UNIVERSITY
OF VICTORIA
LIBRARY

SEVEN CANADIAN V.Cs.

AN · ILLUSTRATED · WEEKLY · JOURNAL

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 665. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper.
LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1918.
Price 8d
(20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

RETURN RAIL TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE issued to **CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN** returning to Canada on leave.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST,
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

REGULAR SERVICES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT STEAMERS

From LIVERPOOL, LONDON, GLASGOW and BRISTOL to CANADA and UNITED STATES.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN, MANILA and CHINA.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:

14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W. 1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

VICTORIA COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VICTORIA, B

SHIP
YOUR
GOODS
VIA

OFFICERS AND MEN
of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare.
Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL
ACROSS
CANADA
VIA

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply :—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow.

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
ALSO
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

QUARTERLY VOLS. OF "CANADA."

Handsomely Bound in Red Cloth.

VOL. 50 (APRIL—JUNE, 1918) is now bound and may be obtained from **THE PUBLISHER, "CANADA,"** Craven House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2

Price **12/6,** postage extra.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK—LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LONDON.
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK—CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE—MANCHESTER.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE
L**U**XURY
A**N**D
CHE**A**PNESS
AND T**R**AVEL
SPEE**D**ILY
TO
CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

For Full Particulars apply **CUNARD LINE,** 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2, 117, New Street, Birmingham; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 1 & 2, Millbay Road, Plymouth, 18a, High Street, Cardiff; Head Office, Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool, or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL—QUEBEC—MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
LIVERPOOL—HALIFAX—PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL—QUEBEC—MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
BRISTOL—PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE,** No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES
INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	31/6	16/-	8/-
Canada or Newfoundland - - - - -	32/- or $8.	19/- or $4.75	9/6 or $2.40
All Other Countries -	36/-	20/6	10/4

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates:

	Per Ann.	6 Mos.	3 Mos.
To addresses in United Kingdom - -	Francs 48.75	25	12.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front - -	" 47.25	27	13.50
To all other Countries - - - - -	" 56.75	29	14.50

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ : :

Name ____________________

Address ____________________

____

Supplement to "Canada," January 25, 1919.

Price to Non-Subscribers, 3d.

From the wide scope of "Canada's" articles, which may be gathered by a glance through the index to the contents of Volume LII., it will be evident that "Canada" is invaluable to all who have any Canadian interests.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

CONTENTS of VOLUME LII., from October 5, 1918, to December 28, 1918.

PAGE

LBERTA :—
  News 28, 69, 107, 141, 181, 213, 251 285, 321, 353, 387, 421, 453
nswers to Correspondents 32, 70, 108, 142, 180, 214, 252, 286, 320, 354, 388, 422, 452
nzac-on-Sea Estate, New 404
rchbishops' Western Canada Fund ... 96

ANKING AND FINANCE :—
  Bank of Montreal and Readjustment 353
  British Columbia's Timber Cut ... 353
  Canada's War Bill for Four Years ... 213
  Cockshutt Plow's Improved Results... 174
  Government and Railways 26
  Grand Trunk's Improved Outlook ... 69
  Investment Corporation of Canada ... 69
  Passing of 1918, The 448
  Provincial Succession Duties 421
  Quebec and Succession Duty 251
  Question of Unpaid Calls, A 107
  Railway Results 26, 213, 387
  Saskatchewan Loan Result 107
  Securities, Price Movements in 1918 in 448
  U.S.A. a Great Creditor 251
  Victory War Loan, Well Prepared for 213

ANKS :—
  Bank of British North America 56, 287, 320
  Bank of Montreal 180, 316, 353, 355, 421, 423
  Canadian Bank of Commerce 142, 213, 214
  Dominion Bank 354
  Imperial Bank 108
  Merchants Bank 108
  Molsons Bank 423
  National Bank of Scotland 320, 423, 447
  Royal Bank 203
  Royal Bank of Scotland ... 315, 354
  Union Bank 447
irths, Marriages and Deaths 4, 38, 76, 114, 148, 186, 220, 258, 292, 326, 360, 394, 448
ooks Received 107, 172, 226, 348, 389, 415

RITISH COLUMBIA :—
  Agent-General, New 291
  Conditions, Mr. F. C. Wade on ... 311
  Co-operative Lumbering for Soldiers 311
  News 28, 69, 107, 141, 181, 213, 251, 285, 321, 353, 387, 421, 453
  Suggestion from, A 291
  Timber Cut 353

anada and the United States 258
anoda in the Hospitals 58
anada Lodge 258, 314
anadians in London 34, 72, 110, 144, 182, 216, 254, 288, 322, 356, 390, 424, 454

ENTRE PAGES :—
  Beaver Hut, The 126, 127, 162, 163
  Bombed Canadian Hospital 90
  Canadian Colours to be Taken to Germany 406
  Canadian Funerals in France and England 162, 163
  Canadian Postal Service in England... 407
  Canadians in France and England 16, 17, 52, 90, 91, 126, 127, 198, 199, 234, 235, 270, 271, 304, 305, 338, 339, 372, 373
  Forestry Corps, 50th Co. ... 372, 373
  Interned in Holland, Sports Group ... 126
  Merry Sports on Ice and Snow 438, 439

PAGE

CENTRE PAGES (*continued*) :—
  Witley Overseas Championship Athletic Team 52
  Y.M.C.A. Officers' Club, Witley ... 91

COMPANIES (Financial Items) :—
  Algoma Eastern Railway 142
  Algoma Steel 142
  Anglo-British Columbia Packing ... 214
  Asbestos Corporation of Canada ... 65
  Barcelona Traction, Light and Power 315, 355, 452
  Bell's United Asbestos 65
  Brazilian Traction, Light and Power 108, 355, 386
  British Canadian Trust 180
  Calgary and Edmonton Land 65, 214
  Calgary Brewing and Malting ... 180
  Canada 109
  Canada Cement 214
  Canada Iron Foundries 355
  Canada Landed and National Investment 423
  Canada North-West Land 355
  Canada Permanent Mortgage 142
  Canadian Explosives 70
  Canadian General Electric 26, 386, 448
  Canadian Northern Railway 142
  Canadian Western Natural Gas, etc. 355
  Central Canada Loan and Savings ... 143
  Cockshutt Plow 174
  Dominion Glass 386
  Dominion Steel 108, 320, 388, 448
  Dominion Textile 108
  Dominion Trust 143, 252
  Furness Withy 108
  Grand Trunk Pacific Railway ... 142
  Hudson's Bay 27, 355, 448
  Huron and Erie Mortgage 142
  Imperial Tobacco Company of Canada 354, 423
  Investment Corporation of Canada 32, 69
  London-American Maritime Trading 447
  Lyall, P., and Sons' Construction ... 108
  Manchester Liners 214
  Maritime Oil Fields 452
  Massey-Harris 26
  Mond Nickel 246, 415
  Montreal Light, Heat and Power ... 214
  Montreal Tramways 252
  New Brunswick Gas and Oilfields ... 452
  North British Canadian Investment... 65
  North Coast Land 424
  Ogilvie Flour Mills 65, 355
  Ontario Loan and Debenture 142
  Price Brothers 65
  Quebec Railway, Light, Heat and Power 215
  Reid Newfoundland 215
  Royal Mail Steam Packet 355
  Shawinigan Water and Power ... 386
  Simpson, Robert 108
  Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills 142, 215
  Steel of Canada 32
  Temiscouata Railway 143
  Toronto Railway 65
  Trust and Loan of Canada 355, 423, 452
  Western Canada Flour Mills 143
  Whitehead Aircraft (1917) 214
Concerts 32, 182, 320, 354, 423

CORRESPONDENCE :—
  British Leaven, The 206
  Canadian Airmen's Gratuities ... 346
  Canadian R.A.F. Officers 410

PAGE

CORRESPONDENCE (*continued*) :—
  Canadian Hospital Supplies 260
  Canadians in Imperial Forces ... 54
  Christmas Leave 410
  Dependents' Return to Canada ... 378
  Gratuity on Discharge ... 260, 314, 346, 378, 446
  Lady Roberts' Field Glass Fund ... 446
  Leave for Married Officers 346
  Man in the Ranks, The 446
  Officers' Separation Allowances 54, 346
  Plea for the Middle-aged Business Man 446
  Some Grievances 410, 446
  What Chance for the Soldiers? ... 378
  1914-15 Star, The 314
Currie, Sir Arthur, and Politics ... 364

Dawson City, Y.T., News 141
De Beck v. *Evening Standard* 258, 404

Emigration Prospects 448

FINANCE :—
  Acetate Cellulose Co., Col. Grant Morden and 387
  Canadian Express Companies' Earnings 423
  Canadian Loans to Great Britain ... 316
  Canadian Securities 27, 65, 103, 137, 175, 209, 247, 281, 315, 349, 383, 417, 447
  French Loan, Canadians and 447
  Investment Notes 26, 136
  London Market, The 27, 65, 103, 137, 175, 209, 247, 281, 315, 349, 383, 417
  Price Movements in 1918 448
  Prince Albert Default 355
  Railway Earnings 32, 70, 108, 143, 182, 254, 288, 320, 354, 386, 423, 452
  Toronto Letter, Our 103, 137, 175, 209, 247, 281, 315, 349, 383, 417
  Victory Loan, Canadian 75, 76, 136, 185, 213, 290, 316, 326, 387

FINANCIAL NOTICES, REPORTS, ETC. (Advertisements) :—
  Bank of British North America 253, 287
  Barcelona Traction Light and Power 109, 320
  Brazilian Traction, Light and Power 354
  British Empire Trust 109
  Canada Landed and National Investment 388
  Canadian Bank of Commerce 143, 180, 214, 252, 286
  Canadian General Electric 388
  Canadian Northern Railway 287
  Dominion of Canada 143
  Grand Trunk Railway 388
  Investment Corporation of Canada... 32
  Lake Superior Corporation 320
  Manitoba and Saskatchewan Coal ... 452
  Mexico Electric Tramways 452
  Mond Nickel 32, 416
  National Bank of Scotland 447
  Penmans 109
  Province of Quebec 214
  Richelieu and Ontario Navigation 32, 70
  Royal Bank of Canada 143
  Royal Bank of Scotland 316
  Saskatchewan Debentures 28
  Simpson, Robert 70
  St. John and Quebec Railway ... 180
  Western Canada Investment 423

VICTORIA COLL[illegible] LIBRARY VICTORIA, B. C.

FC1
C233
v. 52

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Frontispieces :—

After the Germans Had Left 357
Canadians Enter Mons 255
Canadians Enter Germany 391
Cheering the Canadians 217
Christmas, A Canadian 425
Devastation of War, The 35
Hunnishness in Cambrai 73
In Denain and Valenciennes 183
Medical Staffs, Canadian 323
Two Sides of War 289
Victoria Cross for Canadians ... 1, 145
With the Advancing Canadians ... 111

Historical Students and Teachers, For... 300

Interviews :—

Foster, Sir G. E. 361
("Canada's After-War Trade.")
Patterson, Mr. E. L. Stewart ... 316
("Eastern Townships of Quebec.")
Wade, Mr. F. C. 311
("Conditions in British Columbia.")

In the Promised Land 429

Land for Soldier Settlers ... 359, 398

Leading Articles :—

Beast at Bay, The 36
Canada in 1918 426
Canadian Market, The 2
Christmas in Armistice 426
Demobilisation 256
Discharge Gratuity, The 392
Grouches and Grievances 358
Halt "En Passant," A 358
Historic Anniversary, An 74
Junker Eye-wash 112
Junkerdom in a Dilemma 74
Nearer the Goal 2
No Respite 184
Obligation of Citizenship, The ... 112
Questions of Terms, A 146
Silent Navy, The 290
Soldiers' Honeypot, The 324
Some Grievances 290
Their Country's Gratitude 256
Victory 218
Voice of Canada, The 324

Letter from Canada, A ... 326, 360, 434

Magazines of the Month 108, 214, 423

Manitoba :—

News 28, 69, 104, 138, 179, 213, 248, 285, 319, 353, 384, 421, 451

Medical Society at Woodcote Park Hospital 96
Ministers in London, Canadian 292, 328, 360
Morden, Col. Grant, and the Acetate Cellulose Co. 387
Mr. Thomas Atkins of Canada (Serial) 403, 431

New Brunswick :—

News 25, 66, 104, 138, 179, 210, 248, 282, 319, 350, 384, 418, 451

Newfoundland :—

Awards 169
Casualties 225
Commissions, etc., for Newfoundlanders 332, 412, 442
High Commissioner 291
Peace, Settlement and 336
Reid Newfoundland Company ... 215

Notes of the Week :—

Across the Atlantic 394
Administrator, A Great 75
Aerial Transport 393
Air Force in Canada, The 3
America's Part 325
Are We Asleep? 393
Beaverbrook's, Lord, Resignation ... 147
Before and After Demobilisation ... 291
Bonn, Canadians in 392
Borden's, Sir Robert, Arrival ... 256
B.C. Soldiers' Direct Route Home ... 393
British Columbia's New Representative 291
British Elections, The 359
Cambrai 75
Canada and Siberia 147
Canada and the War 184

Notes of the Week *(continued)* :—

Canadian Bank in Paris, A 325
Canadian Nurses 3
Canadian Preacher in the Shipyards, A 113
Canada's Airmen 147
Canada's Khaki University 37
Canada's Munition Workers 291
Church of the West, The 113
Comparative Prices 76
Constitution of the States, The ... 185
Co-Partnership in Lumbering 325
Courage and Finance 2
Cousins and Allies 36
Currie on Politics 359
Delivered by the Canadians 147
Difficult Problem, A 147
Dominions and Peace Terms 219
Duke of Connaught's Forecast, The . 113
Empire Comradeship 257
Enemy Pays, The 146
France and the Dominions 185
Free Passages for Dependents ... 392
From Personal Knowledge 37
Geddes, Sir Auckland 185
German Atrocities 219
Good Example, A 75
Good Fruits of Victory 146
Heroic Canadian Piper, A 112
"Home" 218
Hospital Equipment 257
Huns and Hospital Ships 325
Huns as Coal Miners 113
Ill-treatment of Prisoners 75
Irish Development 220
Justice for Crime 257
Labour Manifesto, A 324
Land for Soldier Settlers ... 75, 359
Link of Empire, The 256
Lipsett of the 3rd and Reid of Ontario 113
Mons, Canadians in 218
Murdering Prisoners 37
New British Policy, The 291
New World, The 257
Newfoundland and its Wealth ... 75
Newfoundland's High Commissioner . 291
Newspaper Transfer, A 37
No Indemnity 146
Ocean Passenger Travel ... 219, 257
Ontario and Soldiers' Welfare ... 359
Our Soldiers' Graves 325
Outfit Allowance, The 185
Playing at Politics 324
Post-War Reconstruction 219
Power of the Senate, The 185
Problems of the After-War 291
Problems of the Future 393
Progress Being Made 147
Proof of Discipline, The 184
Quebec Marriage Laws 3
Queen's Message to Women, The ... 358
Record of the Corps, The 290
Rivalry Undesirable 3
Roll of Sacrifice, The 218
Royal A.D.C., A 146
Sacrifices and Achivements 36
Seamen's League, The 37
Seven New V.C.s 3
Showing the Way 3
Soldiers' Settlement 147
Spirit of Britain, The 219
Strikes in Montreal 393
Suggestion from B.C., A 291
Suppressed by Censor 113
Tin Hat, The 359
Training Our Airmen 3
Two Pressing Matters 326
Unconquerable 393
Useful Invitation, A 359
Valenciennes 184
Valour of the Yank, The 36
V.C.s, The Latest 257
Via the Far East 325
Victory Loan, The ... 75, 185, 290
Wearing of Uniform, The 37
Who More Worthy? 3
Word in Season, A 218
Work of the Munitions Board, The ... 325
Yank for Constantinople, The ... 393
1915 Star, A 257

Nova Scotia :—

News 25, 66, 104, 138, 179, 210, 248, 282, 319, 350, 384, 418, 451

Obituary 4, 38, 96, 114, 148, 186, 226, 258, 328, 382, 398, 448

Ontario :—

News 25, 66, 104, 138, 179, 210, 248, 282, 319, 350, 384, 418, 451
Ontario and its Soldiers 38

Over London in a Giant Bomber ... 34

Peace Conference, Canada and the ... 39
Pivot and the Backbone, The—Britain 30

Poetry :—

Influenza Mask, The 40
The Kaiser 22
Western Mother, The 43

Portraits :—

Adami, Miss Isabel 33
Adie, Lt. P. 25
Archibald, Sec. Lt. W. R. 22
Barker, Major W. G., D.S.O., M.C. 226, 34
Barrie, Late Capt. T. B., M.C. ... 7
Bateman, Late A/Bdr. P. 30
Beatty, Mr. E. W., K.C. ... 109, 20
Beaverbrook, Lady 16
Benjamin, Mr. C. E. 35
Beveridge, Capt. G. 26
Borden, Sir Robert 26
Bosworth, Mr. G. M. 16
Bowring, Hon. Sir Edgar R. 30
Boyce, Late Lt. E. F. 4
Brighton, Late Lt. A. M. 11
Brillant, Late Lt. John, V.C., M.C.
Brimacombe, Capt. V. C., M.C. ... 37
Broad, Late Lt. T. H. ... ...
Brown, Col. G. McLaren 33
Calder, Lt. D. 22
Campbell, Late Lt. K. P. 36
Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O. ... 40
Chapman, Lt. T. B., M.C., M.M. ... 13
Christie, Late Lt. A. F. 39
Cinq-Mars, Capt. E. 33
Clare, Lt. A. M. 12
Clark, Maj. J. M. 27
Clark-Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. H., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. 39
Cobham, Lt. H., M.M., M.S.M. ... 19
Cole, Mrs. Alfred 16
Cole, Miss Esmee 33
Cole, Lt.-Col. F. Minden, D.S.O. ... 27
Coppins, Sgt. F. G., V.C. ... ...
Cotton, Pte. E. C. 1
Cunningham, Late Lt. R. A. 7
Currie, General, and his Staff ... 39
Dall, Late Capt. (Rev.) John 22
Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O. ... 36
De Wolf, Capt. F. G., M.C. 13
Donegall, Marchioness of 16
Doughty, Lt-Col. E. S., D.S.O. ... 34
Drope, Pte. H. E. 1
Dunlop, Late Capt. H., M.C. ... 32
Dunsford, Miss Kathleen 21
Dyer, Brig.-General H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. 44
Erickson, Lt. O. L., M.C. 36
Ferguson, Pte. A. E. 24
Ferris, Late Capt. J. R. 15
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. 21
Fitz Randolph, Miss Helen 16
Foster, Sir George E. 26
Foxen, Late Lt. W. E. 33
Fraser, Late Capt. J. B. 22
Gardner, Late Lt.-Col. S. D., C.M.G., M.C. 4
Gary, Late Maj. F. J., M.C. 4
Gibson, Late Lt. D. 4
Gray, Late Capt. A. 26
Hall, Mr. Grant 21
Harbottle, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O. ... 301
Harrington, Maj. G. S. 371
Harrison, Late Lt. S. L. T. 191
Hastings, Late Lt. M. B., M.C. 191, 37
Haxton, Lt. J. S. 121
Heaney, Lt. E. J. 4
Henderson, Late Lt. E. Brian ... 22
Hennan, Late N/S V. B. 22
Hill, Brig-Gen. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O 33
Hodge, N/S Meta, M.M. 39
Hope, Mrs. John 16
Hutcheson, Capt. B. C., V.C. ... 39
Huxley, Capt. W. 11
Huycke, Sec. Lt. F. A. 33
Jenkins, Col. and Mrs. J. S. 19
Johnson, Late Flt. Cadet A. E. ... 22
Kaeble, Late Cpl. J., V.C. 26
Kelly, Bdr. J. J. 29
Kersey, Maj. H. Maitland, D.S.O. ... 5

CONTENTS.

PORTRAITS (*continued*):—

PAGE
Kippen, Maj. W. H., D.S.O. 341
Kirkcaldy, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. 345
Knight, Late Sergt. A. G., V.C. 267
Irvine, Late Lt. W. W. 33
Latta, Lt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O. 106
Launchbury, Late Pte. W. H. 195
Lawrence, Lt. R. E. 255
Le Blanc, Late Sir P. E., K.C.M.G. 125
Lefroy, Lt. C. B. H. 121
Lemieux, Late Lt. L. R. ... 253
Lipsett, Late Maj.-General L. J., C.B., C.M.G. 125
Long, Lt. F. S., M.C. ... 13
Lyon, Lt. J. E., R.C.E. 337
Macandie, Capt. D., D.C.M., M.M. 241
MacDonald, Lt.-Col. Eric W., D.S.O., M.C. 239
Macgillivray, Lt. D. J. 121
Macintosh, Late Capt. J. F., M.C... 116
Mackay, Lt. G. C., D.F.C. 16
Mackay, Late Lt. J. 155
Mackay, Late Lt. Reay 119
Mackay, Late Lt. Mackay 45
Mackie, Lt. J. M., D.C.M., M.M. 291
MacMillan, Late Lt. A. P. 15
Macrae, Late Lt. M. 113
MacTier, Mr. A. D. 155
Makedie, Late Capt. A. R. 225
Mason, Lt. T. Gordon 153
Matheson, Late Lt. A. ... 199
Mayes, Lt.-Col. H. G. 17
McCrea, Late Capt. F. D. 196
McCuaig, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [illegible]
McDonald, Brig.-General H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. . 145
McElroy, Late V. H. . 47
McInereny, Late Lt. G. V. ... 195
McKee, Late Lt. W. C. 79
McLennan, Maj. A. Gordon 337
McLeod, Late Lt. A. A., V.C. 269
Menzies, Lt. D. R. 49
Metcalf, L/Cpl. H., V.C., M.M. 269
Milne, Late Capt. E. R., D.C.M. 153, 241
Mitchell, Late Capt. J. B., M.C. 197
Molson, Lt. Walter .. 155
Mountain, Lt. J. Fred . 309
Nason, Late Lt. A. P. 155
Neelon, Late Lt. M. A. 191
Nicol, Late Lt. C. D., D.C.M., M.M. 119
North, Late Lt. J. W. 163
Norwest, Late L/Cpl. H., M.M. 57
O'Reilly, Late Lt. R. H. ... 65
Ott, Late Capt. F. W. 37
Oulton, Capt. M. A. 251
[illegible], Late Lt. W. D. 155
Peck, Lt.-Col. C. W., V.C., D.S.O., M.P. 267
Perley, Lady .. 163
Phelan, Capt. J. M. 332
Pitman, Lt. R. C. 119
Pope, Late Lt. F. 49
Porter, Late Lt. R. M. ... 47, 295
Pulford, Late Capt. F. M. 264
Reid, Late Lt.-Col. Richard . 114
Renison, Capt. the Rev. Archdeacon R. J., D.D. 423
Repertory Company, Canadian Y.M.C.A. 133
Robertson, Hon. Gideon, M.P. 235
Rogers, Late Lt. J. V. 199
Rowe, Late Lt. A. E. 329
Russell, Lt. D. J. 133
Rutherford, Lt. C. S., V.C., M.C., M.M. 267
Scott, Lt. Elton 129
Scott, Lt.-Col. (Rev. Canon) F. G.... 129
Shaughnessy, Lord, K.C.V.O. 39
Sifton, Hon. A. L., ... 241
Sims, Brig.-Gen. R. Manley, C.M.G., D.S.O. 371
Smith, Late Capt. C. H. V. 264
Sparling, Lt.-Col. A. W., D.S.O. 361
Sprenger, Major A. R., D.S.O. 3
Stanton, Late Sec. Lt. V. G. 53
Stewart, Late Lt. W. ... 129
Sturgis, Mrs. Henry 165
Tait, Late Lt. J. E., V.C., M.C. 1, 59
Tempest, Capt. E. R., D.F.C., M.C. 347
Thacker, Maj-General P. E., C.B., C.M.G. 145
Thomson, Late Lt. D.C. 3
Townsend, Lt. K. R. 255
Trotter, Late Lt. C. H. 303
Tyrrell, Lt. H. I. 93

PORTRAITS (*continued*):—

PAGE
Van Kleeck, Late Maj. S. B. ... ... [illegible]
Vann, Late Lt.-Col. B. W., V.C., M.C. 157
Walker, Major P. ... ... [illegible]
Warren, Late Sec. Lt. E. D. 99
Watt, Mrs. Alfred, M.A., M.B.E. 440
White, Late Capt. A. E., M.C. 79
Whitehead, Late Capt. W. D. 15
Williamson, Late Capt. A. M. 7
Willson, Late Lt. F. G. D. 31
Wilson, Late Capt. W. D. 15
Wilson, Capt. H. A., A.F.C. 213
Wilson, Late Lt. H. S. . 113
Winslow, Late Maj. R. H. 53
Young, Late Maj. J. C. L. 373
Purely Personal 15, 51, 89, 125, 161, 197, 233, 269, 303, 337, 371, 405, 437

QUEBEC :—

Eastern Townships of, The 316
Marriage Laws 3
News 25, 66, 104, 138, 179, 210, 248, 282, 319, 350, 384, 418, 451
Succession Duty and 251

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND :—

News 350, 413
V.C. Award to Lt. R. N. Stuart 263

RAILWAYS :—

Algoma Eastern 142
Canadian General Electric ... ... [illegible]
Canadian Northern Railway Annual Meeting 82
Canadian Northern Stock 142
Canadian Pacific Railway, Changes in 109, 143
Canadian Pacific Stock 253
Earnings 32, 70, 108, 143, 182, 254, 288, 320, 354, 386, 423, 452
Government and Railways 26
Government Railways, Canadian 316
Grand Trunk Meeting 142
Grand Trunk Improved Outlook 69, 142
Hudson's Bay 27
Monthly Results ... 26, 213, 357
Temiscouata 143
Toronto 65
Wellington, Grey and Bruce 125

REVIEWS :—

"Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs" 226
"Canadian Wonder Tales" (Capt Cyrus Macmillan) 23
"Can We Compete?" (G. E. Mappin) 309
"Houston's Annual Financial Review" 70
"Humour in Tragedy" (N/S Constance Bruce) 415
"L 2002" (Edgar Jepson) ... 389
"Martin, Son of John" 415
"On the Fringe of the Great Fight" (Col. Geo. C. Nasmith) 206
"Punch Almanack" 355
"Reminiscences of Ambassador Morgenthau" 206
"Rhymes of the Red Triangle" (H. Gordon and J. Dennys) 415
"Salvage" (Sgt. P. Boyd) . 250
"The Assembly" (Lord Frederic Hamilton) 206
"The Escape of a 'Princess Pat'" (G. E. Pearson) 389
"The Flags of Our Fighting Army" (Stanley C. Johnson) 206
"The Hardest Part" (G. A. Studdert Kennedy) 250
"The Love of an Unknown Soldier" 250
"The Man Who Lost Himself" (H. de Vere Stacpoole) 172
"The Message from Mars" 347
"The Prisoner of War in Germany" (Dr. McCarthy) 250
"The Rough Road" (W. J. Locke) 172
"*The Times*": Documentary History of the War 250
The University Magazine 155
"Who's Who and Why" 26
"Yellow English" (Dorota Flatau)... 25
Salter's, Mr. F. C., Tour 31

SASKATCHEWAN :—

Loan 26, 137
News 28, 69, 107, 141, 179, 213, 251, 285, 321, 353, 387, 421, 451
Prince Albert Default ... ... [illegible]

SHIPPING:

Canadian Pacific Liner Lost
C.P.O.'s War Record [illegible]
Manchester Liners ...
New Atlantic Steamers
Ocean Passenger Travel .. 219, [illegible]
"Princess Sophia," Wreck of the [illegible]
Royal Mail Steam Packet . .. [illegible]
Steamship Sailings 287, 320, 355, 386, 423, [illegible]
Sights of London
Soldiers' Wives, Training for Canadian [illegible]
Spirit of Britain, The
Thanks, Sir Arthur Pearson's

TRADE :—

After-War Trade, Canada's .. [illegible]
Another Trade Mission [illegible]
British Trade in Canada ... .
Canadian Pulp and Paper Industry . [illegible]
Canadian Tractor Manufacturers' Position ... . [illegible]
Canadian Trade with Japan
Coal Production, Smaller ... ... [illegible]
Co-operative Lumbering for Soldiers [illegible]
Enquiries 215, 355,
Toronto Mining Market ... ..
Upper Canada College Boys' Dinner ...

WAR :—

Achievements of the Canadian Corps
Aeroplane for Canada 88,
Air, Canadian Pre-eminence in the.. [illegible]
Airman Released by Bulgaria's Surrender ... ... [illegible]
Airmen and Demobilisation, Canadian 310
Airmen, Honours for ... ... 205, [illegible]
Airmen's Exploits, Canadian ... .. [illegible]
Airmen's Service Extended
Armistice Dinner in Belgium... [illegible]
Armistice, Signs of 221
Army Farms, Canadian [illegible]
Bank of British North America Casualties ... ... [illegible]
Barker, Major W. G., Amazing Exploits of ... ...
Beaver Hut Theatre ... 133, 151, [illegible]
Blue Boys' Club ... ... [illegible]
Borden's, Sir Robert, Tribute 295
Cadets' Club at Seaford, New [illegible]
Cambrai Fighting ... 5, 39, 77, [illegible]
Canada's Determination ...
Canada's Gratitude to the Troops [illegible]
Canada's Honoured Dead [illegible]
Canada's "New" Troops ... .. [illegible]
Canada's Overseas Military Forces 18, 42, 92, 116, 164, 202, 236, 273, 301, 328, 341, 374, 409, [illegible]
Canadian Colours for Germany 364
Canadian Corps' Bitterest Battle 59
Canadian Expeditionary Force Record [illegible]
Canadian General and Officers' Dances [illegible]
Canadian Messages ... ... 222, [illegible]
Canadian Red Cross Work ... 336, [illegible]
Canadian Salvage Corps .. [illegible]
Canadian Troops' Gift to Witley Church 369
Canadian Troops in Germany 327, [illegible]
Canadians' Claim Against Central Powers 294
Canadians in the Great Crusade [illegible]
Captured Dumps and Engineering Material ... ... [illegible]
Casualties to N.C.O.s and Men 9, 49, 83, 121, 155, 192, 227, 265, 297, 333, 366, 401, 435
Casualties to Officers 7, 43, 78, 117, 152, 189, 223, 263, 295, 329, 363, 399, 433
Casualties, Total Canadian ... 258, 293
Caucasus, On Trek Through the 155
Cavalry's Hand-Fighting, Canadian... [illegible]
Christmas Parcels for Prisoners ... 97
Commemoration Service and Dinner. [illegible]
Commissions, etc., for Canadians 23, 55, 95, 136, 150, 176, 201, 245, 275, 313, 332, 377, 411, [illegible]
Co-operative Lumbering for Soldiers 311
C.T.S. Light Opera Company 264
Currie, General, and Coming Victory [illegible]
Demobilisation and Post-War Problems 262, 292, 327, 382, [illegible]
Demobilised, Two Divisions to be [illegible]
Distinguished Conduct Medal 57, 167, 203, 277, [illegible]

CONTENTS.

PAGE
WAR (*continued*) :—
Distinguished Flying Cross ... 21. 345
Distinguished Service Order ... 239. 345
Douai and Le Cateau Fighting ... 115
Draft Casualties at Sea 264
[illegible] Troops, In the ... 222
Famous Canadian Sniper Killed ... 4
Final C.T.S. Course ... 306
Foreign Decorations to Canadians 88, 206, 301, 341, 364
Foresters as Fighting Men 77
Forestry Corps, Tribute to ... 328
French Tribute to Canadians ... 222, 260
Gardner, Col., Memorial Service to . 47
Gave his Life for his Brother ... 120
Haig, Sir Douglas, and Canadians ... 113
Hostilities Ended: Armistice Signed . 221
Houston, Late Lt.-Col. A. M. ... 120
Huns Scatter Skeletons 116
Imperial Forces' Awards to Canadians 32. 131. 346. 381
Kaiser's Fate, The ... 271
Kemp, Sir Edward, Return of ... 148
Khaki University Swimming Gala 57. 226
King's Messages, The 222
Letters and Parcels, Soldiers' ... 410
Maple Leaf Clubs, The 336. 364
Memorial Service, Brigade of Guards 430
Mentioned in Despatches 57, 341, 381, 442
Meritorious Service Medal ... 57. 346
Military Cross Award 20. 88. 131. 239, 344. 367

PAGE
WAR (*continued*) :—
Military Medals 57. 132. 205. 364
Missing Officer, A ... 191
Mons, First Canadian in ... 322
Mons, Souvenir, A 327
Navy, Honours for Canadians in 181
Newfoundland and War (see "Newfoundland").
Officers Wounded, Hospitals and Wounded ... 99. 129, 154, 206, 276, 294. 331. 365, 400. 430
Order of the British Empire 273
Peace Conference, Canada and the 220. 394
Peace Messages from Prominent Canadians . 348
Piper, Canadian, Awarded V.C. ... 114
Pivot and the Backbone, The British 302
Prisoners, Canadian, Back from Germany 31. 69. 88. 98. 120. 141. 175. 207. 264. 285. 362. 401. [illegible]
Prisoners Escaped from Germany 11. 141. [illegible]
Railway Troops, Canadian, and Cambrai 115
Repatriated Prisoners 69. 120. 176, 191. 207. 264. 335
Rhine, Canadians March on to the 259. 293. 428
Roman Catholic Chaplain's Captures 46
Ross Rifles' Factory Claim 326
Royal Bank of Canada Casualties 203
Ruhleben Camp, Back from 362

PAGE
WAR (*continued*) :—
Russia and Siberia, Canadians in 294. [illegible]
Scouting and Sniping, School in Italy, A ... [illegible]
"See Toos," Second Division Theatrical Troupe ... ... 168. [illegible]
Silver Badge Parade, Canadians in the 294
Soldier Settlers, Land for [illegible] [illegible]
Soldiers' Wives and Children, Return of 262. 292
Soldiers' Wives, Training for ... 400
Sport 33. 71. 96. 126. [illegible]
Star for 1915 Men ... ... [illegible]
Valenciennes' Fight ... ... 149. [illegible]
Victoria Cross 1. 4. 114. 145. 148. 267, 268. 345. 397. [illegible]
Victory Loan 75. 76. 136. 185. 213. 290. 316, 326. 367
V.C.'s, In Memory of Canadian 242
War Bill for Four Years, Canada's 217
War Graves in the United Kingdom [illegible]
War Records Publications [illegible]
Warnings Against German Wiles [illegible]
Y.M.C.A. Arrangements for Christmas Celebrations ... . [illegible]
Y.M.C.A. "Red Triangle" Tours 309
Zero Plus Twenty Four Hours, In ... 41
Warm Welcome Home, A 442
Western Crops, The [illegible]
Where *Canada* is Wanted... [illegible]
Women Workers' Overseas Corps 416
Workmen from Overseas 268. 310

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum	6 Months.	3 Months
The United Kingdom - - - - - - -	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland - - - - - -	37/6 or $9	21/6 or $5.20	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries - - - - - - -	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates :—

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom - - - - - -	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front - - - - - - - - -	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries - - - - - - - -	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ : :

SPECIAL OFFER

To Soldiers Returning to Canada.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE O.M.F.C. may, before their return to Canada, send subscription orders for "CANADA" to the Publisher, in London, AT THE BRITISH SUBSCRIPTION RATE. Then, if before they actually depart from England they will advise us by postcard of their Canadian addresses, "CANADA" will be sent to them regularly *without any extra charge for postage*. By this means subscribers will make sure also of not missing the issues of "CANADA" published during their journey.

AS soon as any reduction in the price of "CANADA" becomes possible through decrease in the cost of paper, etc., subscribers who accept the offer made above will be given the full benefit of such reduction by the proportionate extension of the periods for which they have subscribed.

"CANADA" is the only paper which keeps you in full and accurate touch with the O.M.F.C.

RED CLOTH COVERS FOR BINDING VOLUMES OF "CANADA" CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE PUBLISHER OF "CANADA," CRAVEN HOUSE, 113, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2. PRICE ON APPLICATION.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP-TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates. Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE—2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating. Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered. The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

Canadian Government Railways
NEARING THE MILLION MARK
Canadian Government Railways
WINNIPEG
FORT WILLIAM
PORT ARTHUR
COCHRANE
TORONTO
QUEBEC
MONTREAL
MONCTON
ST JOHN
SYDNEY
HALIFAX
OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng 17-19, COCKSPUR ST SW1
" " 44-46, LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng 20, WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75, UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, *PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR.* MONCTON, N.B.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917

The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917	1916
Gold	$2,994,000	$5 167,834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17 784,494
Zinc	2 550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294 325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1 326 273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C. British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W. 1.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada.

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address—COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

A great name
has been made during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

HELP TO WIN THE WAR

By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our

GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD
AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

"7 o'clock" Safety Razor.

The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.

BURBERRY

WEATHERPROOF provides unrivalled Service Kit for the Soldier on whose health and comfort so much depends.

Every Burberry Garment bears a Burberry label.

The remarkable efficiency, under the worst climatic conditions, of Burberry Weatherproof Kit is demonstrated conclusively by the tests to which it has been subjected in the present war.

In warm or cold, wet or dry weather, Officers find that Burberry is equally healthful, comfortable and protective—practical and distinguished in design and hard wearing in material, which is specially woven and proofed without rubber, oiled-silk or other air-tight agent.

Complete Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready-to-Wear.

During the War **BURBERRYS CLEAN AND RE PROOF** Officers' Service Burberry Weatherproofs **FREE OF CHARGE**

Illustrated Military Catalogue sent on request.

The Burberry Outrig.

consisting of Service Uniform, Cap, and The Burberry Weatherproof, fulfils the soldier's every need.

BURBERRYS Haymarket LONDON S.W.1
8 & 10 Boulevard Malesherbes PARIS; Basingstoke and Provincial Agents

CANADA
No. 665. SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D WEEKLY

VICTORIA CROSS FOR SEVEN CANADIANS

A Stirring Record of Heroism During Attacks.

The Victoria Cross, it was announced in a "London Gazette" Supplement, dated Friday, September 27, has been awarded to the undermentioned seven Canadians

Lt. James Edward Tait, M.C., late Manitoba R.

For most conspicuous bravery and initiative in attack. The advance having been checked by intense machine-gun fire, Lt. Tait rallied his company and led it forward with consummate skill and dash under a hail of bullets. A concealed machine gun, however, continued to cause many casualties. Taking a rifle and bayonet, Lt. Tait dashed forward alone and killed the enemy gunner. Inspired by his example, his men rushed the position, capturing twelve machine guns and twenty prisoners His valorous action cleared the way for his battalion to advance.

THE LATE LT. JOHN BRILLANT, V.C., M.C.
Photo: Canadian War Records.

THE LATE LT. J. E. TAIT, V.C., M.C.

CPL. (NOW SGT.) F. G. COPPINS, V.C.
Photo: C. R. A. Wade.

Later when the enemy counter-attacked our positions under intense artillery bombardment, this gallant officer displayed outstanding courage and leadership, and, though mortally wounded by a shell, continued to direct and aid his men until his death.

Lt. John Brillant, M.C., late Quebec R.

For most conspicuous bravery and outstanding devotion to duty when in charge of a company which he led in attack during two days with absolute fearlessness and extraordinary ability and initiative, the extent of the advance being twelve miles.

On the first day of operations, shortly after the attack had begun, his company left flank was held up by an enemy machine gun. Lt. Brillant rushed and captured the machine gun, personally killing two of the enemy crew. Whilst doing this he was wounded, but refused to leave his command.

Later on the same day his company was held up by heavy machine-gun fire. He reconnoitred the ground personally, organised a party of two platoons, and rushed straight for the machine-gun nest. Here 150 enemy and fifteen machine guns were captured, Lt. Brillant personally killing five of the enemy, and being wounded a second time. He had this wound dressed immediately, and again refused to leave his company.

Subsequently this gallant officer detected a field gun firing on his men over open sights. He immediately organised and led a "rushing" party towards the gun. After progressing about 600 yards, he was again seriously wounded. In spite of this third wound, he continued to advance for some 200 yards more, when he fell unconscious from exhaustion and loss of blood.

Lt. Brillant's wonderful example throughout the day inspired his men with an enthusiasm and dash which largely contributed towards the success of the operations.

424252 Sgt. Raphael Louis Zengel, M.M., Saskatchewan R.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty when protecting the battalion right flank. He was leading his platoon gallantly forward to the attack, but had not gone far when he realised that a gap had occurred on his flank, and that an enemy machine gun was firing at close range into the advancing line. Grasping the situation, he rushed forward some 200 yards ahead of the platoon, tackled the machine-gun emplacement, killed the officer and operator of the gun, and dispersed the crew. By his boldness and prompt action he undoubtedly saved the lives of many of his comrades.

Later, when the battalion was held up by very heavy machine-gun fire, he displayed much tactical skill and directed his fire with destructive results. Shortly afterwards he was rendered unconscious for a few minutes by an enemy shell, but on recovering consciousness he at once continued to direct harassing fire on the enemy.

Sergt. Zengel's work throughout the attack was excellent, and his utter disregard for personal safety, and the confidence he inspired in all ranks, greatly assisted in bringing the attack to a successful end.

445120 Cpl. Herman James Good, Quebec R.

For most conspicuous bravery and leading when in attack his company was held up by heavy fire from three machine guns, which were seriously delaying the advance. Realising the gravity of the situation, this N.C.O. dashed forward alone, killing several of the garrison and capturing the remainder.

Later on Cpl. Good, while alone, encountered a battery of 5.9-inch guns, which were in action at the time. Collecting three men of his section, he charged the battery under point-blank fire and captured the entire crews of three guns.

1987 Cpl. Frederick George Coppins, Manitoba R.

For conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty when, during an attack, his platoon came unexpectedly under fire of numerous machine guns. It was not possible to advance or to retire, and no cover was available. It become apparent that the platoon would be annihilated unless the enemy machine guns were silenced immediately. Cpl. Coppins, without hesitation and on his own initiative, called on four men to follow him, and leaped forward in the face of intense machine-gun fire. With his comrades he rushed straight for the machine guns. The four men with him were killed and Cpl. Coppins wounded. Despite his wounds, he reached the hostile machine guns alone, killed the operator of the first gun and three of the crew, and made prisoners of four others, who surrendered.

Cpl. Coppins, by this act of outstanding valour, was the means of saving many lives of the men of his platoon, and enabled the advance to be continued.

Despite his wound, this gallant N.C.O. continued with his platoon to the final objective, and only left the line when it had been made secure and when ordered to do so.

830651 Pte. (Actg. Cpl.) Alexander Brereton, Manitoba R.

For most conspicuous bravery during an attack, when a line of hostile machine guns opened fire suddenly on his platoon, which was in an exposed position and no cover available. This gallant N.C.O. at once appreciated the critical situation, and realised that unless something was done at once the platoon would be annihilated. On his own initiative, without a moment's delay, and alone, he sprang forward and reached one of the hostile machine-gun posts, where he shot the man operating the machine gun and bayonetted the next one who attempted to operate it, whereupon nine others surrendered to him.

Cpl. Brereton's action was a splendid example of resource and bravery, and not only undoubtedly saved many of his comrades' lives, but also inspired his platoon to charge and capture the five remaining posts.

445312 Pte. John Bernard Croak, late Quebec R.

For most conspicuous bravery in attack when having become separated from his section he encountered a machine-gun nest, which he bombed and silenced, taking the gun and crew prisoners. Shortly afterwards he was severely wounded, but refused to desist.

Having rejoined his platoon, a very strong point, containing several machine guns, was encountered. Private Croak, however, seeing an opportunity, dashed forward alone, and was almost immediately followed by the remainder of the platoon in a brilliant charge. He was the first to arrive at the trench line, into which he led his men, capturing three machine guns and bayonetting or capturing the entire garrison.

The perseverance and valour of this gallant soldier, who was again severely wounded, and died of his wounds, were an inspiring example to all.

(*Notes on the new V.C.s appear on page 4.*)

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 8d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page ii).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House 113, Kingsway, W.C.2
LONDON, ENGLAND.

Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95
King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London"

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd."

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

	PAGE
SEVEN CANADIAN V.C.S	1, 4
CANADIANS ADVANCE ON CAMBRAI	5
CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS	7
CASUALTIES TO N.C.O.S AND MEN	9
PURELY PERSONAL	15
PHOTOGRAPHS IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND	16
CANADA'S OVERSEAS FORCES: NOTES	18
MILITARY CROSSES FOR CANADIAN OFFICERS	21
COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS	23
FROM EAST TO WEST	25, 28
CANADIAN FINANCE	26, 27, 32
MILITARY SPORT	53

NEARER THE GOAL.

THE news of great and satisfying victory has come from so many parts of the vast battlefield during these last wonderful days that our people might almost have been excused had exultation assumed the place of relief and solemn thankfulness. But, true to our race and to its mighty dead, no foolish shouts have tarnished Press or platform.

After great travail and the heavy crossing during four grievous years of successive valleys of gloom and menace the soldiers of the Great Crusade are at last seen to have reached the uplands where in generous rivalry of valour this great host of Freemen are now surrounding and storming the vital defences of the Blonde Beast. Our thoughts are naturally more particularly concentrated on the few thousand yards of the battle line where the Canadian divisions day by day have stormed onwards to their set objectives. The capture of Bourlon Wood and the storming of the strong defences of the Canal du Nord have added fresh laurels to the corps. The Prussian Guard were employed to check the onrush of our men, but they would not be held or turned back. The price which the Dominion has had to pay for this new blow for peace is not yet fully known, but many brave souls have crowned their life's work in this fierce fighting.

The spectacular victories in the Eastern theatres of war must not lead us to indulge in easy hopes of similar achievements on the Western front. Although the principle of the single command and the co-ordinated offensive is producing such excellent results, there cannot but be much bitter fighting before the Hun feels forced to imitate the Bulgar. Until the Hun is flung back to his own territory we can look for no relief in the strain of our efforts. The brutal arrogance of the Blonde Beast is no whit restrained by his reverses. Callously and deliberately he destroys as he vacates, hoping until the end that such wholesale destruction may extort terms from his foes. He has announced his intention to hang the pilots of enemy machines who carry propaganda into his lines—so greatly does he fear the truth reaching his cannon fodder. Until the wild beast is encaged in double bars there is no security in this world for free and peaceful men.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

THE CANADIAN MARKET.

IN the midst of the war, the report of H.M. Trade Commissioner at Montreal on the trade of Canada is apt to be overlooked. It is, however, of importance not only as a record of the past year (1917), but because of its useful suggestions for the future. The facts and figures it contains will well repay study on both sides of the Atlantic.

Last year was, of course, so far as the commercial situation is concerned, mainly conditioned by war activities. The entry of the United States into the war added to the already large volume of munition and kindred orders placed in Canada. While British manufacturers continued unable to resume their former activities and to supply the demands from overseas, one result of the appearance of the Americans among the belligerents was to make Canada more than ever dependent upon her own resources in industries connected with the manufacture of articles of personal or household necessity.

As is well known, Canada's statesmen and business leaders are not only keeping a watchful eye on the present situation, but are urging the manufacturers of the Dominion to look ahead, and to take steps to organise for an intense production to meet requirements, when the war ceases, of the home and export markets. As the Commissioner rightly points out, the prosperity of Canada will depend upon several factors:—(a) the happy development of its agricultural and natural resources; (b) the extension of its home manufactures; and (c) the development of an export trade in goods, which the Dominion may be able to produce more cheaply and still more economically than its competitors. It must be remembered, too, as the report says, that the extension of Canadian manufactures will depend very largely upon the introduction of foreign capital, and the amount available for this purpose will depend upon the situation which will prevail in the money markets of the world when the general settling day arrives. The export trade which Canada has now secured, after the most laudable and energetic efforts, will depend for its continuance upon the competition met with from other countries.

So far as the British manufacturer is concerned, H.M. Commissioner is of opinion that not only will there probably be large purchasing power available in the Dominion to purchase British productions of a kind suitable for Canada, but United Kingdom manufacturers, when the war ceases and labour is once more available for peaceful purposes, should have no fear that they will not be able to regain the businesses which they have been compelled to relinquish during the war, provided they maintain their system of supplying goods above reproach at reasonable prices. Those British firms who wish to regain their Canadian trade, and those who wish to enter the Canadian market in competition with the manufacturers of the United States and Japan, are urged to obtain a clear understanding of the task which lies before them. With this end in view the Commissioner repeats advice which has been contained in previous trade reports as to representation in Canada, cataloguing, etc., on lines which have often been laid down in *Canada* in earlier years. Certainly no British manufacturer who desires to extend his business across the Atlantic in happier days can afford to ignore it.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

Courage and Finance.

A very noteworthy speech was made by the Chancellor of the Exchequer on Monday, when he inaugurated the campaign for the raising of the second thousand million pounds of war bonds by weekly subscription. He revealed the risks taken by the War Cabinet when they agreed that Marshal Foch should weaken the British Front for his strategic defensive in July—a decision of great courage and high confidence. He reminded us that the men of the British Empire since then had restored to France 1,000 square miles of her territory, and had taken 120 000 prisoners.

We have lent our Allies 1,600 million pounds, and, to do so, have mortgaged to America all our available securities. But, not content with bearing the main financial burden of the war, the British Empire has suffered in the common cause more casualties in killed and wounded during the past two years than any of the Allies. When this is remembered, and also the outstanding part played by the British Navy and mercantile marine, we may justly be proud and thankful.

* * *

Seven New V.C.s. Everyone knows that, for one V.C. awarded, a dozen have been as gallantly earned, since chance or circumstance may so easily prevent the requisite verification. But those who win the proudest decoration of a soldier are the only ones who will ever question the merit of their achievement. This week we have the pleasure to record the names of seven Canadians who have won the Cross, which brings the total up to 38 won by the Canadian Corps. In addition, several Canadians in Imperial units have also won the supreme distinction.

In all these seven cases the Cross was given for the courage and self-sacrifice shown in attacking machine guns. Each of these men, at the most imminent risk of his own life, succeeded in silencing the guns and saving the lives of many of their comrades. Out of the seven, only four have survived to wear their well-earned distinction. Initiative, leadership and unflinching courage distinguished all these men, of whom their comrades and their country are so justly proud.

* * *

Canadian Nurses. Last week we published the names of six brave Canadian nurses—a matron and five nursing sisters—to whom the Military Medal had been awarded for "gallantry and devotion to duty during an enemy air raid." The bare official record of the deeds indicates how deserving they were of recognition. No little surprise and indignation have been expressed, however, at the nature of the decoration awarded.

The Royal Red Cross, it should be noted, is a decoration strictly relating to nursing services. Among soldiers, the Military Medal is given to members of the rank and file, and is a recognition of services not always rendered under fire; whereas Canadian matrons and nursing sisters hold the honorary ranks of captain and lieutenant respectively. The lowest decoration given to commissioned officers in the Army is, of course, the Military Cross. It is surely an absurd anomaly that while medical officers and chaplains are awarded nothing less than the Military Cross, nurses—who, while also noncombatants, are nowadays exposed to such great risks—should be given the Military Medal for bravery clearly within the defined category of "services in action."

* * *

The Air Force in Canada. The announcement that an Air Service is being formed for the Canadian Navy has raised some acute discussions in Canada. Naturally many of the boys training in the R.A.F. at Toronto are anxious to transfer and serve under the Maple Leaf, but this cannot be permitted.

The remedy is obvious. Canada can take over the whole of the R.A.F. plant and aerodromes from the British Government at cost, and thus lay the foundation for its future Air Service, both naval and military, and put an end to a position which is every day becoming more difficult. It is fully recognised that Canada was not well advised in refusing to form its own Air Service and bear its cost in the earlier years of the war, but it is not too late now to remedy the mistake.

* * *

Rivalry Undesirable. Rivalry and competition between the R.C.N. and the R.A.F. in Canada for machines, mechanics and pilots is in every way undesirable. Moreover, the experience in this country has shown that the separation of military and naval air services is unwise and uneconomical. Since Canada has seen the necessity of its own air service for its Navy, it should not repeat this mistake, but should inaugurate both services at the same time, and the way to do so is plain.

Training of Our Airmen. The training of our airmen has been the subject of a series of interesting articles appearing during the last few days in the newspapers throughout the Mother Country. They trace the evolution of the flier from his enlistment, through all the different stages that lead to his securing his wings. Not the least interesting of the stages is his first training school, where he discovers that he must become a soldier before he becomes an airman. There, as Canadians well know, he meets a young Canadian General, full of enthusiasm and energy.

General Critchley's ideals and methods (which were recently described in *Canada*) are admirably set forth in the particularly well-written articles appearing in the *Daily Chronicle*, whose writer says:—

> No praise is too high for this young General and his passionate zeal, his ringing enthusiasm, his consecration of mind and body, to the Empire's service. He does for "Icarus" in a few weeks what the drill sergeant did for the recruit in a matter of months. He makes splendid soldiers—soldiers of whom the Empire may well be proud.

The writer was particularly struck with the new conception of loyalty presented to the youth—loyalty to the highest in the man himself, loyalty to his nation, loyalty to stern ideas, loyalty to the future of mankind—and the effects of this teaching on morality. His only criticism is that this military zeal should be "tempered by our tradition of Englishness," and that, in learning to become a soldier "Icarus" should not be taught "to hoot a defeated side in a game or to sing monstrous songs of a bloodthirsty character." This exaggeration, no doubt, serves to convey the writer's point of view, but it is hardly just to General Critchley—or to Canadian baseball "rooters."

* * *

Who More Worthy? We are glad to learn that the campaign in Canada for raising money for the Sailors' Fund was so successful. Sir Wilfrid Laurier most truly said that nothing in the way of heroism and sacrifice on the battlefield is superior, if indeed equal, to that of the men of the Mercantile Marine.

When we remember the awful sufferings in open boats far from land of men often wounded by shell fire or explosion before reaching their boats, no words can overpraise the courage and fortitude that have been displayed month after month by British seamen.

* * *

Showing the Way. The Daughter Nations have all through the war set an example to the Mother Country in their strong but wise treatment of all forms of enemy interest or defeatist influence. Australia has made a thorough purge of all German trade interests. Canada has sternly dealt with treason or sedition. Recently action has been taken to suppress every kind of publication printed in the language of enemy countries, and a new Order-in-Council proscribes all organisations of a pacifist or anarchic tendency.

It is now a crime in Canada to belong to, or even to attend a meeting of, the I.W.W. and other revolutionary and Bolshevik organisations. These poisonous societies are still permitted to spread their propaganda in the foolishly tolerant Mother Country, which has so long been the paradise for cranks and anarchists.

* * *

Quebec Marriage Laws. That foreign countries have different marriage laws from those prevailing in England is well known. It is not, however, generally realised that the same holds good with regard to the Province of Quebec. It is of importance that this fact should not be overlooked, for not a few officers and men from that Province, like their comrades from all over Canada, marry English girls.

Where there is property in question, a correspondent points out to us, it is of the utmost importance that a properly executed marriage contract should be drawn up before the marriage takes place, in order to establish, without fear of the question being raised in the future, the status of

Mr. J. Buchanan has ceased to have any connection whatsoever with the Canada Newspaper Co.

property separately held. According to the English law, both husband and wife continue to have separate estates after marriage; but according to the Quebec law, the property is held in common. As a result, should the husband, for example, happen to get into business difficulties, money that had belonged to the wife would be liable to seizure to meet the husband's business liabilities.

The contract must, of course, be made before marriage. It can be executed by any English solicitor, but it is satisfactory to know that, thanks to the efforts of the Agent-General for Quebec, steps are being taken for the inclusion on the staff of the Estates Branch, O.M.F.C., of a lawyer from the Province familiar with the intricacies of its marriage laws.

* *

OBITUARY.

Lt.-Col. Frederick White, C.M.G., Commissioner of North-West Territories, and former Comptroller of the Royal North-West Mounted Police, which he organised, has died at Ottawa. He was born in Birmingham in 1847.

Mr. Thomas Webster, for 20 years superintendent of the Great Central Railway Police at Grimsby and Immingham, who died at Grimsby, aged 52, served with the R.N.-W.M.P.

Mr. J. R. Wright, general auditor for the Sun Life Assurance Company in Montreal, died suddenly at sea near the port of Progreso, in Yucatan, Central America.

At Montreal, Mr. Lewis Luke (93), a native of Cornwall, and an Australian gold miner who farmed in Ontario. At Whitby, Ont., Col. Michael O'Donovan (84), one of the pioneer settlers in that district. At Kingston, Lt.-Col. Joseph Hudson, who served in the South African War and whose son is in France. At Dunnville, Mr. John W. Holmes, formerly Town Clerk. At Pembroke, Mr. William W. Wilson, late of the C.F.C., who has three sons in the C.E.F. At Sault Ste. Marie, Capt. Neil Campbell, of the s.s. *W. Grant Morden*. At Elgin, Man., Mr. Robert Fitzpatrick (81), who settled in the district in 1881.

* *

FAMOUS CANADIAN SNIPER KILLED.

L.-Cpl. H. Norwest, M.M.

Norwest, the famous Indian sniper of an Alberta battalion, met his death on August 18, while, with two other snipers, he was endeavouring to locate a nest of enemy snipers who had been causing trouble to the advanced posts of our front-line companies.

Norwest's record of 115 observed hits by no means represents the havoc he has caused to the enemy, as on many occasions he doubtless caused casualties and would not claim hits unless his observer was present and confirmed them.

Although a dead-shot, his success was a result of his patience and unusual hunting ability. He would wait for days to get his man, and would never fire unless his position was secure from observation by the enemy. No man's land was his favourite haunt, and on many occasions he actually penetrated the enemy lines under cover of darkness, got in his work at early dawn, and returned safely to our lines.

Before the recent drive he was detailed to remain at the transport lines, as he had never missed a trip in his two years in France, but he pleaded so hard to be allowed to go that he went into the attack and was of invaluable assistance in clearing out many machine-gun posts and putting enemy snipers out of action.

One who knew him well writes: "Norwest is dead. I doubt if anyone in the Canadian Corps, or in the whole British Army for that matter, had a finer record than he—115 hits observed—115 dead or badly wounded Huns, the efforts of one man.

"He was a very peculiar character—very silent, very intent. As delighted as a child at his successes and as grim as the avenging angel when on his work, I have seen him in his position, waiting for a chance to get a shot, and he reminded me for all the world of a pointer pointing—his whole body tense with eagerness, his whole mind set on his work.

Day after day he would lie out in exposed positions—waiting, waiting. His patience was colossal. No place was too dangerous for him to go, no risks too great to take, so long as he was killing. He won the Military Medal and bar, and richly he earned them. His Indian blood possibly helped him in his work; possibly he inherited his patience and cunning from his hunting forbears.

"He fell at last, shot through the head by a German sniper on the 18th of August, 1918, and was buried at Warvillers, a small village he had helped to wrest from the enemy. The most fitting epitaph that can be put on his grave is the remark that was made by many when they heard of his death: 'It must have been a damned good sniper that got Norwest.'"

THE NEW V.C.s.

The late Lt. Tait was born at Dumfries, Scotland, on May 27, 1888, and went to Canada two years before the outbreak of war. He was a civil engineer, and was for some time engaged in Government survey work at Hudson Bay. He was a well-known boxer in Winnipeg, where he resided. Enlisting in that city in the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers on February 4, 1916, Lt. Tait went to France on February 18, 1917, and had been wounded three times—in April and September, 1917, and in April, 1918. He was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry at Vimy Ridge. He was killed on August 14. His widow lives in Winnipeg, and his mother in Maxwelltown, Dumfries. To the latter, Lieut.-Colonel Kirkcaldy wrote regarding her son: "He was one of the best officers in my battalion, and the last one I should care to part with. He was a splendid officer, and inspired confidence wherever he was. . . . He was a credit to you and to his race."

The late Lt. Brillant was born at Assametunathaun, Que., on March 15, 1890, and was a telegraph operator. He held a commission in the 89th Regt. of Militia, being attached to the Rimouski Company, and enlisted at Valcartier on September 20, 1916, leaving Canada three days later with the 189th Bn. He had served in France since October 29, 1916. He was wounded on May 28 last, and the announcement of the award of the M.C. was made in last week's *Canada*. He died of wounds on August 18. His father lives at Bic, Rimouski Co. Que.

Sgt. Zengel was born at Fairbault, Minn., U.S.A., on November 11, 1894, and was a labourer. He enlisted at Shorncliffe on July 16, 1915, and went to France on June 21, 1917, to a Saskatchewan unit. He was awarded the Military Medal in March last. His mother lives at Woolford Station, Alberta.

Cpl. Good was born at Bathurst, N.B., on November 29, 1887, and enlisted in the 55th Bn. at Sussex on June 29, 1915. He went to France on April 15, 1916, joining a Quebec battalion. He was wounded in May, 1916. Before enlisting he was a farmer. His father lives at Bathurst.

Cpl. (now Sgt.) Coppins was born in London (England) on October 26, 1889. Before going to Canada he served for four years in the Royal West Kents. He enlisted in the Canadian cavalry at Valcartier on September 23, 1915; and, going to France on May 14, 1917, joined a Winnipeg battalion. He was wounded in August, 1918.

Cpl. Brereton was born at Oak River, Man., on November 13, 1892, and was a barber. Enlisting in the 144th Bn. at Winnipeg on January 31, 1916, he went to France on February 14, 1917, joining the same unit as Cpl. Coppins. His father lives at Strathclair, Man.

The late Pte. Croak was born at Glace Bay, N.S. (where his father still lives) in June, 1892, and enlisted in the 55th Bn. at Sussex, N.B., on August 7, 1915. He went to France on April 15, 1916, and was killed on August 8 last. He was a labourer before enlistment.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Chisholm.—On September 19, at Bryony Cottage, Hambledon, Surrey, to Sgt. S. T. Chisnolm, Syren Party, N.R.E.F., and Mrs. Chisholm—a son.

Clement.—At 99, Dundrennan Road, Langside, on September 15, the wife (*née* Margaret Shepherd) of J. F. Clement, Canadians (attached R.A.F.)—a son (both well).

Reynell.—On September 20, at Toronto, to Capt. H. E. Reynell, Black Watch, attached R.A.F., and Georgie Reynell (*née* Liddell)—a daughter.

Wright.—On September 5, at 738, Jervis Street, Vancouver, the wife of Wallace O. Wright, of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

Devitt—Norcross.—On September 11, at Trinity Wesleyan Church, Harrogate, Yorkshire, by the Rev. J. Courtney James, M.A., Lt. G. Wilmer Devitt, M.C., R.F.A. (of Toronto), to Doris, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Norcross, Harrogate.

Henderson—Borland.—At Sydney, N.S., on August 10, by the Rev. John MacIntosh, Maxwell Craig Henderson, Assistant Paymaster, R.N.C.V.R., son of the late Robert Henderson, Redmoss, Campsie, to Elizabeth R. F. Borland, second daughter of the late David G. Borland, Glasgow, and Mrs. D. G. Borland, Vancouver, B.C.

Mackay—Bridges.—On September 27, at St. Mary's Church, Reading, Capt. Colin Mackay, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Malcolm Mackay, St. John, N.B., and Jeannette Drysdale Bridges, V.A.D., daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. S. Bridges, St. John, N.B., Canada.

DEATHS.

Heddle.—At Palace Road Kirkwall, on September 20, Malcolm Heddle, County Road Surveyor of Orkney, aged 68.

On Service.

Jones.—Killed in action, on September 1, 1918, Henry Ernest Jones, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, of Suffield, Alberta, youngest brother of Mrs. H. W. Wellard, Conyngham Road, Victoria Park, Manchester, England.

Martin.—Killed in action, on September 2, while gallantly leading his platoon, Harvey Combe Martin, British Columbia Regiment, youngest son of the late Samuel Duffett Martin and of Mrs. Martin, of 18, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, and dearly-loved husband of Olive Annette, daughter of the late Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Royse.

Missing.

Brown.—Lt. J. S. McD. Brown, R.A.F., missing from June 27. Any information would be gratefully received by Lt. W. G. M. Brown, R.A.F., 29 T.D.S., Beaulieu, New Forest, Hants.

Owing to the heavy casualty lists, we have been regretfully obliged to hold over the concluding instalment of Capt. R. J. Renison's article, "Zero plus Twenty-Four Hours."

CANADIANS' ADVANCE ON CAMBRAI.

Their Share in the Great Battle—Severe Fighting

IN the great series of battles that has been taking place this week on the Western Front, the Canadians, advancing on Cambrai, have borne their full share.

In describing the attack which opened on Friday, on a wide front north of the Sensée River, Sir Douglas Haig said:—"In the left centre the Canadian Corps under the command of Lt.-General Sir A. W. Currie, attacking with the 1st, 3rd, and 4th Canadian Divisions, forced the passage of the Canal du Nord, and captured the villages of Sains-lèz-Marquion and Bourlon, together with the wooded heights of Bourlon Hill. Pressing on beyond this line, with the assistance of the 11th (English) Division, they have made substantial progress towards Raillencourt and Haynecourt.''

A later communiqué stated:—" The 1st Canadian Division, passing beyond Haynecourt, reached the Douai-Cambrai road by nightfall. The 11th Division, passing through the Canadians, pushed rapidly forward a distance of over two miles, capturing Epinoy and Oisy-le-Verger."

On Saturday it was reported:—"Lancashire troops are making progress east of Fontaine-Notre-Dame, operating in conjunction with Canadian troops north of the Bapaume-Cambrai road. Here also the enemy has resisted strongly, and has suffered heavy loss in killed and prisoners. North of the Arras-Cambrai road Canadian and English troops have pushed forward steadily on the east and north. At Raillencourt strong hostile counter-attacks launched by the enemy yesterday evening were beaten back with loss. To-day Canadian troops gained possession of this village, and of the adjoining village of Sailly, together with the trench system running through these villages.''

CANADIAN AND GERMAN WOUNDED AT A Y.M.C.A. FREE COFFEE AND BISCUIT STALL IN A CANADIAN CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

On Sunday morning it was reported:—"North of the Bapaume-Cambrai road Canadian troops have gained possession of the defence system known as the Marcoing-Masnieres line as far north as Sailly.'' Later:—" On the left of the attack Canadian troops have passed through the defensive system covering Cambrai, on the north-west, and have fought their way forward into the outskirts of the town. Farther north they have captured Sancourt, where heavy German counter-attacks have been beaten off, and English troops have cleared the slopes south of the Canal de Sensée.''

Monday morning's report stated:—" West and north-west of Cambrai the enemy was unable to prevent the progress of our troops, whose advanced detachments have reached the junction of the Arras-Cambrai and Bapaume-Cambrai roads, and have entered the northern suburbs of the town. Heavy losses were inflicted on the enemy in the repulse of determined counter-attacks launched by him in this sector.'' The evening report:—" North of Cambrai the enemy has again resisted our advance strongly, employing considerable forces, and counter-attacking frequently and violently. In spite of his efforts Canadian troops have again made progress in this neighbourhood, capturing prisoners and inflicting heavy losses on the enemy."

Tuesday morning's report stated:—" English and Canadian troops are closing in upon Cambrai, and yesterday captured Proville and Tilloy in the face of strong hostile resistance. Cambrai has been set on fire by the enemy.'' In the evening Sir Douglas Haig reported:—" On the left between Cambrai and the River Sensée our troops have been severely engaged throughout the morning in attack and counter-attack with fresh hostile forces brought up to the battlefield. Notwithstanding this we have made progress east of Tilloy (northern suburb of Cambrai) and in the neighbourhood of Blécourt."

The German communiqué stated that in the afternoon a Canadian division, which had newly been brought into action, succeeded in advancing temporarily to the north and beyond Cambrai to Ramillies, but was thrown back on Tilloy

THE CANADIAN ADVANCE.

The Battle for Bourlon Wood

Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press correspondent at the Front (whose despatches are issued by the Press Association by arrangement with the Canadian War Records Office), says the Canadian Corps opened the battle for Bourlon Wood—which he describes as strategically, perhaps, the best piece of work the Canadian Corps has done—sharp at 5.20 on the morning of September 27, and before noon was reported to be in complete possession, while other of our troops were sweeping north-east, turning the enemy flank on the Canal du Nord. Mr. Livesay writes as follows:—

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28.

The Canadian Corps penetrated five miles and captured over 4,000 prisoners and over 100 guns, including two complete batteries with horses and limbers.

The attack was anticipated, but not at the point where it took place. The enemy regarded the line of the Canal du Nord as impregnable. Swamps and flooded areas made the line of the Canal impassable, but immediately east of Inchy is a canal stretch of 3,000 yards still uncompleted and therefore dry. The plan decided upon was to use the 3,000 yards as the handle of a fan, whose ribs would open out once the Canal was passed. It was this fanlike movement that netted the bulk of the prisoners.

Those troops entrusted with the storming of the canal had a sharp and bitter contest. Infantry units from almost every Province of the Dominion took part. All reached their first objectives to the minute and entrenched, while fresh troops passed through them on to further objectives. But the efforts by the infantry would have gone for nought had not the Canadian artillery proved equal to the occasion. Hardly had the battle opened before the Canadian Engineers were engaged in pushing in their light railways for bringing up ammunition and taking out wounded. Their greatest triumph was the bridging of the canal.

The 4th Canadian Division was entrusted with the direct assault on Bourlon Wood. The wood was smothered in a smoke barrage by our batteries, reducing the loss from machine-gun fire to a minimum. Among the opposing troops were the 1st Prussian Guard Reserve Division. Many of these surrendered. The intention was to encircle, not to penetrate. Bourlon Wood, and at the appointed time the prearranged signal told that it was in our hands with a heavy quota of prisoners.

The task given to the 1st Canadian Division once the Canal was stormed, was to drive in to the north-east, keeping in touch with the 4th Division on their right. This combined movement, throwing out a semi-circular salient into the heart of the enemy's defences between Cambrai and Douai created

---

"I can assure you it is a treat to receive 'Canada,' as it is the only paper we receive that gives the news of our people in general and what is taking place in the O.M.F.C.''—A CANADIAN IN FRANCE.

a vulnerable flank on our extreme left. Provision, however, had been made for this by the incorporation in the Canadian Corps of an English Division (the 11th), which had proved itself on many hard fields.

In the Suburbs of Cambrai

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29.

Our advance continued yesterday against a stiffening enemy defence, fresh divisions having been brought up to defend Cambrai. To-day the enemy fought tenaciously, launching a number of counter-attacks, which in one case gained ground temporarily.

The village of Neuville St. Remy, which is, in fact, the northern suburb of Cambrai, was captured very brilliantly by the 3rd Canadian Division this afternoon. It forms an important link in the chain now being drawn in around the city. Fighting has been exceedingly bitter. From the other side of the Canal du Nord to Neuville St. Remy the Canadian Corps has penetrated 13,000 yards on a present frontage of 9,000 yards. The 3rd Canadian Division stormed the village of Fontaine Notre Dame—an essential strategic point east of Bourlon Wood. Up to noon to-day the captures totalled 5,500 prisoners, including officers of high rank, and 140 guns.

Although our infantry was "leap-frogging" in splendid style, there must come a pause to re-organise and consolidate and to bring up the artillery into new positions. Transport difficulties increased as we drove farther forward. Light railways had to be pushed across the canal up to our lines of support. The enemy was alert to take advantage of this pause to bring up fresh divisions, and to throw them into violent counter-attack. The Prussian Guard are being used against us.

The Canadian Corps has reached the west and north-west suburbs of Cambrai. We are looking down upon this great city this afternoon from the ridge west of St. Olle.

The fighting of the past three days has been full of incident. A Canadian brigadier, not satisfied with the appearance of the situation on our right, rode forward on horseback for a personal front line inspection. He had the bad luck to be slightly wounded, but not before he had made his new dispositions.

It was impossible to take and consolidate Blécourt, which lies in front of our 4th Division, because the village is dominated by the ridge farther south. Nevertheless there is a report that five men of a British Columbia Highland battalion went into the village, and, unaided, secured the surrender of the entire garrison of 200 Boches, whom they marched back into our own lines.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30.

At six o'clock this morning elements of our 3rd and 4th Divisions advanced from the line they held on the Douai-Cambrai road in a double concerted movement along the twin spurs towards Cuvillers and Ramillies, the immediate objective being to take and consolidate the line of railway. This was successfully accomplished, and the defence appearing weak the movement was pushed in some 1,000 yards east, the object being to exploit to the utmost any disposition the enemy might have of falling back in this sector. Smoke barrages were put down on either flank to protect the movement, but, owing to gales from the west, proved ineffective, with the consequence that enemy machine-gunners from Blécourt on the north, and Tilloy on the south, opened a heavy fire on our troops on the hill tops. At the same time three battalions of the enemy's 22nd Division made a frontal attack. Our troops fell back on the railway. Later in the day we established posts in Tilloy.

In these operations the enemy were served by a greater number of machine-guns than have yet been concentrated on the Canadian front. Our losses were correspondingly heavy, and particularly regrettable were casualties among tried regimental officers. An Eastern British Columbia battalion had its colonel wounded, and its two majors and adjutant killed. A Central Ontario battalion lost all its officers but the commander and one other. The majority of the casualties, however, are more or less light wounds from machine-guns. The enemy showed the utmost resolution in his counter-attacks, but could not dislodge us from the railway.

On our left the 1st Division remained quiet during the day. Yesterday they advanced up to the railway station of Abancourt, but owing to intense machine-gun fire from the heights on either flank fell back to their original line. The importance the enemy attaches to the defence of this area is shown by his concentration of troops. Eight divisions—seven Prussian and one Saxon—are opposed to the Canadian Corps, and though some of them are undoubtedly weak, it makes a very tough proposition, especially when the enemy relies mainly for his defence on a dense screen of machine-gun positions which can be only overcome by intense artillery preparation. Where such defence is resolute, infantry advances can only be made at heavy cost. Our casualties since last Friday have been heavy, but in part they are offset by prisoners, not far short of 6,000.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 1.

Re-inforced by the 56th British Division, which has taken over our left flank south of the Sensée Canal, the Canadian Corps thrust forward early this morning a spearhead into the heart of the enemy defence this side of the Canal d'Escaut. At 5 o'clock a great barrage was laid down along the entire line, and under this concentration much of the enemy's machine-gun system wilted and disappeared. Troops of the 1st, 4th, and 3rd Canadian Divisions, in that order from north to south, jumped off instantly. Five minutes later the enemy laid down a barrage along what had been our front, but it was empty. At this hour (11 a.m.) the attack is going well forward on the grand scale. Much of the high ground, which hindered or enfiladed our advance yesterday, is in our hands. Starting at the north we have captured Abancourt, Bantigny and Blécourt Cuvillers, and the line of the road thence to Ramillies, where we have established a bridgehead on the Canal d'Escaut. North of Cambrai we hold the wood of Morenchies and the Pont d'Aire. The line is reported pushing on and wedging the massed enemy defence into the sharp salient formed by the Sensée and Escaut Canals.

CANADIANS' HARD ORDEAL.

Mr. Percival Phillips, the special correspondent of the *Morning Post* and *Daily Express*, says that General von Below sent out the order to the German 17th Army on Monday, "Cambrai must not fall." Writing on Tuesday, he continues:—The Canadians took up his challenge at five o'clock this morning, and drove again, with their full weight, behind a moving screen of red-hot metal towards the Scheldt Canal, north of the town. It is indeed a fight to a finish. Despite severe losses and exhaustion after constant counter-attacks, the Germans still show a spirit of determination, even of ferocity, and they are battling to-day like desperate gamblers who have staked everything on a final throw, with their backs against the walls of Cambrai. The Canadians realise this fully. They have as hard a task as any they have undertaken in the war; they have had severe losses, which they do not try to conceal, while knowing that the enemy's have been greater. They have had reverses which have merely stiffened them. I do not think any British troops have undergone a harder ordeal than that of the Canadians yesterday when they failed to get on.

* *

$257,369 FROM WASTE!

The Record of the Canadian Salvage Corps.

During twelve months the administration of the Canadian Salvage Corps in Great Britain has shown an actual saving in cash to the Canadian people of $257,369. This wonderful and very satisfactory result is due to the collection and conservation of all waste material and the disposal of by-products.

It is not only in reclaiming and utilising by way of a financial gain that the Salvage Department plays an important *rôle*. It goes further and educates the *personnel* of all military units to appreciate the value of stores and to understand the proper method of handling equipment. By checking careless methods it has effected enormous savings along these lines. Moreover, it has resulted in a marked improvement in the cleanliness and sanitation of the various camp areas by reason of the despatch with which it disposes of all waste materials and discarded stores.

The Canadian Salvage Corps has led the way in carrying on salvage operations on a large scale. The work it has accomplished has earned the praise of the National Salvage Council, the Imperial War Office and other allied administrations. The Imperial Army on the introduction of salvage activities appointed a Commission to investigate the various methods of the Canadian Salvage Department, adopting the latter after a thorough investigation.

* *

Lt. Wm. Shove, D.C.M., of Edmonton, was married on September 21 to Miss Lilian Ratcliff, of Bexhill. Capt. (Rev.) A. Gillies Wilken, C.T.S., was one of the officiating clergy.

Pte. H. B. Guest, E. Ont., who has been wounded, was before enlistment in the Press Gallery at Ottawa, representing two Montreal papers—the *Daily Mail* and the *Evening News*.

Miss Dorothy Pearson Twist (30), who came over from British Columbia to nurse, and who died at Cambridge Hospital from pneumonia, was buried at Aldershot with full military honours.

The charge of manslaughter against Pte. John Powers Moore, Canadian Highlanders, who was alleged to have caused the death of a munitions worker by knocking him down with his fist, has been withdrawn by the police, it being stated that, after full investigation, the Coroner's jury had returned a verdict of justifiable homicide.

Lt. Stanley A. Puffer, Alta. Regt. and R.A.F., is at the Shirley Park R.F.C. Hospital, East Croydon, recovering from a breakdown following influenza. The gallant pilot, who holds the French Croix de Guerre, belongs to Lacombe, Alta., and was formerly a student at the University of Alberta. He came overseas with the 31st Batt., was wounded in May, 1916, and on recovering was given a commission. He was flying in France from February to July inclusive, and has eight enemy machines to his credit.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS : CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed

McElroy, Lt. V. H., Eng., attd. R.A.F

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Brocklebank, Capt. S. H., Sask

Died.

Graham, Capt. T. F., C.A.M.C

Wounded.

Bradley, Lt. F. J., D.C.M., M.M., Cent. Ont.

Missing

Saunders, Lt. H. C., M.M., B.C., attd. R.A.F

Previously Reported Wounded and Prisoner of War, Now Reported Died of Wounds as Prisoner

Chant, Lt. E M., B.C., attd R.A.F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

McDonald, Lt E D., Sask.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. J. Dorney Adams, E. Ont. (died of wounds), was the eldest son of Mr. W. J. H. and Mrs. Adams, 250, Cooper Street, Ottawa. Deceased, who was a well-known athlete, came overseas with the 207th Bn. two years ago. Prior to donning khaki he was on the reporting staff of the Ottawa *Free Press*.

Lt. Thomas A. Allan, Cent. Ont. (killed), formerly lived in Egremont township, south of Durham, Ont. He was a druggist His uncle, Mr. T. Allan, is principal of Durham High School.

Capt. Gordon H. Applegarth, M.C., Cent. Ont. (killed on August 27), was the son of Mr. F. C. Applegarth, of 538, Avenue Road, Toronto, and a well-known athlete. He was a star hockey player, being a member of the Riversides when they won the Senior O.H.A. championship two years ago, and was also useful in other branches of athletics. He was 23, came overseas with the 180th Bn., and won the M.C. at Passchendaele for his work as a bombing officer. His brother Fred is a driver in the M.T., C.A.S.C., and has been in France nearly three years.

Lt. Reginald J. Backhus, B.C. (killed), was formerly assistant freight agent of the G.T.P. at Victoria, and for a time purser on the liner *Prince Rupert*. He came overseas with the cavalry, but on receiving his commission was transferred to a Vancouver infantry unit.

Lt. James G. Bole, C.M.G.C. (killed on August 28), was the son of Mr. W. W. Bole, director of the National Drug and Chemical Co. Deceased, who was a graduate of Toronto University, was a promising young lawyer, and was well known in Western Canada.

Capt. Stanley H. Brocklebank, Sask. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. David Brocklebank, of Arthur, Ont., and was a graduate of Toronto University. He was a law student when he enlisted with the 71st Bn., and was for some time a member of the staff of the Toronto *Star*. He was wounded in March and April, 1917, and again last July.

Lt. G. Houghton Coghlan, Cent. Ont. (killed), was a Toronto man who enlisted in Lt.-Col. Burton's "Bantam" battalion. Deceased was educated at Parkdale Collegiate.

Lt. A. Ray Crockett, Man. (killed), was the son of Lt. J. M. Crockett and Mrs. Crockett, of Pleasant Grove, Charlottetown, P.E.I. In civil life he was a farmer, and shortly before coming overseas married a daughter of the late Mr. Amos West, of York.

Lt. Ernest C. Dawson, Man. (killed on August 9), was the eldest son of Mrs. Dawson, 284, Runnymede Road, Toronto. Coming overseas with the C.A.S.C. of the First Contingent, he, after two years' work as an ambulance driver, transferred to the infantry. A brother is training with the R.A.F. Deceased was formerly employed by the Rumely Company.

Lt. P. D. Falconer-Stewart, Man., attd. T.M. Bty. (killed on September 2), was the only son of Mr. W. Falconer-Stewart, formerly of Swinton, Baillieston, Scotland.

Lt. E. Arthur Finn, Alta. (killed), was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Finn, of St. John, N.B. He enlisted in Alberta.

Lt. Gerald S. Fogarty, Que. (killed on September 2), was a Montrealer, and a member of the firm of Fogarty and Patterson. A brother-in-law of the late Lt.-Col. J. V. O'Donohoe, Lt. Fogarty came overseas with the Irish-Canadian Rangers, and was subsequently attached to a Montreal Grenadier unit in France.

Lt. A. M. Fraser, N.S. (died of wounds), was the only son of Mr. J. K. Fraser, of Maisonneuve, P.Q., and in civil life was an employee of the Royal Bank of Canada at Sydney, N.S. He enlisted in the Nova Scotia Highlanders, and came overseas in 1916. Lt. Fraser was 22.

Lt. Norman F. Gammell, E. Ont. (killed on August 26), was the son of Mr I. Gammell, vice-rector of the Montreal High School, and Mrs. Gammell. He came overseas as a private in the 4th Universities Company, reinforcing the P.P.C.L.I., was wounded in June, 1916, and subsequently received his commission. His brother, Capt. Allan Gammell, invalided home after long service, is on the staff of the D.A.G. at Ottawa.

Lt.-Col. Stanley Douglas Gardner, C.M.G., M.C. (died of wounds on September 30), until recently commanded the Canadian troops in the Seaford Area. Col. Gardner was a fine type of soldier, and his death will be universally regretted. He had his first practical experience of soldiering as a trooper in the Cape Mounted Rifles, and also saw service in the Natal Rebellion of 1906. As adjutant of the 6th (Duke of Connaught's) Regiment at Vancouver (where he was in the automobile business), he kept close touch with military work, and was one of the first Canadian officers to volunteer for service in the present war. Coming overseas as adjutant of the 7th Battalion, he went through the Second Battle of Ypres and Festabert, sustaining a wound in the lung in the latter engagement. This kept him away from the fighting for about a year, and he returned to France in June, 1916. That month he received his majority, and he was promoted lieut colonel a month later. His old injury reasserting itself, he was evacuated to England, and prior to becoming G.O.C. at Seaford, held commands at Shoreham and Hastings. His C.M.G. was gazetted in June and he was also a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour.

Lt. R. G. Goffin, B.C. (killed), was the son of Mr. B Goffin, managing director of the United Farmers, Ltd., of Port Haney, B.C. He belonged to New Westminster.

Lt. Douglas K. Hamilton, Cent. Ont. (killed), was the eldest son of the Rev. R. D. Hamilton, pastor of Wellington Street Methodist Church, Brantford, from 1912 to 1915. He enlisted in a Brant Battalion in December, 1915.

LT. T. H. BROAD, C. ONT.

Killed.

Photo: Lafayette.

CAPT. A. M. WILLIAMSON, W. ONT.

Killed.

Lt. D. A. Harris, Cent. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mr and Mrs. Harris, of Oshawa, Ont., and formerly of Browning Avenue, Toronto. Two of his brothers are in France.

Lt. Clifford C. Henderson, C. Ont. (killed on September 2, and previously reported wounded), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henderson, of Orangeville, Ont., and was 22. Before enlisting in No. 5 Base Hospital in 1915, he was a medical student at Queen's University, Kingston, and was commissioned in the summer of 1917.

Lt. Alex. D. McDonald, Cent. Ont. (killed), was formerly a teller in the Calgary branch of the Bank of Ottawa. He was wounded in the foot at Passchendaele. (See our issue of August 31, page 249.)

Capt. G. Allan McGiffin, Que. (killed), was one of the best known of the younger generation of Canadian newspaper men. He was born in Toronto, the son of Capt. John McGiffin, commodore of the Niagara Navigation Company's fleet. After graduating in political economy he took up journalism, and served on several Toronto journals. Although severely wounded in the chest at Courcelette in 1916, and subsequently invalided home, he insisted on returning to the firing line.

Lt. Harry Stuart Mackenzie, Man. (killed on August 24), came overseas with Lt.-Col. Kirkcaldy's Grenadier battalion. He was a brilliant exponent of hockey, playing in the Allan Cup games of 1914 and 1915. Deceased was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Mackenzie, of Kenora, Ont., and has a brother serving.

Lt. C. S. Macpherson, Que. Regt. and R.A.F. (accidentally killed in England on September 17), came overseas with a McGill University Company to the P.P.C.L.I., and later received his commission in the R.C.R., serving with that unit in France until he was seconded for duty with the R.A.F. For some unexplained reason the military authorities did not supply a firing party or band on the occasion of this airman's funeral (on September 21), but all the available Canadian officers attended.

Lt. Clarence G. Weeks, M.C., Cent. Ont. (died of wounds received on August 15), was the son of Mr. C. E. Weeks, manager of the Victoria Loan and Savings Company, Lindsay, Ont., and a brother of Capt. G. A. Weeks, recently invalided home. He was formerly a Toronto druggist, and came overseas in 1916. Gallantry at Passchendaele earned him the Military Cross.

Capt. Adam M. Williamson, W. Ont. (killed on August 30), was at first reported wounded. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Williamson, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, and 26 years of age, he enlisted as a private in February, 1915, and earned promotion to commissioned rank in April, 1917. In October last he married Miss Isa T. Millar, of Tillicoultry, who is at present residing with her parents there.

Lt. H. R. Lindsay Wright, T.M. Bty. (died of wou[illegible] the son of Mr. H. Wright, 584, Avenue Road, Toronto, [illegible] overseas with the 34th Battery in 1915 as a gunner. [illegible] wounded in July, 1916, and later granted his commission. He was a prominent athlete, belonging to the Aura Lee hockey team and the Argonaut Rugby Club.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. Henry Leopold Breakey, R.A.F. (accidentally killed in England), belonged to Revelstoke, B.C., where he was on the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. He enlisted in the infantry early in the war, and was a noted marksman.

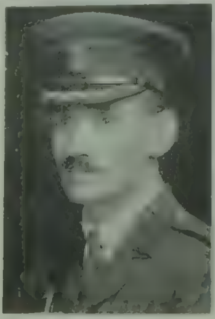
Capt. Arthur Paul Forster, K.R.R.C. attd. M.G.C. (died on September 25), was the third son of the late Mr. P. Forster, of Malverleys, Newbury. After taking his B.A. degree at Oxford, he farmed in British Columbia for some years, and returned to England to take a commission immediately on the outbreak of war. Promoted captain in 1915, he was wounded in the lungs the following year, but returned to France five months later. In March, 1917, he contracted pleurisy, but returned to France in August. He was twice mentioned in despatches.

Lt. John C. Fraser, M.C., Grenadier Guards and Guards' M.G. Regt., was drowned last month while proceeding to Canada on leave.

Sec. Lt. H. A. Sutherland, R.A.F. (killed), was formerly a student of the Toronto University. Joining the O.T.C., he was transferred to the R.N.A.S. about a year ago, and received his commission in the R.A.F. last July. His home was in Hamilton.

Sec. Lt. Ralph Frederick Talbot, R.A.F. (killed), was formerly a sergeant in the O.M.F.C. He was given his commission last January.

MAJOR P. WALKER, ALTA.
Wounded.
Photo: Lambert Weston.



MAJOR A. R. SPRENGER, D.S.O., CAN. ENG.
Wounded.
Photo: Elliott & Fry.

Capt. Gorge Garden Weir, M.C., R. Scots (drowned last month as the result of enemy action), was the son of the late Mr. Robert Weir, 8, Oswald Road, Edinburgh, director of the Edinburgh Merchant Company. Deceased returned from Montreal (where he had lived for eight years) at the outbreak of war, and rejoined his old battalion, with which he went to Gallipoli, and was mentioned in despatches for gallantry. He was wounded at the second battle of Gaza (Palestine) in 1917, again mentioned in despatches, and received the M.C. last January.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. L. C. Gilmour, Sask., attd. R.A.F. (Moose Jaw), and Lt. D. G. L. Cunnington are unofficially reported prisoners.

Lt. Douglas G. L. Cunnington, Alberta Regiment (recently officially reported killed while leading his platoon), whose tunic was found on what was believed to be his grave, is, according to a letter from a fellow-prisoner, badly wounded in a German hospital. He comes from Calgary.

* *

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

In Hospital in France.

No. [illegible] Casualty Clearing Station. Lt. F. A. McNer, W. Ont. (dangerously).

No. 23 Casualty Clearing Station.—Lt. K. K. Munro, N.S. (dangerously); Lt. J. G. Souter, Man. (dangerously); Lt. W. H. Pollard, B.C. (abdomen, dangerously); Lt. H. C. R. Clark, B.C. (pelvis, dangerously).

No. 14 General. Major F. I. Tanner, N.S. and R.A.F. (contused head and legs); Lt. G. A. McCullough, N.B. (l. thigh, severe).

No. 8 Stationary. Lt. G. L. Warner, Que. and R.A.F. (frac. both bones right forearm), Lt. W. McKay, E. Ont. (r. thigh, frac. femur, dangerously ill).

No. 12 Stationary. Lt. A. Fleming, Que. (shoulder, frac. left clavicle, penet. chest, dangerously ill).

No. 2 Red Cross. Lt. J. Faulkner, W. Ont. (chest, severe; previously dangerously, now seriously ill); Lt. J. Lafontaine, Que. (hip, severe; removed from dangerously ill list).

No. 5 British Red Cross. Lt. F. J. Bradley, C. Ont. (shoulder, severe); Lt. J. H. Murray, E. Ont. (multiple, severe); Lt. L. C. Drummond, Que. (r. leg, severe); Lt. J. Young, Que. (l. foot, severe); Lt. E. G. Adams, Que. (l. leg, severe); Lt. W. G. Hardy, Eng. (l. leg, severe); Capt. D. M. Waters, T.M.B. (head, severe); Lt. D. P. Macdougall, C.F.A. (neck, severe); Lt. W. J. A. Mustard, C.F.A. (r. hand, severe).

No. 8 Red Cross. Lt. R. Aitken (chest, penet. liver, severe; seriously ill), Lt. R. V. Macaulay, C.F.A. (chest, l. arm; seriously ill); Lt. P. G. Mack, C. Ont. and R.A.F. (cont. r. eyebrow, sprain r. ankle), Lt. W. C. Forse, C. Ont. (gas shell, slt.).

St. Martin's Camp. Hon. Capt. and Maj. J. F. Nicholson, C.M.R. (gas shell).

Canadian Convalescent Home for Officers, France. Lt. J. Kerry, Que.

In London.

Hospital for Officers, 53, Cadogan Square, W. Lt. E. B. Nelson, N.S. [illegible]

I.O.D.E., 1, Hyde Park Place, W. Capt. J. Mavor, C.M.R. (l. forearm amp.); Major D. H. C. Mason, C. Ont. (leg).

Prince of Wales, Marylebone.—Lt. G. F. Douglas, C.M.G.C. (gas shell); Capt. J. R. McLean, C.M.G.C. (gas shell).

Rutland Hospital, 16, Arlington Street, S.W. Lt. W. S. McCann, C.F.A. (chest, severe).

Queen Alexandra Military, Millbank, S.W. Lt. B. E. Scott, attd. R.A.F. (frac. ileum).

Hamilton Hospital, 75, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington.—Lt. I. L. Ibbotson, Que. (l. arm, frac. humerus).

Royal Free, Gray's Inn Road, W.C. Lt. G. B. Ashwell, C. Ont. (chest, penet., severe); Lt. L. R. Jackman, C.M.R. (neck, slight); Lt. J. Rowland, Que. (r. thigh, frac., severe); Lt. J. G. Pullar, Que. (r. thigh, frac. femur); Lt. A. C. David, Man. (r. thigh, frac. femur).

3rd London General, Wandsworth, S.W.—Capt. M. T. Morgan, C.M.G.C. (jaw, left leg); Lt. E. Howe, E. Ont. (r. buttock, l. foot, sev.); Lt. W. Derbyshire, Man. (r. hip); Lt. W. D. Rolfe, N.S. (l. arm, frac., severe); Capt. J. McDermid, N.B. (legs); Lt. W. H. Bick, C.F.A. (gas shell); Major G. P. Vanier, Que. (r. thigh, amp.).

Elsewhere in England.

Kitchener Military, Brighton. Lt. C. G. Sessions, C.M.R. (left humerus, severe).

3rd Southern General, Oxford.—Capt. H. H. Coombs, C. Ont. (l. leg, l. hand, scalp, slight).

5th Southern General, Portsmouth.—Lt. J. A. Ross, N.B. (r. ankle frac., sev.).

West Cliff Canadian Ear and Eye, Folkestone.—Lt. R. J. Paterson, C.F.A. (l. eye).

Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich. Lt. D. Green, Man. (r. axilla, back).

Military Hospital, Devonport.—Lt. A. H. Tudhope, C.M.G.C. (gas shell); Lt. J. A. Proctor, C. Ont. (frac. left leg, amp. third and fourth toes).

2nd Western General, Manchester.—Lt. J. E. MacKnight, Que. (l. groin, dangerously ill); Lt. B. B. W. Minard, E. Ont. (r. arm and thigh, sev.).

4th Southern General, Plymouth.—Lt. R. E. Dalbyn, C. Ont. (chest, sev.; rem. from dangerously ill list); Lt. E. Dudley, C.M.R. (left leg).

Granville Special, Buxton.—Lt. J. P. Allan, C.M.R. and C. Ont. (l. thigh, old); Lt. T. Mesney, Alta. (right buttock, old); Lt. E. D. Harris, Alta. (face, frac. jaw); Lt. W. M. Harris, C.M.R. (l. arm); Lt. J. Rugg, C.M.R. (frac. right leg, right arm, left hand); Lt. J. O. Jones, Que. (left wrist).

Convalescent Officers' Hospital, Matlock, Bath.—Lt. T. B. Philips, C.M.R.; Lt. F. G. MacDonald, N.S.; Lt. R. G. Wickham, C. Ont.); Lt. W. Watson, Que.; Lt. M. C. Smith, C. Ont.; Maj. I. Crawford, Sask.; Lt. H. E. Henderson, Man.; Capt. J. D. Verner, Man.; Lt. G. A. Ewart, Sask.; Capt. F. S. Cronk, C. Ont.; Lt. C. F. Swayze, C. Ont.; Lt. C. T. Hamley, E. Ont.; Lt. B. Moon, C. Ont.; Lt. J. F. E. Carman, Alta.; Lt. B. C. Binks, C. Ont.; Lt. L. G. Rietchel, B.C.; Lt. A. S. Pither, Sask.; Lt. F. J. Mills, C.F.A.; Lt. G. W. Parker, Man.; Maj. G. S. W. Nicholson, C. Ont.; Lt. B. M. Benson, E. Ont.; Maj. A. M. Dewar, Que.; Capt. F. G. Johnson, C.A.P.C. and R.C.D.; Capt. W. A. Livingstone, N.S.; Lt. N. Thompson, Alta.; Lt. A. Andrews, C. Ont.; Lt. W. H. Denton, C. Ont.; Lt. V. Grondin, Que.; Lt. S. J. Goodliffe, N.B.; Maj. A. G. Routier, Que.; Lt. D. K. Baldwin, C. Ont.; Lt. A. W. Rogers, N.S.; Lt. A. G. Lunt, C. Ont.; Lt. J. Leno, Que.; Lt. A. E. Avery, C. Ont.; Capt. M. C. Roberts, C. Ont.; Lt. W. A. Patterson, C. Ont.; Lt. E. McDonald, R.C.R.; Lt. H. G. Rogers, Alta.; Lt. H. K. Wood, C. Ont.; Lt. R. E. Lawrance, W. Ont.; Hon. Maj. and Maj. A. Madden, B.C.; Lt. B. E. Hull, N.B.; Lt. J. A. D. Slemin, Man.; Lt. R. B. E. Wilson, Que.; Lt. J. G. B. Coyne, C.M.R.; Capt. H. W. Oxenham, Man.; Lt. W. H. Montagne, C. Ont.; Maj. A. Leawitt, Eng.; Lt. A. D. Baxter, N.S.; Lt. R. Sheffield, Sask.; Lt. A. H. Tweedie, N.B.; Capt. R. H. Bradfield, C. Ont.; Lt. E. F. Hugonnet, Man.; Lt. O. B. Rexford, E. Ont.; Lt. F. Forrest, B.C.; Lt. W. L. Oliver, Alta.; Lt. F. C. Dobell, Que; Major W. E. Macfarlane, Que.; Capt. S. D. Johnson, Man.; Capt. G. W. Epton, N.B.; Major J. A. Hope, Sask.; Capt. D. A. G. Parsons, W. Ont.; Capt. H. L. N. Salmon, Sask.; Lt. E. F. L. Penno, C.F.A.; Lt. C. A. Welbourn, Alta.; Lt. P. R. Philipps, N.S.; Major G. A. Keith, Eng.; Lt. N. Rattray, C.F.A.; Lt. B. D. Cook, C.F.A.; Lt. A. D. Duncan, C. Ont.; Lt. R. W. Silis, E. Ont.; Lt. C. A. Thomson, C. Ont.; Lt. G. W. McDermid, C. Ont.; Lt. A. Thomson, N.B.; Major B. F. Davidson, Que.; Lt. C. Carmichael, C. Ont.; Capt. A. H. Wallace, C.A.M.C.

Wounded and Remaining at Duty.

Lt. F. I. Carpenter, C.M.G.C.; Lt. L. M. Larsen, Eng.; Lt. H. B. J. Ogilvie, E. Ont.

Wounded and Discharged to Duty.

Lt. L. Rowley, Alta.; Capt. R. H. Lamb, Que.; Lt. A. B. Cockburn, C.M.R.; Lt. T. H. McAdam, C. Ont.; Lt. T. B. Inglis, Man.; Capt. F. D. Raymond, E. Ont.; Lt. J. A. Bethune, C.M.R.; Lt. M. Macrae, C.M.R.; Lt. W. J. Oliver, Alta.; Lt. T. H. Kitchen, C.F.A.; Capt. D. R. Wark, C.A.M.C.; Capt. E. S. Sawell, E. Ont.

Discharged from Hospital.

Capt. R. L. Junkin, Eng.; Lt. W. D. Mackie, Man.; Maj. G. E. Reid, C. Ont.; Lt. W. V. McKinnon, N.S.; Lt. A. G. Gunn, N.B.; Lt. J. S. Cameron, Man.; Lt. J. H. Ferguson, N.B.; Capt. E. A. Adams, Que.; Lt. C. N. Wilde, C.F.A.; Capt. G. Black, C.M.G.C.; Lt. M. R. Chipman, N.S.; Lt. V. G. Greene, C. Ont.; Lt. A. F. Hitchon, B.C.; Capt. A. D. McRae, Man.; Lt. G. H. Macario, Que.; Lt. N. Mackenzie, Man.; Lt. R. J. Steel, Sask.; Capt. H. A. Reid, Sask.; Capt. J. Robertson, C. Ont.; Lt. H. E. Salsbury, C. Ont.; Capt. P. B. R. Tucker, Alta.; Capt. W. Maybin, C. Ont.; Hon. Capt. P. R. Brecken, Y.M.C.A. (sick leave); Lt.-Col. G. McCombe, Que.; Col. T. V. Anderson, Eng. (old wd.); N/S. G. D. Long; N/S. B. Mackinnon; Capt. H. A. Buckley, C.F.A.; Lt. J. Christie, E. Ont.; Lt. F. R. Peverley, C.F.A.; Lt. R. E. Rapide, E. Ont.; Lt. A. R. Manning, C.F.A.; Maj. G. M. Matheson, N.S.; Lt. H. D. Warren, R.C.D.; Lt. H. J. Hewetson, C.M.R.; Capt. W. K. Turner, C.A.M.C. and C.R.T.; Lt. D. M. Wiswell, N.S.; Capt. F. S. Allan, C. Ont. and Que.; Capt. N. E. Fletcher, Man.; Lt. S. L. Johnson, B.C.; Lt. G. F. Adams, C.M.G.C.; Lt. A. W. Odell, B.C.; Capt. L. B. Bumstead, C.M.R.; Capt. S. R. Wallace, C. Ont. and Man.; Lt. D. M. Waterous, C. Ont.; Lt. R. B. Pritchard, E. Ont.; Lt. L. B. Lyall, C. Ont.; Lt. A. J. Lester, C. Ont.; Lt. D. H. Beaubier, Man.; Capt. C. B. F. Jones, Man.; Lt. A. E. Gardiner, E. Ont.; Lt. C. L. Dougherty, C. Ont. and Tram.; Lt. F. L. G. Switzer, B.C.; Lt. J. B. Black, C.M.R.; Lt. D. C. Reid, C.F.A.; Lt. F. J. Sampson, C.M.G.C.; Capt. E. A. McCusker, C.A.M.C. and E. Ont.; Capt. R. A. Simmons, B.C.; Capt. W. Jewitt, Alta.; Lt. R. L. Daniel, E. Ont.; Lt. R. G. Barclay, E. Ont.; Lt. A. H. Cooke, C. Ont.; Capt. J. A. Crowe, Man.; Lt. J. C. Fuller, E. Ont.; Lt. G. A. Fergusson, C. Ont.; Lt. C. A. Worrell, N.B.; Lt. G. F. McIntosh, Man.; Lt. W. C. West, Alta.; Lt. W. G. Wilkins, C.F.A.; Lt. T. A. Williams, C.F.A.; Lt. H. R. Rebitt, L. S. H.; Capt. N. J. Maccrimmon, E. Ont.; Lt. J. G. W. Nicholson, E. Ont.; Lt. R. E. Maxwell, C.F.A.; Lt. C. H. Mitchell, C. Ont.; Lt. S. M. Sproule, Eng.; Lt. W. L. Jarvis, Alta.; Lt. R. L. Feurt, Alta.; N/S. M. E. Patterson; Lt. D. S. Gwyn, R.C.D.; Capt. J. R. Gale, N.S.; Lt. J. A. McLaren, C. Ont.; Lt. F. M. Scott, Man.; Lt. D. D. Thomson, C. Ont.; Capt. J. D. H. W. Barnett, C.A.M.C. and N.S.; Lt. W. Brett, C.M.R.; Major R. R. Steeves, F.G.H.; Lt. C. A. Maclean, Sask.; Lt. C. M. V. Spence, E. Ont.; Lt. R. G. Wickham, C. Ont.; Lt. C. G. M. Grier, C.A.R.D.; Capt. J. H. Duff, C.A.D.C.; Lt. H. Cleudinning, C. Ont.; Lt. G. E. Haygarth, C. Ont.; Lt. L. St. J. Raskell, C.A.R.D.; Capt. G. T. Scroggie, C.M.M.G. Bgde.; Lt. E. Morrissey, C.M.R.; Capt. A. W. McNally, W. Ont., attd. B.C.; Lt. H. A. Thomson, C. Ont. (14 days' sick leave); Lt.-Col. C. R. Bent, C. Ont.; Lt. W. Carlisle, C. Ont.; Lt. A. Chanier, Que.; Lt. H. C. Cameron, E. Ont.; Lt. A. L. Ogden, C. Ont.; Lt. A. Maranda, Que.; Lt. D. K. Baldwin, C. Ont.; Lt. J. Smith, B.C.; Lt. E. S. Phillips, Sask.; Lt. G. E. La Mothe, Que.; Lt. W. C. McFaul, Lt. E. R. Niblett and Lt. A. P. Johnston, C. Ont.; Lt. J. H. Jackson, C.M.R.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS.

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

List of Monday, September 30.

Killed.

Artillery. Adams, 7721 Bdr. R. E.; Archibald, 42645 Sgt. H.; Bell, 332833 Dvr. A. C.; De Chateauvert, 43711 Dvr. H.; Duthie, 1260631 Dvr. S. M.; Eddy, 333930 Gnr. W. P.; Edgar, 304181 Gnr. W. R.; Ferguson, 86764 Dvr. A.; Hewitt, 220226 Dvr. A. R.; Hill, 476618 Gnr. E. F.; Hyde, 1251212 Dvr. A. G.; McLeod, 86874 Sgt. B.; Smith, 1260419 Dvr. E. T.; Strickland, 883308 Cpl. C. H.

Engineers.--Bevan, 506075 Spr. J.; Bunton, 2006552 Spr. C. C.; Fincham, 883171 Spr. C.; Fletcher, 841963 Spr. H. W.; Jervis, 5399 Spr. M. H.; Miller, 252490 Spr. J.; Rasmussen, 294029 Spr. C.; Stonier, 469439 Spr. A.; Sutherland, 503145 Spr. M. J.; Thomas, 760941 Spr. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Annis, 282705 S. W.; Arenburg, 2655617 E. W.; Blackburn, 602013 F.; Brindell, 150823 F. T.; Buckley, 282192 Cpl. M. J.; Butler, 223482 J. E.; Campbell, 1060252 C.; Campbell, 878345 D. J.; Campbell, 223469 E.; Chappell, 877653 S. J.; Darby, 2005070 G. B.; Doane, 282673 J. F.; Dudley, 733686 T. A. B.; Eveley, 877327 A.; Finn, 1033171 J. W.; Garrow, 648341 J.; Hale, 901446 S.; Jackson, 282889 L.-Cpl. G. A.; Johnston, 1060372 D. D.; Keddy, 283277 F. N.; Leighton, 222874 Cpl. T.; Lyons, 902533 R.; McDonald, 700460 D.; McEachern, 223478 R.; McEachren, 282157 A.; McKay, 877212 R.; MacKenzie, 902091 N. W.; MacNeil, 878350 H. G.; MacPherson, 2655616 H.; Nickerson, 282442 R. E.; O'Brien, 1060253 P.; O'Haley, 902342 S.; Patterson, 223241 J. L.; Potter, 901530 G. V.; Smith, 222119 W. R.; Snowdon, 901101 W.; Stevens, 877600 C.; Swan, 1060169 G. H.; Tidgwell, 282232 W. P.; Tupper, 1060122 C.; Tyler, 282031 W. S.; Westhaver, 222981 R. R.; Whitman, 282952 Cpl. G. R.; Whynot, 282897 L.; Williams, 223231 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Archambault, 1057392 R.; Kane, 3081624 P. J. V.; Sullivan, 3106196 J.; Treadwell, 1054754 A. E.; Tulloch, 1030493 J. S.; Turner, 749319 W.; Valois, 1105103 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bates, 1038085 J.; Benoit, 8181 A.; Connerty, 639995 B.; Davidson, 1042826 G.; Hutchinson, 1027570 C.; Legge, 3320488 E. W.; Reynolds, 332419 W. A.; Rose, 868165 E.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Adams, 3106012 R. W.; Aldridge, 2355530 T. H.; Barber, 725605 Act. Cpl. G. W.; Belford, 1090340 E. H.; Bender, 452984 J. C.; Black, 3033633 D.; Bullock, 214309 H. L.; Burrell, 451801 E.; Calladine, 249391 C. H.; Cameron, 654275 R. F. G.; Campbell, 754221 R. C.; Campling, 210215 S. T.; Cannon, 249313 E. H.; Clark, 3033050 N. M.; Croydon, 342082 H.; Cumberland, 838255 L.-Cpl. C.; Davall, 1004052 C.; Davis, 249720 J. S.; Devis, 3030039 C.; Devlin, 1066135 E. L.; De Young, 57615 Sgt. W.; Dinning, 124261 J.; Dodson, 678808 T.; Earhart, 1066185 T. B.; Ervin, 1066097 H.; Faragher, 766371 W. E.; Foley, 249041 W.; Gallant, 445058 I.; Glover, 228454 I. L.; Goldberg, 3230379 L.; Gordon, 201381 Cpl. P.; Grealis, 654604 F. C.; Green, 57643 Sgt. P. V.; Griffiths, 755080 G. A.; Griffin, 226837 M F. B.; Hall, 1045777 G.; Hamilton, 249365 J.; Harrison, 925055 A. H.; Hatten, 754382 G. O.; Hoare, 3030676 F. C.; Hope, 3030126 J. A.; Howard, 2562351 G.; Hubbard, 57850 F.; Jackson, 727834 C.; Keenan, 250142 W.; Kilpatrick, 142061 Sgt. T. M.; Leslie, 202017 R. E.; Lewis, 527721 J. B.; Lobsinger, 1066233 E.; McBride, 681827 Cpl. W. C.; McConnachie, 273480 J.; McGill, 1045052 R.; McGillawee, 727827 R.; McGrath, 3030059 J.; McKegney, 404903 W. E.; Marberry, 3031371 W. C.; Marshall, 3031372 D.; Medcalf, 213619 W. F.; Meeker, 2611832 J. T.; Merriman, 859882 Cpl. M. K.; Mills, 3030211 E.; Mitchell, 213941 Cpl. J.; Moorley, 766452 G.; Morris, 724527 M.; Mundle, 1066259 W.; Murphy, 2528508 B.; Oldenburg, 2529303 G.; Pegler, 3032293 W. J.; Pennell, 648710 L.-Cpl. G. M.; Proulx, 754718 F.; Rano, 3031343 V.; Roberts, 142446 L.-Cpl. J.; Russell, 123962 Sgt. W. C.; Ryan, 3032887 W. C.; Ryle, 3030166 C. C.; Savage, 3035095 F. M.; Sheppard, 57721 Cpl. L.; Smith, 727956 G. C.; Stables, 1090306 G.; Steele, 1066119 H. G.· Sugden, 727047 W.; Turner, 643460 C.; Vizena, 267962 W.; Wenham, 629334 F. R.; Whiston, 681674 W.; Woodrow, 3230199 A.; Young, 2537451 J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Andison, 2355659 W. G.; Berry, 2355413 R. E.; Bodenham, 127059 A. G. Z.; Bright, 406478 L.-Sgt. J.; Burgess, 675801 E. F.; Colville, 2448449 J.; Currie, 654409 K.; Deering, 2355797 C. H.; Desmond, 751655 D. J.; Dine, 2355799 W. H.; Gilman, 177643 G.; Gladwish, 675711 F. H. W.; Gougeon, 657602 Sgt. H. L.; Grimwood, 675520 H.; Grooves, 651653 A. W.; Hotson, 675401 F.; Isaac, 739554 J.; McWatt, 1075140 T.; Newman, 880863 F.; Noble, 772350 L.-Cpl. H.; Keir, 2448422 J.; Pollock, 880749 H. E.; Purkiss, 189512 H. G.; Reynolds, A115 Cpl. T.; Rising, 772499 A. J.; Rix, 845185 C. A.; Robinson, 135303 F.; Roy, 178205 J. L.; Smart, 2458311 F. H.; Turner, 675135 H. W.; Welsh, 201719 W. H.; White, 739934 P.

Manitoba Regiment.—Burr, 892549 J.; Hegan, 2173378 W. C.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lampard, 267445 R. J. W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Carrigan, 443463 Cpl. R.; Daniel, 3130190 R.; Ennis, 790568 W.; Fredin, 928978 O.; Howell, 772091 Sgt. T.; Huffman, 651233 J. H.; Johnson, 654233 F.; Johnston, 928346 W.; Kirk, 654056 J. V.; Martin, 431059 H. C.; Masters, 812227 R.; Odelant, 2355339 P.; Rojovich, 2015190 M.; Talbott, 525262 H. R.; Tolmie, 2025214 W.

Cyclist Corps.—Gabbott, 62 Cpl. T. W.; Vidal, 541414 R.

Machine Gun Corps.—Joyce, 709283 H. G.; Murphy, 862242 J. F. F.; O'Connell, 226434 J. K.

Army Service Corps.—Penny, 513004 J. A.; Sunbury, 514480 T. E.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Killed.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Thomas, 69974 R.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Blair, 1250741 Gnr. J. W.; MacPherson, 1251229 Gnr. J.; Nelson, 317958 Cpl. S.; Shaver, 322914 Gnr. C. H.; True, 335810 Gnr. C. S.; Wallas, 331883 Sgt. W. A.; Willette, 304657 Dvr. M.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ascah, 2060394 A. E.; Flynn, 902218 R.; McLaughlin, 901073 N.

Quebec Regiment.—Coldwell, 223276 J. B.; Dixon, 1057195 L.-Cpl. W. N.; Dunn, 3081526 G.; Gravel, 3156115 E.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Allard, 460224 Cpl. J.; Hurtubise, 246529 W.; Kilgour, 270504 J. C

Central Ontario Regiment.—Blackman, 163076 L.-Sgt. S. C.; Hartley, 724187 W. J.; Houlston, 600149 S. F.; McCarthy, 2393607 M.; Sigsworth 730343 E. A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Duffy, 844269 J. F.; Gray, 651293 R. J.; Neale 235413 G.; Parkin, 739579 C. L.; Team, 402408 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Johnsson, 294031 G.; Porter, 2136367 F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Conroy, 1009775 W.; Ould, 1069569 T. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Conley, 219553 A.; Corbett, 434216 J. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Anderson, 425519 Cpl. G.; Cardwell, 2137384 T. H.; Elligeon, 3131579 E. C.; Fisher, 654537 A. L.; Gillespie, 2138389 A. M.; Houston, 703938 Sgt. E.; Maclane, 2030207 J.; Rupert, 633199 L. S.

Machine Gun Corps.—Mason, 148599 W. J.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Mitchell, 898114 Sgt. R. E.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Young, 2161273 L.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Moore, 412501 H. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Bain, 841918 R.; Doyle, 121635 M.; Gauthier, 847447 F.; Le Blanc, 121136 W.; Rogers, 919075 G. A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hyslop, 451237 Sgt. W. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—McMaster, 727070 W. E.; Nethowski, 773077 C.; Yeoman, 916528 F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Gallant, 70290 J. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Lemboux, 2621904 J.; Aldring, 883034 A

Accidentally Killed

Engineers. Berry, 2503939 Spr. J

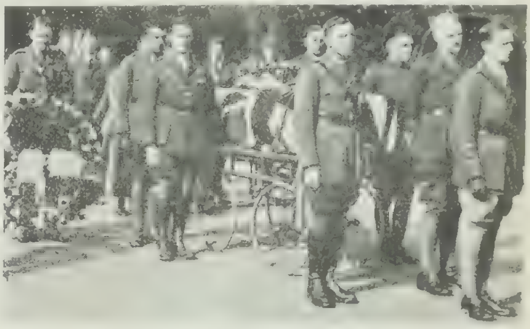
Died as a Prisoner of War in German Hands

Quebec Regiment. De Nevers, 26316 L.-Cpl. H

Wounded.

Cavalry. Clark, 2147707 F. H.; Kivel, 115061 E. E

Artillery.--Addison, 348823 Gnr. E. G.; Bedwell, 87132 Bdr. A. E., Black, 334911 Gnr. J. D. K.; Bleeks, 343918 Dvr. T. W.; Branigan, 42057 Dvr. H.; Broughton, 2557316 Gnr. F.; Bryan, 91340 Gnr. G. W.; Carl, 318012 Sgt. H. J.; Cathcart, 344872 Gnr. C. E.; Chapman, 461297 Gnr. J.; Corbett, 1206 Gnr. J.; Corp, 91362 Act. Bdr. J. A.; Cutting, 42665 Dvr. C.; Davies, 343875 Gnr. E. R.; Dominy, 341166 Gnr. T. P.; Eastman, 301805 Sh. Smith N.; England, 85299 Cpl. S.; Erckhardt, 157027 Gnr. J. E.; Fitzpatrick, 3231813 Gnr. E. J.; Greenhalf, 43724 Gnr. E. J.; Graham, 1261125 Dvr. K. E.; Griffiths, 158585 Gnr. R. C.; Heavysage, 2522469 Gnr. R. S.; Hogan, 30562 Gnr. T.; Johnson 318010 Dvr. J. W.; Kehoe, 341049 Dvr. C. H.; Kennedy 6103 Gnr. J.; Kinsey, 341297 Gnr. C. V.; Lewis, 302403 Gnr. A. M.; Lyons, 331832 Dvr. A. H.; McDonald, 337911 Bdr. J. S.; McDonald, 349[illegible]8 Gnr. L. R.; McFarlane, 88918 Gnr. W. L.; McInerney, 330146 Gnr. A. E.; McKenzie, 338951 Gnr. T.; McKeown, 300517 Gnr. J.; MacNaughton, 86665 Sgt. J.; MacPherson, 84210 Gnr. P M.; Maher, 41542 Sh. Smith J.; Manley, 331725 Gnr. A.; Miller, 1250035 Gnr. D.; Moffatt, 301452 Sgt. J. R. C.; Moore, 42550 Sgt. P. J.; Morrison, 158136 Gnr. R. S.; Olsen, 2044068 Dvr. E. A.; Patterson, 349577 Gnr. W. D. H.; Pearson, 42369 Bdr. A.; Pommerville, 89364 Gnr. G.; Radel, 91681 Gnr. H.; Rolfe, 2152438 Gnr. E. G.; Spokes, 2522410 Gnr. W. C.; Standen, 42207 Cpl. S.; Stewart, 339872 Bdr D. J.; Swarbrick, 476661 Sgt. G. H.; Treloar, 347547 Cpl. A. R.; Truner, 835888 Bdr. H. J.; Wade, 311919 Gnr. R.; Walker, 42767 Sgt. R.; Wheeler, 316026 Gnr. G. C. Z.; Wilson, 335180 Gnr. C. R.; Wilson, 42415 Act. Sgt T. H.; Wistaff, 310946 Gnr. C.; Young, 338031 Act. Bdr. J. W.



FUNERAL OF LT. C. S. MACPHERSON, R.A.F., AT CAMBRIDGE

(*See page 7.*)

Engineers.—Allin, 675670 Spr. F. E.; Barry, 1060029 Spr. W.; Bates, 751172 Spr. W.; Beecroft, 766023 Spr. G. W. Bishuk, 471093 Spr. M.; Bragdon, 710166 Spr. R W.; Campbell, 652191 Spr. C. A.; Coles, 504025 2nd Cpl. J. C.; Dean, 140058 Spr. P.; Dytor, 766571 L.-Cpl. W. G.; Eakins, 505679 Spr. J. R.; Evans, 2005386 Spr. R.; Fox, 166525 Sgt. J. H.; Freeman, 288688 Spr. C. B.; Gilmore, 789216 Spr. P.; Gladu, 505002 Spr. J.; Goodison, 862487 Spr. R. W.; Harris, 709994 Spr. J. L.; Hyslop, 45379 Spr. J.; Johnson, 115494 Spr. M. E.; King, 922088 Spr. A. E.; Love, 769019 Sgt. J.; McEwan, 871811 Spr. W.; McGillivray, 503792 Cpl. C. A.; McKenzie, 709263 Spr. D.; McSweany, 2006357 Spr. E. A.; Mills, 766890 Sgt. A. F.; Morrison, 438971 Sgt. J. D.; Patterson, 467396 Sgt. R.; Roberts, 624650 Spr. R. M.; Rodden, 2503177 Spr. C.; Rothwell, 294576 Spr. E. E.; Salt, 766924 Spr. H.; Sedgwick, 2005327 Spr. G. O.; Sholander, 2006806 Spr. G. C.; Smith, 719013 Spr. H. T.; Stark, 648856 Spr. W. B.; Teague, 430615 Spr. F. W.; Todd, 1078217 Spr. E.; Walker, 784771 Spr. W. H.; Westman, 504648 Spr. G. E.; Wilson, 862320 Spr. C.; Winter, 502639 L.-Cpl. T. D

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Armstrong, 737117 Cpl. J. W.; Arsenault, 477016 J. E.; Barrett, 1060119 J.; Bentley, 1060152 F. C.; Bourgeault, 701215 N.; Bullerwell, 282688 Act. Cpl. W. W.; Bungay, 222378 W.; Burns, 902222 H. E.; Dorrity, 222755 G.; Fanning, 902404 C. R.; Fullerton, 2655636 F. G.; Griffies, 415976 M.; Harris, 878134 P.; Jackson, 877118 L.-Cpl. C.; Jessome, 877834 W.; Keller, 283509 F. E.; Kempton, 222880 Cpl. S. S.; Kennedy, 222881 W. G.; Lavan, 282624 W. J.; Litt, 736419 A T.; Lynn, 877644 J. C.; McCuish 878064 D.; McCully, 222712 F.; McDowell, 736360 E. E.; McFadden, 152839 E.; McGee, 901188 J. G.; Marks, 223200 T.; Martell, 2655633 M.; Matheson 222974 H. C.; Martin, 2655629 E. T.; Oliver, 282529 K. L.; O'Neil, 878401 M.; Owen, 282643 P D.; Penney, 736739 E. W.; Roop, 901426 R. S.; St. Peter, 901372 J. H.; Sharples, 700470 J.; Shephard, 3204067 C.; Smith, 736726, C. F.; Speirs, 877334 Cpl. J.; Ward, 901610 W. B.; Weir, 477984 A. R.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Holmes, 69425 W.; McKinnon, 713248 M.; McLure, 712171 W.; Mitchell, 712967 J.; Ryan, 3255137 W.

Quebec Regiment.—Austin, 757480 W. R.; Barry, 712715 B.; Barton, 222448 A. O.; Bayliss, 1054673 J.; Beaudoin, 243420 W.; Beck, 1054489 E. D.; Bond, 889419 J. E.; Boreham, 805572 J.; Brunet, 243154 V.; Cameron, 919530 L.-Cpl J.; Campbell 1054420 L.-Cpl. C.; Caplin, 444781 J. S.; Chapman, 417950 F.; Clarke, 841342 N. F.; Connors, 814897 Sgt. H. T.; Conrad, 716011 W. R.; Cordeau, 856185 V.; Crawford, 1009181 J. M.; Crawford, 1057236 W.; Crombie, 139052 D.; Daigle, 684058 F.; Dall, 204211 L.-Cpl. J. A. C.; Davies, 22882 J. C.; Davis, 3081697 F. E.; Deane, 920066 M.; Dechamp, 3082288 G.; Delisle, 856654 L. A.; Denis, 3155149 J.; Dennison, 445032 Cpl. A. N.; Des Ormeaux, 660540 C.; Devlin, 506520 F. W.; Dosti, 856306 A.; Ellis, 3080497 P. C.; Fahey, 3081455 M.; Farris, 415118 Cpl. J. W.; Ferguson, 308131 H. E.; Finn, 3082355 M.; Fitzpatrick, 663014 W. D.; Fournier, 449152 G.; Garnham 2075468 A. J.; Gibbs, 3080680 J.; Gilchrist, 114818 J.; Giles, 1057088 C. J.; Guilmette, 2075585 D.; Gurno, 133223 E.; Hain, 228881 L.-Cpl. G. L.; Hastings, 127687 Sgt. G. W.; Hayman, 784557 F. J.; Holie, 684628 G.; Henry, 1048939 H.; Hill, 1054147 L.; Hockings, 785045 W. A.; Hogan, 488809 R. J.; Hogarth, 145290 Cpl W.; Hollingshead, 748033 J. W.; Hopkins, 802288 W. G.; Hubble, 1030281 L.; Jardine, 769779 H. J. G.; Jefferson, 1057427 W.; Jerome, 793910 A.; Jones, 2330499 H.; Keemer, 457692 E.; Kendall, 48561 H G.

Labonte, 748515 C.; Labonte, 1105210 J. P.; Lachance, 1012085 P.; Lack, 3317075 R. D.; Larson, 1021276 C.; Lebel, 2134916 L.; Legault, 3155250 D.; Lesage, 4035240 A.; Letourneau, 3155235 E.; Liddle, 3081173 A.; Lizotte, 856567 J. A.; Lute, 121320 T.; McCaffrey, 3081608 F. J.; McCaffrey, 45810 W.; McConnell 4040234 W. T.; McCullogh, 841813 A. E.; McDonald, 2427 A. E.; McDonald, 41158 A. J.; McDonald, 1054009 J. E.; MacIntyre, 1030412 R. B. A. C.; McIver, 919551 J.; McKeage, 177087 Sgt. A. B.; MacKenzie, 144221 J.; McKerrow, 204103 Act. L.-Cpl. D.; McLeod, 633116 A.; McPhee, 4030160 J.; McQuarrie, 712149 G. C.; Marriott, 1057139 W. E.; Matchett, [illegible] S. W.; Miller, 2245581 R. E.; Mills, 814670 Act. L.-Cpl. G.; Mogannan, [illegible] J.; Morin, 3155776 R.; Nadeau, 666930 L.; Nelles, 701217 S.; Nicholl, 3032372 L.; Norgett, [illegible] H. F.; Ouellette, [illegible] A.; Pattison, 40300 M.; Penman, 25629 Cpl. M.; Perrault, 2134885 S.; Perree, 684794 W.; Petit, 3031262 A.; Picott, 3082277 A. J.; Poulson, 803116 H. A.; Pursall, 841719 P.; Quance, 235671 R. McD.; Radcliffe, [illegible] W.; Raine, [illegible] C.; Reakes 132187 J. H.; Reed, 3081221 M. F.; Richardson, 3081593 S.; Rochon, 3155581 C.; Rodgers, 2075450 E. I.; Roger, 3155500 G.; Rothoe, 1072644 B.; Russell 842290 J.; Sheffield, 426307 E.; Shorten, 748280 F. T.; Sim, 24877 Sgt.-Maj. T.; Simard, 3156580 A.; Sirois, 61638 H.; Smith, 3082286 E.; Smith, 121747 S.; Smith, 446043 Sgt. W. J.; Teel, 3081598 C.; Thomson, 3080813 W. R.; Tock, 919104 F.; Wainer, 823661 C. G.; Walker, 1054192 R. W.; Waterbury, 784891 E. M.; Whalen, 794022 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; White, 651781 R. M.; Whitney, 3080324 C. F.; Williams, 2075645 F.; Young, 3080613 A. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bailey, 4020750 J. H.; Barcier, 145210 J.; Barnes, 639315 G. R.; Belliveau, 1033249 S.; Benson, 745621 L.-Cpl. T. V.; Binks, 410915 W.; Booth, 2055793 J. B.; Bourassa, 3320002 A.; Bradley, [illegible] F. H.; Brandow, 797007 M.; Brown, 437958 W.; Carbino, 639484 S.; Chamberlain, 639064 J.; Chetley, 145046 P.; Coles, 142614 E. G.; Collins, 636463 H. A. J.; Colville, 410703 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A. M.; Coupland, 3056417 S. M.; Court, 636497 C. H.; Cowan, 639164 A.; Crapper, 15668 N. L.; Crawford, 633529 A.; Crosley, 3056096 E.; Cronk, 3055172 S.; Dearmeau, 144044 A.; Dickie, 230133 S.; Dodds, 3055152 G. A.; Dunster, 639318 S.; Eastwood, 639424 J. E.; Fetterly, 410046 P. J.; Fournier, 4025034 T.; Garbutt, 775929 Sgt. E.; Gardiner, 8545 B.; Gaudreau, 4925971 A.; Gaylord, 2098857 C.; Goerge, 803000 A.; Gibbs, 850457 W. J.

Hamilton, 410229 D. V.; Harney, 2056078 W. J.; Herridge, 775312 L.-Cpl. R.; Hoard, 3055564 H. M.; Hogarty, 3365710 J. J.; Hutchins, 725117 F. S.; Jodoin, 410513 D. B.; King, 639211 H. E.; Kring, 1093430 L.; Lambert, 270571 S. J.; Levere 639858 J. A.; Longue, 513100 W. M.; Lowe, 443763 C. R.; Lunney, 3056143 J. H.; McHargue, 261024 Sgt. T. F.; McMillan 1606 D.; McMillan, 261566 R. H.; McMunn, 3056105 J. W.; McPhail, 3055960 V. A. A.; Male, 636794 A.; Martens, 410138 J. W.; Mascombe, 410538 J.; Mathie, 642714 J.; Meeks, 3055737 B.; Milward, 513364 A. W.; Morgan, 1093078 T. D.; Mostyn, 410363 E.; Mullins, 3320160 F. J.; Murdock, 633368 H. J.; Newvine, 633705 W. E.; Nichols, 3055667 D. R.; Pettigrew, 3056090 G.; Potvin, 4025061 E. O.; Rutherford, 637145 G. E.; Richardson, 803171 E. A.; Richardson, 3320524 E.; Ring 788286 C. W.; Risley, 745467 S.; Schoular, 3056421 W.; Scott, 3320412 H. L.; Simmons, 3055054 P.; Sinclair 663743 W.; Steacy 639666 C.; Stewart, 639351 D.; Seymour, 3320152 K.; Stevens, 640194 R.; Truner, 669683 S. A.; Vahey, 3320217 J.; Vaughan, 639239 H. J.; Villeneuve, 2098895 T. A.; Vince, 246107 F. A.; White, 410434 F.; White, 249362 W. W.; Wilson, 2265770 D. M.; Wooden, 270111 C. A.; Wright, 772070 S. M.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Armstrong, 643202 W. S.; Arsenault, 3031436 E. J.; Atkinson, 14712 R.; Ayers, 785124 W.; Ballinger, 138118 T. C.; Barber [illegible] E. C.; Barge, 642621 J.; Barlow, 220148 R. L.; Barrett 139013 Sgt. R. J.; Baxter, 802956 R. G.; Bedard, 1003784 A.; Bent [illegible] Cpl. W. H.; Black, 230220 H.; Black [illegible] R.; Black 757361 S. W.; Blight [illegible] G. A.; Boyle, 77655 P.; Breese, 928679 D. J.; Brown, 47818 Cpl. A.; Brown 1087236 B. H.; Brown 410086 G. R. A.; Bryan, 142338 W. F.; Bush, 814607 L. H.; Burt, 802275 A. V.; Bussey, 228009 C. V.; Callison, 3032802 T.; Campbell 799165 J. G.; Campbell [illegible] M.; Cartey, 102727 M.; Carrothers 803148 F. R.; Cartwright, 535377 N.; Challicomb, 314655 S.-Sgt. D. S.; Chapman, 746205 F. H.; [illegible] 3030572 T. W.; Cowan, 916554 W. R.; Cox, 916237 W.; Crossin, 235159 E.; Croucher, 1263378 W.; Cunningham, 730039 A. E.; Cunningham, 528085 S. G.; Dart, 803139 J.; Davis, 228124 E. J. G.; Dawson, [illegible] K.; Day, [illegible] E. A.; Denman, 755172 A.; Doherty, 739364 E. J.; Dowle, 163311 V. H.; Dufresne, 2355478 C. P.; Eagleson, 3032623 A. E.; Eastes, 739661 E. J.; Eastman, 773044 H.; Egan, 542316 N. J.; Elliott, 285 E. V.; Ellis, 238035 H. R.; Ellwood 3032954 S.; Farell, 3032733 J.; Fetterley, 1090082 P.; Farrell, 3030468 J.; Fincham, 163824 H. H.; Flack, 916466 E. J.; Formo, 204682 O. A.; Forsythe, 1045842 B. E.; Frayne 729737 L.-Cpl. A.; Fues 755277 E. W.; Gilmore 1078488 H.; Griffin, 1027184 W. T. P.

Hainer, 210034 W. F.; Hall, 669611 F.; Hall, 136538 G. J.; Hall, 769613 W. G.; Harris, 249787 E.; Hartling, 3033256 H. A.; Hayes, 1046662 D. J.; Heard, 27482 A.; Holden, 3033080 W. G.; Hollis, 2528321 H. L.; Houtby, 404783 C.; Hughes 172189 T.; Humphrey, 803105 A. A.; Irvine, 1045164 J.; Irwin, 237999 W.; Jackson, 1027028 E.; Jacobs, 850346 N. E.; Jarvis, 138618 W. H.; Jenkinson, 648449 R.; Jordan, 3030326 H.; Kaspar, 3031493 S.; Kelly, 730006 J.; Kennedy, 201416 J. J.; Larue, 3231529 J. J.; Lawrence 404157 Sgt. P.; Legge [illegible] H. H.; Luxton [illegible] A. H.; Mabee 916699 F. R.; McCreath 436774 Sgt. H.; McCulloch 163648 Sgt. G.; MacDonald, 1090132 W. L.; McKelley, 2497778 H.; Mackey, 1066199 A. J.; McNaughton, 788610 A. D.; March, 757368 W. S.; Martin, 240454 L. H.; Masters, 237307 G. A.; Maunder, 3314032 J.; Miller, 163019 J. R. R.; Mills, 1045535 J. F.; Mitchell, 766450 H.; Montgomery, 171413 Sgt. C.; Morrison 805490 J. A.; Moyse 64666 C. L.; Murray, 799501 J. C.; Nelson, 3030583 J. R.; Nevin, [illegible] S. P.; Nicholas, [illegible] G.; Noon, 758322 W. M.; O'Connell, 3033018 J.; Odlum 91683 F. W.; Ormond 401349 T. J.; O'Rourke, 237392 S. L.; Page, [illegible] H.; Paul, 799224 R. D.; Penfield, 285075 A. A.; Phillips, 3031424 F. W.; Pierce, 1045767 W. R.; Poag, 240173 H. V.; Porter, 103336 J.

Rae, 2136370 S. E.; Ragon, 139432 F. E.; Raymond, 772415 J. M. R.; Redburn, 1046095 J.; Renison, 916668 C.; Renison, 19485 G. W.; Rennie, 799798 R.; Ride, 916342 W. H.; Robbins, 1027612 I.; Rundle, 190020 C. D.; Rutherford 341116 L.-Cpl. T.; Sandwell 285437 T.; Saunders, [illegible] Sgt. G.; Scott 63433 W. H.; Senior 916735 A. W.; Sher 3031405 A.; Simpson, 204232 D. C.; Skarratt, 193175 G. A.; Smith, 637946 J. B.; Smith, 654749 R. M.; Smith, 163919 L.-Cpl. S.; Snider, 784786 J. A.; Snyder, 2393453 W. F.; Stevenson 363724 E.; Struthers, 916830 J. A.; Sturton, 138986 J. W.; Syret, 63826 N.; Thomas 1070227 H. I.; Thomson, 3031115 J. R.; Tovey, 285603 W. E.; Towse, 164202 H. G. W.; Vecchio, 3032383 T.; Vrandenburg, 637397 C.; Waite 1045021 J.; Wakefield, 228165 P. E.; Walsh, 164357 T.; Warmington, 227144 C. L.; Warren, 787930 H.; Watson, 249805 J.; Weatherhead, 210971 T. C.; West, 603066 W.; Whiffin, 678952 W. J.; Whitehead 3031416 H. M.; Whitehead, 192621 J. D.; Whitelock, 633648 A. J.; Whittleton, 724651 W.; Williamson, 799624 W. H.; Wilson, 1045173 D.; Wilson, 167732 C. J.; Windsor, 1045992 C. L.; Winter, 453235 L.-Cpl. W. G.; Wolfe, 2529454 J. L.; Word, 237457 H. A.; Wright, 211024 H. W.; Yorke, 799881 G. E.; Young, 853167 A. F.; Young, 602608 C. J.; Young, 763432 E. R.; Younie, 239342 W.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Allen, 127339 W.; Baldry, 3130148 S. R.; Brown, 401372 L.-Sgt. R. W.; Carruth, 654231 F. L.; Cathery, 53786 R.; Cook 14169 Sgt. C. W.; Coutts, 189685 A.; Curson, 664627 J. R.; Cashnie, 928829 J.; David, 844262 A.; Drinkwater, 844274 E. W.; Hendy, 2355366 J. L. O.; Hickey, 817769 D. A.; Hodgkinson, 643896 J. R.; Hopkins, 651144 J. W.; Laing, 195124 E. R.; Muir, 2448531 T.; Rawlings, 2334384 F. H.; Richards [illegible] G. W.; Shannon [illegible] P. R.; Stork [illegible] A.; Struthers [illegible] A. C.; Swarbout, [illegible] H. A.; Thornton, [illegible] L.-Cpl. R.; Uffelman, 751439 W.; Watson, A858 W.; Weichel, [illegible] Cpl. O. W.; Williams, 880642 H. G.; Young, 651142 W. A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Adams, 130131 L.-Sgt. G. W.; Armstrong, 928191 G. R.; Ashton, 460219 A. W.; Baldwin, 871325 G. A.; Bannerman, 661224 A.; Bater, 460024 G. A.; Bath, 2128836 L. A.; Bell, 651924 W. C.; Bennington, 216587 H.; Bliss 696211 P.; Borolo, 2378568 R.; Best, 709084 F. L.; Boal 830047 J.; Bouvier, 21056 G. S.; Bower, 3130396 W. P.; Bowman, 820311 C. L.; Brason, 148275 C. W.; Brown, 624517 J.; Burr, 746906 J. H.; Cameron 657090 A. G.; Cameron, 187331 H. L.; Campbell, 474191 D. M.; Charge 2128838 H. H. S.; Clark, 721219 H. W.; Coffey, 865406 W. J.; Cole, 255678 B. C.; Cooper 2476306 F. W.; Costello, 1000363 C.; Couser, 216085 C. R.; Cox, 880720 N.; Crewe, 461405 T.; Croaker, 700097 C. A.; Curl 236786 A. E.; Dale, 892628 B.; Dallas, 2373341 J. A.; Dandridge, 1001002 E.; Davis, 2355982 R.; Dean [illegible] A. S.; Dean [illegible] J. B.; Depoel, 3130648 W. A.; Dingle, [illegible] R. A.; Donnelly, 3130428 L.; Dowle, 460937 J.; Doyle, 2383612 W. M.; Dunham 700367 W. G.

Elliot, 911490 R. R.; Ellison, 3130971 A.; Evans, 892517 H. B.; Ferens, 736452 J. C.; Ferguson, 736937 A. M.; Finlay, 718686 Cpl. C.; Ford, 130079 L.-Cpl. H. A.; Foster, 820321 Cpl. J. C.; Fraser, 922557 S.; Funston, 2355874 G.; Galbraith, 148819 A.; Galbraith, 2355983 A. Y.; Garrison, 865590 E. H.; Garvey, 709111 T. E.; Goebel, 3130688 V. J.; Goldsmith, 2379521 A. E.; Greene, 147738 R. F.; Griffith, 235122 H.; Guest, 198400 M. F.; Guthrie [illegible] W.; Hamilton, 736559 J.; Hamlin, 105976 L. T.; Hand, 871270 Cpl. A. H.; Harding, 721840 A.; Hays, 289002 J. N.; Henry, 820393 G. W.; Houston, 148250 R. O.; Jackman, 2060369 G.; Jackson, 2136391 H. G.; Jacques, 151763 J. E.; Jamieson, 438619 A.; Jenkinson, 701286 R.; Jephson 700090 W. J.; Johnson, 2380812 C. I.; Johnson, 234449 J.; Johnson, [illegible] S.; Johnston, 712850 J.; Jones, 700684 W.; Joy, 2355652 E. G.; Keays 2381177 C.; Keays, 2115307 A. McC.; Keffin, 150472 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Kenny [illegible] L. E.; Kincaid, 2178350 W. D.; Laslett, 257229 A. G.; Lawrence, 1000577 C. H.; Leaming, 2128945 C. W.; Leclair, 712359 G. A.; Lawrie, 460560 Act. L.-Cpl. B. W.; Lee, 712123 M.; Liddle, [illegible] P. J.; Lively 291916 D.; Lofthouse, 147188 Sgt. F.; Lovette, 288275 T.; Lumsden, 47231 A. O.

McAlpine, 1000465 L.-Cpl. B. C.; McArthur, 46617 D.; McCarl, 10610 C. H.; McCrea, 865247 A. L.; McCready, 2178512 J. B.; McDowell 922038 W.; McGall, 43141 W.; McInnes, [illegible] L.-Cpl. H. McC.; McInnes 291150 J. J.; McIntosh, 2378822 J. A.; Mack 198360 Sgt. S.; McKay, 817683 B. F.; McKenzie, 211572 P. A.; McLeish, 409545 W. W.; McLennan, 700664 D.; McMahon, 860046 E. E.; McMath, 875407 C. D.; McNab, 288870 D.; MacNuity, 793416 G. W.; McPhee, 712646 H.; Mangan, 2355638 W.; Manes, 2378304 H.; Marshall, 121550 T.; Merrick, 199033 R.; Metcalfe, 22614 L.-Cpl. W. H.; Millican 406862 G.; Minty 730209 R.; Nagel 1263393 M. D.; Noganosh 3100746 S.; Oliver 1069615 A.; Oliver, 425169 H. B.; Ostrom 820420 N. G.; Parker, 922270 T.; Passey, 148440 P.; Paul, 316042 C.; Peters, 713251 D.; Peters, 709863 H. W.; Powell, 709745 E. H.; Powell, A22412 Act. Sgt. E. L.; Reid, 865595 D.; Richard, 793776 F. J.; Rigby, 624335 Act. Cpl. S.; Robb, 234524 G. L.; Robbins, 2129138 E. F.; Robinson, 742726 H.; Rogers, 189539 A.; Rodgerson, 865172 A.; Roose, 1000738 J. W.; Rork, 2173499 H. L.; Ruston, 292233 E. K.; Ryan, 288269 D.; Sample, 1000604 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Sandney, 294741 P.; Settle, 721715 C.; Shiels, 700393 H. H.; Smyly, 624208 P. A.; Spencer 2380689 E. A.; Starr, 817350 J. W.; Stevly, 473129 W. R.; Stone, 147301 H. F.; Stonebridge, 2380420 W.; Strom, 2173417 A. A.; Tennant, 2380256 W. R.; Thompson, 235189 A.; Trafford, 820186 E.; Treble, 2115409 C. D.; Trembath, 288794 F.; Truelove, 229391 W.; Trumbley, 148370 Act. Cpl. C. H.; Tulley, 412854 J. F.; Underwood, 2115536 W.; Veitch, 693226 W. McG.; Waite, 713133 H.; Walker, 460428 A. B.; Walsh, 3030686 W. E.; Webster, 2355948 T. L.; Wenbourne, 20988 F.; Werth, 3131364 L. R.; White, 220445 G. S.; Whitehouse, 2123884 F.; Wickstead, 460661 C.; Wiles, 871193 F. J.; Wilson, 1084384 R. F.; Woodside, 712444 W. M.; Woolgar, 2115504 G. E.; Young, 2129082 J. A.; Youngberg, 2173382 C. F.; Zankee 693140 M. T.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Abrook, 1069736 W. A.; Adsem, 474344 I. K.; Albin, 276533 A.; Anderson, 426546 J.; Aston, 887410 G. E.; Bain, 1051558 T. A.; Bartlett, 276595 C. S.; Bell, 1010079 W.; Bement, 781030 L.-Cpl. T. M. C.; Bond, 1070019 C. E.; Bowser, 781047 G.; Bridge 1009833 D.; Brookes 925393 W. G.; Brown, 472516 W. J.; Butterworth, 472620 H.; Cairns, 472262 Cpl. A.; Camm, 427537 Cpl. F.; Campbell, 782370 P. B.; Carnegie, 426569 D. C.; Chadwell, 255681 L. E.; Collinson, 1070011 J.; Curry, 907961 Cpl. J. E.; Dand, 782205 R.; Davies 925836 P. E.; Deaney, 925291 F.; Douglas 1018091 J.; Elbeck, 472582 G.; Gibson, 1018185 C. W.; Goulstone, 1009260 A. J.; Graham, 781618 G. W.; Grant, 276056 C.; Greatrix 1009604 H.; Guy 426760 D.; Harrison, 1009873 H.; Hartley, 1009995 E. H.; Hastings, [illegible] D.; Heath-Fox, 472152 R.; Holloway, 1009402 J.; Housdon, 1009997 J. A.; Hurlbert, 291519 W. W. J.; Husk, 141213 F. C.; Kernahan, 109409 J.; Kinsley, 907890 J.; Kyle, 781986 O. H.; Lambie, 1009828 W.; Laycock, 472117 E. A.; LePlastrier, 925807 L.; Lien, 1018678 E.; Lindsay, 276011 J. L.; Little, 887761 J. H.; Lockhart, 276198 J. F.; Lockie, 255812 W. Y.; Lofgren, 255579 H.; Logan, 258220 S.; Lyall, 886028 W. P.

McAleer 1018533 J.; McCullough 910133 J.; McKerrett [illegible] J. L.; MacKenzie, 256152 D.; McKinney, 1009418 J.; McKinnon, 106831 Sgt. R.; Mahlum, 267105 J. G.; Matthews, 438507 D. H.; Malcolm, 437003 W. J.; Martin, 427719 J. S.; Meadows, 912034 G. D.; Menin, 782417 J.; Milledge, 911961 L.-Cpl. A. A.; Miller, 1009417 G. A.; Millions 291841 L. V.; Mills 427086 C. C.; Morrison, [illegible] A.; Mundell, 886216 D.; Murphy, 276608 P. F.; Owen, 474336 T. L.; Pelletier, 276284 P.; Pleasant, 276559 W. J.; Ponter, 1009339 T.; Porter, 910974 J. R.; Porter, 276195 N.; Porter, 255216 W. A.; Prulx, 1069957 J.; Quine, 255257 F. D.; Raiche, 886485 C.; Reid, 1009625 W.; Riddell, 910168 W. F.; Riley, 5125 W.; Robertson, 782419 A. H.; Robertson, 253050 R. A.; Robertson, 1009107 R. W.; Robinson, 276630 A. E.; Robinson, 907077 L. H.; Sangry, 1018393 N.; Scott, 255602 G. K.; Scott, 781556 Sgt. J. D.; Sippel, 276109 D.; Smith, 910949 L.-Cpl. A. A.; Smith, 887122 A. W.; Smith, 474288 G. C.; Smith 436965 Cpl. N.; Spurr, 276480 O. S.; Stanfield 1069959 A.; Surridge, 257790 W. A.; Taggart, 425399 R. M.; Tanner, 907824 F.; Taylor, 907047 J.; Taylor 887139 R.; Thomas, 405436 B.; Thomas 1069289 R. S.; Thomas, 425412 W. E.; Thompson, 907100 Sgt. A.; Thompson, 1009613 R. G. P.; Thorne, 782047 J. F.; Tinsley, 845389 R. L.; Ward, 256907 V.; Watts 257928 E. H.; Webster, 199315 R.; Wedinge 257957 M. H.; White, 257946 A. G.; White 257031 F.; Whiteley, 1009704 J.; Williams, 466622 H.; Wood, 782329 G. F.

Alberta Regiment.—Adams, 808980 W.; Anderson, 809097 Cpl. F. W.; Angear, 446249 Cpl. T.; Armstrong 430875 N.; Arnold, 14527 W. A.; Ash 446524 Cpl. G.; Atlee, 624286 A. L.; Ayres 42667 W. J. R.; Barrigan, 696040 T. A.; Bateman, 832095 J.; Batten, 19886 T.; Baxter, [illegible] T.; Beaton 883364 L.; Bengry, 3204127 J. P.; Bonnette 931404 F.; Briggs 231738 H.; Brooks, 844114 J. N.; Buck, 832482 H. C.; Buckland [illegible] S. H.; Buddry, [illegible] Sgt. F.; Cockburn 696098 W. M.; Cooke 434861 T.; Cooper [illegible] A. R.; Craven 696023 H.; Cullen [illegible] J. L.; Cuthbertson [illegible] F. A.; Davies, 3205835 E.; Davis, 895478 W.; Dean, 872164 W. J.; Debatard, 430119 Cpl. P.; Diamond, 898297 E.; Dick, 20015 C. G.; Drummond, 905023 W. W.; Ellis, 20128 W. G.; Elrick, 812166 R. C.; English, 252825 O. V.; Failes 447900 J.; Feener, 3205695 A.; Forbes, 19605 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. D.; Frarey, 320543 C. M.; Gallagher, 905179 J.; Groenier, 258125 W.; Hackett, 472559 J.; Hagerman, 252779 P. A.; Hansen, 625061 H. C.; Harris, 434408 R. A.; Hayman, 869022 W. E.; Henderson, 183124 J. T.; Henderson, 3205132 R.; Henry, 184161 L.-Sgt. H.; Hovey, 883596 C. W.; Hunt, 883127 A.; Iruka, 697032 K.; Jarvis, 3206008 R. T. S.; Jeanes, 625085 F. V.; Jensen, [illegible] C. C.; Jenson, 252902 T.; Johns, 252370 E.; Jones, 696385 Cpl. J. A.; Just, [illegible] W.; Knights, 904455 J. W.; Lee, 434784 F. I.; Leeson, 81505 L.-Cpl. G. E.; Lester, [illegible] B. W.; Loucks, 3206502 A. R.

McDennon, 81629 L.-Cpl. T.; McDonald, 253058 A.; MacDonald, 435577 C.; McKenzie, 883613 H. A. S.; McRae, 3206264 A. N.; McWilliam, 2356464 J.; Major, 687710 J. E.; Mathieson, 895127 A. D. J.; Melbourne, 2035 Sgt. L. E.; Millar, 905132 C. B.; Miller, 606930 T. G.; Mitzner, 4100717 C.; Moodie, 184117 G.; Moss, 101718 T.; Mountain 447448 W. T.; Mulvenna, 769722 H.; Newton, 252176 G. L.; Page, 100473 J. H.; Parsons, 2115009 A.; Petley, 832162 G. E.; Plumb, 845096 R. A.; Polla, 928979 M. D.; Powell, 303734 Act. L.-Cpl. W. J.; Price [illegible] J.; Proctor, [illegible] W. M.; Prouse 3205835 J. E.; Proux, 633007 D. J.; Rice, 231007 W. T.; Riseley, 467403 Sgt. B.; Robinson, 883536 L.-Sgt. A. H.; Ross, 220348 F.; Rowe, 231208 G. J.; Shepherd, 434240 Sgt. C. G.; Sicard, 696760 R.; Simms, 781258 H. C.; Smith, 832205 C. A.; Spears, 811068 L.; Spinks, 883524 J. H.; Stang, 883331 L.-Cpl. C.; Steadman, 905063 Cpl. T. S.; Tate, 2114898 H. F.; Taylor 904488 E. C.; Tourond, 898296 D. V.; Travise, 3206963 G. M.; Tyler, 252213 Cpl. J.; Tyrrell, 904885 G. McP.; Underwood, 904286 J. F.; Ward, 231146 S. C.; Whitton 252481 J. R.; Wise, 3106209 J. W.; Wood, 434824 Sgt. E.; Wood, 811670 H. W. J.; Wright, 446276 J.; Wry, 832417 A. T.; Young 19893 W. T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Alex, 791017 G.; Allard, 2223329 M.; Allen 790490 J. H.; Allison, 790861 J.; Armstrong, 487436 P. F.; Ashton, 2021368

T.; Atkinson, 687642 G., Baldwin, 3204312 E.; Barratt, 629076 Cpl. J. W.; Bates, 657783 S. S.; Beaton, 220447 E.; Beatty, 838740 J. H.; Billington, 403025 F. B., Bishop, 428255 T. A.; Bland, 2020229 W. K.; Blank, 3314059 J. A.; Bonell, 219627 G. D.; Bowell, 790181 B. M.: Brown, 116473 D. A Brown, 2137993 S. V.; Bourdeau, 3130395 J. L.; Bournes, 464047 Sgt. W. H.; Broadfoot, 130246 W. T.; Bryant, 850325 F.; Burden, 628543 T. J.; Burke, 790629 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. T. W.; Caine, 628474 H. K.; Cairns, 472950 J H.; Campbell, 525201 C.; Campbell, 760505 G. F ; Carlow, 2020786 S.; Carter, 525210 R.; Capperton, 430068 J.; Clements, 760172 G.; Colbourne, 654586 W. R.; Colquhoun, 2537364 J.; Cook, 102636 G. P.; Cook, 464122 J.; Cooper, 628450 Sgt. W. G.; Cox, 688272 A. E.; Cramp, 3314072 W. R.; Cromm, 1075041 V.; Curell, 129854 J. V.

Dalzell, 463445 J. W.; Damm, 3131570 C. O.; Darrah, 2020386 R. S.; Davis, 4000101 T.; Deadman, 603060 A.; Deans, 443889 Sgt. J.; Dickson, 1015849 J.; Dierckx, 282040 B.; Dixon, 812149 A.; Duff, 931232 R. J.; Duncan, 790099 Cpl. W. C.; Durrell, 226981 W. J. S.; Eastman, 2218310 Cpl. H. J.; Eisnor, 1031028 A.; Evans, 687434 T. A.; Fisher, 1015554 L.-Cpl. N. S.; Fiske, 688099 H. W.; Flintoff, 3317932 S. A.; Forrest, 225214 R.; Gardner, 102236 W. K.; Gillis, 760198 Sgt. D. J.; Gooden, 474250 S. N.; Gordon, 2204459 W. D.; Gosselin, 2020879 R.; Guest, 654041 H. P.; Gunn, 790297 D. A.; Hacker, 657397 T. R.; Hager, 144207 A.; Hatch, 524696 R. W.; Heaphey, 428641 J.; Hemmons, 2020984 F.; Hewlett, 827161 L.-Cpl. W. W.; Hibben, 651165 R. E.; Hill, 651372 A. M.; Hills, 687383 Cpl. W. J.; Hinde, 2458370 T.; Hobbs, 826930 E. H.; Horn, 2138160 R. W.; Horner, 772779 J.; Howell, 129176 W. J.; James, 844634 R.; Johnson, 2020614 F. G.; Jones, 2204504 M. B.; Kelly, 1015991 J.; Kelton, 2025262 F. C.; Keytet, 336653 Sgt. E.; Knight, 2204512 F. N.; Knight, 928255 W. J. H.; Knocker, 226982 D.; Lakin, 1031210 F.; Lamb, 525283 H. O.; Lamont, 928854 J.; Larsen, 2138991 C.; Larsen, 931753 H. S.; Latremouille, 2020507 R. A.; Leach, 2204079 R. B.; Lee, 760154 Cpl. E.; Liver, 2025273 G.; Lidwill, 3130742 R. S.; Lind, 2020406 O.; Lindsey, 2555853 G.; Lockwood, 654130 C. F.

McAuliffe, 78036 P ; McCallum, 1015835 F. A.; McClelland, 2529344 J. C.; McCullough, 2030301 A. W.; McDole, 681572 J. H.; McDougall, 525271 C.; McFarquhar, 228309 A. J.; McGhee, 1031175 J.; McGonigal, 220084 C.; McWilliams, 2355755 M. L.; Mahoney, 2204057 D.; Manton, 1031212 F. S.; Martin, 2021330 C.; Mead, 2138924 S. F.; Millar, 525266 J. F.; Monteith, 688283 F.; Moore, 907230 G.; Nelson, 1015599 Cpl. R. D.; Needs, 1003966 G.; Newman, 1263389 R. R.; Nicholsan, 2020995 T.; Normandy, 2448432 P.; O'Connell, 2138612 D P.; Ogram 3130769 A. E.; Ordano, 4082528 C. M.; Palmer, 2004336 C. D.; Percival, 1015204 J. N.; Percy, 2070324 J. T. C.; Perron, 472932 O.; Petty, 466305 J.; Pierce, 2497946 W. G.; Pinnance, 845117 M.; Plumridge, 790586 W. E.; Pollock, 706848 Act. Cpl. W. J.; Pugsley, 264794 F. W.; Quin, 249859 A F.; Quinn, 928783 J.; Ramesbottom, 1003477 A. W.; Ransay, 2030302 A. G.; Rand, 772580 H. W.; Reid, 835009 J.; Revercomb, 430826 Cpl. W. E.; Robinson, 2355921 F. L.; Riddle, 811811 A.; Roth, 1093408 F. E.; Rower, 2020629 L.; Scott, 845261 T.; Sedgwick, 790882 L. S.; Seeley, 126478 J. C.; Sheppard, 204811 R. O.; Simpson, 1030710 P.; Smith, 2142345 L.-Cpl. A.; Smith, 645490 J. R.; Smith, 706033 Cpl. W.; Smyth, 2025268 F.; Sparks, 654096 N. D.; Stanley, 130206 C. W.; Stockland, 2138473 C. J.; Stone, 1031031 E. S.; Sullivan, 928488 T. D.; Sutton, 645079 Act. Sgt. W.; Switzer, 2137789 P. R.; Tadgell, 784157 E.; Tate, 2529358 E. R.; Thomas 737075 D. W.; Thompson, 688013 J.; Thomson, 2142364 J. S.; Tinkin, 706410 J.; Toy, 2204335 J. A.; Trimble, 928131 F. W.; Tutt, 2004202 A. E.; Vanmourick, 463595 A.; Vass, 760829 A.; Vye, 2030280 G. W.; Waddell, 796635 W.; Waddell, 2204590 W. W.; Wallbank, 280912 Act. Cpl. H.; Wanless, 651742 G. A.; Webster, 791172 F. R.; White, 2137875 A.; Wilkie, 226368 F. H.; Williams, 845444 S. G.; Wood, 1027521 L. L.; Wright, 249262 T.; Yorr, 219329 Sgt. T.

Machine Gun Corps.—Aiken, 663134 A. I.; Bagnell, 877148 R.; Bowditch, 419115 Cpl. W. A.; Boyd, 902242 D. A.; Bridle, 654577 W. T.; Butcher, 739174 H. W.; Carpenter, 622885 K.; Challice, 1027175 J. R.; Closson, 3317387 E. C.; Downie, 216039 Sgt. D. H.; Eastbury, 799123 Sgt. C. G.; Elsworth, 931766 R.; Emon, 788534 Act. Cpl. J. L.; French, 2004534 J. E.; Halfhide, 639274 J. B.; Hansford, 231180 A.; Ibbetson, 175003 F. A.; Johnston, 160526 H.; Kier, 104345 H.; Lewis, 902312 J. M.; McDonald, 19751 A.; McDonald 712379 R. J.; MacDonald, 228208 A. F.; McFarland, 644022 L.; McLennan, 629388 Sgt. D. J.; McNaughton, 2270316 H. McC.; Millington, 174876 J., Moore, 887205 M. G.; Moores, 141505 J.; Munro, 663550 A. M.; Newland 252628 R.; Oliver, 9383 E. J.; Painter, 799128 W. G.; Pannell, 135206 R. E.; Phillips, 623202 E. V.; Pond, 739714 A. L.; Ramsay, 175076 C. W.; Russell, 628525 Sgt. D. C.; Schofield, 911956 J. P.; Snook, 414934 J. R.; Spencer, 2507351 R. H.; Sproule, 651393 H.; Sweeney, 802561 R. A.; Taber, 177372 Sgt. R. H.; Twizell, 73282 Sgt. R.; Varner, 733725 A. E.; Walker, 928134 W. B.; Wild, 757719 A.; Willoughby, 603213 W.; Woods, 175298 F. F

Railway Troops.—McCulloch, 624647 Sgt. A.

Army Service Corps.—Hughes, 36243 W.; Ludlow, 37105 Cpl. J. W.

Army Medical Corps.—Birkett, 532691 A. R.; Davis, 53335 A. E.; Eccles, 532228 J.; Lampard, 414070 E.; Martin, 541071 Cpl. L. V.; Matheson, 529043 W.; Paterson, 522808 W.; Pover, 524808 L.-Cpl. E.; Robson, 525347 J. A.; Tait, 532359 Sgt. J.; Wardle, 473172 A.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Wounded.

Quebec Regiment.—Wright, 186799 T.

Wounded and Missing.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arnold, 1018061 A. E.; Norskin, 1051191 J

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Beaulieu, 4040217 C.; Belcourt, 3155969 G. A.; Camire 684134 L.; Carmenson, 2161146 R.; Daigle, 3155673 A.; Dion, 3156022 J. A.; Duggan, 919089 W. J.; Gervais, 3150950 O.; Houle, 3105766 F.; Lacroix, 3155492 A.; Lamontagne, 684262 A.; Lamoureux, 624241 P.; Lepine, 3156157 W.; Livernois, 660218 H.; Miller 742044 C. W.; Norris, 802036 R. W., Ogden, 1030734 C.; Perring, 748939 J. P. W.; Robinson, 841128 D.; Sanborn, 3080139 O.; Stewart, 1030184 L. D.; St. Pierre, 141997 A.; St. Pierre, 4040202 P.; Thibault, 455484 G.; Tunley, 3080111 H.; Whitty, 341688 W. J.; Young, 341510 H. E

Central Ontario Regiment.—Hartung, 754387 A. J.; McKechnie, 838340 H. F.; Ostroom, 648689 F.; Skelton, 681014 Cpl. A. De V.; Wilkinson, 654306 L.-Cpl. T. H. I.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Adam, 2355599 J. B.; Buchan, 675591 D.; Causley, 844180 E. F.; Chapman, 244412 G.; Copnell, 406279 Cpl. J.; Diefenbacher, 126531 I.; Eggleton, 675535 W. E. M.; Hall, 654378 W. J.; Harrow, 30459 Cpl. G.; Henry, 751293 W. J.; Jeffreys, A1052 D.; Keith, 444063 J. T.; Lahey, 264374 T.; McNeill, 651843 N. A.; McNett, 2355605 W. H.; Masters, 675236 L. E.; Nelson, 657663 C.; Powers, 772808 J. P.; Stewart, 144079 W. J.; Thompson, 748250 F.; Wainwright, 7099 Sgt. R.; Ward, 6626 J.; Wardle, 406850 Sgt. S.; White, 652015 W. J.; Woods, 651695 J.; Worrell, 444052 W. E.; Zettel, 651041 U. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Allabush, 841350 G.; McNeil, 1015593 S. J.; Montle, 748342 Cpl. G. H.; Wilson, 71968 Cpl. T.

Missing, Believed Wounded.

Engineers.—Webb, 414660 Spr. G. F.

Previously Reported Wounded Now Reported Wounded and Prisoner.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Prince, 2265551 P. E

Machine Gun Corps.—Dore, 688003 G.

List of Wednesday, October 2.

Killed.

Artillery.—Barron, 2045091 Dvr. A.; Burchell, 248608 Gnr. J.; Cox, 305620 Dvr. W.; Dube, 343848 Gnr. O.; Grimmer, 335949 Dvr. H. H.; Heaney, 300164 Cpl. J.; Ireland, 348496 Dvr. L. T.; McKay, 301150 Sgt. G.; Macklem, 304432 Dvr. P. W.; Runcini, 527950 Gnr. D.; Soden, 2152369 Gnr. A.; Vradenburg, 1257852 Gnr. W.

Engineers. Barnes, 1078439 Spr G. R.; Hargraves, 506495 Spr W., Kinsey, 626031 Spr. J. R., Jr.; Stuckey, 649303 Spr. G. E.; Taylor, 826797 Spr. R.; Waltenburgh, 838442 Spr. W. H

Nova Scotia Regiment. Eastmen, 267464 B.; Shand, 471077 C S

Quebec Regiment. Arbuckle, 3080303 C. F.; Barker, 24420 T. H.; Boivin 61905 A.; Bouchard, 121000 G.; Key, 1030205 W. J.; Le Francois, 504977 A J.; Matheson, 712780 J. A.; Rowe, 1054846 E.; Taunton, 83054 C. H

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Constant, 246766 L.; Currier, 246304 H. E., Fisher, 675672 L. Cpl. H. W.; French, 1093033 M. L.; Lawrason, 739130 L E.; Levac, 1093378 A.; McCrimmon, 640031 A. J.; McHugh, 637198 F McLaren, 4020253 G. A.; Moore, 172243 Sgt G. H.; Moyes, 246605 L.-Cpl R.; Plaxton, 246517 W. A.; Smithson, 835361 W.; Tuck, 675258 G. S. H ; Tyo, 4020324 E.; Wilson, 675424 H. F.

Central Ontario Regiment. Ault, 633251 Sgt. H.; Barrett, 237647 H. J.; Benton, 285694 F. B.; Birch, 171282 R. E.; Brent, 171593 A. J.; Campbell 838031 W. F.; Cavanaugh, 3033016 L. J. O.; Charron, 23254 L.; Collins, 237720 W.; Davis, 850593 C.; Dearden, 669869 H.; Dewhurst, 784477 S., Dickson, 799453 D.; Didemus, 850038 C. W.; Duggan, 22989 Arm.-Cpl. R. H., Dupuis, 788210 F. J.; Eagles, 757823 A. R.; Errett, 633754 A.; Filey, 49127 F.; Fox, 644057 B.; Franklin, 473066 R. S.; Fisher, 690578 A. C.; Fitzgerald 9442 T.; George, 799056 L. W.; Gerry, 727004 F. S.; Gray, 850165 A.; Grignon, 1024394 J. P.; Hamilton, 757786 W. J.; Harding, 109135 Sgt. L D.C.M.; Harris, 916474 J. R.; Hayes, 3231791 M.; Heming, 916797 F. A. E.; Hemmings, 2393479 H. C.; Hunter, 2393462 J. W.; Jackson, 202135 L.-Sgt R. H.; Jones, 1087090 E.; Lee, 3032164 W.; Lewis, 916348 D. H.; Lush, 785147 G. H.; Lyon, 1024421 W. C. A.; MacIntyre, 3030618 L. R.; McIsaac, 787666 T.; McLarty, 803227 L.-Cpl. D. J.; Mansfield 404398 Cpl. F.; Marriott, 1027387 H.; Marsh, 138633 Cpl. F.; Marshall, 835638 G. A.; Morton, 1096356 K. E.; O'Brien, 3032051 A.; O'Donohoe, 3032088 W. A.; Penberthy, 916358 J. J.; Plant, 1027283 R. S.; Poisson, 649381 Sgt. H. P., M.M.; Raines, 769079 H. E.; Robertson, 171576 L.-Cpl. N.; Robinson, A/4190 T. S.; Rodger, 172379 Sgt. G.; Rose, 285352 S.; Shaw, 171686 W.; Smith, 3033471 J.; Smith, 193374 J. S.; Smith, 803017 R.; Smith, 727833 W. H. L.; Swann, 427833 J. W.; Thomson, 2393305 A.; Watt, 838594 Sgt. J.; Woodcox, 637110 N

RECENTLY ESCAPED FROM GERMANY

PTE. E. C. COTTON, 48TH HIGHRS.
(Via Switzerland).

PTE. H. I DROPE, P.P.C.L.I.
(Via Russia). [*Photo: Swain*

Western Ontario Regiment.—Deline, 880529 F. H.; Grosvenor, 53116 Sgt. J. F.; Kennedy, 880049 J.; McArthur, 651782 H. J.; McCallum, 651581 J A.; McFee, 155114 Cpl. C. H. M.; Morris, 775701 W.; Osborne, 880416 W. E.; Pegg, 739713 H.; Robertson, 880719 W. G.; Savage, 654167 T. D.; Stevens, 124738 F., D.C.M., M.M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Barnes, 461342 Sgt. F. W., M.M.; Burns, 186527 E. H. G.; Clark, 829526 G.; Gateson, 1084028 G.; Holliday, 235080 C. S.; Hurley, 234634 F.; Klyne, 257196 F.; Larson, 552963 L.-Cpl. S. R.; Leith, 2378643 T. L.; Little, 820381 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Monroe, 2378586 H.; Murray, 1018398 J.; Nicholls, 892590 W.; Spearpoint, 53737 J.; Telfer, 624181 C. M.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Baptiste, 887804 E. J.; Moore, 198284 F.

Alberta Regiment.—Stevens, 654768 L.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bewsey, 135978 B.; Kemp, 2030268 K. S.; McBroom, 463725 G.; McKay, 430655 J.; McPhail, 2021278 J.; Montgomery, 687344 J. A.; Pryor, 2021629 E. M.; Smith, 107542 E.; Thomson, 790603 G. P.; Wright, 796204 H. O.; Wright, 464246 W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Chalmers, 829226 H.; Charlton, 730129 J.; Hall, 1003088 P. C.; Howell, 2003644 W. H.; Landry, 2005668 H.; Miller, 540419 A. M.; Turner, 47968 S. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Newton, 542400 B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Thomas, 57735 L.-Cpl. W. H.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Clapstone, 331803 Cpl. L.; Ferguson, 339597 Gnr. J.; Hayden, 336052 Gnr. A. S.; Killam, 2001340 Dvr. C. E.

Engineers.—Critchley, 1078083 Spr. R.; Timewell, 216196 Spr. H. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Dean, 150878 G.; McLean, 1039040 D. J.; Sargent, 736905 J.

New Brunswick Regiment.—McLellan, 3256053 D.

Quebec Regiment.—Carter, 458194 Cpl. S. J.; Claxton, 3080064 C. A.; Gagnon, 856098 L.; Johnstone, 120234 Cpl. H.; O'Neill, 3082337 T.; Rafuse, 282076 W.; Robertson, 408871 J. A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—O'Connor, 3320457 R. J.; Witt, 237636 W.

Central Ontario Regiment. Beddo, 3032834 R.; Denton, 1045800 W. B.; Dunbar, 172152 W. S.; Robertson, 1096214 J.; Sarles, 850941 E.; Short, 766489 F. C.

Manitoba Regiment. McAuliffe 2378817 J. J.; McMillan, 2380574 J. A.; Morton, 2379116 R. M.; Saunders, 127093 B. W.; Simpson, 2129147 H. Sullivan, 709141 F.; Watson, 2355354 H. J.; Young, 709135 R. T

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Stewart, 276190 M. R.

Alberta Regiment.—Bowcott, 696668 J. W.; Brown, 426331 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. W. J.; Crawford, 2334381 J.; Driscoll, 2205077 H.; Johnson, 697068 C H.; Makokis, 895531 E.; Ritchie, 184021 Sgt. W.

British Columbia Regiment.- Lehman, 931327 J.; McDougall, 654639 A J.; Mackay, 129341 Sgt. A.; Nixon, 703844 C. J.; Peters, 687212 J.; Shaw, 2138610 F. H.; Smith, 2020264 T.; Thistle, 2137409 J

Machine Gun Corps. Jamieson, 907977 R. C.

Army Medical Corps. -Higgs, 527718 A. J.

Army Service Corps. Monie, 2590962 A. S.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Clegg, 55814 Dvr. R.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Bain, 223462 Cpl. L. A.; Howatt, 712811 J. G

New Brunswick Regiment.—Milligan, 712795 C.

Quebec Regiment.—Croteau, 3156359 W.; Manseau, 3156297 O.; Mercier 684112 F.; Milot 1018028 C. A.; Senechall, 748197 F.; Strachan, 171212 W.; Teahen, 3080564 M

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Faulkner, 4020572 R.; Poole, 246510 T. H.; Stanley, 410893 W. J.

Central Ontario Regiment. Burgess, 730398 H. G.; Clark, 204227 J. D.; Gray, 454847 F. W.; Griffen, 3033460 F.; Locke, 1046963 J. C.; Quinton, 838825 R. A.

Western Ontario Regiment. Miller, 928769 A.; Mugford, 2448409 J. S.

Manitoba Regiment. Gloeboff, 2147550 W.

Alberta Regiment. Bennett, 20692 E.

British Columbia Regiment. Anderson, 429015 Sgt. R. G.; Blackwood, 2204435 F. S.; Brown, 2304393 A.; Goucher, 1030739 A. H.; McCumber, 414884 C.; Walker, 688225 F. B.

Army Medical Corps. Mason, 526850 R. N.

Died.

Quebec Regiment. Lacroix, 4040396 J. E.; McAllister, 1018664 D. D.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. McMullen, 4022011 W. A.

Central Ontario Regiment. Pearson, 3311709 A. N.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Conn, 279038 R. J.

Army Service Corps. England, 1847 Dvr. W. A.

Forestry Corps. McCullough, 928638 J. A.; Turner, 2498859 W.; Walker, 2502965 W.

Wounded.

Cavalry. Barnes, 226521 G. T. H.

Artillery. Adams, 40115 Gnr. G. A.; Anderson, 342945 Gnr. R.; Armstrong, 770086 Gnr. R. C.; Armstrong, 89667 Cpl. T. E.; Bean, 1250058 Gnr. R. J.; Behan, 326941 Gnr. E. H.; Bradley, 1260055 Gnr. T.; Brooks, 317858 Gnr. C.; Brown, 319857 Dvr. J. T.; Browne, 1251165 Gnr. W. L.; Campbell, 2163405 Gnr. D. J.; Carnie, 1211 Gnr. J.; Cochrane, 1260281 Gnr. T.; Cran, 86121 Bdr. J.; Darcy, 2085305 Bdr. C. W.; Delaney, 1250372 Gnr. C. J.; Delaney, 248569 Dvr. J. J.; Dey, 400197 Gnr. R. F.; Dicker, 2021541 Gnr. H. S. M.; Downing, 331719 Gnr. C. E.; Dunbar, 42479 Gnr. H. C.; Eaton, 307684 Dvr. A. J.; Ellis, 42113 Gnr. F.; Everest, 13097 Gnr. R. E.; Fraser, 2152357 Gnr. H.; Fyffe, 2044535 Gnr. D. C.; Geary, 1260399 Gnr. C. G.; Haight, 340902 Act. Bdr. W. T.; Hill, 333992 Gnr. G. A.; Hogarth, 315948 Dvr. T. C.; Holley, 349628 Dvr. J. F.

Johnston, 228337 Gnr. H. J.; Johnston, 342161 Gnr. O. O.; Johnston, 2363351 Gnr. W. H.; Jonah, 1262725 Gnr. H. N.; Kempster, 42703 Bdr. A.; Kent, 349254 Gnr. K. M.; Leclair, 314805 Gnr. P. W.; Leeming, 1251980 Dvr. J.; Longchamp, 92958 Act. Cpl. J.; Lyall, 338020 Gnr. M. S.; McAulay, 41990 Gnr. J. J.; McBurney, 336176 Gnr. G.; McCormack, 2152343 Gnr. W.; McElwain, 316943 Gnr. W. A.; MacKay, 339044 Gnr. W.; McMahon, 305529 Dvr. M.; McMillan, 3022236 Gnr. G.; McQuarrie, 340811 Gnr. R. J.; Mason, 343117 Gnr. H. C.; Metcalfe, 457949 Gnr. J. W.; Mullen, 907250 Gnr. J. L.; Mulvihill, 321867 Act. Bdr. C. A.; North, 40464 Gnr. S.; Nowry, 49720 Act. Bdr. A.; Owens, 331844 Dvr. G.; Paterson, 41019 Sgt. T. J.; Phillips, 347528 Bdr. T. H.; Pool, 86295 Dvr. J. T.; Pringle, 341269 Gnr. E. E.; Qualtrough, 349581 Gnr. N. G.; Riddell, 335625 Gnr. C.; Ripley, 42197 Act. Bty.-Sgt.-Maj. D. B.; Ross, 338028 Gnr. D. L.; Rowley, 315960 Gnr. W. M.; Rowntree, 85201 Gnr. I.; Smith, 339479 Gnr. R. R.; Tetlow, 86178 Gnr. H.; Tipping, 348696 Cpl. A. E.; Vere, 87290 Gnr. J.; Wake, 303644 Dvr. H. C.; Wild, 85442 Dvr. W.; Williams, 2152553 Gnr. F.; Williams, 1251759 Bdr. S. J.

Engineers. Barrett, 1078378 Spr. T.; Baughman, 2265856 Spr. J. A.; Beasley, 92043 Spr. E. A.; Bilsborough, 27 2nd Cpl. W. C.; Brooks, 1078692 Spr. F. S.; Campbell, 415027 Spr. A.; Card, 2226 Spr. J. A.; Claringbold, 69673 L.-Cpl. C. H.; Cragg, 288416 L.-Cpl. G. J.; Dawson, 823861 Spr. W.; Doherty, 216906 Spr. A.; Dungey, 649199 Spr. W. E.; Hyland, 506207 Dvr. W. B.; Karkos, 294664 Spr. V.; Kennedy, 166357 Spr. G. A.; Gardner, 67663 Sgt. G.; Gregory, 45104 Dvr. A. E.; Grinson, 294418 Spr. V.; Haynes, 837833 Spr. H. H.; Henson, 323 L.-Cpl. F. R.; Longrigg, 766869 Spr. W.; McCafferty, 2005612 Spr. W.; Mills, 45483 Spr. J.; Morris, 541616 Spr. E. M.; Mullock, 541840 Spr. H.; Pease, 2006379 Spr. A. F.; Price, 850477 Spr. J. T.; Shellito, 506451 Spr. L. A.; Skirrow, 506213 Cpl. F. W.; Smart, 718715 Spr. W. T. B.; Starmer, 329878 Spr. T. G.; Stevens, 2005737 Spr. J. W.; Stevenson, 294052 Spr. W.; Vonnich, 913741 Spr. S.; Watson, 447574 Spr. J. C.; Wheatley, 2005521 Spr. C. S.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Amos, 222540 Co. Sgt.-Maj. F. B.; Anderson, 222509 R. L.; Bellinger, 222003 W.; Blois, 90233 W. H.; Brinkman, 222006 B. H. H.; Buchanan, 283460 J. P.; Buck, 192716 G.; Campbell, 878344 J. J.; Carmer, 3180845 C. D.; Chalk, 878033 E.; Clark, 901736 J. G.; Coombs, 1060297 G.; Cope, 701243 A. A.; Cox, 513301 A. V.; D'Entremont, 3180420 J. F.; Forward, 877763 W. S.; Fox, 961090 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Gillis, 222703 W. M.; Greer, 90192 R. J.; Hamm, 282564 E. A.; Hessie, 282975 F. A.; Hirtle, 283313 J. A.; Ingram, 602112 H. N.; Jackson, 222945 Sgt. A. R.; James, 222602 E.; Levy, 283651 B. R.; Long, 283229 G. W.; McDonald, 878013 D. A.; McDonald, 222773 Cpl. J. H.; McInnis, 2655606 W. A.; MacKay, 222951 Cpl. R.; McKay, 81947 T. A.; McLean, 878536 R. J.; McMillan, 901252 N. S.; Manning, 22313 H. H.; Mantin, 513295 P. D.; Marchand, 737238 N.; Molim, 701664 C.; Morgan, 283324 W. O.; Mullins, 878357 J. F.; Murray, 1060232 A.; Neill, 700392 L.-Cpl. A. J.; Norris, 2005043 H.; O'Connell, 283083 J. F.; Patterson, 2655697 C. W.; Porter, 223026 F. H.; Pressman, 602600 L.; Price, 222866 J. J.; Rhuland, 222563 Cpl. J. A.; Rhyno, 223433 A. C.; Robinson, 283461 W.; Speirs, 878213 G.; Squarey, 223415 G.; Thomson, 737047 N.; Venotte, 262356 E. B.; Vickers, 222279 R. H.; Walker, 282280 C. E.; Weir, 222899 Cpl. G. R.; Westaway, 701042 W. A. H.; Woodlen, 223014 F. A.

New Brunswick Regiment. Gallant, 712782 J. J.

Quebec Regiment. Alarie, 3155137 O.; Alexander, 144800 A.; Arsenault, 738432 Sgt. W. P.; Ashworth, 1057327 A.; Barclay, 3081102 G.; Barlow, 842176 S.; Barnes, 1078443 H. W.; Barrett, 488967 L. H.; Beck, 4030052 R. A.; Bedard, 285509 A. P. C.; Beland, 847726 G.; Bernard, 2567316 C. A.; Blackburn, 3082384 A.; Blake, 2134958 E.; Blenkinship, 3080857 G. V.; Borland, 4040140 A.; Bouchard, 857043 A.; Bouchard, 660299 H.; Bowness, 25565 Cpl. E.; Boyland, 1050856 J.; Braithwaite, 3081630 E.; Breaux, 794076 A. J.; Brereton, 3080656 T. J.; Brisbane, 193017 J.; Brooks, 919911 F.; Cameron, 208245 J. E.; Cargill, 441399 C. C.; Carrigan, 3081554 J. M.; Carroll, 790217 L.-Cpl. W. H.; Carveth, 3080695 P. F. T.; Cazeau, 3156188 R.; Chalmers, 241987 A.; Chambers, 1057348 E.; Child, 3010031 F. M.; Cloutier, 61774 J.; Clyde, 3081277 N.; Coates, 796544 J. D.; Columbia, 3080179 G. S.; Comeau, 3081026 J. L.; Constantineau, 417256 Sgt. J.; Collen, 222226 W. F.; Cooper, 427969 H.; Coumans, 282552 R. G.; Cutler, 445062 T.

Dalzell, 1057358 H. G.; Darnbough, 769064 L.-Cpl. H.; Daze, 660538 A.; Denis, 3155680 A.; Dorris, 779899 C. P.; Dougla, 1030478 T. S.; Doyon, 2134970 D.; Dunning, 787048 Act. Sgt. R.; Egan, 463452 A.; Ellis, 3105240 A. G.; Eno, 4030092 J.; Fagan, 3081141 R.; Fahey, 3081455 M.; Ferguson, 1054195 A.; Ferguson, 3038?79 J. G.; Filiault, 3156189 E.; Fontaine, 684382 W.; Fowler, 767319 J. A.; Freeman, 464636 W. G.; Gagner, 847808 W.; Gales, 49600 S. G.; Gascon, 24705 A.; Goddard, 511917 F. E.; Grant, 416293 H. K.; Greenhill, 138931 Cpl. T.; Grondin, 4040194 T.

Hadfield, 3081579 T.; Hamell, 3081448 A.; Hargreaves, 3081534 J. G.; Herman, 1054121 S.; Hill, 769441 W. H.; Holmes, 3080188 A.; Hood, 3081829 J. R.; Humphreys, [illegible] W.; Hunt, 798017 F. W.; Ireland, 2547305 A.; Ivey, 1031083 G. H.; Jackson, 796080 E. G.; Jefferies, 769401 L.-Cpl. E.; Jennings, [illegible] W. H.; Johnston, 201623 W.; Jost, 868215 H. W.; Judd, 3081166 G.; Kenefick, [illegible] E. J. A.; Kinghorn, 177938 A.; Kline, 304568 D. J.; Lambert, 4040247 H.; Lane, 3081465 C. J.; Lane, 2075564 L.; Lawrie, 3081391 G.; Lindsey, [illegible] T.; Lynch, [illegible] F.; McDonald, 802441 L.; McIntyre, 1320 Cpl. J. H.; McKenzie, [illegible] Sgt. C. F.; McKinlay, 283423 G. R.; Martin, 754046 E.; Martin, [illegible] E.; Masters, 304833 A.; Mathieu, 660079 C.; [illegible] W. P.; [illegible] A.; Morrison, 713145 F.; Murray, 794996 A.; Murren, 1057167 R.; Myers, [illegible] H.; Neale, 931774 F.; Newman, [illegible] H. D.

O'Dowd, 26624 H. M.; O'Sullivan, [illegible] T.; Pare, 3080229 J. A.; Parenteau, [illegible] J.; Parr, [illegible] N.; Pauton, [illegible] P.; Pelletier, [illegible] C. H.; Pepper, [illegible] J. W.; Perry, [illegible] W. C.; Petitlere, [illegible] E.; Phillips, [illegible] W. J.; Pike, [illegible] J. A.; Poole, [illegible] J. J.; Potter, [illegible] L.-Cpl. J. R.; Purce, [illegible] R.; Reeves, [illegible] G.; Reid, 794100 I. E.; Reynolds, [illegible] F.; Richard, [illegible] A.; Richardson, [illegible] J. M.; Robertson, [illegible] Act. Sgt. R. W.; [illegible] H. C. W.; Roy, [illegible] P.; Ryan, [illegible] G.; [illegible] C. P.; Sarney, [illegible] J. J.; Sarrazin, [illegible] W.; Scott, [illegible] B. S.; [illegible] F. F.; Selby, [illegible] G.; Small, 3082253 R.; Smith, 3106176 J. W.; Stewart, 669311 D.; Surette, 748960 C.; Taylor, 841714 H. J.; Taylor, 672277 J.; Tellier, 3031561 M.; Tessier, 449085 P.; Theriault, 1054298 Cpl. J. R.; Thimot, 415634 O.; Thomson, 204639 E.; Trudel, 1054356 R.; Turcot, 3155328 L.; Wanless, 213372 T. McD.; Waterhouse, 1031070 D.; Watson, 749301 J.; Wilson, 144210 Cpl. J. C.; Winter, 2075574 V.; Wyatt, 457295 J. D.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Adams, 410547 H.; Allen, 639617 B. J.; Anderson, 3055851 P.; Armstrong, 637012 F. R.; Bearisto, 22663 F. A.; Bodenham, 727401 A. C.; Booth, 639288 C. S.; Bowerman, 637151 W. H.; Brazil, 437107 L.-Sgt. S.; Bryan, 410699 G. H.; Campbell, 3056346 H. G.; Cassidy, 344978 T. J.; Charbonneau, 246246 J. G.; Clement, 4025022 A.; Collier, 4021215 C.; Cooper, 226854 W. E.; Corrier, 639853 J. L.; Delaney, 410076 Sgt. J. A.; Derosie, 410077 W. F.; Dexter, 246274 F. T.; Falk, 1033237 J.; Fisher, 542411 O. K.; Fitness, 772722 A. W.; Franks, 126468 W.; Garbutt, 3055909 C. R.; Gibbons, 470228 L.-Cpl. A. B.; Gray, 634062 A. B.; Hamilton, 3055402 J. B.; Hansen, 410106 O. K.; Hubbard, 129 J.; Hunt, 775077 Cpl. T. W.; Hunwick, 838817 E.; Jeroy, 2043026 W. A.; King, 639206 F. M.; Lajoie, 144315 U.; Larocque, 410803 H.; Lawrence, 663062 J.; Laviolette, 3320614 N.; Lear, 639974 E. L.; McCaughan, 246417 R. A.; McDougall, 453094 L.-Cpl. G.; McIntyre, 513263 R. A.; McKewn, 648599 W. C.; McKnight, 261646 E.; McLaughlin, 246645 J. L.; Markham, 838990 E.; Marshall, 639486 H. E.; Martel, 3320502 W.; Maxey, 775345 E.; Morden, 727385 W. F.; More, 189938 C.; Munro, 3320572 S.; Murphy, 3056561 J. C.; Needham, 775142 R. A.; Noonan, 410934 J. P.; O'Heron, 270206 G. H.; Patrick, 514727 W.; Patterson, 513432 G. C.; Pelletier, 410168 E.; Prue, 3055479 P. S.; Pulford, 633150 E.; Quinn, 639984 J. F.; Roche, 3055886 J. L.; Rochon, 633248 A.; Scott, 513134 G.; Scott, 633441 W.; Seaton, 503144 Sgt. J. E.; Sheets, 639977 E. C.; Smith, 2266762 G.; Smith, 639561 R. P.; Smith, 246182 R.; Snider, 410625 L.-Cpl. F. P.; Taylor, 602639 H. H.; Thomson, 3055978 J.; Truesdell, 3056646 A.; Van Buskirk, 261104 S.; Vincton, 210927 H.; Wabb, 754948 A. C.; Weir, 246024 T. E.; Wellack, 410222 G.; Wilkins, 775217 A. G.

Central Ontario Regiment. Ailon, 192404 Sgt. W.; Arcus, 204105 J.; Askew, 163765 Sgt. W. A.; Bain, 192172 L.-Cpl. T.; Baker, 138525 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. E.; Ball, 644776 J. W.; Barnes, 164228 A.; Barnes, 678230 E. W.; Barnes, 4680 W. J.; Bear, 189653 R. J.; Bee, 925287 T. W.; Binns, 3033367 E. J.; Blair, 273763 W. M.; Boniface, 788556 H.; Boshier, 778524 T. E.; Bouckley, 47939 T.; Brooks, 3030378 F. B. W.; Bryan, 678158 G. V.; Burke, 164599 H. J.; Butterworth, 408360 W. G.; Campbell, 3033062 H. L.; Carey, 3032567 E.; Casler, 542313 C.; Clark, 1090019 E.; Clark, 850334 H.; Cole, 799853 T. C.; Collie, 2393599 A.; Couper, 2393507 W. W.; Craig, 3031256 T. H.; Creamer, 3031392 W. J.; Crisp, 1045663 E. H.; Dale, 164260 F. E.; Daley, 3031310 M.; Dearnley, 3231104 R.; Denman, 193290 F. G.; Dixon, 1096024 J. F. E.; Draysey, 850033 C. H.; Drew, 237922 B.; Dunbar, 3033061 W. I.; Dunn, 237566 J. L.; Eady, 788268 L.-Sgt. C.; Edson, 204463 H.; Edwards, 3231052 J.; Eddy, 3032821 J.; Elliott, 642611 G. A.; Erison, 164441 A.; Evans, 3032552 T.; Farrell, 669981 J.; Finchamp, 237735 R. D.; Fisher, 302644 Cpl. A. E.; Fitzgerald, 1090074 S. R.; Freedman, 3032866 C.; Gann, 663057 J.; Ganton, 799480 M.; Garnham, 201043 V. R.; Gibson, 404085 Sgt. G. A.; Gottsch, 3031367 N.; Grealis, 681168 A. S.; Graham, 3232872 A. A.; Graham, 3195 H. C.; Gunter, 1027481 H. D.

Hallett, 444372 C.; Hamilton, 1090002 O. O.; Hammond, 3032806 J.; Hubbard, 799570 W. A.; Hefford, 721819 R. A.; Hinch, 201398 S. R.; Hislop, 285320 W. D.; Hogg, 149 J.; Hussen, 1096169 E.; Jacobs, 3230075 J. A.; Janes, 139235 E.; Jeuris, 204033 L.-Cpl. J.; Jobson, 757347 F.; Jones, 239571 D. H.; Jones, 3232765 W. M.; Kaufman, 127332 H. W.; Kelly, 788242 L.-Sgt. E. L.; King, 670100 J.; Kneller, 805094 P.; Lafreniere, 3031399 A.; Lalonde, 424178 L.; Levelley, 788939 M.; Lebarre, 663063 L.-Cpl. A.; Lemm, 77827 Sgt. R. L.; Littleton, 802928 O.; McCallum, 3030169 F. W.; McDowell, 799972 G. E.; McGillivray, 2527367 G. W.; Mackie, 140131 Sgt. J.; McLeod, 754570 D.; McMahon, 3231159 J. F.; McMillan, 174003 L.-Cpl. G. R.; McNabb, 405006 L.-Cpl. J. A.; MacNeil, 48000 W.; McRae, 228812 W. U.; Macer, 681200 L.-Cpl. W. G.; Magill, 334188 J.; Maguire, 772159 W. E.; Manning, 164459 Cpl. W. G.; Mark, 1024522 R.; Marnell, 2448436 W. J.; Maxwell, 769516 A. C.; Metcalfe, 201862 W.; Mills, 916062 F.; Mitchell, 189937 W. E.; Moffatt, 246446 M. R.; Moss, 1090107 J. E.; Murray, 427079 T. A.; Nelson, 814237 A. J.; Newman, 602572 W. A.; Newton, 201238 E. R.; Nice, 127510 S. C.; North, 802514 L. R.; Nutter, 669307 T.; Oakman, 201240 C. H.; Pauleuc, 264655 D.; Peacock, 139746 R.; Philips, 171523 J.; Phillips, 3031425 W. H.; Prior, 772570 N.; Prout, 805136 C. A.; Guilty, 788635 T.; Quinn, 195192 W.

Reid, 204427 G.; Rhodes, 3031426 G. J.; Robbins, 1027612 I.; Robertson, 210781 D.; Robertson, 1102321 R. M.; Robertson, 164678 W. B.; Robinson, 172361 C. V.; Robinson, 189982 L.-Cpl. J.; Russell, 192590 L.-Cpl. J. S.; Rutherford, 453124 Cpl. J. D. E.; Sabin, 237995 C. F.; Sargeant, 23681 L.; Schell, 219010 J.; Scott, 187815 F. C.; Scott, 192955 W. P. J.; Seaforth, 47948 F.; Sellen, 237186 H. E.; Sharples, 426483 Sgt. J.; Sheffield, 799720 C.; Shulman, 202032 H. M.; Silva, 851101 F. A.; Skelton, 3030155 H.; Slager, 2517308 J. L.; Slemon, 805724 E. T.; Sloan, 237811 F. W.; Smith, 739591 J.; Smith, 1096067 E. G.; Smith, 1045066 R. G.; Smith, 139185 W.; Soderstrom, 772036 L.-Cpl. G. A.; Sorton, 192907 J.; Sproule, 237101 W. J.; Stacey, 1045797 Act. L.-Cpl. M. J.; Stainton, 799898 C. H.; Stoyle, 916217 S. J.; Sutton, 916414 G. H.; Tippin, 228093 G.; Todd, 406194 J. R.; Tomkins, 163161 C.; Trott, 642775 R. J.; Turner, 163026 S. B.; Turner, 193181 T.; Vintiner, 11293 A.; Walker, 3030046 W. R.; Wells, 1063149 A. H. J.; Wilmot, 1087027 F.; Williams, 528175 J.; Wilson, 799818 A. P.; Wilson, 730660 D. M.; Wilson, 642789 L. R.; Wiseman, 644542 G. R.; Wood, 124473 Sgt. J.; Young, 2393397 J. A.

Western Ontario Regiment. Baker, 675454 L. E.; Boon, 2355986 T.; Bowen, 2355752 P.; Cline, 2591020 L. G.; Elston, 402732 H.; Emmett, 2355729 A. E.; Lewis, 401674 F. A.; Lownsbury, 880504 C. E.; McDonald, 648617 B.; MacKay, 739291 R.; Matheson, 651398 A.; Murray, 2355580 B. W.; Norwood, 3130536 W. H.; Phillips, 772290 E. J.; Potter, 178020 Co. Sgt.-Maj. F. E.; Randall, 6730 C.; Renshaw, 651936 P. A.; Sephton, 401247 A.; Stallwood, 2355778 B.; Twanley, 651402 G. A.; Wickett, 401681 Cpl. G. E.; Wood, 651655 P.

Manitoba Regiment. Agnew, 148778 H. F.; Ainslie, 830410 C. R.; Allison, 187502 W.; Arnold, 892503 J. A.; Barrett, 712088 T.; Beckingham, 709439 R. C.; Bennett, 234510 L.-Cpl. S.; Berryman, 832704 H. G.; Bieber, 2373315 C. N.; Blacklaws, 859835 G.; Bond, 147350 Act. Cpl. R.; Borgetti, 3314281 M.; Bowman, 624720 J.; Brown, 712888 I. M.; Brown, 127380 S.; Browne, 81115 R. G. L.; Bullock, 3448552 H.; Butler, 2378691 E. J.; Carr, 1001018 J.; Claughton, 186077 Cpl. C.; Clist, 820897 E. F.; Colbourne, 2355642 J.; Collins, 625285 H.; Cornell, 874197 B.; Crawford, 625037 T. H.; Currie, 730746 H. M.; Daniel, 721683 F.; Dausett, 3130643 J. J.; Day, 624305 Act. Cpl. B. S.; Debrawver, 736552 G.; Deslets, 628067 Cpl. B.; Dinnis, 713243 W. R.; Dobbin, 742792 J. A.; Dorsey, 865110 W. E.; Draffen, 628130 W. P.; Dunlop, 129148 R. J.; Dunster, 865825 E.; Durnin, 2173386 T.; Eby, 736557 D. M.; Esterberg, 871162 V. E.; Evans, 709370 G. S.; Everall, 2129217 J. D.; Farrell, 1084105 R. W.; Forcier, 925673 E. J.; Fralick, 489212 A.; Froman, 739105 F. W.; Gallant, 712482 O.; Gelley, 268095 I.; Gibson, 871053 T.; Gregga, 1009320 A. G.; Groat, 29327 Sgt. Piper J.

Hanlan, 625221 L.-Cpl. S. N.; Haycock, 234943 H.; Hendry, 718250 J.; Higginson, 2115403 L. H.; Hjorleifsson, 147653 B.; Hubbard, 709282 J. A.; Huntley, 736384 W. W.; Jack, 187836 Act. Sgt. C.; Jacobs, 2173384 J. E.; Kalb, 607518 M.; Kavanaugh, 820683 L.-Cpl. T.; King, 718203 C. C.; King, 81485 J. F.; Laderoute, 2129406 A.; Lamoureux, 1078219 C. J.; Lancaster, 1069812 J.; Lavigne, 793153 A.; Leach, 693195 S. G.; Leigh, 1084231 A. R.; Lintick, 1001219 R. S.; Little, 866953 S. H.; Livingston, 830137 A.; Lodsing, 4070060 M.; Lone, 489359 W. F.; McCutcheon, 925270 H. A.; MacDonald, 722196 A.; MacDonald, 869591 J.; McDonald, 148300 R. F.; McDougall, 473696 H.; McGreath, 651688 D. O.; McHugh, 5004 A. E.; McInnis, 712417 W.; McIntyre, 429759 L. A.; Mackay, 718310 R. J.; McKenna, 148617 W. E.; Mains, 292216 Sgt. C. N.; Mann, 793004 G. A.; Manzonmore, 820974 T.; Markell, 292407 G.; Melson, 2378631 J.; Mitchell, 276038 E. R.; Moir, 2114800 P. T.; Montgomery, [illegible] D. V.; Moore, 427391 P.; Mott, 1000345 F. J.; Murphy, 2356021 F.; Murphy, 710117 E. L.; Nairn, 429129 G.; Norberg, 321114 C.; O'Brien, [illegible] J. W.; Olson, 2173488 V.; Ould, 187349 P.; Page, 439648 G. H.; Parker, 830224 J. J.

Piper, 830309 Cpl. A. S.; Piper, 830262 Act. Cpl. H. G. J.; Potter, 334314 L.-Cpl. R. A.; Pringle, [illegible] W. C.; Quelch, 859071 A.; Rainville, 2380964

A.; Richards, 2173634 F.; Rintoul, 2380584 D.; Rix, 713078 H.; Roberts, 871511 O.; Robertson, 1051055 J. H.; Robertson, 911007 T.; Rogers, 1018693 A. L.; Rogers, 235320 A. P.; Rollins, 181184 S. C.; Ross, 622158 J.; Royster, [illegible] S.; Rupert, 2380029 W. D.; St. Denis, 3131349 E.; Sandgraw, 1000034 E.; [illegible], 722019 A.; Shannon, 722192 J.; Showfelt, 651468 G. A.; Sim, [illegible] R.; Singbush, 2378887 R.; Skinner, 460170 F. E.; Smith, 2115103 Cpl. G. M.; Smith, 72194 S.; Smith, 922037 W.; Smith, 865271 W. T.; Souve, [illegible] J.; Steele, 148369 J.; Stewart, 820795 P.; Sumner, 718967 F.; Sutherland, 288301 L.-Cpl. D.; Sutherland, 2383446 J. J.; Thomas, 624548 H. E. O.; Thompson, 742136 L. I.; Thornton, 2355885 J. H.; Tobin, 1030132 H. E.; Trott, 737206 G. J.; Venables, 71971 Q.-M.-Sgt. A. E.; Villeneuve, 26504 A.; Walker, 3130352 E.; Walker, 229398 F. J.; Walton, 1084201 N.; Warren, [illegible] A. E.; Welwood, [illegible] E. C.; Williamson, 335009 C.; Willis, 210969 R.; Wy[illegible], [illegible] S.; Yokom, [illegible] G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Alberta, [illegible] W. I.; Andrew, [illegible] B. J. W.; Attridge, [illegible] G. H.; Bacon, [illegible] F. T.; Barkwell, [illegible] B.; Bartlett, [illegible] A.; Beecher, [illegible] R.; Bell, [illegible] J.; Brown, [illegible] Cpl. H. K.; Brown, 911328 W. A.; Burrows, 782186 H. A.; Callbeck, 1018670 A. E.; Cartwright, 276164 H.; Chambers, 718915 J. H.; Chisholm, 1073041 F. J.; Chute, 910139 A.; Clarke, 871699 W. G.; Constable, 12691 E.; Cook, [illegible] J. W.; Cope, 104932 T. R.; Cox, 180447 A. J.; Crane, 1009784 Act. Cpl. H. W.; Crow, 436870 W.; Cunningham, 782373 L. D.; Dawson, 1009846 W.; Dodd, 1069046 C.; Duncan, 249394 W. G.; Eaton, 2115671 R. H.; Federico, 1069953 A.; Fudger, 440247 J.; Gilmore, 1009048 G.; Griffin, 622400 R. W.; Hagan, 907361 Cpl. T.; Hart, 267204 W. B.; Hawthorne, 1009207 E.; Hawthorne, 472867 G. P.; Herrick, 472577 L.; Hicks, 781050 W.; Hobden, 472164 R. R.; Hobson, 436547 A.; Hodgson, 886411 T. L.; Hooper, 472635 J. A.; Huppe, 267716 A.

Kershaw, 911854 E.V.; Kinna, 925647 R. J.; Lee, 781878 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J. A. H.; Lockey, 911507 G.; McCullough, 148170 S.; McDonald, 424064 J. E.; McDonald, 198774 R.; McDonald, 911022 J.; McElroy, 255732 D.; McLeod, 887094 Sgt. N. J.; Mageary, 1069865 W. H.; Mills, 268022 O.; Morin, 1018698 R.; Neale, 887625 G. T.; Nelson, 911439 V. D.; O'Connell, 151145 D. F.; Olsen, 781400 A.; Owens, 472773 J.; Purves, 276466 L. E.; Revie, 436860 A.; Ridley, 440590 C.-Sgt.-Maj. J. M.; Rogers, 198345 F.; Rossiter, 911377 L. L.; Simmons, 256026 A.; Smith, 907174 J. W.; Somers, 276274 F. G.; Spencer, 426428 A.; Spiers, 700734 W. A.; Stewart, 887471 R. F.; Stokes, 276323 J.; Stouffer, 625237 F. J.; Straker, 424213 J. D.; Styles, 257820 A.; Taylor, 911368 C. R.; Taylor, 427779 W. H.; Tomkin, 436995 G.; Turnbull, 781793 J.; Van Oene, 257570 J.; Walls, 925431 H. T.; Westgate, 2115133 A. V.; Wheeler, 1018086 F. O.; Whiddett, 887716 J.; Whitman, 267878 Cpl. R. D.; Wilkie, 21673 J.; Williams, 127532 W. J.; Young, 1009296 E. C.; Young, 781846 J. H.

Alberta Regiment.—Annand, 883143 R. G.; Archer, 811861 H. W.; Baker, 2270321 R. M.; Barbour, 832636 K. S.; Beaton, 904358 J. A.; Brown, 808524 E.; Bruce, 808105 Cpl. W.; Callahan, 625226 P. E.; Cobbett, 252439 J. E.; Conlogue, 904777 L. W.; Corry, 602529 Cpl. J. N.; Crockatt, 2621892 E. L.; Crook, 3206253 A.; Curliss, 3205300 J.; Daly, 883146 J.; Eby, 730139 A.; Fowlie, 467190 G.; French, 811996 L.-Cpl. J.; Furter, 895134 F.; Gardner, 231624 W.; Gausdahl, 3205567 T.; Gould, 3206469 G. H.; Graham, 782053 S. D.; Green, 811977 R. J.; Gurr, 2448533 W. D.; Hall, 466589 J.; Hayden, 808237 Act. Cpl. J. J.; Hefty, 3206126 H. C.; Hood, 161193 W.; Iverson, 2336304 M.; Jamieson, 430445 L.-Cpl. M. W.; Jones, 231063 R. W.; Kanda, 895395 S. O.; Kimmel, 2621872 V. F.; Knight, 3205808 H. F.; Knight, 446750 Act. L.-Cpl. R.

Laberge, 3031144 R. C.; Laduke, 2355428 G. W.; Lewis, 883712 H. S.; Lyttle, 434086 R.; McBurney, 3205851 H.; McCubbing, 2336301 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; McGill, 252159 G. W.; McKibben, 20703 J.; McKim, 782429 L. A.; Maclanders, 904015 L.-Cpl. G. R.; McLean, 2355737 J. B.; McRitchie, 844854 D. A.; Main, 231443 P. A.; Massey, 624559 J.; Maynard, 252590 F.; Miller, 3206371 W.; Mills, 624293 Act. Cpl. R. C.; Nash, 231784 F. A.; Newcombe, 812216 B. G.; Pascoo, 434425 T. G.; Pawsey, 231493 Act. Cpl. P. S.; Polson, 252770 W. N.; Read, 2304416 A. E.; Reid, 20810 W. J.; Ritchie, 434731 Cpl. J.; Ryan, 528903 A.; Ryan, 895030 P. C.; Smillie, 730319 T. C.; Smith, 135851 H. B.; Stanley, 426142 E.; Stitt, 3205607 H. B.; Tate, 446335 Cpl. L. C.; Turcotte, 2621983 E. L.; Upton, 808430 J.; Walker, 1039716 F. S.; Walker, 436969 L.-Cpl. J.; Walsh, 161300 A. H.; Watson, 252673 O. R.; Wing, 3205897 H. E.; Wyatt, 808463 C. S.; Yoshikei, 895383 S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Ackland, 2562423 W. H.; Acton, 1015029 Sgt. W. E.; Adams, 628460 J. K.; Allan, 2035163 F.; Allan, 3106391 W.; Aps, 219232 L.; Ashley, 2070326 B. T.; Bairstow, 443696 W.; Balfour, 464600 J. M.; Battershall, 931844 W. G.; Bell, 761231 C.; Bellerose, 687827 L.-Cpl. E. G.; Bentham, 2137679 R. H.; Bertrand, 2020451 C. L.; Best, 654570 J. H.; Blackwell, 844107 D. R.; Bowen, 2137849 G. H. P.; Boyt, 628711 F. W.; Bradford, 827159 D. A.; Bratt, 2137388 G. W.; Budnick, 3105249 P. E.; Byrick, 3131558 A. P.; Cairns, 443932 L.-Cpl. A.; Callow, 654422 E.; Cameron, 2138356 D.; Campbell, 2137772 V. M.; Carswell, 474072 L.-Cpl. J.; Casby, 2138359 J.; Cassidy, 706011 Sgt. J. F. Z.; Chamberlaine, 703325 Cpl. C. H.; Christie, 2030177 R.; Clark, 3106296 A.; Clysdale, 3317617 A.; Cochrane, 180020 W. H.; Coe, 464118 L.; Coleman, 220042 W. F.; Cook, 249845 W.; Corser, 2204511 W.; Costello, 704110 L.-Sgt. T.; Coward, 2137931 R.; Cuff, 757285 J. C.

Deadman, 3317025 A. J.; Degg, 645932 H. E.; Densem, 525220 J. G.; Dougans, 443230 Cpl. T. M.; Drummond, 2030198 A.; Dumochelle, 3130883 C.; Elgee, 3130433 E. W.; Ellis, 3130888 J. E.; Empey, 3130661 E. A. W.; Enos, 180040 J. C.; Ervine, 654210 E.; Feather, 3030648 M. J.; Fenton, 757058 E. W.; Finlayson, 687346 S. D.; Finnerty, 645529 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Gallagher, 1030186 F.; Fortescue, 250069 R.; Galloway, 2204506 J.; Gaskell, 907844 J.; Geddes, 240490 J.; Gerrie, 2137698 W. G.; Gibbons, 75797 J.; Gibson, 108240 L.-Cpl. E.; Gill, 204584 Act. Sgt. R. B.; Girling, 78035 S.; Giancy, 629541 Sgt. J.; Gordon, 3030436 A.; Graham, 2137726 W.; Griffin, 1003676 J.; Grocott, 2137529 R. A.; Hall, 3105486 J.; Hancock, 3030543 A. J.; Harnden, 3317055 J.; Haynes, 652102 J.; Hodgson, 126029 J. W.; Home, 2137886 W.; Hough, 2527341 F. W.; Hurst, 645342 Act. Sgt. L.

Jackson, 437700 Sgt. C. A.; Jackson, 437707 Cpl. W.; Jarrett, 237609 G.; Johnson, 2138593 A. L.; Johnson, 844637 E. N.; Johnson, 414478 F.; Johnson, 428647 Act. L.-Cpl. J. H.; Jones, 1075167 T.; Julien, 2020859 A. D.; Keenan, 1031005 P. J.; Kemp, 2030294 T. L.; Kerr, 628932 Cpl. H. M.; Kimball, 646220 L.-Cpl. F. H.; Knight, 827063 Cpl. R.; Landry, 2527313 L. J.; Larsen, 1015452 C. L.; Lawler, 227653 A. R.; Leakey, 2528325 E.; Leverett, 2138697 W.; Lightizer, 1030915 W. A.; Lillie, 928322 L. R.; Lilliman, 645947 A. E.; Lockwood, 464214 L.-Cpl. W. H.; Lozeau, 2507311 G.; Maars, 761050 M.; McCaura, 2020254 J.; McDermott, 2137429 D. J.; McKenzie, 1031217 D.; MacKenzie, 862974 J. S.; MacKenzie, 757590 K. F.; McKinnon, 491141 A.; MacLachian, 1003569 Cpl. P.; McLeister, 3105291 R.; McMillan, 1003497 E.; MacMillan, 3130765 G. M.; MacTavish, 654188 J. C.; Maddaloni, 100842 D.; Manifold, 2021332 C. C.; Manuel, 761130 R.; Marrett, 401622 A. J.; Marshall, 2020676 C. M.; Martine, 525193 V. O. R.; Mask, 3231569 A.; Montgomery, 3030877 J.; Mathieson, 2021305 J. C.; Matthews, 17029 H. G. V.; Maxwell, 290204 H.; Morris, 850638 J. A.; Morgan, 252598 E. G.; Munday, 1015494 M. R.; Munro, 1015352 Cpl. K.; Muyleart, 703736 B.

Nelson, 3105018 J. F.; Newham, 880075 S.; Newman, 240406 F.; Oberle, 127361 R. A.; Offord, 227737 W.; O'Genski, 442456 F.; Page, 850711 C.; Pelling, 2137881 L. C.; Piche, 684021 W.; Pocock, 2138511 W. P.; Poole, 1066079 G. A.; Pope, 663398 E. A.; Preston, 2020790 H.; Pusey, 102191 G. M.; Rebagliati, 2021349 P.; Reid, 825009 J.; Reid, 250099 R.; Reid, 2021537 T.; Rimoll, 687708 T.; Ritchie, 628635 A.; Rivers, 2137868 W.; Robson, 4080210 W. J.; Rolston, 1015968 C. G.; Ryan, 654224 E. J.; Sadler, 1030544 L.; Sangster, 207102 Cpl. W. A.; Schefter, 3131340 O.; Selkirk, 1015207 T. R.; Selwood, 2021296 A. F.; Shaw, 3105872 H. A.; Shelford, 707221 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A.; Shelley, 1030461 H. E.; Shiels, 654089 M. R.; Silva, 629136 E. J.; Sinclair, 2020439 W.; Simpson, 1030795 H.; Smith, 928148 F.; Smith, 442482 Cpl. F. G.; Smith, 1031371 J. T.; Smith, 651427 W. R.; Smithers, 270343 A. W.; Snider, 2021159 E. W.; Sprague, 2137824 H. F.; Steele, 928734 C. F.; Stewart, 2021463 R.; Stickney, 3030801 O.; Sutter, 3130572 H.; Sutton, 200179 L.; Taggart, 2021436 T.; Thowles, 628503 B.; Thomas, 2030204 S.; Thompson, 102322 H. F.; Thomson, 654105 T.; Tracey, 240509 T. J.; Tupper, 791110 H. L. W.; Umphrey, 109492 V.; Vahlkamp, 2030275 W. H.; Valny, 103238 H. H.; Waterston, 180419 J.; Watson, 2020343 C. A.; Weeks, 249795 J. E. J.; Weiss, 654250 J.; Wells, 690200 L.-Cpl. C. R.; Whelen, 883770 E. J.; Whigham, 826254 R.; Whitley, 707136 W. R.; Wills, 706454 Cpl. J. K.; Wright, 249061 W. E.; Young, 425619 A. J.; Young, 129978 Sgt. G. A.

Machine Gun Corps.—Barton, 832382 C.; Beaulieu, 642303 Act. Cpl. R.; Boottam, 237169 H. G.; Binkhorst, 161556 F.; Black, 475774 Sgt. A. F.; Bowers, 1003005 E.; Bray, 875123 V. A.; Brevoort, 177289 Cpl. C.; Brown, 895324 E. G.; Bruce, 715007 E. S.; Burton, 294329 A.; Cairns, 1016855 A.; Campbell, 2562394 D.; Campbell, 184046 Sgt. R.; Campbell, 2004618 L.; Carr, 426905 G.; Carroll, 2173408 A. J.; Christie, 292453 J. L.; Cook, A24118 Sgt. R.; Derraugh, 144376 R. B.; Diamond, 427564 C. J.; Douglas, 14918 H.; Downs, 602360 Sgt. A. L.; Ellison, 482066 A. H.; Ferguson, 135475 Sgt. D.; Fisher, 474241 H.; Ford, 654036 F. O.; Gillis, 877662 H. J.; Harris, 2517361 C.; Hughes, 3030577 T. F.; Jardine, 709596 J. E.; Jordan, 842022 R.; Keck, 124201 J. M.; Kilcup, 865833 W. R.; Lewis, 267134 C. H.; Lowry, 160505 J.; MacCormick, 183763 D.; MacDonald, 444060 J.; McGill, 739135 Cpl. R. E.; Mackie, 736730 A. J.; McLean, 105706 C. H.; McLeod, 438658 J.; MacMillan, 904620 G. A.; Marryat, 895312 U. G.; Middleton, 676841 W.; Mitchell, 114109 H. G.; Moorby, 63645 Sgt. E. C.; Moore, 928526 A. F.; Murphy, 436470 Act. Sgt.-Maj. M. J.; Nutter, 237770 W.; Oakley, 228440 L.-Cpl. J.; Older, 529223 H. E.; Paterson, 447436 M.; Peever, 1042087 L. J.; Rabson, 1018680 W. I.; Ross, 911117 D. F.; Saunders, [illegible] H. J.; Scott, [illegible]240 R. H.; Shakerley, 288521 J. E.; Shankland, 116215 C. H.; [illegible] R.; Staton, 288599 J.; Smith, 875391 F. H.; Stewart, 2393317 D. A.; Tambling, 434274 P. J.; Tribe, 257821 L. H.; Waters, 44230 Sgt. W. J.; Wolfe, 437756 Cpl. T. P.; Wright, 542165 Act. Cpl. W. E.

Railway Troops. Gow, 502033 Spr. J.; Plantz, 3206522 Spr. A.

Army Service Corps. Cockburn, 534156 W.; Gibson, 2115771 J. H.; Stevenson, 512915 J.

Army Medical Corps. Bennett, 532776 Sgt. J. P.; Beston, 756 P. F.; Hamilton, 523937 S.; McLeod, 528509 Cpl. D.; Mowatt, 532655 J. W.

Wounded and Missing.

Alberta Regiment.—Chard, 424658 R. A.; Edwards, 160180 F.; Pinkham, 697059 C. W.

ELEVEN CANADIANS IN AN R.A.F. SQUADRON IN FRANCE WHO HAVE OVER 100 ENEMY MACHINES TO THEIR CREDIT.

Lt. W. G. Claxton, D.S.O., D.F.C. and Bar, of Toronto (second from left, back row), who is reported missing since late last month, has brought down forty-four machines. He is credited with securing six Hun machines in one day.

Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Archibald, 901769 W. J.; McConnell, 477630 Cpl. W. J.; McLean, 878339 M. D.; McLeod, 469894 J. A.; Patterson, 878393 R. A.; Sampson, 877969 J. A.; Ward, 68412 G.

Quebec Regiment.—Lariviere, 3155220 R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Forsyth, 669868 R.; Harman, 916167 R. V.; Kay, 285547 A. J.; Kohler, 63518 Cpl. W. W.; Marks, 669619 C. A.; Peacock, 426885 G. H.; Poirier, 766276 P. T.; Whitehead, 138728 D.; Wristen, 448249 T.

Previously Incorrectly Reported Killed

Quebec Regiment.—Bryant, 602275 R. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Cross, 639499 E.

Machine Gun Corps.—Ellis, 875207 C. F.

List of Thursday, October 3.

Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—England, 77490 Act. Cpl. H. R.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Hedger, 642682 Gnr. W. G.; Pettit, 318046 Gnr. P. W.; Spence, 313974 Gnr. W.; Swanson, 1250646 Gnr. J. E.; Weston, 1263308 Gnr. L. G.; Wright, 1260428 Act. Bdr. C. M.

Engineers.—Peters, 541766 Spr. G. A.; Wild, 240219 Spr. W. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Hover, 737218 J.; Spence, 736987 R. L.

Quebec Regiment.—Carpenter, 417882 J.; Cole, 145751 L.; Harding, 887615 A. V.; Hayhurst, 628224 Cpl. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Arthur, 405502 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. W. S.; Burns, 639704 F. T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Curran, 853378 A.; Gaskin, 730678 F.; Gilchrist, 172017 Cpl. G. H.; Green, 862396 A.; Hardman, 739400 W. E.; Hesketh, 163755 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A.; Mattocks, 1024319 R. J.; Mooney, 757582 H. J.; Murphy, 115578 C.; Pemberton, 643295 Cpl. J. D.; Simpson, 42751[illegible] C. R.; Smith, 684749 R. M.; Tomlin, 3030301 R.; Turner, 788944 S. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Evans, 407083 P.; Lane, 3130502 A. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Conway, 226546 H. A.; Kirk, 2129508 N. M.; McB[illegible], 712306 D.; Thornquist, 186848 J. B.; Tracy, 874817 E. J.; Turner, 21[illegible] W.; Wilson, 186732 F. McL.; Winch, 523728 W. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Cairns, 472262 Cpl. A.; Elligson, 3131579 E. C.; Fowler, 925563 S.; Greening, 1009461 F.; Holland, 910957 W. A.; Hagarty, 440361 Sgt. F. W.; Johnson, 268064 M.; McCool, 911379 M. B.; Moriarty, 1070042 J.; Morton, 3130287 F. E.; Parkinson, 887414 H.; Reinhart, 255746 L.; Sansregret, 291056 A.; Walker, 886317 F. M.

Alberta Regiment.—Casseles, 781064 J.; Cole, 3205260 F. W.; Easson, 883544 G. R.; Murrison, 883559 J. S.; Pollock, 474091 W. A.; Vernon, 20695 W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Auger, 220414 A.; Bavin, 2021314 H. J.; Eberly, 3131576 A. E.; Fields, 270466 C. G.; Flynn, 2020280 W.; Jenkyn, 2030342 A. L.; Kirby, 252376 R. L.; Lauchlan, 437110 T.; Loco, 907236 E.; Murdock, 183746 Cpl. E. J.; Pitcher, 282462 W. A.

Machine Gun Corps.—Archer, 187504 E.; Bellefontane, 414347 C.; Bourne, 871703 N.A.G.; Carter, 832220 G. A.; Hewitt, 402329 G. A.; Moffatt, 250127 J.

Army Medical Corps. Morris, 528849 F. M.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Ferguson, 85047 Gnr. D.; McLean, 248751 Gnr. B.; MacNaughton, 8666' Sgt. J.; Oxland, 42562 Gnr. W. C.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Stevens, 3256560 F. H.

Quebec Regiment.—Brown, 712516 J. H.; Desroche, 712660 A.; Grant, 110202 Sgt. A. E.; Harris, 841610 C. E.; Herman, 1054121 S.; Jacobs, 457926 J.; Robson, 24983 Sgt. H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Eastwood, 639424 J. E.; Holmes, 3065677 J. S.; Tranter, 775300 R.; Van Every, 270157 F.

Central Ontario Regiment.—McBride, 814326 J. C.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Henry, 751293 W. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Courage, 701081 R.; Leelland, 2378568 F.; Robertson 911007 T.

Alberta Regiment.—Bicknell, 809108 W. A.; Davies, 231809 T. D.; Flack 3206455 W. J.; Lister, 466504 T.; Torgeson, 231786 P.

British Columbia Regiment.—Borsey, 3105130 J.; Howe, 703733 W. E.; McNair, 928654 W.; Parker, 657430 L. R.; Sperring, 760689 J.

Machine Gun Corps.—MacDonald, 228202 A. F.

Army Medical Corps.—Witty, 460654 Sgt. R. W.

Died

Nova Scotia Regiment.—McLean, 222652 J. H.

Railway Troops.—Nowell, 767071 Spr. T.

Army Service Corps.—Connell, 69113 F.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Kilborn, 551376 H. W.; McCurdy, 1963 F.; Olafson, 14747 S.

Artillery.—Ashton, 89856 Gnr. A. S.; Bailey, 339048 Gnr. P. H.; Bennett, 1250624 Dvr. W.; Bottenson, 928628 Gnr. C. M.; Booth, 2552316 Gnr. J.; Bowman, 323946 Gnr. L. W.; Boyce, 338286 Gnr. W. W.; Brown, 1251676 Dvr. W. H.; Bull, 334428 Sig. R. W.; Campbell, 43847 Gnr. C. M.; Chalkley, 86901 Dvr. A.; Challenger, 316870 Gnr. F. N.; Coburn, 2043546 Gnr. W. R. F.; Collins, 334879 Gnr. J. F.; Curry, 41148 Gnr. L. M.; Debling, 348083 Dvr. A.; Dennett, 303637 Cpl. P.; Dolan, 342898 Cpl. R. E.; Duffy 83638 Gnr. W.; Erskine, 89269 Bdr. C. L.; Foote, 317899 Bdr. C.; Gardhouse, 324855 Sgt. W. W.; Gerken, 307743 Gnr. E.; Gilbert, 310640 Sgt. G. S.; Graham, 2044119 Gnr. R. J.; Grant, 310772 Cpl. T.; Gray, 316047 Gnr. M. S.; Grout, 303659 Act. Sgt. E. V.; Gunnell, 302490 Gnr. E. M.; Haight, 338375 Gnr. A. M.; Hall, 5466 Gnr. A. E.; Halsey, 315943 Gnr. F. J.; Haynes 316910 Gnr. E. T.; Heatherton, 331770 Dvr. R.; Hider, 602453 Gnr. C. B.; Hillan, 310782 Dvr. J. L.; Hole, 1250246 Gnr. F. P.; Jenkinson, 339868 Dvr. T.; Killeen, 2043510 Gnr. F. J.; Lawrence, 83409 Cpl. J.; Lund, 1251349 Gnr. A. A.; McDonald, 334906 Bdr. J.; McGillivray, 49459 Gnr. A.; MacInnes, 342900 Gnr. J. C.; Mann, 1250257 Act. Bdr. A. P.; Mayhew, 343932 Gnr. H.; Menzies, 331885 Gnr. J. H.; Miller, 301984 Dvr. H. W.; Moreton, 84222 Gnr. C.; Muir, 44019 Gnr. J. W.; Nichols, 333952 Act. Bdr. F.; Norris, 83697 Cpl. W. A.; Piper, 83926 Gnr. T.; Poley, 90131 Dvr. B.; Powers, 4948 Gnr. F.; Rae, 91216 Sgt. G. R.; Reed, 1250539 Gnr. C. E. G.; Rielly, 2522388 Gnr. C. T.; Robinson, 1250439 Gnr. R. E.; Roche, 1006092 Gnr. P. J.; Rogers, 342942 Gnr. G. E.; Shultz, 85669 Dvr. A.; Simm, 301998 Gnr. F.; Simpson, 339628 Gnr. D. D.; Simpson, 349339 Gnr. J. C.; Skidmore, 304054 Gnr. J.; Sommerville, 339900 Act. Bdr. W. L.; Speight, 129 Sgt. S.; Staples, 314695 Sh. Smith C. R.; Tennant, 339717 Gnr. R. L.; Thompson, 310819 Gnr. R. L.; Tierney, 86473 Bdr. P.; Tunstead, 273444 Dvr. V.; Verge, 1260699 Dvr. F. M.; Vincent, 349143 Sig. E.; Waldron, 348913 Gnr. J. V.; Whiting, 1250666 Dvr. F. W.; Williams, 42761 Gnr. F. G.; Wright, 341425 Gnr. J.

Engineers.—Akrigg, 183814 L.-Cpl. R.; Alexander, 669002 Spr. J.; Ashcroft, 477019 Spr. H.; Blackburn, 892641 Spr. A. R.; Cameron, 506287 Spr. A. W.; Canada, 718842 Spr. A.; Clements, 853222 Spr. W. E.; Cohoe, 2006707 Spr. E. F.; Connor, 757890 Spr. G. E.; Dampier, 63267 Spr. C. C.; Douglas 2006196 Spr. J.; Ducharme, 718991 Spr. J.; Eidt, 651200 2nd Cpl. W. H.; Elson, 862888 Spr. T.; Glew, 922767 Spr. R. A.; Graham, 102911 Sgt. J. E.; Greenizan, 922583 Spr. J. C.; Harrison, 504492 Spr. C. F.; Hill, 739220 Spr. J.; Hoyem, 294346 Spr. A.; Hughes, 106 Spr. J.; Jonsson, 294133 Spr. E.; Klepal, 294946 Spr. F.; Lundy 2393355 Spr. H. E.; McConaghy, 657364 Spr. J. E.; Murray, 600629 Cpl. E.; Pike, 6371 Act. L.-Cpl. G. R. C.; Richardson, 766283 Spr. L.; Roland, 766690 Spr. J. A.; Rosset, 718999 Spr. C. A.; Rudman, 928023 Spr. A.; Sansom 710010 Act. Cpl. W. J.; Sigurdson, 721912 Spr. J.; Smith, 675775 Spr. R.; Soller, 718140 Spr. G.; Treleaven, 2006118 Spr. M. U.; Virgl, 294848 Spr. J.; White, 2005710 Spr. R.; Wiley, 2007114 Spr. N. Woolford, 2006842 Spr. J.; Young, 171716 Spr. G.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bates, 283172 C.; Bower, 222005 J. W.; Brett, 682106 J.; Brown, 261369 F. J.; Chisholm, 901991 J. F.; Cody, 222048 A.; Colter, 734415 G. A.; Croft, 1060323 H.; Durkee, 282930 E. W.; Franklin, 151676 F. A.; Guild, 736275 W. S.; Harrop, 282003 C. W.; Higgins, 1060258 D.; Horner, 282939 L.-Cpl. A. W.; Hughes, 469092 A. T. C.; Huston, 225737 F. A.; Hyson, 734546 I. C.; Isnor, 282214 Cpl. R.; Johnson, 2655638 W.; Kendall, 222543 J.; Kennedy, 223416 L.-Cpl. R. L.; Lamb, 1033065 J. W.; Lamrock, 283232 W. D.; Lively, 877513 F. J.; McGillivary, 878015 J. J.; McIntosh, 901055 V. T.; McKenzie, 877218 P.; McKenzie, 901026 R. D.; McKenzie, 878043 L.; McLean, 877857 M.; MacLeod, 877299 D. A.; McPhee, 222417 W.; MacKinnon, 901719 A. F.; Macknell, 223380 Sgt. J.; Maher, 1033218 W. L.; Manson, 902354 M. M.; Mitchell, 477592 L.-Cpl. C. W.; Mason, 446081 L. F.; Morgan, 282267 B.; Morse, 282925 C. A.; Reid, 223284 G. L.; Ross, 877344 J.; Sherman, 283108 L.; Smith, 282762 C. H.; Spencer, 901616 P. C.; Stingel, 514068 G. R.; Strong, 700615 T. S.; Sutherland, 2655642 W.; Webster, 152003 R. P.; Whitlock, 736712 H.; Yatman 700008 W. J.; Young, 222144 L. E.; Young, 222538 C. B.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Albert, 793259 A.; Brown, 871412 L.-Cpl. H.; Durkee, 409081 J. W.; Getson, 713197 J. H.; Gorham, 710049 R.; Jardine 793327 J. A.; Johnson, 709388 J. A.; McAlpine, 1000465 L.-Cpl. B. C.

Quebec Regiment.—Addison, 24687 L.-Cpl. A.; Adkin, 1031018 J. D.; Alarie 4035370 C.; Allain 793339 P. L.; Anderson, 2265786 O. W.; Armour, 3080525 H.; Atherton, 1054247 J.; Atkinson, 3082144 C. M.; Aubertin, 3156797 C.; Auclair, 3155371 A.; Audley, 3080845 J. J.; Barker, 144520 F.; Battien, 847085 Sgt. A.; Beal, 856234 L.; Becquet, 919683 F.; Bienvenue, 3031140 M.; Birtwhistle, 304416 Act. Cpl. A.; Blampied, 919222 W. D.; Bonham, 684987 C.; Bowers, 294492 W. B. E.; Brand, 132936 F.; Bridges, 144460 A. J.; Brintnell, 3080864 L. M.; Brown, 1030337 R. W.; Burns, 3081590 W.; Burton, 417348 C.; Buttle 889707 W.; Canty, 841913 G. J.; Capel, 823440 W.; Cardinal [illegible] F. X.; Carrier, 222291 Cpl. J.; Cartwright, 3081120 V. J.; Casselman, 412091 W. N.; Cassidy, 204860 J.; Cattell, 3080877 T. G.; Chapman, 153319 Act. Cpl. P.; Childs [illegible] J.; Clarke [illegible] H. E.; Coady [illegible] B.; Cohen [illegible] M. L.; Collett 712961 B.; Colwell 2267706 W. J.; Comeau [illegible] E.; Compton 1030940 P. D.; Connolly, 663061 H.; Connors, [illegible] J. L.; Cook, 654 H. J.; Couchman, 458190 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. F. W.; Cox, 64068 W.; Craigie 193030 W.; Crane, 713008 J. E.; Croff, 2001606 C.; Cyr, 666729 G. A.

Darragh, 919281 H.; Daudelin, 3156300 A.; Dawkes, 448564 V. S. B.; De Grandmond, 449108 A. O.; Dolan, 412709 T.; Doyle, 177926 A. F.; Dube, 4035309 L.; Dumont, 748583 J. O.; Ellam, 841734 H.; Evans, 802779 C. W.; Farquharson, 448451 D.; Farrell, 3082406 P.; Ford, 776287 C. W.; Forget, 3156048 J.; Fournier, 793292 D.; Fournier, 449152 G.; Frost, 145462 S. H.; Gauthier, 444474 C. E.; Gillis, 1031237 D. W.; Giroux 4080104 R.; Goulet, 847723 E.; Goynes, 3317177 H. J.; Gray, 427867 J.; Green, 3080578 H. C.; Green 458105 J.; Harding [illegible] C.; Hartley, 3080940 C. H.; Hawkshaw, 3317048 J. S.; Hilley, 1030686 J.; Hosking, 2303951 F. S.; Hudspith, 919226 J. J.; Hughes, 3080328 J. O.; Humphrey, 204438 T.; Humphreys, 3080829 F. B.; Irvine [illegible] J.; Jennings [illegible] L.-Cpl. J.; Johnson [illegible] H.; Johnston [illegible] I.; Johnstone, [illegible] C. J.; Joly, [illegible] A.; Jones, 919991 J.; Jowett, 427802 Cpl. F. A.; Keenan, 457722 H.; Lanaway, 736574 Sgt. R. A.; Lees, 3106674 J. E.; Legere, 3082231 A. L.; Leipold, 3080097 H.; Le Ray, 1067417 R. A.; Lynn, 3082442 H.

McAllister, 775959 S.; McCarthy, 749104 E. E.; MacDowall, 404394 W. P.; McIntosh, 841344 A. R.; McLellan, 444648 W. E.; McNeelage, 919787 N.; Martin, 1057054 T. J.; Meiklejohn, 663749 A.; Menard, 4036339 G.; Monteith 3105773 D. W.; Nareau, 3155552 A.; Nelson, 805338 A. D.; Newport 80282 R.; Nickerson, 742936 M. K.; Nobbs, 412411 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Noy, 19313 J. W. L.; O'Connor, 3080618 J.; O'Toole, 919302 J. C.; Page, [illegible] A. L.; Palmer, 1031157 L. N.; Peel, 1057365 J.; Peltier, [illegible] J.; Poole, [illegible] H. H.; Record, 919903 Cpl. S. E.; Rielly, 1030089 B.; Robichaud, [illegible] A.; Robinson, 3082246 A. A.; Rondeau, 3081776 C.; Root, [illegible] S. J.; Roussin 4040261 J.; Rowlin, 3081405 W. C.; Royston, 3010046 S.; Rudolph, [illegible] B. P.; Sawyer, 775391 A. W.; Schwartz, 857050 A.; Scott, 488959 M. N.; Shearer, 458423 C. F.; Stacey, 806193 A.; Stairs, 710052 E.; Stanton, 3080376 R. L.; Stapleton, 178285 A.; Steere, 4030027 J.; Stephen, 457985 C.; Stewart, 3080249 J.; Taber, 177421 W. G.; Thompson, 1030973 M. J.; Tomlinson, 3080114 E.; Tremblay 3080315 A. J.; Tremblay, 3081480 P.; Tubb, 764790 H. H.; Turner, 204781 A. W.; Veale, 770065 J. M.; Wareham, 457136 L.-Cpl. S.; Watson, 757779 F. D.; Weir, 1031183 Act. L.-Cpl. T. A.; White, 757838 T. L.; Whitehead, 4030043 B. B.; Widdison, 2075392 F. W.; Wiles, 41196 J.; Williams, 48886 J.; Williams, 3081490 J.; Wilson, 146633 C. T.; Winne, 144230 H. A.; Wordsworth, 66002 L. B.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Abbott, 189913 J. J.; Allman, 772530 A. J.; Amey, 745319 L.-Sgt. M. S.; Armstrong, 802816 W. H.; Ashton, 788911 G.; Baker, 3320021 D. J.; Bechard, 1045231 A.; Bolton, 2043049 Cpl. W. R.; Branton, 270164 P. T.; Burwell, 1042445 J. C.; Cameron, 634122 S.; Chambers 3320042 J.; Clairmont, 1042542 F.; Claxton, 639576 Cpl. E. J.; Corrigan 3320205 J. T.; Crane, 145261 H.; Dwyer, 177974 Cpl. H. L.; Enright, 246425 J.; Ferland, 3320038 A.; Fitzpatrick, 246306 J. J.; Fowles, 663418 T. H.; Gaffney, 442667 J. W.; Gale, 633137 Cpl. C.; Garland, 2595839 J. V.; Gibbons, 3030555 R.; Gravelle, 3320646 G.; Grice, 757816 T.; Hamilton, 675794 M. D. C.; Harris, 636907 Cpl. S.; Herridge, 141822 Sgt. W.; Hockin, 796573 R. W.; Irwin, 603205 A.; Jefferies, 642152 C. C.; Johnson, 663340 A.; Keir, 3320199 J. W.; Kempton, 455461 J.; Kensett, 648466 W. L.; La Croix, 3320180 F. J.; Law, 838904 W. L.; Legros, 3065807 J.; Loney, 636981 A.; Lott, 455714 Cpl. C. D.; Lynn, 772748 A. J.; McCarthy, 3055811 T. J.; McKay, 724628 T.; McLaren, 8470 A. W.; McLellan, 639916 L.-Cpl. F. E.; MacKinnon 3055244 E. A.; MacNaughton, 2098922 R. M.; Masterman, 3320156 A. E.; Merkley, 639227 C.; Merrifield, 788276 S. B.; Miller, 633870 F.; Miller, 639331 S.; Mooney, 123944 C. H.; Moore, 3320200 F.; Moran, 238029 J. A.; Morris, 775351 J. F.; Murray, 726007 H.; O'Connors, 746069 T.; Ormiston, 2476415 J. B.; Ptterson, 145347 G.; Perrin, 639455 M.; Plunkett, 724616 E. C.; Prindivill, 410319 E. R.; Ribbans, 453115 F. J.; Russell, 2265671 G. R.; Sheehan, 208327 P. T.; Silverthorn, 838179 T. H.; Sutherland, 639863 G. A.; Taylor, 246345 C. W.; Walker, 649170 D. E.; Wallace, 3320426 H. M.; Wannop, 745747 C. C.; Warner, 413115 D.; Watkins, 3065044 W. G. R.; Webb, 636573 J. J.; Whittman, 1093371 M. O.; Williams, 639509 T. F.; Williamson, 640036 W. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Adamson, 46564 A. R.; Alcock, 153238 Cpl. P.; Aldridge, 164029 G.; Allen, 144082 A. T.; Allen, 800041 H. F.; Allen, 785017 J.; Amendola, 3030261 G.; Anderson, 850002 A. E.; Arnold, 201107 F. C.; Arthur, 802704 E. A.; Beaton, 3033808 R. M.; Beaulieu, 3033223 P.; Bell, 1090219 H.; Binnie, 192702 Cpl. R. W. H.; Bishop, 404265 Cpl. H.; Bluett, 139023 Sgt. S. W. J.; Bordo, 1090377 H. D.; Bufford, 1045041 L. J.; Boulton, 916551 E. W.; Bradford, 11556 S.; Bradley, 667036 W.; Brady, 787078 J. V.; Branbell, 63091 Cpl. J.; Bray, 766338 F. W.; Brehaut, 140023 A.; Briggs, 642619 E.; Brown, 204153 Cpl. H.; Brown, 850781 J.; Burns, 850960 W. J.; Burnside, 3030067 G. F.; Burton, 452392 A.; Busby, 11111 G.; Byrne, 2309342 L.; Campbell, 155445 A. F.; Campbell, 204066 F. J.; Cardoza 3030338 A. P.; Carr, 228161 D. B.; Carter, 192872 Sgt. E.; Cascagnette, 648141, M. J.; Catton, 142605 J. G.; Chalmers, 916608 T. A.; Chenier 814812 L.; Cline, 850758 A. R.; Coates, 171602 R. H.; Coleman, 1045712 W. F.; Colquhoun, 249856 R. M.; Court, 661815 W. R.; Cousineau, 1027719 E.; Cowan, 2393558 A. D.; Daoust, 47835 L.; Davies, 1045336 T. M.; Day, 802594 J.; Demers, 2528454 P. C.; Deremo, 1096204 G. P.; Dexter, 201779 P.; Dixon, 3031044 H.; Doult, 2499422 E.; Duffield, 730060 H.; Dunton, 850962 A.

Edwards, 139566 A. E.; Elliott, 648295 J. L.; Elton, 237138 H. J.; Erskine, 123560 R.; Fairchney, 757061 A. T.; Falkner, 27891 W. F.; Ferrell, 171005 G. F.; Ferriday, 916676 J.; Fess, 1027202 G. A.; Flagg, 742471 L.-Cpl. W.; Gardner, 2393318 G. W.; Gatchell, 237005 E. V.; Gell, 796031 N. C.; Gleaves, 3232863 C. R.; Gratton, 10906 W. J.; Greadon, 58301 A. L.; Green, 784865 H. L.; Griffiths, 238194 W. J.; Grimley, 3030239 J. W.; Hall, 769839 G. H.; Harman, 675209 B. J.; Harris, 123929 R.; Hickey, 3233274 J.; Hill, 669198 R. H.; Holder, 767043 J. B.; Holland, 2393553 J. F.; Holmes, 3032842 T.; Hopkins, 1003007 Sgt. W. L.; Hughes 3231215 F. E.; Hughes, 850364 J.; Hughes, 835028 T.; Humphrey, 916632 G.; Hunter, 859335 J. G.; Husson, 27744 H.; Jehan, 193084 A.; Johnson, 139613 W.; Johnstone, 11432 E.; Johnstone, 3032872 E.; Johnstone, 10544 Cpl. R. E.; Kendrick, 1003315 H. W.; Kendry, 3106281 C. R.; Kent, 172226 A. H.; Kenwood, 1090032 F. H.; Keyes, 603272 J. T.; Killoran, 126243 H.; King, 63504 J.; Knaggs, 802794 A. F.; Lake 772643 N. W.; Latter, 853637 W. J.; Leishman, 1045390 R. C.; Longbottom, 164866 J. H.; Longe, 651572 J. A.; Lownds, 2562371 C. L.

McAdam, 766436 E.; McAlpine, 2065821 H.; MacBeth, 3030263 J. H.; McCall, 1046003 I. L.; McCartney, 3032150 J. A.; McCreight, 916426 J. V.; McDonald, 3033147 J. A.; MacDonald, 1090304 J. H.; McFarlane, 1024531 W.; MacGregor, 405847 A.; McIntosh, 766443 Cpl. P.; McIntosh, 404902 W. H.; McKelvie, 9934 Cpl. J.; McKenzie, 3030062 W. A.; McKenzie, 3105694 H. R.; McLean, 796513 R. P.; McMaster, 303127 W. J.; McNamara, 6439922 Cpl. G. A.; McNaughton, 802301 L.-Cpl. O. J.; Mallin, 787028 P.; Mann, 201229 G. J.; Mann, 868006 A. R.; Matthews, 21955 Sgt. H.; Maxwell, 47896 J. S.; Meyer, 3031477 W. E.; Mills, 1045525 T. A.; Mitchell, 2393465 A. P.; Monteith, 727529 J. C.; Montgomery, 249147 R. J.; Morton, 491072 J.; Morton, 690671 J. A.; Mountain, 766456 J. W.; Murphy, 851034 J.; Mangle, 916184 E.; Newman, 757760 C.; Noon, 140159 C.; Norman, 799450 G. W.; O'Hara, 3030569 M. P.; Oke, 1090464 M.; O'Neil, 850390 L.; Orr, 3032657 F. S.; Pankhurst, 237290 L.-Cpl. E. T.; Pennell, 648706 H. G.; Percival, 772164 I.; Perry, 1090468 G.; Petican, 201468 J. W. G.; Piper, 806132 Cpl. F. J.; Polgrain, 643297 L. A.; Pooley, 800017 W. J.; Portch, 214223 J.; Potts, 796133 O.; Powell, 681720 S. F.; Price, 1024514 L.; Pucknell, 210730 A. H.; Quinn, 681527 L.-Cpl. J.

Reid, 916029 E. C.; Reid, 835009 J.; Reiss, 690556 W. F.; Reynolds, 249892 E. H.; Rhem, 404437 W.; Richard, 237917 A. T.; Rogers, 487482 L.-Sgt. E. E.; Ronson, 127591 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Rowe 453123 J.; Sage, 204182 K.; St. Amour, 788945 J.; Samways, 916220 F.; Scherer, 799147 L.-Cpl. G. L.; Schooley, 210874 K. D.; Scott, 784555 G. M.; Scott, 916615 P.; Scott, 663211 F. A.; Sellings, 463833 C.; Slessor, 204676 R.; Smith, 845328 W. C.; Sprake, 3032515 L. G. D.; Stephen, 709090 E. R. A.; Shellswell, 3317344 C.; Simmonds 690324 W. H.; Sorensen, 249747 I.; Stewart 802165 K. C.; Stecker 855328 M.; Sullivan, 3030731 F.; Sykes, 237673 P. H.; Tattersall, 803202 Act.-Sgt. R. A.; Taylor, 916894 A. A.; Tedd, 228086 H. A.; Tessier 1090413 J. B.; Tillie, 2303409 W.; Thompson, 135590 R.; Thompson, 285269 R. L. R.; Thompson, 2393584 W.; Thorne, 80237 T.; Toober, 513572 C.; Trow, 83176 G. A.; Trull, 193393 A. L.; Twell, 1045759 G. N.; Vane 2448376 A. P.; Van Horne, 690584 B. C.; Vannan 1045104 L.; Wallace 759308 Cpl. H. P.; Walsh, 286446 J. I.; Warren, 785009 J.; Watson, 730152 W. A.; Watson 210989 Sgt. H.; Webb, 676701 W.; Wiggins 202058 A.; Wiess, 652267 E.; Williams, 193331 R. J.; Williams 652142 A.; Wright 1045914 G. P.; Yeo 803135 B. W.; Young, [illegible] A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Amon, 2355344 E. V.; Anger, 654599 J. A.; Andaer, 400502 Sgt. A. J.; Barron, 654569 W. G.; Bloomfield, 844064 A. D.; Bluhm, 661665 W. A.; Booty, 3130101 F.; Brabant, 657028 E.; Campbell, 46381 G. W.; Charbonneau, 3130945 S. R.; Cole, 3130870 A. H.; Davis, 2356238 J. P.; Ditty, 823016 J.; Edmunds, 3131017 H. F.; Fox, 7217 L.-Cpl. S. R.; Green, 2458364 J. C.; Harnish, 282533 E. A.; Howes, 654129 B. G.; Hughes, 629033 J. A.; Landell 2355444 G.; Laverty 402131 L.-Cpl. W.; Law 2355321 A.; Lynch, 400519 J.; McClure 652312 M. H.; McGue 3130531 F. J.; Page, 3130541 H. E.; Pennylegion, 402388 Act. Sgt. J. C.; Prisk, 2355867 W. J.; Reilly, 2448448 H. G.; Roberts, 838396 H. J.; Rock, 2453311 J.; Rushmer, 1070 Act. Q.-M.-Sgt. S. R.; Snider 406618 W.; Sutherland 675198 R. G.; Walcott, 2448367 J.

(Continued on page 31.)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At the Investiture on Thursday, September 26, Lt.-Col. Charles Mitchell, of Toronto, was invested with the insignia of a Companion of the Order of the Bath (C.B.). Those invested with the D.S.O. included Lt.-Cols. George Johnston (C.M.R.) and Roy Robertson (Engineers). Majors Douglas Bowie, Montreal (Cavalry), Edward Cleary (C.A.S.C.), William Peterson, and Donald White (C.F.A.). Officers decorated with the Military Cross were Majors Richard Mills (Cavalry) and Thomas Taylor (C.M.G.C.), Capt. Hugh Wallis, Lts. Arthur Cooper (Cavalry), Duncan MacCrimmon (C.R.T.), William Riley (C.R.T.), Francis Turner and Joseph Weldon.

* *

Lady Maud Mackintosh, eldest daughter of the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, and wife of Capt. Angus Mackintosh, A.D.C., gave birth to a daughter on September 24 at Elmwood, Cartierville, Montreal, the residence of Lord Atholstan. Capt. Mackintosh, who was dangerously wounded in the early part of the war, is on the military staff of the Ambassador at Washington.

* *

The Hon. William Gariepy, Provincial Secretary of Alberta, has resigned from the Cabinet, but retains his seat in the Legislature.

* *

Lt.-Col. T. E. Perrett, of Regina, who was totally blinded by a shell whilst on active service, is returning to Canada, accompanied by his niece, Miss Edina Newlands. Col. Perrett has for some months been in the After-Care Department of St. Dunstan's Hostel, Regent's Park, and it is understood that he will on his return again take up the duties of Inspector of Schools in the Province of Saskatchewan.

* *

Sir Clifford Sifton has arrived in Ottawa from England.

* *

Maj.-General the Hon. S. C. Mewburn, Minister of Militia, is visiting the West.

* *

Among the recent departures for Canada have been Mr. F. W. Ashe and Sir Robert Falconer.

* *

Mrs. R. Y. Cory has left England for Holland to join her husband, Major Cory, who has been a prisoner of war since the Second Battle of Ypres, 1915. During her residence in Holland Mrs. Cory will work in the Y.M.C.A. canteen.

* *

Lt.-Col. R. Reid, Agent-General for Ontario, gave a dinner on Friday of last week at the Savoy Hotel in honour of Lt.-Col. the Hon. H. J. Cody, M.P.P., Minister of Education for the Province. Those present included the Lord Mayor of London, the Bishop of London, Lord Beaverbrook, Sir George H. Perley, Sir Gilbert Parker, M.P., Sir Robert Blair, Lt.-General Sir R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O., Major-General G. L. Foster, C.B., Brig.-General D. M. Hogarth, C.M.G., D.S.O., Brig-General J. G. Ross, C.M.G., Lt.-Col. Donald Armour, C.M.G., Dean Inge, Col. the Rev. J. M. Almond, C.M.G., Dr. W. S. Miller, and Mr. R. L. Defries, of Toronto.

Lt.-Col. H. G. Mayes, Director of the Canadian Army Gymnastic Staff, has been appointed adviser to the Air Ministry on the physical and athletic training of the Royal Air Force. Col. Mayes, whose manual on bayonet fighting has been issued under the authority of the War Office, has largely contributed to the fine fighting qualities of the Canadian Forces, his theory being that no man can be an efficient soldier unless thoroughly fit, and that courage largely comes from confidence in the fighting weapons. A believer in the "spirit of the bayonet," by the constant use and practice of that weapon he brings his men into condition by every kind of sport, notably boxing, as being the best means of cultivating the combative idea. A Winnipeg man, Col. Mayes was before the war a prominent lawn tennis and polo player. He came overseas as a captain in the Fort Garry Horse in 1914, and for the past three years has served in an administrative capacity.

LIEUT.-COL. H. G MAYES.
Photo : J. Weston & Son, Folkestone.

* *

Lord Morris, the Rt. Hon. W. F. Lloyd (Prime Minister of Newfoundland), and Sir Harry Brittain were among those present at a tea given by the Royal Colonial Institute at the Savoy Hotel on Monday to between 400 and 500 Overseas soldiers and sailors.

* *

Lord Morris and Lord Beaverbrook were present at the "Italy Day" luncheon given at the Savoy Hotel by Viscount Northcliffe, chairman of the British War Mission.

* *

Sir Arthur Harris, Director of Overseas Transport, has been appointed Director-General of the British Ministry of Shipping for Canada.

* *

The British Women's Patriotic League, of which Lady Campbell is chairman, has arranged a series of lectures for the autumn dealing with different parts of the British Empire. Lord Morris and Sir George Perley have promised to speak on Newfoundland and Canada respectively. The present series of lectures will be given at South Lodge, Lady Llangattock's house in Rutland Gate, and is under the immediate patronage of Princess Louise.

Mr. Joseph Martin, Liberal M.P. for East St. Pancras, recently adopted Labour candidate for South Islington, writes to a friend: "As the election is adjourned till January, I am off to Vancouver on business, returning in two month

* *

Matron Edith Campbell, R.R.C., whose award of the Military Medal was mentioned in last week's *Canada*, is a Montreal lady, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Campbell, and a sister of Mrs. W. S. Clouston, of Montreal. Miss Campbell, who received her training as a nurse at the Presbyterian Hospital, New York, was for a time matron of the Duchess of Connaught Canadian Red Cross Hospital at Taplow.

* *

On Saturday last at the Guildhall, after the election of Alderman Sir Horace Marshall as Lord Mayor from November 9 next, Lord Burnham moved, and the Hon. Gilbert Johnstone seconded, a vote of thanks to Sir Charles A. Hanson for his services during his year of office. Sir Charles Hanson, in reply, said his ideal was to maintain untarnished the reputation of his office, to maintain intact the influence of the high office in its relation not only to the Corporation, to the United Kingdom, and the British Empire, but to the wide world. Lord Southwark proposed, and Mr. J. G. Colmer, C.M.G., Master of the Pattenmakers' Company, seconded a vote of thanks to the retiring Sheriffs—Capt. Sir G. R. Blades and Sir H. F. Hepburn.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

At the Church of St. Joseph, Quebec, on September 25, Jeannette, daughter of the Hon. Dr. H. S. Béland, was married to Mr. Victor Mathieu. Miss Béland was interned in Belgium for nearly three years.

* *

The marriage took place, very quietly, at St. James's Church, Piccadilly, London, on Thursday, September 19, of Lt. Frederick W. Campbell, Canadian Infantry (Toronto), and Marguerite Pauline Vivian Hicks, of Winnipeg.

* *

Many Canadians will be interested in the engagement of the Rev. W. Jackson Torrance, M.A., Vicar of St. Osmund's, Parkstone, Dorset, to Miss Helen Garham, daughter of Brig.-General Graham, Royal Marines, Chatham. Mr. Torrance, who served as a chaplain at the Front for about a year and a half, is a member of the Torrance family, of Montreal, and has been living in England since he first entered Oxford.

* *

At St. Mary's Church, Reading, on Friday, September 27, the wedding took place of Capt. Colin Mackay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Mackay, of St. John, N.B., and Jeannette Drysdale Bridges, V.A.D., daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. S. Bridges, also of St. John. The bride, who is a member of the First Canadian Contingent of V.A.D.s who left Canada in 1916, is at present a member of the nursing staff of the Reading War Hospital, and will resume her duties there after a short honeymoon. She was married in uniform, and was given away by her brother, Capt. E. Stanley Bridges, at present on leave. Capt. Mackay is acting C.O. of a Canadian Siege Battery in France. The ceremony was of a very quiet nature, owing to a recent bereavement in the groom's family. The only guests present were Lt. Atwood Bridges, brother of the bride; N/S. Ferguson, Q.A.I.M.N.S.; Miss Mary MacLaren, V.A.D.; Miss M. Macgregor Crocket, V.A.D.; and Miss E. Brook Bailey, V.A.D.

Canadian War Records]
CANADIAN HEADQUARTERS CRICKET TEAM, WINNERS OF THE LONDON AREA CHAMPIONSHIP (SEE PAGE 33)

Standing (left to right): Sergt. S. McCarthy, Winnipeg (scorer); S.-Sergt. A. Black, Calgary; Sergt. T. Pink, Calgary; R.S.M. W. H. Stevens, London, Ont. (hon. s
Gnr. C. H. Beerbohm, Montreal; S.Q.M.S. J. T. Jones, Montreal; Pte. A. W. Harpur, Montreal; Sgt. J. Rooney, Sault Ste. Marie (umpire). *Sitting*: Pte. B. S. Ande
Edmonton; Sgt. H. Buckle, Winnipeg (vice-captain); Lt. P. M. Orbinski, D.C.M., Ottawa (capt.); Cpl. J. Stusser, Calgary; Gnr. P. D. Mathias, Montreal

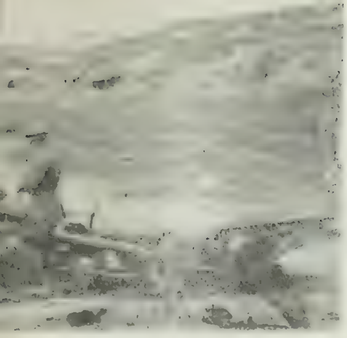
A BIG GUN RECE

HOSPITAL STAFF OF NO. 12 DISTRICT, CANADIAN FORESTRY CORPS.

In the centre is the C.O., Maj. H. O. Boyd, of Bobcaygeon, Ont. whose two sons have been killed—Lt. Mossom Boyd in France, and Lt. Ormsby Boyd in Mesopotamia. Maj. Boyd's father is Major-General Boyd, now living at Southsea; and Mrs. Boyd is a daughter of the late Col. Richard Denison of Toronto.

Canadian War Records]
GRAVES OF OFFICERS OF THE CA
ALB

THE MAJOR-GENERAL AND STAFF OF A CANADIAN DIVISION AT THE FRONT. [*Photogr*



[Photographs.

Y THE CANADIANS.

CANADIAN RECORD OFFICE CRICKET TEAM.

ow (left to right): Pte. A. Saunders, Ottawa (umpire); Sgt. S. J. Charman, Hamilton; Pte. G. G. Hunt, Montreal; Cpl. F. H. Sargeant, Stratford; Cpl. G. Jones, Calgary
E. Parkin, Regina; Gnr. F. M. Randall, Peterboro'. *Front row:* S.Q.M.S. J. W. Rogerson, Winnipeg; Cpl. F. C. Fowler, Port Perry, Ont. (Secretary); Pte. H. R. Orr, Victoria
n); Pte. J. W. Smith, Toronto; S.Q.M.S. R. Wilbraham, Edmonton. *Regular players absent:* S.-M. T. Stewart, Waldron, Alta.; S.Q.M.S. W. L. Slade, Edmonton (vice-captain); Cpl. E. Wood, Vegreville. *President:* Lt. E. W. Johnson.

[Photograph.

GUARDS (MONTREAL), ON THE

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE GRANVILLE CANADIAN SPECIAL HOSPITAL, BUXTON.

Col. J. T. Clarke has just been succeeded by Col. Murray MacLaren, C.M.G., as C.O.

MBERS OF THE AGRICULTURAL CLASS OF THE LONDON KHAKI COLLEGE INSPECTING "WINDSOR NORSEMAN" AT ONE OF THE ROYAL FARMS AT WINDSOR.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Recruiting Passes the Half-Million Mark—Notes for Officers and Men.

IT is officially announced that Canada has passed the half-million mark in recruiting by a very large margin, 581,559 men having enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force since the beginning of the war.

Routine Order 4697 states that paid Lance appointments granted in the Field, with an authorised establishment, will in future be retained, with pay, by the holder until discharge, subject always to reversion at the discretion of the C.O. This does not apply to Lance appointments granted in the United Kingdom, which are acting only.

The Second Canadian Tank Battalion, which has been organising at Petawawa Camp, is now nearly ready (announces the *Daily Record*). The *personnel* is drawn from artillery units in training there, and Major M. K. Cameron is in command.

Reversion of Draft W.O.'s and N.C.O.'s.

Routine Order 4698 lays down that on arrival from Canada on draft all soldiers holding acting rank will be immediately reverted to their permanent grade. Only soldiers who were previously confirmed in their ranks in England or France are to be regarded as holding substantive rank.

All officers and other ranks who have been awarded the Albert Medal are now entitled to add the letters "A.M." after their names.

Changes at Argyll House

Several changes have recently taken place at Argyll House. Major John A. McAughey, O.B.E., who has held the appointment of D.A.A.G. in the A.M.S. Branch for the past two years, is now in France. Major George A. Ferguson (Saskatoon), late D.A.A.G. in the A.G.2 Branch, has also left for France, Lt. Hume Blake taking his place at London Headquarters. Capt. E. A. H. Martin, of Hamilton, has proceeded Overseas. and Capt. J. W. Coupe, who recently held a Staff appointment in France, has taken over the duties of D.A.A.G. in A.G.3 Branch. Capt. A. B. Smith (Saskatoon), formerly machine-gun officer of a battalion of the Saskatchewan Regt., has been appointed a Staff captain in A.G.1 Branch, and Lt. J. C. Heaton, of Montreal, has taken the place of Lt. George M. Paton, Winnipeg, who is now at the 15th Reserve Bn., Bramshott.

Seaford Cadets' Club.

The cadets of the Seaford Area now have their own clubhouse, which was opened at Telesmaure House on Wednesday. The club has been organised under Y.M.C.A. auspices. The entertaining at the formal opening was in the hands of a committee, of which Cadet C. P. Hotchkiss was chairman and Cadet J. M. Bloomfield was secretary.

Soldiers' Assigned Pay.

An amendment to Routine Orders (says the *Daily Record*) states that increases or reductions in the amount of assigned pay, due to promotion, reduction or reversion in rank, will be made from the first of the month following that in which the change of rank takes place. Changes in the amount of assignment at the soldier's own request are not permitted more frequently than once in six months.

The Khaki University.

The Khaki University of Canada has this week been granted military establishment. This fact will enable work under the new scheme to make considerably greater progress than in the past. Dr. H. M. Tory, the president, and other members of the University staff will in consequence of the new status be given military rank.

Notes on Officers.

Major Douglas Bowie, D.S.O., R.C.D., of Montreal, is taking a course at the Staff College, Cambridge.

Lt. C. C. Thompson, 1st C. Ont., has returned to Canada for duty.

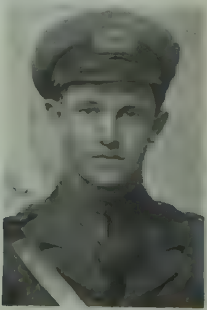
Lt. F. D. Campbell, W. Ont., and Lt. A. R. Jones, Sask., have returned to Canada, the former permanently unfit and the latter unfit for six months.

H/Lt.-Col. (Rev.) A. W. Woods, D.S.O., Capt. G. F. Wade C.A.M.C., and Lt. D. Douglas, Man., have been returned home on compassionate grounds.

Appointments.

Brig.-Gen. R. Rennie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., to command Bramshott Area. Brig.-Gen. H. M. Dyer, C.M.G., D.S.O., Sask., to command Seaford Area. Lt.-Col. C. H. L. Sharman, C.B.E., Art., to command an Artillery Brigade. To be Asst. Instructors at the C.T.S. :—Lt. S. A. Watson, D.C.M., 2nd C. Ont., and Capt. H. M. Logan, N.S. To be Asst. Instructors at the C.T.W.S. :—Lt. H. G. Stade, Sask., and Lt. M. W. Coady, 1st C Ont. The following appointments have been made at the Canadian School of Military Engineering :—Instructors : Capt. E. J. Young, M.C Eng., Major G. R. N. Collins, 1st C. Ont., and Major J. H. I. Brown, D.S.O., Que. Assistant Instructors : Lts. F. E. Camp, S. W. Shackwell, M.M., W. M. Goodwin, M.C., G. A. McGill, R. A. Pook, J. W. A. Balfour, W. W. Ritchie, C. S. Mandley, W. C. Winkel, E. C. Scrivens, Eng., and Lt. F. W. Oldham, E. Ont.

LT. F. S. LONG (CALGARY).
Awarded M.C. (See page 21.)



LT. G. C. MACKAY, D.F.C., R.A.F.
(Mimico Beach, Ont.)

SECONDINGS.—Lt. J. G. Binns, Sask. (Segregation Camp, Frensham Pond); Capt. R. McK. Donaldson, M.C., B.C. (Seaford Hqrs.); Lt. L. C. Douthwaite, B.C. (War Records); Lt. T. B. Glasscock, Que. (Bramshott Hqrs.); Lt. A. Grieg, Man. (Discharge Depôt); Lt. A. C. McCaul, W. Ont. (School of Musketry): Lt R. E. Matthews, Que. (Hqrs., O.M.F.C.); Lt. F. O'Brien, Sask. (Musketry Camp, Mytchett); Lt. J. C. Stuart, M.C., N.B. (C.T.W.S.).

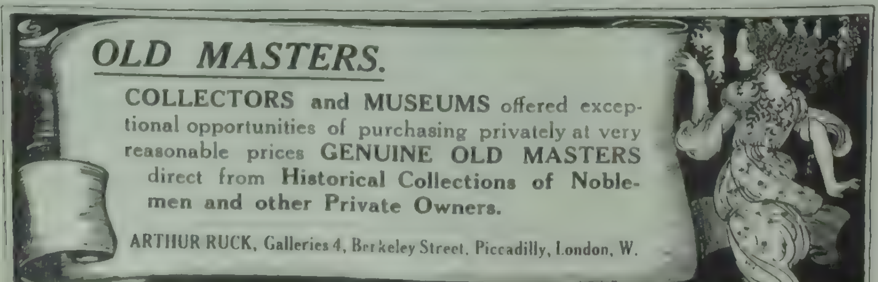
RESIGNATIONS.—N/S. (A/Matron) N. T. Cameron and N/S. D. H. Montizambert (in England); N/S. C. C. Jack and N/S. M. R. Heath (in Canada).

Returned to Canada.

Capt. J. Thomson and Lt. B. F. J. Sparham, E. Ont.; Capt. R. H. Fletcher, C.A.P.C.; Capt. A. R. MacDonald, and Lt. D. F. M. Sykes, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. A. F. Pringle, Alta.; Lt. W. G. Ferguson, C.F.C.

* *

The experience of Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C., M.P., in growing corn at his home at Merlewood, Virginia Water, proves how erroneous is the idea that the cereal cannot be produced in this country. Numerous Canadians who have tasted the green corn from Merlewood have pronounced it equal to anything they have ever eaten in Canada or the United States.



OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

PELMANISM AT THE FRONT

By "TABS."

I am not the "Forgetful Subaltern," who once wrote about Pelmanism. I don't even know him. Still, I think I must be his first cousin, or, at any rate, a near relative.

But let me tell my story. It is quite a short one:

Some months ago I happened to be quartered in a miserable little out-of-the-way village, close to Ypres. As it is still of strategical importance, I will not give its real name, but will call it Lyngebosche. This is near enough, since practically every place in that unpleasant part of the world begins or ends with "Lynge," and certainly has a "Bosche" in it somewhere (even if only behind barbed wire).

* * * * *

I had been wading about in mud and blood all day, and was feeling dog tired. However, there is no rest for the weary—at any rate in Flanders. That evening, accordingly, the telephone bell rang me up in my billet.

"Where's that return you should have rendered this afternoon?" demanded a choleric brigadier.

"Which one?" I temporised, feeling the preliminary symptoms of "wind-up."

"The one asking for number of Welsh-speaking N.C.O.'s suitable for employment with Remounts, of course."

"Sorry, Sir, it slipped my memory."

"Damme, sir, you'll forget your trousers next!" spluttered an angry voice at the other end of the wire. "Just jog that alleged memory—if that's what you call it—of yours, or else there'll be trouble, young man! Forgetful officers are no use here. Another thing——"

I hung up the receiver. It seemed the best thing to do under the circumstances. I had heard enough already. Too much, in fact. Besides, the brigadier was a man of uncertain temper. When heated, there was no knowing what he would not say—or do.

* * * * *

My luck was dead out. Only a month later, I dropped in for another strafing. This time it was in a rest-camp behind the front line. My Company being short of jam, I had indented for a further supply on the approved Army Form. But, being new to the job, and forgetting what I had been expressly told, I committed two serious errors. One was to indent in duplicate, instead of in triplicate; and the other was to demand "Jam, plum and apple, Mark I.," when, of course, it should have been "Mark II.," which, as everybody ought to know, contains an extra pip per 100 tins (fractions beyond six places of decimals being ignored).

Things began to happen.

The Quartermaster-General's branch tackled the matter first, putting in some good work and pursuing the offensive with characteristic vigour. The Intelligence department followed suit by transmitting a peremptory cipher telegram on the subject. Third Echelon contributed a nasty minute; and some bitter observations appeared in Routine Orders about the "slackness" of junior officers. This last was obviously a dig at myself.

Life being no longer worth living, I volunteered to return to the comparative peace and quiet of the trenches.

"Application refused," snapped the C.O., when I bearded him in the orderly-room and proffered my request.

"Why, if you please, sir?"

"Because I say so. That's why. Because of your repeated carelessness. Memory like a sieve. Everybody complains of it. This sort of thing won't do. Let's the battalion down."

* * * * *

In some mysterious fashion soldiers soon get to know everything that happens. By nightfall the news of my strafing had spread all over the camp. Probably the Huns heard of it, too. Consequently, I was not surprised when "Nobby" Clarke, my faithful batman, broached the subject while cleaning my boots.

"Beg your pardon, capting," he began sympathetically, "but ever had a shot at this here Pelman stunt?"

"What's that?" I enquired casually.

"It's the stuff to gie 'em!" was the prompt response. "I haven't tried it myself, but it worked all right with my chum, Ginger Jordan, who's in the R.F.A."

"Yes, but what is it?" I said, beginning to feel mildly interested.

"Stuff for improving the memory, sir—leastways, so I'm told."

"And how did it affect your—er—friend?"

Pte. Clarke smiled reminiscently.

"Like this, sir. Ginger had no memory. Forgetful sort of bloke, he was. Fair chronic. No sort of use in the battery. Might have been an officer, almost. Well, once when we were at Boolong, he borrowed five francs off me. Every time I asked him to pay me back, he had the nerve to say he'd forgot. Enough to make anyone fed-up with him, that."

"Yes, but how does Pelmanism—or whatever it's called——"

"This way, sir. Ginger got shoved on the Staff."

"Army Council?"

"Not exactly, sir. He was made batman to a chaplain. One day the Padre put him up to this Pelman system. Ginger never said a word to any of us, but he studied it hard all the time he could get. Did him a lot of good, too, sir."

"Why do you think that?"

"Because his memory improved so much. You wouldn't believe it, perhaps, but before he'd done the first six lessons he gave me back that five francs—and without being asked. There must be something in it. Don't you think so, sir?"

* * * * *

Pte. Clarke's optimistic views struck me as lacking corroboration. Also, the example he quoted had not been a particularly impressive one. Still, he had said enough to rouse my curiosity. Was there anything in Pelmanism, after all, or was it merely a clever advertising dodge? Having a suspicious nature, I felt it must be the latter. Still, I thought I would find out for myself.

There was no great difficulty about this. As it happened, a brother officer was a Pelman student himself. He was an enthusiastic one, too, and readily lent me a pamphlet on the system, entitled "Mind and Memory," together with the preliminary text book

I read them attentively. As I did so my suspicions began to fade, for I saw that Pelmanism was endorsed by, among others, Admiral Lord Beresford, General Sir Frederick Maurice, Sir James Yoxall, M.P., Canon Hannay, Sir H. Rider Haggard, and Mr. George R. Sims. This circumstance "gave me to think," as our French friends say. what was good enough for these expert-admitted heads, as they were, of the Navy, Army, Education, Church, Literature, and the Drama—was surely good enough for a humble captain like myself. Anyway, I would give it a fair chance. Accordingly, I filled in an application, enclosed the very moderate cheque that was required, and sent for the "Little Grey Books." Despite submarines and the vagaries of the Field Post Office, they arrived safely and promptly.

* * * * *

That was three months ago.

* * * * *

I didn't expect a miracle; and no miracle happened. Still, what did happen was this:—

On the day that I had finished three months' careful study of the system, and had conscientiously practised the series of lessons, my C.O. sent for me.

"I've just been asked to recommend a suitable officer for an important Staff job," he said. "It means extra pay and extra rank. Well, I've submitted your name, and you have been selected."

"It's very good of you, sir," I began, but was promptly cut short.

"Quite so, but I picked you out because you were the best man. Headquarters want someone who was reliable, and who could be depended on in an emergency. Well, I've been watching you closely for some time past, and I'm convinced you'll do my choice credit. Now, just one question——"

"Yes, sir?"

"Speaking quite candidly, you wouldn't have stood a dog's chance when you first came here. Far from it. But you seem another person altogether now. What's the cause of this remarkable difference? Tell me, if you can, in two words."

"I can tell you in one."

"What one is that, please?"

"Pelmanism."

* * * * *

Pelmanism. Pte. "Nobby" Clarke was right. "That's the stuff to gie 'em!"

"Mind and Memory" (in which the Pelman Course is fully described, with a synopsis of the lessons) will be sent, gratis and post free, together with a full reprint of "Truth's" famous Report on the Pelman System, and a form entitling readers of "Canada" to the complete Course for one-third less than the usual fee, on application to the Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1

The Love of An Unknown Soldier:

FOUND IN A DUG-OUT.

Second Large Edition Now Ready.

"His outpourings are greater than love letters. They are life-and death letters, written with a thoughtful simplicity that knocks at the door of the heart."—*Daily Express.*

"The tender simplicity of a child, the strong, stern resolve of a man, the rare thoughts of a deep thinker, the heart of the passionate lover, with the chivalry of Sir Galahad, are revealed in these writings." *Ladies' Field*

3/6 net.

Canadian Wonder Tales

By CYRUS MACMILLAN.

With an Introduction by **Sir WILLIAM PETERSON**

and 32 Illustrations in Colour by

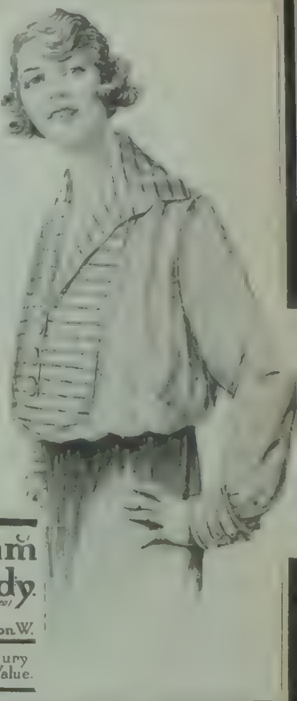
GEORGE SHERINGHAM.

These tales have been taken from the lips of Indians, sailors, and habitants. The stylé of the stories is simplicity itself, and Mr. Sheringham in his illustrations has succeeded in imparting to their simplicity a decorative quality all his own—a quality which at the same time is in absolute harmony with the atmosphere of the book, so that it is doubtful if the volume will be valued more for the text or the illustrations.

Crown 4to. **15/- net.**

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, VIGO STREET, W.1.

Practical Tailor Shirts



Our Tailor Shirts are altogether different from the ordinary so-called tailor shirts. They are designed and made by our exceptionally clever tailors, from high grade materials, that we can recommend with the utmost confidence. The shape and fit are invariably good.

NEW JUMPER SHIRT. A copy of an exclusive Paris model, smartly designed in heavy quality white Washing Silk, with waistcoat front, collar and cuffs, in striped silk in various coloured stripes. Sizes 13, 13½, 14, 14½.

Price

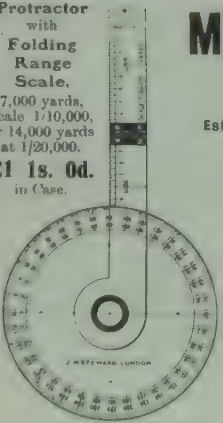
29/6

NOTE.—The [illegible] will be Closed [illegible]

Debenham & Freebody
(DEBENHAMS LIMITED)
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

Famous for over a Century for Taste, for Quality, for Value.

MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.



Protractor with Folding Range Scale, 7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000. **£1 1s. 0d.** in Case.

Established 1852.

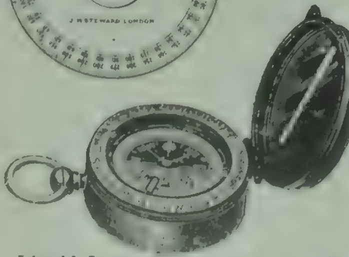
"THE ORILUX" LAMP. In Case **£1 5s. 0d.** for Belt. The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years. Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/8 Spare Bulb, 1/6

Telephone: GERRARD 1867.

Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters. **£10 0s. 0d.** and **£13 13s. 0d.** In Case.

The Lensatic Liquid Compass. £5 5s. 0d. In Case.

Folding Steel Rule. With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c. **8/6** in Case.



Liquid Luminous Compass. £3 3s. 0d. in Case.

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd.,

MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,

406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

MILITARY CROSS FOR CANADIAN OFFICERS

OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES OF CANADA.

(*"London Gazette" Supplement, September 24.*)

Capt. George Watson Anderson.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in a raid, previous to which he had reconnoitred the enemy's front and laid his plans with great judgment. On the night he gallantly led his party forward to the objective, accounted for several of the enemy, besides capturing three officers, three other ranks and a machine gun. He then supervised the withdrawal, being the last to leave. His coolness and leadership were an example to all.

Lt. Thomas Moffett Bell (Rothesay, N.B.).

After getting his men undetected into position he led them to the attack, killed fifteen of the enemy, took one prisoner for identification, and drove the remainder into our barrage, where they suffered very severely. By careful planning and skilful leadership during the operation he assisted greatly in its success.

Lt. James Henry Carson (Medicine Hat).

He led his platoon with great dash and gallantry, capturing six prisoners and one machine gun. He killed three of the enemy himself. At the final objective, which he successfully gained, he was severely wounded. He set a fine example of courage and good leadership.

Lt. Ingvar Edward de Sherbinin, C.F.A. (Toronto).

When the position occupied by the two trench mortars of which he was in command was heavily shelled by the enemy, he displayed great gallantry, moving through the barrage from one mortar to another in the open, controlling the fire, and encouraging the men. Although wounded in the arm and legs he gallantly continued to fight his mortars with coolness and skill until one of them was put out of action and he himself exhausted by his wounds, was taken under cover.

Capt. Francis George de Wolf, Rly. Troops (Vancouver).

During an enemy attack he saved several cartloads of light railway switches, track material and ammunition from falling into the enemy's hands; and under gas shelling repaired several breaks in the line. His courageous devotion to duty caused a quantity of valuable material to be salved which would otherwise have been lost.

Lt. Henry Joseph Dunlop, Rly. Troops (Ottawa).

When it became necessary for tactical reasons to re-employ some forward light railway lines which had been abandoned, as their maintenance was only possible at an undue proportion of casualties, this Officer, with a section of his platoon, laboured for four days and particularly during the night before the attack most faithfully and persistently under heavy fire and well within the range of the enemy machine guns to bring them again into a serviceable condition. His gallantry and devotion to duty in keeping the lines open well beyond our front line trenches into "No Man's Land" were largely responsible for the complete success of the enterprise.

Capt. Christopher Matheson Finlayson, C.A.M.C. (N. Battleford).

During a raid on the enemy's positions he worked at the advanced aid post with the greatest gallantry and unselfish courage. Later, he withdrew to the fixed rear aid post and performed valuable duties.

Lt. Isaac Hetherington (Dungannon, Ont.)

During a raid he led his men to the final objective, and personally captured three prisoners single-handed. He showed fine courage and ability to command.

Lt. Frederick Stanley Long (Calgary).

During a raid he led his platoon with great determination, dashing on ahead and clearing up an enemy post, which enabled his party to push on to the objective. After the withdrawal he remained out searching for a wounded officer. He set a fine example of courage and devotion to duty.

Lt. Swinburne Loptson, M.M.

In conducting a daylight patrol into the enemy's trenches he personally killed one enemy, while his party disposed of another. They obtained very valuable information and returned successfully under heavy fire without casualties.

Lt. Alfred Edward Burke Murphy, C.G.A. (Tignish, P.E.I.)

Although suffering from the effects of gas he fought a section of his guns when all the other officers had become casualties. He declined to go to hospital when urged to do so, but continued to do duty, himself laying one of the guns, as the battery had suffered such heavy casualties.

Lt. George Williamson Parker.

Though early wounded, he led his party successfully to the objective. On the way back, meeting several of the enemy, he rushed them and personally killed two, and brought his men safely to the re-assembly positions. He was wounded in seven places. He set a splendid example of courage and endurance.

Lt. Francis May Pearman.

He led his party in the capture of all objectives, and successfully evacuated all his casualties. His gallantry greatly assisted his men in this raid, which was carried out under very trying circumstances.

Lt. Linton Graham Shillinglaw.

He led his party successfully to the objective, destroying many dug-outs and inflicting many casualties. At the objective he was severely wounded, but refused to leave his men until the withdrawal. His fine example of courage and cheerfulness went a long way to cause the success of the raid.

Capt. Park Benjamin Riddell Tucker (Regina).

After being wounded he continued to lead his company in a most determined manner until he fell exhausted. Thanks mainly to his fine example of courage and devotion to duty the company gained their objective.

Lt. Wilfred Whyte (Edmonton).

He led the company through to the final objective, bombing and searching many dug-outs, and capturing two prisoners, besides inflicting heavy casualties. Thanks to his efforts all the wounded of his company were brought out. He set a fine example of courage and determination to his men.

Lt. William Henry Williams.

He led his platoon with great ability to the objective. When his platoon was held up by a machine gun he pushed ahead and single-handed charged the post, killing the crew and capturing the gun. He set a splendid example of courage and determined leadership.

CANADIAN OFFICERS IN IMPERIALS.

(*"London Gazette" Supplement, September 16.*)

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) William Haig Ferguson, M.B., R.A.M.C. (Toronto)

When the advanced dressing station was completely destroyed by shell fire, and everyone was ordered to take cover, this officer left his dug-out and carried several wounded, unaided, some hundred yards to safety, passing through a zone of gas and heavily-shelled area. He did the same thing again later on.

Lt. Guy Basil George Gripper, Herts. R.

During a retirement he organised a party of men, and by his skilful control prevented the enemy bringing machine guns into action. Later he helped to organise another party, and held up the enemy for about two hours, rendering valuable assistance. Throughout he displayed great personal courage, and his example was of the greatest value to the troops under his command.

Temp. Capt. Kenneth Russell Napier, R.A.F. (ex-Pte., Can. Cavalry).

He carried out several successful reconnaissances under heavy machine-gun fire from the ground, dropping bombs on troops and machine-gunning them, while attacked himself by enemy aircraft. Under very trying weather conditions he brought back most valuable information. He did very fine work.

Temp. Lt. John Ham Perry, Hamp. R. (Whitby, Ont.)

This officer's behaviour in handling transport under heavy fire has always been marked by great gallantry, and has been the admiration of all ranks. On one occasion he was the only transport officer to reach the line with rations, owing to heavy enemy shell fire, and he has never failed to deliver rations to the battalion when charged with this duty. But for the arrival of small arms ammunition, which he brought up, ground would probably have been given up to the enemy in more than one instance.

Sec. Lt. William Frederick Rattle, R.F.A. (Toronto).

This officer remained at an observation post throughout the day exposed to shell fire, and fought his battery with the greatest coolness and efficiency, being largely instrumental in breaking up and dispersing two hostile attacks.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Stanley Stanger, R.A.F. (Point St. Charles, Montreal).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in destroying six enemy aeroplanes. He did splendid service.

Temp. Lt. William MacKenzie Thomson, R.A.F. (Toronto).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on offensive patrols. In five days he destroyed as many enemy machines. He showed fine determination to close with the enemy, and set a splendid example of enterprise and gallantry.

(*"London Gazette" Supplement, September* 21.)

Temp. Lt. Thomas Gordon Playford, M.D., R.A.M.C.

Assisted by an orderly, he dressed the wounds of several officers on the roadside under heavy shell fire. Later, he established a dressing station in a village which was rapidly being enveloped by the enemy, and succeeded in clearing all his casualties before it was evacuated.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) George William Sheppard Sutherland, Seaf. Highrs.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in leading his company up a steep ridge in face of heavy fire. Seeing that some of his men were being driven back down the hill he dashed across, personally rallied the platoons, and led them forward again. When, later, the enemy counter-attacked it was mainly owing to his gallant and resolute leadership that they were repulsed.

* *

GALLANT CANADIAN AIRMEN.

Missing Toronto Officer's 44 Enemy Machines.

The following additional awards to Canadians serving in the Royal Air Force were announced in the *London Gazette Supplement*, Sept. 10 :—

[We take this opportunity of impressing upon Canadians holding commissions in the Royal Air Force the desirability of registering their names with *Canada*, which is the only newspaper that endeavours to publish the records of Canadian officers in the Imperial Services.]

BAR TO D.F.C.

Lt. William Gordon Claxton, D.F.C. (Toronto)—missing.

This officer is conspicuous for his courage in attack. Recently in one day he destroyed six enemy aeroplanes—four in the morning and two in the evening. In thirteen days he accounted for fourteen machines. His utter disregard of danger inspires all who serve with him. (D.F.C. gazetted August 3, 1918.)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Frederick Andrew Laughlin (Thorold, Ont.)

While bombing an important railway station the formation, of which this officer was leader, was attacked by about twenty enemy scouts. In the engagement that ensued two enemy aeroplanes were destroyed and a third driven down out of control. These results were largely due to his excellent leadership. He has taken part in forty bomb raids, the objectives of many being far over the enemy lines. His knowledge of navigation and skill as a leader have been invaluable in enabling the formation to reach the objectives.

Lt. Roy Manzer.

While carrying out a solitary patrol he observed a two-seater below him; diving on it he opened fire, and following it down to 1,000 feet, caused it to land outside the aerodrome. During his return to our lines he saw a hostile kite balloon; attacking it as it was being hauled down, he closed to point-blank range at 300 feet altitude; on reaching the ground, the balloon burst into flames. In addition to the above, this officer has accounted for seven enemy machines, four of which were destroyed and three driven down out of control.

Lt. George Thomson, K.O.S.B. (British Columbia).

A brilliant and intrepid observer in whom his pilot places implicit confidence when engaged in action. He has personally accounted for nine enemy machines. On one raid, when acting as escort, 15 enemy aeroplanes were encountered; of these this officer shot down two, which crashed, and one out of control

HEADACHES TOOTHACHE

AND ALL

ACHES AND PAINS

Quickly Relieved and Cured by

ANTIKAMNIA TABLETS.

TRIAL PACKAGES FREE TO-DAY.

Send your name and address to-day (a postcard will do) to address below, and you will receive, free of charge, a presentation trial package of Antikamnia Tablets.

With the package you will also receive an interesting booklet which tells how you may quickly relieve all pains due to

RHEUMATISM, HEADACHES, TOOTHACHE, NEURALGIA, SCIATICA, GOUT.

Dr. ROBBINS says:—"I have found them especially valuable for all kinds of headaches and neuralgic pains. They are especially useful for women, and no remedy gives greater relief than Antikamnia Tablets in all conditions known as 'Women's Aches and ills.'"

Antikamnia has stood the test of exhaustive experimental work, and is generally regarded by Doctors and Nurses as one of the safest and surest remedies for the relief of pain.

TRIAL PACKAGES FREE. -**10,000** packages of Antikamnia Tablets have been set aside for free distribution. If you send your name and address (a postcard will do), asking for samples and further particulars, to Antikamnia (Dept. A 74), 46, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C., you will receive one of these presentation packages, with interesting booklet and further particulars, absolutely free of charge.

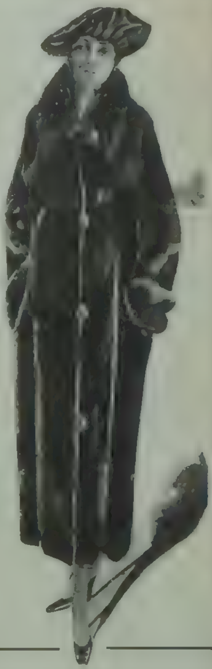
NEW

FUR COATS

AND WRAPS.

Adapted from the latest Paris Models, and made in our own workrooms by highly skilled furriers from sound and reliable skins.

MODEL FUR COAT, in reliable Seal-dyed Musquash, with handsome collar of Natural Skunk, lined good quality French Brocade



Men's Pure Camelhair Coat with two pockets and pearl buttons, very soft and warm,

49/6

NOTE.—This Establishment is closed on Saturdays.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE

VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

THE "INTERPRETER"

Yes, m'sieu, it is to us to make the good understanding—the real *entente.* I am an interpreter—*un Officier de Liaison.* But we do not talk much, we soldiers, we understand. Always the good fellowship with your English officers and Tommies. What nerve! What calmness! They smoke their cigarette and smile. Ah. But I know now why they smile. They give me of their cigarette—the Army Club. . . . It is sublime. "We introduce you to our 'Club,'" they say. So now I smoke my Army Club, . . . yes!

"CAVANDER'S

Army Club"

CIGARETTES.

Sold by the leading Tobacconists and in all the Canteens.

20 for **1/1, 50** for **2/8, 100** for **5/4.**

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Special Appointment. Maj. W. Y. Hunter, Man. Regt., to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and to be secd. (September 6)

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments. Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. Temp. Maj. A. L. Jones, M.C., C.A.M.C. (July 15); temp. Maj. G. H. R. Gibson, D.S.O., C.A.M.C., relinquishes his appt. (July 16).

General Staff. G.S.Os., 3rd Grade.—The undermentioned relinquish their appts. Temp. Capt. T. S. Chutter, M.C., Alberta Regt. (August 20). Temp. Maj. L. H. MacKenzie, N.S. Regt. (August 26).

A.-G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.A.A.G.'s.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) A. Sullivan, Man. Regt., relinquishes his appt. and the act. rank of Maj. (August 16). Temp. Maj. M. K. Greene, N.S. Regt., relinquishes his appt (August 30).

Special Appointments. Temp. Lt. J. L. Bishop, Que. R., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt. 1st Cl. (August 31). Temp. Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) C. H. L. Sharman, C.B.E., Arty., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 1st Grade, and relinquishes the act. rank of Col. on ceasing to be specially empld. (September 2).

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) S. D. Gardner, C.M.G., M.C., B.C. Regt., relinquishes the act. rank of Col. on ceasing to be empld. as Brig. Comdr. (August 29). Temp. Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) J. E. Leckie, C.M.G., D.S.O., Man. Regt., relinquishes the act. rank of Col. on ceasing to be specially empld. (August 9). Temp. Hon. Capt. E. W. Wilson, Gen List, relinquishes his appt. as Orderly Officer (August 26.)

—

Cavalry. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) T. Newcomen, M.C., to be temp. Maj.

Artillery.—To be temp. Lts. (September 10):—91118 Sgt. W. A. Newcombe, 85667 act. Sgt. G. F. Kubring, 59 act. Bdr. W. F. Simonds, 85678 Cpl. R. L. B. Simpson, 33066 Gnr. W. F. Greenwood, 90827 Sgt. J. R. Keast, 89117 Cpl. W. J. McNab, 41146 Sgt. W. F. Richardson, 89537 act. Sgt. R. C. Vooght, 40590 Sgt. J. U. Acton, 91496 Bty. Sgt.-Maj. F. A. Siddle, 307781 act. Bdr. E. G. Whitaker, C40178 Sgt. E. R. Gill; (September 12) 86687 Sgt. K. Williamson, 91564 Q.M.S. H. C. Washburn, 348516 Q.M.S. E. M. Lomax; (September 16) 339470 Gnr. O. C. Pangman, 303045 act. Cpl. F. Summers, 302755 Regtl. Sgt.-Maj. A. A. B'. Russell, 91069 Sgt. D. G. Townsend, 302920 act. Sgt. N. A. King. Temp. Lt. A. E. Dobereiner to be act. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—E. L. McColl, E. B. P. Armour. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—D. A. Kittermaster, R. Forsyth, M. H. Scott, M.C. Temp. Lt. V. E. K. Weldie to be act. Capt. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while comdg. Trench Mortar Batts.:—J. A. Loy, M.C., S. Tremblay. Lt. H. A. Stewart, M.C., from R.F.A. (Spec. Res.) to temp. Lt. (July 22, 1918, with seniority as from September 2, 1916.) Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J A. Bruce, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld.

C.M.G.C.—Temp. Lt. D. J. McDonald, from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—C. C. Drew, H. R. E. Dye.

Engineers.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while comdg. a Co.:—J. H. Munro, J. B. Thom, M.C. Temp. Lt. R. D. Adams to be act. Capt. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). Temp. Maj E P. Brown, from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. W. G. Moffatt, M.C., from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Hon. Capt. N. R. Wright, from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. J. Rutherford, from E. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lts. from C. Ont. Regt. to be temp. Lts.:—R. H. Marlow, G. H. Eggleton, C. S. Speirs, W. S. Pringle, S. C. Dixon, J. W. Magnus. Temp. Lt. R. McG. Paine, from C.F.A., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lts. from Man. Regt. to be temp. Lts.:—G. H. Blom, J. R. Scoby, G. G. Miller, H. E. Lys. 2115361 Spr. R. H. Dyer to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) R. F. Northcote, from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Capt., and to retain the act. rank of Maj. while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. A. S. Houston, from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. (act. Hon. Capt.) F. Riley, M.C., from Man. Regt., to be temp. Lt., and to relinquish the act. rank of Hon. Capt. Temp Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. T. H. Parker, from W. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Capt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Capt. V. Hodson is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (July 6). Temp. Maj. E. A. S. Smith, from C.M.G.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Maj. F. P. Day to be act. Lt.-Col while comdg a Bn.

Quebec Regiment—Temp. Lt. J. H. V. Cameron ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (May 11). Temp. Lt. B. W. Newsam is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (August 11). Temp. Lt. A. H. Murphy to be act. Capt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. P. C. Thomson ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (January 8).

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) O. R. Blandy relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld. Temp. Lt. G. D. Fleming to be temp. Capt.; temp. Capt. R. E. Smythe, M.C., to be temp. Maj.; temp Lt. (act. Capt.) R. Pollock to be temp. Capt.; temp. Lt. T. A. Morrow to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—J. K. Gillespie, W. A. McMaster. The *Gazette* notification of August 20 concerning temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) H. O'Leary, M.C., is cancelled. Temp. Lt. R. M. Hood to be act. Capt. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17).

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) H. L. Keegan to be temp. Lt.-Col.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. E. L. Peacop resigns his commn. Temp. Lt. C. F. Stanley, from C.A.S.C., to be temp. Lt.; temp. Lt. J. M. Reid, from B.C. Regt., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17):—W. B. W. Nicholson, A. F. Watts. Temp. Capt. T. C. Floyd, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—M. J. Mason, M.C. (July 24 to July 29), R. S. Robertson, M.C., G. S. McCreery.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Capt. F. MacG. Davies relinquishes his commn. on transfer to the R.A.F. (June 6). Temp. Lt. H. J. Crabtree is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (December 6, 1917.)

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lt. W. E. Foxen, from Forestry Corps, to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. W. Hunter, M.M., to be act. Capt. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. W. Ensor to retain the act. rank of Capt. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). Temp. Lt. E. D. Allen to be act. Capt. while secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17).

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. H. T. Skelly ceased to be secd. for duty as Adjt.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—Temp. Lt. T. D. Currie to be act. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. J. E. McCormack to take rank and precedence in his Bn and in the Army as if his appt. as temp. Lt. bore date December 26, 1917. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) J. H. Forbes to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—F. X. Amoss, M.C., (act. Capt.) G. P. Stirrett. Temp. Lt. R. S. Watson, M.C., to be act. Capt. while in comd. of a Co. Temp. Lt. H. E. Hanwell to be act. Capt. To be temp. Lts.:—252980 Sgt. H. N. C. Crump, 1100049 Sgt. R. L. Griffith, 1039659 Sgt. D. F. Brazel, 1099184 Co. Sgt.-Maj. W. J. Berry. Temp. Lt. H. Meeres to be temp. Capt.

C.A.M.C.—876 Sgt. H. McKinnon to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. E. L. Warner to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—F. S. Park, W. R. W. Haight.

Nursing Services.—Nursing Sister (act. Matron) M. H. Forbes relinquishes the act. rank of Matron.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. Gaine relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. R. H. Beaton relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld Temp. Capt. F. C. Grassick reverts to the temp. rank of Lt., to proceed Overseas. Temp. Lt. W. F. Coutlee, from N.S. Regt, to be temp Lt. Temp. Lt. E. Adamson, from B.C. Regt., to be temp. Lt, and to be act. Maj while in comd. of a Co. Temp. Lt. W. J. Wilson to be Adjt (April 16 to July 20). Temp. Lt. R. C. Finnie relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. 3502 Sgt. T. H. Bacon to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. C. S. Leary retains the act. rank of Capt. (June 6 to July 19). Temp Lt. A. Allanach to be act. Capt. while spec. empld. as Forest Surveyor. Temp. Lt. W. J Maclaren to be act. Capt. while 2nd in Comd. of a Co. Act. Sgts. to be temp. Lts.:—108109 W. A. Dewar, 2353316 J. R. Dickson, 145689 O B Prudhomme.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lt. O. D. Vaughan ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (May 23). Temp. Capt. H. E. Thomas is cashiered by sentence of a General Court-Martial.

Chaplain Services.—Temp. Hon. Maj. (act. Hon. Lt.-Col.) A. McL Gordon, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Hon. Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be spec. empld.

Y.M.C.A.—Temp. Hon. Lts. to be temp. Hon. Capts. without pay and allces.:—A. G. Sleep, A. E. Ottewell.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Lt. J. H. Cotter, from Man. Regt., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. F. H. Bindon to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) S. A. Codd relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be spec. empld.

C.A.D.C.—646205 Act. Sgt. W. C. Sprague to be temp. Lt.

Gen. List.—Temp Lt. H. H. Reade relinquishes his commn. on appt. to R.N.A.S. (February 3, 1917). Temp. Hon. Lt. A. W. Kelly ceases to be secd. as Records Officer. Temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. V. Yourkevitch is granted the pay and allces. of temp. Hon. Maj.

Imperial Forces.

R.A.F.—Temp. Appt. at Air Ministry.—Director:—Lt.-Col. B. H. O. Armstrong, and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld. Flying Branch.—Lts to be temp. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts. (A.):—F Belway, G. M. Duncan, H. B. Free, W. A. Landry, W R. May, H. L. Webster. Lt. (O.) to be Lt. (A.):—E. M. Farncomb. Sec. Lt. R. W. Johnson (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. (A.). To be temp Sec. Lts. (A.):—Prob. Flight Officers F. B. Shaw and R. E. W. Gwyther (late R.N.A.S.); Flight Cadets J. A. Carr and K. K. Johnson. To be temp Sec. Lt. (A. & S.) and to be Hon. Lt.:—J. Duncanson (Lt., C.M.G.C.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers):—R. C. Murray, D.C.M., M.M. (Sec. Lt., R.G.A., Spec Res.); Flight Cadet H. I. Terry. Lt. T. G. Kernick resigns his commn., having been found permanently unfit for further instruction as Pilot or Observer. Technical Branch.—To be temp. Lt.:—H. W. N. Drummond (Lt., B.C.R.D.). Memorandum.—Sec. Lt. (on prob.) H. L. Sellar relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon rank of Sec. Lt. Flying Branch.—To be temp. Sec. Lts (A.) and to be Hon. Lts.:—J. Cave (Lt., Man. Regt.), G. W. Duggan (Lt., Fort Garry Horse). To be temp. Sec. Lt. (Observer Officer) and to be Hon. Lt.:—A. McBride (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.). Lt. (Hon. Capt.) J. A Le Royer, M.C. (Capt., Que. Regt.), relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. Lt. J. L. Dickson (Lt., Can. Local Forces) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service.

R.F.C. (Mil. Wing). Flying Officers (Observers). Lt. H. B. P. Boyce, Sask. Regt.; Lt. C. R. Gross, Man. Regt. Adjt.:—Lt. H. Cassels, jnr., C. Ont. Regt., and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld. Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.:—Capt. J. H. Scandrett, M.C., C.F.A.

R.A.M.C.—To be act Maj.:—Temp. Capt. O. J. Day. Temp. Capts relinquish their commns.:—R. McCaffrey, M.B.; F. L. McKinnon, M.C., M.D.; C. Wace, F.R.C.S.

R.E.—Temp. Lt. (act. Maj.) E. M. Royce relinquishes his commn. on appt. to R.Mar. Lt. J. R. Stratton, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. To be temp. Sec. Lts.:—Spr. C. C. F. Mackenzie, from Can. Engine Crew Co.; Spr. J. Y. Wells, from Can. Rly. Troops.

R.H. & R.F.A.—To be act. Capt.:—Lt. H. D. Brydone-Jack, M.C., Spec. Res.

R. Highlanders.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. Carswell, from an Inf. Bn. to be temp. Lt., and retains the act rank of Capt. whilst empld. as Co. Comdr., Grad. Bn.

R. Munster Fusiliers.—Sec. Lt. F. A. Haldane to be Lt.

R. Warwickshire Regiment.—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. C. Harcourt relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt.

Lancashire Fusiliers.—Cadet J. A. McKechnie to be temp. Sec. Lt (attd.).

S. Lancashire Regiment.—Temp. Capt. W. F. Bryden, M.C., from a Serv Bn., to be temp. Capt. (attd.).

Oxford & Bucks. L.I.—Cadet G. K. Riddle to be temp. Sec. Lt. (attd.).

Infantry Bns.—Temp. Lt. R. Carswell to be act. Capt. whilst comdg. a Co.

Memorandum.—Lt. R. P. Bishop, R.F.A., T.F., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

* *

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Messrs. Hutchinson announce that the first seven editions of "Yellow English," by Dorota Flatau, are now exhausted. A large eighth edition is at press, and for this the price will be raised from 6s. to 6s. 9d. net. This stirring novel, on the peril in our midst, will shortly make its appearance as a cinema production.

In "Canadian Wonder Tales" Capt. Cyrus Macmillan has collected a number of charming fables and other folk-tales, mostly taken from oral tradition, belonging to the Indians, habitants, and other earlier inhabitants of Canada. They are full of the best flavour of romance, and are told with an appropriate simplicity of language. Besides their attraction in this respect, they are interesting from the point of view of the student of folk-lore. In a "foreword," Sir William Peterson explains that Captain Macmillan interrupted his teaching work in Montreal to go overseas with one of the McGill batteries. The work is beautifully produced, being illustrated by 34 pictures, mostly in colour, by George Sheringham, who has admirably adapted his decorative style to the subject-matter. London: John Lane: Toronto: S. B. Gundy (199 pages: 15s. net).

* *

The Queen has forwarded a cheque for over £400, contributed by the Women's Canadian Club of Vancouver, for the Serbian Relief Fund.

"'*Canada' is very popular out here, keeping us as it does in touch with all news at home.*"—A Gunner in the C.F.A. in France.

Co-operation.

Listen well to the friend who tells you about the service he got from his Gillette Safety Razor, and the Gillette Blades. He believes passing a good thing along.

Sold everywhere—Gillette Safety Razor. One Guinea to £10. Gillette Blades in cardboard cartons, 12 for 4/-.

Gillette SAFETY RAZOR

NO STROPPING. NO HONING.

Write for free booklet.

Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd.,
200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING
BY APPOINTMENT

THE Military Jewellery made by the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company is of finest quality, and is the best value obtainable. A selection of representative badges will be submitted for approval, if desired, at the Company's risk, or a catalogue will be sent post free on application.

Illustrated is the ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGE BROOCH in Gold and Enamel with Diamond Monogram, £8 15 0

Other sizes made throughout of Diamonds mounted in Palladium from £25 0 0 to £65 0 0

The Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ld. Est. 1751

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.

112 REGENT STREET LONDON, W.1.

Major J. C. Halsey, of Prince Rupert, who succumbed to tuberculosis at Balfour Military Sanatorium on August 22, came overseas with the 102nd Bn.

Flt. Cadet F. C. Walters, of Moose Jaw, Sask., who is training for a pilot's commission in the R.A.F., has served in France for 3½ years with the M.T., A.S.C.

Pte. Jack Topp, C. Ont., killed on August 8, was a former member of the editorial staff of *The Mail and Empire*, Toronto. He had served in France nearly three years. His elder brother, Major C. B. Topp, M.C., was also a member of the staff.

Mr. G. T. Clarkson, the liquidator, has started a million dollar action against shareholders of the Dominion Permanent Loan Company by mailing a list of claims to each of 1,500 contributors to the company (says the *Daily Record*).

Sec. Lt. Frank B. Cobbin, E. Lancs. Regt., is at the Prince of Wales' Hospital, Marylebone, as a result of having been gassed on August 23. He came overseas with the First Contingent from Saskatoon, and after being returned to Canada through illness, returned with a Western Universities draft.

Lt. Reginald H. King, R.F.A., the son of Mrs. King, of Orangeville, Ont., who was severely wounded in the left leg on October 26, 1917, and was a bed patient for eight months, is still in hospital, but is making improvement. Lt. King is a 1916 graduate of McMaster University, Toronto, and came overseas in December, 1916.

No. 75420 Pte. James Nally, who is stationed at Karachi, India, with the mechanical transport of the A.S.C., is one of the many Canadians who, failing to enlist at home, came to England and joined up. Pte. Nally lived four years in Toronto, and came overseas in April, 1915. He has seen service in Mesopotamia.

No. 175393 Pte. H. Buckton, of Edmonton, Alta., came to England after making several unsuccessful attempts to enlist in Canada, and enlisted in the C.A.S.C. (M.T. Section). He served in Mesopotamia for a short time and was then invalided to India, where he saw fighting against some of the hill tribes. He is now at Karachi.

BOOKS EVERY CANADIAN SHOULD READ!

God and Tommy Atkins.
3/6 net. By Dr. Alex. Irvine.

"Very inspiring addresses . . . every word is backed with sympathy and understanding."—*Army and Navy Gazette.*
"No book . . . better worth reading."—*Birmingham Gazette.*
"A stimulating book, which we have read and re-read with genuine interest."—*The Christian Life.*

Private Peat 6/- net. **Harold R. Peat.**

"Straightforward, graphic . . . optimistic."—*Athenæum.*
"Breezy, humorous and convincing."—*Graphic.*
"All who read this story will see the maple leaf badge with a new thrill."—*Nottingham Daily Express.*

London: HUTCHINSON & CO., Paternoster Row, E.C.

Ready Shortly.

Humour in Tragedy.
3/6 net. Constance Bruce.

With over 60 humorous Pen and Ink Sketches by the Author.
With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Beaverbrook.
A delightful, refreshing book by a Canadian Nursing Sister behind 3 front

SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD., 34, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, LONDON, W.C.

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

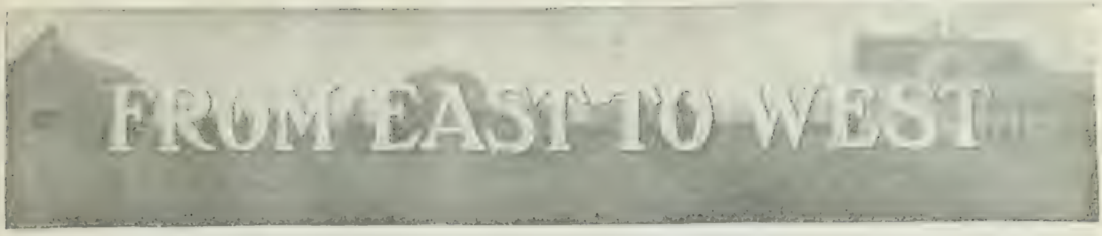
Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—The report of the Superintendent of Insurance on Fire Insurance Companies shows that in 1917 the amount paid for fire losses in Canada was $16,179,102, which was an increase over the previous year of over $1,000,000.

Twenty-eight notices of applications for divorce have already been made, some of which were before the Senate last year. A number of the applications are filed by men returned from overseas.

— Ordinary time will be resumed throughout the Dominion at 2 a.m. on Sunday, October 27.

Steps are being taken by the Government through the Canadian War Trade Board, to secure the establishment in Canada of an industry for the manufacture of linen thread and yarns. At present a variety of commodities are produced from flax grown in the Dominion. Hitherto, however, linen thread and yarns have not been manufactured.

——Mr. Douglas Stewart, inspector of penitentiaries for the past 24 years, has been presented with a cabinet of silver by members of the staff. The presentation was made by Brig.-Gen. W. S. Hughes.

——The St. Lawrence Power Co. has already started work on the submerged weir in the Long Sault Channel. As soon as the official decision of the International Waterways' Commission granting the company the right to build is received, the Canadian Government will, says the *Times* correspondent, formally protest and refuse to recognise the validity of the decision.

TORONTO.—Upwards of 10,000 troops are likely to be quartered in this district during the winter, and the majority in this city.

Judge McDonald, of Brockville, has resigned the treasurership of the Anglican Synod, and Mr. L. A. Hamilton, of this city, succeeds him.

——Mr. J. F. Scholes, former proprietor of the Athletic Hotel, left estate valued at $44,325. The hotel is left in equal shares to his sons, Captain Louis and John F. Scholes.

——At the directors' luncheon at the Canadian National Exhibition the guests of honour were Hon. G. S. Henry, Provincial Minister of Agriculture, and Mr. W. A. Dryden, president of the Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association, who quoted statistics recently completed showing the work done by 80,000 farmers of Ontario. Ten million acres are under crop this year, an increase of 261,000 over 1917.

——Mr. J. M. McCutcheon, B.A., has been appointed Provincial Civil Service Commissioner.

BROCKVILLE.—Mr. J. A. Ruddick, Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner, states that just before the war the production of cheese reached the lowest point since 1914, but, stimulated by high prices, there has been a substantial increase during the past three years, and exports of cheese from Canada in 1917 were greater by 37,000,000 pounds than the 1914 exports.

KINGSTON.—Lt.-Col. R. Crocker has been elected President of the local G.W.V.A.

-Mr. Robert Nesbitt has been appointed Chief of Police in this city, succeeding the late Mr. Baille.

BEAVERTON.—The United Farmers of Northern Ontario in convention here have nominated Mr. R. H. Halbert as a candidate at the bye-election caused by the death of Colonel Sam Sharpe, M.P.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—On the occasion of the inauguration of the monument to Louis Hebert, the first Canadian colonist, at Quebec, on September 3, the University of Laval conferred the title of Doctor in Agricultural Science upon the Hon. J. E. Caron, Minister of Agriculture in the Quebec Government; Mr. J. G. Grisdale, Director of Experimental Farms of the Dominion; Mr. A. F. Charron, Chief Chemist of the Quebec Agricultural Department, and Mr. Abbe Adolphe Michaud, curé of St. Roch des Aulnais, who is the president of the Agricultural Missionaries of the Province of Quebec.

At the meeting of the Trades and Labour Congress here Mr. Thomas Moore, of Niagara Falls, was elected president, defeating Mr. J. C. Watters, of Ottawa. Mr. James Simpson, of Toronto, lost his position as a vice-president, but Mr. J. Russell, of Winnipeg, was re-elected secretary. Mr. Watters was appointed fraternal delegate to the British Trades and Labour Congress and delegate to the Labour Peace Conference.

The *War Sorel*, 3,000 tons, the second of the standard wooden steamers built by the Quebec Shipbuilding and Repair Co. at their shipyard on the St. Charles River, was successfully launched on September 8.

MONTREAL.—The official opening of the great $3,000,000 Canadian Northern Railway tunnel took place last week. The new direct line between Ottawa and Montreal runs via the south shore of the Ottawa River to Hawkesbury, where it crosses to Grenville and proceeds to Montreal via St. Andrew's, St. Eustache, and Cartierville, where the tunnel section begins. The line is electrified into the metropolis. It has taken six years to complete the contract. The first passenger trains will commence running this month.

——There are three times more French-Canadians in Montreal than there are English, Scotch and Irish combined. A classification of the citizens compiled at the City Hall shows that Montreal's population of 685,539 is made up as follows:—French-Canadians, 442,675; English, 90,368; Irish, 51,522; Scottish, 29,518; other nationalities, 71,456.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—The Minister of Agriculture, after a tour of inspection, is enthusiastic over the wheat crop. From his observations and figures given he believes there will be more than enough flour ground to supply the local demand. He has arranged for development of the mills, and to stimulate greater production has arranged a larger bonus.

ST. JOHN.—The Dufferin Hotel has been gutted by fire. All the 175 people on the premises were got out safely.

NEWCASTLE.—The little hamlet of Beaverbrook, on the C.G.R., about nine miles north of here and directly opposite Chatham, is to have a new schoolhouse, thoroughly equipped and furnished by Lord Beaverbrook.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—The chief topic before the conference of Maritime Province members here was the Dominion legislation referring to the settlement of returned soldiers on land grants, which is applicable to the West, but not to the Maritime Provinces. It is understood that, as the result of the conference, the Dominion Government will be approached with regard to amending the legislation.

—Mr. G. T. Milne, H.M. Trade Commissioner in Canada and Newfoundland, has been on a visit to Halifax, St. John and Quebec, to address the Boards of Trade on subjects connected with the after-war problems of Imperial commerce.

—Immediate provision for additional drydock facilities at Halifax to permit of the fullest utilisation of ship tonnage in the transportation of troops and supplies to Europe is an urgent need, according to Mr. Roy M. Wolvin, managing director of Halifax Shipyards, Ltd. The port is experiencing an era of tremendous activity. The entered tonnage of 1,000,000 in 1914 grew to 17,000,000 in 1917. For the first six months of 1918 it exceeded 12,000,000 tons.

SYDNEY.—Mr. W. A. Winfield, district superintendent of the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co., of Cape Breton has been appointed superintendent of all the company's plants with headquarters at Halifax.

(*Continued on page 28.*

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to :—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED
ESTABLISHED 1825 Incorporated by Royal Charter and Act of Parliament.
Subscribed Capital, £5,000,000. Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000. Reserve Fund, £800,000.
Head Office: EDINBURGH. London Office: 37, NICHOLAS LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 4.
JOHN STIRLING COCKBURN, General Manager; GEORGE A. HUNTER, Secretary. SIR JOHN FERGUSON, K.B.E., Manager; DUGALD SMITH, Assistant Manager.
The Agency of Colonial and Foreign Banks is undertaken, and the Acceptances of Customers residing in the Colonies domiciled in London retired on terms which will be furnished on application.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Canadian Railways turning the Corner.

In considering the results of the Canadian railways for the month of August, it must be borne in mind that the increase in rates recently sanctioned was, of course, only operative during a part of the month. The C.P.R. gross receipts were $13,109,753, or $695,215 more than in the corresponding month of 1917, but as working expenses were $1,304,122 higher, the net results—$3,208,631— were $608,907 lower. The Grand Trunk Railway has done better than this, for whilst it has a gross increase for the month of £313,000, its expenses were only £178,150 higher, so that net revenue is £134,850 up as compared with last year, reducing the decline in net earnings for the eight months to £776,300, which it is probable may be extinguished before the end of the present year, and even converted into a balance on the right side of the account. In the case of the Canadian Northern gross earnings are $528,100 higher, but as working expenditure has continued to outstrip receipts, the net revenue is $93,600 behind that for the same period of 1917, increasing the decline on net receipts for the two months of the current fiscal year to $721,800. These results have been practically negligible from a market point of view. C.P.R.s actually advanced, and Grand Trunks have remained subjective to the uncertainty as to the result of the recent negotiations between the company and the Government, and the impending half-yearly revenue statement.

* * *

A Pending Momentous Decision.

Whilst the forthcoming dividend announcement of the Grand Trunk Railway Co. of Canada is naturally anxiously awaited, its effect has been largely discounted by recent events, including the well over-subscribed new issue of 3-year 6 per cent. secured notes, and no one will be surprised if the directors have to administer another disappointment to the long-suffering stockholders, who are now inured to the passing of their dividends. Indeed, it may be said that the financial outlook of this vast undertaking has been well nigh adumbrated by the anxiety as to the outcome of the negotiations between the Government and the directors for the acquisition of the system. Recent advices from the Dominion clearly indicate the intention of the Government to acquire the system and, indeed, the Premier's recent statement on the nationalisation of the Canadian railways predicates even the eventual acquisition of the C.P.R. itself and the only question to remain to be settled is that of the terms which are to be offered to the stockholders. We can only, at the present juncture, hope that sane counsels will prevail at Ottawa, for nothing but disaster to Canada's good name in the Mother Country could follow from any attempt to impose inequitable terms upon those who provided the capital to build this vast system, and who have, by circumstances beyond their control, been robbed of a just return upon their capital outlay

**

Pte. George Maharg, Sask. Regt., severely wounded on August 11, is the son of Mr. J. A. Maharg, M.P., president of the Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association

INVESTMENT NOTES.

In noting in *Canada* from time to time the issue o securities by Canadian Provinces and municipalities' bearing increasingly high rates of interest we have done so mainly as a matter of record and interest, for owing to the Treasury regulations against the investment of fresh money Overseas British investors have for the most part been debarred from participating. An opportunity is, however, now afforded by the issue by the Union Bank of Canada of £650,000 5½ per cent. debentures of the Government of the Province of Saskatchewan, of which we publish full particulars elsewhere in this number of *Canada*. These debentures are offered for subscription at £99 per cent., and the principal is repayable at par on January 1, 1934, the Saskatchewan Government having the option of redeeming them at par on or after January 1 1924, on giving three months' notice. This new loan is mainly for the purpose of replacing the 4½ per cent. debentures which mature January 1, 1919, holders of which may convert the whole or any part of their holdings into an equal amount of the new 5½ per cent. debentures, receiving a cash payment of £1 per cent. and retaining also the coupon due January 1 1919, for payment on that date. The debentures may be converted into registered stock at any time up to January 18 1919, without charge.

* * *

It will be noted also that both the debentures and stock and the interest thereon will be entirely exempt from all Saskatchewan Provincial, municipal, or school taxation. This, in these days of necessarily heavy taxation, is a point worthy of attention by investors. In this connection it may be noted with interest that, according to a recent decision by the Toronto Court of Revision, income derived from the Canadian Victory Loan bonds, though specially exempted from Dominion income-tax, is not exempt from income-tax imposed by municipalities. In the case in question the Massey-Harris Co. and the Canadian General Electric Co. appealed against an income assessment in respect of their holdings of war bonds. The Court of Revision held that their holdings were properly assessed, a ruling which, unless it is reversed on appeal to a superior tribunal, will considerably affect a large number of concerns which have invested heavily in Canadian War bonds.

**

Lord Shaughnessy, president of the Canadian Pacific Railway, declared on his return from an 8,000-mile journey over the system, that for the Dominion Government to take over the Grant Trunk Railway would be "an act of stupendous folly."

Pte. R. E. Cruickshank, V.C., London Regt., was at the Down Hills Recreation Ground, Tottenham, last Saturday, presented, on behalf of Messrs. Lipton, with a gold watch. Lt.-General Sir R. Baden-Powell recalled that Pte. Cruickshank had been a Boy Scout

Mrs. Morrison, of 684, Spence Street, Winnipeg, has received notification that her husband, Sergt. Ronald W. Morrison, Man. Regt., is presumed to have been killed on October 26, 1917. Sergt. Morrison, who left Winnipeg with the 179th Camerons, was for seven years editor of the Winnipeg *Commercial*, and was president of the Winnipeg Gaelic Society

Canadian Finance :

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Nov. 4.

Ticket Day.	**Pay Day.**
Thurs. Oct. 10.	Fri. Oct. 11.

LONDON, Tuesday.

Business on the Stock Exchange dur- ng the past week has been on an increasing scale, but despite the great military successes of the Allies and the surrender of Bulgaria, nothing in the nature of a "boom" has developed. Specialities are strong, however, and the general temper of markets is very healthy and confident. The launching of the new War Bond campaign tends to restrict investment business.

Canadian securities have been cheerful without displaying much sustained animation. Quotations have favoured holders here and there. The securities of the Dominion Government have been firm without change. The old Fours hold at 82, the 4½ per cents. at 86, and the 3½ per cents. around 73. Among Provincial Government issues, Saskatchewan ssues are better on support in connection with the new issue. Corporation issues have not varied much, but there has been good rise in Victoria 4½ per cents. to 74.

In the railroad group, Canadian Pacifics are firmer at 174, despite the publication of an August revenue statement, show- ng a decrease of $609,000 in net earn- ngs. Grand Trunk issues record some mixed changes of ¼ to ½, though August net revenue in this case was £134,850 heavier.

Hudson's Bays, among land shares, have been steady without activity around

Industrials have been quietly firm. Canada Cements have not varied, but the pref. at 95 is a dollar up. Canadian General Electrics are about unchanged at 12½, after allowing for the dividend deduction. Canadian Car and Cockshutt Plow issues have not varied. Brazilian Tractions have continued a good market and are up to about 51 on the strength of the exchange, but there has been a decline of 2 to 40 in Mexican Light and Power pref.

Dominion Steel is 61¼ xd.; Steel of Canada, 71; Scotia, 66; Forgings, 209; Dominion Bridge, 127½; Canada Car, 34; Pref., 83½; Cement, 66½; Canada Locomotive, 66; Canadian General Electric, 102 xd..; Brompton, 59; Laurentide, 175; Laurentide Powe., 57; Lake of the Woods, 150; Maple Leaf, 119; Ogilvie, 190; St. Lawrence Flour, 88; Dominion Textile, 95¾ xd. Among inactive stocks, Canada Steamships Common and Pref. are quoted 44¼ and 77 respectively; Ames-Holden Pref., 67; Riordon, 117½; Spanish River, Pref., 51; Macdonald, 19. In regard to Ames-Holden, it is stated that, at their meeting this month, the directors will consider the question of commencing to reduce the company's arrears of preferred dividends, but it is expected that the president's known desire to conserve the company's cash resources to finance its big volume of business will result in the postponement of any declaration for several months yet.

In contrast to the stock markets, business in mining shares has been fairly active and firm. Trading on the Standard Exchange yesterday included a wide range of shares. Dome Mines sold at $9.25; Hollinger, $4.95; McIntyre was in some demand, at $1.48. Kirkland Lake, whose mill is now nearing completion, advanced to .39. Among the Silver shares, Nipissing sold at $9, Temiskaming is firm, at .30¾; La Rose at .52 and McKinley at .41½ were slightly lower, and there was some activity in very low-priced shares at fractional advances and declines.

Several interesting annual financial statements have become available during the past week or so. That of the Laurentide Co. shows total net revenue for the year of $2,593,834, which is an increase of $373,174, or about 17 per cent. over the corresponding figure for 1917. After all deductions, net profits were $1,704,655, from which a surplus of $744,655 remained after payment of dividends. The company's total assets are shown to have increased by nearly $1,000,000, to $14,805,905, and the profit and loss surplus is $2,425,548. The big company is, therefore, to be congratulated on a thoroughly satisfactory year.

* *

Hudson's Bay.—For the past quarter the sales of farm lands amounted to 45,690 acres, realising £155,770, contrasting with 52,400 acres for £190,000 for the corresponding period of last year, while the town lots sold yielded £350, as against £105. For the six months to September 30 the farm lands sold were 165,270 acres for £601,100, comparing with 164,935 acres for £609,800 for the same half of last year, and, as the sales of town lots rose from £220 to £630, the total receipts were £229,030, as against £227,300.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, September 14.

The Canadian security markets during the past week were quieter than for some time past, being evidently under the restraint of the continued weakness in New York. Still, price changes, though generally in a downward direction, have been unimportant. The steel stocks have been moderately active and fairly steady, though in yesterday's trading Scotia declined a point. In Toronto Brazilian Traction was the only stock which recorded an actual gain yesterday, though Canadian General Electric, selling ex div. of 2 per cent. at 102, was fully equal to its former cum dividend price of 103½. In Montreal, Brazilian, Dominion Textile, Laurentide . and Dominion Bridge were moderately active, and Asbestos Pref. was noticeable for a gain of one point, to 57.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.

TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).

PAID-UP CAPITAL	£205,479
RESERVE FUND	216,753
TOTAL ASSETS	831,049

This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.

FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.

Executor and Trustee.

Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,825.

Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust investments.

Correspondence invited.

28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers :—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press

Owing to severe restrictions on paper and heavy pressure on our space, it is impossible to give the usual space at present to financial matters, but our full lists of quotations will be resumed directly conditions permit

Government and Provincial

Alberta.—4 p.c., 10-yr., 94½
British Columbia.—4½ p.c., 1941, 86.
Canada.—3 p.c., 1938, 71½; 3½ p.c., 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 100½; 4 p.c., 1940-60, [illegible] 1920-25, 96.
Manitoba.—4½ p.c., 82; 5 p.c., 97⅛.
Newfoundland.—3½ p.c., 1941, 69, 72¾; 3½ p.c., 1950, 70.
Ontario.—4 p.c., 76½.
Quebec.—3 p.c., 69½.
Saskatchewan.—4 p.c., 10-yr., 1923, 92⅞.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 78; 1928-37, 79⅞.
Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1917-48, 85; 1918-51, 82; 1932-52, 76¾; 1923-53, 85.
Fort William.—4½ p.c., 75½.
Montreal.—4 p.c., 1932, 85; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 84⅞.
Point Grey.—4½ p.c., 61½.
Port Arthur.—4½ p.c., 75; 5 p.c., 87½.
Regina.—4½ p.c., 73.
Saskatoon.—4½ p.c., 1941-61, 70; 5 p.c., 1941-61, 79⅛.
Toronto.—4 p.c., 1944-8, 76½; 4½ p.c., 1948, 83½.
Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1947-49, 67; 1950-52, 68½; 4½ p.c., 1953, 77; Sewer 4½ p.c., 77; 4½ p.c., Local Imp. Debs., 81⅞; S. Vancouver, 4 p.c., 58¾.
Victoria.—4½ p.c., 1962, 74½.
Winnipeg.—4½ p.c., 1943-63, 82¾; Greater Winnipeg Water, 78½.

Railways.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt. 5 p.c. stpd., 42½.
Atlantic & N.W.—5 p.c. Gtd. 1st Mort., 91.
Atlantic & St. Law.—6 p.c., 104½.
Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 63¾.
Can. Northern.—Ontario 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 70½; 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 64½; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 67¾; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 64; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 65½; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 81½; Sask., 72¾; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 95; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 48½; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99 5/16.
Can. Pac.—Com., 173½; 4 p.c. Pref., 72½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 81¾.
Central Ontario.—5 p.c. 1st Mort., 88½.
Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 70½.
Grand Trunk.—Com., 12 3/16; Gtd., 54¾; 1st Pref., 59¾; 2nd Pref., 50½; 3rd Pref., 26 11/16; 4 p.c. Debs., 67¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 87½; 5½ p.c. Notes, 1920, 98½; 6 p.c. 3-yr. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99½; Scrip £10 pd., 10 3/16; Gd. Tnk. Junction, 87½; Gt. West. 5 p.c. Debs., 82⅞.
Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd. Can. Govt., 63; 4 p.c. Debs., 61; 4 p.c. Mt. Prairie, 62¾; Branch Lines 4 p.c. Mort. Gtd. Sask., 72⅜; Gtd. Alberta, 70¾; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 94⅛.
New Brunswick.—1st Mort., 88½.
Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 90½.
Pacific Gt. East.—1st Mort., 78½.
Quebec Central.—1st Debs., 87½; 2nd Debs., 63; 3rd Mort., 83¾.
St. John & Quebec.—1st Deb., 66.

Tramways, Light and Power

Braz. Tract.—Com., 49½; Pref., 69.
B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 36½; Prefd., 40; 4½ p.c. Deb., 57½.
Montreal Light.—Cap. Stck., 94.
Shawinigan Water & Power.—122.
Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb. Stck., 82½.
Toronto Rly.—1st Mort., 94½.
Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 60.
Winnipeg Electric.—4½ p.c. Debs., 56½.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Can. Bank of Commerce.—43.
Can. Land & Irrigation.—9/3; 6 p.c. Deb., 50½.
Hudson's Bay.—7 23/32; Pref., 92/6.
Royal Bank of Canada.—42½.
Western Can. Land.—3/9

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 72½; Fundg Scrip Certs., 71.
Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 102½.
Charcoal Iron of America.—10½.
Lake Superior.—20½.
Western Dominion.—1st Deb., 68.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/-.
Kirkland Lake.—43/1½.
Le Roi No. 2.—10/4½.
Mining Corp. of Can.—11/6.
Mond Nickel.—81/3; 7 p.c. Pref., 23 10½; 6 p.c Red. Deb., 102½; 1st Mort. Deb., 93.
Tough Oakes.—13/6.
Townsite Extension Silver.—5/-.

Miscellaneous.

Canadian Car.—Com., 55¾
Canada Cement.—7 p.c. Pref., 95.
Can. Steamships.—Com., 70; Voting Trust Certs., 69½; 1st Mort., 81.
Can. West. Lumber.—Debs., 43⅝.
Can. West. Nat. Gas.—5 p.c. Deb., 76¾.
Cockshutt Plow.—84 xd.
Columbia West. Lumber.—Pref., 11 3.
Forest Mills of B.C.—1/0½; 5 p.c. Debs., 25⅜
Furness, Withy.—81/10½; Pref., 8 31/32.
Imp. Tobacco of Can.—23/7½; Pref., 19.6
Marconi of Can.—15/9.
Spanish River Pulp & Paper Com., 18½; Pref., 53½; "A" Debs., 85
Standard Chem. Co. of Toronto.—Pref., 57½.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(Continued from page 25.)

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—By an overwhelming majority the electors have voted to abolish the Board of Control. Only a small proportion of the electorate voted. The present board will remain in office until the end of the year, and in the intervening period the City Council must decide what form of civic administration is to replace the old system.

—In October the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council will hear the case of Walker *v.* Walker, on which hinges the entire question of Provincial jurisdiction in respect of cases dealing with divorce, and will also decide as to the validity of the recent Act of the Provincial Legislature authorising direct legislation.

—The Winnipeg *Telegram* has been bought by Messrs. Davidson and Smith, grain dealers, who have of late acquired important newspaper publishing interests.

—One hundred and fifty-nine building permits, representing 164 buildings, to cost $382,350, were taken out in the city during August, making a total of 1,011 permits issued, representing 1,028 buildings to cost $1,747,900.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.—The tax rate for Portage la Prairie has been fixed at 39.4 for the current year.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—Mr. J. F. Boyce has been appointed Registrar of the Department of Education. Lt. L. L. Johnson, a returned veteran, has been named by the Dominion Government Vocational Officer for Alberta in place of Mr. Boyce.

CALGARY.—This city has now 62 miles of paved streets, 10 parks (area in acres, 577¾), 38 public schools (226 teachers, 10,566 pupils), 6 separate (27 teachers, 1,104 pupils). 83 churches, 21 banks and branches, 24 hotels.

LETHBRIDGE.—Members of the Southern Alberta Wool Growers, with headquarters at Lethbridge, shipped 1,700,000 pounds of wool up to August 9.

——Mr. Chas. T. Roland, of the Land Settlement Board, at the conclusion of the sitting here, said that next to the Edmonton land district the Lethbridge district equalled any other in the West in point of the number of applications and interest shown by the returned men. Mr. Roland stated that the work of the Commission had split its forces, Major Ashton taking charge in the East and himself in the West. So far over 400 soldiers had been helped and about $500,000 loaned.

SASKAT-CHEWAN.

REGINA.—Mr. Joseph P. Parker, of Regina, has been appointed District Court Judge for Yorkton.

–The Provincial Red Cross collections have reached over $1,028,000 during the fiscal year.

SASKATOON.—The Union Hotel has been closed by order of the Canada Food Board because it was operating without a licence. The proprietor was fined $500.

——At the meeting of the University Board of Governors the purchase of 270 additional acres of land was reported by President Walter C. Murray. This makes the University site over 1,600 acres, of which about 300 acres is campus space, leaving 1,300 available for use by the College of Agriculture. An additional 560 acres at Dundurn has been bequeathed to the University, which will use the land for stock purposes.

MOOSE JAW. The whole of the business portion of Mawer has been destroyed by fire.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.–Lt.-Governor Sir Frank Barnard presented to Mrs. R. G. Tatlow the Military Cross awarded to her son, the late Major John Garnett Tatlow. Mrs. Tatlow's younger son, Kenneth, has been accepted by the Royal Air Force, and goes Overseas.

VANCOUVER.—During the first eight months of 1918 city building permits to the aggregate of $1,011,318 were issued, while the same period of last year the total was only $405,920.

The Okanagan fruit crop is unusually good.

The Council of the Vancouver Board of Trade gave a luncheon to Mr. F. C. Wade, K.C., the new Agent-General, upon his return from a tour of the Province.

EXTRACTS FROM PROSPECTUS.

The List for both Cash and Conversion Applications will be closed on or before Thursday, the 10th October, 1918.

GOVERNMENT
OF THE
PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Issue of £650,000 5¾% DEBENTURES, 1924-1934.
(Convertible into Registered Stock at any time up to 18th January, 1919, without charge.)

Price £99 per cent.

Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. Six months' interest payable 1st July, 1919. Principal repayable at par on 1st January, 1934, the Government having the option of redemption at par, on or after 1st January, 1924, on giving three months' notice.

THE UNION BANK OF CANADA, 6, PRINCES STREET, LONDON, E.C.2, is authorised by the Government of the Province of Saskatchewan to offer for subscription the above Loan at 99 per cent., payable as follows:—

10 per cent. on application.
89 per cent. on 30th December, 1918.

Payment in full may be made on or after 21st October, 1918 under discount at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.

Holders of £619,800 4½ per cent. Debentures maturing 1st January, 1919, may convert the whole or any part of their holdings into an equal amount of the Debentures now offered, receiving a cash payment of £1 per cent., and retaining the Coupon due 1st January, 1919, for payment on that date. Holders desiring to convert should lodge the Debentures, with the prescribed form, with the UNION BANK OF CANADA.

The Treasury has been consulted under the notification of the 18th January, 1915, and raises no objection to the issue.

Prospectuses and forms of application can be obtained at the UNION BANK OF CANADA, 6, Princes Street, E.C.2, and of Messrs. R. NIVISON & COMPANY, Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, E.C.2.

UNION BANK OF CANADA,
6, PRINCES STREET, LONDON, E.C.2,
30th September, 1918.

This Form of Application may be used.

*Application No.*________ *Allotment No.*________

FORM OF APPLICATION No. 60.
FOR

GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN 5¾% DEBENTURES, 1924-1934.
Convertible into 5¾ per Cent. Registered Stock at any time up to the 18th January, 1919, without charge.

TO THE UNION BANK OF CANADA,
6, PRINCES STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Gentlemen,

$\frac{I}{We}$ *hereby apply for* £________

*say*________________________ *of the* GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN 5¾% LOAN, 1924-1934, *according to the Prospectus of the* 30*th September*, 1918, *and undertake to pay* £99 *for every* £100 *of Debentures, and to accept the same or any less amount that may be allotted to* $\frac{me}{us}$, *and to pay for the same in conformity with the terms of the said Prospectus.*

$\frac{I}{We}$ *enclose the required deposit of* £________ *being* £10 *per cent. on the nominal amount applied for.*

NAME ________________
(Mr., Mrs. or Miss)
ADDRESS ________________

________________ 1918.

N.B.—Applications must be for multiples of £100, and must be accompanied by the amount of Deposit thereon.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and **London, England.**

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—WATER POWER.

The whole industrial success of Ontario may be said to depend upon the development of its water power.

The water power of Ontario is cheapened and made generally available by Government control and operation, and nearly every city and town in Ontario has already been provided with hydro-electric power both for lighting and manufacturing purposes.

The importance of this phase of development may be realised from the fact that Ontario to-day has 16,000 factories depending upon water power, with an annual output amounting to $579,000,000.

The enormous reserve of Ontario's water power may be realised from the fact that, of the many millions of horse-power available, only about 10 per cent. has, up to now, been brought under control.

ONTARIO

For further particulars apply to—**R. REID, Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.**

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including ayments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1727.

Paid-up Capital - - - £2,000,000
Rest and Undivided Profits - £914,968
Deposits - - - - - £26,177,865

Head Office - ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.
Cashier & General Manager: A. K. WRIGHT. Secretary: J. B. ADSHEAD.
London Office - - - 3, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.2.
WM. WALLACE, Manager. ALEX. DICK, Deputy-Manager.
Glasgow Office - - - EXCHANGE SQUARE.
A. DENNISTOUN, Agent. THOMAS LILLIE, Sub-Agent.

167 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT SCOTLAND.

Banking Business of every description transacted. Accounts opened and Agency business undertaken for Foreign and Colonial Banks and other financial establishments. Drafts, Circular Notes, and Letters of Credit issued—available throughout the world. Cable transfers are also made. Deposits received at interest repayable at call or at notice. Correspondence invited.

CANADA.

THE BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Established 1836. **INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1840**

PAID-UP CAPITAL .. £1,000,000 | RESERVE FUND £620,000
Head Office:—5, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3.

Court of Directors

Lt.-Col. F. R. S. BALFOUR.
J. H. BRODIE.
J. H. MAYNE CAMPBELL.
E. A. HOARE.
Capt., E. GEOFFREY HOARE, R.N.V.R.
F. LUBBOCK
Hon. A. R. MILLS, M.P.
Major C. W. TOMKINSON.
G. D. WHATMAN

Deposits received at rates which may be obtained on application.

Current Accounts opened.
Coupons purchased.

ALL KINDS OF BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager.*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City.
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C. R. HOSMER.
LT.-COL. BARTLETT McLENNAN, D.S.O.
WM. McMASTER.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—BELIZE. BRITISH GUIANA—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE).

Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager; JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

Established 1869.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C. MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.

INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting SPORT apply to Mr. John S. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(*Continued from page* 14.)

MANITOBA REGIMENT. Aitken, 1084392 F.; Alford, 234720 A. L.; Ames, 2128923 C. T.; Angus, 225861 A.; Anscombe, 147774 H.; Armstrong, 2380253 J. R.; Atkins, 115989 W. J.; Baker, 1000550 W. I.; Barclay, 331015 J. B.; Barteaux, 470284 G. LaM.; Bechill, 256055 H. L.; Bellchambers, 770022 W. J.; Bisset, 829357 W.; Bjarnason, 294072 F.; Black, 817204 F.; Blacktopp, 135101 G. E.; Bolton, 624638 L. J.; Bolton, 2115122 W. J.; Bovey, 234367 J. L.; Bowditch, 13409 A.; Boyne, 829836 Cpl. F.; Bristow, 147456 Cpl. H. J.; Brown, 460239 E. A.; Brown, 2502824 E. W.; Burnwell, 2355945 J. C.; Butler, 235175 A.; Butler, 654685 J. R.; Butt, 859209 S. M.; Butterfield, 892139 Sgt. J. W.; Caldwell, 127656 J. E.; Campbell, 820346 M.; Chapman, 234292 D.; Chapman, 2115195 G. T.; Clark, 719184 W. C.; Cock, 440321 G. B.; Collins, 147063 J.; Condy, 148502 Act.-Cpl. A. E.; Cooper, 2378553 J.; Couch, 226071 J. L.; Crowe, 2378718 W.; D'Arcis, 2379497 J. A.; Devon, 466566 H.; Douglas, 1000148 G.; Dufresne, 820610 L.-Cpl. H. J.; Dunstan, 151627 S. F.; Durnin, 625100 W. H.; Ducharme, 721715 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Emery, 461480 H.; Evans, 115520 Act.-Cpl. W. C.; Field, 829781 E. C.; Flett, 62218 A.; Fox, 148328 S.; Fraser, A20986 A.; Garrett, 292318 W. G.; Gaudet, 709146 A. L.; Geisthorpe, 865140 Arm.-Cpl. P. C.; Gibson, 216862 J. W.; Gragg, 54168 W.; Grandfield, 3310304 E. T.; Granstrom, 2115711 M.; Grant, 721352 J.; Grant, 3130693 O.; Greenshields, 1000031 W.; Greenwood, 622488 F.; Groves, 715493 A.; Hallett, 69442 R.; Halsall, 234169 H. W.; Hanley, 794695 F. D.; Harris, 186594 H.; Hickey, 793208 G.; Higgs, 624492 W. C.; Hogg, 2161178 A.; Honeyball, 148235 W.; Hooper, 53574 I.; Horrex, 130263 R. R.

Ibbetson, 2293518 G. D.; Jepson, 472760 H.; Jones, 2378799 P. H.; Johnson, 922707 W. C.; Johnston, 208006 W.; Johnstone, 150547 C.; Kirk, 151008 E. D.; Kirkcaldy, 1105196 M.; King, 829671 E. A.; Kingsmill, 1000483 A.; Kohne, 234710 H. A.; Leckie, 2129302 W.; Leonard, 216185 C. J.; Lines, 135767 P. A.; Littlefield, 820458 G. E.; Loiselle, 2173404 R. E.; Luyendyk, 288291 B.; Lynch, 153586 Sgt. J.; McCarthy, 3130764 L.; McFareman, 872081 E.; McInnis, 2380840 A. V.; McIntyre, 186646 R. Y.; McNichol, 817127 J. W.; McWhannel, 1084439 D.; Mainwaring, 2355441 A. L.; Matthew, 294465 P.; Merrill, 818154 R. J.; Morrison, 715687 M.; Murphy, 623005 Act. Cpl. E. J.; Neary, 3106688 P.; Nelson, 622831 Cpl. C. D.; Norquay, A22295 A.; O'Connor, 2173401 J. P.; O'Dowd, 907706 T.; Ormiston, 288404 P. W.; Page, 288033 Act. Sgt. N. W.; Patterson, 892676 A.; Patterson, 693329 W.; Philbin, 721630 M. D.; Quay, 523745 A.; Redmond, 219542 J.; Reid, 77830 Sgt. A.; Richardson, 148043 F.; Roberts, 420454 E. J.; Roberts, 467278 N.; Robertson, 261171 J. W.; Robinson, 412916 P.; Ryder, 817333 A. P.; Seers, 703935 W.; Seguin, 292119 A.; Sellman, 718903 W. H.; Simpson, 624544 R. H.; Smith, 880822 C.; Smith, 1084326 H. G.; Scuillier, 219223 I.; Sturgess, 1084404 J. H.; Surman, 524285 J.; Sutherland, 1483 Cpl. A.; Sutherland, 2498649 G.; Tandy, 874185 C. R.; Taylor, 2172446 C. H.; Thompson, 550231 N. J.; Thomson, 174373 G. W.; Thorndike, 2380981 S.; Thornton, 922730 S.; Tollefson, 2380277 T.; Torkelson, 2380471 B.; Townsley, 2476344 G. L.; Trafford, 820220 J., Vaughan, 1072197 L.; Walsh, 2502911 R. W.; Ward, 871362 J. C.; Watson, 793083 F.; Watson, 291898 J. A.; Weir, 18568 F.; White, 1000496 J.; Whiteley, 727704 W. D.; Whitfield, 2355865 W.; Wilman, 226802 F. C.; Winters, 1000224 G. H.; Wright, 872083 L.-Cpl. J.; Wright, 460210 P.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Ainslie, 255054 J. R.; Allen, 105866 H. S.; Amos, 276201 W.; Anderson 426353 L.-Sgt. D. H. D.; Arnold, 642613 A. G.; Attwood, 291953 C. S.; Barry, 1009511 E.; Bentley, 782112 J.; Berg, 1018540 A.; Biggerstaff, 291858 J. D.; Binnie, 426706 J. A.; Coddy, 883057 W. C.; Boucher, 291266 C.; Boyden, 435678 H.; Brown, 1010178 G. C.; Burt, 472392 R.; Campbell, 1009389 W. H.; Catley, 276114 G. C.; Chapman, 911423 G. F.; Clark, 276606 A. W.; Colborn, 1051104 W.; Conley, 1069866 W. A.; Creighton, 115534 Cpl. F.; Crosson, 911027 G. H.; Curry, 782256 Sgt. D. G.; Davis, 781622 F.; Debenham, 276479 H. W.; Dommett, 907201 D.; Drummond, 267868 A.; Ducharme, 1018374 D.; Edwards, 1009199 A. M.; Erickson, 719119 O.; Fiset, 427250 D. A.; Fitzell, 887914 E.; Galin, 117065 Cpl. O. N.; Gellatly, 441784 J.; Granger, 255704 L.-Cpl. W. C.; Grany, 1009974 G. S.; Gray, 73129 G. W.; Griffin, 120371 H.; Griffiths, 440280 C.-Q.-M.-Sgt. A. O.

Halliday, 3130697 J.; Hamlyn, 472659 L.-Cpl. F. G.; Harris, 426593 L.-Cpl F. J.; Harrison, 472113 Sgt. W. G.; Harrison, 276008 V.; Hays, 276609 G. T.; Herbert, 276575 T. C.; Herdman, 104032 F. W.; Horricks, 1051041 G. A.; Hutchison, 424156 Cpl. J.; Johnson, 781417 L. E.; Kenney, 3130494 J. P.; Kline, 888116 E. J.; Latham, 1010160 E.; Lea, 907983 T. S. S.; Leach, 781931 J. H.; Le Boeuf, 3130507 T. L.; Leray, 1051635 F.; Leslie, 440392 J.; Lindsay, 2355853 G.; Lloyd, 925667 D. S.; Lord, 436455 Sgt. J.; Maduke, 425695 J.; McCormack, 255992 J. E.; McNeil, 472916 S.; Moore, 886562 L.-Cpl. R. J.; Moote, 1069748 L. E.; Munroe, 782296 E.; Murphy, 1070093 M. J.; Neville, 426232 E.; Newman, 276610 J. E.; Nicoll, 1070024 G.; Pennant, 490541 J.; Perrin, 108461 Cpl. H.; Preston, 887199 L.-Cpl. T. H.; Rae, 552469 E. A.; Remus, 928860 C. J.; Richards, 13144 W. J.; Rogers, 928389 F. I.; Ross, 907942 A.; Rumbles, 276592 W. J.; Russell, 686267 E. W.; Sager, 424219 W. H.; Samson, 472753 W.; Schack, 1069364 F. C.; Scott, 427753 R.; Simpson, 255966 F.; Skeates, 252461 C. D.; Smith, 2355391 C. T.; Sutherland, 781265 W. G.; Swanson, 1069887 H.; Taylor, 1010008 J. F.; Thomson, 910853 E. E.; Tustin, 2418329 S.; Walker, 276315 B. W.; Watson, 219423 T.; Whitehead, 1069153 T. B.; Wilde, 276542 J. P.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Ahlstrom, 811173 G.; Anderson, 811067 Act. Cpl. J. J.; Anderson, 3205697 J. O.; Armistead, 253087 J.; Aubee, 432744 P.; Austin, 91031 H.; Balsdon, 622382 L.-Cpl. A.; Bannister, 625087 C.; Barr, 904932 D. O.; Bengry, 3206127 J. P.; Brooker, 2109857 H.; Brown, 21551 L.-Cpl. G.; Brown, 523188 P. R.; Bubb, 809042 W. A.; Carnegie, 231160 G. W.; Cheetham, 231548 G.; Clark, 883688 R.; Colbeck, 808738 P. R.; Collier, 252411 D.; Constantin, 811787 A.; Cook, 811847 T.; Cooke, 3205160 D.; Cyr, 898276 R.; Dahlstrom, 231209 H.; Damm, 126687 J. W.; Davis, 2622014 J.; Dicks, 231343 G.; Dick, 904386 T.; Elliott, 883729 J. R., Jun.; Evernden, 101515 R. T.; Fairweather, 434142 L.-Cpl. J.; Fasken, 772252 J. M.; Fenwick, 426222 McL.; Fewang, 812106 S.; Fiddes, 467551 J. G.; Fleet, 467311 A.; Ford, 3206429 A. W.; Furter, 895134 F.; Furukawa, 895230 B.; Gallant, 3205986 J. H.; Goodwin, 832238 F. L.; Gudin, 624876 A. O.; Halcy, 808676 W. E.; Hemphill, 466699 S.; Hetherington, 696876 S.; Hodgkinson, 184091 S. W.; Holdsworth, 883740 M.; Hopkins, 904125 W.; Jenson, 809169 M.; Kaiser, 895084 F. W.; Ker, 3206416 E. J.; Kidney, 279367 R. A.; Kosko, 446548 M.; Kroll, 3205376 F.

Laurendeau, 3205123 A. J.; Lanza, 3105787 M.; Leharre, 736085 O. B.; Lessard, 466626 A.; Lobb, 633917 L.; McCarthy, 100040 C.; McCauley, 928203 D.; McChristie, 3314019 A.; McDonald, 226461 P. J.; MacKay, 3105892 N.; McPherson, 220055 H.; Maggs, 905183 A. E.; Martin, 435847 T. E.; Martin, 696544 W. J.; Matthews, 3130237 A. A.; Medhurst, 642715 T. S.; Miller, 797080 C.; Miller, 928485 T. W.; Moir, 3205838 C. K.; Morin, 2356005 J. O.; Muirhead, 3314171 W.; Nakauchi, 898547 M.; Nelson, 624376 J. H.; Nicholson, 252175 L.-Cpl. R. H.; Nixon, 898670 T. L.; Page, 832197 W. J.; Parker, 904480 W. W.; Parnham, 2356172 F.; Pepper, 904548 A. W.; Pole, 809086 R. J.; Porter, 3105508 N. W.; Pottruff, 3205408 A. D.; Price, 883438 G.; Pritchard, 928795 H. S.; Reside, 434301 T.; Reynolds, 808227 W. F.; Sands, 696531 L.-Cpl. H. J.; Sayers, 467559 J. A.; Scott, 883503 H. M.; Sharpe, 2115091 G. H.; Slim, 3205109 W. H.; Smellie, 231581 D.; Smyth, 252865 J. W.; Stevenson, 832233 J. McL.; Stewart, 3205703 J.; Sutherland, 161310 D. W.; Sye, 219798 W.; Thorp, 904964 J. H.; Turvey, 550177 H.; Vollick, 240449 V. D.; Walker, 2336308 R.; Walter, 2336306 B. J.; Wannop, 3205718 J. R.; Ward, 696810 B. V.; Watkin, 3205554 F.; Watts, 231171 S. G.; Webb, 811458 H. S.; West, 102986 H.; Whitehead, 808615 J., Jun.; Willis, 216425 B.; Winter, 811844 A. R.; Wilson, 231622 A. A.; Wilson, 3314449 G.; Wilson, 602387 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Wood, 2315304 E.; Wood, 3030812 G.; Yamamoto, 697034 O.; Youngs, 3205831 G. A.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Alexander, 2527380 H. G.; Alexander, 706202 Cpl. J. C.; Allam, 2137743 J.; Allen, 3230851 R. C.; Amy, 790962 C. L.; Andrews, 102209 Cpl. H. G.; Armstrong, 1015772 Cpl. R. D.; Arnaud, 2138818 P. J.; Ashton, 102740 Sgt. H. O.; Ball, 2137602 L. V.; Ball, 4080090 R. H.; Barclay, 2137402 J.; Barnhardt, 3130379 G. E.; Bebbington, 183840 G.; Beresford, 129609 A. M. de-la-P.; Berry, 77848 Sgt. J.; Beston, 219547 J. J.; Bestwick, 687803 J. W.; Bitcon, 761028 Sgt. W.; Bradley, 219807 Cpl. C. C.; Bruce, 703096 A.; Bruce, 3030465 D. H.; Buchanan, 663650 A. J.; Caffrey, 226475 J. A.; Caldwell, 1030987 M. G.; Campbell, 2020339 A. L.; Carlson, 907659 H. B.; Cashion, 2020643 W.; Chesney, 654730 H. D.; Christie, 2020167 G. J.; Clark, 2021495 D.; Clark, 844167 F.; Clifford, 3130412 E. E.; Clifford, 2020272 R.; Clinton, 506357 T. E.; Cochran, 688156 Cpl W. L.; Compeau, 3317286 M.; Cooper, 691166 C. J.; Cowan, 3314027 W. M.; Cowling, 690030 S. J., Crumback, 773111 S.; Curry, 2021326 E. M.

Dahm, 727463 Cpl. L. W.; Danvers, 249896 H. A.; Deans, 443889 Sgt. J.; Decou, 2356035 W.; Dell, 844295 A.; Desormeau, 634007 L.; Duffy, 1030705 D. T.; Dunphy, 907186 Cpl. P. A.; Durbin, 2528371 W. H.; Dussault, 791102 L.-Cpl. P.; Duthie, 442648 Cpl. W. E.; Dyer, 2528311 P.; Eagleson, 270553 J. A.; Ellis, 200206 S. E.; Faggetter, 3314144 W.; Ferguson, 826171 F. J.; Fielding, 826401 L.-Cpl. J. R.; Fildes, 252944 W. W.; Findlater, 466433 Sgt. S.; Finnerty, 645529 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Flamsbury, 219768 J.; Floyd, 2355775 A. J.; Frazer, 240093 W. T.; Frost, 760563 F.; Gauci, 646087 A.; Gerrard, 3106443 G. R.; Gervais, 220061 A.; Gillis, 703996 J. J.; Godfrey, 3105091 J.; Goold, 2562312 P. K.; Gothard, 1015069 J.; Graham, 227671 W. H.; Grain, 907435 J. R.; Grek, 2137645 C.; Grissetti, 4000033 P.; Grundy, 3134221 R. N.; Hagerman, 1030459 Z.; Halstead, 249542 D.; Harper, 2020664 L. C.; Harris, 464017 L. E.; Hatch, 928050 F. G.; Haug, 907685 W. H.; Hendy, 826923 A.; Hennessy, 1027559 G. C.; Hill, 2137758 C. F.; Hillman, 252950 A.; Hitchcock, 102047 V., M.M.; Holdridge, 77793 S.; Hopner, 2020248 A. E.; Hunt, 160807 A. J.; Hunt, 791091 L.-Cpl. T.

Iles, 226977 L.; James, 220179 H.; Jeeves, 706150 P.; Johnston, 654879 H. C.; Jones, 3106137 D.; Jones, 703655 T.; Judson, 2204384 W. G.; Keith, 181034 T. W.; Kerns, 3106397 E. B.; Kicknosway, 844700 E.; Labelle, 1012215 Cpl. J. P.; Lambert, 826915 Cpl. E.; Latrobe, 758027 F. J.; Leech, 928037 W. J.; Lennox, 3106115 J.; Lento, 2020159 F.; Lindle, 219851 W.; Little, 2020963 W.; Lister, 826944 T. J.; Locke, 704155 J. A.; Lynch, 3106213 T. J.; McCabe, 811445 J. C.; McCluskey, 463796 J.; McDonald, 1015115 M.; McDonald, 651023 N.; McEwan, 700973 D. J.; McKinnon, 443371 J.; McLean, 1015377 L.-Cpl. W. S.; McLennan, 2020885 W.; MacLeod, 2030197 H.; McPhee, 844822 D., McQuarrie, 2137990 N. G.; Markle, 270418 L. E.; Mathewson, 703106 W.; Medd, 654632 J. R.; Millican, 240260 H.; Mills, 2020276 J. H.; Milne, 838761 N. D.; Monroe, 633949 R. S.; Morton, 541452 G. M.; Mowat, 703882 Sgt. N.; Mulhern, 703575 J.; Murray, 252149 A.; Neso, 1030540 T.; Nicholson, 826283 Cpl. C. W.; Noble, 10367 A.; Olsen, 688213 O.; Olts, 645207 H. W.; Pagin, 1263396 T.; Palmer, 3130306 G. D.; Palmer, 791037 W. S.; Patterson, 525278 R. H.; Paquette, 1004128 J.; Pedder, 645291 V.; Pemberton, 474090 T.; Petch, 200094 C. A.; Porter, 3030360 A.; Procter, 1031021 J.; Provan, 2020748 T. G.; Quinn, 249751 C. P.

Rathbone, 252186 L.; Ray, 127491 D. S.; Reddish, 1075291 E. G.; Richards, 4082503 J.; Riddell, 687124 G. N.; Riddick, 3130780 W. J.; Ridge, 907202 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. F.; Roberts, 838396 H. J.; Robertson, 526964 J. E.; Robinson, 2137369 W. J.; Ronsay, 2138490 T. M.; Sanderson, 116871 R. M.; Sawle, 3130562 S. J.; Scott, 1015752 W. G.; Smith, 675595 A.; Smith, 812034 L.-Cpl. A. E.; Smith, 104530 Cpl. C. C.; Snellman, 2204537 J.; Sparash, 2304491 C.; Starling, 102279 K.; Stevens, 104536 A. P.; Stevenson, 2528506 R.; Stewart, 784886 D.; Stewart, 2004385 S. C.; Stuart, 2020716 S.; Sullivan, 3030370 F. A.; Taylor, 651353 E. A.; Taylor, 102727 E. E.; Taylor, 645370 J.; Taylor, 163218 M.; Taylor, 3130575 S. W.; Thomas, 707215 Cpl. C.; Thompson, 645284 J. M.; Thrust, 2528349 M.; Tilley, 2528423 F. W.; Tonge, 467447 J. F.; Topham, 442213 F.; Tracey, 1042788 B.; Trotter, 838199 C.; Vleurink, 228253 P.; Walker, 826922 L.-Cpl. J. T.; Watson, 2204497 A.; Watt, 931101 C. F.; Watts, 102714 Cpl. A.; Weatherspoon, 703180 A. J.; Weatherston, 226776 W.; Wells, 690200 L.-Cpl. C. R.; White, 207421 R. M.; Whitmore, 653551 H. M.; Williams, 2138456 D.; Willis, 2528410 C.; Willis, 654502 J. N.; Wilson, 687045 Cpl. J. R.; Wilson, 527077 W.; Witty, 1004179 L.; Wright, 474148 L.-Cpl. F. F.; Yates, 2138213 J.; Young, 130205 D.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Ambroise, 3130142 C. V.; Anderson, 925727 W. H.; Angles, 3030060 D.; Ashbey, 427834 Sgt. L. C.; Barclay, 1090357 R. N.; Belcher, 288792 H. L.; Bishop, 797634 J.; Bryce, 1009304 R. P.; Buchanan, 234432 G.; Bushen, 282297 E. J.; Cairns, 892627 A.; Cashmore, 267724 E.; Cherry, 409689 Cpl. B.; Colquhoun, 225326 Act. Cpl. W.; Commandant, 739830 E.; Cook, 488880 Cpl. T. H.; Cook, 663271 G. W.; Cottew, 216182 W.; Coy, 110150 T.; Dobson, 159536 H. L.; Dodson, 623882 F. G.; Dudgeon, 1030894 D.; English, 183334 J. J.; Foucault, 145198 L.; Franks, 195072 L. L.; Frisbie, 911954 C. G.; Gervais, 660145 A.; Grieve, 928594 R. M.; Grose, 171469 Act. Cpl. W. R.; Haines, 1003633 W. H.; Harper, 1015078 L.; Harris, 910770 T. H.; Harris, 192022 A. A.; Hayden, 223320 M. K.; Henderson, 1257811 J. G.; Hind, 1006096 H.; Holte, 988511 Sgt. L.; Hohs, 406337 H. V.; Honeyman, 2486305 N. B.; Howard, 172416 J. A.; Hoyle, 174607 B. H.; Hunter, 467250 N.; Hyde, 138016 W.; Johnston, 144786 A. T.; Kelly, 291557 W. S.; Kerswell, 1080080 T. W.; Kirkland, 258245 T.; Lafave, 633039 R.; Lamotte, 3030190 L.; McCreedy, 436824 H. V.; McCulloch, 928206 J.; McGilp, 63666 D.; McInnis, 222339 V.; McMullan, 225811 Sgt. A.; MacPhedran, 204747 Sgt. J. F.; Martin, 660814 E.; Martin, 514363 C. R.; Messenger, 859412 H.; Miller, 718492 W.; Mitchell, 113399 H.; Moon, 2528405 J.; Mundie, 55089 Cpl. G. A.; Ouderkirk, 410166 S. P.; Pape, 669797 D. W.; Parkinson, 739515 W. I.; Paterson, 237855 C. K.; Phillips, 292034 H.; Phillips, 722264 Sgt. G.; Porteous, 730271 Sgt. W. H.; Powell, 210729 A. W.; Pringle, 267995 Cpl. R. J.; Rathwell, 515345 P.; Robeson, 540359 C. V.; Rogers, 145625 H. E.; Rowe, 1063007 A. J.; Rutledge, 761132 W. J.; Stephens, 853148 W. A.; Stewart, 444604 Sgt. D. M.; Sweeney, 454009 D. J.; Tanner, 488868 G.; Taylor, 712651 E.; Tindall, 276145 A. W.; Tomlinson, 639900 W.; Ward, 129653 L.; Wright, 140570 Cpl. E.

CYCLIST CORPS.—Barraclough, 2133 T.; Boyce, 542265 A. G.; Brandreth, 2600817 J. H.; Britt, 175 A.; Byrne, 542082 A. J.; Cook, 213 V. I.; Cowden, 542138 L.-Cpl. T.; Crothers, 23253 G. E.; Emery, 542124 H.; Flynn, 540402 H. W.; Foster, 211 L.-Cpl. R.; Hendry, 540926 A.; McGaw, 543070 M. W. M.; Moran, 541446 L.-Cpl. J. E.; Notley, 540080 L.-Cpl. G.; Oke, 2147476 B. J.; Ord, 244 T. W.; Plumridge, 03044 A. J.; Rogers, 542270 O. V.; Solway, 540105 P. E.; Stonier, 19358 G.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—McKay, 67234 Spr. H. G.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Crate, 145142 J.; Denison, 514541 P.; Hiram, 2531 Act. Sgt. G. F.; Lambe, 2115161 H. M. D.; Mullan, 514723 O. J.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Black, 528900 J.; Carter, 528077 C. R.; Channin, 925 F. G.; Hall, 532752 J.; Harrison, 536309 A.; Houston, 535964 A. N.; Miller, 528982 G.; Mortimer, 33127 A. L.; Reynolds, 2098827 E. R.; Smith, 2005010 H.; Taylor, 532238 J. F.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Wounded.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Arenburg, 2655617 E. W.

Missing.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Mead, 772356 P. R.

* *

NEW PRISONERS.

The following new prisoners are unofficially reported (privates unless otherwise stated):—2173361 O. Peterson, 652250 J. Bucheven, 216363 P. D. Benest, 216162 S. D. Haynes, 223361 S. Hall, 624848 J. W. Greatorix, 1001004 G. Duncan, 625001 R. J. Dale, 639154 S. H. Vannon, 724553 A. Kinmore, 1033058 R. B. Estey, 261495 E. J. Jones, 292306 S. T. Roper, 1000723 R. B. Hepburn, 438553 Cpl. C. McInnis, 285678 C. Patridge, 246234 R. J. Friel, 195193 W. Russell, 2060322 E. A. White, 288790 T. Wellham, 633958 D. St. Louis, 817984 J. C. Ryan, 644728 F. G. T. Robinson, 2293331 A. Levinson, 147637 J. Condie, 3080129 J. P. Dufresne, 288946 P. D. Brown, 235026 G. M. Brown, 624425 St. C. W. Birthman, 874084 H. Ashton, 669810 W. Hayes, 725164 V. E. Callahan, 126756 L.-Cpl. A. E. Mechin, 719190 R. Lucier.

Escaped.

114216 S. P. Heminsley, 808239 C. H. Lochead, 410506 W. Sharman.

PIANOFORTE LESSONS.

Well-known London Professor has a few vacancies. For terms apply, Miss ALICE CLINTON, Gladleigh, Seaford, Sussex.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

H. J. S. (Seaford).—Unsuitable.

C. W. J. (Bramshott).—Apply to your C.O. to be nominated for the work you mention.

E. B. N. (London).—The Officers' Repayment Store is at 34, Great Pulteney Street, W.

H. K. H. (Egham).—Your letter has been passed on to the Canadian War Records Office.

J. W. M. (Seaford).—We hardly think your claim for repayment will be upheld. Write, through your C.O., to the Overseas Minister, O.M.F.C., 34, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

VANCOUVER (B.E.F., France).—There has been no suggestion, so far, as to original members of the Second Division returning home on leave. *Canada* will keep you in touch with all such movements. Thanks for your kind words.

PATRIOT (France).—We doubt if there is any specified ruling on the question of repayment of fares in the O.M.F.C., but would advise that you write (through your C.O.) to the Overseas Ministry of Canada, 34, Grosvenor Street, London, W.1.

M. G. A. (2nd Western General, Manchester).—A "casualty" who has passed through a clearing station and been reported in the casualty lists is entitled to the wounded stripe. As you were thus reported you are fully entitled to the distinction.

T. E. K. (The Hague).—As a First Contingent man, you are entitled to wear one red and four blue service chevrons. We know nothing of any Army Order which prevents Canadian prisoners-of-war wearing all the chevrons they are entitled to. Such a restriction would be the epitome of injustice. Put up the chevrons forthwith.

M. D. (Folkestone).—It cannot be justly urged that there should be any discrimination in favour of men of the Permanent Force, therefore the Government put all men on active service on an equality from April 1. Though the special Permanent Force allowance was discontinued from that date, members of the P.F. were allowed to claim separation allowances. We regret delay in our reply.

CANADIAN PRIVATE (Seaford).—There are good grounds for asking for alteration in the practice which is the matter for your second complaint, and we are bringing it before the proper authority. Your first complaint seems to be less easy to remedy, as it would cause, we are told, more trouble than the comparatively few cases affected would justify. We will, however, look into the matter more fully.

F. D. B. (R.A.F., France).—(1) It is most improbable that you will be able to secure your commission in the O.M.F.C., but there is no harm in making application to your C.O. (2) So far as we know, the Army Order giving permission to Canadians to wear the "Canada" shoulder badge applies to other ranks as well as to officers. (3) You are not entitled to the red chevron. (4) The question of leave is a matter for the Imperial authorities.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.

SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.

WE specialise for Officers Portraits at Moderate Prices

* *

Investment Corporation of Canada.—The Ordinary stock transfer books will be closed from 3rd to 18th inst., inclusive. The directors have transferred £5,000 to reserve and written down investments by £1,000, both against nil last year. Dividend 5 per cent. on Ordinary stock for year to April 30, 1918 (against 3 per cent.), £2,526 carried forward, against £3,131 brought in.

Steel of Canada.—The Equitable Trust of London, Ltd., have received a cable announcing that the directors of the Steel Company of Canada have declared the regular dividend of 1¾ per cent. on the Preference shares and 1½ per cent. on the Ordinary shares for the quarter ended September 30, payable November 1 to the shareholders of record in Montreal on October 10.

* *

MARK HAMBOURG.

Mark Hambourg is to give his only recital this season at the Central Hall, Westminster, at 3 p.m. to-day (Saturday). The programme includes works by Bach, Beethoven, Chopin, and Schubert.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

INVESTMENT CORPORATION OF CANADA, LIMITED.

Notice is hereby given that the Ordinary Stock Transfer Books of the above Company will be closed from the 3rd to the 18th October, 1918, both days inclusive, for the preparation of Dividend Warrants.

By Order of the Board,
FRANCIS BURNETT-STUART, Secretary.
4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.2.

TO the HOLDERS of 5 per cent. FIRST MORTGAGE DEBENTURES of the RICHELIEU and ONTARIO NAVIGATION COMPANY.

The undersigned having acquired by purchase the assets of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, and having assumed payment of the outstanding Debentures of the Company, hereby offers to purchase the said outstanding Debentures and to pay therefor the sum of £105 for each Debenture of £100, together with accrued interest thereon to date of payment.

Payment of the Debentures will be made on presentation and delivery up thereof at the Montreal Trust Company, 2, Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, England, or in Montreal, Canada, at the option of the holder.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES, Limited,
F. PERCY SMITH, Secretary.
Montreal, Canada, 1st April, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA." No. 665. Oct. 5, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry except those from annual subscribers

COMPANY MEETING.

MOND NICKEL COMPANY.

The adjourned fourth ordinary general meeting of the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., was held on September 26 at 39, Victoria Street, London, S.W., Mr. Robert Mond, J.P. (the chairman) presiding.

The Chairman, in moving the adoption of the accounts, congratulated the shareholders on the satisfactory results obtained by last year's trading. He said that if the company's developments had not been hindered by the war the profits might have been considerably improved, assuming that they had been able to place their products at pre-war prices. He wished to emphasise the fact that they were essentially a mining, smelting and refining company. The company possessed good mines and was one of the pioneers in developing the mineral resources of the British Empire.

Dealing with the balance-sheet, the Chairman said that the balance to the credit of the profit and loss account was £531,840, which was an increase of £195,000 over the previous year's figure. The available balance was £616,851, as compared with £410,198 last year. An interim dividend on the Ordinary capital at 1s. per share was paid on February 5, 1918, subject to deduction of income-tax, and a further dividend was paid on July 30 at 3s. per share, free of income-tax. The directors proposed to place £250,000 to reserve account and to carry forward, including provision for part of war taxation, £118,251. In view of the very uncertain conditions which might prevail after the war, the directors felt that it was in the best interests of the shareholders to provide for any unforeseen contingencies by strengthening the position of the company.

As to the general situation, the industry carried on by the company was one of those "key industries" which were of vital importance to this country. Not only did the company employ British labour, but they provided a large reserve of those essential materials which would safeguard this country against any temporary interruption of the regular supply from any cause whatsoever. During the past year they had been free from any serious labour troubles.

In conclusion, the Chairman said that if we were to be successful in our efforts to supplant German trade, both in home and foreign markets, we should get ready to do so now. This company was ready to do its full share in that direction, and to enable it to do so they only wanted a fair field and no favours.

Sir Robert A. Hadfield, Bart., seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

* *

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended September 21

Canadian Northern, $916,000; inc., $145,900.

Canadian Pacific, $3,114,000; inc., $150,000.

Grand Trunk, £299,756; inc., £86,526.

G.T.P., Prairie Section, £24,643; inc., £272.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. Tel., Mayfair 1939

CANADIAN MILITARY SPORT.

Season's Record of Headquarters' Cricketers.

Our centre pages this week contain a photograph of the member of the Headquarters' cricket eleven, winners of the championship of the London Area. Other members of the team not shown in the photograph are Cpl. Preston (Stationery Services), Sergt. Brown (Ministry), Capt. (Rev.) Moseley (Chaplain Services), of Winnipeg; and Cpl. Anders (No. 2 Discharge Depôt). During the season the team played seven league games, of which they won six and lost one. Of the seventeen friendly games played, they won only a small percentage, as the majority of the opposing elevens were of a high-class type. In the batting averages for all games played Gnr. Beerbohm took first place, having an average score of 22.6 for seventeen innings. In league matches his average was 22 Sergt. Brown, a comparative newcomer, had a batting average of 25 for the five games in which he figured. The season's bowling honours went to Sergts. Pink and Buckle (the latter an old member of the Winnipeg Wanderers). Pink had a total of 67 wickets, captured for the fine average of eight runs apiece, and Buckle 59 for thirteen. In the league games, Sergt. Buckle's average worked out at 32 for 6.6, and that of Sergt. Pink was 25 for 6.3. A considerable part of the credit for the excellent showing of the team during the season is due to R.S.M. Stevens, who, in addition to being a dependable batsman, acted as hon. secretary of the club

Epsom's Wind-up Dinner.

The Canadian Y.M.C.A. on September 25 entertained to dinner the officials and members of the Woodcote Park (Epsom) baseball team, the function taking place in the Y.M.C.A. Hut. Those present included Lt.-Col. F. Guest (Commandant), Major H. E. MacDermott (second in command), Major E. G. Rogers (team president), Captain P. J. S. Bird (Adjutant), Captain L. M. Matthews (umpire), Captain F. J. Moore (senior chaplain), Lt. S. W. Collins, Y.M.C.A. (team manager), R.S.M. H. Nightingale (W.O.) and S/Sgt. H. E. Pearson (members of committee), and the following members of the team:—Sgt. Blackadar (Capt.), Cpl. "Red" Chalmers, Cpl. Eagles, L.-Cpl. Rafferty, Ptes. Benns, Greene, Robinson, Masters, Dutton, Burrows, Thorniston, and McNaughton. After dinner and the usual toasts, recitations were given by Mrs. Jones and baritone solos by Mr. Meid. Club choruses were also sung, and a very pleasant evening was spent.

The team's record has been an excellent one. Thirty-eight games were played, 27 of which were won. The total runs scored were 234 against 110. The team won the Canadian Hospital championship, were runners-up in the O.M.F.C. championship, and finished third in the Anglo-American League. Last year Epsom won the O.M.F.C. championship, and in 1916 the Canadian Hospital championship title.

— —

Devine (pitcher), Godfrey and Stewart were largely instrumental in enabling the Engineers (Seaford), representing Canada, to defeat the Americans at Queen's Club, Kensington, on Saturday, by The Engineers thus won the baseball championship of the Isles. They had previously won the O.M.F.C. championshi

Khaki University Swimming Club.

The second gala of this club, to be held at the Great Smith St Baths, Westminster, to-day (Saturday), at 3 p.m., will partake the character of an international event. One of the big attractions is a water polo match between the Overseas Dominions and the Royal Naval Depôt (Crystal Palace), and there will be displa of swimming and diving by J. A. Jarvis, ex-champion, and Mi Belle White (Olympic champion) respectively. Ladies are special invited. The gala on July 30 resulted in £50 being collected fo the Maple Leaf Tobacco Fund for Canadian Prisoners of Wa

Canadian officers figured prominently in the golfing competition held over the Sandy Lodge Club course last Saturday. Capt. R. M Gray won the morning medal competition with 83 (40 out and 43 home), the afternoon round against "Bogey" (Lt. W. T. R Sheriff-Gordon tieing for second place), and tied for the best homeward half in the afternoon. Capt. H. S. Parker, Major W. W. Macan, and Major T. K. Wilson also did well

"Pay 2" Soccer Game.

The officers of Pay 2 Branch having challenged the superintending clerks of the Pay Office to a friendly game of Soccer, the encounter took place last Saturday. The game was very ragged, most of the players being palpably out of training. In the evening, at the sign of the "Cheshire Cheese," the friendly spirit was further developed, despite the drawbacks of rationed foodstuffs, light, and heat. Lt.-Col. Lobley was in the chair, and the guests included Col. Regan and Major Goodeve.

The London Canadians will inaugurate their Rugby season to-day (Saturday) by a workout with the New Zealanders. Their first match will be against a Services' side.

The London Area Soccer League will this season comprise about thirty teams, and the majority of the games will be decided after office hours on the Vincent Square ground, Westminster.

At the regatta for blinded soldiers and sailors from St. Dunstan's Hostel, held at Putney on Thursday last week, three of the events were won by Canadians. Rhodes took the junior single sculls (light weights), Guthrie the single sculls (maiden heavy weights), and Cooper helped to win the double sculls (maiden light weights).

Athletes for Siberia.

The Siberian Expeditionary Force will contain several well-known Canadian athletes. Among the number are Major "Dolly" Swift, Quebec, a noted hockey exponent; Capt. Lou Scholes, Toronto, diamond sculls winner; Harry Westwick, Ottawa, a veteran lacrosse and hockey player; Frank Shaughnessy, Montreal, baseball manager and football coach; Jack Hughes, Winnipeg, hockey player.

Profit from the Land means More Wealth for

WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to

COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1

or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses: 48, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham; 81, Queen Street, Exeter; 16, Parliament Street, York; 28, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17-19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

The Canadian Officers' STORE.

CARMICHAEL

THE BREECHES SPECIALIST.

Self - measurement forms and patterns mailed on application.

Military Tailor to all Canadian Regiments.

61, CONDUIT STREET, W.1.

Telephone: 1239 Mayfair.

CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

Dominion of Canada.

High Commissioner's Offices.—19, Victoria Street, S.W.1 High Commissioner, the Hon. SIR GEORGE H. PERLEY, K.C.M.G. Secretary, MR. W. L. GRIFFITH. (Telephone: Victoria 8350.)

Emigration Office.—Commissioner of Emigration, LIEUT.-COL. J. OBED SMITH, 11-12, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (Telephone: Victoria 286.)

Province of Alberta

Agent-General.—MR. JOHN A. REID, Trafalgar Buildings, 1, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 2826.)

Province of British Columbia

Acting Agent-General.—MR. J. H. TURNER, British Columbia House, 1-3, Regent Street, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 266.)

Province of New Brunswick.

Agent-General.—MR. F. W. SUMNER, Dudley House, 37, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2. (Telephone: Gerrard 1581.)

Province of Nova Scotia.

Agent-General.—MR. JOHN HOWARD, 57A, Pall Mall S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 299.)

Province of Ontario

Agent-General.—LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD REID, 163, Strand W.C.2. (Telephone: Gerrard 5793.)

Province of Quebec

Agent-General.—LIEUT.-COL. P. PELLETIER, King's House 36 and 38, Kingsway, W.C.2. (Telephone: Holborn 5512.)

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically

A

Aitken, Miss F. Jean (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—First Avenue Hotel.

Arnold, Minna and Gertrude (V.A.D.), Mount Pleasant, Montreal—66, Ennismore Gardens.

B

Beale, L. B., Victoria—c/o British Columbia House, Regent Street.

Beasley, Bruce C., Hamilton—34, Bedford Place, W.C.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES

Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.

HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)

178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.

Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Bellisle, Thomas F., Toronto—No. 11 O.C.B., Pirbright.

Benn, Lt. F. W., Nordin, N.B.—Charing Cross Hotel.

Black, Sec. Lt. G. S. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Calshott, Hants.

Blakey, Sgt. A. W., Victoria -41, Calais Gate, S.E.5.

Booker, Capt. G. W. G., Sardis, B.C. -41, Talgarth Road, W.14.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.

Top of St Martin's Lane

In the centre of all Theatres

One Price No Extras

5/6

Borrett, Capt. W. C., Dartmouth, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Brameld, P., Vancouver—9, Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.1.

Brewer, Lt. J. W., New Waterford Royal Overseas Officers' Club

Briers, F. W., Victoria -33, Chantrey Road, [illegible] S.W

B[illegible], Miss Elaine, Montreal Queen's Can. H[illegible], Beachborough Park

Br[illegible], Col. J. W., Montreal Bramshott

[illegible], A. L., Kingston 36, Bedford Place

Brothers, Lt. W. J., Sydney, N.S. Royal Overseas Officers' Club

C

Campbell, Lt. F. W. and Mrs., Toronto Carlton Hotel

[illegible]astle, Lt. A. V., Victoria Savoy Hotel

Clark, Sec. Lt. H. J., Pickering, Ont.—Gloucester.

Clarke, Lt. A. D. (R.A.F.), Rothesay, N.B. Winchester.

Collin, Capt. L., Winnipeg—Thackeray Hotel.

Congdon, Guy G., Toronto—26, Bedford Place, W.C.

Creighton, Lt. G. E., Dartmouth, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club

D

David, Lt. C. (C.E.), Montreal—C.E.T.D., Seaford.

Davidson, Lt. W. H., Newcastle, N.B.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

de Martigny, Lt.-Col. H. C., Montreal Bramshott

Dimock, Lt. B. A., Windsor, N.S. Royal Overseas Officers' Club

Downing, B., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Support your Friends at the Front

BRAND'S MEAT LOZENGES

Sustaining and Invigorating

A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.

In Boxes, 1/-, 1 6 and 3/-.

Of all Chemists and Stores.

E

Eagar, Maj. W. H. (C.A.M.C.), Halifax—Midland Hotel.

Ensvoldeen, Fred. E., Dawson, Y.T. c/o British Columbia Office.

F

Fletcher, Staff Paymaster J. N. (R.N.)—40, South Grove, Highgate.

Footner, Stephen G., Victoria—18, Burton Road, Brixton, S.W.

Francis, Cadet Harry C., Toronto No. 5 O.C.B., Cambridge.

Fraser, Lt. R. A. and Mrs., Montreal—44, Queensboro' Terrace, W.

G

Gelly, Lt. J. R. (C.M.G.C.), New Westminster—1st London General Hospital.

Gillespie, Miss Nellie M. (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—First Avenue Hotel.

Gormason, Lt. C. F., Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Graham, Lt. F. O. (N.B. Regt.), Ottawa—Tavistock Hotel.

Grimmett Capt. A. M., Vancouver—Sunningdale.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.

MR. SWAINE, 146, New Bond Street, London, W 1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.

146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).

This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Grundy, Lt. A., Vancouver Golden Cross Hotel, W.C.

H

Harris, Lt. R. J., Dartmouth, N.S.—c/o Royal Bank of Canada.

Horne, A. E. W. M., Montreal—40, Fitzroy Street, Fitzroy Square.

Howe, Maj. G. P. (R.A.F.), Edmonton—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Hunt, Mrs. Lucas, Vancouver—39, Charlwood Street, S.W.1.

Hunter, R. W., Vancouver—Finance Department, Ministry of Information.

K

Kirby, Lt. D. P., Ottawa—Regent Palace Hotel.

L

Lawrence, Lt. A. R. (C.G.A.), Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.

Highly Recommended by the Profession.

Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,

10, Duke St., Manchester Square

(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1959.*

Lemieux, Lt. F. X., Riviere du Loup—14 Res. Batt.

Leprohon, Capt. G. E., Montreal 13 C.G. Hospital.

Le Roye, Capt. and Mrs., Ottawa c/o Agent-General for Quebec.

Loiseau, Adolphe, Montreal—22, Francis Street, W.C.1.

Longstaff, Maj. F. V., Victoria C.M.G. School, Seaford.

Mac., Mc

MacGowan, Lt. L. S. (13th Res. Bn.), St. John Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Mackenzie, K. A. (R.C.N.), Lakefield, Ont. Imperial Strand Hotel

MacLean, Capt. R. R. R., Moncton, N.B. Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

MacMillen, Miss Belle (V.A.D.), Charlottetown First Avenue Hotel.

McColl, Lt. J., Halifax Royal Overseas Officers' Club

McCurdy, Mr. D. D. and Mrs., Moose Jaw Morley's Hotel

McKay, Pte. P. A., Little Shemogue, N.B. University College Hospital, W.C.1

McLelland, M., Kingston Lancaster Gate Hotel.

UNIFORMS CLEANED & PRESSED

by special process making them as new.

Service quick and efficient.

Prices very moderate.

CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,

6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.

Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3300.

Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

M

Major, Capt. R. A., St. John—Can. Convalescent Hospital, Matlock.

Manuel, Lt. G. L., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club

Murphy, Mollie P., Montreal—No. 15 C.G.H., Taplow.

Murphy, Lt.-Col. T. J. F. (C.A.M.C.), Montreal—Sports Club, St. James's Square.

Murray, Sec. Lt. L. J. (R.A.F.), Moncton—Curzon Hotel.

N

Nicholson, Miss Emma (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—First Avenue Hotel.

Northcote, Lt. A. F., Toronto—13, Can Gen Hospital.

O

Odell, Gnr. P. R., Ottawa—c/o High Commissioner.

P

Palmer, Lt. H. G., Dorchester, N.B.—Can. Convalescent Hospital, Matlock.

Pelletier, Lt. H. B. (C.E.), Montreal—C.E.T.D., Seaford.

Petrie, H., Winnipeg—31, Bedford Square

Price, Lt. J. B., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Puffer, Lt. S. A. (Alta. and R.A.F.), Lacombe, Alta.—Shirley Park R.F.C. Hospital.

SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS

and everything for Soldiers.

LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.

T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.

76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W

Putnam, Lt. L. H., Macleod—c/o Bank of Montreal.

R

Ransom, Mrs. H. Bayley, Kingston—Lancaster Gate Hotel.

Reynolds, Maj. C. E., Vancouver—61 District, C.F.C., Inverness.

Rosaire, Lt. Beaulieu, Montreal—Bramshott.

Ross, Mary A., Halifax—Tudor House, Newington Green.

S

Scudamore, Capt. T. V., Vancouver—Seaford.

Smith, Ella L., St. John, N.B.—Bedales School, Petersfield, Hants.

Smith, Sgt. C. B., D.C.M., Winnipeg—Brixton.

Spinney, Lt. J. O. (Man. Regt.), St. George, N.B—3rd Lon. Gen. Hospital.

Strickland, Lt. C. H., Toronto—Bedford Head Hotel.

Swain, E. L. (V.A.D.), Toronto—Queen Mary's Hostel, 40, Bedford Place.

T

Tigar, Sec. Lt. C. J. C. (R.A.F.), Montreal—2, Denver Road, N.16.

Tisdale, Lt. W. F. (C.A.M.C.), Winnipeg—National Hotel.

W

Watt, Mrs. Alfred, Victoria—Little Ote Hall, Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Watt, Lt. H. R. (A.D.C.), Victoria—I.O.D.E. Hospital, Hyde Park Place

Wilkins, Lt. S. R., Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

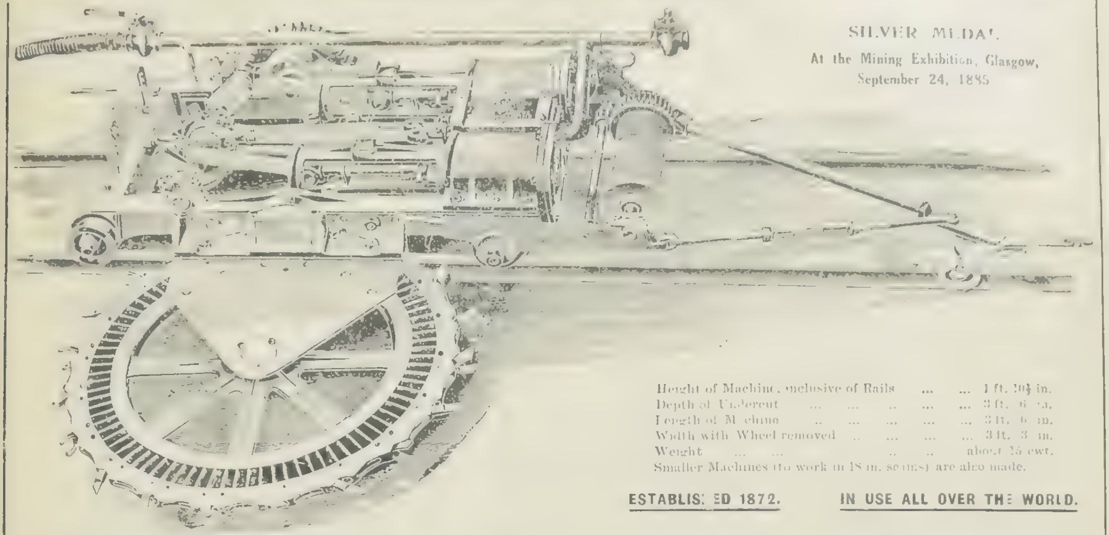
Williams, Flt. Cadet T. (R.A.F.), Moncton—c/o New Brunswick Office.

Workman, Capt. S. F., Cowichan Lake—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been:—Lt. O. L. Clarke (Winnipeg), Lt. F. S. Shannon (Winnipeg), Lt. J. J. Peterson (3rd London General Hospital), Maj. G. N. Bramfitt, Capt. O. E. Farley (C.A.M.C.), Maj. N. F. Caghey, Capt. G. F. Stewart, Lt. J. B. Dever, Maj. J. A. Mackenzie, Lt. L. G. Glass, Lt. H. C. Green, Lt. A. H. Maynard, Lt. M. R. Byron, Lt. F. A. McHugh (R.A.F.), Lt. J. M. Clarke (R.A.F.), Lt. G. Monaghan, Lt. Vernon C. Anderson, Lt. R. Wickham, Lt. J. W. Trusler (R.A.F.), Lt. O. St. C. Harris (R.A.F.), Lt. H. McLimont, Lt. H. J. Emery, Lt. F. J. Mawdesley, Lt. G. E. Crain (R.F.A.), Capt. G. Mitchell, R.E. (34, Bedford Place), Lt. L. M. Hill, R.A.F. (Bonnington Hotel), Lt. C. F. Kelsch, Lt. L. H. Parsons (16, Gloucester Square), Lt. G. D. M. McTaggart, Maj. E. J. Ryan, Capt. P. R. Brockin, Lt. C. Ketchum, Lt. N. Girardot (R.A.F.).

GILLOTT'S IMPROVED ROTARY COAL CUTTING MACHINE.

("GILLOTT AND COPLEY.")



SILVER MEDAL

At the Mining Exhibition, Glasgow,
September 24, 1885

Height of Machine, inclusive of Rails	1 ft. 10½ in.
Depth of Undercut	3 ft. 6 in.
Length of Machine	3 ft. 6 in.
Width with Wheel removed	3 ft. 3 in.
Weight	about 25 cwt.

Smaller Machines (to work in 18 in. seams) are also made.

ESTABLISHED 1872. IN USE ALL OVER THE WORLD.

JOHN GILLOTT & SON, Lancaster Works, Barnsley,

Make a Specialite of

COAL-CUTTING MACHINERY; MACHINES FOR COAL HOLING; MACHINES FOR FIRECLAY HOLING, HARD OR SOFT; MACHINES TO TAKE OUT A PRICKING BETWEEN TWO COALS. The only machines in successful operation and giving profitable results.

Will cut from 20 yards per hour in hardest Coal or Fireclays. Is made almost wholly of Steel. Amount of work guaranteed. Is lighter, more portable, durable and compact, and will do more and better work than any other machine. 20,400 yards holed in 1,726 hours in six months in a 28 in. seam of Coal, including all stoppages, and producing 12,500 tons of Coal. We had 17 of our machines at work at the Colliery where this was done.

INSPECTIONS MADE WITH VIEW TO WORKING MACHINERY AND APPROXIMATE RESULTS GIVEN. ASK FOR CIRCULAR "B."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—

ORDE, POWELL LYLE & SNOWDON Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA SASK.

ALLAN GORDON BRYANT & GORDON Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

Per page, in ordinary positions	£16
Prospectuses and Balance Sheets	£21
Per inch, single column (3 columns per page)	12 6
Per inch, broad column (2 columns per page)	18 6

Rates for Special Position pages and other spaces quoted on application

Advertising space in "CANADA" is let subject to the proviso that the proprietors may refuse or omit Insertions or cancel serial orders at their discretion.

LONDON OFFICE: CRAVEN HOUSE, 113, Kingsway, W C 2.

TORONTO OFFICE 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King Street East.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London."
Telephone: "Regent 3450."

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

NOTE—

"T.A." Telegraphic and Cable Address.

Files and Tool Steel—

THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—

BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables, "Allensil," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—

TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—

ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

McNAUGHT'S

PATENT WOOL-WASHING MACHINES.

JOHN & Wm. McNAUGHT, ST. GEORGE'S FOUNDRY,

ROCHDALE, ENGLAND.

ALSO MAKERS OF

WOOL-DRYING MACHINERY.

Prices and particulars on application.

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

CANADA'S
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM
THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN TRANSCONTINENTAL ROUTE
GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page ii.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670.

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

& Son, Ltd., 25-27, Drury Lane, London, W.C.2, and published by the CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD., Craven House, 11
by NEWSPAPER CO., LTD., "Canada" Offices, 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King St. East, Toronto. Saturday, Oct. 5, 191

CANADIAN CORPS' BITTEREST BATTLE.

CANADA

AN · ILLUSTRATED · WEEKLY · JOURNAL

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 666 Vol. LII. LONDON and TORONTO. SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1918. Price 8d (20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC
THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

RETURN RAIL TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE issued to **CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN** returning to Canada on leave.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,
62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST,
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES
REGULAR SERVICES
PASSENGER AND FREIGHT STEAMERS

From LIVERPOOL, LONDON, GLASGOW and BRISTOL to CANADA and UNITED STATES.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN, MANILA and CHINA

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,
Managers and Agents:
14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W. 1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
60, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

AFTER—THE—WAR

TRADE WITH CANADA

British Manufacturers, Exporters, and others who are contemplating the extension of their Markets to Canada after the war, are invited to write us for TRADE BULLETINS, showing the pre-war value of Canadian Imports from the United Kingdom, Germany, &c., together with useful suggestions and other data.

For Full Information, apply to the

PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT,
CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY,
ORIENT HOUSE, 42/45, New Broad Street, LONDON, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
ALSO
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada, and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada.

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address—
COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA LEITH.
NEW YORK -LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK- LONDON.
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK -CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE--MANCHESTER.
BOSTON -LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE LUXURY AND CHEAPNESS AND TRAVEL SPEEDILY TO CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

For Full Particulars apply CUNARD LINE, 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2, 117, New Street, Birmingham; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 1 & 2, Millbay Road, Plymouth, 18a, High Street, Cardiff; Head Office, Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool, or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
LIVERPOOL HALIFAX—PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
BRISTOL PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service)

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W. 1 and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

SEND US A POSTCARD.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units.—Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP-TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—
Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.
EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.
BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting SPORT, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.

Canadian Government Railways

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply
LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

QUEBEC
CANADA.

THE PROVINCE OF PROSPERITY.

Vast natural resources and an industrious, thrifty, and enterprising population have brought unexampled prosperity to this Province.

No Province of the Dominion offers more startling opportunities for the investor. Immense water powers, now running to waste, will produce electricity for industrial purposes in unlimited volume; vast forests will supply an enormous cut of timber and wood pulp; rich mineral deposits hold out alluring opportunities to the prospector; extensive tracts of fertile land suitable for general farming and dairying await settlement. Next to its lands and forests, the Fish and Game of the Province are among its most valuable assets, providing splendid commercial opportunities and incomparable sport. Quebec is the Sportsman's Paradise, the Holiday-maker's Elysium, and a land of opportunity for all.

For further particulars apply to:—

Lt.-Col. P. PELLETIER,
Agent-General for Quebec,
36, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

A great name
has been made
during the War by
Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:
Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.
55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

HELP TO WIN THE WAR

By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our

GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD

AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

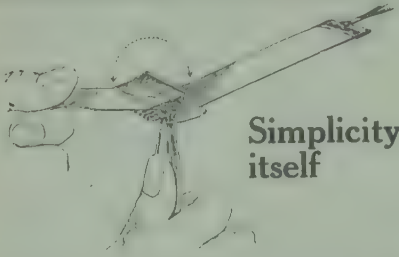
FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.



Simplicity itself

Slip the strop in the "Valet" AutoStrop Safety Razor—move the Razor to and fro—the blade reverses automatically at the end of each stroke, thus stropping itself—in an instant you have a keen edge. That is why the "Valet" AutoStrop Safety Razor always gives a smooth and luxurious shave. There is nothing to take apart to strop or clean.

Standard Set contains heavily silver-plated "Valet" Razor, 12 "Valet" blades, "Valet" strop, complete in handsome case - - - **21/-**

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

"VALET" AutoStrop Safety Razor

The word "Valet" on Razors, Strops, and Blades indicates the genuine product of the AutoStrop Safety Razor Co., Ltd., 61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.1

'K' *SERVICE BOOT*

in stout Brown Calf with selected soles of Anhydrous Waterproof Leather. Of immense durability.

STOCKED IN HALF SIZES.

BALDWIN SMITH,
233a, REGENT STREET
(near Oxford Circus and opposite Argyle House)
LONDON, ——— W.

CANADA

No. 666. SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D WEEKLY

THE DEVASTATION OF WAR.

IN A VILLAGE CAPTURED BY THE CANADIANS ON THE ARRAS FRONT.

A TRAGICALLY ELOQUENT CANADIAN SIGN: "THIS WAS RIENCOURT

Canadian War Records Photograph

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION

PRICE 8d. OR 20 CENTS ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page 68).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND. | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95 King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd."

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

PAGE
Photographs from the Front and in England 35, 52, 53
The Record of the Canadian Expeditionary Force 38
Canadians' Bitter Battle for Cambrai 39
Zero Plus Twenty-four Hours.—II................................ 41
Canada's Overseas' Forces: Monday's Commemoration 42
Casualties to Officers 43
Casualties to N.C.O.s and Men 49
Purely Personal 51
Commissions, etc., for Canadians 55
Gallant Canadians: D.C.M.s and M.M.s 57
Canadian Military Sport 57, 71
Canadian Finance 65, 69, 70, 71
From East to West 66, 69

THE BEAST AT BAY.

THE first-fruits of the stubborn and inspiring gallantry of our men is seen in the peace cries from Berlin. This carefully prepared "eye-wash" by the new Chancellor—a puppet of the Prussian autocracy—will deceive only those among the Allies who wish to be deceived. To all others it is merely the first howling of the wild beast, who realises that his hunters have at last run him to ground. The sweet reasonableness of the frightened Hun, as portrayed by Prince Max, is only the beginning of a long chapter of lies and hypocrisy which will issue from Berlin in an increasing stream as their Western defences continue to be breached by the indomitable Allies. It is treachery to our dead in the cause for which they died and for which their comrades fight on, even to treat these vapourings from the besotted criminals who speak for Germany as worthy of any serious consideration.

At the very time when this double-faced German princeling was declaiming to the Reichstag his new principles, which are so entirely at variance with his well-known private sentiments, he knew that British and other Allied prisoners were being done to death in German mines, in prison camps, in hospitals, and behind the lines. He knew that at that moment by the express commands of the general staff all French towns which they intended to evacuate were being plundered and burnt. He knew also that at that moment the pirate submarines of the Hun were attempting to sink on sight all ships, regardless of nationality or cargo. This brazen hypocrisy can be answered only in the way that we and all our gallant comrades in arms have been answering them since the masterly offensive directed by Marshal Foch started in August.

The Canadian people will receive the first whimperings of the frightened Hun with scant patience. They are awaiting the toll of their dead—their splendid men who, under their beloved commander, have carried every objective that has been set before them. The fighting of all units in the British Army in recent days since the Hun was pushed up against his last and strongest defences, has been most bloody and stubborn. In the whole long history of this war it is doubtful whether any advance has been quite so stubbornly contested and so long continued. Every unit under the command of Sir Douglas Haig has won great glory. The French, Americans, and Belgians have also played their full part and earned their full share in an achievement which the Hun in his truculent arrogance deemed impossible. And in these last days, great for the surpassing valour shown by war-worn troops, but sad beyond others on account of the grievous sacrifices, Canada mourns for her dead, but is proud of the fresh glory won by her sons.

The justice of an outraged world demands punishment and reparation, and there is no section or area in all the Allied nations now in arms against the Hun where there is a clearer or more determined intention to accept only unconditional surrender than in Canada.

—* *—

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

Sacrifices and Achievements. While the open confession of defeat by the Hun cheers and encourages all the Allies, Canada is to-day thinking sadly and bitterly of her own share of the heavy sacrifices paid to achieve it. A dreadful toll has been levied on the best manhood of all the nations who have taken up arms for Freedom.

Those great and gallant souls who, many of them, have been fighting in the Canadian Divisions for over three long years did in the hard school of war learn much of leadership and self-control which would have been of invaluable benefit to their country in the days of peace. Strengthened in faith and stronger in character, these fine souls have passed on and their loved country is the poorer but for their memory and their example.

As the burden of our sorrow is added to day-by-day while armed evil keeps the field, so must our determination harden against the offender. The infamy of Prussian Kultur, insensible to honour, or truth, or pity, must be destroyed and utterly swept away so that in the new world after the war the fragrance of the memory of our splendid dead may be no longer marred by any taint of the Prussian Beast.

The achievements of Canada's citizen army in the last two months are as notable and meritorious as have been accomplished by any equal body of men during the whole four years of war. When General Currie tells us that they and the British divisions which were joined to his command have in these few weeks met and defeated 47 German divisions—all must agree with him that it is "a mighty achievement."

* * *

Cousins and Allies. From the earliest days of the war Americans were never left in doubt as to the reasons why Canada took her place in the Western front with all the other men of our wide-spread Empire. On scores of platforms in American cities Canada's action was explained by statesmen and others, whose names were as familiar in the States as in the Dominion. Though there is no longer need for such propaganda now that Americans and Canadians are fighting side by side, such addresses as those recently given by Sir Edmund Walker and Mr. T. B. Macaulay develop the sympathy between the two peoples and stimulate the common effort.

"Canada likes to think of you as our Allies, you whom we have so long been in the habit of calling our cousins," said the President of the Sun Life Assurance Co. recently to a representative gathering in New York, which was greatly stirred by the terse phrases in which he summarised the extent to which the resources of the Dominion had been devoted to the single purpose of achieving victory ever since August 4, 1914. It is noticeable, too, that no sentence in Mr. Macaulay's address was more heartily applauded than his declaration that "We from Canada feel that we have done well, but we take off our hats to the Mother Country. One of the lessons we have learned from the war is to appreciate the Scotsman, the Englishman and the Frenchman as we never did before, and we appreciate them now because we know them now."

* * *

The Valour of the Yank. The inspiring accounts of deeds of great gallantry performed by the young Americans at the Front evoke a thrill of affectionate pride throughout Great Britain. We know that many of these troops, who in their impetuous ardour are storming the greatest strongholds of the Hun, are not of our race, but they speak our common tongue and share our common standards and ideals. It is a matter of just pride and national satisfaction that under the inspiring influence of old British thought and tradition, German- and Austro-Americans are fighting with such ardour and devotion in our common cause. The free air of Western democracy is helping powerfully to purge the old world of narrow caste and reactionary privilege, and there is the same generous admiration and pride felt in the Old Country for the valour of the Yank, whatever his race, as there is for her own sons from home or overseas.

* * *

From Personal Knowledge. A most interesting report appears in the *Times*, from its own correspondent, of the result of the visit of Canadian Editors to Great Britain and France. Those who met the representatives of the public Press of Canada during their visit here know how strongly they were impressed by the abounding signs of the unsparing effort and stern determination of their kin in the Old Country and of our staunch allies in France.

Now that this fuller knowledge and appreciation is widely made known throughout the Dominion and percolates from there through the United States, a very valuable result has been achieved. The old lie that Great Britain was shirking its full sacrifices is now killed and informed public opinion will not brook calumny or veiled treason. Another highly important result of this visit referred to by the *Times* correspondent is the cordial appreciation which the Editors brought back of the value of the Monarchy in the British Empire—a point so wisely emphasised by General Smuts. A strong tribute is paid by the *Times* to the " vision and real political sagacity " shown by Lord Beaverbrook in bringing over these visitors from the Dominions.

* * *

Canada's Khaki University. As mentioned last week, the Khaki University of Canada has now been placed upon an official and permanent basis. There has been established a Department of Educational Services Overseas, which will be a branch of the General Staff, and will be under a Director of Education, who will be responsible to the Overseas Minister. He will be assisted by a Deputy Director, and there will be an Assistant Director for the work in France and another for that in England. An Advisory Senate will also be part of the organisation. The cost to the Dominion Government is estimated at approximately $363,000, and it is stated that some $500,000 has been raised in the Dominion by private subscription towards the carrying on of the work—a gratifying recognition of its importance.

The new establishment is the logical outcome of the success of the Khaki University, towards which the officers of both the Canadian Y.M.C.A. and the Chaplain Services have so willingly contributed. It was a novel experiment, in keeping with Canada's reputation for enterprise and initiative. The extent to which its example has been followed—notably by the Imperial authorities, who have also just set up an educational department—is not the least notable tribute to its success.

* * *

The Wearing of Uniform. The military authorities are naturally on the lookout for the wearing of uniform by unauthorised persons. In these days, when khaki is so widely worn, they are difficult of detection, but every week several cases of this nature are brought before the London courts. One heard the other day was in a somewhat different category from most, and it has attracted a good deal of attention. A Canadian, a former officer in the Royal Flying Corps, was charged with wearing his uniform when no longer entitled to do so. His excuse was delay on the part of his tailor in providing him with the necessary civilian clothes. The magistrate, however, while acquitting him of any criminal intention, would not countenance his way of escape from his dilemma, and fined him £20.

In Canada the same difficulty has been experienced, and a well-known ex-officer was recently tried upon a similar charge. In order to settle the question, and to give a reasonable opportunity for securing civilian clothes, an Order-in-Council has been passed at Ottawa regarding the wearing of uniform. Under this Order, it is a military or naval offence to wear uniform except within one month from the date of retirement or discharge, or on occasions of ceremony approved by the senior Naval or District Officer Commanding, or when permission is obtained in writing.

* * *

Murdering Prisoners. While the hypocritical Hun is declaiming before the world his deep humanitarian sentiments, his treatment of his prisoners is a continuing infamy. Only on Tuesday the Duke of Connaught publicly stated that the country is hardly aware what a terrible time our prisoners are having in Germany.

Pte. C. H. Lochead, of Alberta, who recently succeeded in escaping into Denmark, testifies from his own knowledge how our men are being deliberately starved to death or killed by shell-fire while forced to work behind the trenches. In his own party of British prisoners 140 died out of 300 in two months. The perpetrators of these deliberate and calculated murders are now asking for an armistice. Unconditional surrender and retribution for crimes is the only possible reply.

* * *

The Seamen's League. We most warmly commend the appeal of the Merchant Seamen's League, which is so ably governed by Mr. Havelock Wilson, to the notice of all of our readers who can afford a donation to a very patriotic purpose. The fact that Great Britain is an island gave to the Hun his highest hopes of crippling his most formidable antagonist by his dastardly submarine murder campaign. He quite forgot to consider the result of a possible failure. Mr. Havelock Wilson has now clearly told them what it means. No German or German goods will enter British ports for five years after the war—or longer, as his crimes continue.

This matter is entirely in the hands of the Merchant Seamen's League, and as the feeling of the people is unquestionably in favour of Mr. Havelock Wilson and his Union, no Government dare attempt to coerce them. What is it worth to help them to keep the Old Country free of the hypocritical and treacherous Hun for at least five years? Send in your subscriptions.

* * *

A Newspaper Transfer. The passing of the London *Daily Chronicle* into other hands is of some interest to Canadians, on account of its attack on certain well-known Canadians connected with the British Cellulose Company, which has been referred to in the Press as " The Great Dope Scandal," and also of rumours that Lt.-Col. Grant Morden was one of the syndicate which purchased the newspaper. To the truth of this rumour we are glad to see that Lt.-Col. Grant Morden has given a prompt and most explicit denial. As the gallant Colonel is standing for a constituency at the next election in the Conservative interest, it would be obviously impossible for him to seek to control a Liberal organ, and one, in addition, which had seriously impugned both his patriotism and business integrity.

* *

General Currie has caused to be denied in Canada a report to the effect that he intends to take a British command.

A few weeks ago we received a letter from Lt. D. Gibson, Cent. Ont. Regt., pointing out that his portrait had been published in our issue of 14th ult., and described as that of Lt. D. Gibson, Sask. Regt., who had been killed. " I am very much alive," he added. His name appears in this week's casualty lists as having died of wounds.

In regard to our Note last week on the marriage laws of Quebec, it is pointed out to us that it is incorrect to say—as we did on the authority of the correspondent referred to—that the contract can be executed by any English solicitor. The contractual relations between man and wife, when settled by special contract, must be in particular form and subject to certain attestations to give them authenticity, and this can only be carried out by a lawyer having authority from the Province of Quebec. It is for this reason that a properly qualified Quebec lawyer is being attached to the Estates Branch, O.M.F.C.

GENERAL CURRIE'S PRIDE.

Achievements of the Canadian Corps.

The following Special Order, dated October 3, has been issued by Lt.-General Sir Arthur Currie, Commanding the Canadian Corps:

I wish to express to all troops now fighting in the Canadian Corps my high appreciation of the splendid fighting qualities displayed by them in the successful battle of the last five days.

The mission assigned to the Corps was the protection of the flank of the Third and Fourth Armies in their advance, and that mission has been carried out to the complete satisfaction of the Commander-in-Chief.

In your advance you overcame the very formidable obstacle of the Canal du Nord; you carried by assault the fortified Bourlon Wood, the Marcoing line, and seized the high ground extending along the Douai-Cambrai road. The towns of Oisy le Verger, Epinoy, Haynecourt, Marquion, Sains lez Marquion, Sancourt Bourlon, Fontaine Notre Dame, Raillencourt, Sailly, St. Olle, Neuville St. Romy, and Tilloy are now ours, and your patrols have entered Cambrai itself.

How arduous was the task assigned to you, and how valuable to the enemy was the ground that you captured, can be judged by the fact that whereas in the operation of the First, Third and Fourth British Armies 36 enemy divisions have been engaged to this date, 12 of those divisions, supported by 11 independent machine-gun units, have been met and defeated by the Canadian Corps.

As you formed the flank, you suffered enfilade and frontal artillery fire all the way, and the hundreds of machine guns captured testifies to the violence of the opposition from that source. Every evidence confirms the fact that the enemy suffered enormous casualties. He fought stubbornly and well, and for that reason your victory is the more creditable.

You have taken in this battle over 7,000 prisoners and 200 field and heavy guns, thus bringing the total captures of the Canadian Corps since August 8 of this year to 28,000 prisoners, 500 guns, over 3,000 machine guns, and a large amount of stores of all kinds.

Even of greater importance than these captures stands the fact that you have wrested 69 towns and villages and over 175 square miles of French soil from the defiling Hun.

In the short period of two months the Canadian Corps—to which were attached the 32nd Division for the Battle of Amiens, the 4th and the 51st Divisions for the Battle of Arras, and the 11th Division for this Battle of Cambrai—has encountered and defeated decisively 47 German Divisions; that is, nearly a quarter of the total German forces on the Western front.

In the performance of these mighty achievements all the arms and branches of the Corps have bent their purposeful energy working one for all and all for one.

The dash and magnificent bravery of our incomparable infantry have at all times been devotedly seconded with great skill and daring by our machine gunners, while the artillery lent them their powerful and never-failing support. The initiative and resourcefulness displayed by the engineers contributed materially to the depth and rapidity of our advances. The devotion of the medical personnel has been, as always, worthy of every praise. The administrative services, working at all times under very great pressure and adverse conditions, surpassed their usual efficiency. The Chaplain Services, by their continued devotion to the spiritual welfare of the troops and their utter disregard of personal risk, have endeared themselves to the hearts of everyone. The incessant efforts of the Y.M.C.A. and their initiative in bringing comforts right up to the front line, in battle, are warmly appreciated by all.

The victories you have achieved are the fruit of the iron discipline you accepted freely, and of the high standard you have reached in the technical knowledge of your arms, and the combined tactical employment of all your resources.

You must therefore with relentless energy maintain and perfect the high standard of training you have reached, and guard with jealous pride your stern discipline.

Under the lasting protection of Divine Providence, united in a burning desire for the victory of right over might, unselfish in your aims, you are and shall remain a mighty force admired by all, feared and respected by foes.

I am proud of your deeds, and I want to record here my heartfelt thanks for your generous efforts, and my unbounded confidence in your ability to fight victoriously and crush the enemy wherever and whenever you meet him.

* *

THE CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

Its Record from the First Division's Arrival.

On Monday, October 14, Canadians will celebrate the Fourth Anniversary of the arrival in England of the First Canadian troops after the outbreak of war in 1914.

The record of the Canadian Expeditionary Force is remarkable, both in regard to its steady growth and the engagements in which Canadian troops have taken part. Its growth is best recorded in the following table, which has been compiled from the latest official figures:—

Regular Canadian troops at outbreak of war	3,000
Number of First Contingent	33,000
Canadian soldiers sent overseas up to September 1, 1918	400 000
Troops in training	60 000
Canadian soldiers killed in action	50,000
Casualties	over 175,000
Wounded returned to the Front	40 000
Returned to Canada	50,000
Number who have received decorations	10,000
Awarded the Victoria Cross	39

The First Division went into training on Salisbury Plain about the middle of October, 1914, and sailed for France on February 9, 1915. The Canadians arrived in Flanders in time to bear the brunt of

THE SECOND BATTLE OF YPRES (April, 1915).—A terrible experience, which culminated, however, in a German defeat and the winning of much glory for Canada.

Since then their fighting record may be briefly summarised as follows:—

FESTUBERT (May, 1915). The initial stages of the Aubers Ridge offensive. The Canadians, attached to the First Army, continued the sanguinary fighting for La Quinque Rue, K 5, and the Orchard.

GIVENCHY (June, 1915) The Aubers Ridge offensive continued from the South. Here the Canadians renewed the attacks upon Rue d'Ouvert, Chapelle St. Roch, and Violaines.

LOOS (September 1915). The Canadians played a small part only in this battle, but, by artillery work, minor attacks, and a simulated offensive prevented the movement of German reserves.

ST ELOI (April, 1916) Throughout the whole month the men of the Second Canadian Division fought a terrible and inconclusive battle for the possession of the mine craters before the village

SANCTUARY WOOD HOOGE (June, 1916) The third great German attempt for Ypres. On June 2 the enemy attacked and pressed our men back but on the 13th the Canadians counter attacked and regained the lost positions.

THE SOMME: COURCELETTE (September, 1916).—Here the Canadians gained a brilliant victory, capturing the village and penetrating beyond their final objectives.

REGINA TRENCH (October-November, 1916).—The scene of some of the bloodiest fighting of the war. Regina Trench was captured by the Fourth Canadian Division on November 11.

VIMY RIDGE (April, 1917).—The Germans deemed this position impregnable. It was captured by the Canadian Corps in one of the most carefully-conceived and brilliantly-executed enterprises of the war.

HILL 70: LENS (July-August, 1917).—In many weeks of close fighting the Canadians prepared the way for the capture of Lens. The final assault was postponed by the Passchendaele operations.

PASSCHENDAELE (October-November, 1917).—There were four distinct battles in this operation, and the final attack upon November 10 gained the Canadian Corps the whole object of the offensive.

VILLERS-BRETONNEUX (March, 1918).—At this point the Canadian Motor Machine-Gun Batteries materially assisted in the first real check to the great German advance.

AMIENS: MONCHY: CAMBRAI (1918).—The series of battles which resulted in the final check of the German armies has not yet been properly recorded. The victory of Monchy is assured. The fighting about Cambrai is undecided, though there is no doubt of the final issue.

Apart from her fighting men, Canada has furnished various special corps which have proved of inestimable value to the British Armies. The Canadian Forestry Corps has brought the craft of lumbering to Europe, and at times has supplied the armies of three countries with necessary timber for the thousand-and-one purposes of war.

The Canadian Corps Salvage Companies have supplied numerous munition factories behind the lines with raw material gathered from the battlefield. And on the whole of the Western front the Canadian Railway Troops have been employed, handling French, Belgian, English and Canadian munitions and supplies, pushing their railways forward through mud and shell fire, and delivering the goods with the best of them.

* *

OBITUARY.

At Montreal, Mr. A. D. Fraser (66), of Messrs. Fraser, Viger and Co., a former City Councillor. At Toronto, Mr. Henry O'Hara (86), stockbroker, vice-president of the Colonial Investment and Loan Company. At Hamilton, Mr. J. S. Harker; Mr. R. L. Guera, secretary to the Masonic Grand Lodge of Ontario. At Cariboo, Mr. Hans Helgesen (87), one of the few remaining pioneer settlers.

Mr. Robert Baldwin Ross, the art critic and literary executor of Oscar Wilde, who died suddenly last Saturday in London, was the youngest son of the late Hon. John Ross, Attorney-General for Upper Canada, and grandson of the Hon. Robert Baldwin, first Premier of Upper Canada. He was 49.

Miss M. R. Nanton, sister of Sir Augustus M. Nanton and of Brig.-General H. C. Nanton, of Winnipeg, died in London on Tuesday.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

CHRISTOPHER.—At Weymouth England, on September 8, 1918, the wife of H. Christopher, Fort Garry Horse, of a son.

DUGGAN.—On October 2, at Toronto, Gladys Edith, wife of Lt. E. S. Duggan, R.A.F., and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Sheppard, of a son.

MACFARLANE.—On October 2, at Bexhill, to Esther (*née* Bluck, Bermuda), wife of Capt. G. S. Macfarlane, M.C., Eastern Ontario Regiment, O.M.F.C.—a daughter (Mary Esther).

POCOCK.—On September 23, at Vancouver City, B.C., the wife of Harry Pocock (and daughter of Sir John and Lady Kempe)—a son.

RUTHERFORD.—On September 30, 1918, at Beechcroft, Hall Lane, Chingford, the wife of C. E. Rutherford, C.A.M.C., Edmonton, Alberta, of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

CARLISLE—WADDELL.—At Pollokshields, Glasgow, by the Rev. W. Edgar B.D., on October 1, Lt. William Carlisle, Canadians, son of the late George Carlisle, to Jean Baird, only daughter of Thomas Waddell, North Vancouver, B.C.

DEATHS.

McDOUGALL.—On August 24, 1918, Walter Kennedy McDougall, M.A. (Oxon), late Inns of Court Rifles, of 2048, Angus Street, Regina.

NANTON.—On October 7, at 1, Kildare Terrace, W.2, Mary Rosalie, the dearly-beloved eldest daughter of the late Augustus and Mary Lou Nanton, of Cobourg, Ontario, and Toronto. Service at 10.45, Thursday, October 10, at St. Stephen's Church, Talbot Road. Interment at Toronto, Canada.

On Service.

BURNS.—Killed in action on September 28, Major James G. Burns, dearly loved and only son of Capt. and Mrs. R. N. Burns, 72, Bath Road, Maidenhead, formerly of Toronto.

HUBBARD.—Killed in action, September 29, Lt. John Randolph Hubba, Quebec Regiment, aged 35, beloved second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hubbard, 6, Broomhill Avenue, Partick. (Montreal papers, please not)

SHEPHERD.—Killed in action, on October 1, 1918, Ernest Gordon Shephe Lieut., Canadian Infantry, only son of Dr. Francis J. Shepherd, of Montreal

In Memoriam

In proud and honoured memory of the Officers, N.C.O.s and Men of the 1st Battalion of the Central Ontario Regiment (O.M.F.C.) who fell in action at Regina Trench (Somme), October 8, 1916.

This issue of "Canada" is increased by 8 pages in order to enable us to give the full and complete casualty lists, our biographical notes on officers and all the regular military news of the week. This is the only newspaper providing this service for Canadians in khaki. The postage on this issue to Canada is 1d.

CANADIAN CORPS' BITTEREST BATTLE.

Heavy Casualties—Cambrai Entered After Midnight Attack.

IN his despatch of **Wednesday, October 2, Sir Douglas** Haig reported:—"As the result of their operations yesterday and last night in the neighbourhood of Cambrai Canadian troops now hold the suburb Neuville St. Remy and the high ground west of Ramillies."

The following day it was reported:—"Yesterday evening the enemy attacked our positions north of Cambrai and was repulsed, leaving prisoners in our hands."

On Wednesday morning Sir Douglas Haig reported:—"Shortly after midnight Canadian troops attacked north of Cambrai. Ramillies has been captured, and the crossing of the Canal de l'Escaut secured in the neighbourhood of the village. Our troops have entered Cambrai."

The bitterness of the fighting in which the Canadians have been engaged before Cambrai is graphically described in the following despatches from Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press Correspondent at the Front:—

Huns' Determined Stand.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 10 P.M.

Later reports do not verify all the gains our troops were reported to have made. At the jump-off early this morning, under the screen of a heavy barrage, we anticipated the enemy in a concerted counter-attack, for he had massed his shock troops and laid down his own barrage almost on the instant we went forward. Our momentum carried us through his organisations, which were thrown into temporary confusion from which we reaped at the outset over 1,000 prisoners. These were from an unprecedented number of units.

Local attacks by battalions and regiments of the enemy divisions have taken place, and our artillery and machine-guns and bombing squadrons have been most active on innumerable targets of enemy personnel, our artillery all day long unceasingly engaging targets, in many cases by direct fire over open sights. Regimental officers who have been through Ypres, the Somme and Passchendaele agree that the enemy has never fought more determinedly, and we have taken from him to-day a great toll in killed and wounded. The reason for this is not far to seek. In fighting for the Cambrai line the Hun at last is fighting for his fireside.

"The hardest day's fighting the Canadian Corps was ever in," remarked a Western Brigadier. "It was ding-dong all day long. We made three or four attacks and beat off numerous enemy counter-attacks. He had a great concentration of heavy artillery behind the canal, and his machine-guns were innumerable. We estimate he had a division on every thousand yards of our front."

Our artillery officers said it was their biggest day. The enemy came up the valleys in dense masses, upon which our guns of all classes played all day long. He was evidently determined to recapture Bourlon Wood as the key to Cambrai, but the close of the day finds us with our line well advanced over what it was at dawn. **We have an outpost on the outskirts of Cambrai, on the canal.**

It was inevitable that in such desperate fighting our casualties must be heavy. With the battle still in progress it has been impossible to evacuate all our wounded. Individual battalions have suffered severely from the loss of officers, though the junior ranks are being satisfactorily filled by old non-commissioned officers who have returned to their units after qualifying for commissions. The drain of two months' offensive warfare on our veteran leadership is, however, severe and difficult to replenish. Nevertheless the Canadian Corps stands proudly on the ground it has wrested from the enemy. If it has suffered severely, it is because in its assault on the enemy's strategic flank it has attracted to itself the pick of his arms, and has thus made lighter the task of our victorious armies elsewhere. During the past month the Corps has accounted for 33 per cent. of the guns and 20 per cent. of the prisoners captured by the British on the West Front.

A Savage and Sustained Battle.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, NOON.

Our line was quiet last night so far as the infantry was concerned, though both sides carried on a heavy artillery strafing, and the enemy bombing planes were particularly active. We are still looking down upon Cambrai, which lies in the hollow south of the highly situate village of St. Olle, which we hold, this being, in fact, a suburb. In his retirement the enemy set booby traps in this village and in Raillencourt, resulting in the blowing-up of the churches and some larger buildings the night before last. No damage resulted to our troops, who gave the villages a wide berth.

Beyond question yesterday's battle was the most savage and sustained in which the Canadian Corps has ever engaged. Only the utmost heroism and tenacity of our infantry, including battalions from Quebec, Central Ontario, Western Ontario, Manitoba and Eastern and Western British Columbia, enabled us to cling on to the salient we had driven into the heart of the enemy's defence in face of wave after wave of counter attack by almost overwhelming numbers. Never, either, have they faced such a tremendous concentration of artillery and machine-guns. The enormous losses we inflicted on the masses of the enemy must have crippled him. All day long our artillery, machine-guns, and riflemen had targets such as seldom offer. The slaughter went on from dawn to dark, but the situation is still critical. The enemy may elect to pay the price of another desperate hazard.

Our casualties are now heavier in the present operation than in the battles of the previous seven weeks before Amiens and Arras, and when we went through the Quéant-Drocourt line.

So far we have attacked and beaten the enemy out of his prepared positions when he had a numerical superiority in men of three to two, and much greater in machine gunners. His men have fought with the utmost resolution, and have thus extorted the admiration of our soldiers. Their grey waves, lapping over each other to destruction, recall the bitter fighting of 1915 and 1916, when the enemy moral was at its highest.

AN ENGLISH-SPEAKING GERMAN WHO HAS BEEN WOUNDED.

A scene at a Canadian dressing station in the Cambrai attack.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Enemy's Severe Punishment.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 10 P.M.

Our line was abnormally quiet to-day until three o'clock this afternoon, when the enemy artillery started to strafe St. Olle, but nothing further came of it. Early this evening a counter-attack, local in character, developed against our Tilloy positions, but was easily put down by our artillery and infantry. We took some prisoners. It becomes increasingly doubtful whether the enemy is in any shape to launch a powerful thrust against our positions, so severe was the punishment he received yesterday, when he threw in no fewer than 33 battalions. He cannot have more than nine in reserve unless he is to draw from new elements.

Canadian Engineers have unearthed no fewer than 245 anti-tank land mines on the canal south of Marquion. Various expedients were resorted to in order to conceal them, a simple apparatus such as innocent looking pieces of lumber left lying in the roadway setting off the detonator.

Blécourt is still a debatable point, both our own and enemy posts being reported in possession. From time to time the village has had the fate to be the crux of bitter fighting. On last Sunday morning it fell to the lot of a British Columbia Highland battalion to storm Sancourt, and they then pushed on towards Blécourt. A lieutenant and four men actually entered Blécourt, where over 100 Boches surrendered. These they marched out in column of fours, and the prisoners were astounded to find that there was no further support. All four men were wounded, but they brought in their capture. "This is the first time we have had to chuck anything we have got hold of," they remarked, referring to Blécourt, "and we don't like it." This battalion lost heavily, because many of its men, inexperienced in tactics of retreat, died at their posts even when surrounded.

The same kind of thing was repeated on a larger scale both on Monday and yesterday. Once our men get their teeth into position they would sooner die than let go. The alternative of surrendering does not seem to enter their head, wonderful stuff that they are! That is the quality that stemmed the torrent of the enemy counter-attack yesterday.

Canadians' Wonderful Stand.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6.

Saddened though they be by the heavy price of victory, the people of Canada will thrill with pride when they come to read the full story of the wonderful stand their troops made during the early days of last week against enemy masses determined to wrest from them their conquests. Gallant and heroic episodes are innumerable. Battalions, companies, and little knots of men stood their ground against waves of assault supported by the greatest massing of machine-guns this war has produced.

It is the penalty of storming troops, such as the Canadian Corps, that they sometimes create for themselves in their impetuous advance unprotected flanks. The salient they drive into enemy lines becomes enfiladed, and if power is not at hand to widen it out into a practical front, the troops in the apex must either fight it out against overwhelming odds or fall back. The latter is not a lesson the Canadian Corps has learned, and it was this desperate clinging to positions, tactically untenable, that contributed to our heavy casualties. Incidentally it was just such stands that stemmed the enemy waves and frustrated his savage efforts to win back Bourlon Wood.

Such a situation was brought about on Tuesday morning when a famous Ontario regiment, having reached its objective, south of Cuvillers, found that its left flank was exposed and shattering enemy masses were advancing upon it. A retirement would have been perfectly justified, but such a movement would have uncovered our centre and imperilled all the gains on our right, brilliantly made in the early morning. So the battalion, much weakened as it was, stood fast. At the end of the battle, the gallant Colonel, formerly of the Canadian Engineers, was the only officer unwounded.

Holding a vital trench on the flank was a party of 17 of this unit, whose command had been taken over by a Staff Captain attached to Intelligence of the Brigade. He had been sent forward by the Brigadier to help fill the depleted ranks of officers. He had been recalled hastily after only three days of leave to take his place in this battle. This little party was entirely isolated, but for hours they held on. The trench was the key to the position. They were still grimly carrying on, taking great toll of the enemy, when supports were pushed into them. Few were unwounded. The Captain, an M.C. with Bar, died of his wounds. The Intelligence Officer of another Brigade engaged in like operations, particularly distinguished himself by brilliant reconnaissance work, pushing out beyond our outposts under continual fire.

A lieutenant in a Manitoba Battalion, a D.C.M. and M.M., formerly a non-commissioned officer, by his devoted example inspired his men to stand fast under extraordinarily heavy punishment. Though wounded in both legs he carried on until he fainted from loss of blood and was carried out. The Commanding Officer of a Nova Scotia Battalion, though wounded in the cheek, temporarily losing the sight of an eye, refused to be evacuated, and stayed by his unit throughout the operation, contributing greatly to its success. The Colonel of an Ontario Battalion, though fatally wounded in the hip, directed his command until he lost consciousness. His brilliant leadership had proved a great asset in a critical part of the struggle.

These are but few haphazard cases. Never have the Canadians fought harder nor to better purpose. In those five days of battle they dealt a blow at the enemy from which he still reels. Above everything else it was the unconquerable spirit of all ranks that gained the decision, the effects of which are hardly yet realised. Notwithstanding the Hun's lavish and repeated outpourings of blood, he has not shaken a whit our strangle-hold on his vital pivot of Cambrai.

Holding the Line

MONDAY, OCTOBER 7.

Troops from the Maritime Provinces, Quebec, and the four Western Provinces, as well as former Canadian Mounted Riflemen, are holding our line north of Cambrai with men of the Imperial troops on our left. This line is in parts improvised and the main object of much harassing enemy fire.

* *

CANADA'S "NEW" TROOPS.

Mr. Fred James, official correspondent of the Canadian Overseas Ministry with the Canadian Forces in France, writes:

Thousands of men who enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force this year have been in the recent battles in which the Canadian Corps has figured prominently, and on the testimony of those who may rightly be termed veterans in the C.E.F., they have absorbed the spirit of the Corps from the moment they joined it and displayed it under the stern and exacting trials of battle.

These new troops, as they are popularly termed, have found on their arrival in France a warm welcome as comrades or pals in arms, or as brothers from home, to contribute their share to the success of the Cause. The spirit of pride radiated by every officer and man in the Corps, and the splendid *morale* exhibited in so many ways have been absorbed by the newer arrivals. They got their first real baptism of fire in the Battle of Amiens, and even the veterans themselves have not shown more courage and initiative in the strenuous engagements that have been fought since that fight began on August 8.

Among those who have been awarded decorations and recently recommended for such are the names of many men who left Canada this year and arrived in France since May. On the little crosses, too, that stand row on row in the cemeteries here and there on the new battlefields are the names of men who left Canada a few short months ago. They are silent, yet eloquent, testimony of the service they have given for their country.

* *

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS' CAPTURES.

Forty-seven Germans and a Field Gun.

Information concerning the *rôle* played by the Roman Catholic section of the Canadian Chaplain Service in the Arras-Cambrai fighting of the past month reveals the fact that one priest captured unaided and unarmed 47 Germans, and another led a party and captured a field gun. Three priests were wounded, two gassed, and one buried, though fortunately none was killed. It was Capt. (Rev.) J. F. Nicholson, of Kingston, Ont., who captured the 47 Germans. Advancing with his unit, a C.M.R. battalion, he walked alone, armed only with a walking-stick, to a German dug-out. A German officer came out and said that he and his men would surrender if their lives were spared. This was, of course, agreed to, and a total of four officers and 43 men came out of the dug-out. At this stage the senior German officer said to Capt. Nicholson, "You are unarmed." Father Nicholson, who as a chaplain carried no arms, answered by putting his hand to his hip, and saying "Am I?" At this critical moment the M.O. arrived, who also was unarmed, and Father Nicholson told him to disarm the 47 Germans. Two Canadian runners came up, armed with revolvers, and this slender escort conducted the prisoners to the collecting post. A week later Father Nicholson was gassed, but he has now returned to duty.

An equally romantic episode was the capture of a field gun by some soldiers of a second Division unit led by Major (Rev.) R. C. McGillivray, of Antigonish, N.S. Father McGillivray went over the top with his battalion, and got caught with another officer and some men by gun fire. The officer was killed and the party took refuge in a shell hole. Here they were still under fire. So Father McGillivray, taking command of the party, decided that they might as well die fighting. With a blood-curdling yell, he led the men against the German gun, which was firing point-blank. The Germans, hearing his yell and seeing soldiers coming, ran, and the words "Captured by the —— battalion" were at once written on the gun.

Ministering to the Wounded.

These warlike episodes did not interfere with the purely religious work of the chaplains. Before going into action all chaplains worked zealously with their various units, and felt their men were prepared for the trials ahead. The chaplains of the various Infantry Units went with their men into the attack and worked with battalion M.O.s and stretcher-bearers. While their first aim was the administering of the Sacraments, yet they also profited by every opportunity to minister to the wounded, and after the heavy actions they assisted in burying the dead. The Artillery and Infantry chaplains took their places at the various dressing stations. Of the 21 Roman Catholic chaplains in the Corps, two devoted all their time to assisting burial parties, six devoted most of their time to dressing stations, 12 devoted most of their time to wounded on the battlefield, and Lt.-Col. (Rev.) F. L. French, D.S.O., the senior Roman Catholic Chaplain, kept in touch with the chaplains at the important points.

The casualties among the Roman Catholic Chaplains during the Arras-Cambrai fighting up to October 2 consist of Major (Rev.) A. Madden, M.C. Vancouver, wounded (a second time this year) on August 8; Major (Rev.) T. McCarthy, M.C., London, buried by a shell, but remained at duty; Capt. (Rev.) J. J. Desjardins, Ottawa, gassed, but remained at duty; Capt. (Rev.) J. F. Nicholson, Kingston, gassed, but returned to duty; Major (Rev.) M. N. Tompkins, M.C., Professor of Chemistry at Antigonish University, wounded on October 1; and Capt. (Rev.) J. J. O'Reilly, Kingston, wounded on October 1. None of these casualties is considered to be dangerous.

* *

One of the three brothers of the late Lt. J. E. Tait, V.C., M.C., is a corporal in a Manitoba battalion.

Under the Order in Council empowering the Canadian Government to purchase the output of the Canadian creameries, to meet the shortage of butter in England, the consumption of creamery butter in Canada is limited to 2 lbs. per person per month.

ZERO PLUS TWENTY-FOUR HOURS II.

A HUMAN EQUATION.

By Captain R. J. Renison, Chaplain, Canadian Forces. (*Concluded from September 28*

"OVER the top" is an expression which has been thoughtlessly desecrated by civilians all over the Empire. Whether it be a Y.M.C.A. whirlwind campaign, a Red Cross dance or a municipal bond issue, any special effort is dignified by a name which to the soldier signifies the apotheosis of war. He may have gone through months, or even years, of routine warfare, but he measures all things and all men by that hour when he crouched in the trench waiting for zero. Before lies the grey mist of No Man's Land. Ere noon it will be over—the objective, Blighty or R.I.P. The man has yet to be born whose pulse does not beat faster at the words "Over the top with the best of luck."

It is only half an hour to zero, and as the oval three-quarter moon dives into an east-bound cloud, ghostly figures are creeping from the trenches through the cruel wire tresses of the Calypso of No Man's Land. There is not a sound as a battalion in perfect formation crouches on the mark for the pistol shot. There is perfect liaison on right and left for miles.

Suddenly the snore of a German aeroplane draws near, and a moment later the staccato of machine guns tells of an encounter right over the lines. Our airmen evidently have no intention of allowing Fritz to make a reconnaissance. The combat in the dark behind the clouds was the sort of thing that Doré would have liked to picture. The eye, the ear and the imagination all contributed colours. It ended in a scene seldom witnessed, even in France. The German 'plane burst into flames and dropped from the moon like a June bug from a gas jet. Five hundred feet from the ground the wings flew off, and the unfortunate victim fell like Lucifer into the Boche lines. The petrol, the flares and ammunition exploded. The whole episode made the last few minutes like years to the throbbing figures crouched in the woods and shell holes along the front.

Following the Barrage.

A modern barrage is a thing of mathematics. In all but its perpetuity it is as irresistible as the march of the Equinox. Its first herald is the scream of the heavies, fired miles behind the line and timed to land with missiles which made a shorter journey. From the Olympus-shaking 9.2 to the rattle of machine guns, everything is there. It creeps along, minute by minute, from furlong to furlong, while in the cool of its shade the line advances.

When the last wave has gone Headquarters party follow. The line of contact is already a mile away, but the Germans are now pounding our trench area in a most annoying manner. The Colonel, who leads the way, has a pace like Tom Longboat. In peace times he would be considered a promising youth, and might be second in command of a company in a Militia regiment. He has a most unfair advantage of the rest of the section, for his stride just covers a shell hole and the others every minute had to do a half circumference. In passing he points out a celebrated town which for three years alternately has been the target for the batteries of both sides. "When in doubt, strafe N——— V———" seems to have been a motto faithfully followed. Nothing but an occasional iron gate or a squared stone would tell that houses ever stood there.

The Huns certainly heeded the Apostolic injunction to "lay aside every weight," for the ground is littered with cowskin knapsacks, water-bottles and rifles, while greatcoats are seen everywhere. But they never drop their steel helmets until the last moment. As the sun came up, a wide ravine on the right gave a wonderful view of the advancing battalions on the other side. For a few minutes it looked like the picture of a pitched battle from the Franco-Prussian war. Then three Tanks hit the line, going over machine gun posts, and the wave passed on.

The Sub and His Batman.

There is a certain sub who has some of the tendencies of Joab, the son of Zeruiah. He carries two revolvers and a Celtic temperament. His sole German vocabulary is "Heraus mit dir." At the first reserve trench a long line of "Kamerads" appeared, like Agog, "walking delicately." Disdaining to send an escort with them, he waved them to the rear. The only prisoners in the first two miles who did not have their hands up were four who had their hands in their pockets of their baggy trousers, and that was because they had been relieved of their "Gott mit uns" belts.

The sub's auburn head was a very oriflamme in the first wave of the battle. His little French-Canadian batman followed him like a shadow, and was in every shell hole a step behind him as he led his company against the machine guns. When the trench was captured, they investigated dug-outs with a Mills bomb and "Heraus mit dir" ("Out with you"). "Pardon, Kamerad," was the response, and a platoon of Germans filed up the steps. All encounters were not so peaceful, for the machine gunners fought with desperation. In one mêlée one might have heard a cool voice "Put on your helmet Heine; I want to see whether it is bullet-proof." So they went from trench to trench, company vying with company and platoon with platoon for pride of place.

Within two hours Battalion Headquarters were established three miles within the German lines, and the Colonel was calmly carrying on his administrative work. The red-banded runners attached to Headquarters were fearlessly carrying messages under heavy shell fire. These men are among the best in all that goes to make an ideal soldier. In certain stages of an offensive operation their work is of priceless value. They are absolutely oblivious to personal danger.

The M.O., leaving the work in the rear for the dressing station, has established a regimental aid post in the same trench. His first case was an amusing one. He had been asserting that no German wounded should be brought until our own men were cared for. As he sat with an anti-Tank gun on his knee, wondering how big a hole it would make, a Prussian officer appeared with his face streaming with blood. The doctor leaped out of the trench and began to dress the wound. He was promptly hit in the arm by two pieces of flying shrapnel. A look of injured innocence came over his face, and when he came to himself he began swearing with great unction. The German disappeared in the storm, but the Medical Officer refused to leave, and continued ministering to the long stream of wounded and dying during the day.

A PRISONER NEWLY CAPTURED IN THE CAMBRAI ATTACK MAKES HIMSELF USEFUL.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

His First Battle.

One of the stretcher-bearers was a little boy just out from Canada. It was his first battle. He was so short that one corner of the stretcher drooped, so a stalwart Heine was pressed into service, and the boy was instructed to plant a flag and act as guide to the bearers. At once the post became the most unhealthy spot in the area, shells dropped all around. The little boy quietly came close to the doctor and said, "Doc, I am going to stay near you for I think I will need you"—and he did!

I hope that in the future, whatever national paintings are secured to commemorate this war will not omit its terrible side. There are many people who object to reality. But it would be an insult and desecration to those who have suffered and died if Canadian records do not show war as it is. Victories must be paid for, and although, comparatively speaking, the Canadian casualties were few, they were enough. Thank God for the manhood of those boys who passed through on their way to hospital!

There was one, a boy of twenty-one, who had risen from the ranks to command a platoon. He was the life of the mess. Whenever the boys gathered in the evening his trained tenor voice led the song—to hear him lead the "Miserere" chorus told you that he had a poet's soul. When all the officers of his company were casualties he carried on, and his cheery voice over the telephone reassured his commanding officer. He was hit while trying to reach a wounded comrade, and was carried out to die in a casualty clearing station.

Another man, Dobson, of Paisley, whose leg was shattered with a shell, completed the amputation with his own jack-knife, and dressed his own wound. He thought his other foot was gone, but when the doctor told him that it was only broken, he said "I'm glad; that's Jake-a-loo."

When the news began to crystallise it became certain that Canada again had not failed. In the following days the work was completed which was so auspiciously begun. Before they rested, the Canadian Corps had pierced the Wotan Line and looked down upon the Canal du Nord.

The Company Officers' Experiences.

Later in the day the four company officers gathered to tell their story. Three of them were seriously, but not dangerously, wounded. They were full of praises for their men. One may pause here to pay a tribute to the private soldier in this and every war—the cheerful, fed-up, fighting, buck private whose character makes the dreams of the commanding officer come true. As a matter of sober fact, decorations can only be by decimation; for every one that is gazetted ten are earned.

Phil May and his company were supposed to be in support, but it is a theory of his that the best support is in front, and he reached his objective along with the others. He was on the point of capturing "a little town" for extra measure when he was shot through the shoulder by a sniper. His helmet had the same tilt and his eye the same sparkle as before. The Grand Duke was wounded early in the day, but led his company to their resting-place before he admitted it. Keen, cool and reliable, he had not time to get wounded. He went over the top twice more in the next three days.

Everyone admitted that it had been "B" Company's day. Mac came in minus a big toe, looking twenty years older. He said that things had not been "very rosy" at times. He had arrived in his trench on schedule time. His first action was to take the sign post and send it to Headquarters. A pigeon—another forethought—carried the good news to Division. But before Mac could settle down there was work to be done. His flank was unprotected, and three German field guns enfiladed the trench. "They were giving some trouble," he said, "until they stopped." On being asked why they stopped he admitted that he had to stop them, which was done as narrated earlier in this story. "Then there was the clearing of the trench on the flank." This was not done with shovels and a fatigue party. A sergeant and a signaller volunteered as No. 1 and No. 2 bayonets. They went ahead, and Mac followed with a haversack full of bombs, tossing around the corners, then following up No. 1 and No. 2 bayonets, "and helped the Heines over the parapet right and left."

The Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

The Quartermaster and the Transport Officer have come into their own in this war. Perhaps there is no Military Department which has won such unanimous approval as the marvellous system which unfailingly supplies the trenches with the finest food of the Allied world. During an advance the daily journey of the transport train is an Odyssey of Adventure. Whenever the Hun retreats he shells the roads and water supply and mines the paths if he has time, much in the same spirit as a small boy chased out of an orchard throws stones at the farmer over the fence. Young Brady, the Transport Officer, came into the dugout smiling to-night with mail only seventeen days from Canada. He detected two mines on the way up and serpentined his column through a harassing fire of shells. About 3 a.m. one of the officers, lying in his bunk, dreamed of having his name spelt out by the signaller at the wire. A moment later a pink slip was placed in his hand and he read, "A boy—all well." War has many aspects.

A Dead Soldier's Last Wishes.

One more story, and I have done. There were some who did not reach the line and who did not come back. In a shell hole on the battlefield they found one of the men of the battalion dead. Pinned to his tunic was the following letter, which had been written after he had been wounded :—

August 26, Shell Hole 999.

To whom it may concern.

If you find this on my body, please write to the address on the back and tell them that I have stopped a south-bound German bullet, and you guess I have settled down. Be sure and write, for this is a dead soldier's last wish.

Write to
Mrs. George A. Briggs,
Gouvenour, N.Y., U.S.A.
(Sgd.) E. E. Spearance, Private.

No comment is necessary; in the words of the Colonel. "They don't make them any better than that."

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Monday's Commemoration Service and Dinner.

Canadian Headquarters in London have now completed arrangements for commemorating on Monday next the fourth anniversary of the arrival of the First Canadian Contingent in England on October 14, 1914.

In the afternoon there will be a special service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, which will be held at 5 p.m., in order to enable officers and men on duty in the London district to attend. Major D. V. Warner, Senior Canadian Chaplain, London Area, will conduct the service, and Col. (the Rev. Canon) J. M. Almond, C.M.G., Director of Canadian Chaplain Services, will deliver an address.

In the evening there will be a dinner, when Lt.-General Sir R. E. W. Turner, V.C., will preside over a re-union of about 400 Canadian officers, representing all departments of the Canadian Overseas Forces, from survivors of the First Division down to those who have recently come overseas.

Notes on Officers.

Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O. (with Bar), M.C., D.F.C., has been made Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (first class),, and been awarded the Croix de Guerre (with Palm Leaf) for distinguished service in the zone of the French Armies.

Capt. R. H. Warden and Lt. A. R. Merrill, Man., have been retained in Canada.

Nursing Sisters J. W. Cochrane, K. Adams and G. M. Ferguson, C.A. M.C., have resigned their appointments.

N/S. M. M. Parker, C.A.M.C., has been retained in Canada for further medical treatment.

Capt. H. W. MacDonnell, E. Ont., a repatriated prisoner of war, has returned to Canada.

Capt. (Rev.) N. A. MacEachern has returned to Canada on compassionate grounds.

Capt. C. G. Imrie, C.A.M.C., has returned to Canada to resume his civil occupation, and Lt. W. C. Little, M.M., C.F.A., and Lt. G. C. Anderson, C.M.G.C., have returned to resume their medical studies.

Nursing Sisters M. M. Muir and J. M. Smith, C.A.M.C., have resigned their appointments in England.

Capt. S. R. Farquharson, Alta., has been transferred to the B.C. Regt.

Capt. W. Nickle, A.D.C. to General Turner, has recovered from his recent illness, during which he was an inmate of the I.O.D.E. Hospital, Hyde Park Place. Curiously enough, Lt. Robin Watt, General Currie's A.D.C., occupied the next bed. The latter is making excellent progress.

Appointments.

Lt.-Col. F. W. G. Anderson to be O.C., 54th Forestry District, vice Lt.-Col. W. S. Featherstonhaugh; Major J. E. Swinburn to be O.C., 53rd District. Major A. J. R. Parkes, C.M.G.C., has ceased to be an instructor at the C.M.G. School. Major E. A. C. Wilcox, D.S.O., Man., has been appointed an instructor at the School of Military Engineering, vice Major J. H. I. Brown, D.S.O., Que. Major W. M. Macaw, M.C., Man., is appointed an inspector of P. and B. T., C.A.G.S., from an instructor. Major H. W Niven, D.S.O., M.C., E. Ont., to command Officers' Casualty Company, C.T.S.

Recent Secondings.—Capt. (Q.M.) G. Bawden, E. Ont. (Dept. of Gen. Auditor), Capt. F. Caldwell, M.C., Lt. R. C. J. de Satge, Que., Lt. J. H. Gainor, M.C., Alta., Lt. (Acting Capt.) R. A. Normandin, Capt. A. J. Plant, M.C., and Lt. J. M. Stephenson, D.C.M., Que. (C.T.S.); Major G. C. McLean, Man. (Hqrs., O.M.F.C.); Lt. P. G. Might, W. Ont. (Y.M.C.A.).

Returned to Canada.

Capt. D. W. Rowat, M.C., C.M.G.C.; Lt. C. F. Carnegie, C.F.C.; Lt. C. F. P. Faulkner, B.C.; H.-Lt. A. S. Jarvis, B.C.

For duty.—Col. F. G. Finley, C.B., Lt.-Cols. J. C. Meakins and T A. Starkey, and N/S. D. McL. P. Cotton, C.A.M.C.

Unfit G.S. six months.—Capt. E. Handy, Man.; Lts. W. J. Boyd and C. H. Graham, C.F.A.; Lt. A. E. B. Murphy, C.G.A.; Lts. D. Dale and C. R. McKenzie, B.C.; Lt. E. G. Morrison, Cav.; Lt. E. W. Porter, 2nd C. Ont.

Permanently unfit G.S.—Capt. H. D. O. Kingstone, M.C., Que.; Capt. H. Price, M.C., and Lt. W. F. Arthur, 1st C. Ont.; Capt. D. S. Robinson, C.A.S.C.; Lt. G. E. Parke, C.R.T.

Invalided.—Lt.-Col. G. McCombe, D.S.O., Que.; Capt. J. H. Fisher, Capt. G. B. Wiswell, M.C., and Lt. (Q.M.) J. B. Showler, C.A.M.C.; Lt. S. Johnston, Man.

* *

According to Mr. W. E. Duperow, general passenger agent of the G.T.P. and Canadian Government Railways, in spite of some discouraging reports, conditions in Western Canada may be described as excellent. One of the most encouraging features of the 1918 season in the West is the splendid volume of home-seekers flowing into the newly opened-up lands in Central British Columbia.

At the recent general meeting of the British Passenger Agents' Association representatives of the Australian States and leading steamship companies expressed their unanimous approval of the past work of the Association and strongly supported the claims of agents to effective recognition in the future. Sir George Perley also gave his support on behalf of the Dominion of Canada.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Killed.

Anderson, Lt. R. W. H., Alta.
Boyle, Capt. E. A., M.C., Man.
Brassey, Lt. W. L., M.M., E. Ont.
Brighton, Lt. A. M., C. Ont.
Brown, Lt. J. R., C. Ont.
Brown, Lt. W. E., C. Ont.
Burns, Maj. W. J. G., C.F.A.
Chisholm, Lt. G. P., Sask.
Christie, Lt. R. W. E., Eng.
Colegrave, Lt. A. P., C. Ont.
Cox, Lt. P. T., Eng.
Cronin, Lt. A., Cent. Ont.
Davis, Capt. E. R. M., M.C., C. Ont.
Dean, Lt. R. C., N.B.
Dickinson, Lt. S. H., B.C., attd. T.M. Bty.
Donald, Lt. W. J., W. Ont.
Duplisse, Lt. R., N.S.
Eaton, Lt. R. W., B.C.
Fielder, Lt. B. H., B.C.
FitzRoy, Lt. C. H., M.C., Alta.
Gilmour, Lt. D. B., Que.
Gorman, Lt. E. H., N.S.
Gregg, Lt. A. T., W. Ont.
Hall, Lt. W. T., C. Ont.
Hastings, Lt. M., Man.
Hawkes, Lt. F. D. P., Que.
Henry, Lt. W., C. Ont.
Hubbard, Lt. J. R., Que.
Jamieson, Capt. W. F., D.S.O., Man.
King, Capt. W. De M., M.C., Cav.
Knowling, Lt. A. J., E. Ont.
Lee, Lt. C. J. N., C. Ont.
Leach, Lt. R. O., Sask.
Lepper, Lt. B. R., C.F.A.
Lloyd, Lt. R. B., D.C.M., N.B.
Lye, Lt. G. T., N.S.
McCarter, Lt. D. S., C.F.A.
McClatchey, Lt. T. C., Ont.
McCrea, Capt. F. D., N.S.
Martin, Capt. C. S., M.C., Que.
Megan, Lt. G. W., Que.
Moore, Lt. S. G., D.C.M., C. Ont.
Neelon, Lt. M. A., C. Ont.
Noble, Lt. L., C. Ont.
Norris, Lt. A. F., C.M.G.C.
O'Donoghue, Lt. C. K., N.S.
O'Reilly, Lt. R. H., Eng., attd. R.A.F.
Pearson, Lt. W. D., C. Ont.
Preston, Lt. H. B., C. Ont.
Price, Lt. R. W. F., C. Ont.
Proudfoot, Lt. W., C. Ont.
Rennie, Lt. S. G., C.M.G.C.
Robins, Lt. A. J., E. Ont.
Robitaille, Lt. J. N., M.M., C. Ont.
Sharman, Lt. W. W., W. Ont.
Shepherd, Lt. E. G., Que.
Shore, Lt. A., Man.
Wetmore, Lt. H. de B., C. Ont.
White, Lt. A. E., M.C., Man.

Died of Wounds.

Allen, Lt. L. A. S., E. Ont.
Bell, Lt. H., W. Ont.
Cope, Lt. A. D., Man.
Gardner, Lt.-Col. S. D., C.M.G., M.C., B.C., attd. E. Ont.
Gibson, Lt. D., C. Ont.
Hamilton, Lt. G. H., Que.
Harding, Lt. F., Man.
Hibberd, Lt. J. S., W. Ont.
MacRae, Lt. M., Sask.
McInereny, Lt. G. V., C.F.A.
Maioni, Lt. L. R., Eng.
Mills, Lt. A. C., N.S.
Mitchell, Capt. J. B., M.C., Alta.
O'Reilly, Capt. F. P., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Pollard, Lt. W. H., B.C.
Rochester, Lt. G. H., C. Ont.
Sample, Lt. T. R., E. Ont.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. C. J. T., E. Ont.
Tait, Lt. W. E., B.C.,
Thompson, Capt. H. A., Que.
Thompson, Lt. A. H., C. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Walter, Lt. R. A., Alta.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Rawlinson, Lt. R. J., M.M., Man.
Scatcherd, Lt. J. L., C.F.A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported by the German Government Killed or Died of Wounds.

Kinton, Lt. C. E., N.S., attd. R.A.F.

Accidentally Killed.

Fisher, Lt. S. J., B.C., attd. R.A.F.
Hudson, Lt. C., D.C.M., M.M., Man.

Died.

Dixon, Capt. E. M., C.A.V.C.

Wounded.

Adams, Lt. E. F., Que.
Aitchison, Lt. J. M., Cent. Ont.
Andrews, Lt. H., Que.
Apperson, Lt. J. McK., Man.
Appleby, Lt. E., M.M., Que.
Archibald, Lt. S. W., Cent. Ont.
Armour, Maj. E. B. P., C.F.A.
Auld, Capt. J. C., M.C., C.F.A.
Baird, Lt. F., Cent. Ont.
Baker, Lt. K. W., N.S.R.
Ballinger, Lt. A. J., E. Ont.
Barber-Starkey, Capt. F. W. G., C.M.G.C.
Barnum, Lt. H. G., M.C., E. Ont.
Barrett-Lennard, Lt. W. L., N.S.
Barry, Capt. J. E., C.A.M.C.
Bayles, Lt. S. M., Sask.
Bent, Lt. E. A., N.S.
Berry, Lt. A. E., B.C.
Bethell, Lt. D. L., E. Ont.
Beveridge, Lt. W. W., Que.
Bingham, Lt. O., M.M., Man.
Black, Lt. F. G., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Blackader, Lt. K. G., Que.
Blair, Lt. W. G., C.F.A.
Bolton, Lt. A. G., B.C.
Bond, Lt. H. E., B.C.
Bonnell, Lt. H. A., Cent. Ont.
Boyd, Lt. T. H., Cent. Ont.
Bruce, Lt. T. L., Eng.
Buchanan, Lt. C. F., B.C.
Burdett-Garrard, Lt. W. A., B.C.
Byrne, Lt. R. E., C.M.G.C.
Cameron, Capt. H. M., C.A.M.C.
Campbell, Lt. R. G., Que.
Cantley, Lt. C. L., Que.
Carmichael, Capt. E. K., M.C., C.F.A.
Carnwith, Lt. W. R., E. Ont.
Carruthers, Lt. R. H., Cent. Ont.
Cattanach, Lt. J. S., M.M., Man.
Cavaghan, Lt. G., Man.
Charlton, Lt. C. P. R., Que.
Chisholm, Lt. G. B., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Christie, Lt. I. E., M.C., Que.
Church, Lt. G. W. F., Cent. Ont.
Clark, Lt. H. C. R., M.C., B.C.
Clarke, Lt. A. A., W. Ont.
Clarke, Lt. C. E., E. Ont.
Coates, Lt. W. G., Sask.
Cobb, Lt. A., Alta.
Cochrane, Lt. A. C., C.F.A.
Code, Lt. R. B., M.M., N.B.
Colquhoun, Lt. W. J., Cent. Ont.
Cornall, Lt. T. A., N.B.
Corsan, Lt. E. B., N.S.
Counsell, Lt. R. R., N.B.
Craik, Lt. O. S., M.M., Que.
Crawford, Lt. J. P., Cent. Ont.
Cresswell, Lt. J. A., W. Ont.
Crispin, Lt. J. W. H., W. Ont.
Cronin, Lt. J. A., N.B.
Cunningham, Lt. R. A., Sask.
Dalton, Lt. G. F., Eng.
Davidson, Lt. R. G., C.F.A.
Davidson, Lt. W. W., C.F.A.
Day, Maj. E., Sask.
Dewart, Capt. J. A., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Dickey, Lt. J. B., W. Ont.
Dingman, Lt. G., McD., Man.
Dixie, Lt. C. G., Alta.
Dobbin, Lt. C. E. B., E. Ont., attd. T.M. Bty.
Dockar, Lt. E. C., Man.
Donaldson, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., C.A.M.C.
Douglas, Lt. F. S., W. Ont.
Drummond, Lt. L. C., Que.
Drost, Lt. H. M., M.G.C.
Dyson, Lt. D., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Eveleigh, Lt. A. W., Man.
Finney, Lt. S. W., Cent. Ont.
Flood, Lt. H. C., Alta.
Foley, Lt. J. H., Que.
Ford, Lt. E. J., M.M., E. Ont.
Forse, Lt. W. C., Cent. Ont.
Foster, Capt. W. G., Cent. Ont.
Franklin, Capt. W. J., E. Ont.
French, Lt. G. R., Ont., attd. T.M. Bty.
Galbraith, Lt. A. A., N.B.
Glasgow, Lt. A. P., Alta.
Golden, Lt. A. D., C.F.A.
Goulden, Capt. R., C.A.M.C.
Graham, Capt. G., Alta.
Graham, Lt. J., Alta.
Grant, Lt. W. S., M.M., Alta.
Greenfield, Lt. T. W., Alta.
Gregg, Lt. M. F., M.C., N.S.
Guiou, Capt. G. W., M.C., E. Ont.
Haas, Lt. M. S., C.M.G.C.
Haddock, Lt. W. W., Man.
Haines, L. F., Man.
Hanney, Lt. W. J., Sask.
Hardy, Lt. W. G., Eng.
Harvey, Lt. O. R., Eng.
Hawkins, Capt. S. S., Man.
Hincks, Lt. H. O., Alta.
Holland, Lt. H. B., Man.
Howell, Lt. A. T., Que.
Howells, Lt. N., Eng.
Jackman, Lt. L. R., Que.
Jackson, Lt. B. T., Que.
Jacob, Lt. M., M.M., C.F.A.
Johnston, Capt. H. A., Que.
Jolliffe, Capt. W. H., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Jones, Lt. F. H. M., M.C., C.Eng.
Jones, Lt. R. B., C.F.A.
Kavanagh, Lt. J. H., D.C.M., Man.
Keall, Lt. F. A., Man.
Kerr, Lt. R., M.M., Cent. Ont.
King, Lt. W. C. G., Alta.
Kinloch, Lt. W., B.C.
Kirchner, Lt. W. H., D.C.M., Alta.
Kitchen, Lt. T. H., C.F.A.
Knapp, Lt. S., E. Ont.
Knight, Lt. T. R., N.B.
Kopec, Lt. A., Sask.
Kress, Lt. G. H., Cent. Ont.
Larsen, Lt. L. M., Eng.
Lawson, Lt. H. H., C.G.A.
Leese, Lt. R. V., Cent. Ont.
Le Gard, Lt. J. A., Cent. Ont.
Linnell, Lt. A. P., E. Ont.
Lister, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Littlewood, Lt. W. P., N.S.
Logan, Lt. D., Cent. Ont.
Loptson, Lt. S., M.C., M.M., E. Ont.
Lowther, Lt. L. T., N.S.
Mabb, Lt. L. A., B.C.
MacBrien, Brig.-Gen. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacDermot, Capt. A. G. C., Que.
MacDougall, Lt. D. P., C.F.A.
MacKay, Capt. C. N. M., Chap. Services.
MacKay, Lt. J., E. Ont.
MacKay, Maj. A. T., D.S.O., C.F.A.
MacKenzie, Lt. G. F., Cent. Ont.
MacKinnon, Lt. J. A., Cent. Ont.
McConnell, Lt. S. G., Alta.
McCool, Lt. C. W., Man.
McCullagh, Lt. G. A., N.B.
McEachran, Lt. D. C. A., Que.
McInnes, Lt. H. L., N.S.
McIntosh, Lt. R. F., C. Eng.
McKimm, Lt. C. H., E. Ont.
McLean, Lt. F. A. G., Alta.
McLeod, Lt. N., Cent. Ont.
McMillan, Lt. E. S., Alta.
McMullin, Lt. W. B., C.M.G.C.
McNee, Lt. F. A., W. Ont.
Mahaffy, Maj. K. A., D.S.O., M.C., Sask.
Marshall, Capt. D. M., M.C., N.B.
Martin, Capt. G. H., Sask.
Martin, Lt. E. T., B.C.
Martin, Lt. W. H., M.M., Man.
Massey, Lt. O., Cent. Ont.
Matheson, Lt. C., Alta.
Maynard, Capt. J. W., C.M.G.C.
Meldrum, Lt. W. D., C.F.A.
Menzies, Lt. D. R., Man.
Metcalfe, Lt. F., E. Ont.
Metcalfe, Lt. W. S., Man.
Miles, Lt. C., D.C.M., Alta.
Millard, Lt. R. T., C.F.A.
Miller, Lt. C., Sask.
Miller, Lt. T. E., M.M., Man.
Millett, Lt. J. S., N.S.
Mills, Lt. G. E., Cent. Ont.
Moffit, Lt. R. J., C.F.A.
Molson, Lt. W., Que.
Morgan, Capt. W. C., C.A.M.C.
Morrison, Lt. A., Man.
Morrison, Lt. A. McI., D.C.M., Eng.
Morrison, Lt. T. C., D.C.M., Alta.
Mott, Lt. A. F., Que.
[illegible], Lt. T. J., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Munro, Lt. K. K., N.S.
Murphy, Lt. E. H., B.C.
Murray, Lt. J. A., Cent. Ont.
Murray, Lt. J. H., M.M., E. Ont.
[illegible], Lt. W. J. A., [illegible]
Nelson, Lt. E. B., N.S.
Nees, Lt. A. R., C.F.A.
Nickerson, Lt. R. S., N.S.
[illegible], Lt. A., M.M., Alta.
Nolan, Lt. H. G., Alta.
Nix, Lt. J. O., Man.
Nuttall, Lt. T., N.S., attd. T.M. Bty.
Ogilvie, Capt. S. H., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Okell, Capt. S. H., M.C., Cent. Ont.
O'Kelly, Capt. C. P. J., V.C., M.C., Man.
Olive, Lt. A. K., Sask.
Oliver, Lt. H., W. Ont.
O'Neill, Lt. A. E., C.T.M. Bt.
Orr, Lt. J., M.M., Man.
Parkins, Lt. F. A., C.M.G.C.
Paton, Lt. R., E. Ont.
Patterson, Lt. W. J., Can. Cav.
Pearson, Capt. H. E., M.C., Alta.
Philpott, Lt. P. J., D.C.M., Sask.
Poole, Lt. W. H., N.S.
Preston, Lt. E. M., M.M., Que.
Price, Maj. C. B., D.C.M., Que.
Ratter, Lt. J., Alta.
Ramsay, Lt. W. A., Que.
Rawlinson, Lt. R. J., M.M., Man.
Robb, Lt. M. J., E. Ont.
Robert, Lt. W. H., C.M.G.C.
Robertson, Lt. H., W. Ont.
Robinson, Lt. K. E., Cent. Ont.
Robson, Lt. H. L., Cent. Ont.
Rochfort, Lt. J. D'O., W. Ont.
Rodgers, Lt. D. A. R., Alta.
Roe, Lt. W. H., D.C.M., B.C.
Rogers, Lt. D. R., N.S.
Rolfe, Lt. W. D., N.S.
Rooker, Lt. G. G., Sask., attd. T.M. Bty.
Ross, Capt. W. C., M.C., B.C.
Rothwell, Lt. R., C.M.G.C.
Rowand, Lt. E. McL., C.F.A.
Rowlands, Lt. H. E., E. Ont.
Scott, Capt. A. G., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Scott, Capt. M. H., M.C., C.F.A.
Scott, Lt. C. H., N.S.
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., Chap. Services
Scott, Lt. K., Sask.
Scott, Lt. R. V., C.R.T.
Scott, Lt. W. G., Que.
Selkirk, Lt. E. M., W. Ont.
Shoebotham, Lt. C. M., Alta.
Simmonds, Lt. H. H., C.F.A.
Simmons, Lt. N. G., N.S.
Simpson, Lt. J. G., B.C.
Sinclair, Lt. G. R., C.G.A.
Slader, Capt. E. M., C.G.A.
Smith, Lt. G. K., C. Cav.
Smith, Lt. H. E., Man.
Smith, Lt. J. C., M.M., W. Ont.
Souter, Lt. J. G., M.M., Man.
Sparling, Lt. R. R., C.F.A.
Spear, Lt. R. G., Sask.
Speers, Lt. R. W., Alta.
Stewart, Lt. E. A., Sask.
Stinson, Lt. E. J. L., C.M.G.C.
Stone, Lt. F. G., M.M., Que.
Strachan, Maj. F. P., E. Ont.
Swarts, Lt. J. B., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Tanner, Maj. F. I., N.S., attd. R.A.F.
Taylor, Lt. H. S., M.M., N.S.
Thatcher, Lt. J. G. A., Que.
Thomas, Capt. H. D., N.B.
Thomas, Lt. D. J., B.C.
Thompson, Lt. F. S., Man.
Tobias, Lt. W. V., Cent. Ont.
Tobin, Lt. J. J., M.C., Man.
Townsend, Lt. K. R., Que.
Townsend, Capt. L. W., N.B.
Triggs, Lt. G., E. Ont.
Tuttle, Lt. C. E., Que.
Vanstone, Capt. C. G., W. Ont.
Veitch, Capt. A. H., C.A.M.C.
Walker, Capt. R. H., Que.
Warburton, Lt. G., Sask.
Ward, Lt. E., Man.
Ward, Lt. M. E. St. C., Que.
Wardhaugh, Capt. M. F., Man., attd. T.M. Bty.
Ware, Capt. H. G., N.B.
Wark, Capt. D. R., C.A.M.C.
Warner, Lt. R. L., M.M., E. Ont.
Waters, Capt. D., McK., T.M. Bty.
Watson, Lt. D. McD., B.C.
Wight, Lt. J. H., Man.
Wildig, Lt. G. A., Sask.
Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R. E., D.S.O., N.S.
Williams, Lt. C. S., Cent. Ont.
Wilson, Capt. R. H., Cent. Ont.
Winnifrith, Capt. G. S., Cent. Ont.
Winterbottom, Capt. G. G., M.C., D.C.M., E. Ont.
Woodward, Lt. D., Que.
Workman, Lt. E. C., E. Ont.
Wright, Lt. C. P., N.S.
Wright, Lt. G. C., Man.
Wright, Lt. M. H., M.M., Alta.
Wurtele, Lt. W. G., N.S.
Wylie, Lt. A. H., C.M.G.C.
Young, Lt. J., Que.
Young, Lt. R. A. C., Que.

Missing.

Brisbin, Lt. H. V., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Herwig, Lt. N. W., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
James, Lt. L. R., B.C., attd. R.A.F.
Kewley, Lt. B. H., Man. attd. R.A.F.
MacDonald, Lt. R. M., Man., attd. R.A.F
Pitman, Lt. R. C., N.S., attd. R.A.F.
Ramsay, Lt. W. T., E. Ont

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Wounded and Prisoner.

Cunnington, Lt. D. G. L., Alta.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Belliveau, Lt. A. H., For. Corps. attd. R.A.F.
Gilmour, Lt. L. C., Sask. attd. R.A.F.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Solon Albright, C. Ont. (died of wounds), belonged to Kitchener, Ont., came overseas with the Canadian Scottish, and subsequently joined a battalion of the 48th Highlanders.

Lt. Charles V. Allan, C.F.A. (died of wounds on August 31), was the only son of Mr. J. C. Allan, of 829, Lorne Crescent, Montreal. Deceased enlisted as a gunner in the First Contingent, and was commissioned last April.

Lt. Ernest W. Auld, Eng. (killed), was the son of the late Mr. G. E. Auld, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., and stepson of Mr. A. Pomeroy, formerly manager of the Queen Hotel, Halifax.

Lt. W. L. Brassey, M.M., E. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the son of Mrs. Brassey, 517, Balliol Street, Toronto, and came overseas with the First Contingent. In addition to winning the Military Medal, he held the Croix de Guerre. Lt. Brassey had been four times wounded.

Major James G. Burns, Corps Artillery (killed on September 28), was the only son of Capt. (Rev.) R. N. Burns, Chaplain Services, and Mrs. Burns, of 486, Jarvis Street, Toronto. An honours graduate of, and later a demonstrator in analytical chemistry at the University of Toronto, deceased came overseas in February, 1916, and had been in France 27 months. He secured his majority last December, and was 27. Numerous letters have been received from officers, N.C.O.s and men revealing the great devotion and affection which they entertained for Major Burns as a leader and as a comrade.

Lt. Ernest L. Doidge, Man. and R.A.F. (killed or died of wounds), was the son of Mr. L. G. and Mrs. Doidge, 528, Lonsdale Avenue, North Vancouver. Deceased, who has served in France for over three years, had been missing since July 31. Three brothers are serving.

Lt. R. W. Eaton, B.C. (killed), left Victoria, B.C. (where he was employed in the Union Bank of Canada), as a sergeant in the 103rd Bn. He was serving with the Canadian Scottish.

Lt. Cyril A. Evans, N.S. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. C. A. Evans, insurance agent, of Halifax, and was a 1915 graduate of Dalhousie University.

Lt. Douglas B. Gilmour, Que. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mr. W. B. Gilmour, 256, Prince Arthur Street, Montreal. He came overseas with the 73rd Highland Bn., was 24, and had previously been wounded.

Lt. John Randolph Hubbard, Que. (killed on September 29, aged 35), was the second son of Mr. W. R. and Mrs. Hubbard, 6, Broomhill Avenue, Partick, Glasgow. Deceased came overseas with a Montreal unit.

Capt. William Francis Jamieson, D.S.O., Man. (killed on September 28), was the son of Dr. Jamieson, of Edmonton Street, Winnipeg. He was severely wounded in the shoulder on February 6. Capt. Jamieson was awarded the D.S.O. early this year for gallantry when, as a lieutenant, he reorganised his men after they had been driven back, and led them forward in a successful attack.

Lt. C. E. Kinton, N.S. and R.A.F. (killed or died of wounds), was previously reported missing. Deceased, who was an observer officer, formerly held a Militia commission in the Stony Creek Company of the 77th Wentworth Regt.

Lt. R. B. Lloyd, D.C.M., N.B. (killed), formerly held the rank of company sergt-major, and was awarded the D.C.M. for good work on the Somme in 1916. His mother, Mrs. Marcus Lloyd, lives at 51, Harrison Street, St. John, N.B. He was 25, and before enlistment was employed by Scovil Bros., Ltd. A younger brother came overseas with the First Contingent.

Lt. Alexander McCormack, M.M., Alta. (killed), was the eldest son of Mr. Robert McCormack, 155, Hyndland Road, Glasgow, and was 29. Originally a C.P.R. employé, he enlisted in 1914 as a private.

Lt. Victor Henry McElroy, Eng. and R.A.F. (killed on September 2), and previously reported missing, was the son of Mr. Wm. McElroy, of Richmond, Carleton County, Ont., and was 21 Given his commission in March, 1916, he came overseas the following July. Subsequently he was seconded to the R.A.F., and went to France as a scout pilot. His only brother, Lt. Frank C. McElroy, of an Ottawa battalion, was wounded on September 2, and is now convalescing at Matlock Bath. It has since been announced that the deceased officer has been awarded the D.F.C.

Capt. Martin W. McKinnon, N.S. (killed), belonged to Beaver Cove, Cape Breton. He came overseas with the Nova Scotia Highlanders.

Capt. T. M. McLean, N.S. (died of wounds), was the only son of Mr. J. A. McLean, K.C., of Bridgewater, N.S. He was for some time adjutant of the Nova Scotia Highlanders.

Lt. R. S. Machum, Man. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr E. R. Machum, of St. John, N.B

Lt. Mackay Mackay, E. Ont. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. R. Mackay and Mrs. Mackay, crofter, Skinnet, Melness, Tongue, Sutherlandshire. Deceased, who was 27, enlisted in Winnipeg, and came over with the original P.P.C.L.I. Severely wounded in 1915, he was for a time with the C.A.P.C., and later received a commission with his old regiment. He received fatal wounds in the battle of Parvillers.

Capt. Charles Stuart Martin, M.C. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mrs. Martin, 11, Murray Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., and enlisted as a private in Lt.-Col. Baker's M.R. unit. Before enlistment he was attending McGill University. He was awarded the M.C. early in 1917 for gallantry in a raid, and had been twice wounded.

Lt. F. J. S. Martin, Cent. Ont. (died of wounds), was formerly Crown Attorney for the district of Algoma, Ont., succeeding the late Judge McFadden in 1914. He lived at Sault Ste. Marie, and came overseas in 1916 with the 119th Bn.

Major G. H. Musgrove, D.S.O., C. Ont. (killed on August 28), belonged to Hanover, Ont., and had seen almost continuous fighting since February, 1915. Shot in the left elbow at Festubert, he practically lost the use of his arm, but he consistently refused to take a position which entailed his leaving a fighting unit. The remarkable bravery of this officer, handicapped as he was by the loss of one arm, subsequently earned him the D.S.O. Deceased, who leaves a widow, was 36 years of age.

Lt. C. A. Neelands, Man. (killed), was born at Barrie twenty-six years ago, but prior to enlistment in 1915 was in charge of the retail department of the C. H. Enderton Company, Winnipeg. He served in Lt.-Col. Kirkcaldy's Grenadier battalion.

Lt. Mortimer A. Neelon, C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mr. G. M. Neelon, 23, North Sherbourne Street, Toronto. He came overseas in March, 1916, and had been twice wounded.

Capt. Fleming P. O'Reilly, M.C., C.M.G.C. (died of wounds at a C.C.S. on September 27), was the second son of the late Mr. F. P. O'Reilly, of Beckenham, Kent, and Mrs. O'Reilly, 2, Crowstone Road South, Westcliff. He won his M.C. last January for gallantry in volunteering to remain at his post after being relieved and for reorganising his batteries under difficulties.

Lt. Richard H. O'Reilly, Eng. and R.A.F. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mr. John O'Reilly, barrister, of Winnipeg, and was 31. A graduate in electrical engineering of Manitoba University (1912), he was an associate member of the I.E.E. and of the C.S.C.E., and was connected with various hydro-electric projects and isolated plant installations in Western Canada. Prior to enlistment in the Engineers as a sapper he was with the firm of Kerry and Chace, Toronto. He was invalided to England in June, 1916, and returned to France the following year as an officer in a Tunnelling Company. He became associated with the R.F.C. last December. Lt. O'Reilly was well known in Winnipeg sporting circles.

Lt. W. C. Ostic, Cent. Ont. (died of wounds on August 8), enlisted in a Simcoe unit in May, 1916, and came overseas in April, 1917. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ostic, 844, Yonge Street, Toronto, and before enlistment was an accountant in the Collingwood branch of the Royal Bank of Canada.

Lt. Roger Morrow Porter, E. Ont. (killed on August 30), was the only son of Mr. E. Guss Porter, K.C., M.P. for West Hastings, and Mrs. Porter, of Belleville, Ont., and was 23. He came overseas with the 155th Bn. in 1916, and went to France last April. Lt. Porter was married last year to Edith Kathleen, daughter of Mr. Arundel-Smith, P.W.D., Bengal, India, and Mrs. Arundel-Smith, and leaves a son.

Lt. E. V. Power, Que. (killed on August 8), was a son of Mr. N. J. Power, formerly of the Grand Trunk Railway Company, and at the time of his death was 36. Enlisting in Vancouver in May, 1915, as a private, he was awarded a commission in the Suffolk Regiment and was wounded on the Somme. On recovering he rejoined the Canadian Army.

Lt. Harold Brant Preston, C. Ont. (killed), was a Brantford man, and the son of Mr. T. H. Preston, ex-M.P.P. He was an Arts graduate of Toronto University, and came overseas with the 125th Bn.

Lt. William Proudfoot, M.C., C. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the only son of Mr. W. Proudfoot, M.P.P. (of Proudfoot, Duncan and Grant), leader of the Opposition in the Ontario Provincial Government. He came overseas with the 33rd Bn. and transferred to a First Division Highland unit. A graduate of Trinity College and Osgoode Hall, deceased was 29, and was a member of his father's firm. He had been wounded four times.

Lt. W. F. Scott, W. Ont. (killed), was formerly assistant to Principal Elliott at Earl Grey School, Toronto. He was 25, and had been in France nearly three months. His parents live at Brussels, Ont.

Lt. W. W. Sharman, C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Sharman, 535, Bannatyne Avenue, Winnipeg. He came overseas with the Fort Garry Horse in 1914. His brother, Lt. Harry Sharman, M.D., R.A.M.C., recently died in Canada after a long illness, contracted whilst on service.

Lt. Ernest Gordon Shepherd, Que. (killed on October 1), was the only son of Dr. F. J. Shepherd, of Montreal. He had previously been invalided from France with trench fever.

Lt. Lindsay McN. Sinclair, Eng. (killed on August 18), was a son of Mr. P. M. and Mrs. Sinclair, of Perth, Ont., and was a graduate of Toronto University. He came overseas in 1916, and was 31.

Lt. Edward Slattery, D.C.M., M.M., Cent. Ont. (killed on Aug. 30), was the oldest son of Mrs. Slattery, of Magdalen Street, Point St. Charles, P.Q., and came overseas as a private with Lt.-Col. Gascoigne's unit. He had been awarded the D.C.M., M.M., and two bars to the latter, and was given his commission last April. In civil life he was a C.P.R. employé.

Lt.-Col. Charles J. T. Stewart, E. Ont. (died of wounds on September 28), was the son of Col. C. J. Stewart, of Halifax, and is the third commander of the "Princess Patricia's" to be killed. He had been twice wounded.

Lt. W. E. Tait, B.C. (died of wounds), belonged to Kamloops, where he was in the boot and shoe business. He was prominent in the social life of the town. Lt. Tait, who came overseas with the 102nd Bn., and was wounded in 1916, leaves a mother and two sisters.

Capt. Henry Aubrey Thompson, Que. (died of wounds), was a son of Mr. F. H. Thompson, K.C., of Mitchell, Ont. A 1912 graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston, he was employed for two years as an engineer in the Department of Public Works at Chase, B.C.

Lt. P. G. Tucker, Que. (killed), was first reported as wounded. He was the elder son of Mr. Henry Tucker, advocate, of 36, Lorne Avenue, Montreal, and enlisted as a private in Lt.-Col. J. A. Gunn's battalion. A keen athlete, he excelled at rugby, and was a regular playing member of the M.A.A.A. team.

Capt. Thomas McL. Tweed, Alta. (killed), was a Medicine Hat man who enlisted as a private in the 175th Bn., but obtained his commission before reaching France. He leaves a widow.

Lt. Albert Edward White, M.C., Man. (killed on September 28), was the third son of the late Rev. James White, Eastcote, Silloth, Cumberland.

Capt. William Duncan Whitehead, C.A.S.C. (died of wounds on September 27), was for some time transport officer at London Headquarters. Being in England when war broke out, deceased at once offered himself for enlistment in a B.C. battalion, but was not accepted. He later joined the C.A.S.C., and had been on the Headquarter Staffs at Shorncliffe and Brighton before coming to London. He went to France as a lieutenant, gaining his captaincy two months ago. Deceased was the eldest son of Mr. J. Martin Whitehead and Mrs. Whitehead, of Vancouver. A sister is nursing in a Canadian hospital in London.

T.-COL. S. D. GARDNER, C.M.G., M.C., B.C. & E. ONT.

(Died of Wounds).

CAPT. F. W. OTT, C. ONT.

(Killed).

Photo: Lafayette.

CAPT. W. D. WHITEHEAD, C.A.S.C.

(Died of Wounds).

LT. MACKAY MACKAY, E. ONT.

(Died of Wounds).

Major Rainsford Hannay Winslow, Eng. (died of wounds on September 9), was the youngest son of the late Mr. Edward B. Winslow, Fredericton, N.B. Deceased, who was a Vancouver surveyor, came overseas with the 3rd Pioneer Bn. He was married in December, 1916, to Miss Doris McLagan, of Vancouver.

Imperial Forces.

Surgeon Probationer Alfred E. Beckwith, R.N.V.R. (died from pneumonia at the Haslar Naval Hospital), was the son of Mr. J. L. and Mrs. Beckwith, of Victoria, B.C. He came overseas ten months ago with the McGill siege artillery, but subsequently transferred to the naval service. Deceased was 24.

Sec. Lt. W. A. N. Butler, R.A.F. (killed on August 2), was the son of Mr. W. H. and Mrs. Butler, of Arden, Man. He enlisted in the 5th University Company in 1915, was wounded on the Somme, and afterwards transferred to the flying arm. Two brothers are on service.

Capt. Archibald Douglas Hewitt Clark-Kennedy, Royal Scots Fusiliers (killed on September 18), was the youngest son of the late Capt. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, Carsphairn, Galloway, and the Hon. Mrs. Clark-Kennedy, and a brother of Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark-Kennedy, C.M.G., D.S.O., Quebec Regt., who was recently severely wounded. Another brother, Capt. A. K. Clark-Kennedy, K.O.S.B., was killed at the second battle of Gaza in April, 1917.

Lt. James D. Cook, R.A.F. (killed), had been missing since July 11. Confirmation of Lt. Cook's death has reached his parents (Mr. J. M. and Mrs. Cook, 302, Evelyn Avenue. Toronto) through the Geneva Red Cross. Deceased was 24, a 1915 graduate of Toronto University, and when he enlisted was employed as a civil engineer in New York.

Sec. Lt. William J. Cox, R.A.F. (killed in England), was the son of Mr. J. M. Cox, of Queen Street East, Toronto. He was 20, came across last May, and was formerly in the employ of Gunn's, Ltd. His body was taken to Toronto for burial.

Lt. Herbert W. M. Cumming, R.A.F. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. W. W. Cumming, 113, Bedford Road, Toronto. He was a second-year student at Toronto University when he enlisted in the R.N.A.S., and was accidentally injured a year ago. A brother is a prisoner of war.

Lt. C. O'Neill Daunt, S. Lancs., attd. R.A.F. (killed), came overseas with the Second Contingent. After service in France he secured a commission in the South Lancashire Regiment, and served in all the big engagements in 1917. He was attached to the R.A.F early this year. Deceased was the younger surviving son of Dr Daunt, Clapham Road, London.

Capt. Charles Percival Emmett, E. Surrey Regt. (died of wounds received on June 28), was the son of Mrs. Emmett, of Winnipeg. He was 25, and leaves a widow and son. His only brother, R. E. Emmett, has been in France for two years with a Saskatchewan unit.

Lt. Geoffrey Fyson, R. Scots (killed on September 4, aged 33), was the third son of Bishop and Mrs. Fyson, of Elmley Lovett Rectory, Droitwich. Proceeding to Cambridge from Loretto, where he was head of the school and captain of the Fifteen, he took a second class in the Science Tripos, 1907. After being a master at Loretto for some years he went to British Columbia with his twin brother Oliver. The latter was killed whilst serving with the Canadian Scottish at Festubert. Lt. Fyson had been wounded, and had also suffered from typhoid fever.

Capt. C. F. Galbraith, R.A.F. (died), belonged to Winnipeg.

Lt. James A. Garvie, M.C., K.O.S.B. (killed), was a Science graduate of Toronto University, and in 1915 enlisted in the O.T.C., qualifying in England for his commission. He had previously been wounded, and was awarded the M.C. shortly before his death.

Sec. Lt. R. Emmitt Gordon, R.A.F. (killed in an accident), was the son of Mr. Robt. Gordon, formerly of Ottawa, and now of Los Angeles. He was 32, and leaves a widow and children.

Sec. Lt. Merle L. Green, R.A.F. (killed in action), was the son of Mrs. Green, 187, James Street South, Hamilton, and was 26. He had previously served as an officer in the infantry.

Sec. Lt. Ira W. Hathaway, R.A.F. (killed in England on August 11), was the only son of Mrs. W. A. Hathaway, 1526, King Street West, Toronto. Deceased joined the R.N.A.S. last November and came overseas in June. Prior to enlistment he was in the head office of the Bank of Toronto

Lt. John Walter Ings, R.E. (killed), belonged to Prince Edward Island, and graduated from the R.M.C. at Kingston in July, 1916.

Sec. Lt. Hugh Logsdail, R.G.A. (killed), came from Montreal. He obtained his commission in the R.G.A. in October, 1917.

Lt. Arthur Richard McCallum, R.A.F. (accidentally killed), was the second son of the late Mr. and Mrs. McCallum, of Cour Land, Foul Bay, B.C. He was one of four brothers in the Air Service—one is a prisoner, another has lost an arm, and the third holds the D.S.O. and has been wounded three times.

Lt. J. Mervin McCallum, R.A.F. (died of wounds on August 8), was a native of Oak Lake, Man., but was living at Armstrong, B.C., with his parents when he enlisted early in 1917. A sister is Miss Mary McCallum, editor of the women's section of the *Grain Growers' Guide.*

Lt. Leonard L. McFaul, R.A.F. (killed), had previously been reported as missing. He was the son of Dr. and Mrs. McFaul, 474, Dovercourt Road, Toronto He was 21.

Lt. Gordon Davis McLean, Tank Corps (killed on August 21), was an Ottawa man, and a 1911 graduate of Toronto University. A lawyer by profession, he was a son of the late Mr. Alex. McLean, and was for two years in the C.P.R. law department.

Major Robt. C. Manning, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (died of wounds), was briefly referred to in our issue of August 29. He was the second son of Capt. Lionel Manning, M.B.E., and grandson of the late Mr. Robt. Manning, Engineer-in-Chief to the Board of Public Works, Ireland. He went to New Brunswick in 1913. In addition to holding the D S.O. and M.C., the late Major Manning had been awarded the Legion of Honour.

Sec. Lt Cyril O. Morrison, R.A.F. (killed in England in August), was the son of Mr. C. K. Morrison, of Newmarket, Ont. He was formerly employed by the T. Eaton Company.

Lt. George W H. Parlee, R.A.F. (killed), was the eldest son of the Rev H. T. Parlee and Mrs. Parlee, of Stewiacke, N.S., and one of five brothers who have served. He enlisted in the C.A.M.C. at St. John nearly two years ago. Sergt. Harry Parlee was killed last May, Bdr. Percy Parlee was severely wounded and gassed at Hill 70, Lt. Medley Parlee, R.A.F. is an instructor in Canada, and Pte. Archibald Parlee is with a C.C.S.S. in France.

Lt. Kenneth A. Ramsey, R.A.F. (killed), enlisted with the Cyclists of the First Contingent He formerly lived at 982, St. Clair Avenue West, Toronto, and was 25. He won his commission following the Vimy Ridge fight.

Lt. Leslie F. Robinson, R.F.A (killed on September 27), was the youngest son of Mr. James and Mrs Robinson, 8, Westover Road, London, S.W. Deceased, who had four years' active service to his credit, was well known in Vancouver.

Sec. Lt James Frank Roscoe, R.A.F. (accidentally killed in England in August), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe, 26, Seventh Avenue East, Vancouver. He came overseas in May. A brother, Victor, has had long service with the Artillery in France.

Sec. Lt. W. Arthur Rymal, R.A.F. (killed in England on September 5, exactly one year from the date of his enlistment), was the son of Mr. J. W. Rymal, of Avenue Road, Toronto, and was 23. He was formerly on the staff of the Bank of Commerce at Toronto.

Sec. Lt. S. Arnold Smith, R.A.F. (killed in France in August), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith, 160, Barrington Street, Halifax. At the time of his enlistment deceased was chief clerk with the Maritime Telephone and Telegraph Company, Amherst. He enlisted with the 219th Bn. as a private, received his commission last February, and was killed after being in France less than a month.

Lt. Gerard Bardsley Taylor, Durham L.I. (killed on September 24), was the son of Mr. J W. Taylor, of the Bellfoundry, Loughborough. Deceased went to Canada in 1905, and was a rancher at Trochu, Alta. Enlisting in the 31st Bn., he served 16 months in France, became a sergeant, and subsequently took a commission in the Imperial Army. Two brothers have been killed, and the surviving brother is in France.

Sec. Lt. A. H. Walker, Cheshire Regt. (died of wounds), came overseas last year with a C.O.T.C. draft to take a commission.

Lt C. V. R. Weaver, R.G.A. (died of wounds), formerly lived at Western Avenue, Toronto, and at one time was an employé of the Bank of Toronto and Bank of Hamilton. Enlisting in the Cyclists in 1915, he came overseas as a sergeant, and served with the Canadian Siege Artillery before receiving his commission in the Imperial Forces in August, 1917. For gallantry on April 25 he received the Croix de Guerre.

Lt. Francis G D. Willson, Northants Regt. (killed on September 24, aged 21), was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. George Willson, of Castleton, Upper Sydenham. Being then under age, he enlisted in the 54th Kootenay Bn. as a bugler, and on reaching the age of 18 went into the ranks. He subsequently received a commission in the Imperial Army, went to France in September, 1916, and was promoted lieutenant last December. He was instantaneously killed whilst leading his company in an attack.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada

Brig.-Gen A. H. Bell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (wounded), is a Calgary man who succeeded Brig.-Gen. Ketchen in command of a Brigade last June. He left Calgary in May, 1915, in command of the first complete infantry battalion to be sent from the Province of Alberta. General Bell served in the Matabele and the South African campaigns, and on taking up residence in Canada became an officer of the Strathcona Horse, and was subsequently appointed A.A.G. of Military District 13, at Calgary, with the rank of captain.

Lt.Col. Anson S. Donaldson, D.S.O., C.A.M.C. (wounded) is a well-known Calgary man, his native town being Brockville, Ont. He saw service in South Africa and Somaliland, and had previously been gassed on the Arras Front.

Lt. Emerson J. Heaney, C.F.A. (wounded in the hip and thigh on September 29), is the youngest son of the late Mr. Jonathan Heaney and Mrs. Heaney, 398, Furby Street, Winnipeg. He came overseas with a draft of the C.O.T.C. last December, and went to France in April, being attached to a trench mortar battery. Lt Heaney, who is in the Endsleigh Palace Hospital, N.W.1., was married in London a few weeks ago to Miss Olive Hignell, of Winnipeg, who since coming to England a few months ago has been employed in the Canadian Emigration Office.

Brig.-Gen. James H. MacBrien, C.M.G., D.S.O. (wounded), came overseas with the First Contingent, became D.A.A. and Q.M.G. on General Alderson's staff, and was given a Brigade in September, 1916. General MacBrien, who is only 40, served in South Africa (1900-1902) with the South African Constabulary.

Major Kenneth A. Mahaffy, D.S.O., M.C., Sask. (wounded for the third time), belongs to Bracebridge, Ont., and is a graduate of Toronto University. He came overseas with the First Contingent, and was twice wounded in October, 1916.

Capt. C. P. J. O'Kelly, V.C., M.C., Man. (wounded), was formerly a student at St. John's College, Winnipeg. His parents live at Yale Avenue in that city. Capt. O'Kelly won the M.C. in September, 1917, and the V.C. last January.

Lt. Robert. Courtenay Pitman, N.S. and R.A.F. (prisoner), is the son of Mr. Chas. Pitman, of Saskatoon, and before enlistment was a law student, occupying the position of Deputy Registrar in the Saskatoon Court House. He came overseas in August, 1915, with the 3rd University Company, and joined the P.P.C.L.I. the following month. He was wounded on the Somme in September, 1916, and received his commission the following April Lt. Pitman was a well-known Saskatchewan cricketer.

Lt.-Col. (Rev.) Frederick George Scott, C.M.G. (wounded), is probably the best-known and most popular Padre in the Canadian Forces. He was formerly Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Quebec, and Canon of Holy Trinity Cathedral. His first military appointment dates from 1906, when he was made chaplain of the 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec. Col. Scott is a poet of great distinction, and a man of liberal culture and wide sympathies. He has had one son killed in the present war and one badly wounded.

Major Frederick I. Tanner, N.S. and R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Senator Tanner, Pictou, N.S., formerly leader of the Opposition in the Provincial Legislature He was badly wounded whilst serving with the Nova Scotia Regiment in 1915, and was invalided to Canada. On his return he qualified as a pilot in the R.A.F.

Lt.-Col. C. R. E. Willets, D.S.O., N.S. (wounded), is the son of Dr. C. E. Willets, vice-president of King's University, Windsor, N.S., and is serving with the R.C.R. He served in the South African War, and later in the Constabulary in that country. He has been identified with the R.C.R. since 1905.

Lt. J. R. Zieman, E. Ont. and R.A F. (prisoner), is the son of Mr. J. E. Zieman, 146, Main Street, Toronto. Enlisting as a private in the Third University Company, he later joined the P.P.C.L.I., was promoted sergeant, and was seriously wounded at Sanctuary Wood, remaining in "No Man's Land" for seven hours. He then received his commission and was seconded to the R.A.F.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. George Frederick Anderson, R.A.F. (missing), belongs to Calgary, and was formerly a private in the O.M.F.C.

Lt. V. S. Andrew, R.G.A. (wounded), formerly held a captaincy in the Canadian Forces. He transferred to the Imperial Army in July.

Brig.-Gen. Frederick Edward Lloyd Barker, D.S.O (wounded), was educated at the St. John (N.B.) Grammar School, and graduated from the R.M.C. of Canada in 1888. He has seen service in France and Gallipoli, was raised to his present rank early in 1916, and was awarded the D.S.O. in December, 1917.

Sec. Lt. Grover C. Beaton, R.G.A. (wounded), belongs to Owen Sound. A Toronto University student, he came overseas in June, 1917, with a draft from the T.U.O.T.C. to train for a commission.

Sec. Lt. Armand W. L. Beauchamp, R.A.F. (wounded), sustained serious injuries while flying in England. The son of Mrs. L. G. Beauchamp, 2264, Clarke Street, Montreal, he was formerly employed on *The Star* in that city.

Lt. H. J. Bennett, R.A.F. (missing), was formerly a private in the C.A.S.C.

Sec. Lt. Hugh J. Boyle, R.A.F. (seriously injured), is an American who enlisted at Montreal.

Capt. Eric Dudley Carruthers, R.F.A. (wounded), is a graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston.

Sec. Lt. Victor L. Child, R.A.F. (seriously injured in an aeroplane accident in this country), is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Child, 119, Ascot Avenue, Toronto. Formerly an employé of the P. W. Ellis Company, Sec. Lt. Child came overseas in May. He is 21.

Lt. William Gordon Claxton, D.S.O., D.F.C. (Bar), R.A.F. (missing), belongs to Toronto. He is said to have brought down at least 44 enemy machines since June. He went to France in March, but it was not until June that his pertinacity was rewarded. In that month alone he brought down 24 machines. He has destroyed six Hun machines in one day.

Lt. Frank S. Coghill, R.A.F. (prisoner), is a Stratford (Ont.) man. He was brought down when he left the remainder of his squadron to assist an airman who was attacked by three of the enemy.

Sec. Lt. Joseph P. Corkery, R.A.F. (missing whilst flying in England) is a son of Mr. James Corkery, of Almonte, Ont., and a brother of Rev. Fr. Corkery, of Osgoode. A student of Queen's University, he enlisted with the Queen's Hospital Unit, later transferring to the R.N.A.S. He was commissioned last June.

Lt. E. Bruce Crickmore, R.A.F. (prisoner at Karlsruhe), had been missing since July 16. The elder son of Mr. Edwin and Mrs. Crickmore, Toronto, Lt. Crickmore had lived for some time in Vancouver prior to donning khaki.

Sec. Lt. E. P. Eveleigh, R.A.F. (wounded), belongs to Sussex, N.B. Before taking his cadet course he was a private.

Sec. Lt. C. V. Evitt, A.S.C., attd. Middlesex Regt. (prisoner since May 18), was at first presumed to have been killed. Sec. Lt. Evitt belongs to Prince Rupert, where he unsuccessfully tried to enlist. On coming to England he succeeded in joining up.

Lt. Harold Victor Fellowes, R.A.F. (missing), belongs to Quebec.

Sec. Lt. H. H. Fitzsimmons, R.A.F. (wounded), belongs to Blairmore, Alta., and is a brother of Mr. E. T. Fitzsimmons, Trade Commissioner of Calgary. He joined the skilled railway draft (Engineers) commanded by his brother, and last June was given his commission in the R.A.F. Sec. Lt. Fitzsimmons is one of the best-known railway men in the Crow's Nest district, and for some years was yardmaster at Lethbridge.

Sec. Lt. P. J. A. Fleming, R.A.F. (missing), belongs to Lachine, P.Q.

Sec. Lt. Hugh J. Fox, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mr. J. J. Fox, Hampton Court Apartments, Toronto. One of Toronto's best-known younger athletes, he captained the University Schools team which won the junior championship of the Ontario R.F.U. two years ago. He was a star defence player in the Aura Lee team, junior champions of the O.H.A. Last year he played hockey with St. Patrick's in the senior division.

Lt. George W. Gorman, R.A.F. (missing since August 8), was a well-known resident of Calgary, and the son of Mr. S. J. Gorman, of Edmonton. He was 22, and a fine athlete.

Lt. John Leveson Gower, R.A.F. (missing), is a graduate of the R.M.C. of Canada. He was gazetted to the R.F.A. a year ago, and early in the present year was seconded to the flying arm.

Lt. Roland W. Heine, R.A.F. (missing), is a well-known insurance man of St. John, N.B., where his wife resides. He was gazetted a second lieutenant in June

Sec. Lt. Walter Edward Hall, R.A.F. (missing), is an observer officer who was formerly a private in the Canadian Forces

Brig.-General M. L. Hornby, C.M.G., D.S.O., has made a satisfactory recovery from his wounds, and hopes shortly to return to the Front.

Lt. Watson H Kilbourne, R.A.F. (prisoner since August 16), is the son of Mr. W. P. Kilbourne, 798, Dorchester Avenue, Winnipeg. He was second in command of his squadron.

Capt. J. G. Kirkaldy, Spec. Lists (missing, believed drowned), enlisted in the Artillery of the First Contingent. He had been mentioned in despatches.

Sec. Lt. Thomas A. Lake, Sherwood Foresters (missing since August 12), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lake, 1605, Eleventh Avenue West, Calgary. He enlisted in the Engineers at Vancouver, and came overseas in November, 1914. Sec. Lt. Lake, who had been previously wounded, was educated at Rossall School, England, and at Western Canada College.

Sec. Lt. Robert S. Lipsett, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lipsett, of Holland, Man. His brother, Lt. George Lipsett, was accidentally killed recently whilst flying in England.

Lt. J. R. R. G. McCallum, R.A.F. (missing since August 23), is the only son of Mrs. McCallum, 264, Bathurst Street, Toronto, and is 23. Enlisting as a private in the C.A.S.C., he served 18 months in France, and then returned to England to qualify as a pilot. Before enlisting, he was stenographer and cost clerk with the C.A. Dunham Company.

Sec. Lt. Howard Tennyson McKinnie, R.A.F. (wounded), received his commission in February, having previously held the rank of private.

Lt. Roland McPhee, R.A.F. (missing), is a Canadian.

Sec. Lt. H. D. Mitchell, R. Irish Rifles (wounded), was formerly a student at the Macdonald Agricultural College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

LT. V. H. MCELROY, ENG. & R.A.F.

(Killed).

LT. R. M. PORTER, E. ONT.

(Killed).

LT. E. F. BOYCE, R.A.F.

(Killed).

LT. D GIBSON, C. ONT.

(Died of Wounds).

Photo: Lambert Weston Ltd.

Sec. Lt. James Moore, K.O.S.B. (wounded), was formerly a sergeant in the Canadian Forces, being gazetted to a commission last June.

Major Frederick James Mulqueen, D.S.O. M.C., R.E. (wounded), who is a Science graduate of Toronto University, has served in three branches of the Service during the present war—the Motor Boat Patrol, the R.F.A. and the R.E. He belongs to Brazil, and was previously wounded in May, 1915.

Lt. Edward R. Munday, R.A.F. (missing on August 5), is the son of Mrs. S. Munday, of 30, Fernwood Park Avenue, Toronto. The missing observer is 30 years old, and came overseas in October, 1915, with the Fort Garry Horse. After serving two years with that unit he secured a commission in the R.N.A.S. Lt. Munday is a noted long-distance swimmer. His brother, Capt. A. H. Munday, is in the R.A.F., and a younger brother is in training for the same branch of the Service.

Sec. Lt. Frank Player, R.A.F. (missing), received his commission last February. He is an observer officer, and formerly held the rank of acting corporal.

Sec. Lt. Elliott E. Robertson, R.A.F. (missing, believed killed), is the second son of the Hon. Gideon Robertson, Minister without Portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet, and Mrs. Robertson, of Welland, Ont. The young officer is only 16 years of age, and. consequently, the youngest Canadian airman on active service. He had been in France only a few weeks. His elder brother, Pte. Roy Robertson, is serving with a motor transport company of the Canadian Engineers in France, and a cousin is Major Harris McPhedran, No. 14 Canadian General Hospital, Eastbourne.

Sec. Lt. J. Ross Robertson, R.A.F. (wounded in the knee), belongs to Harwich, Ont., and was formerly a student at Toronto University. He served for ten months in France with the C.A.S.C (M.T.) before taking his commission.

Sec. Lt. James Douglas Russell, R.A.F. (wounded), was formerly a private in the Canadian Forces, receiving his commission last March.

Sec. Lt. L. R. Sinclair, R.A.F. (prisoner), was reported missing in May. He is the son of Mr. J. F. Sinclair, 1108, Second Street West, Calgary, is 19, and came overseas last February. In a letter to his father he says both his legs are broken, but that there is no need to worry about him. Sec. Lt. Sinclair was a member of the cadet party which participated in the Bisley Meeting in 1914

Sec. Lt. B. Shaw, R.A.F. (wounded), was given his commission (observer officer) in August. He formerly held the rank of sergeant major in the Canadian Forces, his regimental number being 65879

Sec. Lt. Frank Reid Stuart, R.F.A. (wounded), is a twin son of Lt.-Col. Duff Stuart, of Vancouver. He is a graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston. His brother, Sec. Lt. J. D. Stuart, wa killed last year in his first trip over the enemy lines.

Lt A. Victor Stupart, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Sir Frederick Stupart, meteorologist at Toronto Observatory, and Lady Stupart. Lt. Stupart, who is an old U.C.C. boy and University student, enlisted at the age of 18 in the Divisional Signallers coming overseas in June, 1917. He went to France the following August, and two months later had to return to England to rest after having made a forced landing in consequence of his machine being badly shot about. His elder brother was killed on the Somme in 1916.

Lt. Reginald Bruce Thompson, R.A.F. (wounded in the leg) is the brother of Mr. A. P. Thompson, chief clerk in the general superintendent's office of the C.P.R. at Calgary. Lt. Thompson, prior to enlisting as a private, was also in the same office. He was given his commission last December, up to which time he had been an acting lance-corporal.

Sec. Lt. Samuel Andrew Thomson, R.A.F. (missing), received his commission last January, having previously held the rank of corporal. He was wounded at the end of July.

Sec. Lt. D. T. Turnbull, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Pte. John Turnbull (now overseas) and Mrs. Turnbull, of London, Ont Enlisting in the 34th Bn. three years ago, he served a year in France as a signaller prior to receiving his commission. He is 22, and in civil life was an employe of the Bell Telephone Company.

Sec. Lt. Roy James Whitaker, R.A.F. (wounded), formerly held sergeant's rank in the O.M.F.C., securing his commission in March

* *

MEMORIAL SERVICE TO COLONEL GARDNER

Under the auspices of the Canadian troops in the Seaford Area, a special service was held at the Parish Church on Sunday last, in memory of the late Colonel S. D. Gardner, C.M.G., M.C., second son of Mr. K. C. Gardner, of "Homewood," Croydon, and husband of Mrs. Ray Gardner, of Vancouver. The late Colonel Gardner was until recently G.O.C. of the Seaford Command.

Among those present at the service were Brigadier-General Hugh Dyer (G.O.C.) and Mrs. Dyer, Major H. E. Smith, Major D. H. Barnett, M.C., and Mrs. Barnett, Capt. C. Porteous, M.C., and Mrs. Porteous, Lieut.-Colonel T. V. Anderson, D.S.O., Mrs. Anderson, and Mrs. W. B. Anderson, Lieut.-Colonel C. L. Bott and Mrs. Bott, Lieut.-Colonel K. C. Bedson, Lieut.-Colonel T. Caldwell and Mrs. Caldwell, and Lieut.-Colonel W. F. Kemp, D.S.O., and Mrs. Kemp.

* *

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

In Hospital in France.

No. 22 Casualty Clearing Station.—Lt. J. W. H. Crispin, B.C. (dangerously).

No. 23 Casualty Clearing Station.—Lt. T. H. Boyd, C. Ont. (dangerously).

No. 53 Casualty Clearing Station.—Lt. A. P. Linnell, E. Ont. (back, dangerously); Capt H D Thomas, N.B. (multiple, dangerously); Lt. G Cavaghan, Man (chest, dangerously); Capt. W. G. Foster, C. Ont. (right thigh, dangerously ill), Lt A Kopes, C.M.R. (left leg); Lt. J. Mackay, E Ont. (face dangerous), Lt. C W McCool, Man. (arm, shoulder, dangerous), Lt J H Wight, Man (groin, dangerous)

No. 3 General.—Maj. E Day Sask (frac left leg, head severe dangerously ill); Lt. C. Carmichael, Que. (arms, gassed, severe); Lt. E. R. Gill C.F.A. (shoulder and right arm, severe); Capt. B. J. Mothersill, C.M.G.C (abdomen, severe); Lt. W. Molson, Que. (face, right arm, right thigh, dangerously ill): Lt. F. Haines, Man. (right foot, severe); Lt. J. Orr, Man (back, severe); Lt. E. B. Corsan, R.C.R. (right chest, forearm, severe); Lt M. F. Gregg, R.C.R. (back, slight); Lt. R. Paton, E. Ont. (back, severe); Lt. T. W. Greenfield, Alta. (back, severe); Lt. D. J. Thomas, B.C. (right shoulder, left ankle, left leg, severe); Lt. G. McD. Dingman, Man. (right ankle, severe): Lt. E. M. Preston, Que. (thigh, left hand, severe); Lt. F. G Stone, Que. (knee, left foot, right thigh, severe); Lt. H. L. Robson. C Ont. (knees, severe).

No. 8 General.—Lt. W. A. Burdett-Garrard, B.C. (chest, slight): Capt

M. F. Wardhaugh, Man. and T.M.B. (right shoulder, slight); Lt. S. Knapp, E. Ont. (left thigh, slight); Lt. A. Cobb, Alta. (right forearm, slight); Lt. J. Graham, Alta. (right leg, slight); Lt. W. H. Martin, Man. (right leg, head, slight); Lt. L. T. Lowther, N.S. (right foot, slight); Lt. R. B. Jones, C.F.A. (head, slight); Lt. C. A. Noble, C.F.A. (contusions, slight); Lt. A. McI. Morrison, Eng. (right arm, slight); Capt. H. D. Thomas, N.B. (face, right arm, thigh, frac. femur, dangerously ill); Lt. N. McLeod, C. Ont. (thighs, abdomen, dangerously ill); Lt. G. R. French, Que. and T.M.B. (chest, penet., dangerously ill); Lt. W. G. Scott, Que. (legs, amp. left thigh, seriously ill); Major E. B. P. Armour, C.F.A. (right side, head and arms, seriously ill).

No. 14 General.—Capt. H. E. Ware, N.B. (right thigh, dangerously ill); Lt. E. A. Stewart, Sask. (head, abdomen, seriously ill); Lt. W. H. Roe, B.C. (chest, severe); Lt. A. E. Berry, B.C. (face, neck, severe); Capt. G. Graham, Alta. (right knee, severe); Lt. W. C. G. King, Alta. (left leg, severe); Lt. E. S. McMillan, Alta. (left thigh, severe); Lt. A. J. Ballinger, E. Ont. (left leg, severe); Lt. C. E. B. Dobbin, T.M.B. (leg, severe); Lt. E. Ward, Man. (right shoulder, severe); Lt. R. B. Ode, N.B. (right leg, severe); Capt. D. M. Marshall, N.B. (neck, severe); Lt. W. G. Coates, Sask. (right thigh, foot, severe); Lt. J. D'O. Rochfort, B.C. (left buttock, right shoulder, severe); Lt. C. Matheson, Alta. (left arm, frac., severe); Lt. R. W. Speers, Alta. (left leg, severe); Lt. H. C. Flood, Alta. (chest penet., severe); Lt. M. H. Wright, Alta. (legs, severe); Capt. W. C. Ross, B.C. (chest penet., severe); Capt. S. S. Hawkins, Man. (left side, severe); Lt. G. C. Wright, Man. (left arm, severe); Lt. C. H. Scott, N.S. (comp. frac. right humerus, severe); Lt. A. F. Mott, Que. (right buttock, severe); Lt. H. S. Taylor, R.C.R. (right leg, severe); Lt. A. R. Ness, C.F.A. (left groin, severe); Capt. H. W. C. Morg. C.A.M.C. (thighs, severe); Lt. W. J. Patterson, L. Horse (left leg, severe); Lt. G. E. Mills, C. Ont. (left thigh, severe); Capt. R. H. Walker, Que. (left leg, right buttock, severe).

No. 20 General.—Lt. R. G. Davidson, C.F.A.; Lt. W. Kinloch, B.C. (neck, right leg; dangerously ill); Lt. J. H. Kavanagh, Man. (abdomen penet., right shoulder, seriously ill); Lt. F. L. Hill, Man. (head, left knee; dangerously ill); Lt. R. L. Cross, E. Ont. (jaw, slight); Lt. M. K. Craig, Que. (right hip, slight); Maj. C. B. Topp, Que. (face and left hand, severe); Capt. F. S. Fowler, Man. (right arm, frac., slight); Lt. J. R. Armstrong, N.B. (right shoulder, slight); Lt. C. L. Coggon, Sask. (neck, slight); Lt. E. Howitt, Sask. (right ankle, slight); Lt. J. W. Montgomery, Sask. (left knee, slight); Lt. H. C. McLean, Man. (gas shell, slight); Lt. A. H. Carmichael, B.C. (thigh, forearm and right knee, slight); Lt. H. H. Browne, Man. (right shoulder, slight); Lt. J. A. Anderson, N.S. (slight); Lt. F. J. Bonner, N.S. (right thigh and knee, slight; Lt. B. H. Miller, N.S. (left leg, slight); Lt. W. E. Macdonald, N.S. (shoulder, slight); Lt. H. G. Brooke, T.M.B. (gas shell, slight); Lt. C. B. Hick, C.M.G.C. (left hand, slight); Capt. A. McA. Blakey, C.A.M.C. (left arm, chin, right leg, slight); H. Capt. and Chap. T. H. Stewart (shoulder and left leg, slight); Lt. F. A. Parkins, C.M.G.C. (back, slight); Lt. T. H. Kitchen, C.F.A. (right cheek, slight); Lt. H. C. R. Clark, B.C. (pelvis, left hand; seriously ill); Capt. R. H. Wilson, C. Ont. (right hand, slight); Lt. S. W. Archibald, C. Ont. (neck, face, slight); Lt. F. S. Douglas, W. Ont. (left leg, slight); Lt. J. M. Aitchison, C. Ont. (left chest, back, slight); Lt. C. P. R. Charlton, Que. (left arm, slight); Lt. B. T. Jackson, Que. (thigh, slight); Lt. J. G. A. Thatcher, Que. (mouth, slight); Lt. S. M. Bayles, Sask. (left buttock, slight); Lt. K. Scott, Sask. (head, slight); Lt. J. W. H. Crispin, B.C. (legs, right eye, right shoulder and gas shell); Lt. W. W. Haddock, Man. (right arm, slight; Lt. G. W. F. Church, C. Ont. (right hand, slight); Lt. W. G. Blair, C.F.A. (right cheek, slight); Lt. A. C. Cochrane, C.F.A. (left buttock, slight); Lt. M. Jacob, C.F.A. (left leg, slight); Lt. A. E. O'Neill, T.M.B. (left leg, slight); Lt. A. H. Wylie, C.M.G.C. (face, slight).

No. 2 Stationary.—Lt. T. C. Morrison, Alta. (right leg, slight); Lt. W. B. McMullin, C.M.G.C. (leg, slight).

No. 8 Stationary.—Lt. J. E. Christie, Que. (left side, frac. femur; seriously ill); Maj. A. T. Mackay, C.F.A. (right thigh, frac. femur; seriously ill); Lt. R. J. Pearson, C. Ont. (left thigh, frac. femur).

No. 2 Red Cross.—Lt. O. R. Harvey, Eng. (face, severe).

No. 5 British Red Cross.—Lt. E. J. Ford, E. Ont. (chest; dangerously ill); Lt. A. D. Golden, C.F.A. (left arm; dangerously ill); Lt. R. J. Moffit, C.F.A. (arm, leg, face; dangerously ill); Lt. J. J. Tobin, Man. (left arm; seriously ill); Lt. W. H. Robert, C.M.G.C. (shoulder, severe); Lt. J. S. Harton, Sask. (left shoulder, severe); Lt. W. D. Reid, Sask. (right leg, severe); Lt. A. J. Easterbrook, E. Ont. (left leg, severe); Lt. F. I. Carpenter, C.M.G.C. (right foot, severe); Capt. H. E. Pearson, Alta. (legs, severe); Lt. J. Rafter, Alta. (left leg, severe); Lt. C. Miller, Sask. (arm, neck, severe); Lt. H. H. Lawson, C.G.A. (right leg, severe); Capt. J. W. Maynard, C.M.G.C. (chin, slight); Lt. R. F. McIntosh, Eng. (leg, back, severe); Lt. C. H. McKimm, E. Ont. (legs, severe); Lt. K. E. Robinson, C. Ont. (left eye, severe); Lt. A. G. Bolton, B.C. (foot, thigh, severe); Lt. C. L. Cantley, Que. (arm, leg, severe); Lt. E. H. Murphy, B.C. (right leg, severe).

No. 8 Red Cross.—Lt. J. A. Bourgault, Que. (chest penet.; seriously ill); Lt. C. C. Marash, N.S. (back penet. chest; seriously ill); Lt. K. W. Baker, N.S. (head, back, severe); Lt. G. F. Dalton, Eng. (right leg, slight)

Wounded, but Remaining at Duty.—Lt. R. G. Campbell, C.M.R.; Lt. E. McL. Roward, C.F.A.; Lt. C. F. Buchanan, B.C.; Lt. E. Appleby, Que.; Capt. A. G. C. Macdermot, Que.; Lt. R. A. C. Young, Que.; Lt. C. E. Tuttle, Que.; Lt. M. Jacob, C.F.A.; Lt. G. F. Dalton, Eng.; Lt. F. H. M. Jones, Sig.; Capt. J. E. Barry, C.A.M.C.; Lt.-Col. A. S. Donaldson, C.A.M.C.; Capt. A. H. Veitch, C.A.M.C.; Capt. G. H. Martin, Sask.; Lt. R. G. Spear, Sask.; Capt. M. H. Scott, C.F.A.; Lt. M. J. Robb, E. Ont.; Lt. J. Milne, E. Ont.; Lt. W. R. West, C.F.A.; Lt. J. C. Smith, B.C.; Lt. F. A. Keall, Man.; Lt. J. B. Swarts, C. Ont.

Wounded and Returned to Duty.—Maj. F. J. Alderson, C.F.A.

Discharged to Duty. Lt. S. C. Wise, Sask.

Discharged from Hospital.—Lt. C. G. Carlton.

In London

Fishmongers' Hall, E.C.—Lt. R. C. Gaisford, E. Ont. (multiple).

Theodore Hospital, 53, Mount Street, W.—Lt. T. H. Kitchen, C.F.A. (right cheek, slight).

Queen Alexandra, Millbank, S.W. Lt. F. G. Black, C. Ont. and R.A.F. (cont. right eyebrow, spr. right ankle).

Lady Ridley's, 10, Carleton House Terrace, W.—Capt. T. Bingle, N.B. (multiple, amp. right leg).

Empire Hospital, Vincent Square, S.W.—Lt. C. Miles, Alta. (back, frac. spine).

Endsleigh Palace, Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.—Lt. W. A. Herron, R.C.R. (legs); Lt. E. J. Heaney, T.M.B. (hip and left thigh, slight).

Sir John Ellerman's Hospital, St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.—Lt. A. E. Berry, B.C. (face, neck, severe); Lt. J. E. Cronin, N.B. (face).

1st London General, Camberwell, S.E.—Lt. W. F. Leicester, Alta. (left thigh, slight); Lt. E. H. Murphy, B.C. (right leg, severe); Lt. D. J. Lawrie, C.F.A. (head, slight); Maj. D. N. Ferris, C.L.H. (shoulder).

Hospital for Officers, 17, Park Lane, W.—Lt. H. H. Simmonds, C.F.A. (left shoulder, slight)

London Hospital, Whitechapel, E.—Lt. F. B. Scholey, Man. (scalp, frac. left knee); Lt. W. E. Frame, C.M.G.C. (left knee, frac. femur, severe); Lt. E. Bollands, Alta. (left ankle)

I.O.D.E. Hospital, 1, Hyde Park Place, W.—Maj. A. T. Paterson, C.F.A. (gas shell); Capt. J. W. Macdonald, N.B. (back)

Royal Free, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.—Capt. G. G. Winterbottom, E. Ont. (neck, severe); Lt. F. Baird, C. Ont. (knee, right hand); Lt. R. Kerr, C. Ont. (right leg, frac., severe); Lt. A. A. Clarke, B.C. (left elbow, amp., severe); Lt. H. L. McInnes, N.S. (left shoulder and arm; right leg, severe); Lt. W. W. Davidson, C.F.A. (frac. upper right arm and forearm, severe).

Prince of Wales', Marylebone, N.W.—Lt. R. L. Warner, E. Ont. (left arm); Lt. D. Logan, C. Ont. (right leg); Lt. T. L. Bruce, Eng. (right shoulder); Lt. R. H. Carruthers, C. Ont. (right leg, severe); Lt. G. F. Mackenzie, C. Ont. (left thigh, severe); Lt. W. J. Hannay, Sask. (left thigh, right foot, wrist, severe); Lt. H. Oliver, B.C. (left thigh, severe); Lt. D. A. R. Rodgers, Alta. (right leg, severe); Lt. E. J. L. Stinson, C.M.G.C. (legs, severe); Lt. W. G. Hardy, Eng. (left leg, severe); Lt. M. S. Nicholson, Man. (left thigh); Lt. B. McDaniel, Alta. (hip and left thigh); Lt. E. S. Campbell, C.M.G.C. (right leg); Lt. D. R. Menzies, Man. (left leg, severe); Lt. D. L. Bethell, E. Ont. (left leg, hand); Lt. G. B. Chisholm, C. Ont. (left thigh); Capt. J. O. Auld, C.F.A. (right thigh); Brig.-Gen. J. H. MacBrien (right leg); Capt. A. Pritchard, B.C. (right ankle, right hip); Lt. L. A. Mabb, B.C. (right arm); Lt. E. T. Martin, B.C. (right thigh); Lt. O. Bingham, Man. (left cheek, side and leg, severe); Lt. H. M. Drost, C.M.G.C. (left buttock, slight).

3rd London General, Wandsworth, S.W.—Maj. F. A. Robertson, C.G.A. (leg, arm, severe); Lt. W. C. Forse, C. Ont. (gas shell, slight); Lt. F. J. Bradley, C. Ont. (right shoulder, severe); Lt. G. A. McCullagh, N.B. (left thigh, severe); Lt. C. E. Wattan, C. Ont. (right arm and side); Lt. A. Brownlee, Sask. (left upper arm, slight); Lt. F. Chenoweth, Sask. (shell contusions); Lt. W. A. Burdett-Garrard, B.C. (chest, slight); Lt. J. W. Wilesmith, Man. (right elbow); Lt. C. G. Dixie, Alta. (right buttock, severe); Capt. R. H. Walker, Que. (left leg, right buttock, severe); Lt. A. F. Menzies, E. Ont. (face); Maj. E. R. Pease, Que. (leg); Lt. E. C. Dockar, Man. (left thigh, severe); Lt. A. K. Olive, Sask. (left leg, right arm, severe); Lt. K. Scott, Sask. (head, slight); Lt. R. W. Speers, Alta. (left leg, severe); Lt. M. H. Wright, Alta. (legs, severe); Lt. G. W. F. Church, C. Ont. (right hand, slight); Lt. H. H. Browne, Man. (right shoulder, slight); Lt. G. C. Wright, Man. (left arm, severe); Lt. R. S. Nickerson, N.S. (right hand, slight); Lt. A. F. Mott, Que. (right buttock, severe); Lt. S. F. Brandon, C. Ont. (right hand, slight); Lt. E. B. Elliott, C. Ont. (left leg); Lt. E. E. Bradford, C.M.R. (back); Lt. W. F. Gardiner, C.M.R. (left leg, slight); Lt. E. Hives, C.M.R. (right wrist, slight); Lt. H. D. Langford, T.M.B. (right thigh, slight); Lt. W. L. Barrett-Lennard, R.C.R. (right foot, severe); Lt. W. H. Poole, R.C.R. (back, right arm, severe); Capt. G. W. Guiou, E. Ont. (left thigh, right hand, severe); Lt. A. R. Adams, C.F.A. (head, fractured skull); Lt. C. E. Garneau, C.M.G.C. (right arm, slight); Lt. W. H. Gillard, C.M.G.C. (chest, slight); Capt. G. W. H. Millican, C.M.G.C. (head, slight); Lt. D. A. MacIntosh, C.M.G.C. (finger-both hands, slight); H/Capt. and Chap. J. J. O'Reilly (left knee, slight); Lt. F. A. McNee, W. Ont. (left shoulder, buttock, legs and back); Lt. W. R. Carnwith, E. Ont. (left thigh); Lt. D. Dyson, C. Ont. (face); Lt. J. A. Murray, C. Ont. (right shoulder, severe); Capt. W. H. Jolliffe, C. Ont. (contused left arm); Lt. G. G. Rooker, Sask. and T.M.B. (left thigh); Lt. G. A. Wildig, Sask. (foot); Lt. J. McK. Apperson, Man. (right forearm, slight); Lt. A. P. Glasgow, Alta. (left hand); Lt. H. O. Hincks, Alta. (left arm, severe); Lt. K. G. Blackader, Que. (left elbow); Capt. H. A. Johnston, Que. (left arm, severe); Lt. H. Andrews, Que. (left shoulder); Lt. J. H. Foley, Que. (cheek, contused back); Lt. D. Woodward, Que. (chest, arm); Lt. A. J. Ballinger, E. Ont. (left leg, severe); Lt. H. B. Holland, Man. (left arm); Lt. J. O. Nix, Man. (abdomen); Lt. E. Ward, Man. (right shoulder, severe); Lt. T. A. Cornall, N.B. (shoulder, arm, head and neck); Lt. R. R. Counsell, N.B. (leg); Lt. A. A. Galbraith, N.B. (face and eye); Lt. W. G. Coates, Sask. (right thigh, foot, severe); Lt. P. J. Philpott, Sask. (left arm, slight); Lt. H. G. Nolan, Alta. (left arm, slight); Lt. W. S. Grant, Alta. (left hand); Lt. A. Nicol, Alta. (chin and right shoulder); Lt. W. V. Tobias, C. Ont. (right thigh, severe); Lt. J. A. Le Gard, C. Ont. (abdomen); Capt. W. C. Ross, B.C. (chest, penetration, severe); Lt. J. H. M. Smith, B.C. (right leg, slight); Capt. R. H. Wilson, C. Ont. (right hand, slight); Lt. O. S. Craik, Que. (right arm, left thigh, back); Lt. M. E. St. C. Ward, Que. (right arm); Lt. S. W. Archibald, C. Ont. (neck, face, slight); Lt. R. V. Leese, C. Ont. (left leg, severe); Lt.-Col. F. Lister, C. Ont. (head, shoulders); Capt. S. H. Okell, C. Ont. (right forearm); Lt. E. A. Bent, R.C.R. (left arm); Lt. H. S. Taylor, R.C.R. (right leg, severe); Lt.-Col. C. R. E. Willets, R.C.R. (left leg, right hand); Lt. E. C. Workman, E. Ont. (right arm); Lt. H. H. Lawson, C.G.A. (right leg, severe); Lt. D. P. Macdougall, C.F.A. (neck, severe); Lt. F. A. Parkins, C.M.G.C. (back, slight); Capt. A. G. Scott, C.M.G.C. (right leg, left shoulder); Lt. W. J. Patterson, C.L.H. (left leg, severe); Lt. G. K. Smith, C.L.H. (right leg, slight); Capt. H. M. Cameron, C.A.M.C. (right hand, fracture, abdomen wall, severe); Lt. R. V. Scott, Rly. Troops (right buttock, severe); Lt. H. G. Barnum, E. Ont. (face, neck); Capt. W. J. Franklin, E. Ont. (left wrist); Lt. F. Metcalfe, E. Ont. (left thigh); Lt. E. S. McMillan, Alta. (left thigh, severe); Lt. L. C. Drummond, Que. (right leg, severe); Lt. J. Young, Que. (left foot, severe); Maj. C. B. Price, Que. (left buttock, severe); Lt. C. E. B. Dobbin, E. Ont. and T.M.B. (legs); Capt. D. M. Marshall, N.B. (neck, severe); Lt. E. M. Selkirk, B.C. (right thigh, severe); Capt. Yanstone, B.C. (right ankle, severe); Lt. W. H. Kirchner, Alta. (thigh, slight); Lt. R. T. Millard, C.F.A. (right arm); Capt. E. K. Carmichael, C.F.A. (right leg, severe); Lt. W. J. A. Mustard, C.F.A. (right hand, severe); Capt. D. McK. Waters, T.M.B. (head, severe); Capt. Barber-Starkey, C.M.G.C. (right leg, severe); Lt. R. E. Byrne, C.M.G.C. (left thigh, severe); Capt. J. A. Dewart, C.M.G.C. (right thigh and right side, severe); Capt. W. C. Morgan, C.A.M.C. (thighs, severe).

Elsewhere in England.

1st Eastern General, Cambridge.—Lt. N. G. Simmons, N.S. (multiple, legs).

Kitchener Military, Brighton.—Lt. J. G. Simpson, B.C. (right arm).

West Cliff Eye and Ear, Folkestone.—Lt. J. Rugg, C.M.R. (left eye penetration).

Granville Special, Brixton. Maj. W. J. Bingham., Alta. (head, old epilepsy).

2nd Southern General, Bristol.—Lt. L. T. Lowther, N.S. (right foot, severe); Lt. C. S. Williams, C. Ont. (left hand, severe); Lt. J. A. Cresswell, B.C. (right buttock, severe).

5th Southern General, Portsmouth.—Maj. F. P. Strachan, E. Ont. (left hand, slight); Lt. H. A. Bonnell, C. Ont. (left hand, slight); Lt. K. R. Townsend, Que. (right arm, slight); Lt. T. Nuttall, N.S. and T.M.B. (left arm, slight).

Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham. Lt. T. R. Knight, N.B. (left shoulder and leg, severe); Lt. C. M. Shoebotham, Alta. (right buttock, severe); Lt. E. J. Uhthoff, C. Ont. (fractured right humerus, severe).

4th Southern General, Plymouth.—Lt. G. S. Christie, N.B. (left hip and back); Capt. I. C. R. Atkin, C. Ont. (left arm); Lt. W. J. Colquhoun, C. Ont. (left hand, slight); Lt. W. W. Beveridge, Que. (cheek); Lt. J. S. Millett, R.C.R. (right arm, slight); Lt. R. R. Sparling, C.F.A. (left leg, slight).

War Hospital, Exeter.—Lt. J. B. Dickey, B.C. (right arm); Lt. H. Robertson, B.C. (right hand); Capt. and Chap. C. N. M. Mackay (right arm, penetration); Lt. C. E. Clarke, E. Ont. (left arm, penetration); Lt. J. A. Mackinnon, C. Ont. (right arm, knee, compound fracture humerus); Lt. T. C. Morrison, Alta. (right leg, slight); Lt. S. G. McConnell, Alta. (left hip, slight); Lt. F. A. G. McLean, Alta. (chest wall, severe); Lt. F. C. Whitehead, Man. (right shoulder, slight, old wound); Lt. O. Massey, C. Ont. (right leg, severe).

2nd Western General, Manchester. Lt. K. W. Baker, N.S. (head, back, severe); Capt. R. Brown, Sask. (left hip, slight); Lt. J. W. Montgomery, Sask. (left knee, slight); Lt. C. S. Grafton, C.M.G.C. (right leg, slight); Lt. H. R. Simpson, C.M.G.C. (right leg, slight); Lt. J. A. Wood, Eng. (head, right forearm, fractured left arm, right leg, severe); Capt. F. G. Banting, C.A.M.C. (right forearm, severe); Maj. K. A. Mahaffy, Sask. (left knee, slight); Lt. W. A. Ramsay, Que. (concussion, shell, severe); Lt. D. R. Rogers, N.S. (contused head, shell, severe); Lt. W. P. Littlewood, R.C.R. (left knee, back, severe); Lt. H. E. Rowlands, E. Ont. (left leg, slight); Lt. J. H. Murray, E. Ont. (multiple, severe); Lt. H. G. Adams, Que. (left leg, severe); Lt. D. McD. Watson, B.C. (buttock, severe); Capt. S. S. Hawkins, Man. (left side, severe); Lt. A. R. Ness, C.F.A. (left groin, severe); Capt. E. M. Slader, C.G.A. (right leg, severe); Capt. R. Goulden, C.A.M.C. (right side, arm, leg, neck, severe).

Canadian Convalescent Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath. Lt. W. P. Tozer, C.M.G.C.; Lt. G. D. Gandolpho, T.M.B.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

List of Friday, October 4.

Killed.

Artillery. Bodell, 335917 Dvr. W.; Bruce, 349348 Gnr. D. A.; Courtier, 84109 Dvr. F. T.; Devaney, 85704 Dvr. R.; Edlin, 86763 Sgt. J. O.; Elliott, 348744 Dvr. J. F.; Gregory, 317912 Sgt. P.; Kelly, 300073 Gnr. I.; Kirton, 157614 Gnr. A. E.; McLean, 345825 Gnr. J. D.; Young, 1251534 Gnr. J. F.

Engineers.—Metcalf, 444976 Sgt. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment. -McLeod, 2183381 N.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Daley, 709605 C. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Armstrong, 841302 J. D.; Atkins, 192656 L.-Cpl. T. P.; Barton, 458550 G.; Borstel, 3080415 A.; Bourgeois, 3155649 L. P.; Bowden, 30857 J.; Brown, 919392 E. F.; Bryan, 3080254 J. E.; Cameron, 536320 H. W.; Chaisson, 2075534 J. S.; Connock, 24930 J. J.; Cooper, 178050 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J. M.; Deveaux, 222233 J. P.; Donaldson, 457992 Cpl. T.; Dulmage, 784336 H.; Ferri, 1030322 A.; Gilbanks, 198027 J. R.; Gillespie, 757069 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. H.; Guilbault, 177831 Arm. Cpl. J.; Hebert, 748649 A. D.; Hicks, 684757 W. C.; Hunter, 805182 W.; Hurlburt, 1030307 D.; Kirvan, 651947 F. S.; McDonald, 414858 E.; McKim, 3082100 T.; McNair, 204090 R. H.; Mowatt, 177586 Cpl. J. L.; Rose, 684476 G. S.; Seivewright, 24428 H.; Shephard, 1030484 W.; Smith, 1030842 T. McN.; Thompson, 4040167 L. J.; Vaillancourt, 856030 O.; Walker, 712950 M. F.; Wilson, 3080050 A. D.; Wright, 133183 Sgt. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Carter, 636069 H. E.; Dixon, 633203 N. R.; Douglas, 3056526 T.; Goodwin, 195616 T. H.; Leveille, 3056197 J. R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Banks, 140010 J. W.; Bond, 63103 L.-Cpl. C. H.; Copeland, 3032900 J. H.; Davis, 803205 R. O.; Derynck, 49655 H.; Feere, 796026 R. C.; Gaw, 138579 Sgt. A.; Geldard, 285630 P.; Girvin, 835941 G.; Jerome, 171912 A.; Jordan, 2590929 F. G.; Knight, 916831 C. T.; Knowland, 3233278 C. O.; Madden, 3032671 J.; Maw, 787110 W.; Oliver, 285283 W.; Paton, 787345 M.; Rutter, 486578 Cpl. F.; Smith, 642850 A.; Symon, 1096301 F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Adams, 1003813 T.; Berg, 2129032 H. L.; Greentree, 1001024 B.; Morton, 427577 Cpl. L. M.; Pirie, 718562 J.; Younger, 922565 G. R.

British Columbia Regiment.—Alexander, 2015171 T. O.; Allwood, 16974 E. G.; Ashen, 2137370 J.; Ashford, 797214 L. W.; Atwell, 250084 J. W.; Barnes, 525190 W.; Beauchamp, 629397 J. C.; Bissett, 3131545 C. R.; Bland, 429099 R. E.; Broadford, 1003993 R.; Cameron, 249703 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Carnie, 703186 L.-Cpl. G. B.; Chamberlin, 1063165 R. H.; Clay, 180603 G. A.; Clinch, 2204051 R. H.; Cullen, 687570 A.; Currier, 1003875 J. A.; Dean, 3106501 D. A.; Denman, 3130961 J. W.; Dick, 3317289 J.; Doan, 2455349 D. L.; Doty, 826674 J. H.; Downey, 524745 A. J.; Dulovch, 2137409 R.; Falk, 761271 L.-Cpl. J. E.; Favell, 21[illegible]752 J.; Gale, 226933 G. G.; Glazier, 145686 A.; Greenway, 2020829 S.; Grigo[illegible]a, 2528334 J.; Harris, 931367 H.; Hays, 16225 G. D.; Holmeshaw, 1024027 H.; Howell, 237386 Act. Sgt. A. E.; Johnston, 116861 R. A. C.; Keene, 844711 W.; Kelly, 154934 D.; Ketcheson, 219511 R.; King, 1003604 H.; Lacasse, 527120 A.; Lawrence, 651238 J. B.; McCabe, 249324 J.; McLean, 104696 W.; McLennan, 252688 J. R.; Malawsku, 908162 G.; Manley, 237547 W. T.; Mathers, 847768 S.; Matthews, 270071 A. D. D.; Matthews, 3031028 T.; Mayall, 761011 Act. Cpl. J.; Mead, 237308 V. W.; Merner, 3130751 F.; Muir, 103339 A.; Murray, 645715 H. W.; Nurse, 2137519 H.; Owen, 2137416 G.; Pentecost, 103437 J. R.; Pezzuto, 2529418 L. A.; Pitchford, 141834 C. S.; Prescott, 868079 C. E.; Reynolds, 2527345 G. M.; Riley, 249150 J. A.; Robinson, 2020295 H. P.; Rogers, 2507403 H. C.; Rogerson, 850131 E.; Rolston, 651449 J.; Root, 772034 F. E.; Rose, 1007041 F.; Russell, 183931 L.-Cpl. W.; Sams, 225436 A. D.; Sargeant, 2025155 Sgt. W. J.; Shaw, 252702 J. S.; Sheehan, 760426 D.; Smith, 2020775 B. E.; Smith, 850218 H. G.; Smith, 688299 Cpl. L. A.; Speyer, 249116 C. H.; Stewart, 199326 Sgt. C.; Stromberg, 687202 E. N.; Sutherland, 2528375 F. W.; Turner, 429091 L.-Cpl. W. G.; Woods, 1027643 W.; Wright, 3030248 J.; York, 249767 J. T.

Army Medical Corps.—Gillespie, 529064 P. E.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Johnson, 7[illegible]3541 C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Watson, 820503 J. F.

Alberta Regiment.—Edwards, 160180 F.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Quebec Regiment.—McCormick, 222807 D. L.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Cudney, 334958 Gnr. L. J.; Henry, 337816 Gnr. A. H.

Engineers.—Shawan, 649040 Spr. J.; Smith, 434982 Spr. A. S.; McCutcheon, 226606 Spr. B.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Shields, 477833 R.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Phillips, 3256094 G. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Belhumeur, 3156039 A.; Daoust, 3156962 A.; Kindred, 444971 L.-Cpl. L. A.; Markcotte, 672146 F.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Black, 139022 R.; Callison, 3032802 T.; Dingley, 47844 L.-Sgt. T. C. H.; McLaren, 800112 J. M.; Saunders, 838402 N. R.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Bulger, 651986 T. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Beath, 460245 R.; Blacquiere, 712459 J. N.; Buchanan, A38002 W. J.; Hayward, 709857 W. C.; Tye, A20571 E. S.

Alberta Regiment.—Colwill, 904807 C. F.; Morley, 696925 F. L.; Short, 252436 J.; Smart, 467291 Sgt. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Brown, 844100 W. P.; Doucette, 282672 C.; Marshall, 802780 J. R.; Pountney, 3105023 W. A.; Serafin, 2021398 F.

Machine Gun Corps.—Dorrance, 654781 S. H.

Army Service Corps.—Cowan, 2591286 G. H.

Army Medical Corps. Cohon, 460919 F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Carl, 318012 Sgt. H. J.; Kincaid, 304676 Cpl. J.; McElwain, 316943 Gnr. W. A.; Spokes, 2522410 Gnr. W. C.; Thorpe, 348813 Act. Cpl W. B.; Tipping, 348596 Cpl. A. E.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Mason, 440081 L. F

Quebec Regiment. -Duponcel, 1093362 B.; McDonald, 41158 A. J.; Simmons, 177277 W. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Belfoy, 246470 J.; Black, 636710 W. J. H.; Gibbons, 470228 L. Cpl. A. B..

Central Ontario Regiment. Jamieson, 862038 A. J.; Williams, 862130 L.-Cpl. E. T.

Manitoba Regiment.—McCarl, 1051009 C. H.; Riches, 1001208 L.-Cpl. A. C.; Scott, 2042535 F. R.; Scrimshaw, 865455 T.; Venables, 71971 Q.-M.-Sgt. A. E

Alberta Regiment.—Morrow, 3106083 A. T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Clingan, 1030934 A. J.; Inches, 2020564 J. F.; McCorry, 3032616 T. G.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bruce, 715007 E. S.; Gillis, 877662 H. J

Died.

Engineers.—Merrell, 504781 Spr. G. C.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Pape, 3110954 P. J.

Wounded.

Artillery. -Anderson, 324899 Gnr. W. M.; Atkinson, 315858 Gnr. H. R.; Barrett, 340445 Gnr. J.; Cameron, 349392 Gnr. D. A.; Cavers, 339991 Gnr. J. W.; Colchester, 327934 Gnr. W. M.; Collignon, 349018 Gnr. F. L.; Darlington, 1260253 Bdr. A. D.; Delitte, 342048 Gnr. C. M.; Deroche, 90126 Gnr. L.; Doucet, 344128 Gnr. J.; Elliot, 326947 Gnr. J. S.; Fleming, 43718 Act. Bdr. R. J.; Gillespie, 41310 Gnr. P.; Glenfield, 34132 Gnr. W.; Gunn, 1250532 Gnr. P.; Harvey, 85960 Gnr. J. H.; Hinde, 331747 Gnr. K.; Hobson, 43035 Gnr. W.; Hughes, 339671 Gnr. E. L.; Innes, 3107456 Gnr. L. R.; Isles, 1257568 Gnr. H. E.; Keigan, 301281 Gnr. R.; Kinloch, 86117 Gnr. W.; Kinnear, 43142 Sgt. A.; Labey, 339046 Bdr. L. J.; Liberty, 319896 Gnr. F. 43035 Gnr. W.; Hughes, 339671 Gnr. E. L.; Innes, 310746 Gnr. L. R.; Isles, B.; MacKay, 338022 Gnr. F. G.; McMahon, 317942 Gnr. J.; MacNaughton, 85763 Sgt. A.; Marsden, 43155 Gnr. W. J.; Marshall, 41716 Bty.-Sgt.-Maj. F. R. H.; Matheson, 92749 Gnr. J. D.; Meader, 337941 Gnr. J. C.; Millyard, 316950 Gnr. M.; Moore, 342811 Gnr. J. W.; Moore, 342116 Gnr. L. H.; Morrice, 339187 Gnr. W. H.; Munroe, 2557306 Gnr. F. A.; Munro, 319947 Gnr. W. R.; Murray, 1250626 Gnr. J. A.; Pitt, 84226 Sh.-Smith C. H.; Simmonds, 43654 Sgt. J. Smilllie, 348837 Dvr. E. W.; Spratt, 83757 Gnr. S.; Sproule, 343862 Gnr. G. A.; Stone, 339292 Bdr. C. E.; Strike, 2327419 Gnr. G. E.; Townsend, 512937 Gnr. A.; Walker, 2522318 Dvr. W. F.; West, 1257622 Gnr. C. A.

Engineers.—Baxter, 2042532 Spr. H. B.; Bruce, 725107 Spr. A. G.; Cook, 401438 Spr .E.; Doughty, 430680 Dvr. W. T.; Gauthier, 793169 Spr. A.; Gillis, 715576 Spr. J.; Hall, 796016 Spr. A. M.; Jamieson, 709921 Spr. R. E.; Morisette, 417205 Spr. E.; Pownall, 785098 Spr. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Pullen, 477748 Sgt. J. W.; Rose, 715769 D. C.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Elliott, 817615 P. S.; Hinchey, 818242 E. J.; McLeod, 3256318 N. D.; Murphy, 709491 W. J.; Neales, 818161 J.; Norris, 2532322 R. F.; Russell, 793512 C. H.; Wells, 2532316 A. F.

Quebec Regiment.—Beacon, 2075433 W.;.; Bennett, 3080852 A. D.; Binyon, 3081732 V. G.; Blanchard, 3081655 H. H.; Bond, 441497 T. J.; Boulanger, 4035181 J.; Boudreau 715324 L.-Cpl. C. C.; Bradley, 444260 U. P.; Brennan, 712699 J. A.; Breton, 61350 H.; Brunt, 25560 S. E.; Byers, 712329 W.; Cameron, 1030218 W. F.; Clark, 441635 T. E.; Colquitt, 63227 W.; Comley, 62435 P. R.; Cornell, 1054007 J.; Crowell, 1030730 M.; Cullabine, 157564 N.; Dennis, 2005529 F. B.; Fournier, 793292 D.; Girard, 856597 V.; Gowen, 887379 L.-Cpl. S. O.; Holt, 1031017 T. E.; Hughes, 669544 E.; Kennedy, 3081737 J.; King, 213455 R. S.; Kirkup, 133006 J. B.; Kenna, 3105817 R.; Lachapelle, 243435 A.; Lamarre, 889675 E.; Larivee, 3155503 Act. Cpl. E.; Le Blanc, 414747 L.-Cpl. W.; Loucheleen, 126296 W.; Love, 145167 D. W.; McCormick, 177392 J. S.; McCarthy, 3081201 E.; McDonald, 469500 W.; McLeod, 712302 A. W.; McNair, 204392 Act. L.-Cpl. A. T.; Mantha, 2015203 T.; Marshall, 414808 D.; Masters, 805445 H. E.; Milot, 3155293 V.; Minskip, 404406 B.; Moffett, 3080477 G.; Moonan, 1054586 J.; Moore, 712143 L.-Cpl. C.; Morgan, 121670 B.; Murray, 2567322 J. A.; Rourke, 2075398 C. L.; Simard, 889653 E.; Smith, 457146 B.; Thibault, 449375 H.; Tramblay, 672763 J.; Verrenneau 3156528 A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Acton, 639124 H.; Anderson, 639167 W. M.; Bailey, 410008 R. P.; Dumoulin, 3320153 E.; Evans, 210300 W. H.; Gagnon, 246266 J.; Killam, 469184 M. S.; Lalonde, 3320368 E.; Levere, 639519 M. C.; Mattice, 633198 W.; Schermerhon, 8149 R. D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bentley, 228405 J. H.; Campbell, 172424 W.; Chapman, 690844 J.; Clow, 3030031 J. McK.; Coston, 727510 A. J.; Craib, 141171 W.; Doherty, 802277 C. T.; Drake, 238214 G. E.; Gettes, 1024136 A.; Hames, 603112 Sgt. F. W.; Hassett, 850913 C. D.; Higgins, 18358 J. E.; Huddleston, 802724 F. G.; Jupp, 907137 A. F.; Keast, 3231457 C. E.; Kidd, 192254 Cpl. W.; Kohler, 63518 Cpl. W. W.; Lecluyse, 2448551 A.; Lycan, 285393 W. R.;. MacDonald, 204285 D.; MacDonald, 851041 D. A.; McLaughlin, 457108 J.; McPhee, 3107092 M. A.; Maloney, 1045382 J. L.; Marshall, 219612 C. H.; Moir, 678883 T.; Norris, 3032940 F. J.; Porter, 757610 F. D.; Robertson, 3030863 J.; Seeley, 201266 W. H. C.; Smith 454911 F. E.; Trollope 2448351 E.; Winkler, 730123 S. A.; Wright, 163236 F. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Jarrell, 651894 W. H.; McLeod, 2334368 J. C.; Olson, 2448493 H. P.; Overton, 135297 Sgt. S. D.; Urquhart, 2448388 J.;

LT. F. POPE, ALTA.
(Killed).
Photo: Lambert Weston.

MAJ. F. J. GARY, M.C., C. ONT.
(Died of Wounds).
Photo: Lafayette.

LT. D. R. MENZIES, MAN.
(Severely Wounded).

LT. E. J. HEANEY, T.M.B.
(Wounded).

Rosenham, 264034 L. P.; Veale, 157129 T. B.; Ward, 6626 J.; Williams 652063 P.

Manitoba Regiment.—Alford, 1001111 L.-Cpl. R.; Atkins, 471107 J.; Barron, 2129351 J.; Birkett, 2355839 O. F.; Bouche, 820630 L.; Boyd, 461435 V.; Bujama, 700301 G.; Burden, 461474 W. L.; Costello, 838052 W. J.; Ford 216013 L.-Cpl. C. F.; Gould, 3031095 W. S.; Hessenthaler, 2378783 W. G., Hinman, 2373342 C. E.; Horne, 875416 C.; King, 192266 R. J.; Laderoute, 2129405 A.; Larocque, 292338 McQ.; Lawrence, 2129407 J.; LeClair, 721023 Act. L.-Cpl. F.; Lee, 2128885 A.; McLennan, 700664 D.; McRae, 712372 E. S.; Mansfield, 830191 F.; Maxon, 70327 D. E.; Miller, 216757 F. J.; Montchal, 892423 P. J. L.; Moore, 709193 J. C.; Morris, 420420 F.; Price, 922201 W. J.; Prouty, 821003 C. E.; Rea, 622578 S.; Ross, 186681 D. R.; Scott, 712870 G. A.; Talbot, 127280 L.-Cpl. E.; Thomas, 71319 Cpl. E. P.; Walker, 216021 H. C.; Wilson, 2129172 G. P.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Upton, 472166 S. R.

Alberta Regiment.—Allen, 3205046 J.; Blackwell, 844121 J. J.; Brunskill 432917 J.; Dennis, 161024 W.; Johns, 2621847 H.; Keller, 3130487 W.; Lavoie, 3131483 S.; Lawrence, 3131643 D. D.; Lowndes, 5178 M. M.; McDonald, 145205 D. R.; Mannix, 3105618 J. C.; Martins, 160682 J. W.; Morris, 2184467 W. J.; O'Connell, 3207448 W.; Perry, 2621830 H. C.; Powell, 624679 R.; Proulx, 145807 M. W.; Ranger, 35520 E.; Remey, 2448466 D. P.; Rivers, 812094 B. J.; Robertson, 2529363 T.; Ruby, 808471 L.; Sanders, 2356236 T. W.; Sibley, 696406 R. J.; Smith, 180748 J. E.; Stewart, 183753 P.; Watson, 3205244 W. K.; Webb, 310356 G. E.; Webb, 3205692 G. J.; Wilson, 3131368 G.

British Columbia Regiment.—Blampied, 663079 Cpl. E.; Britten, 2025181 H. W.; Brooks, 2138242 W. S.; Chard, 838039 Cpl. T.; Congleton, 2137748 A.; Dempster, 130088 G. G.; Doan, 3314301 J. W.; Dyer, 436504 R.; Evans, 760064 P. H.; Forbes, 2137897 A. A.; Glennie, 703678 J.; Hoskins, 104298 L.-Cpl. F. A.; Keenan, 3105708 J.; Lennox, 1003112 C. S.; Loe, 1030756 R.; Loucks, 651310 A.; Mack, 145295 T.; Mackintosh, 180272 W.; McLeod, 2138727 J.; McNair, 1015674 A. P.; Miller, 283361 E. R.; Noganosh, 3106746 S.; Papasidero, 225249 A.; Pearson, 294652 P.; Phair, 703288 H. L.; Ratcliffe, 2030238 H.; Rochelau, 931593 W.; Rutterman, 2025216 V. A. G.; Thomson, 442804 A.; Turner, 2021093 J.

Cyclist Corps.—McBrien, 542180 H.; Porter, 2334428 C. P.

Machine Gun Corps.—Ansell, 129270 Act. Cpl. A. W.; Berg, 294546 P.; Booth, 127551 Sgt. W. D.; Carrier, 147355 J.; Coles, 276307 J. G.; Conti, 523259 J. H.; Fox, 223802 Cpl. G.; Gagnon, 1004075 A.; Geldart, 709380 Cpl. J. V.; Hawkins, 1009070 J. S.; Henderson, 463474 M.; King, 22595 L.; Leawood, 877422 K.; McLean, 171175 Sgt. J.; Morrison, 542471 A. R.; Mundon, 791133 G.; Mulcahy, 107449 Sgt. A. J.; Palmer, 542275 M. B.; Robertson, 276544 A.; Simmons, 542160 C. W.; Walley, 911965 G. A. C.; Woolley, 622076 Sgt. B. C.

Railway Troops.—Foreman, 33 Spr. T.

Army Service Corps.—Feaver, 686 Sgt. C. J.; Murray, 847161 J. J.; Olien, 874443 A. W.; Whyte, 1262321 W. H.

Army Medical Corps.—Ackerman, 536141 C. D.; Fletcher, 742241 O.; Garnett, 32836 Sgt. W.; Marshall, 34633 Cpl. W. A.; Mills, 400440 R. W.; Robertson, 522951 R. H.; Sobey, 524641 W. J.

Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Eagleston, 3231128 C. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Smith, 550427 R. W.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Ward, 6626 J.

Lists of Monday, October 7.

(A)

Killed.

Artillery.—Griffin, 1250704 Gnr. C. O.; Morley, 348520 Dvr. C.; Short, 63716 Dvr. F.; Stainton 348322 Bdr. E. S.

Engineers.—Carlson, 294155 Spr. C. O.; Collier, 718209 Spr. W. J.; Kennedy, 928643 Spr. B. E.; Richmond, 2005682 Spr. R. A.; Stewart, 51273 Spr. J.; Thomsett, 2006117 Spr. H. F.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Little, 445112 G.; Murray, 709651 J. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Coles, 675327 H.; Fenwick, 1093048 A. R.; Little, 7055675 A. J.; Lubbock, 675146 M. F.; Morris, 59676 Sgt. C.; Singleton, 476023 Act. Armr.-St.-Sgt. J.; Smith 189898 H. L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Armstrong, 602184 W. J.; Chickegian, 2393367 S. H.; Degray, 3231601 H.; Grant, 113258 G.; Scott, 201265 W.; Smith, 138689 J.; Sumara, 111480 A. J.; Wood 835811 L.-Cpl. J. M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Anns, 722105 A.; Banks, 859527 W.; Bigham, 736968 J. S.; Bjarnason, 721197 J.; Bond, 1000111 T. J.; Cormier 832214 A.; Crossman, 832210 R. W.; Currie, 199201 Cpl. R.; Duncan, 427584 A. N.; Field, 737103 J.; Frampton, 28729 B. E.; Gibson, 1001224 J. R.; Goodwin, 832330 C. R.; Hastings, 77140 L.-Cpl. A. H.; Hughes, 129126 W. A.; Hutchinson, 892063 M. S.; Lark, 425012 L.-Cpl. A.; McIntyre, 718572 H.; Norton, 721574 W. C.; Pauline, 22083 J.; Poke, 736860 W.; Reid, 718773 L.-Cpl. G.; Sargent, 721486 F. J.; Scudamore, 149 L.-Cpl. W.; Smith, 426604 T.; Stephen, 21764 Sgt. J.; Stewart, 420786 W.; Tomalin, 2129193 H.; Warman, 722244 A. E.; Wilder, 1072183 K. P.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arnold, 1069085 T. E. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Connolly, 730445 B.; Forrester, 252447 A. A.; Grayston, 898499 H.; Iwamota, 898527 T.; Mayhew, 2356248 W.; Patterson, 466700 E.; Quarterman, 602504 P. W.; Sargent, 252869 J. H.; Smith, 231751 Act. L.-Cpl. R., M.M.; Steele, 3205571 F. K.; Van Hatten, 602242 H.; Wilson, 174413 Cpl. W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bentley, 916198 F. A.; Gray, 116718 A. G.; Green, 784569 H. S.; Hamilton, 2030256 M.; Huntington, 2204500 C. E.; Smith, 2137512 W. F.

Cyclist Corps.—Wilcox, 542533 P.

Machine Gun Corps.—Herod, 285094 W. S.; Robinson, 426922 J. N.; Watson, 742756 J. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Harman, 916167 R. V.; Wristen, 448249 T.

Western Ontario Regiment.—McNett, 2355605 W. H.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Guyette, 339523 Dvr. M. E.; Jennett, 504144 Gnr. W. F.; Johnston, 311365 Gnr. R.; McDonald, 86167 Cpl. G.; Menzies, 1251951 Dvr. J.

Engineers.—Childs, 234532 Spr. F. B.; Johnstone, 770021 Spr. J.; Prosser, 709501 L.-Cpl. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Moss, 477609 C.; Pay, 477708 J.; Weagle, 733119 I. Z.

Central Ontario Regiment.—McGrath, 249140 H. P.; Mitchell, 249822 B. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Challen, 2136409 B.; Howard, 252085 H. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Lenton, 2109951 T. D.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bailey, 642142 D.; Trotter, 838199 C.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bradley, 113103 H.; Simms, 785062 T. H.; Storie, 161582 W.

Army Service Corps.—James, 150129 G. N.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Graham, 2044119 Gnr. R. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Leruez, 676719 Act. Cpl. J. C.; McConnell, 603125 C. D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Davies, 406295 A. H.; Green, 835921 F. D.; McDonald, 633774 H. R.; Smith, 451311 F. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Baker, 675454 L. E.; Bloomfield, 844064 A. D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Little, 2114988 E. C. G.; Underwood, 2115536 W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Verge, 472844 J. R.; Whiddett, 887716 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Batten, 19686 T.; MacDonald, 435377 C.; Sharpe, 215091 G. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Hill, 2138677 L. C.; Pedder, 645291 V.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Machine Gun Corps.—Green, 541442 F. H. P.

Died as Prisoner

Machine Gun Corps.—Bosson, 288017 W. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Died as Prisoner.

Cavalry.—Heaphy, 6059 L.-Cpl. J. E.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—McLean, 1976 V. J.

Artillery.—Allan, 334000 Gnr. R. C.; Angell, 43030 Gnr. J.; Baker, 339210 Dvr. W.; Beattie, 783112 Gnr. G.; Brodie, 41329 Gnr. A.; Brown, 318034 Sgt. F. J.; Brown, 2341465 Gnr. W. F.; Budd, 338098 Gnr. H. C.; Carlisle, 302482 Gnr. J. A.; Carter, 329974 Dvr. E.; Clark, 7 Gnr. J. A.; Coleman, 159047 Gnr. R. T.; Comeau, 336033 Gnr. E. L.; Cook, 310708 Gnr. J. V.; Cook, 687563 Gnr. W. G.; Curtis, 2044061 Gnr. H. E.; Danvers, 83174 Gnr. J.; Dickson, 323991 Gnr. A. R.; Doyle, 348446 Gnr. J. T.; Emard, 89071, Gnr. E. G.; Fairman, 678080 Gnr. R. W.; French, 338045 Gnr. W.; Gordon, 334508 Gnr. C. H.; Graham, 2044124 Gnr. S. R.; Grainger, 651801 Dvr. W. A.; Grant, 317909 Gnr. J.; Green, 89333 Dvr. J.; Hayward, 302192 Gnr. C.; Hogg, 300470 Gnr. C. J.; Jones, 331648 Gnr. F. H.; Jones, 85806 Sgt. R.; Josey, 89605 Gnr. P. W.; Kalls, 318031 Gnr. W.; Knapp, 41536 Sgt. E. W.; Lindsay, 89193 Sgt. J. A.; Locke, 85974 Gnr. H. G.; MacDonald, 101 Bdr. B.; MacInnis, 301168 Gnr. J. C.; McMaster 41070 Gnr. J.; Major, 327870 Dvr. D.; Malone, 340172 Gnr. D. P.; Martin, 412502 Gnr. C.; Mason, 348121 Bdr. A.; Merritt, 302227 Act. Bdr. R. L.; Lait, 301670 Dvr. A. P.; Lister, 161075 Gnr. T.; Pattison, 1261157 Gnr. E. M.; Penwarden, 11 Sgt. R. T.; Perkins, 1257928 Gnr. A. E.; Pincombe, 1081[illegible] Gnr. H. R.; Potter 348126 Gnr. R.; Ramsden 91215 Gnr. S.; Reilly, 317970 Gnr. G. P.; Sidey, 883494 Gnr. W.; Slater, 191 Gnr. R. B.; Thomson, 4253[illegible] Bdr. A.; Tinker, 338298 Gnr. S. G.; Vale, 345891 Gnr. S. R.; Wait, 3006[illegible] Gnr. E. H.; Wallis, 90186 Gnr. C. W.; Warner, 43046 Gnr. W. C.; Wylie, 180163 Gnr. A. H.

Engineers.—Barker, 164031 E. A.; Bennett, 273412 T.; Bliss, 45246 H.; Boyce, 1078198 T.; Chapman, 514138 H. G. B.; Donnell, 201782 H. N.; Dyson, 503850 W. H.; Glanfield, 406534 F.; Gordon, 1078595 S.; Green, 907350 C.; Gurr, 767033 Sgt. G. A.; Harrison, 2005859 E. W.; Hemeon, 504641 2nd Cpl. A. T.; Jeffrey, 2006495 W. C.; Kenny, 766614 T. A.; Lewer, 503365 S. F.; Longstaffe, 922046 P. H.; MacCallum, 2020295 A. P.; McGillivray, 65225[illegible] P. H.; Murrell, 2005194 2nd Cpl. W.; Ostrosser, 784386 W. E.; Peel 7758[illegible] G. M.; Pelletier, 718682 M.; Redford, 2006036 A.; Sexton, 464171 W. H. C.; Southcott, 2006787 T. C.; Spence, 718045 R.; Strain, 464410 R.; Sweenie, 273520 G.; Taylor, 2005414 A. F.; Tonks, 715422 J.; Walsh, 862947 J. W.; Warren, 1078417 J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Coe, 455724 H.; Gould, 817789 A. H.; McKenzie, 2655634 H. H.; Nelson, 477667 H. J.; Stephens, 223117 A. E.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Hay, 793970 A. J.; Newman, 3255767 A. F.; Vennor, 3256240 N. L.; Thibodeau, 3255297 G.; Thompson, 3255298 W. D.; Richard, 4060210 A.; Stewart, 793235 G. P.; Thorne 3255779 H. B.; Warren, 3255102 H. L.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Baker, 512803 M. L.; Corbin, 400620 Cpl. R.; Rogers, 788218 G. F.; Thibault, 639870 E.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Boyes, 799158 L.; Crowe, 839155 Sgt. N. R.; Dargue, 788558 W. E.; Ewart, 2393541 J.; Harp, 772744 E. P.; Howlett, 202209 E.; Johnson, 210478 C.; Jordan, 228136 L. N. G.; Lardner, 730236 S. C.; Perkins, 204567 F. O.; Sampson, 754877 L.-Cpl. L. J.; Sparham, 670038 C.; Thomas, 839096 R.; Thompson 3030427 A.; Whitton, 853067 Cpl. W. A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Eyre, 1263349 H. H.; Houghton, 7043 Sgt. P. W.; McCarthy, 406364 J.; Owen, 6409 Sgt.-Maj. C., D.C.M.; Pauleue, 264655 D.; Sim, 2448414 G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Clifton, 315123 H.; Davis, 3130421 C. A.; Dolan, 2383471 D.; Haun, 3314320 W.; Gibson, 187575 W.; Hawkins, 3106438 H.; Hope, 922605 D. McK.; Lawrence, 71400 G. S.; Malinge, 466749 J. F.; Nagel, 1263393 M. D.; Price, 829513 H. J.; Scott, 147580 G.; Smith, 922105 W. A.; Thompson, 2173569 J. L.; Unwin, 739770 C. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Ackabee, 198850 M.; Atkinson, 1069702 J. H.; Bartlett, 267303 F.; Birkett, 73205 R.; Breeze, 812180 J. R. W.; Clark, 446267 J. J.; Collins, 74005 Cpl. A.; Dickson, 1018045 E. F.; Drysdale, 441734 R.; Dudfield, 926015 L.-Sgt. A. R.; Dunbar, 883718 L.; Eastwood, 180612 R.; Glassco, 3131377 F. E.; Godden, 440126 H. H.; Gonin, 3130451 R.; Grant 1069997 A. E.; Hannam, 3130225 H. A.; Higgins, 1069935 D.; Hockley, 1009256 W. C.; Jackson, 426541 R.; Johnson, 105240 A.; Knox, 3130497 A.; Lallier 782223 A.; McCaw, 781387 W. J.; McGookin, 721528 W. J.; MacKay, 7817[illegible] N.; McKinnon, 713239 R. L.; McLean, 1263715 J. H.; McNeil, 424481 H. S.; McTaggart, 1072275 R.; Massey, 814536 F. P.; Morrison, 1069894 G.; Nisbet, 1070062 G.; Noble, 257450 A. W.; Owens, 268027 W.; Paquette, 1069783 P. A.; Pells, 907301 E. A.; Price, 256265 G. L.; Robertson 886509 A. R.; Sanderson, 886521 G. H.; Thomas, 1263563 R.; Tutte, 82149 H. L.; Ullyot, 256894 R. W.; Wyatt, 886316 L. W.; Yelland, 252919 W. P.

Alberta Regiment.—Anderson, 3206341 D. R.; Beer, 160311 E. K.; Beeson, 220071 G.; Brouwers, 3206380 A. A.; Buchanan, 33050 W. T.; Bulmer, 3205299 H. W.; Burhoe, 696088 R. N.; Burr, 696517 G.; Caller, 696645 S. W.; Cook, 115874 Act. L.-Cpl. J. E.; Curtis, 904082 W. E.; Cyr, 898276 R.; Dobbs, 3206102 A. H.; Dougherty, 240076 W. R.; Farmer, 2528329 J.; Girling, 624932 W. E.; Greene, 2283316 L. G.; Harrow, 231762 W. F.; Hayes, 115512 R. J.; Hill, 895139 G. F.; Hope, 808112 C.; Hoy, 602137 J.; Hughes, 696603 A. B. A.; Hughson, 435589 F. A. S.; Jackson, 2621860 R.; Leavere, 3314159 E. M.; Littlewood, 231626 W. F. C.; Lydeard, 696037 W. E. U.; McFadden, 652161 R. R.; McIver, 3206299 D.; McKenzie, 3205875 W. O.; Metcalfe, 3207378 T.; Moore, 696790 J. R.; Moore, 883251 Act. Cpl. R. R.; Moren, 3206893 V.; Morrison, 931849 M.; Pagee, 231350 E.; Phelps, 3205144 G. A.; Powell, 696300 Cpl. L.; Reed, 1004072 W. J.; Renaud, 3131695 V.; Robertson, 228831 H.; Rodd, 3205401 R.; Sehasby, 79969 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. H. G.; Stanyer, 231801 J. T.; Stewart, 3206083 A. B.; Stuart, 3205373 L. M.; Tumber, 2115234 G.; Watson 696413 T. G.; White, 160053 W.; Wills, 808992 R.; Young 697006 B.

British Columbia Regiment.—Akeroyd, 2020446 F. K.; Brent, 1015974 J.; Bryan, 706377 W. J.; Crombie, 2021632 H. S.; Desrochers, 4080205 H.; Hardie, 2527343 W. M.; McKinney, 863026 H. P.; Maheux, 226949 W.; Ore, 76142 L. G.; Pearson, 103113 A.; Sparks, 446691 A.; Webb, 108619 T.; Winter, 2020627 H. O.

Machine Gun Corps.—Allison, 2365411 J.; Andrews, 229317 A.; Atkinson, 412278 H.; Beckman, 3310374 W. A.; Benson, 451183 Sgt. J.; Chagnon, 3030693 L.; Connelly, 448056 C.; Cunningham, 1003406 A. A.; Earland, 629538 Sgt. W.; Euloth, 902175 A. W.; Greenhalgh, 721418 J.; Gregory, 436862 Sgt. W. L.; Hardy, 826156 A. T.; Howard, 625107 Cpl. J. A.; Kern, 174625 Sgt. A. L.; Laird, 690367 J. A.; Lee, 408983 H.; McClellan, 3031600 C. W.; McConnell, 642866 W. J.; McLaggan, 445256 Cpl. P. Y.; Mills, 638958 J. T.; Parker, 447171 E.; Robertson, 228296 J. W.; Rosart, 237989 L. M.; Tunnah, 736243 J.; Waddell, 712016 Sgt. M. T.

Railway Troops.—Shemkus, 3107113 Spr. P.

Army Service Corps.—Burnside, 1227 A. P.

Wounded and Missing.

British Columbia Regiment.—Cole, 75568 Act. Sgt. J. T.; Stringer, 739499 A. C.

Missing

Artillery.—Rose, 342193 Gnr. N. A.

Engineers.—Lambert, 119 Spr. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Latham, 878340 J. G.; MacLean, 716117 R.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Clark, 709566 C. H.; Lunn, 710005 F. N.; McPhee, 715404 W. N.; McRae, 713063 F.; Palmer, 412830 Sgt. E. A. V.; Vanwart 709026 W. M.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Belland, 3066061 J.; Betts, 30[illegible] S. F.; Bond, 246224 W. S.; Buckley, 633690 S.; Basselman, 633160 R. L.; Dewar

(Continued on page 59.)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At York Cottage, Sandringham, on Monday, the King decorated with the Victoria Cross Capt. (then Lt.) Robert Shankland, Canadian Infantry.

* *

The Duke of Devonshire has purchased about 100 acres of land on the west side of Blue Sea Lake, P.Q., which includes a small trout lake, and intends erecting a summer home there in the near future. Their Excellencies, with the members of their family and the Vice-Regal staff, have been spending the summer at Blue Sea Lake under canvas, there being about twelve or fourteen tents and a large marquee, which is used as a dining room.

* *

The Hon. Michael Patrick Cashin, Minister of Finance, Newfoundland, has been made a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire, for services in war matters, and particularly finance. Mrs. Adeline Elizabeth Browning, O.B.E., and Mr. Walter Baine-Grieve, O.B.E., also of Newfoundland, have been promoted to be Commanders.

* *

Sir Thomas White opened the Canadian Victory Loan campaign at Winnipeg on Tuesday, and will tour the West in the interest of the campaign.

* *

The Bishop of Birmingham has arrived at Ottawa. He will address a series of meetings throughout Canada on "What Great Britain is doing in the War and intends to do until Victory is Won."

* *

Brig.-General W. Hilliam was recently asked to accept nomination as a candidate for the Holland Division of Lincolnshire, which includes Spalding, his birthplace, but has declined the honour.

* *

Col. H. M. Tory left this week for France, to supervise the organisation of the units of the Khaki University of Canada.

* *

Brig.-Gen. W. A. Logie, of Hamilton, has been appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

* *

Capt. W. Gibson, M.C., son of Sir John Gibson, ex-Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, has (says the *Daily Record*) left Toronto for Washington to become Attaché at the British Embassy.

* *

Mr. F. C. Wade, the recently appointed Agent-General for British Columbia, is expected to reach London before the end of the month.

* *

Mr. John A. Reid, Agent-General for Alberta in London, has arrived in Edmonton and taken up special duties as Efficiency Commissioner for the Province.

* *

Mr. and Mrs Robert Loring are removing from Sunningdale to a flat in Cleveland House, St. James's, next week.

* *

Mr. F. A. McKenzie, the well-known Canadian Press correspondent, has left for Canada, where he will deliver a series of lectures. Mr. McKenzie will spend the first week in Newfoundland, the war history of which Colony he is now compiling. He expects to return to England at Christmas.

"A keen sense of satisfaction will be felt," says the Liverpool *Journal of Commerce*, "at the appointment of Mr. George M. Bosworth as Chairman of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services. In devoting his whole time to the shipping interests of the Canadian Pacific he will bring to bear on the Ocean Services in Canada and in the Pacific that support and influence which Major Maitland Kersey, D.S.O., brings to them in the Atlantic trade from London. Major Kersey has improved the position of the Canadian Pacific in the Atlantic trade to Canada and to the United States in a measure exceeding their most sanguine expectations, and in the short lapse of time in which he has been so actively identified with the company he has earned for it a valuable prestige in business and Government circles."

MAJOR H. MAITLAND KERSEY, D.S.O.,

Managing Director, Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.

* *

The appointment is announced in Montreal (says the *Record*) of Lt.-Col. F. A. Gascoyne, D.S.O., as secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services. Col. Gascoyne has entered upon his new duties. Previous to the war he was assistant superintendent of the car services on the C.P.R. Eastern lines. He went overseas in command of the 50th (Victoria Rifles), returning to England when the battalion was disbanded.

* *

The opening meeting of the 51st session of the Royal Colonial Institute will take place on November 12, at 9 p.m., when Major-General Sir George Aston, K.C.B., one of the Secretaries of the War Cabinet, will give an address on "The Empire at War." The President is H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., G.C.M.G. Dr. H. M. Tory (Director of Education, Canadian Forces, and Director of the Khaki University) will deal with "Education in the Canadian Army" on November 26, at 4 p.m.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES

The engagement is announced of Audrey Mary, on . daughter of Capt. and Mrs. C. S. Tyrrell, of Winnipeg, to Flt. Lt. Ernest Claydon, R.A.F., of Winnipeg (formerly of Lincolnshire, England). Miss Tyrrell belongs to Lady Perley's V.A. Detachment, and has for some time past been connected with No. 1 War Hospital Reading

* *

A marriage is arranged, to take place shortly in Vancouver, between James Dalziel Baker, naval architect, son of Robert J. Baker, of Stanley House, Exmouth (late of Lackagh, County Sligo) and grandson of the late Matthew Baker, Q.C., and Anna Colquhoun Colvin, younger daughter of Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I., and granddaughter of the late Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., and Lady Shelford, of 31, Marloes Road, Kensington

* *

The engagement is announced of Major Andrew Gordon McLennan (Eastern Ont. Regiment), only son of Mrs. McLennan and the late Mr. Hugh McLennan, of Ottawa, to Isabel Margaret, only daughter of Col. J. G. Adami, F.R.S., C.A.M.C., A.D.M.S., now of 3, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W., and the late Mrs. Adami, of Montreal. Major McLennan, who came over with the original 2nd Battalion, and was wounded at the Second Battle of Ypres, recently left for Canada. Miss Adami has been one of the voluntary workers at the Canadian Red Cross headquarters recently, and was formerly a V.A.D. worker in England.

* *

The marriage between Capt. Henry Minchin Shore, Canadians, Rector of St. Michael and All Angels, Calgary, Alberta, and Helen Elsie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Muller, of Hydon-End, Hambledon, Surrey, will take place quietly at St. James' Church, Piccadilly, to-day (Saturday), at 2.

* *

The wedding took place in Deal Congregational Church, Kent, on September 2, of Lt. Earle Charles Scrivens, Canadian Engineers, only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Scrivens, of Ottawa, and Eva Olive, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Shaver, of that city. The bride, who was given away by Fleet-Surgeon Rodd, Commandant Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal, was attended by Miss Ewing MacFarlane, of Ottawa. Lt. B. E. Scott acted as best man.

* *

The marriage of Lt.-Col. A. H. McGreer, M.C., Assistant Director of Chaplain Services, Canadian Corps, B.E.F., France, to Miss Kathleen Lee, of Hereford, took place at St. Stephen's Church, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, on 2nd inst. The marriage was performed by Col. the Rev. J. M. Almond, C.M.G., Director of Chaplain Services, assisted by Major the Rev. Canon A. P. Shatford, Canadian Corps Chaplain. The groom was supported by Capt. Sidney McCann, and the bridesmaids were Miss Joy Markham, Miss M. Lee, and the two daughters of Brig.-Gen. H. P. Croft, M.P., C.M.G. The wedding reception was given by Admiral and Lady A. H. Markham at 19, Queen's Gate Place, and the invited guests included Lord and Lady Tennyson, Sir Edward Poynter, Sir Philip Burne-Jones, Lady Evelyn Lister, Dame Clarissa Reade, Lord and Lady Victor Seymour, Lady Currie, Lady Beaverbrook, Lady Turner, Lady Perley, Mrs. Porter, Mrs. Casement, Miss Warren, Mrs. Page Croft, Col. W. T. Workman, Col. J. H Macdonald, Major D. V. Warner, Major and Mrs. Gilles, Capt. Gordon Reade, and Capt. Harris Reade.

Canadian War Records]

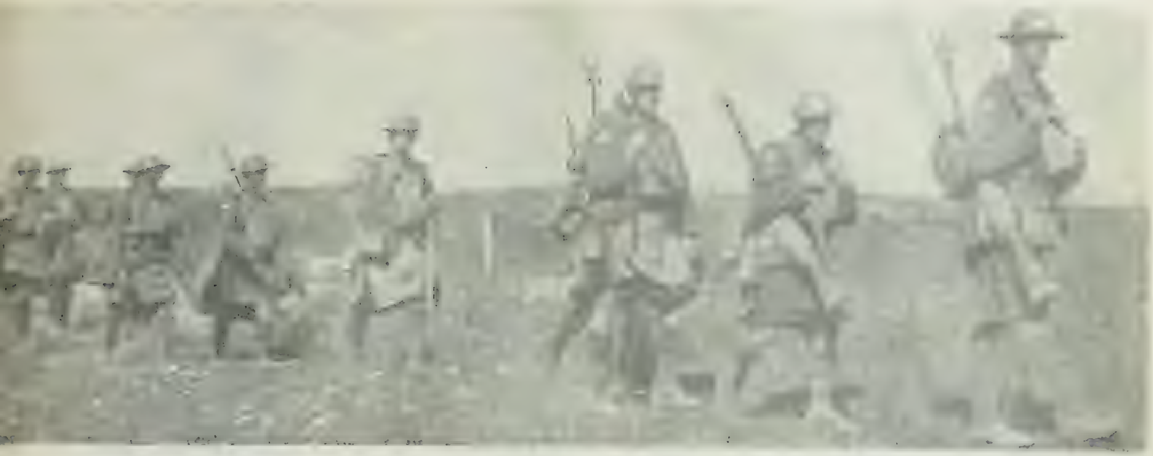
CANADIANS MOVING FORWARD INTO THE FIGHT FOR CAMBRAI.

Canadian War Records]
THREE CHEERY WOUNDED CANADIANS AT AN ADVANCED DRESSING STATION.

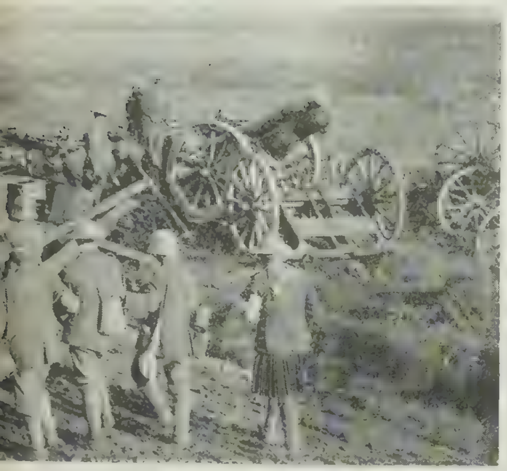
AN EARLY MORNING SCENE ON TH

WIT[illegible] [illegible]EAS CHAMPIONSHIP ATHLETIC TEAM, 1918: WINNERS AT STAMFORD BRIDGE, AUGUST 14.

[illegible] Fairbanks, Henderson, Wingfelder, Burkholder, Young, Guy, and Eastman, Sergt. Allen, C.A.G.S.: Pte W[illegible]
[illegible] Pte Cake, Pte Close, Gnrs Campbell, Hester, Cameron, Farrell, Beer, Lamonte, Pte Plunkett, Gnrs Crow M
[illegible] Cpl. McDonald, Gnr Nutting, Gnr. Adams, Sgt. Churchward, Pte Alexander, Gnr. Niles, Gnr. McDonald, [illegible]
[illegible] Gnr Blair Gnr McDonald, Pte. Johnson, Pte. Woods, Gnr. McCullogh, Pte Whiteye. *Front row*: Sgt. Aylw
[illegible] Y.M.C.A. (coach); Brig.-General F. W. Hill, C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C., Witley: Major W. O. Whit
[illegible] Cpl Edmundson, L.-Cpl. Winters, Cpl MacGillivray. *On ground in front*: Pte Sheridan, Sgt. N
[illegible] Pte Cairns (trainer), Sergt. Martin (trainer)



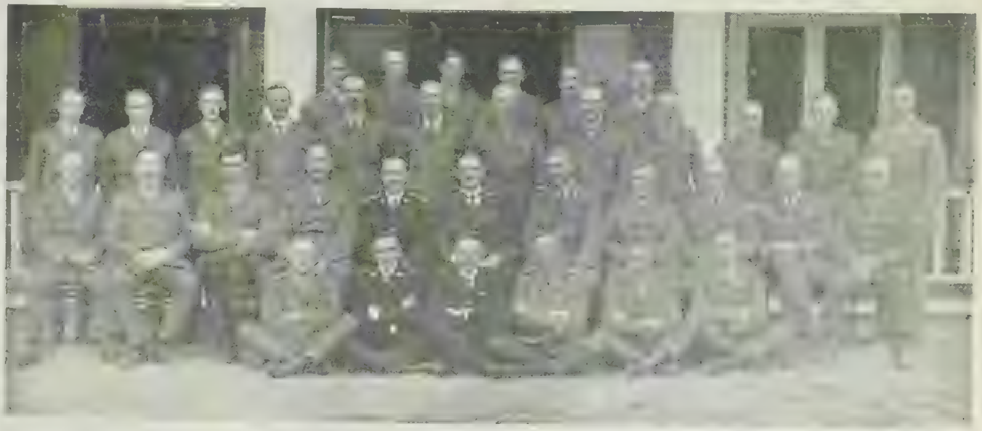
CANADIAN SCOTTISH MOVING UP TO THE ATTACK ON CAMBRAI IN THE EARLY MORNING. [*Photographs*



DURING THE ATTACK ON CAMBRAI.

[*Photographs*.

A GERMAN DUG-OUT NEAR CAMBRAI.



Photograph] [*E. Hilton, Bright*

THE LATE COL. S. D. GARDNER: FAREWELL DINNER, HELD AT SEAFORD OFFICERS' CLUB, ON HIS RELINQUISHING THE COMM
OF THE AREA.

ding at back (left to right): Lt. H. Donnan, Capt. J. C. Hunter, Capt. C. F. C. Porteous, M.C., Capt. C. H. Barratt, Capt. E. Bowler, D.C.M., Capt. S. Wharton
ding: Maj. E. A. Hudson, Maj. A. M. Stroud, Maj. W. D. Adams, M.C., Maj. H. E. Smith, Maj. D. A. Clarke, M.C., Maj. F. S. Burke, Lt.-Col. A. G. Turner, M.C., Maj
. McKenzie, Lt.-Col. H. C. Greer, Maj. C. E. Bush, Maj. A. D. Cornett, Capt. F. Duckworth. *Sitting*: Maj. J. D. Gunn, Maj. C. Shergold, M.C., D.C.M., Lt.-Col. W. I
I, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. C. B. Worsnop, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott, Col. S. D. Gardner, C.M.G., M.C., Lt.-Col. P. J. Daly, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. W. M. Balfour, D.S.O., Lt.-Col
L. Cox, Lt.-Col. J. P. Fell, Lt.-Col. A. W. Winnett. *Sitting on ground*: Lt. M. F. Shaw, Capt. T. V. Scudamore, Maj. D. H. Barnett, M.C., Lt. R. W. Brassey, Capt. P
Chevalier, Maj. E. V. Cawdron

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

To the Editor of *Canada*.

SIR,—As a reader of your popular and interesting paper I would like to express my warm approval of the suggestion put forward by "One of the 3888," that all Canadians who have been commissioned in Imperial units be allowed to wear "Canada" cloth shoulder badges. Some of us have over three years' service, and I think the request is only reasonable, for, speaking personally, I have always felt the loss very keenly of having to give up the badge of my country when I was given a commission. I trust that others may lend their support, and that we may soon hear that the concession has been granted.—Yours, for a glorious peace,

CANADIAN IMPERIALIST.

OFFICERS' SEPARATION ALLOWANCES.

To the Editor of *Canada*.

DEAR SIR,—Is it not time that the Canadian Government considered the question of increasing officers' wives' separation allowances, or at least made some provision for children? The cost of living increases daily, but our allowance remains fixed.

Take the case of three of us at present in England, living either in rooms or furnished houses; one has one child, I have two children—one 7, the other 4—while a third has five children, yet we all have $30 a month separation allowance, or the same as the wives who have no children. Surely this is an injustice.

Then our husbands' pay is the same as that of the unmarried officer. One cannot but think that either the unmarried officer receives more than is necessary, or else the man with a young family to feed, clothe, and educate is sadly underpaid.

Surely with our husbands away in France our worries and anxieties are enough without financial worries.—Yours truly,

FAIRPLAY.

* *

Capt. D. T. Fraser, M.C., and Capt. W. G. Shepherd, both Toronto medical men, have been warmly commended by the British War Office for their excellent work at Wei Hai Wei, China.

PRACTICAL
TEA COATS
AND SLIPS.

Designed on warm, practical lines and adapted from the latest Paris Models. These garments are made in our own workrooms from rich quality materials.

TEA SLIP of soft Crêpe de Chine, with pleated front and soft belt fastened with wool medallion, daintily finished at neck with berthe of soft cream lace. Also made in georgette. In black and a good range of colours.

Price 6½ Gns.

TEA COAT of rich chiffon velvet, trimmed fur. Fronts lined with chiffon, slightly pleated to show when open. In black and a good range of colours.

Price 8½ Gns.

NOTE.—This Establishment is closed on Saturdays.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE
VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

FROM MR. MURRAY'S LIST.

Books by BOYD CABLE.

"Boyd Cable is already one of the Prose Laureates of the war—no one can describe more vividly the fierce confusion of trench fighting.—*Punch*.

AIRMEN O' WAR.	[*Immediately.*]	6s. net.
FRONT LINES.		6s. net.
BETWEEN THE LINES.	Cheaper Edition.	2s. 6d. net.
ACTION FRONT.		5s. net.
GRAPES OF WRATH		5s. net.

By HORACE A. VACHELL.

SOME HAPPENINGS.	7s. net.
FISHPINGLE.	7s. net.
BROTHERS.	2s. 6d. net.
THE HILL.	7s. net.
QUINNEYS'.	2s. net.
LOOT.	7s. net and 2s. net.

By BENNET COPPLESTONE.

THE SECRET OF THE NAVY.	7s. 6d. net.
THE LOST NAVAL PAPERS.	7s. net.
JITNY AND THE BOYS.	7s. net.

A NEW VOLUME OF VERSE
By SIR HENRY NEWBOLT,
ST. GEORGE'S DAY, and other Poems 3s. 6d. net.
"A volume which no lover of true poetry will be without." —*Daily Mail*

JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W. 1.

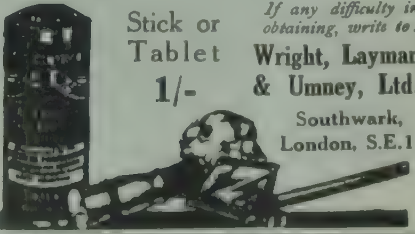
The Ideal Antiseptic Shaving Soap

WRIGHT'S
Coal Tar
SHAVING SOAP

Protects the skin from every form of "rash" and gives a persistent creamy, but not slimy lather.

Stick or Tablet 1/-

If any difficulty in obtaining, write to:
Wright, Layman, & Umney, Ltd.,
Southwark,
London, S.E.1



COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS. From the "London Gazette."

General Staff.—G.S.O.'s, 3rd Grade. Temp. Maj. J. C. MacDonald, M.C., Engrs., graded for purposes of pay as a Brig. Maj., August 26. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) W. O. White, M.C., E. Ont., relinquishes his appt. and the act. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be so empld., September 5. Temp. Maj. H. F. Hall, M.C., E. Ont., vice temp. Maj. S. S. Burnham, D.S.O., C. Ont. (killed in action), August 11. Temp. Capt. J. H. Chipman, C. Ont., vice temp. Maj. G. K. Killam, D.S.O., Man., August 23.

Director-General of Transportation Branch.—Asst. to Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transptn.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.).—Temp. Lt. C. C. Stibbard, Man., relinquishes his appt. and the temp. rank of Capt. August 8.

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.Q.M.G.—(Graded for purposes of pay under Staff Pay, Cl. 4).—Temp. Lt.-Col. (act. Col.) K. C. Folger, D.S.O., Ord. Corps, from Dir. of Ord. Servs., O.M.F. of C., and to retain the act. rank of Col. whilst so empld., August 6. D.A.A.G.—Temp. Capt. J. M. Pauline, M.C., N.S., vice temp. Maj. C. F. De la F. de Salis, B.C., August 16.

Attached to Headquarters Units.—Brig.-Comdr.—Temp. Brig.-Gen. D. M. Ormond, D.S.O., Alta., vice temp. Brig.-Gen. F. W. Hill, C.M.G., D.S.O., W. Ont., July 21. Staff Officer to Chief Engr.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Brig.-Maj.)—Temp. Maj. J. L. H. Bogart, Engrs., vice temp. Maj. J. M. Rolston, Engrs., January 1. Brig.-Maj.—Temp. Maj. J. C. Kemp, M.C., Que., vice temp. Maj. A. L. Walker, D.S.O., M.C., Que. (killed in action), August 10. Staff Capts.—Temp. Maj. M. K. Greene, N.S., vice temp. Capt. E. H. L. Johnston, Man., September 4; temp. Capt. J. F. McKay, Sask., vice temp. Capt. P. G. C. Campbell, D.S.O., C Ont., August 10; temp. Capt. J. Black, Que., August 26. Temp. Maj. W. G. Peterson, D.S.O., Que., vice temp. Maj. H. F. Hall, M.C., E Ont., August 15; temp. Capt. N. L. Le Sueur, Que., vice temp. Capt. J. H. Chipman, C. Ont., August 23. Temp. Capt. T. S. Chutter, M.C., Alta., vice temp. Maj. D. C. Jennings, C. Ont., August 22. Staff Lt., 1st Cl—Temp. Lt. J. B. Davies, Forestry Corps, June 15.

Special Appointments.—Temp. Lt.-Col. W. L. McGregor, C. Ont., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay at a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd., September 10. (Graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 3rd Grade.)—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. O. Hawtrey, C. Ont., and to retain his act. rank whilst empld. as Chief Instr., July 30. Cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl., and cease to be secd.—Temp. Maj. E. G. Berry, Man., July 11; temp. Capt. H. W. Arnold, Cav., August 12. Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. G. H. Shaw, Alta., relinquishes his appt. and grading, July 31, 1918, and ceases to be secd. for duty at the War Office, September 16.

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt.-Col. S. H. Osler, D.S.O., Engrs., to be Engr. Brig. Comdr., and to be temp. Col., May 24. Temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. H. W. Blaylock, C.B.E., Gen. List, to be Hon. Col., August 30. Temp. Lt. F. G. Rump, M.C., Alta., to be Orderly Officer, vice temp. Lt. A. d'A. Mailhiot, Que., August 19.

Cavalry.—Temp. Capt. A. P. G. Prince of Orleans and Braganza, M.C., is secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions without pay and allces. (July 18).

Artillery.—Temp. Maj. L. W. Gill ceases ta be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (September 13). To be temp. Lts.—301686 Sgt. G H. Davidson, 89535 Gnr. R. L. Clark, 307745 Sgt. G. L. Smith, 1260327 Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. W. H. Creech, 83161 Act. Cpl. W. A. Wilkinson, 83474 Gnr. H. E. Stokes, 86879 Sergt. F. J. Leathers, 91918 Gnr. R. T. Baxter. Temp. Lt. E. D. G. Brouse, from C.A.S.C., to be temp. Lt.

C.M.G.C.—Temp. Lt. A. W. Coulter relinquishes his commn. on appt. to the Indian Army (September 10). To be temp. Lts.—Temp. Lt. L. J. Stuart, from W. Ont.; 300480 Gnr. R. C. Herst.

Engineers.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) H. L. Bodwell, C.M.G., D.S.O., from W. Ont., to be temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) March 9, 1918, with seniority as Maj. from December 6, 1915. To be temp. Lts.—45167 Sergt. A. C. McKee, 180 Sergt. T. D. Lee, 257 Sergt. A. B. Rutherford, 541505 Sergt. F. A. Ashford, 503100 Co.-Sergt.-Maj. R. F. Allen, 172031 Gnr. J. A. Craig, 81593 Cpl. L. H. Miller, 432850 Sergt. H. M. Bennett, 107519 Sergt. V. C. Rayment, 207 Sergt. J. M. Mills, 117085 Sergt. N. B. McCausland. Temp. Capt. R. H. Neilson to be Adjt. Temp. Lt. G. O. Price, from C. Ont., to be temp. Lt. (March 9, 1918, but with seniority from June 28, 1916). Temp. Maj. A. E. Duncanson, from C. Ont., to be temp. Maj. (March 9, 1918, and to remain secd., with seniority from July 1, 1916). Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) G. L. Ord, D.S.O., from W. Ont., to be temp. Capt. (March 9, 1918, and to remain secd. and retain the act. rank of Maj., with seniority as Capt. from December 18, 1915). Temp. Lt. A. L. Cumming to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Lt. L. H. Scott, from C. Ont., to be temp. Lt. (March 9, 1918, and to remain secd. while empld. with the R.A.F., with seniority from February 24, 1917). Temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. (March 9, 1918).—A. J. Reid, from C. Ont., and to remain secd., with seniority from February 14, 1917; H. A. Clarke, from C. Ont., with seniority from June 28, 1916; R. H. Campbell, from C. Ont., but with seniority from July 15, 1916; A. B. Cosh, from C. Ont., but with seniority from July 15, 1916; J. Hollis, from W. Ont., with seniority from August 23, 1916; J. R. Scoby, from Man., and to remain secd., with seniority from September 18, 1916.

Cyclists Corps.—Temp. Lt. M. K. Du Val, from Man., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. H. Platt, from B.C., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. W. L. Wilson, from E. Ont., to be temp. Lt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—477101 Sergt. H. Brealey, M.M., to be temp. Lt.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Capt. C. F. Leonard, D.S.O., to be act. Maj. while 2nd in comd. of a Bn.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Maj. R. L. H. Ewing, D.S.O., M.C., to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. J. A. Donovan D.C.M., to be temp. Qr.-Mr. with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. E. J. Donnelly to be act. Capt. while empld. as an Instr.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. J. T. Bardolph, from Cav., to be temp. Maj. (September 9 1918, but with seniority from June 12, 1915). 408092 Cpl. E. E. Brown to be temp. Lt.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. P. Petrie ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (September 13). Temp. Lt. V. Nowitski is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 5).

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. A. Macdonald relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld. Temp. Capt. W. H. Gilroy ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (July 10). Temp. Lt. G. F. Dudley, M.C., M.M., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. W. H. Stark to take rank and precedence in his Bn. and in the Army as if his appt. as temp. Lt. bore date August 26 1918. Temp. Lt. E. B. Archibald ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Lt. G. R. Carmichael ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (April 30). 105689 Sergt. W. T. Durrell, M.M., to be temp. Lt.

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lt. L. Mackay to be act. [illegible] while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. R. B. Law to be act. Capt. while empld. at Ministry O.M.F.C. (September 21).

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) F. W. Kirkland, D.C.M. to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. G. Graham to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. J. C. Thorn to be temp. Maj.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. H. C. Mersereau to be act. Maj. while spec. empld. Temp. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. H. A. Marshall to be temp. Qr.-Mr. with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) F. C. Clarke to be temp. Maj. Temp Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. G. S. Cook to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt.

Corps Can. Railway Troops.—Temp. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. E. P. Muntz to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. W. R. Peacock is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 9).

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lt. W. A. Pettigrew, from W. Ont., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. F. G. B. Phillips, from E. Ont., to be temp. Lt. To be temp. Lts. 177505 A/S.Q.M.S. H. Sale, 2368509 Act. Sergt. W. M. H. Dunn, 2303961 Pte. F. W. Parsons. Temp. Maj. W. Herd to be act. Lt.-Col while comdg. a District. 297180 Sergt. P. Desarmeau to be temp. Lt.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Lt. H. R. H. Challenor, from C. Ont., to be temp. Lt.

Chaplain Services.—Temp. Hon. Majs. to be temp. Hon. Lt.-Cols. J. Pringle, G. W. Wood.

Y.M.C.A.—Temp. Hon. Lt. H. R. Hadcock to be temp. Hon. Capt. To be temp. Hon. Lts., without pay and allces. 110271 Sergt. J. A. Jess, 654559 A/Sergt. T. M. Wesley.

General List.—R. M. Hardie to be Hon. Capt. without pay and allces. H. E. Hewens to be Hon. Lt. 815 Act. Staff Sergt. F. Towler to be Hon. Lt.

Artillery.—H. L. Roberts to be temp. Maj. 304613 Sergt. J. W Greig to be temp. Lt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—1263464 Pte. B. Miller to be temp. Lt

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. S. J. Huggins to be act Lt.-Col. while empld. as Comdt., Can. Musketry Camp.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—J. C. F. Owen, A. H. M. Copeland.

Cyclist Corps.—Temp. Lt. G. E. Scroggie to be temp. Capt.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lt. H. B. Trout to be temp. Capt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. M. Tenbrocke, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—(Act. Capt.) K. C. Burness, G. W. Guiou, M.C., J. A. Haslam, and to remain secd.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) A. Turnbull, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. Robertson to be temp. Capt.

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp Capts.—(Act Capt.) D. McAndie, D.C.M., M.M., W. W. Mitchell, and to remain secd.

Machine Gun Corps.—Temp. Lt. J. C. Fraser, from Man., to be temp Lt.

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. W. M. Bell-Macdonald ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 16).

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lt. T. A. Ditton ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (September 17).

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. F. L. Fitzgerald relinquishes his commn. on appt. to R.A.F. (August 4).

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) C. A. Gazen relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. Gray relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Capt. A. M. Grimmett, M.C., from B.C., to be temp. Capt. To be temp. Lts.—1037176 Act. Sergt. W. J. McMahon, 1037244 Pte. R. C. Davidson.

C.A.M.C.—34161 Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. N. N. McPhedran to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Lt

Nursing Services.—Nursing Sister (act. Matron) N. T. Cameron relinquishes the act. rank of Matron.

Chaplan Services.—Hon. Lt. G. A. Clarke, from Y.M.C.A., to be hon. Capt. and Chaplain.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. R. A. Major, M.C., to be temp. Capt.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) J. N. Bales, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. D. A. Ewan to be temp. Capt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) G. S. S. Bowerbank, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—H. T. Deane, M.C., A. C. White, M.C.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. E. A. Steer to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. A. F. Hind to be temp. Maj. on relinquishing appt. as Adjt. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—(Act. Capt.) M. R. Jacobi, T. H. Broad.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Maj. A. L. Saunders, M.C., to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Capts. (act. Majs.) to be temp. Majs.—T. W. Taylor, M.C., J. A. Scroggie, M.C. Temp. Lts. (act. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.—L. A. Masterman, C. B. F. Jones.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) E. Day to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—W. E. Lloyd, S. G. Carson

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—H. G. Nolan and to remain secd. as Adjt., (act. Capt.) O. P. Arkless, M.C.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—Temp. Capts. (act. Majs.) to be temp. Majs.—H. P. Frid, J. S. Lee. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. P. Williams, M.C., to be temp. Capt.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.—D. B. Kennedy, M.C., J. A. Briggs, H. Hart, M.C. Temp. Capt. J. McCulloch to be act. Maj. while empld. at Can. Depot. Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs. while empld. at a Fd. Amb.—H. M. Barrett, F. W. Lees, M.C., E. Douglas, M.C., L. C. Palmer.

General List.—Temp. Lt. B. H. Tayler, M.C., to be temp. Capt. 8 Sergt.-Maj. N. J. L. Davy to be Hon. Lt. To be temp. Lts.—Nova Scotia Regt.—733274 Cpl. E. F. Le Quesne, 733120 Cpl. F. B. Millett, 901581 Cpl. W. E. Fletcher, 4111 Pte. E. R. Norman, 733306 Cpl. D. D. Shields, 477819 Pte. H. Scott. Quebec Regt.—65766 Cpl. H. M. Patterson, 65851 Sergt. H. E. Rose, M.M., 458213 Sergt. F. P. Miller, M.M., 416222 Sergt. J. E. Whelan, 62108 Co. Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. A. Dube, 1021029 Pte. E. Belland, 24270 Sergt. J. M. Moyes, 672660 Act. L.-Sergt. J. P. E. Montambault, 61855 Pte. E. Allen, 171228 Co. Sergt.-Maj. A. Gunnell, M.M. 145484 Pte. H. A. Charbonneau, 1021170 Pte. L. Novion, 2765103 Pte. J. Ducharme, 448582 Cpl. F. Martel, 1105169 Pte. B. L. Butler, 889042 Act. L.-Sergt. A. Ross, 416764 Cpl. R. Garceau, 416943 Act. Sergt. A. Turgeon, 458461 Act. Sergt. H. F. Fogg, 61232 Co. Sergt.-Maj. A. Dusseault, 160945 Sergt. G. Marcy, M.M., 847016 Pte. J. R. Guindon, 121054 Act. L.-Sergt. B. Thibeault, 467290 Cpl. G. O. Laurendeau, 1105012 Act. Cpl. J. O. St. Pierre, 660803 L.-Cpl. C. McPherson, 829260 Pte. F. H. Julien, 889617 Pte. A. J. Lapointe, 243059 Pte. J. B. R. Normandeau, 142334 Pte. L. A. Morin, 1021028 Pte. C. E. Moreau, 415200 Sergt. L. P. Boucher, 1105240 Pte. L. Barrette, 1021007 Pte. J. G. Dufour, 23128 Pte. A. Dupuis. Eastern Ontario Regt.—640039 Pte. C. L. White, 60082 Pte. H. W. Wilson. Western Ontario Regt.—129130 Act. Cpl. W. G. Ritchie, 629354 Co. Sergt.-Maj. W. V. Freeman, 26575 Co. Sergt.-Maj. G. W. Morrison, M.M., 628486 Sergt. B. H. P. Robinson, 116155 Co Sergt.-Maj. G. Jackson, M.M., 53545 Sergt. W. Burns, 16421 Act. Staff Sergt. F. B. Elworthy. Central Ontario Regt.—270096 Pte. A. L. D. Colquhoun, 823716 Pte. F. K. Showler, 784403 Cpl. W. W. Brown, 769421 Co. Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. H. P. Bond, 649325 L.-Sergt. M. J. Robb, 814194 Sergt. W. J Mellett, 159176 Co. Sergt.-Maj. G. A. Russell, 333940 Gnr. L. C. Tobias, 50418 Pte. S. V. De Mille, 681109 Sergt. J. C. Hardy, M.M., 442427 Co. Sergt.-Maj. T. Middleton, M.M. Manitoba Regt.—871385 Sergt. W. J. Carroll, 153798 Sergt. W. Davidson, 859342 Sergt. H. R. Smith, 769039 Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. W. Farquhar, 425489 L.-Cpl. W. Winstone, M.M. 718510 Sergt. A. E. Webb, M.M. 234138 Sergt. D. S. Houston, 892206 Act. Cpl. W. M. Robinson. Alberta Regt.—434981 Sergt. J. Hitchen, 231215 Cpl. W. H. Baker, 696001 Sergt. S. J. Warner, 811175 Sergt. A. G. Truswell, M.M., 808039 Co. Sergt.-Maj. A. W. McCrie, 432994 Act. Staff Sergt. R. Cruickshank, D.C.M., 487316 Pte. L. G. C d'Easum, 434760 Sergt. S. J. Mace, M.M., 808026 L.-Sergt. M. L. B. Colquhoun. British Columbia Regt.—707084 Pte. T. W. Hall, 75825 Co. Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. F. W. Finlay. Machine Gun Corps.—2115332 Pte. H. A. Steele, 12821 Sergt. M. Birrell, 434854 Act. Co.-Sergt.-Maj. H. Malin, 859115 Pte. F. Matthews, 531677 Pte. D. A. Patterson, 413116 Sergt. H. C. Giroux, M.M., 706183 Sergt. W. M. Baker, 536356 Act. Cpl. V. K. Forsyth, 443384 Sergt. G. N. Durham, 862009 Cpl. G. E. Chainey, 55841 Act. Bty. Sergt.-Maj. D. R. C. Grant, D.C.M., 842147 Act. Sergt. G. A. W. Wilson, 911481 Pte. G. H. Lunn, 55079 Pte. A. R. Dower, 436144 Sergt. J. A. Parkes, 622244 Act. Bty. Sergt.-Maj. L. N. Houck, 904646 Pte. R. Muter, 50183 Cpl. G. Barton, 129303 Pte. C. G. Copley, 911859 Pte. G. R. Nelson, 141011 Act.

(Continued on page 71.)

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA CASUALTIES.

Killed.—A/Maj. N. M. MacLean (Montreal). E. S. Morrison (Girvin, Sask.), J. W. Holly (St. John).

Wounded.—Capt. P. S. Vradenburg (Fredericton), Lt W. E. Lepper (Toronto), Sgt. T. D. Cairns (Edmonton).

* *

Sergt. Charles McCarthy, son of Mr. and Mrs. McCarthy, of 249, Slater Street, Ottawa, has been decorated with the Croix de Guerre for bravery in action. "Charlie" McCarthy, who will be recalled by Eastern Canadian sportsmen as the former goalkeeper of the Wanderers' hockey club, is serving in the 151st Battery of the American Field Artillery.

ARCHBISHOPS' WESTERN CANADA FUND

A PUBLIC MEETING to inaugurate the CLOSING PERIOD of the above FUND will be held in the QUEEN'S HALL (Sole Lessees, Messrs. Chappell & Co.), LANGHAM PLACE, S.W., on MONDAY, OCTOBER 21st, at 5.15 p.m.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS
THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT
WILL SPEAK.

The Chair will be taken by
His Grace The Lord ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

SPEAKERS:
The Lord ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
Dr. PARKIN, C.M.G.

Admission Free by Ticket.

There will be a limited number of Reserved Seats at **2s. 6d. and 1s.**

Application for Seats, etc., to be made to the Secretary, Rev. Canon Beal, The Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, The Church House, Westminster, S.W.1.

Co-operation.

Listen well to the friend who tells you about the service he got from his Gillette Safety Razor, and the Gillette Blades. He believes passing a good thing along.

Sold everywhere—Gillette Safety Razor. One Guinea to £10. Gillette Blades in cardboard cartons, 12 for 4/-.

Gillette
SAFETY RAZOR

NO STROPPING. NO HONING.

Write for free booklet.

Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd.,
200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917

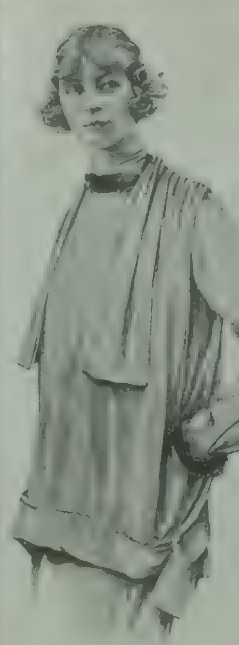
The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917	1916.
Gold	$2,991,000	.. $5,167,834
Silver	2,373,000	.. 2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	.. 3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	.. 17,784,494
Zinc	2,550,000	.. 4,043,985
Coal	7,565,000	.. 7,294,325
Coke	957,000	.. 1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	.. 1,326,773
Totals ..	$37,183,000	.. $42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

Practical High Neck Overblouse



An exact copy of an exclusive Paris model, with the new coatee effect, to be worn over skirt. Made by our own workers in rich Crèpe de Chine, with high neck tie, edged with fur and lapels crossing at back and hanging over front as shown. In all colours & black.

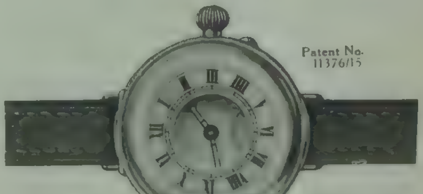
Price—
98/6

NOTE.—This establishment is closed on Saturdays.

Debenham & Freebody
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

Famous for over a Century for Taste, for Quality, for Value.

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING



Half-hunter Cover
£5 : 7 : 6

Without Cover
£4 : 10 : 0

A thoroughly reliable and practical Luminous Watch, indispensable for Naval and Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a Half-hunter and Hunter Cover, and is the exclusive patent of the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company.

The Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated [illegible]

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.

112 REGENT STREET LONDON, W.1.

GALLANT CANADIANS.

Six Winners of the D.C.M.

Five infantrymen and an ambulance driver of the C.A.S C are mentioned in the *London Gazette* supplement of October 3 as having been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field. In the case of one man, that of C.S.M. Jordan, the decoration has been won for the second time.

BAR TO D.C.M.

444949 Sgt. (Actg. C.S.-M.) M. N. Jordan, D.C.M.

During a raid he was of great assistance in organising and directing various parties for the attack. Single-handed, he disposed of an enemy bombing post, and then directed an attack on another post, personally killing the officer and capturing a N.C.O. prisoner. Under very heavy machine-gun fire, he displayed marked coolness and disregard of danger, thereby setting an excellent example to his comrades. (D.C.M. gazetted October 22, 1917.)

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

75763 Sgt. V. Bogichevich, M.M.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during a night raid, when he led his section against three strong hostile posts, clearing each out and overcoming heavy resistance. He personally accounted for five of the enemy and captured two prisoners, as well as accounting for an unknown number of the enemy in a large dug-out with Stokes bombs. His fine leadership and great courage carried his section through to their objective, and entailed heavy losses on the enemy.

512078 Pte. R. R. Edwards, C.A.S.C.

This man was driving his motor ambulance through a village when he was severely wounded by a shell, a piece of which penetrated his lung; he also had a finger taken off, and suffered other injuries. In spite of his condition, he stopped his ambulance and went into a house, where he helped to dress the wounds of a civilian and carry him to the ambulance. A little further on he stopped again and picked up a wounded soldier. and finally reached an area of safety, where he collapsed at the wheel. His admirable example of self-sacrifice and resolute determination to perform his whole duty was one for which no praise can be too high.

213203 Armr. Cpl. D. A. Kelly.

This non-commissioned officer went forward alone to attack an enemy "pillbox," which he approached from the rear, crawling through the wire defences. Entering the place, he shot two men and seized another, firing his revolver into a party of six as he emerged with his prisoner, whom he brought back to our lines under heavy fire from the enemy posts, that by now were thoroughly alarmed. He completed his enterprise in an hour's time, displaying intrepid coolness and gallant determination that were a fine example to all who witnessed his action.

57294 Sgt. C. Shaw.

On one occasion, during a reconnaissance, he located a hostile machine gun, and during the subsequent raid made it his personal objective. Single-handed he rushed the gun, killing two of the crew, took one prisoner, and brought the gun and his prisoner back. His personal example and courage were a source of inspiration to all about him, and did much to make the operation successful.

79969 C.S.-M. H. G. Sheasby.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during a raid on the hostile defences, when he showed a splendid example to the men of his company owing to his great determination and courage. After the objective was attained he remained until every man had retired and he had satisfied himself that everything was all clear.

CANADIAN MILITARY MEDALLISTS.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement*, *October* 7.)

BAR TO MILITARY MEDAL.

68205 Pte. A. McIntyre, M.M., N.S. (M.M. gazetted December 9, 1916); 460506 Srgt. S. S. Griffith, M.M. (M.M. gazetted Jan. 6, 1917; 435684 Pte. (A./L.-Cpl.) H. Norwest, M.M., Alta (since killed) (M.M. gazetted July 9, 1917); 75382 Corpl. S. G. Fletcher, M.M., B.C. (M.M. gazetted July 18, 1917); 67853 Sergt. W. Boudreau, M.M., N.S.; 842262 L.-Sergt. G. D. Coughlan, M.M., Que., and 90126 Gnr. L. De Roche, M.M., C.F.A. (M.M.s gazetted November 2, 1917); 57615 Sergt. W. J. De Young, M.M., and 213098 Sergt. (A./C.-S.-M.) G. H. Markham, M.M., C. Ont. (M.M.s gazetted November 19, 1917); 227697 Pte. J. O. Davidson, M.M., and 116669 Pte. W. R. Stobart, M.M., B.C. (M.M.s gazetted January 28, 1918); 184126 Sergt. A. H. Holmes, M.M., Alta., 707146 Corpl. (A./Sergt.) A. Leivers, M.M., B.C., and 183513 L.-Sergt. E. McNeive, M.M., Alta (M.M.s gazetted February 23, 1918); 199021 Sergt. R. Desmarais, M.M., and 68101 Pte M. Doyle, M.M., N.S. (M.M.s gazetted August 29, 1918).

MILITARY MEDAL.

733882 L.-Cpl. F. A. Andrews, N.S.; 43030 Gnr. J. Angell, C F.A ; 65068 Cpl. Berkin, Que.; 454463 Pte. W. Bowles, C Ont ; 534153 Dvr. H Brooks, C.A.S.C.; 1220 Sgt D. Brown, C.A M.C.; 67915 Sgt G. H. Brown, N.S.; 511151 Dvr. J. Bruce, C.A.S.C.; 775700 Pte. J. G. Buckle, C. Ont.; 3117 Sgt. D. Burge, R. Newfoundland; 4665 L-Cpl. A. Caldwell, C.A S.C.; 65151 Cpl. (L-Sgt.) L. C. Campbell, Que.; 35 Gnr. G Carter, C.F.A ; 85265 Cpl. W J Clynick, C F.A ; 448061 Pte. A Cote, Que.; 725561 Pte. J. Creasy, C. Ont.; 904436 Bomdr. G. A. Cumming, C.F.A

57610 Cpl. J Daniel, C. Ont ; 841632 Pte. C. S. Davidson, Que.; 195355 L.-Cpl. B. I. Deck, C. Ont ; 889056 Pte. J. Desbiens, Que ; 817408 Pte. L Doron, N.S.; 1262 Cpl. S. G. Douglas, C.A S.C ; 231166 Pte F. G. Dunbar, Alta.; 1100044 Sgt J. Edge, Rly. Troops; 201789 Pte H. D Edmunds, C Ont., 75874 A.-Sgt D. J. Errington, B.C ; 790909 L.-Cpl. R G. Evelyn, B.C.; 62252 Pte. R Fecteau, Que ; 541559 2nd Cpl. E. S. Fleischmann, Eng.; 2497705 Spr. G. T. Fogler, Rly. Troops; 430158 Pte G R Fox, B.C ; 331731 Gnr. H. M. Fraser, C.F.A.

68 Gnr. (A.-Bomdr.) M. Greer, C.F.A.; 860105 Pte. W. J. Grieve, Alta.; 901584 L.-Cpl. W. A. Gunn, Rly. Troops; 104303 A.-Cpl. J. F. Hamblin, B.C.; 703090 Cpl. F. Hampton, B.C.; 1018237 Gnr. V. A. Hare, C.F.A.; 808126 Cpl. H. Hawkins, Alta.; 115512 Pte. R. J. Hayes, Alta.; 210377 Cpl. W. Heward, C. Ont.; 799109 Spr. S. Hodge, Eng.; 1261363 Sgt. J. H. Hogan, C.G.A.; 1261327 Gnr. R. Hurry, C.G.A.; 404864 L.-Cpl. R. J. Irwin, Eng.; 889958 Cpl. J. Kaeble, Que.; 65516 Pte. E. Keating, Que.; 405669 L.-Cpl. E. Lamb, C. Ont.; 61478 Sgt. A. Lamoureux, Que.; 648503 Pte. F. Langlois, Que.; 808824 Pte. G. Leadbeater, Alta.; 141723 A.-Sgt. J. Lynch, C. Ont.

102 Cpl. H. A. MacDougall, C.F.A.; 43152 Gnr. J. Mahoney, C.F.A.; 58022 L.-Cpl. P. H. Marshall, C. Ont.; 223 Pte. D. K. McDonald, C.A.M.C.; 231100 Pte. E. McDonald, Alta.; 1045856 Pte. J. H. McDonald, C. Ont.; 1261313 Gnr. J. F. McKenna, C.G.A.; 92842 Gnr. H. McLeod, C.F.A.; 827158 Spr. W. A. McPhalen, Rly. Troops; 808677 Cpl. J. Mitchell, Alta.; 1261442 Gnr. R. L. Mollison, C.G.A.; 524879 Bugler A. Morison, C.A.M.C.; 1257501 Sgt. G. E. M. Mosley, C.G.A.; 2204456 Pte. A. K. Mullany, B.C.; 101525 Cpl. M. D. Nail, Alta.; 75694 Pte. T. A. Nesseth, B.C.; 1257850 Gnr. (L.-Bombr.) J. A. O'Leary, C.G.A.; 811599 L.-Sgt. R. Park, Alta.; 75865 Pte. T. Peneway, B.C.; 116709 Pte. (A./L.-Cpl.) W. P. Pierce, B.C.; 748893 Pte. A. Poirier, N.S.; 12160 L.-Cpl. (Cpl.) L. Poitevin, Que.

489359 Spr. L. M. Rogard, Eng.; 65851 Sgt. H. E. Rose, Que., 1039087 Sgt. T. J. Routley, Rly. Troops; 79967 Sgt. C. Samson, Alta.; 65870 Pte. J Sandford, Que.; 03672 Pte. (Cpl.) R. W. E. Scully, C.A.M.C.; 1257512 Cpl. A. W. Sillett, C.G.A.; 339000 Bomdr. E. H. Smith, C.F.A.; [illegible] Pte. C. Smith, Que.; 180748 Pte. J. E. Smith, Alta.; 796051 A./L.-Cpl. O. E. Smith B.C ; 332819 Gnr. B. H. Stevens, C.F A.; 171212 Pte. W. Strachan, Que. 446176 L.-Cpl. W. W. Tamblin, Rly. Troops; 57735 L.-Cpl. W. H. Thomas, C Ont.; 2136 Cpl. R. Thompson, C.A.M.C.; 791232 Pte. W. J. Thompson, B.C.; 513171 Dvr. E. C. Turner, C.A.S.C.; 448239 L.-Cpl. (Cpl.) S. Villeneuve, Que.; 510416 Gnr. L. G. Waddell, C.F.A.; 90301 Gnr. (A./Bomdr.) C. H. Wade, C.F.A.; 43200 Gnr. R. W. Walker, C.F.A.; 707062 Cpl. J. F. Watson, B.C.; 707059 Pte. F. S. Welsh, B.C.; 696928 L.-Cpl. G. E. Westover Alta.; 66060 Pte. G. F. Williams, Que

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL

108415 Pte. J MacGregor, Sask

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

MILITARY MEDAL.—201704 Pte. G. Beckley, Liverpool Regt. (Vancouver); 7692 Pte. (L.-Cpl.) S. Clare, Wilts. Regt. (Toronto); M2/153057 Sgt. G. M. Pinson, A.S.C. (Westholme, B.C.); 82129 Sgt. J. W. Wood, D.C.M., R.E (Maple Creek, Sask.); M2/153435 Pte. G. Wyatt, A.S.C., M.T.

Amendments.

Correct descriptions of N.C.O.s and men awarded the M.M. and M.S.M.

M.M.—725147 Spr. J. R. Forrest, 430418 Spr. J. Hilton, 166628 Spr. P. Plourde, and 259155 Pnr. A. A. Percival, Eng. (*Gazette*, June 27)

M.S.M.—453193 C.Q.M.S. A. Harper, Inf. (*Gazette*, June 17).

THE LATE L.-CPL. H. NORWEST, M.M. (WITH BAR).

A tribute to the memory of this famous sniper, who had 115 observed hits to his credit, appeared in last week's *Canada*.

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.

The names of the following officers have been brought to notice for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty:—

Lt. H. S. Clark, N.S.; Lt. (T./Capt.) W. H. Ferguson, R.A.M.C. (Toronto); Major C. Flint, D.S.O., Oveas. Rly. Con. Corps; Col. J. T. E. Gagnon, C.A.P.C.; Capt. D. C. Horgan, C.A.P.C.; Major J. F. Lash, C. Ont.; Major W. H. Mills, C. Ont.; Capt. (A./Maj.) C. R. Palmer, C.A.P.C.; Major G. W. Shearer, D.S.O., C.F.A.; Col. R. M. Simpson, C A.M.C.; Brig.-Gen. R. F. Manley Sims, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Col. E. J. R. Evatt, M.B., R.A.M.C. (Winnipeg). (For services in Egypt and Palestine.)

T./Col J S. Dennis. (For services rendered in connection with the war.)

◆ ◆

KHAKI UNIVERSITY SWIMMING GALA.

In addition to netting a handsome sum for the Maple Leaf Tobacco Fund for Canadian Prisoners of War, the swimming gala held last Saturday, under the auspices of the Khaki University (London College), proved a splendid entertainment in every way. Each item was brimful of interest and excitement, and the exhibitions by Mr. J. A. Jarvis, Master Harold Tilton, Miss Belle White and Miss Winnie Smith were worth going miles to see. The afternoon's excitement reached its highest pitch when Cpl. A. W. Barry, under the great handicap which the loss of a leg entailed. won the 44 yards' championship of the Australian Forces in Great Britain by a touch in the fast time of 24 1-5 secs. Miss Vera Johnson, the 100 yards lady champion, won (from scratch) the two lengths' ladies' handicap. In the Empire relay Canada took fourth place, Australia proving far too speedy for the other five teams entered. In the water polo match three members of the Dominions' team were Canadians—Sergt. A. E. Hill, the Ottawa city policeman, who is an English International and British Olympia player; Sergt. E. Karagianis, C.R.C.R., of Saskatoon, a former Welsh International; and Sergt. G. Sanderson, of Winnipeg. The officials and results are given below:—

Judges: Col. J L. Regan, Lt.-Col. Struan Robertson, Lt.-Col. Logie-Armstrong, Lt.-Col. J. Obed Smith. Accommodation Steward: Lt. G. D. Patterson. Whips: R.S.M. Stevens, R.S.M. Love, and G.Q.M.S. Thomas. Programme Steward: R.S.M. Posse. Secretary: S.Q.M.S. Kapadia; assistant, Sergt. A. E. Hill. Trainer: Pte. W. J. Mitchell. Committee: Capt. A. G. Sleep (Chairman), Major A. H. Fisher and Capt. J. G. Rhys.

Results.—Adjutants' race: 1, Capt. Rhys (Montreal); 2. Capt. W. W. Muir (Montreal). Members' handicap: 1, Cpl. E. Wood, 5 secs. start (Vegreville, Alta.); 2, S/Sergt. Anderson, 12 secs. (Chatham, N.B.); 3, Pte. D. Farquharson, 6 secs. (Toronto); 4, Pte. R. K. Roe, 6 secs. Won by a foot; touch. Inter-departmental relay: 1, General Auditors' Department (Major Fisher, Sergt. Hill, Ptes. Beaton and Roe); 2, C.A.S.C. (Sergt. Louden, Ptes. Russell, Farquharson and Kevins); 3, C.A.P.C. (Sergt. Armstrong, Cpl. Phillips, Ptes. Quinn and Anderson).

"CANADA" IN THE HOSPITALS.

A Canadian Red Cross hospital visitor writes

You have for some time past sent me a copy of *Canada* weekly, as a gift from the Canadian Bank of Commerce for Canadian soldiers in hospital. Would you please let the kind donors know how greatly their gift is appreciated at the th London General Hospital? I know no paper that my men like so much or are so glad to see. In the photos they recognise old friends; in the casualty lists, alas! they find news of the battalion; and the articles are as much enjoyed by myself as by them.

"Allow me to congratulate you on the excellence of your publication, and please accept my renewed thanks on behalf of the men to whom the paper goes."

* *

One of the first actions of the new Canadian Northern Railway Board will be to co-ordinate its Eastern and Western lines for operation purposes. It is believed that greater economy will be effected by centralisation.

BOOKS EVERY CANADIAN SHOULD READ!

God and Tommy Atkins.

3/6 net. By Dr. Alex. Irvine.

"Very inspiring addresses . . . every word is backed with sympathy and understanding."—*Army and Navy Gazette.*
"No book . . . better worth reading."—*Birmingham Gazette.*
"A stimulating book, which we have read and re-read with genuine interest."—*The Christian Life.*

Private Peat 6/- net. **Harold R. Peat.**

"Straightforward, graphic . . . optimistic."—*Athenæum.*
"Breezy, humorous and convincing."—*Graphic.*
"All who read this story will see the maple leaf badge with a new thrill."—*Nottingham Daily Express.*

London: HUTCHINSON & CO., Paternoster Row, E.C.

Ready Shortly.

Humour in Tragedy.
3/6 net. Constance Bruce.

With over 60 humorous Pen and Ink Sketches by the Author.
With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Beaverbrook.
A delightful, refreshing book by a Canadian Nursing Sister behind 3 fronts.

SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD., 34, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, LONDON, W.C.

G. FORESTI
(Italian),
Sole Proprietor of the **BRYANSTON GARAGE**

Under personal supervision of Mr. Foresti.
Designer of the famous Foresti horizontally-opposed 4-cyl. Engine.
Specialist in Repairs to Itala and all makes of Cars.

45, CRAWFORD PLACE,
EDGWARE ROAD (near Marble Arch), LONDON, W.1.

THE Garage, which is the last word in buildings of its kind, was specially designed by an eminent architect. It is complete with every modern convenience for the accommodation and maintenance of motor-cars of every description, and consists of four floors (superficial area about 16,000 cubic feet); a Basement and Flat Roof for washing purposes. There are no projecting walls, pillars, or buttresses. The various floors are served by a stone stairway, and an Electric Lift which is capable of taking the largest car with ease. The workshop is absolutely up-to-date, and capable of dealing with every kind of Car Repair.

OPEN–DAY AND NIGHT

Telephone PADD 929.

Clients can purchase genuine Second-hand Cars at reasonable prices.

The
SEAMEN'S CRUSADE

WILL you please help us to collect

£50,000?

REMEMBER
FRYATT CAVELL
LUSITANIA
BELGIAN PRINCE

OUR OBJECTS ARE:

1. To boycott the Huns after the War until they have made full atonement and reparation for their crimes against humanity, including the cold-blooded murder of 15,000 non-combatant sea-faring men.

2. To assist patriotic Labour to counteract the Bolshevik, Defeatist, and Pacifist influences which are helping the enemy.

Will YOU not Help?

The Bolshie Bosses have plenty of money and they are asking for another 100,000.

We cannot believe that we shall appeal to the patriotic public in vain.

NO DONATION
TOO SMALL
OR TOO LARGE.

J. HAVELOCK WILSON,
Merchant Seamen's League,
49, St. James's Street,
London, S.W.1.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.O.s AND MEN.

(*Continued from page* 50.)

246237 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Foulds, 633215 G. A.; Hartell, 634085 W.; Hay, 59444 J.; Leaf, 636773 B.; McDonald, 3066275 A.; McDonald, 3320103 D.; MacKey, 4021042 G. A.; Manion, 3056353 A. J.; Morton, 4020789 W. H.; Perriard, 3320151 A.; Spry, 59904 C.; Waldron, 2265436 M.; Warren, 639452 C. R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Cox, 3033824 L. D.; Evison, 803043 N. E.; Goodrich, 323327 C. A.; Haygarth, 757817 A. J.; Hennessy, 3031940 J.; Kehoe, 3033838 M.; McCormick, 3032849 G.; McKean, 407132 G.; Maynard, 690113 J.; Montgomery, 3031770 W.; Murray, 3033663 A. F.; Murray, 3181056 G.; Pharand, 274163 H.; Place, 225787 H. F.; Rowe, 195287 G. H.; Simmons, 853361 S.; Walker, 3231327 H. J.; Ward, 285014 W. T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Rutan, 213458 R. B.

Manitoba Regiment. Walker, 865916 R S

(B)

Killed

Artillery.—Booth, 336904 Gnr. A. L.; Darragh, 320990 Gnr. F. W.; Harlow, 348195 Dvr. F. W.; Hipkiss, 341143 Gnr. C. H.; Kelly, 1262710 Gnr. W. H.; Lafranco, 301440 Dvr. E.; Norman, 89067 Whlr. C.; McCulloch, 83992 Gnr G.; Stubbs, 2045058 Gnr. H.

Engineers.—Le Blanc, 506353 Spr. V.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Underhill, 793088 G. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Lighfoot, 133244 T.; Welch, 1031187 T.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Buck, 636711 L. M.; Doyle, 190009 N. P.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Angelo, 772724 L.; Appleton, 47801 Sgt. S.; Armstrong, 799887 A. J. P.; Beddows, 3030163 E. A.; Bell, 154641 J. A. P.; Berry, 663532 G. G.; Bigham, 285294 W. J.; Blachford, 868257 E. A., Bowerbank, 757258 E. A.; Boyler, 195012 H. G.; Briggs, 3105671 T; Brooks, 799032 W. J.; Bruce, 2393473 A.; Campbell, 868316 J. H.; Cameron, 1090389 K. N.; Carstairs, 204178 W. S.; Christo, 679317 E.; Clark, 746280 F.; Cochrane, 3030137 J.; Cohen, 10747 A. H.; Crawford, 681631 T.; Daniels, 730434 C. T.; Davidson, 799053 A.; Davis, 799162 E. H.; Delauney, 3106026 L. A.; Deveney, 2355651 E. J.; Doubt, 868170 A. B.; Drake, 285553 J. H.; Dickson, 204533 J.; Evans, 204214 F. E.; Fairbrother, 690276 L.; Field, 862334 M.; Foulds, 216327 W. A.; Frisken, 528082 G. W.; Gazey, 799589 T. H. R.; Gibson 249370 R. J.; Gillespie, 192127 M. G.; Graisley, 690661 T. V.; Guy 27343 H.; Hale, 3030183 A.; Hamilton, 192425 A.; Harris, 2393482 C. L.; Hartley, 690285 B.; Haslam, 264234 H.; Heald, 800247 Sgt. F. E.; Hibbert, 2393567 A. H.; Hood, 868008 G. W.; Hoy, 3030324 R. C.; Hughes, 204133 L.-Cpl. T.; Huxley, 47864 Sgt. J.

Jamieson, 799512 J. L.; Jones, 3030579 W.; Kennedy, 1090271 E. A.; Langstaff, 678136 F. W.; Lendrum, 3030217 A. A.; Lindsey, 799698 H. L.; Lichfield, 775736 T. W.; Lusk, 438874 A. G.; McCann, 802991 J. C.; McGeary, 802935 J. N.; McKay, 799352 D.; Mackman, 681722 M. H. G.; Madden, 1045298 J. C.; Madget, 678872 W.; Marks, 669619 C. A.; Marshall, 868237 R. J.; Martin, 491196 A. E.; Metcalf, 815008 M.; Miller, 3033817 P. H.; Miller, 249286 F. L.; Morgan, 681188 C. W.; Mottart, 663751 H. A.; Muir, 192749 Sgt. A.; Needle, 204404 A. P.; Newlove, 643999 L.-Cpl. W. M.; Palmer, 285270 S. H.; Parker, 678651 F.; Patterson, 679283 M.; Paul, 1027489 A. T.; Potter, 663668 N. C.; Renniem, 447196 T.; Reynolds 644838 L.-Cpl. D. J.; Rodgers, 1045456 W. J.; Rogers, 690158 J. T.; Rolson, 79007 Act. Arm.-Sgt. D. D.; Ross 602004 I. D.; Rowsell, 437216 H. W.; Saunders, 192593 F. C.; Shepard, 799894 J.; Silverster, 437071 H.; Silverthorn, 916574 J. C.; Taylor, 868019 A. L.; Telford, 202043 Sgt. T.; Third, 126232 Cpl. W.; Tingley, 447667 Sgt. G., M.M.; Totten 3231013 H. A.; Trick, 868053 I. J.; Tupper, 853137 G.; Vallis, 2562460 A. H.; Walker, 835047 W.; Walker, 845445 W. K. D.; Wallis, 225715 I. N.; Weir, 757935 A. G.; Warburton, 1045843 G. A.; Wilcox, 488732 J.; Williams, 437272 T.; Young, 23594 H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Atkinson, 2355567 W. E.; Cochran, 491300 A.; Herman, 2458335 A.; Lavery, 751450 E. C.; Rheaume, 657290 J.; Woodsmall, 264091 J. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bailry, 438326 Sgt. G. A.; Bathrow, 234589 F. E.; Black, 234113 A.; Coomb, 550098 W. J.; Cosier, 823588 J. R.; Crichton, 690042 Cpl. A. G.; Dewey, 195273 P. J.; Dickinson, 928320 A. S.; Farish, 2378745 S.; Ferguson, 198192 D. W.; Fisher, 2114950 R. A.; Foote, 754298 J.; Frank, 2378389 W.; Fraser, 2383479 T.; Gagne, 820497 J.; Graydon, 235198 F. E.; Guthrie, 2380874 G. T.; Hammond, 754419 C.; Hepp, 1262656 E. B.; Hewitt, 739685 E.; Hodgson, 439174 Sgt. T N.; Hunt, 654676 R.; Irwin, 291312 G. C.; James, 2273345 G. A.; Keat, 2379059 S.; Kimble, 2173582 H. W.; Kuskitchu, 649356 J.; Leask, 2128820 W.; Lees, 439794 T.; McCrindle, 187801 W.; McLean, 438767 W.; Manston, 823190 L. F.; Menzies, 425076 L.-Cpl W. N.; Mills, 439213 Co.-Sgt. Maj. G.; Minary, 829297 C. E.; Moore, 151064 L.-Cpl. C. W.; Myers, 871391 C.; Nichols, 198647 Cpl. J.; Secord, 1084226 J. A.; Sievers 439477 F. T.; Slauson, 1069691 G.; Smith, 23056 Sgt. T.; Tosse, 755175 L.-Cpl F.; Tudhope, 892651 H. J.; Walsh, 438247 G.; Wayling, 187745 M.; Wilson, 523966 W. B.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bannister, 441353 C H.; Baugh, 1051604 C. R. C.; Bickerdike 1018530 F.; Buck, 814843 W. P.; Carlile, 1051032 S. B.; Cottrell, 104191 W. D.; Davidson, 105291 A. C.; Dennis, 440472 H.; Eng 256805 R. F.; Engebretson, 424015 Cpl. E.; Fletcher, 424137 Sgt. C. G.; Foster, 424017 J. H.; Gatward, 1018478 W. F.; Gerry, 105733 C.; Gouliquer, 198323 E.; Grant, 888110 V.; Groseth, 1018387 E.; Hughes, 12639 Cpl. W.; Hurst, 1051524 H. W.; Jackson, 3130245 C. F.; Johnson, 267065 S. J.; Kincaid, 198285 B.; La Casse 198334 O.; Lamont, 13254 Cpl. J.; Lee, 2000005 A. D.; Lesperance, 3130509 A.; McCaskill, 907253 R.; McMillan, 1018362 J. A.; Marshall, 1051011 E. J.; Martin, 3130272 J.; Miller, 3130279 J. E.; Swan, A24221 F.; Tomlinson, 663718 E. E.; Touchet, 268018 L. E.; Vernon, 1051285 A. V.; Walkley, 440437 W.; Wilmot, 888339 E.

Alberta Regiment.—Aitken, 434171 J.; Barr, 434127 Cpl. H.; Bible 231688 B.; Buller, 402265 Act. L.-Cpl. G. R.; Eide, 252925 A. A.; Forster, 183867 D. P.; Gregory 253036 F.; Hampton, 115821 Cpl. D.; Kitchen, 3206307 J. G.; McDonald, 2621989 J. W.; McEachern, 252422 J. T.; Nunn, 904781 H. G.; Pestell, 737123 O. S.; Pole, 904298 A. D.; Robins, 279744 W.; Smith, 183253 E. E.; Smith, 434180 W.; Stapley, 904631 M. B.; Willon, 231803 W.; Wright, 2621874 W. B.; Wright, 435079 W. L.

British Columbia Regiment.—Beynon, 2562315 F. P.; Hambrook, 130138 J. W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Armstrong, 59023 D.; Fairbrother, 2355399 W. E.; Fleming, 603223 W. C.; Hogg, 651992 D. G.; Lavalley, 754529 F.; Michunovich, 1015582 S.; Wallace, 772181 W.

Army Service Corps.—Hall, 512313 A. R.

Army Medical Corps.—Fowler, 679073 P.; Houghton, 844585 H. J

Previously Reported Missing, New Reported Killed

Quebec Regiment.—Lariviere, 3155220 R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Roberts, 1018453 C.

Machine Gun Corps.—Allabush, 841350 G.; McNeil, 1015593 S. J.; Montle, 748342 Cpl. G. H.; Wilson, 71968 Cpl. T.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

British Columbia Regiment.—Tolmie, 2025214 W.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Haylor, 381 Dvr. J.

Engineers.—Watson, 772178 Spr. J. F. L.

Quebec Regiment.—Mack, 1030073 F.; Thompon, 177997 Act. Sgt. G. E

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Howard, 901308 R.; Patteron, 901711 W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Townsend, 634147 T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Lamb 772220 J. G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Teulon, 693349 A. H.; Vanbrunt, 1000609 H. G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Beacall, 2000060 A.; Greenshaw, 887614 A. H.; Hutchison, 276245 A. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Ravenhill, 799889 Sgt. A

Army Service Corps.—Thompson, 2115406 J

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery. Ashton 89856 Gnr. A

Quebec Regiment. Bastian, 847085 Sgt. A; Colwell, 2265706 W. J

Central Ontario Regiment. Hughes, 3033046 L. J

Manitoba Regiment. Whitney, 2178335 S

Saskatchewan Regiment. Brown 472516 W. J; BcKinney, 1009418 J; Schiltz, 1061136 M. J.

Alberta Regiment. Blair, 77977 J

British Columbia Regiment. Burden, 628543 T. J.; Young, 425619 A. J

Machine Gun Corps. Oakley, 228440 L.-Cpl. J.

Died.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Yorick, 1076055 W. H

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Clark, 2507425 H.

Artillery.—Aske, 339002 Gnr. G. W.; Bales, 304143 Dvr R. E.; Beaver, 314160 Dvr. R. L.; Bell, 1250607 Dvr. P. J.; Bereau, 1250609 Gnr. H. J.; Bonar, 248467 Gnr. J. H.; Brown, 339510 Gnr. A. M.; Burns, 324008 Dvr R. J.; Cameron, 248675 Gnr. J.; Carter, 43972 Gnr. A. E.; Clarke, 85931 Sgt. A.; Collins, 228150 Gnr. W. H.; Corbett, 348266 Gnr. W. R. A. Coulombe, 334388 Dvr. R.; Cowan, 335934 Gnr. H. W.; Coyle, 85934 Gnr J.; Crisp, 43096 Gnr. J. A.; Crocker, 90274 Gnr. R. R.; Davis, 43024 Sgt A.; Dedrick, 343304 Gnr. W. V.; Docherty, 273892 Gnr. J.; Earle, 2001044 Gnr. C. W.; Emerson, 348231 Gnr. L. S.; Fair, 339190 Gnr. T. W.; Fraser, 1250557 Gnr. P. W.; Fraser, 316901 Sgt. T. A.; Gee, 2044059 Gnr. W.; Gibson, 2557342 Gnr. F.; Gilmore, 300578 Gnr. A. J.; Graham, 301534 Gnr J.; Gray, 90297 Sgt. O. F.; Hansford, 41390 Cpl. S.; Hayes, 303025 Sgt W. J.; Heaton, 303606 Gnr. H.; Hendrie, 40353 Bdr. J M.; Hodder, 326948 Dvr. W.; Hudson, 84141 Dvr. S. F.; Hunter, 273634 Gnr. J.; Kelly, 349595 Gnr. C. J.; King, 342190 Gnr. M. L.; Lang, 2650642 Dvr. O. B.; Leaney, 331755 Dvr. R. H.; Locke, 300352 Gnr. C. R.; Martin, 89640 Bdr. C.; Mattinson, 83875 Dvr. H. E.; Metcalfe, 331739 Gnr. A.; Moore, 317950 Gnr. F. E.; Murray, 3950 Gnr. V. M.; Narraway, 287 Gnr. P. R.; O'Brien, 349174 Dvr. R.; Perley, 2040551 Gnr. J. A.; Potter, 326892 Dvr. C C.; Qua, 321893 Dvr. W. H.; Rathwell, 227156 Gnr. F.; Ramage, 43180 Gnr. J. G.; Redknap, 158672 Gnr. A. J. H.; Robinson, 538601 Gnr. W. G.; St. Aubyn, 1251719 Gnr. L.; Shottin, 317978 Gnr. J. E.; Sterling, 311872 Gnr. W. E.; Symington, 840 Dvr. H. E.; Taylor, 348685 Gnr. K. M.; Trays, 83938 Gnr. G.; Walker, 207820 Gnr. A. P.; Walsh, 600 Gnr P.; Wentzell, 733991 Gnr. L. N.; Westlake, 334929 Gnr. H.; Wood, 1260226 Gnr. E.; Young, 320965 Dvr. H. J.

AT THE CANADIAN RED CROSS HOSPITAL, JOINVILLE LE PONT, NEAR PARIS.

Engineers.—Carefoot, 2007238 Spr. W.; Carphin, 829428 Spr. W. McS.; Cook, 2265859 Spr. P. R.; Coulter, 2005839 Spr. G. W.; Fawcett, 415295 Spr. W.; Fontaine, 719086 Spr. C.; Garrioch, 718344 Spr. R.; Grant, 766830 Spr. W. McC.; Hopkinson, 506464 Spr. F.; Howey, 503199 Spr. G. G.; Hudson, 2006386 Spr. J. R.; Maeers, 228360 Spr. J. R. W.; Malloch, 724242 Spr. P.; McCormick, 709515 Spr. S.; Montgomery, 871770 Cpl. W. J.; Paonessa, 850881 Spr. A.; Parmon, 898101 Spr. S.; Price, 503269 Cpl. R.; Sioux, 719103 Spr. Z.; Smith, 270628 Spr. J.; Stevenson, 405119 Spr. H.; Sutherland, 2005966 Spr. A.; Thompson, 2006729 Spr. J. W.; Thorne, 901261 Spr. W.; Todd, 405446 Cpl. G.; Tuplin, 502897 Spr. F. M.; Vernall, 625270 Spr. E. J.; Wills, 781554 Spr. G. C.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bennett, 2329471 H.; Murphy, 261719 D. J.; Nutter, 207229 H. P.; Ripley, 901155 L. W.; Stone, 1060097 A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Hagar, 820216 Sgt. D. L.; Hartling, 536535 R.; Pore, 709843 W. P.; Porter, 3255125 R.; Richard, 4060252 A.; Shore, 3256558 E. M.; Simoneau, 2532372 F.; Tracy, 3255299 M.; Webb, 3255173 E. T.; Wilson, 2532358 J. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Adam, 3105873 P.; Belec, 661037 A.; Brown, 526963 W.; Cheverier, 144063 J.; Clark, 133018 J. P.; Coffin, 177268 M. R.; Doyon, 2134970 D.; Fox, 1030672 M. T.; Gerace, 527071 J.; Goold, 417868 C.; Guerin, 847532 A.; Hann, 775631 A.; Legere, 793608 W.; Nye, 513106 H. G.; Parenteau, 3080034 J.; Platt, 2075544 W.; Quinn, 486653 A.; Smith, 163438 A.; Spencer, 177877 I.; Vonderahe, 457097 W.; Wilson, 1031322 E.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barber, 115548 J.; Beaudin, 639969 N.; Buell, 246808 A.; Kelly, 190202 J.; Lane, 3055681 T.; McKinnon, 633857 J. F.; Nunney, 410935 C. J. P.; Quick, 805137 L.-Sgt. F. M.; Stevens, 240274 A.; Schryburt, 3056377 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ashton, 249274 J. P.; Axworthy, 772009 L.-Cpl E. G.; Baillie, 204524 R. B.; Belcher, 853152 R. C.; Brehaut, 2393323 C.; Conly, 150052 Sgt. A.; Cowan, 802722 W. S.; Crawford, 3205000 R. J.; Crouch, 772111 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. W. G.; Esbouf, 787166 R. N.; Frame, 3232761 W.; Garrie, 1045305 D.; Garden, 201591 R. B.; Guttman, 3232893 H. P.; Hamlin, 11486 E.; Kelly, 2284 J. D.; McCoy, 803150 W.; McGregor, 788505 D. J.; Mains, 862233 J. A.; May, 9940 Sgt. W. H.; Moorcroft, 3032343 W.; Morgan, 916187 D. G.; Newell, 3032607 A. P.; Nyland, 755182 J. A.; Porter, 528743 W. H.; Pringle, 800096 J. N.; Rutherland, 204352 M. H.; Roy, 3106780 A.; Sager, 164512 F.; Toombs, 796646 J.; Welsford, 916353 J. R.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Fletcher, 3130670 G.; Grant, 3130452 O.; Jenkins, 491350 Sgt. R. W.; Miller, 751398 R. W.; Minshall, 189762 R. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Anderson, 542452 D.; Ashley, 220086 C.; Bergstron, 871438 N. H.; Charlesworth, 3310046 C. P.; Cooke, 3106445 E.; Cormier, 2184458 M. A.; Davidson, 3030944 J. A.; Drury, 865115 A. D.; Gabriels, 721606 P.; Gauthier, 2383433 D.; Griggs, 1000887 G. C.; Hazen, 838520 R. H.; Korry, 216200 D.; Leader, 1000793 J. C.; Lewis, 552299 L.-Cpl. R.; McGarry, 2378591 P.; Marcoux, 623011 A.; Millroy, 820667 J. T.; Moore, 2128939 S. M.; Olafson, 294195 E. M.; Ould, 880091 N. O.; Powell, 461220 I. H.; Reykjalin, 830206 G.; Rimmer, 3131332 H.; Robinson, 710119 G. A.; Rose, 153845 Sgt. D.; Sanford, 1001233 B. N.; Seers, 703935 W.; Smith, 1060621 A. H.; Smith, 2378640 W. C.; Symes, 524357 H. G.; Uprichard, 422097 S.; Wake, 830325 W. G.; Wood, 71654 A. E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Allen, 231812 R.; Batting, 1933 F. C.; Clark, [illegible] W. H.; Coventry, 256686 D. C.; Cranston, 811989 A. D.; Good, 472464 [illegible]; Hay, 21852 P. C.; Jimmy, 1018700 D.; Jones, 426010 Co.-Sgt.-Maj W. S.; Kidd, 1010241 T. H.; Lane, 781159 G. F.; Larson, 257249 R.; Lavallie, [illegible] H.; McKennett, 276027 R. R.; McLaen, 426824 A. F.; McMurchy, 1009809 M.; Packer, 474176 J.; Penberthy, 1018155 T. R.; Reinhart, 3130778 G. C.; Rowsell, 415385 J.; Seebach, 3131711 E. E.; Sleight, 911429 J. W.; Stuart, 276574 W. C.; Yates, 910891 G. G.; Yorke, 199283 R. D.

Alberta Regiment.—Adsit, 696317 W. R.; Artress, 3206843 J.; Ashmore, 164 A. E.; Askwith, 436680 G. E.; Bain, 2622019 M. W.; Barringham, 79366 H.; Banjamin, 446779 G.; Blane, 3205569 A.; Boucher, 808300 C. T.; Brewster, 3206199 G.; Chadwick, 2507344 P. A.; Crabb, 100533 G. W.; Dibble, 79919 T.; Dixon, 883774 J.; Doyle, 3206454 W.; Eggen, 3205690 B. O.; Faulkner, 809129 W.; Favel, 3206087 J.; Fiske, 3206193 A. W.; Fraser, 434702 K.; Frewin, 80185 A.; Gamble, 2527365 H. W.; Goodhall, 446274 L.-Cpl. E. G.; Halldorson, 3206333 J.; Herbrand, 3206918 H. N.; Hewitt, 276254 B.; Hill, 905168 G. W.; Himes, 145774 A. E.; Hutchinson, 20323 J.; Jones, 434335 A. H.; Jones, 2621970 W. H.; Latornau, 219606 A.; Lawrence, 2529391 K.; Limoges, 3206779 P.; Logan, 808346 A.; Longmore, 3207330 J.; Loomis, 3130267 S. A.

MacArthur, 2115225 J.; McBlaine, 79596 L.-Cpl. A. E.; McComb, 226289 A. L.; McCormick, 811536 Act. Sgt. T.; Mace, 231818 T. B.; McMillan, 811430 Act. L.-Cpl. W., M.M., MacKinnon, 79953 L.-Sgt. C. R.; Martin, 258323 D.; Matheson, 446472 W. J.; Merrick, 2115310 H.; Metcalfe, 79948 Sgt. A.; Miffin, 3130275 O. C.; Mounsey, 161041 T. M.; Mudge, 102068 A. E.; Myers, 4100732 H.; Nixon, 895332 J. A.; Nord, 100191 O.; Nygaard, 809077 K.; O'Connor, 3205073 T.; Page, 696283 S.; Peck, 883673 A. E.; Pendle, 808453 W. H.; Richardson, 3205398 S. D.; Ridding, 3131019 J.; Roach, 3205058 L.; Roberts, 434742 R.; Robertson, 1066039 A.; Robbins, 696386 W. J.; Scullen, 808146 E.; Sewell, 3205070 L. H.; Starnault, 905141 R.; Swartz, 79547 V. A.; Swayzie, 320462 J. G. F.; Takaashi, 898577 K.; Taylor, 3205429 J.; Thomas, 2355345 S.; Thompson, 883351 R.; Thompson, 696571 T. B.; Trindle, 3206284 D.; Wear, 101036 Act. Sergt. C. A.; Wilson, 696541 J. G.; Wilson, 811267 W. A.; Wilson, 625086 W. H.; Winchester, 602744 A.; Wishart, 3205525 W. F.; Yager, 211014 H. A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Armstrong, 706464 W. H.; Bates, 310061 F. E.; Brand, 3130931 R. E.; Bunting, 2020751 J. R.; Cameron, 1015042 J.; Charley, 2137513 F.; Coad, 2021546 W. W.; Counsell, 2528507 G. E.; Crouter, 790470 Sgt. A. E.; Crowley, 1004193 E.; Cummings, 3130429 E.; Danielson, 931302 D. M.; Davidson, 227697 J. O.; Denis, 2529381 G. A.; Dixie, 760059 F. J.; Duncan, 3317026 C. H.; Dundas, 3105042 J.; Erskine, 690049 A. W.; Gagne, 2529380 E.; Geddes, 931600 E. R.; Grant, 2030233 A.; Hall, 2527383 G. E.; Hebron, 130113 G. W.; Keough, 2504400 T. J.; Kirby, 252117 R. P.; Labelle, 633666 J. O.; Linn, 704040 L.-Sgt. A.; Lowry, 654754 E. F.; McCormick, 2021449 J. A.; McDonald, 129801 L.-Sgt. A.; McGregor, 690492 L.; MacPherson, 1015690 E. R.; Melane, 2137623 H. A.; Moody, 225342 J.; Norton, 225620 G. E.; Olson, 907717 L.; Patmore, 928561 T. C.; Ramsay, 629058 S. M.; Scarbeau, 1090268 T.; Simpson, 129258 M. S.; Sims, 1003404 L.-Cpl. F. R.; Sowden, 645657 S. B.; Speck, 219801 A.; Tarlton, 240587 J. H.; Vachon, 225293 J.; Walker, 703455 Armr. C.; Webb, 3105605 S.; Wheeler, 77774 J. V.; Young, 2137997 P. H.

Cyclist Corps.—Payne, 541168 J. A.; Redman, 540451 D. C.

Machine Gun Corps.—Aman, 781867 A. J.; Barry, 712582 P. J.; Bond, 47[illegible] F. R.; Buckingham, 542513 P. K.; Campbell, 622704 S. J.; Clark, [illegible] W.; Cormack, 238163 A.; Dale, 2378362 A. H.; Enson, 690552 A.; Enwright, 802029 H. M.; Fisher, 225427 W. J.; Flynn, 1057186 F.; Forrest, 183432 T.; Forward, 252059 W.; Fyfe, 18127 H.; Humble, 214336 T.; Jardine, 70[illegible] M.; Leask, 14194[illegible] Sgt. P.; Machum, 471184 Sgt. L. H.; Morrow, [illegible]100 C.; Oke, 13787 Sergt. R. G.; Pearson, 183895 T.; Raphael, 174915 L.; Reid, 2253343 N. G.; Rogers, 226701 J. A.; Romeril, 904211 J. P.; Rowswell, 835173 E.; Russell, 12473 Act. Sgt. W.; St. Amand, 1042056 W.; Smith, 651338 G. N.; Swain, 642003 A. T.; Taber, 3165086 A. E.; Thallon, 201927 W. F.; Timmis, 252326 W. L.; Verney, 225265 G. H.; Wilson, 338065 H. J.

Army Service Corps.—Booth, 512263 C. M.; Johnstone, 862057 D. L.; Morris, 53 F. W.; Rolfe, 115188 J.

Army Medical Corps.—Baker, 523571 C. D.; Barnes, 530034 R.; Carter, 1234 G. W.; Chicanot, 523299 E. L.; Easton, 50488 A.; Howard, 526758 J.; Hurst, 536482 T.; Marr, 536461 W. E.; Phillips, 524143 L.-Cpl. G. E.; Phillips, 526759 G. F.; Thorn, 530161 W. A.; Whittier, 526901 M.

Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 769171 H. B.; Armstrong, 270639 T.; Bailey, 745768 A.; Bale, 691013 W. H.; Brown, 863115 B. J.; Crosthwaite, 249251 W. H.; Doan, 690461 J. E.; Fox, 2537469 J. J.; Galer, 2537467 G. F.; Gray, 3030212 W.; Greenwood, 745072 F. H.; Hadden, 775711 W. J.; Hawkes, 3105135 R.; Irwin, 663462 J. D.; Kelly, 1045478 F.; Oliver, 1003244 W. F.; Peacock, 644611 L.-Cpl. J. L.; Philip, 678898 R. M.; Pritchard, 868420 L. H.; Rainey, 663514 F. W.; Sather, 3031164 O.; Sawkins, 439072 E. H.; Stipe, 797616 C. L.; Stott, 681865 T.; Wheat, 436814 L. K.; White, 285368 W. J. O.; Wood, 285312 W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Burtch, 3130167 I. J.; Campbell, 2507334 D.; Gordon, 629460 L.-Cpl. G. C.; Needham, 687967 C. O.; Silva, 629126 L.

Army Medical Corps.—Cassidy, 526924 W. L.

Wounded and Missing, Believed Killed.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arthur, 907916 J. A.; Middlemiss, 1061245 C.; Oliver, 2355635 G.; Shelton, 3131712 E. A.

Missing, Believed Wounded.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barnes, 2507382 J. I.; Fogarty, 2507364 M.

Alberta Regiment.—Phillips, 240428 E.

Previously Reported Missing, New Reported Not Missing

Cavalry.—Clark, 2507425 H.

Quebec Regiment.—Patry, 26357 N.; Phaneuf, 847227 J.; Sanborn, 3080139 O.

Machine Gun Corps.—Husband 2142301 C. W.

Lists of Tuesday, October 8.

(A)

Killed.

Artillery.—Audette, 40768 Dvr. J.; Bonner, 334195 Gnr. M. J.; Cardinal, 345126 Dvr. J. A.; Cliffe, 92915 Dvr. J.; Davey, 304113 Dvr. R. F.; Jolley, 316032 Bdr. J. A.; Kitching, 86113 Cpl. E. A.; Lewis, 273841 Dvr. A.; Lynge, 304400 Gnr. E. T.; Nicholson, 304475 Gnr. A. W. J.; Rosborough, 743266 Dvr. R.; Simpson, 42740 Dvr. D.; Smith, 349023 Dvr. H. A.

Engineers.—Jackson, 103375 Dvr. J. L.; McRae, 503079 Spr. G. A.; Reid, 2006325 Spr. G. C.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bresnan, 477103 Cpl. T.; Carrothers, 2517394 U. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Brisebois, 749314 V.; Brochu, 4040076 J.; Field, 3080916 J. E.; Gagnon, 4040368 W. G. L.; George, 841740 J.; George, 3080032 T.; Gregoire, 684484 A.; Harrop, 1069863 A. E.; Hempson, 1054443 J.; Hillans, 919719 S.; Hollowood, 672889 H.; Jones, 841333 J. M.; Lessard, 2134905 H.; Meech, 228794 E.; Mortimer, 841674 H.; Pageau, 4040096 J.; Pelletier, 889973 F.; Teske, 502241 L.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barr, 3066348 W. K.; Bevis, 4020901 J.; Drake, 510137 W. C.; Gimblett, 3055925 P. W.; Harper, 633963 O. F.; Hyde, 3320003 J. P.; Kennedy, 402091 M.; Lober, 4020887 J.; McCumber, 4020063 W.; Morin, 4020106 L.; Murphy, 59683 F.; Stych, 775873 W. J.; Whitford, 4022506 F.; Wingett, 195585 L.; Winston, 4020660 V. N.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Beyer, 514568 C. J.; Bryson, 135652 J. R.; Greenwood, 868329 D. N.; Kendall, 850174 C.; Sandercock, 727784 J. C.; Taigue, 3031409 J.; Traill, 787113 J. E.

Manitoba Regiment.—Cooper, 875060 Cpl. G.; Hatcliffe, 187594 G. W.; Jones, 461442 L. Cpl. G.; McLeod, 2116545 D. McR.; Shields, 2378881 P. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Brethour, 1018419 H. N.; Duguid, 887415 H.; Fowler, 424798 L.-Cpl. F.; Grant, 135489 R. E.; Mackay, 1069970 I. L.; Meyers, 463128 C. S.; Rusk, 187811 N.; Tutin, 908005 W. E.; West, 106507 R. E.

Alberta Regiment.—Hayes, 2621934 J. R.; Walker, 79891 E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 144914 A. E.; Browning, 313155[illegible] W. R.; Clarke, 654801 H. F.; Culbert, 654626 W.; Fowler, 428609 A.; James, 687375 Act. Cpl. J. S.; Jones, 2218305 J. D.; Lloyd, 820565 J.; Maclaren, [illegible]462 J. D.; Maitland, 844062 C. R.; Maycock, 2204456 F. G.; Milner, 2026[illegible] A.; Paulson, 931171 O. B.; Pritchard, 116465 B.; Webb, 2025224 A. P.

Machine Gun Corps.—Armstrong, 310848 E.; Hampton, 2025164 H. T.; Holliday, 542127 F. S.; McGill, 663479 M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Bishop, 748710 W.; Dion, 3156022 J. A.; Duggan, 919089 W. J.; Gervais, 3156950 O.; Houle, 3105766 F.; Lacroix, 3156492 A.; Lamoureux, 624241 P.; Lepine, 3156157 W.; Livernois, 660218 H.; Miller, 742044 C. W.; Norris, 802036 R. W.; Ogden, 1030734 C.; Perrin, 748939 J. P. W.; St'Piere, 141997 A.; St'Pierre, 4040202 P.; Stoddart, 766713 D. H.; Thibault, 455484 G.; Young, 841510 H. E.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Betts, 3055072 S. E.; McDonald, 3056275 A.; Mackay, 4021042 G. A.; Waldron, 2265436 M.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Whitehead, 138728 D.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—White, 1018731 L.

Alberta Regiment.—Hodge, 2356559 R. F.

British Columbia Regiment.—Campbell, 2507334 D.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Dawson, 89644 Gnr. W. J.; Eves, 349801 Dvr. L. J.; McDonald, 41550 Gnr. R. B.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Arseneau, 794063 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Daoust, 4035188 E.; Liddle, 3081173 A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bonneau, 256467 A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Wallace, 2138448 T.

Machine Gun Corps.—Vangestel, 449 G.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Connolly, 1250345 Dvr. P. J.

Engineers.—Richard, 709039 Spr. E.

Manitoba Regiment.—Jones, 2378799 P. H.; Nelson, 622831 Cpl. C. D.; Oliver, 1069815 A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Hopkin, 3130236 N. T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Greene, 225473 E. S.; Peterson, 2021250 S.; Scott, 845261 L.-Cpl. T.

Machine Gun Corps.—Reinhart, 1000638 Cpl. E. E.

Died.

Quebec Regiment.—McGovern, 3086379 T.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Bloom, 463963 Dvr. A. H.; Bush, 334062 Gnr. W. T.; Butt, 1260716 Gnr. T. J.; Cameron, 301864 Gnr. W.; Cardwell, 339606 Dvr. W.; Cope, 319859 Gnr. G. E.; Dalglish, 319995 Gnr. B. M.; Dawson, 1260411 Gnr. C. W.; Dunlaney, 2522515 Gnr. F.; Edmonds, 90252 Gnr. J. P.; Evans, 304048 Dvr. D. J.; Evans, 339513 Gnr. G. J.; Gallant, 2163310 Sig. L. H.; Garden, 1250394 Gnr. H. T.; Garson, 335133 Gnr. A. L.; Glanville, 1251260 Gnr. T. J.; Gregoire, 336049 Gnr. D. P.; Hanna, 84015 Dvr. E.; Head, 261 Act. Bdr. J. F.; Hickey, 332912 Gnr. E. J. D.; Horning, 304508 Sgt. H. R.; Hulek, 302116 Act. Bty. Sgt.-Maj. E.; Johnson, 334488 Gnr. H. E.; McLean, 335109 Gnr. J. W.; McNeil, 314769 Act. Bdr. H. M.; Mew, 90929 Bdr. V. G.; Murphy, 1251924 Gnr. M. P.; O'Brien, 320006 Dvr. J. H.; Pushie, 90134 Bdr. W. H.; Riley, 332885 Dvr. A.; Ruddy, 1257847 Gnr. M.; Shirk, 511120 Gnr. M.; Todd, 2044146 Gnr. R. L.; Turner, 1257967 Gnr. R. B.; Welsh, 341220 Gnr. M. W.

Engineers.—Gadsdon, 489219 Sgt. W.; Gibbon, 754339 Spr. G. A.; Laforet, 3131880 Spr. J. J.; MacFarlane, 502766 2nd Cpl. J. N.; McGarry, 2006869 Spr. F. J.; McIntosh, 166382 Spr. D.; Megson, 274162 Spr. H. M.; Pheasant, 802900 Spr. M., Junr.; Rae, 430012 Spr. A.; Rogers, 503845 Cpl. J.; Spencer, 766071 Spr. C.; Thompson, 710197 Spr. W. J.; Warner, 406636 2nd Cpl. G. F.; Wortman, 2005705 Spr. S. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Barnes, 817954 R.; Glancey, 222058 L.-Cpl. J. W.; Lobb, 818226 H.; McAloney, 716049 R.; McKinnon, 877621 A. D.; Reinhardt, 283540 T.

Quebec Regiment.—Baines, 282512 E.; Burton, 228781 H. J.; Chase, 441844 J.; Crann, 127213 W.; Hill, 793814 H. R.; Johnson, 441755 Act. Cpl. C.; Kazmer, 684687 M.; Spencer, 445684 W.; Wooldridge, 3081651 G.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ayres, 3105875 F. R.; Ballard, 2393396 R.; Brogden, 775772 E.; Drugan, 1024287 W. S.; Foster, 850055 W. A.; Giles, 739672 P. E.; Hall, 9454 Sgt. W. T.; Hingey, 835728 F. J.; James, 3030244 F. W.; Jones, 3106380 W. A.; Ladouceur, 416853 A.; Later, 237313 M. E. C.; Latimer, 237521 H. M.; Lewis, 916374 J.; McIntosh, 139736 Sgt. N.; Maclaughlin, 1045756 T.; McLeod, 3033090 J. R.; Millard, 2355690 W.; Montgomery, 240259 W. H.; Owens, 663031 T.; Paxton, 769272 G.; Rogerson, 850378 J.; Shepley, 802617 Cpl. T. T.; Wood, 835398 E.; Young, 784176 V. H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Foster, 772900 E. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Aarons, 294481 M.; Armstrong, 874525 W. C.; Arnold, 784551 G.; Ashton, 2265472 F. R.; Brearey, 851059 A.; Charbonneau, 2128828 J. J.; Cowan, 446511 J.; Davies, 2378724 D. E.; Elliston, 72195 S.; Fisher, 478513 G.; Harrison, 234951 F.; Howitt, 1024370 J.; Iverson, 624491 Act. Sgt. C.; Lamb, 3232068 R. W.; Lavell, 115160 J. T.; Losier, 793905 J. J.; Miller, 187642 H. S.; Nokes, 225838 Cpl. J. N.; Parkinson, 2379346 G. A.; Paterson, 461371 A.; Shea, 1082122 J. L.; Shepherd, 2115679 R.; Sigurdson, 2129065 V. A.; Sims, 875224 C. H.; Smith, 2114914 J. H.; Smith, 148223 M. J.; Tyerman, 1000800 J. E.; Wilson, 338082 C.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Allan, 276515 N. E.; Clarke, 252640 W.; Crawford, 267804 G.; Foster, 2418340 G. L.; Gillespie, 472335 T.; Houlie, 276046 C.; McKay, 1069452 S.; Paradis, 1069855 L.; Peet, 1009665 S.; Rush, 1051128 E.; Wilson, 267934 R. L.

Alberta Regiment.—Bell, 446592 Sgt. G.; Burgess, 883411 C. A.; Di Bartello, 2590097 F.; Hartnoll, 424887 J.; Hatfield, 3205582 N. B.; Keefer, 754499 M. B.; Kinnimont, 696947 G. M.; McCready, 175024 S. L.; McInnes, 150494 N.; Molley, 432391 P.; Robinson, 2328324 W. E.; Samson, 79967 Sgt. C.; Waterhouse, 782392 C. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Arnall, 863150 S. E.; Brazier, 144463 R.; Brown, 2020888 J. F.; Bushby, 2204050 C. T.; Davidson, 2137401 M. A.; Doupount, 2204460 C. R.; Higgins, 2137741 P.; Larry, 796556 A. J. L.; McRitchie, 844829 C. C.; Monkman, 434281 W. C.; Muckle, 2021076 E.; Pitts, 791167 L.-Cpl. A. A.; Ripley, 2203948 H.; Shields, 1013149 S. T.; Smyth, 2004386 J. G.; Staats, 739030 W.; Stagg, 2021610 J.; Webb, 2138214 J. H. P.

Machine Gun Corps.—Beal, 126664 F.; Cornish, 868287 F. G.; Currie, 228861 F.; Duguid, 420722 Cpl. R. G.; Murphy, 817673 G. W.; Oakes, 663720 H.; Price, 246530 T. H.; Smith, 782280 J.; Smith, 446474 W. P.; Spendlove, 100360 R. C.; Turnbull, 2004620 J.

Railway Troops.—Maidens, 3057783 R.; Rouse, 216473 G.

Army Service Corps.—McDermott, 36154 S.

Army Medical Corps.—Parish, 530147 L.-Cpl. W.

Missing

Quebec Regiment.—Black, 441249 L.-Cpl. D.; Blaney, 164057 J.; Cole, 3155873 A.; Gough, 842208 H.; Hadfield, 3081987 A.; Lavoie, 3082361 A. J.; Metherell, 602149 E.; Nightingale, 920114 W. J.; Servant, 3155593 H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Caldwell, 141394 Act. Cpl. T.; Chorman, 3032585 P. J.; Clark, 3033021 G. S.; Crawford, 835020 J. W.; O'Donnell, 210688 G.; Parry, 237389 F. H.; Patterson, 3032853 W.; Phillips, 550220 J. E.; Renshaw, 201252 A.; Stevens, 57726 E. J. W.; Wallace, 724620 R.; Walter, 916505 S.; Whalen, 3033366 F.; Whitney, 3032222 G. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Chalmers, 2355888 R. S.; Clofane, 2355703 F. G.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Quebec Regiment.—Lavine, 3010024 G. W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barry, 240666 A.; Brinck, 640235 J. P.; McCuaig, 135534 Sgt. W.; Summers, 246049 C. A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Larwood, 2120374 C.; Law, 216190 R.; Mabb, 288915 H. W.; Malott, 922297 B. V. L.; Mead, 524323 E. W.; Moore, 288687 J.; Svensen, 294592 S.; Walls, 114887 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Artillery.—Rose, 342193 Gnr. N. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ward, 68412 G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—McIntyre, 252849 A. R.; Stockall, 472961 V. A.

(B)

Killed.

Engineers.—Critchley, 769469 Sgt. F.; Trenholme, 79982 Spr. T. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Brown, 414856 J. M.; Choisnet, 902542 T. C.; Cody, 469194 J. M.; Gilliatt, 283308 J. H.; McDougall, 467087 P.; McLeod, 715826 P. A.; MacNeil, 222416 Sgt. A. R.; Morrison, 282004 J.; Norman, 736505 B. E.; Patterson, 878057 J. H.; Schofield, 223301 D. F.; Shortliffe, 282727 W. H.; Wadden, 222280 Cpl. H.; Webb, 222599 L.-Cpl. A. E.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Bannister, 710170 A. E.; Bradley, 445500 T.; Cameron, 712340 L.-Cpl. F. J.; Caswell, 712336 N. S.; Cusack, 818103 J. P.; Dickens, 794185 C.; Fletcher, 69298 Act. Sgt. T.; Leavey, 817950 Sgt. J. M.; McDonald, 716128 D. V.; Matthews, 793069 G.; Miller, 70289 L.-Cpl. G. L.; Nicholson, 712993 J. S.

Quebec Regiment.—Allen, 757475 J. E.; Beattie, 823531 W.; Beeson, 528530 E. J.; Belanger, 889564 A.; Bellefeuille, 145226 P.; Belliveau, 889959 L.; Belzil, 857157 H.; Bernier, 120246 J.; Blackburn, 889508 A.; Boily, 121797 T.; Bolduc, 847086 L.; Bourgeois, 3082250 B.; Bourke, 3082447 D. A.; Bouvier, 856549 A.; Boyer, 3155074 E.; Brand, 842056 J.; Briere, 672756 G.; Broadworth, 440302 E. McA.; Burchnall, 424624 R. A.; Chagnon, 856601 A.; Champlain, 121832 R.; Chandler, 842200 H.; Chartier, 847213 L.-Cpl. J. O.; Cinq-Mars, 1021099 J.; Coulombe, 3082396 A.; Cox, 1057362 G.; Crowley, 3080382 W. S.; Cyr, 145025 A.; Daly, 3082064 P. L.; Desrosiers, 416516 Cpl. N.; Dion, 3155185 G.; Doonan, 3081367 R.; Dube, 1012167 L.; Duncan, 713121 R.; Evans, 823195 S. R.; Fallon, 1105162 F.; Farley, 2134963 H. H.; Fecteau, 748904 A. A.; Filiatrault, 417280 G.; Fletcher, 138571 L.-Cpl. F.; Fraser, 889723 G.

Gagnon, 889278 D. D.; Gallant, 1105182 A.; Genest, 889144 F.; Gillespie, 404350 A. J.; Gingras, 660224 J. A.; Girard, 1105256 L.; Gordon, 445724 A.; Gouang, 3081903 J. E.; Grant, 3081153 G. T.; Greeley, 3080612 W.; Grenier, 4035398 G.; Grimard, 3156117 J.; Grimard, 416969 W.; Hall, 1000684 J. A.; Hamblet, 3081939 T.; Hamilton, 709474 R.; Harnois, 3155716 E.; Hayiens, 2002009 H.; Hilberg, 3081789 H. O.; Huggins, 3081518 J. R.; Humphrey, 1057117 W.; Hunking, 3317046 H. H. H.; Hunt, 805077 G. E.; Ingalls, 178304 E. E.; James, 2537468 S. F.; Jubinville, 856363 E.; Keiller, 1054478 W. A.; King, 145542 T. G.; Kunes, 802461 I.; Laberge, 3156512 A.; Labrie, 666577 F.; Labrie, 417207 L.-Cpl. J.; Laforce, 2134808 R.; Lageunesse, 3031314 H.; Lamarche, 3155125 A.; Lambert, 1021200 E.; Lancaster, 919982 L.-Cpl. T. A. V.; Laplante, 660078 A.; Laroche, 660712 P.; Lavoie, 672246 J. A.; Laurin, 121508 E. G.; Lawson, 1057333 H.; Leclaire, 660539 J.; Lyonnais, 3156316 H.

McAlister, 793068 S. D. C.; McArthur, 22762 Sgt. W. C., M.M.; McGarry, 919625 J.; McKenzie, 712183 L.-Cpl. G.; McPhee, 418992 A.; Maguire, 3155269 D. J.; Maher, 4035039 A.; Maher, 919798 M.; Manusar, 3105597 H.; Marks, 457957 W.; Mason, 805552 B. T.; May, 749294 W. H.; Meloche, 417534 D.; Michel, 2134947 N.; Morrison, 712140 E. R.; Quellette, 416889 Sgt. P.; Paulin, 660453 R.; Petrie, A44776 A.; Pigeon, 2134807 A.; Piper, 445003 G.; Plants, 291762 L.-Cpl. J.; Powell, 757152 I.; Proulx, 144113 W.; Provost, 856825 J.; Provost, 660350 L. E.; Rainville, 3156037 R.; Ramsay, 120268 Sgt. A.; Raverty, 1054072 J. J.; Reynolds, 427600 E.; Riopel, 1105181 L.; Ross, 814153 D.; Rouleau, 4040188 B.; Ruel, 3155819 A.; Ryan, 3080291 E.; Stevenson, 757433 J.; Stevenson, 775390 J.; Tomkinson, 715755 F.; Toutant, 1021260 O.; Verrault, 660672 J. B.; Walker, 1054324 L.-Cpl. W. F.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Adams, 514272 J. M.; Baldwin, 775230 C. W.; Bannister, 410677 Cpl. A. J.; Brennan, 3320707 M. J.; Bell, 410682 L.-Cpl C. R.; Buckley, 757023 E.; Buckley, 410697 W. P.; Campbell, 814135 J. D.; Cargo, 225798 R. E.; Chamberland, 3320455 J. A.; Connell, 157555 A. M.; Cook, 838049 A. C.; Corbett, 643226 W. L.; Davidson, 237953 G.; Drynan, 788850 W.; Duncan, 410731 G.; Frazer, 246183 E. T.; Gagnon, 1042060 A.; Gaynor, 237710 F. C.; Herd, 404616 L.-Sgt. S.; Kingston, 639939 T. R.; Lamb, 2098921 W. S.; Le Blanc, 666206 P. L.; McCallum, 240453 D. L.; Marks, 775345 D.; Marshall, 410925 S.; Massey, 410815 G. H.; Moran, 640112 J.; Murphy, 1033142 R. V.; Murray, 145255 L.; Nichol, 219776 Sgt. H. C.; Patterson, 3055941 A.; Patterson, 639467 G.; Pearson, 246777 J.; Peters, 270088 J. M.; Publow, 3056307 O. F.; Reynolds, 3320274 H. S.; Robertson, 246649 J. A.; Robinson, 648785 H. C.; Russell, 48592 G. R.; Scott, 3055973 F.; Shrubshall, 775972 Sgt. F.; Silverthorn, 2265556 O.; Simmons, 410885 E.; Sutherland, 1042151 S. J.; Stewart, 639919 J. A.; Stuart, 270531 S.; Sylvestre, 3320179 A.; Taverner, 2304334 C.; Thompson, 2265418 R.; Tighe, 2043060 F J.; Tremblay, 3056553 A.; Underwood, 654683 W. A.; Vipond, 225272 G. E.; Wardle, 410655 J. L.; White, 3320163 W. G.; Winegarden, 2527333 G. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Andison, 2562384 R.; Ashton, 138116 L.; Ashworth, 681683 T. G.; Atkins, 405168 F. J.; Ball, 784378 E. H.; Barker, 681654 W. J.; Beauregard, 3031798 J. A.; Bell, 1066206 N. C.; Best, 1096257 E. A.; Blake, 285443 C. H.; Bond, 1024347 F. J.; Bradley, 916285 F. T.; Brown, 228550 W. E. A.; Browne, 139527 J.; Bruce, 2393579 E. A.; Carroll, 164255 H.; Chicony, 643234 T. H.; Cook, 3033234 A.; Cracknell, 124098 J. W.; Craig, 228179 L.-Sgt. W.; Daly, 851122 A. H.; Devine, 3033242 H. K.; Downey, 3105438 J.; Eastwell, 2003655 G. E.; Emerick, 850987 C.; Erskine, 440332 B.; Ewens, 228113 G. H.; Falvey, 669129 J. J.; Foord, 164243 C. J.; Fuller, 458095 J.; Gillmore, 138287 S. A.; Graham, 3032475 J. H.; Green 916402 F.; Greer, 201602 G.; Hall, 454710 W.; Henry, 1096135 N. S.; Hollinger, 228332 W.; Hunt, 678340 E. J.; Kidney, 1024441 W. H.; Larkin, 1096179 A.; Lewis, 681278 H. A. J.; McCaw, 1024229 J.; McDonnell, 438938 H.; McFadyen, 1090221 S. D.; MacInally, 868051 C.; McKinnon, 916582 A. S.; MacLeod, 2393570 G.; McLellan, 663553 E. W.; Mack, 455073 F.; Marshall, 917003 A. J.; Millar, 757380 L.-Cpl. C.; Moore, 228443 J. T.; Odjick, 805655 J.; O'Neil, 3032820 R. J.; Page, 514530 J.; Pashley, 210699 L.-Cpl. H. B.; Penton, 643302 S.; Perkins, 775906 C.; Perks, 3106172 E.; Pether, 408181 L.-Cpl R..; Potter, 802598 W. W.; Reilly, 3031482 F.; Rutherford, 681741 A. J.; Sawyer, 514639 W. H.; Spry, 238179 L. R.; Stewart, 690245 L.-Cpl. A.; Sutcliffe, 455746 T.; Tickner, 1090200 J.; Uniacke, 3033546 C. J.; Wake, 139715 C.; Wilson, 139710 Act. L.-Cpl. H.; Yates, 58200 G. T.; Vickery, 725058 L.-Cpl. O. W

Western Ontario Regiment.—Barron, 3130151 A. T.; Bowen, 53998 V.; Creiss, 225548 Cpl. L. J.; Hammond, 651836 W. W.; Ferguson, 3130892 J. A.; Finlayson, 651752 J. S.; Rowbotham, 160382 L.-Cpl. T. E.; Wilan, 214136 J. E.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bates, 928200 D.; Ball, 2129480 T. E.; Bell, 651607 C. W.; Bell, 651959 N. W.; Bintien, 234228 C.; Bond, 2379202 A. R.; Boucher, 820899 J.; Brackenbury, 2129665 W.; Breen, 3317274 F. D.; Brewster, 922627 L.-Cpl. R.; Brown, 2181328 J. W.; Buckley, 742150 F. A.; Burbridge, 1030225 D.; Cahill, 712707 M. E.; Chase, 829857 G. H.; Clarke, 821107 J. V.; Collins, 1072220 L. E.; Colpitts, 710077 A. E.; Crocker, 2255939 '' J.; Davidson, 261874 N. L.; Day, 2114844 A. S.; Day, 2129041 W. J.; Duell, 187042 J. G.; Dunn, 874508 J.; Eaton, 871746 H. C.; Eldridge, 712250 B.; Fennelly, 2380632 M.; Flett, 1000519 H. J.; Foster, 2173537 J. L.; Gaiser, 3131533 W. A.; Gardner, 1084040 F.; Gaudet, 712085 R.; Getchell, 743146 A. McD.; Gilliland, 291869 Cpl. G. L.; Gilmore, 3314207 C. W. D.; Goodland, 460068 L.-Cpl S.; Grainger, 234253 C. E.

Hamill, 2379037 H. R.; Hamilton, 820518 A.; Hanks, 460080 N.; Heron, 817484 H. A.; Higginson, 624470 R. H.; Higgison, 2173423 F.; Hodgson, 216933 L.-Sgt. W. G.; Holsey, 148434 W.; Humphreys, 865960 R. B.; Isiah, 1030603 P.; Kerss, 447996 A.; Leteux, 2476307 A. F.; Lightfoot, 2355957 J. H.; Lockhart, 830130 L.-Cpl. R.; McCaig, 291133 A. J.; McDonald, 291615 N.; McDonald, 712726 W. S.; McElwee, 234434 C.; McKeeve, 3255766 A. E.; McLean, 148741 A.; MacLennan, 713229 N. O. C.; McLeod, 3255092 J. W.; Maidland, 1084287 J. J.; Malin, 1263304 H. H.; Moore, 2380279 S. H.; Other, 524425 T.; Pallen, 795548 F. W.; Patterson, 742146 J. W.; Petty, 654666 G. H.; Pineault, 713240 P.; Pope, 865132 G. C.; Pruden, 624952 W. Quilty, 3255172 C. B.; Reid, 288514 D. MacD.; Robb, 187297 J.; Robert- 2161202 H.; Rudolf, 234995 O. R.; Rupert, 709130 J. H.; St. Onge, 793354 G. J.; Sanderson, 712460 J. W.; Scobbie, 2173493 T. S.; Self, 871989 P. [illegible] Sinclair, 234240 Cpl. W. A.; Smith, 865138 A.; Smith, 3314428 W. B.; S[illegible] 651832 P. H.; Stevens, 829483 S. C.; Sunderland, 150223 G. F.; [illegible] 712527 H. R.; Thompson, 709425 N.; Totty, 2378902 A. C.; Watters, [illegible] C. G.; Welsh, 712232 C.; White, 712021 D.; White, 219803 J.; Wilson, 2[illegible] J. W.; Winkler, 718639 J. W.; Wright, 147595 J. E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Angus, 907929 Cpl. A. B.; Baird, 1009031 W.; Baker, 782375 A. H.; Beairsto, 1010261 W.; Beaton, 276603 A.; Beauchamp, 255173 F. M.; Bedlington, 1069490 J. E.; Blanchard, 267976 T.; Boyle, 427204 P. J.; Brown, 441204 Cpl. E.; Chubb, 426311 Cpl W. W.; Cochrane, 911976 L.-Cpl. W. M.; Coker, 276084 G. S.; Doyle, 1069713 W. J.; Elliot, 1009257 D. B.; Fletcher, 1009640 R. R.; Fraser, 126172 W.; Grant, 292135 R.; Greves, 1009601 D. R.; Hardman, 1069189 J. P.; Heinrich, 888098 A.; Hilts, 276256 W. J.; Hood, 1009208 T. H.; Jensen, 472830 Sgt. K.; Latham, 255203 H. T.; Lyons, 1009269 J. F.; Mavety, 427258 Cpl. H. A.; McArthur, 255991 J. E.; McCosh, 781211 S. J.; McDonald, 126365 J. A.; McGowan, 781705 L.-Cpl. P. N.; Middlemiss, 886224 A. M.; Moore, 276583 W. D.; Olson, 199156 P.; Palfrey, 292400 A. J.; Pell, 888119 B.; Price, 887212 H. G.; Rutherford, 221919 W. E. C.; Scott, 267155 K. R.; Sempey, 426407 Co.-Q.-M. Sgt. A.; Smith, 272011 E.; Sorenson, 487524 C. A.; Stevenson, 1009122 W. O. C.; Tallis, 472805 A. J.; Taylor, 1069941 D. A.; Taylor, 255406 E. G.; Tubby, 74078 J. R.; Turner, 74078 W.; Waterhouse, 911918 A. V.; Whitford 472204 A. T.; Wilkins, 255104 A.; Williams, 276391 Cpl. S. E.; Willis, 1009175 M. J.; Yates, 440623 L.-Cpl. H. H.; Young, 276123 F. N.

Alberta Regiment.—Bayles, 2621931 J.; Gunn, 466633 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Schollen, 5130 F.

British Columbia Regiment.—Adams, 2204461 J.; Allen, 237438 J.; Christie, 443497 Cpl. W.; Clark, 663593 L.; Clarkson, 3106349 C. E.; Conway, 249644 W.; Cotton, 102896 W.; D'Angelo, 2529353 P.; Denyes, 663541 M.; Dery, 2138917 J.; Egan, 240083 W. H.; Fitzpatrick, 3314205 V. C.; Gallagher, 3314051 T. J.; Greenhalgh, 2497440 T. J.; Greenshaw, 102237 C.; Hogg, 907592 A.; Howie, 844560 M.; Jermyn, 651605 G. W.; Kerr, 225233 G. J.; King, 1004100 C. T.; Lane, 3106305 W. S.; Lee, 3030524 T.; Lorenzetto, 2021597 J.; Mackay, 249330 J.; Nicoll, 529146 W. E.; Petrin, 2021341 N.; Sellar, 796645 E. H.; Shaw, 845311 C.; Springer, 2527393 J. A.; Tarney, 928367 H.; Thomson, 845352 D. A. E.

CANADIAN RESERVE ARTILLERY (WITLEY) BALL TEAM.

Back Row (left to right):—H. Samuels, c.f.; H. Crilly, l.f.; T. Smith, 2b.; Lt. Morrison, manager; Sheppard, J. Graham, 1b.; Clayton. *Centre Row*:—D. Craft, c.; R. Scruton, s.s.; Peachy, trainer; F. G. Saunders, p.; W. Richards, 3b. *Front Row*:—Garrell, Carmel, and Dick. (See page 71.)

Machine Gun Corps.—Maxwell, 219945 H. E.

Army Service Corps.—Montri, 513818 E. L.

Army Medical Corps.—Bunch, 532735 L.-Cpl. A. F.; Fisher, 400110 G. D.; Green, 524990 P.; Honeyman, 524777 R.; Lewis, 535984 S. J.; McBeth, 532302 P.; Neil, 532317 R. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Engineers.—Lambert, 119 Spr. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—McLeod, 902286 H.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Clark, 709566 C. H.; Lunn, 710005 F. N.; McPhee, 715404 W. N.; McRae, 713063 F.; Palmer, 412830 Sgt. E. A. V.; Vanwart, 709026 W M.

Quebec Regiment.—Lumsden, 172387 D. L.; Tunley, 3080111 H.; Withrow, 469764 Cpl. C. E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Middlemiss, 1051245 C.; Oliver, 2355635 G.; Shelton, 3131712 E. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 799171 H. B.; Armstrong, 270639 T.; Bailey, 745768 A.; Brown, 863115 B. J.; Crosthwait, 249251 W. H.; Forsyth, 669868 R.; Fox, 2537469 J. J.; Galer, 2537467 G. F.; Greenwood, 745072 F. H.; Hadden, 775711 W. J.; Hawkes, 3105135 R.; May, 285547 A. J.; McCormick, 3032849 G.; Murray, 3231058 G.; Peacock, 644611 L.-Cpl. J. L.; Philip, 678898 R. M.; Pritchard, 868420 L. H.; Sather, 3031164 O.; Simmons, 853261 S.; Stott, 681865 T.; Wheat, 436814 L. K.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Buchan, 675571 D.; Copnell, 406279 Cpl. J.; Diefenbacher, 126531 I.; Hall, 654378 W. J.; Keith, 444063 J. T.; Masters, 675235 L. E.; Powers, 772808 J. P.; Stewart, 144079 W. J.; Wainwright, 7099 Sgt. R.; Zetted, 651041 U. J.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Hilton, 2163315 Gnr. E.; McKechnie, 335081 Gnr. P.; McRae, 304568 Gnr. K. N.

Engineers.—Binder, 503072 Dvr. A.; Holt, 853458 Spr. F. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Pyper, 132305 J.; Richardson, 111436 Act. Cpl. N.; Robinson, 2075465 W.; Simpson, 458366 C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Manson, 412791 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 755009 K. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Steven, 2373336 A.

Alberta Regiment.—Bristow, 3206356 E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Beckwith, 135974 J. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Tait, 532359 Sgt. J.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Blais, 144173 Dvr. A.; Gilmore, 300578 Gnr. A. J.; Moore, 342811 Gnr. J. W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Dunphy, 793769 E. H.; Gallant, 70290 J. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Lecornu, 1054442 P. F.; Mickle, 190261 W. P.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Booth, 850814 G.; Woolgar, 3032105 W. G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bowditch, 13409 A.; Nagle, 489290 E. A.; Smith, 72194 S.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Umbach, 257849 R. C.

Alberta Regiment.—Brunskill, 432917 J.; Fennell, 2527340 W.; McCubbing, 2336301 Act. L.-Cpl. W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Sangster, 207102 Cpl. W. A.

Died

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Gregan, 512791 Spr. J. J.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Stewart, 2114941 F. S

Accidentally Killed.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Rowley, 1030751 M. J
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Wells, 629074 G

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Lloyd, 115170 J. H.

ARTILLERY.—Babcock, 334922 Gnr. J. W.; Brewer, 2100242 Cpl. J. W.; Connolly, 1250345 Dvr. P. J.; Conroy, 86261 Dvr. R.; Grewar, 317905 Gnr. D. S.; Hart, 43125 Gnr. W. J.; Inkson, 42334 Sgt. C.; Little, 331757 Dvr. L. R.; Lynch, [illegible] Gnr. C.; McConomy, 1257795 Bdr. J. H.; MacDonald, 336982 Gnr. J.; McNeill, 301133 Gnr. H. J.; McTaggart, 301465 Gnr. T. G.; Marshall, 318971 Bdr. D. G.; Mattinson, 83875 Dvr. H. E.; Orr, 339884 Gnr. F. A.; Philpott, 301143 Sgt. H.; Rainey, 402 Gnr. T.; Schofield, 84185 Cpl. W.; Smith, 336820 Gnr. J. A.; Somerville, 302304 Cpl. R.; Stirling, 331769 Gnr. M. G.; Troop, 1257633 Sgt. J. B.; Williams, 84027 Gnr. M. G.; Wills, 1267954 Gnr. R. K.

ENGINEERS.—Allen, 505139 J. P.; Bell, 2006704 S.; Brown, 503780 T. B.; Chandler, 314173 R. C.; Derrough, 500517 J. A.; Dunn, 712264 R. McK.; Emerson, 642658 M.; English, 45486 2nd Cpl. E.; Fetterly, 1027471 A. I.; Fogden, 507334 G.; Haney, 1001190 G. J.; Hardman, 5381 Cpl. J.; Holmes, 463630 T.; Hoole, 440939 Sgt. A.; James, 500778 E. G.; Lester, 504102 Dvr. R. H.; McDonald, 469693 D. A.; McLeod, 430126 F.; Mann, 1078339 A.; Maurice, 342920 Dvr. J.; Morency, 1105198 W.; Munro, 784341 J. T.; Richard, 709039 E.; Stearn, 718702 W. H.; Thring, 796747 P.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Coogan, 491053 D.; Daly, 878047 J. M.; Greenlaw, 478887 J. H.; Mansfield, 902366 J.; Perry, 444565 F.; Robertson, 901752 W. T.; Stockman, 734297 B.; Surette, 282652 P.; Swetnam, 902438 D. D.; Williams, 464006 F. J.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Bates, 144776 J.; Blanchette, 418490 W.; Bouchard, 3081890 J. A.; Cote, 1090260 H.; Fortier, 514285 R.; Gascon, 3082328 C. A.; Hugg, 418490 Sgt. J. J.; Round, 458567 L.-Cpl. H.; Sicotte, 672187 A.; Stowell, 841195 H. C.; Wilson, 441465 A.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Eby, 126368 G. C.; Pavey, 640066 J. S.; Richardson, 1042501 T.; Shaffer, 642764 A.; York, 850957 J. W.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Armstrong, 55122 Cpl. J. J.; Banks, 1096287 A.; Campbell, 754182 A.; Lember, 3106994 L.; Miller, 745432 J. S.; Morris, 25662354 A.; Pantlin, 249161 E.; Tompkins, 835585 F. J.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Barnett, 2355493 A. T.; Desmond, 3130649 H. V.; Douglas, 3130134 A. W.; Garrett, 123568 Act. Cpl. K. M.; White, 675136 W. W.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Brown, 446429 J.; Caldwell, 820227 A. R.; Collerette, 1004222 D.; David, 255662 A.; Hancock, 488722 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Lowing, 1084268 B. A.; McLeod, 153696 J.; McPherson, 291464 Act. Cpl. H. L.; Middlemiss, 213360 H.; Phillips, 2178324 M. W.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Baker, 1069825 R. H.; Bell, 443499 J.; Borthwick, 781323 G. R.; Campbell, 1069478 E. W.; Campbell, 216586 J. F.; Cooke, 3130416 G. W.; Dane, 2000026 W. G.; Desmarais, 1018004 S.; Gower, 1069056 E. P.; Gray, 2355606 J. G.; Hutchison, 3130478 G.; Jackson, 3130480 S.; MacAuley, 257465 D.; McPhail, 104439 L.-Sgt. D. S.; Miller, 851427 J. R.; Mills, 488679 J. H.; Nesbitt, 1070061 L.; Nicholson, 216418 J. R.; Olson, 925421 M. A.; Parker, 135824 F.; Patterson, 252724 W. E.; Ridgewell, 888226 L.-Cpl. H.; Robinson, 296618 H. H.; Sanderson, 1018697 W.; Sealing, [illegible] W.; Scurfield, 875226 R.; Swarzendruber, 1263560 C.; Umpherville, 1051115 A.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Birkin, 2621889 H.; Biron, 3206879 A.; Bowers, 161013 G.; Callahan, 3030943 J.; Carroll, 3105688 P.; Chisholm, 3205598 D. C.; Clark, 225234 J.; Donaldson, 898519 W. P.; Drew, 697086 E.; Fewkes, 432448 C. B.; Foran, 3106504 R. A.; Forrest, 625018 R. J.; Gayton, 79524 L. F.; Hall, 3105187 R.; Harrod, 425626 J. E.; Jones, 3314335 A.; Lawther, 3105890 F.; Low, 3314120 A. G.; Martin, 3106148 J. H.; Mason, 141050 H. F.; McClintock, 3314367 G. E.; McDermid, 3030625 R.; McDonald, 3205619 D.; McDonald, 3205878 H. A.; McKenzie, 2621965 W. L.; Mifflin, 3130275 O. C.; Player, 4000111 L.; Shields, 267180 W.; Stoness, 808923 J. E.; Strange, 435397 Sgt. A. A.; Wark, 3314113 F. L.; Westerson, 2621955 P.; Wilson, 3105237 T.; Woodrow, 3314115 F.; Wright, 696540 J. C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Atlee, 2204494 E. J.; Bening, 2020321 J.; Boardman, 790975 H. R.; Brabbs, 3106411 J. W.; Case, 219721 H.; Chenery, 102522 J.; Dagg, 790889 W.; Deporter, 3130963 O.; Ensign, 2204509 G. B.; Hart, [illegible] L. H.; Jacklin, 850375 C.; Lavelle, 850085 J.; Lefevre, 75211 H.; McCourtney, 2030241 J. B.; McIntosh, 2021203 A.; Noel, 2138289 R. S.; Parnell, 862524 S. P.; Slack, 464548 T.; Smith, 2020269 S.; Spencer, 2021141 H. I.

CYCLIST CORPS.—McInroy, 2600806 R. W.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Arnott, 2355826 H.; Ballantyne, 470384 J.; Dieter, 651395 J. G.; McIlwraith, 183709 W. A.; Olmsted, 100140 Sgt. W. L.; Small, 210016 R. W.; Wilson, 213379 J.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Hoggarth, 183155 Act. Cpl. T.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Banks, 512602 Sgt. J.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Campbell, 523351 W. P.; Cardinal, 50432 E.; Clark, 2110009 S. G.; Foulger, 536411 A. J.; Main, 33405 L.-Sgt. T.; Simms, 475324 R. B.; Stanley, 522814 W.; Watson, 526820 A.; Weston, 6118 W.; Wood, 522825 T. G.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Wounded.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Kelly, 1045478 F.

Wounded and Missing.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Dupuis, 2320413 W.; St. Louis, 633938 D.
WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cunningham, 652225 W.; Green, 928550 S.; Jameson, 775506 F.; Lickiss, 400731 Sgt. G.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Briggs, 865778 W.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—McDonald, 255002 G. C. T.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Ackroyd, 808354 F. H.; Brown, 160799 F. F.; Hjorth, 895291 T.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Libby, 273337 A.

Missing.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Desbiens, 672400 A.; Dubois, 4035327 B.; Pelletier, 856104 E.; Riendeau, 3155296 C. E.; Roy, 3155937 E.; Sauve, 1057214 M.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Barrett, 3055689 F.; Barry, 455748 H.; Deschamps, 633961 O.; Donaldson, 725537 A.; Smith, 1027490 T.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Connolly, 404810 C. M.; Derochie, 788303 G. L.; Hart, 469443 J.; Edwards, 514634 E. W.; Kilmartin, 788636 H.; Milvin, 453830 A.; Murray, 164504 E.; Page, 273387 H.; Rearden, 2590986 T. E.; Rogers, 2590899 F.; Vardy, 514353 W.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Bolt, 754075 R.; Cave, 2173475 W. H.; Drexler, 820000 S.; Faber, 2173541 P.; Foreman, 821087 A. J.; Golley, 2383626 J. D.; Jackson, 2380641 J.; Jones, 461239 F. S.; Leeming, 435255 S.; Lewis, 1072159 R.; McCoy, 2380693 W.; McDonald, 754571 D. L.; McGregor, 2379309 R.; McMahon, 2378382 M.; Mareau, 2380381 J.; Muir, 820146 A. H. G.; Nadon, 2383605 J. A.; Nelson, 274062 F.; Simpson, 830144 D.; Thompson, 892574 L.-Cpl. J.; Todd, 264376 T. W.; Wood, 115 H. V. M.; Woodbridge, 838639 S. B.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Benson, 255180 F. H.; Bourgeois, 1069765 A. J.; Clairmont, 2355906 C. E.; Cornish, 256035 S.; Daly, 256723 E. D.; Hershman, 1069652 R. A.; Jones, 1069769 F.; Josephson, 291556 F.; Kellum, 2355965 J.; Kewenzie, 654352 I.; Lennox, 428263 A. C.; McIntyre, 252849 A. R.; McNeil, 2355870 D.; O'Mahoney, 3131681 J. P.; O'Neill, 74642 R. J.; Ratcliffe-Smith, [illegible] J. C.; Richards, 2188752 H. L.; Stockall, 472961 V. A.; Strate, 925626 E. G.; Wallace, 455811 D.; Welch, 437154 E. A.; White, 1018731 L.

Missing, Believed Killed.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Stoddart, 766713 D. H.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Botton, 256444 O.; Hazelwood, 291910 H.; Taylor, 292218 A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Taite, 838191 W. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Ward, 285014 W. T
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Beaulieu, 4040217 C

Lists of Wednesday, October 9.

(A)

Killed.

ARTILLERY.—Clarke, 273059 Gnr. F. W.; Code, 1250120 Gnr. E.; Culshaw, 335066 Gnr. W. C.; Dickie, 340852 Gnr. G. R. L.; Dickson, 310774 Bdr. D. M.; Harrison, 335031 Gnr. C. M.; Wigmore, 1075053 Gnr. P. N.

ENGINEERS.—Fay, 3446 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. C. H.; Herb, 414829 Spr. L.; Lagaer, 189631 Spr. J.; McNaughton, 651784 Spr. H. D.; Maxwell, 475359 Spr. A. C.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Marshall, 282886 L.-Cpl. S. C.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Atkinson, 204528 G.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Garscadden, 157583 J.; Honeychurch, 447426 W. H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Carr, 754162 W. T.; Lockley, 3033602 C. J.; Rogers, 814245 J.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Beckett, 2355396 R. H.; Commandant, 739786 S.; Frost, 195077 A.; Johnson, 739556 J. W.; Warren, 772480 G. F.; Walker, 730243 J. W.; Whitefoot, 657342 W.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Gleason, 3131598 L.; Hicks, 2356058 E. E.; Labrie, 144313 A.; Libby, 2381006 P. E.; Thorne, 235019 S. E.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Kennedy, 472295 H. B.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Cole, 2138451 T.; Duguid, 703402 G.; Hill, 2020777 J. S.; Mardikel, 2021279 F.; Patrick, 2020332 F. C.; Reaume, 2528489 A.; Trudel, 225248 O. L.; White, 463908 R.; Vincent, 208356 W. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

CAVALRY.—Stewart, 551869 G. K.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Benger, 2265635 W. D.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cox, 3033824 L. D.; McKean, 407132 G.; O'Donnell, 210688 G.; Skelton, 681014 Cpl. A. de V.
WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Adam, 2355599 J. B.; Causley, 844180 E. F.; Harrow, 30459 Cpl. G.; Jeffreys, A1062 D.; Lahey, 264374 T.; White, 652015 W. J.; Woods, 651695 J.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Cave, 2173475 W. H.; Golley, 2383626 J. D.; Thomson, 892574 L.-Cpl. J.; Wood, 115 H. V. M
ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Cassidy, 526924 W. L.

Died of Wounds

ARTILLERY.—Olson, 476641 Sgt. E.
ENGINEERS.—Henry, 853774 L.-Cpl. N. A.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Wilkie, 478684 D. A.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Mundle, 1066247 R.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Simpson, 706084 D. E.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Rees, 114621 Sgt. E.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Sellick, 1027514 E. C
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Marshall, 754676 W. V.

Died.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Dykstra, 268959 S.

Accidentally Killed.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Treflin, 820102 C.

Wounded.

ARTILLERY.—Colman, 304140 Gnr. A. R.; Craig, 1250238 Dvr. V. A.; Downer, 357835 Gnr. H.; Gregson, 302186 Gnr. H.; Luney, 332913 Gnr. A. W.; Mann, 307635 Gnr. C. L.; Riley, 332885 Dvr. T.; Tribe, 340960 Gnr. J. H.; Wankel, 334108 Gnr. M.; Yates, 2341405 Gnr. R. S. S.

ENGINEERS.—Bannister, 863143 L.-Cpl. G. W.; Brice, 502461 2nd Cpl. J. H.; Brown, 198160 W.; Cameron, 442625 G.; Campbell, 504429 L.-Cpl. W.; Coates, 502725 2nd Cpl. C.; Cowling, 766559 R.; Duggan, 505574 2nd Cpl. T.; Fowler, 2006285 C. L.; Funkley, 436213 G.; Gammack, 138285 R.; Gizzie, 273809 W. J.; Hoskin, 2356094 H. C.; Jacobs, 404778 J.; Jury, 719145 W.; King, 739690 W.; McRae, 505070 W. J.; Millar, 766643 S.; Morse, 2006982 T. A.; Parkes, 502431 L.-Cpl. E.; Pope, 719001 E.; Scott, 506057 L.-Cpl. A.; Simmonett, 503505 T.; Swan, 444985 C. A.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Carrick, 710186 N.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Bishop, 832627 L.-Cpl. W. C.; Caron, 1105097 A.; Cass, 110082 Sgt. L. E.; Fogarty, 902454 P. A.; Jagoe, 1030657 I. G.; McAuley, 754605 E. F.; McLeod, 1030798 A.; Sutherland, 418971 A.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Curran, 124004 C.; Laporte, 1042256 G.; Murray, 745434 A. E.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Barnes, 853481 P. J. E.; Cameron, [illegible] J. M.; Collins, 3032837 J. L.; Cooney, 681391 Act. Cpl. P. A.; Davis, [illegible] W. F.; Duncan, [illegible] W. M.; Fraser, [illegible] D. K.; Green, [illegible] G.; Haworth, [illegible] G.; Hockaday, [illegible] S.; Kaye, 681456 B. V.; Kenna, 835470 C. P.; Kettel, 1263324 W. J.; Lackey, [illegible] J. G.; Last, [illegible] G.; Lloyd, [illegible] Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. C. R.; MacDonald, [illegible] A.; McGregor, [illegible] D.; Mannion, [illegible] M. S.; Marcotte, [illegible] E.; Morrison, [illegible] J. J.; Neilson, 1003190 Cpl. D. M.; Parry, [illegible] D.; Poyntz, 201472 A. R.; Russell, 3030311 R. B.; Shelley, 3314415 G. H.; Scratch, 3314425 H. M.; Smith, [illegible] F. J.; Stagg, [illegible] Cpl. H. R.; Theriault, 3032890 H.; Waite, [illegible] J.; Ward, [illegible] D. H.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Clark, 3130635 C.; Hardy, 730716 T. J.; Jones, [illegible] I. R.; Sellars, [illegible] A.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Chegahno, [illegible] L.; Kain, 257220 D.; Raymond, 733750 W. A.; Sinclair, 2379855 J. S.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Brook, 718785 W. J.; Cowling, 276622 H.; Evans, 424774 P.; Halls, 256991 A. L.; Hope, 1072226 R. J.; Hunter, 1069973 R.; Hurlbert, 257168 W. A.; Jackson, 187252 Act. Cpl. A.; Lezat, 1069858 B.; Loan, 718493 G.; Logodin, 255722 L.-Cpl. A.; McKenzie, [illegible] C.; Meadowcroft, 781962 T.; Moore, 1051491 W. H.; Newcomb, [illegible] R.; Patrick, [illegible] P.; Searle, 276314 J.; Wilson, 910200 C. A.; Wintermute, 198825 Cpl. R.; Yeo, 255482 J. H.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Baughman, 3205024 A.; Beames, 3205293 H.; Brodie, 3206197 T. P.; Daly, 3232374 T. J.; Druce, 3206311 C.; Ede, 446248 P. J.; Laliberte, 466736 O.; McFadden, 696037 R. R.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Kirkland, 1263390 A. R.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Benbow, 442607 W. H.; Buron, 406436 E.; Conan, 101639 F. J.; Doull, 1072053 W. B.; Duncan, [illegible] C. M.; MacDonald, [illegible] W.; Morris, [illegible] L. S.; Reid, 414662 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Stiff, [illegible] Sgt. W. S.; Whalcott, 75445 A.; Whittaker, 817380 C. G.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Lloyd, 538 W.; Wickenden, 211 A.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Geary, 210 R.; Taylor, 514747 H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Wounded.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Sawkins, 439072 E. H.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Wallace, 455811 D.

Wounded and Missing

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Addison, 2383309 G. R.; Ashton, 874084 H.; Beattie, 624915 T. G.; Beneat, 216364 P. D.; Birthman, 624425 W. St. C.; Callich, 288635 J.; Cordie, 147687 J.; English, 294595 A. La. V.; Irvine, 2114888 J. H.;

Loutit, 288669 S.; McLeod, 46867 J.; Mallory, 2293540 J. R.; Peterson, 2173361 O.; Symington, 2115347 R.; Wellham, 288790 T. W.

Missing.

Artillery Melville, 339440 Gnr. J. J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Cross, 639499 E.
Manitoba Regiment.—Robertson, 3255518 P. L.; Sedor, 2115643 J. S.

Prisoner of War in German Hands

Manitoba Regiment.—Guy, 1000143 L.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Alberta Regiment.—Munro, 231750 E. R.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Donaldson, 725537 A.

(B)

Killed.

Engineers.—Heward, 1078747 Spr. A. P.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ferguson, 3130892 J. A.
Quebec Regiment.—Berger, 2092016 O.; Gopsill, 3080085 J. J.; Sanborn, 3080139 O.; Silvester, 748554 A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Dinning, 3033148 T. J.; Dobson, 1096221 B. W.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Allison, 313 0907 L.; Armitage, 2355841 R. M.; Arthur, 679955 A. F.; Bennett, 213590 F.; Bertrand, 195821 Cpl. P.; Campbell, 654376 C. A.; Chalmers, 189828 S. A.; Claus, 3130949 L. J.; Conn, 2355491 C.; Cooper, 769622 E. G.; Cooper, 928912 J. E.; Core, 844169 Cpl. F.; Cox, 802347 A.; Daniel, 651754 O. J.; Draper, 654030 Sgt. R. M.; Edwards, 844356 G.; Elliott, 651627 J. F.; Fleming, 2355585 G. A.; Furniss, 654181 B.; Gleeson, 844475 L. T.; Hall, 189862 G.; Hannent, 654853 O. H.; Healey, 928646 F.; Humphrey, 769078 F. H.; Jamieson, 226507 H. H.; Keeshig, 802492 B. R.; Linge, 651896 A.; Maccartney, 651332 L. L.; McDonald, 3131667 A. A.; MacGregor, 405082 D. S.; McWhinney, 651823 R.; Merkley, 123248 W. E.; Mills, 159148 J. W.; Mitchell, 651804 C.; Mitchell 2355556 J.; Moore, 67903 H.; Moore, 775521 J.; Nash, 769976 C.; Nawash, 808702 D.; Riley, 928405 H. J.; Robb, 2355492 A.; Sears, 264621 J. M.; Somers, 444897 J. W.; Sullivan, 775177 C.; Wilson, 264272 G.; Witherford, 880740 J. F.; Woodcook, 724287 W. W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Hall, 1000684 J. A.
Alberta Regiment.—Applin, 231482 W. J.; Beeston, 811955 E.; Carlson, 2115304 B.; Clark, 883339 Act. Sgt. M.; Connon, 696345 M. J.; Crane, 808375 Act. Cpl. J.; Currie, 696273 W. J. T.; Ferguson, 696776 J. M.; Fickel, 3314548 C. J.; Foster, 249252 J. P.; Garnier 3205978 A.; Gauthier, 696867 J.; Goodman, 3205155 H.; Goodman, 3205642 S.; Hadden, 2621986 J.; Hannaford, 3205281 S. P.; Harris, 3205475 G. H.; Harrison, 231317 A.; Harrop, 696120 R. A.; Hilchie, 231407 R. L.; Knight, 426402 A. G.; Leggett, 3310383 F. C.; Mills, 231425 W. J.; Morphy, 883281 V. E.; Palmer, 464601 C. S. S.; Richards, 811492 W. A.; Smith, 883467 T. R.; Stevens, 3206241 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Peacock, 426885 G. H.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Jones, 1089769 P.
Alberta Regiment.—Watson, 808260 L.-Cpl. W. R.
British Columbia Regiment.—Needham, 687967 C. O.

Died of Wounds.

Quebec Regiment.—Carpentier, 856186 A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Chapman, 746278 L.-Sgt. A. E.; Truedell, 755211 T.; Youlton, 211013 W. H.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lafontine, 1069477 L.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—McFarlane, 83918 Gnr. W. L.
Engineers.—Gregory, 45104 Dvr. A. E.; Herald, 505621 Spr. J. G.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Stone, 1060097 A.
Quebec Regiment.—Preston, 3080368 W. H.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Osborn, 4020279 G.; Corbin, 400620 Cpl. R.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Eady, 788268 L.-Sgt. C.; Howard, 2115084 W. C.; Turner, 839012 W. H.; Vradenburgh, 681806 C.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Crawford, 267804 G.; Schwitzer, 910193 R. W.
Machine Gun Corps.—Bagnell, 877148 R.; Graham, 2134911 J.; Harris, 859298 E. T.; Murphy, 436470 Act. Sgt.-Maj. M. J.; Pearson, 183895 T.; Raphael, 174915 L.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Scanlan, 2016 P. D.
Artillery.—Aikins, 319979 Act. Bdr. G.; Bartlett, 1260001 Sgt. P. H.; Bentley, 1258194 Gnr. W. W.; Brill, 84219 Gnr. C.; Burns, 1257525 Gnr. J.; Butler, 90138 Dvr. F. E.; Croft, 305553 Gnr. M.; Evans, 21828 Bdr. F. V.; Forbes, 336900 Sgt. K.; Forsyth, 331632 Gnr. F. P.; Funnell, 300267 Gnr. F.; Glover, 92734 Gnr. T. W.; Griffin, 84135 Gnr. M.; Hannan, 318004 Bdr. K. F.; Hare, 1018237 Gnr. V. A.; Harris, 243 Gnr. S. T.; Hewat, 931211 Gnr. J. A.; Hodge, 300546 Act. Bdr. H. G.; Kennedy, 334819 Gnr. J. J.; Knaut, 1261135 Gnr. W. L.; McKendry, 319898 Sig. J. H.; MacKenzie, 345956 Gnr. W. M.; McMaster, 319900 Dvr. H. D.; McPhee, 301280 Gnr. M.; Mark, 319961 Gnr. F.; Martin, 301135 Dvr. C. S.; Miles, 523248 Cpl. A.; Moffat, 1260340 Sgt. G. C.; Nicholson, 315976 Dvr. W. N.; Norton, 835455 Gnr. E.; Phillips, 319903 Act. Bdr. L. E.; Pratt, 1250531 Gnr. G. H.; Redgrave, 476556 Gnr. F.; Robertson, 341849 Gnr. T. C.; Robson, 339770 Gnr. B. G.; Sawyer, 89009 Sgt. A.; Scott, 700815 Gnr. J. H.; Smith, 2004293 Gnr. H.; Snarr, 86011 Cpl. A. W.; Steffler, 334890 Gnr. W. P.; Stewart, 302453 Gnr. P.; Taylor, 89170 Gnr. G. J.; Trapnell, 1262737 Gnr. G. S.; Zuber, 651793 Gnr. A.
Engineers.—Anderson, 775003 Spr. J.; Bertram, 767224 Spr. W. G.; Chaddock, 489181 Spr. J. W.; Goolah, 862509 Spr. G. H.; Johnson, 273336 Spr. J.; Johnston, 505532 Spr. J.; Jones, 104334 L.-Cpl. S. W.; Linklater, 2503191 Spr. R. S.; Veitch, 718464 L.-Cpl. L. W.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Boutilier, 282149 S.; Corey, 2356207 A. B.; Davis, 2356238 J. P.; Desmond, 3130649 H. V.; Douglas, 3130134 A. W.; Edmunds, 3131017 H. F.; Fletcher, 3130670 G.; Gorman, 513283 F. X.
Quebec Regiment.—Allen, 832089 G. W.; Annett, 684025 S. C.; Bezanson, 283132 R. A.; Briganti 3155150 G.; Cuppello, 3155178 J.; Daniel 418244 R.; Farrow, 1031137 H. J.; Fetterley, 418472 Cpl. O. J.; Fraser, 135140 E. W.; Geynyer, 737080 W. Gigeie, 793297 E.; Graham, 793410 J.; Kelly, 2075587 E.; Laferriere, 61761 O. A.; Lothian, 418520 A. C.; Pollock, 164323 A. H.; Proverbs, 842378 C. I. St. A.; Ranger, 3155571 G. J.; Smith, 418962 A. T.; Soutard, 3155322 A.; Thompson, 419011 C.; Tubman, 110550 L. O.; Williams, 1031333 R. E.; Williams, 127112 W. E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 238200 E.; Chamski, 3105390 W. F.; Griffin, 3030600 M.; Milligan, 3230291 T.; Mills, 2304498 E.; Montgomery, 747998 S.; O'Donoghue, 211244 J. G.; Power, 115148 E.; Scott, 228078 H. J.; Thoday, 802643 A.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Willis, 651471 T. G.
Manitoba Regiment.—Biles, 690437 H. A.; Bovey, 234367 J. L.; Clarke, 1000590 F.; Cooper, 153372 J. L.; Draper, 625188 J.; Doucette, 712933 J.; Hutcheon, 129030 J.; James, 475114 L.-Sgt. H.; Mathieson, A21016 W. C.; Mison, 624688 C. H.; Rielley, 754788 L.-Cpl. G. H.; Robertson, A22142 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. G.; Ward, 2136408 A.; Whiteley, 727704 W. D.; Winning, 234487 L.-Sgt. I.; Wood, 871074 W. C.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Boothman, 782072 F.; Brown, 1069204 J. T.; Dawes, 187560 W. A.; Ferguson, 1069626 A. J.; Horn, 186588 Cpl. J.; McMunn, 1051240 P. D.; Neland, 1069361 A.; Sinclair, 1009430 D.; Steward, 150624 G. E.; Thompson, 257162 B.
Alberta Regiment.—Bowen, 3205650 D.; Lazerte, 432153 C. J.; Leitch, 183535 Cpl. J.; Lister, 3314173 J. F.; McMillan, 811430 Act. L.-Cpl. W., M.M.; Moreu, 3206893 V.; Nakagawa, 898563 S.; Norman, 3314107 A. J. St. C.; Simmons, 3206262 M.
British Columbia Regiment. Brown, 4050109 S.; Delahaye, 663793 J. H. Johnson, 654408 O.; Kincaid, 761204 W. J.; Law, 2015969 P. H.; Libby, 273337 A.; Ryan, 2448447 R. J.; Tucker, 646062 C.; Westlake, 2020980 A. R.; Young, 651413 T. G.
Machine Gun Corps. Anderson, 715770 O.; Brady, 126215 G.; Bell, 249264 R. F.; Charter, 796684 T.; Cine, 603113 A.; Dobson, 889715 Cpl. C.; Frost 800242 Cpl. H.; Frost, 794263 Cpl. P. T.; Haslett, 709035 R. A.; Loyns, 267. I. N.; Mills, 874333 W.; Rodgers, 513317 T. J. H.; Stewart, 2528433 C.; Stewart, 928332 G. H.; Towe, 640064 J. L.; Watson, 425466 S.; Wells, 805332 C. A.
Railway Troops. Foot, 706945 C.; Saunders, 648804 F.; Saunders, 648810 W. T.; Skelton, 81805 J. T.; Taylor, 871975 Cpl. G. W.
Army Service Corps. Meehan, 104 F. A.; Winson, 2694 L.-Cpl. F. W

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment. Carter, 3081457 J.; Gray, 491580 W. J

Missing

British Columbia Regiment. Gillis, 790327 D.; Yahner, 443117 A
Quebec Regiment. Morton, 3105470 W.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Goodson, 159522 D. H.; McAra, 3033114 D.; McClelland, 159626 L.-Cpl. E. H.; McKendry, 2393565 J.; Munro, 679136 T. M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Cavalry.—Childerhose 551820 S. A.; Favel, 288912 G.; Wixon, 550587 H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Bridgman, 803089 F. J.; Forster, 775482 T. A. D.
Alberta Regiment.—Ackroyd, 808354 F. H.; Brown, 160799 F. F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

British Columbia Regiment.—MacDonald, 704126 N.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Gess, 261560 A.
British Columbia Regiment.—Libby 273337 A.

Lists of Thursday, October 10.

(A)

Killed.

Engineers.—Robertson 475475 Spr. F. B.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Anthony 734005 L. P.; Cornwell, 733207 R. E.; Mason, 902034 F. M.; Sutton, 222803 S.
Quebec Regiment.—Blais, 3031831 P.; Doyon 1105232 P. A.; Drolet, 291677 T.; Dubois, 2002007 G.; Grenier, 291698 T.; Palin, 1021270 A.; Villeneuve, 847330 A.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Spearance, 2255362 E. E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 654142 B.; McKenna, 3030479 J.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Denison, 730086 R. E.; Ritchie, 652094 P.
Manitoba Regiment.—Findlater, 2379010 A.; Hill, 654045 E. B.; Leader, 135179 C. J.; Raney, 892118 J. A.
Machine Gun Corps.—Benneto, 127570 H. N.; Bowers, 901545 W. W.; Clokey, 440670 J.; Crawford, 292219 R. M.; Ferguson, 540362 Sgt. J. W.; Giles, 415570 T.; Holt, 434285 C. B.; Jones, 696147 H. E.; Kerr, 1093319 T. C.; McLeod, 443777 D.; Morley, 540360 L. V.; Overton, 1009097 G.; Poole, 904202 M. S.; Riley, 175260 R. F. L.; Russell, 1263625 M. J.; Ryan, 628022 G. O.; Shepherd, 129650 Sgt. G. O.; Skeoch, 928343 J. E.; Stockall, 887743 G. J.; Weaymouth, 408549 Act. Cpl. A.
Railway Troops.—Whitcomb, 721940 E.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Dubois, 4035327 B.; Pelletier, 856104 E.; Riendeau, 3155296 C. E.; Roy, 3155937 E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Bale, 691013 W. H.; Hartung, 754387 A. J.; Oliver, 1003244 W. F.
Manitoba Regiment.—Faber, 2173541 P.; Foreman, 821087 A. J.; Jones, 461239 F. S.; Leeming, 435255 S.; Lewis, 1072159 R.; McCoy, 2380693 W.; McDonald, 754571 D. L.; McGregor, 2379309 R.; McMahon, 2378382 M.; Muir, 820146 A. H. G.; Nadon, 2383605 J. A.; Simpson, 830144 D.; Woodbridge, 838639 S. B.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Burbridge, 248671 Gnr. F.
Engineers.—Raynor, 5031154 Spr. R.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Kenney, 2655608 J. M.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Dolsen, 189748 F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Clark, 651472 G. M.; White, 675136 W. W.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Hutchison, 3130478 G.; Loan, 718493 G.; Steele, 3130337 J.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Army Medical Corps.—Fisher, 400110 G. D.

Died.

British Columbia Regiment.—Graham, 116407 R.; Whyte, 2140218 J.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Allen, 1257934 Gnr. D. E.; Auld, 476582 Dvr. R.; Bodkin, 43065 Bdr. F. J.; Browne, 255164 Gnr. W. C.; Chappell, 41751 Gnr. E.; Davidson, 1262707 Dvr. A. J.; Day, 2643890 Gnr. C. S.; Douglas, 349126 Gnr. E.; Duncan, 1251013 Gnr. C. H.; Dunford, 300463 Act. Bdr. W. C.; Ferrari, 334329 Dvr. R.; Goff, 320945 Gnr. S. C.; Goodson, 158590 Gnr. W. W.; Gordon, 349295 Gnr. T.; Gray, 157588 Cpl. A.; Harrison, 40659 Dvr. R. C.; Harvie, 90199 Gnr. J. M.; Houghton, 2163343 Gnr. C.; Johnson, 83914 Gnr. E.; Kerr, 2100334 Gnr. E. L.; Lewis, 16 Dvr. W. F.; McKinnon, 92798 Gnr. L.; McMullin, 89043 Dvr. J. A.; McSween, 301249 Cpl. A. F.; Norris, 313948 Cpl. C. E.; Poirier, 2643876 Gnr. E.; Ryder, 320975 Dvr. W.; Souter, 332876 Dvr. W. L.; Walker, 43200 Gnr. R. W.
Engineers.—Asselstine, 506344 C. V.; Auld, 504070 G.; Barratt, 273507 W. H.; Campbell, 415027 A.; Cook, 853252 W.; Costello, 766557 F.; Edgar, 479042 J. V.; Elvin, 784283 M. G.; Farmer, 431003 F. J.; Graham, 2006609 F.; Jones, 55125 Act. Cpl. F.; Jones 506746 Act. Sgt. J.; Kennedy, 862606 A.; La Croix, 166570 A.; McGrath, 793120 R. M.; McMurray, 425151 R. P.; Olies, 193343 C. A.; Shapcott, 853074 R. A.; Thomas, 707054 W. J.; Whittingham, 766734 J. W.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Larder, 67763 C. B.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Watts, 2060331 C. B.
Quebec Regiment.—Barbeau, 4040069 D.; Chevrier, 417085 R. V.; Creed, 842067 F. H.; Duquette, 3005006 N. H.; Lancaster, 110305 G. E.; McArdle, 444530 J.; McQuare, 110418 Act. Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. J.; North, 797541 D. St. C.; North, 3080409 J. P.; Robichaud, 856637 J.; Sims, 195388 A.; Thibodeau, 466382 F.; Verge, 50104 J. C.; Welch, 602898 C.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 637015 P.; Buchanan, 1042180 L.-Cpl. J. R
Central Ontario Regiment.—Blake, 1066138 J. W.; Collver, 120410 P.; Guy, 754363 W. G. F.; Haggerty, 57423 J. R.; Hewitt, 228342 F. W.; Illingworth, 3030708 J. A.; Kearns, 2393412 M. T.; King, 109434 J.; Lewis, 835581 D.; MacDonald, 285462 H. J.; McKenna, 681248 H. P.; Merchant, 730474 G.; Myers, 1045845 E.; Peddie, 745152 T.; Reardon, 49731 A.; Riggs, 3032920 H.; Rushby, 226985 D.; Shuster, 3317116 J. L.; Smith, 1090048 B. C.; Swigger, 405438 G. N.; Thorpe, 228117 C. A.; Wigginton, 3232337 W. G.; Williams, 3233254 T. J.; Wilson, 3232946 W. C.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Burkholder, 3130939 H. L.; Casement, 412212 A. R.; Lesperance, 3131279 W.; Lewthwaite, 2356234 J. N.; McDonald, 53833 D

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

Manitoba Regiment.—Chappell, 195506 W.; Christianson, 721011 H.; Clements, 105543 F.; Davis, 225223 E. T.; Menzies, 234686 A. P.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Ayers, 255050 H. P.; Easton, 104784 J.; Hanson, 442083 C.; Lewis, 283360 E. McC.; Raymond, 150549 J.; Rowswell, 227112 A. F.; Solberg, 257743 G. T.; Thorsteinson, 291567 C. D.; Waldie, 291995 D. C

Alberta Regiment.—Collier, 3205186 J.; Dumaine, 4100382 G. R.; Hemmeue 3107022 E. F.; Lang, 3105927 W. J.; Ryan, 2283311 J. P.; Sprenkle, 3206400 A. J.; Turner, 811648 L.-Cpl. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Carison, 750793 C.; Dernier, 225292 G. J.; Dunsford, 1063169 S. J.; Fawcett, 3032956 J. H.; Fonger, 3106449 A.; Francis, 916416 J.; Games, 129626 Sgt. J.; Gordon, 707150 O.; Newson, 3032559 E.; Potter, 3032303 E. H.; Thompson, 3105027 S.

Machine Gun Corps.—Allison, 161045 Cpl. L.; Conroy, 1000039 Cpl. T. J. E.; Dunbar, 1018526 G.· Harris, 2413341 F.; Keeley, 686182 W.; Langdon, 703533 P.; McCuaig, 405148 R.; Snook, 424492 R.; Wilson, 153328 J. A. C.

Railway Troops.—Graham, 3497912 H.; McDonald, 434 D. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Brett, 1217 H. F.; Coulte; 524095 A. R.; Goodman, 523705 R. A.; Henson, 524068 H.; Mead, 528784 G. F.; Taylor, 1431 L.-Sgt. N. M.

Wounded and Missing

Manitoba Regiment.—Bucheven, 652250 J.; Whitehead, 216090 W.

Missing

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 633330 W.; Desrochers, 3955964 V. Eastman, 633142 L.; Hefferman, 675733 R. G.; Jordan, 2265939 J. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Quebec Regiment.—Rolfe, 757624 B.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Artillery.—Melville, 339440 Gnr. J. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barrett, 3055689 F.; Belland, 3056061 J.; Bond, 246224 W. S.; Buckley, 633690 S.; Casselman, 633160 R. L.; Dewar, 246237 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Foulds, 633215 G. A.; Hartell, 634085 W.; Leaf, 636773 B.; McDonald, 3320103 D.; Spry, 59904 C.; Warren, 639452 C. R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Rearden, 2590986 T. E

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Black, 326932 Dvr. W. F.

Engineers.—Hutchinson, 103294 St.-Sgt. D.

Quebec Regiment.—Coleman, 3081462 J.; Goulet, 4035218 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bailey, 3056609 A. B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anthony, 3032895 C. R.; Borland, 658036 L.-Sgt. D. O.; Castledine, 56129 J.; Darby, 138265 E. P.; Hagan, 55856 Sgt. C.; Hellinger, 3045179 E. A.; Mather, 2537432 E. O.; Matheson, 2393370 G. S.; Mathews, 679130 J. W.; Miller, 850183 O.; Price, 916476 J. T.; Stiles, 281530 S. W.; Summers, 3032315 H. J.; Wright, 193399 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Marshall, 129470 J. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Ansell, 276356 W. G.; Bayley, 1069803 J. T.; Belanger, 1263782 E.; Chapman, 1051079 F.; Clark, 2233303 P. B.; Hinchcliffe, 1069763 J. E.; Hodge, 186143 S.; McGrath, 2356054 J. M.; Mooney, 872026 R. F.; Nelson, 425160 J. B.; Page, 291981 G. W.; Stephens, 718610 E. W.; Toder, 2233307 W. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Adams, 645991 G. T.; Adams, 687917 P. R.; Baker, 1031083 A. A.; Bradshaw, 1015482 L.-Cpl. H. M.; Callow, 2020292 J.; Carpenter, 130040 T.; Cooper, 129825 Act. Cpl. H. S.; Cowley, 443223 N. T.; Darby, 102098 A. F.; Davey 228271 H.; Davidson, 2204209 D.; Davidson, 2021271 L. V.; Dearden, 1015520 H.; Diamond, 1030762 J.; Dickinson, 2004351 A.; Doane, 21991 M. R.; Fielding, 1030986 J.; Fraser, 1015066 D. D. S.; Fraser, 1299077 Act. Sgt. H. G.; Freeman, 2137864 A.; Gaskell, 1015492 A. E.; Giblin, 2138014 J.; Grant, 2138552 J.; Greelees, 103155 M.; Hardy, 703154 A.; Heslop, 4080007 H. G.; Hobson, 687145 J. A.; Johnston, 2138164 F.; Juleff, 2030216 H. C.; Kelly, 2138816 F. W.; King, 2204446 J. A.; Latam, 161031 C. H.; Lofquist, 2138992 A. L.; McCarthy, 687777 J. M.; McDonald, 687112 L.-Sgt. T.; McIver, 2025274 W.; Melville, 1015579 Cpl. J. J.; Michell, 2021284 J. R.; Moore, 730444 J.; Moul, 2138357 W. A.; Munt, 1031208 L.-Cpl. H.; Murphy, 1015203 E. E.; Page, 1015985 P. W.; Parker, 1030901 A.; Price, 2020541 A.; Price, 2020739 J. B.; Quible, 2021519 G.; Robertson, 1030424 A. B.; Schram, 1015359 J.; Smith, 645817 A.; Sorenson, 2025280 P. S.; Sowen, 2020508 E. W.; Stephenson, 2025269 G. E.; Towell, 130153 D.; Wear, 1015159 Cpl. T.; Wheeler, 1015928 L. L. M.; Wilson, 2030339 W. D.; Young, 654174 H. M

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Cote, 3155873 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Connolly, 404810 C. M.; Evison, 803043 N. E.; Haygarth, 757817 A. J.; Kehoe, 3033838 M.; Munro, 679136 T. M.; Murray, 164504 E.; Phillips, 550220 J. E.; Renshaw, 201252 A.; Rowe, 195287 G. H.; Stevens, 57726 E. J. W.; Walker, 3231327 H. J.; Walter, 916506 S.; Whitney, 3032222 G. A

Manitoba Regiment.—Gaughan, 718222 L.-Cpl. L.; Moore, 71922 A. E

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arthur, 907916 J. A.; Kellum, 2355965 J.; McNeil, 2355870 D.

British Columbia Regiment.—McGlashon, 636418 D. J.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Herdman, 104032 F. W.; Halls, 256991 A. L.

Machine Gun Corps.—Arnott, 2355826 H

Accidentally Killed.

British Columbia Regiment.—Edwards, 791158 Cpl. C. E.

Wounded

Artillery.—Antilla, 339627 Gnr. J. E.; Coltart, 340065 Act. Bdr. R. W.

Engineers.—Barrett, 505901 Spr. T.; Eagleson, 507245 Spr. F. B.; Jamieson, 7844008 Spr. R.; Lorcan, 166035 Spr. C. E.; Williamson, 718628 Spr. J.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Groves, 715493 A.

Quebec Regiment.—Brassard, 4040172 C.; Caldwell, 1930844 J.; Frangkus, 2075498 P. D.; Johnson, 441755 Act. Cpl. C.; Patenaude, 3155787 A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bale, 261662 S. L.; Sheppard, 4025066 F.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bott, 838249 W. A.; Caskie, 690867 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A.; Clapton, 9306 Sgt. R. J.; Downey 301153 W. M.; O'Brien, 3105226 E. A.; Strachan, 737011 R. L.; Wilson, 787902 R. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Wain, 739740 W. E. G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Anderson, 2383394 G.; Beley, 928224 C. M.; Clifton, 235123 H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Baker, 255122 H. C.; Elsworth, 427286 [illegible]; Eliuck, 1072184 W.; Goble, 255398 G. E.; Kerman, 718408 S.; Kinkade, 1018320 J.; Lunan, 1009476 J.; McCauley, 135184 Cpl. A. G.; McDonald, 2115153 E.; Miller, 108390 Sgt. W. J.; Skinner, 474087 G. A

British Columbia Regiment.—Grigg, 2021474 J. M.

Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 447005 D.; Byrne, 622702 Cpl. W.; Gallant, 793568 F. G.; Sly, 256316 L.; Smith, 441434 W. J.

Army Medical Corps.—Jamieson, 400043 G. B.; Sowton, 524339 C

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Boyles, 712750 A. E.; Martin, 2203993 W.; Reed, 3010055 J. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Gairns, 800224 R.

British Columbia Regiment.—Osburn, 525259 O. D.

Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Hammond, 210417 H. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Rogers, 184058 T.; Swan, 81866 W.

Missing, Believed Killed

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Draper, 150358 Sgt. C. F.

Missing. Believed Wounded.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—McPherson, 878127 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Cooper, 22985 Act. Cpl. W.; Rowe, 115970 J. M

Previously incorrectly Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Burbridge, 248616 Dvr. W. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Goodrich, 323327 C. A.

(C)

Killed.

Artillery.—Brisbane, 302131 Dvr. W.; Calder, 91080 Gnr. R. G.; North, 91813 Bdr. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Donohue, 757977 T.; Dube, 3155447 J.; Girard, 684316 D.; James, 709329 J.; Nairn, 700587 L.-Cpl. T.; Southorn, 757429 J. J

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Wilson, 479060 H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Armstrong, 835282 T. J.; Hansson, 3031938 K. A. C.; McCutcheon, 727224 E.; Metcalfe, 835580 P. D.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 651184 A. C.; Ellery, 54203 W. S.; Hickman, 772276 H.; Lingham, 730290 H. S.; Palmer, 2517369 E

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Hodgson, 152460 H. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Doneker, 2355201 E. G.; Fay, 654329 R.; Hummel, 751070 V.; Ingram, 916028 A.; McNaughton, 826329 L.-Cpl. R. B.; Nichols, 3030232 A.; Smith, 136138 A. L.

Machine Gun Corps.—Hibberd, 267273 H.; Metcalfe, 724183 C. N.; Netzel 255861 W. F.; Sprackling, 3032069 J. S.; Sturdy, 2537307 C. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Belcourt, 3155969 G. A.; Black, 441249 L.-Cpl. D.; Blaney, 164067 J.; Camire, 684134 L.; Daigle, 3155673 A.; Lamontagne, 684262 A.; Weaymouth, 408047 R. P.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Eastman, 633142 L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barker, 654005 J. H.; Brombley, 654260 C. E.; Gray, 3030212 W.; White, 285368 W. J. Q.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Cunningham, 652225 W.; Green, 928550 S.; Jameson, 775506 F

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Hill, 306625, Gnr. J. G.

Engineers.—Barratt, 1909 Spr. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Anderson, 1033162 J.; Danis, 465156 M.; Gates, 455452 J. A.; Lewis, 469660 W. W.; McIntyre, 471009 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Nicolla, 2355858 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Higgins, 675969 F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery.—Tidgewell, 349255 Sig. G. W.

Engineers.—Shapcott, 853074 Spr. R. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Caron, 1105097 A.; Liddle, 3081173 A.; Nicholson, 341260 F. S.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Morrison, 3106407 J. J

Western Ontario Regiment.—Willis, 651471 T. G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Ainslie, 830410 C. R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—McCuaig, 472743 H. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Diamond, 898297 E.

Died.

Quebec Regiment.—Dorman, 748230 W. H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Weir, 189371 R

(Continued on page 71.)

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days:—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Nov. 4.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Tues., Oct. 29.	Wed., Oct. 30.

LONDON, Tuesday.

There has been some diminution in the volume of business on the Stock Exchange during the past week. The fine successes of the Allied armies on the various fronts keep the general undertone healthy and confident, but the new War Bond campaign tends to restrict the amount of available investment support, and the feeling of distrust engendered by the German Peace Note, has operated in the same direction.

In the Canadian section the tendency has been steady, but there has been an absence of vigour. The gilt-edged issues of the Dominion have marked time. The 4½ per cents. hold at 96, and the Fours and 3½ per cents. are both unaltered. Alberta 4½ per cents. at 81 and Saskatchewan 4½ per cents. at 83 keep steady. Montreal 4½ per cents. at 83 are slightly better, after allowing for the dividend deductions. Toronto 4½ per cents. and Winnipeg 4½ per cents. have each risen 1 to 84 and 83 respectively.

In the railroad group Canadian Pacifics have been marked up to 177, mainly on New York advices. Grand Trunk issues have hardly varied, the passing of all half-yearly dividends owing to a shrinkage of nearly a million in net earnings for the first six months of the year, having been expected. The 3rd Preference exceptionally at 26¼ is a fraction down.

Hudson's Bays, in the land group, mark a slight improvement to 7 13-16. The industrial group has ruled quietly steady.

Shawinigan Water has risen 1 to 122. General Electrics at 112½ and Canadian Cars at 56 have not moved. Cockshutt Plow Pref., ex div., are rather easier. Cities Services have fallen 1 to 289. Brazilian Tractions have been strong, rising over 5 to 55. Mexican Light and Power and Mexico Tram issues have also improved 4 to 5 points.

Canadian silver mining shares have ruled dull, but Mining Corp. of Canada at 12s. 6d. is about 1s. better.

* *

Price Brothers and Co.—A quarterly dividend of 2 per cent., against 1⅛ per cent. a year ago, has been declared.

Calgary and Edmonton Land.—The land sales for September aggregated 1,093 acres, at an average price of $11.57 per acre.

North British Canadian Investment.—A dividend has been declared of 8 per cent. per annum (1s. 7 1-5d. per share), less tax, on Ordinary shares for half-year (interim).

Bell's United Asbestos Company.—An interim dividend has been declared on the Ordinary shares of 1s. per share, less tax, being at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum, to be paid on October 21, the same as a year ago.

5½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY (Incorporated 1884).
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL £513,698
PAID UP 359,589
RESERVE FUND 359,589
TOTAL ASSETS (including uncalled capital) 2,031,636
This Company is at present receiving
LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent.
for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers,
Chief Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

THE WESTERN CROPS.

Prospects at Harvest-Time.

An experienced officer of the Department of Immigration and Colonisation, who has been travelling in Western Canada, says, in a letter to Lt.-Col. J. Obed Smith, commissioner of Emigration:—

"Cutting time has arrived and the farmers are at it hard. One or two disappointing things are noticeable in the crop besides the very heavy drought which prevailed through most of the summer, but which the crops faced with a persistence almost unbelievable. These disappointing things are—a very hard job to cut what crop there is owing to its shortness, nearly everyone here resorting to the method of tacking six-inch strips of canvas along each reel slat of the binder so that the short stuff is urged to fall on the table; then the Hessian fly is at work, but somewhat late; it is nevertheless breaking down a lot of the wheat, and besides this the rust has appeared—too late to materially damage the yield, but at a sufficiently early stage to prevent further ripening, so that everyone has decided to cut it anyway. During the past week ripening has gone very slowly, and now the definite appearance of the rust shows why the crop was suddenly checked in ripening.

"Copious showers during the past month, while not materially helpful to the wheat crop, have nevertheless so advanced the feed and root crops that we are not worrying over these as we were for most of the late summer.

"On the whole, the crop is going to pay very well indeed, and even where the frost did so much damage in the north, they are gong to have plenty of feed for the stock. There were very grave prospects of having to dispose of a lot of the Western live stock, but this has now been remedied, I think, in the improved state of the feed crop."

* *

Ogilvie Flour Mills.—A dividend has been declared of 3 per cent. and bonus of 15 per cent. (together $18 per share), less tax, on Common shares for the quarter, payable October 1.

Asbestos Corporation of Canada.—A dividend has been declared on the Preferred stock for quarter ending September 30 of 1½ per cent., payable October 15 to holders of record October 1.

Toronto Railway.—A dividend has been declared on Ordinary shares of 1 per cent. for quarter ending 30th inst., being at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, payable October 1, to holders of record 14th inst.

* *

[Our usual Toronto Letter has not arrived in time for this week's issue.]

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 94⅛

British Columbia. 3 p.c., 1941, 63¼; 4½ p.c., 1941, 85¾.

Canada. 3 p.c., 1938, 71½; C.P.R. Land Grant. 73¼; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 1930-50, 73¼; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 100½; 4 p.c., 1920-25, 96¼; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 83½; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 96½.

Manitoba.—5 p.c., 97⅛

Newfoundland. 3½ p.c., 1941, 69; 3½ p.c., 1952, 63½.

Ontario.—4 p.c., 75¼.

Quebec.—3 p.c., 69⅜; 4 p.c., 1888 87¾; 4½ p.c. 1954, 82⅜.

Saskatchewan. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 1923, 93; 4 p.c., 1949, 75½; 4½ p.c., 5-yr., 1919, 99.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 78; 1928-37, 79¼.

Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1917-48, 85; 1923-33, 96; 1918-51, 82; 1932-52, 76¾; 1923-53, 88.

Fort William.—4½ p.c., 80½.

Maisonneuve.—5 p.c., 84½.

Montreal.—3 p.c., 56½; 4 p.c. 1932, 82½; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 74⅜; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 83¼.

North Battleford.—5½ p.c., 74.

Port Arthur.—5 p.c., 76.

Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 93½; 3½ p.c., 71.

Regina.—4½ p.c., 73.

Saskatoon.—5 p.c., 1938, 82¼; 1941-61, 79⅜.

Toronto.—3½ p.c., 1929, 81⅜; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76½; 4½ p.c., 1948, 84½; 5 p.c., 100 15/16.

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1932, 77½; 1947-49, 65⅛; 1950-52, 68½; 4½ p.c., 1953, 76; Sewer 4½ p.c., 76¼; 4½ p.c., Local Imp. Debs., 81¾; N. Vancouver 5 p.c., 1963, 73; S. Vancouver 5 p.c., 77¼.

Victoria.—4 p.c., 1962, 67.

Winnipeg.—4 p.c. Deb., 1916-36, 83¼; 4 p.c., 1940. 78¾; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 82⅝.

Railways.

Alberta & Gt. W.—5 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd., 81½.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt. 5 p.c. stpd., 43.

Algoma Eastern.—5 p.c. 1st Mort., 60⅞.

Atlantic & N.W.—5 p.c. Gtd. 1st Mort., 92.

Atlantic & St. Law.—6 p.c., 104¾.

Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 64¾.

Can. Northern.—Ontario 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 71⅞; 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 65; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 68; 4½ p.c. 1st Term Deb., 70½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 65⅞; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 82¼; Sask., 71¾; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 94⅞; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 47¾; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99½.

Can. Pac.—Com., 177; 4 p.c. Pref., 71⅞; 4 p.c Cons. Debs., 81¼.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 70½.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 12⅛; Gtd., 54½; 1st Pref., 60½; 2nd Pref., 50¼; 3rd Pref., 26 5/16; 4 p.c. Debs., 67¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 87; 4½ p.c. Equipment Trust Notes, 1922-3, 96½; 5½ p.c. Notes, 1920, 99⅜; 6 p.c. 3-yr. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99⅜.

Grand Trunk Pac.—4 p.c. Debs., 61⅜; 4 p.c. Mt Prairie, 62¾; Mountain, 62½; Branch Lines 4 p.c. Mort. Gtd. Sask., 72⅝; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 94¾.

New Brunswick.—1st Mort., 89.

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 91½.

Pacific Gt. East.—1st Mort., 77¾.

St. John & Quebec.—1st Deb., 66⅞.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 55½; Pref., 90.

B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 35; Prefd., 41; 4½ p.c. Deb., 58½.

Montreal Light.—Cap. Stck., 93.

Shawinigan Water & Power.—120; 4½ p.c. Cons Deb., 81½.

Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb. Stck., 82½.

Winnipeg Electric.—4½ p.c. Debs., 56⅞.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Anglo-Can. Finance.—4/6.

Bank of Montreal.—42.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42¾.

Can. Land & Irrigation.—8/7½; 18/- pd., 6/6; 6 p.c. Deb.. 50

Canada North-West Land.—43.

Hudson's Bay.—7 13/16; Pref., 93/9.

North Coast Land.—3/3.

Trust & Loan of Can.—£5 pd., 8 1/32.

Western Can. Land.—3/9; 5 p.c. Debs., 48.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Canadian Coll.—1st Mort., 38.

Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 103⅜.

Can. Steel Foundries.—1st Mort., 87½.

Dom. Steel.—Pref., 86.

Lake Superior.—21.

Western Dominion.—1st Deb., 68.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/7½.

Kirkland Lake.—42/6.

Mining Corp. of Can.—12/4½.

Mond Nickel.—79/4½; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 102½; 1st Mort. Deb., 93.

Tough Oakes.—14/-.

Miscellaneous

Canadian Car.—Com., 56⅞; Pref., 96½; Mt. Bds., 92.

Can. Fairbanks-Morse.—Prefd., 81.

Can. Steamships. — Com., 71; Voting Trust Certs., 70½, 1st Mort., 83.

Can. West. Lumber. Debs., 43¼; Inc. Deb., 18.

Cockshutt Plow.—82.

Columbia West. Lumber.—Pref., 11/3.

Forest Mills of B.C.—1/1; 5 p.c. Debs., 25.

Furness, Withy.—78/1½; Pref., 8¾.

Imp. Tobacco of Can. -24/-; Pref., 19 6

Marconi of Can.—15/4½.

Montreal Cotton.—Deb., 91.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Com., 18⅛; 6 p.c. Bonds, 85.

Standard Chem. Co. of Toronto.—Pref., 57½

FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—The population of this city is 120,032, and the combined population of Ottawa and Hull 145,000, according to figures published in the 45th annual volume of the City Directory, just issued. The population of Ottawa has increased by 2,288 since the last directory was published in 1917. The population of Hull is approximately 25,000.

The Dominion Customs receipts in the six months to September 30 show a decrease of $6,639,523 compared with the same period of 1917. The total receipts for the period were over $82,000,000.

Every member of the capital's police force, from the chief down, receives an increase of $10 a month from October 1. The new schedule provides for a minimum wage of $112.50 for all first-class constables.

Three million dollars over and above ordinary salaries, it is estimated, will be required to meet increases recently granted to Post Office employees in the outside service. Of the 5,947 employees in Eastern Canada, 4,990 get a total increase of $350 a year, including the increase granted in the appropriation of last session; of 3,005 men in Western Canada, 2,774 get a total additional grant of $300.

TORONTO.—Mr. J. A. Ellis, of Ottawa, a former member of the Legislature, has been appointed a member of the Ontario Railway and Municipal Board. The vacancy was occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Kittson some time ago.

Salvation Army Headquarters announce that a national campaign will be inaugurated in November to raise a fund of $1,000,000 with which to finance the war work of the organisation.

——The *St. Michael*, 4,500 tons, built by the Dominion Shipbuilding Company, has been launched. She is designed for transatlantic service if necessary. The company is to build five smaller vessels.

The assessment rolls show that Sir William Mackenzie pays municipal taxes on the highest income on Toronto's rolls. His assessment for 1919 is $225,000, so that his income tax to the city will be over $6,650, apart from his Federal tax.

The Provincial Fuel Administrator, says the *Times* correspondent, has recommended that in rural districts combined services should be held by different sects in the churches, and that in large communities services should be held in the basements. The estimated saving would be 25 to 50 per cent. less coal during the winter.

HAMILTON.—The religious census issued by the Assessment Commissioner shows that the Anglicans lead, followed in order by Presbyterians, Methodists, Roman Catholics, Baptists and Hebrews.

BROCKVILLE.—Mr. Jas. A. Page has been appointed police magistrate in succession to the late Mr. Joseph Deacon.

PETERBORO. The Hydro-Electric Power Commission is to spend $1,250,000 in the erection, at Ranney's Falls, Campbellford, of a power plant to produce from 8,000 to 10,000 horse power. The completion of the work, which is to commence at once, will relieve the power shortage in this district.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN. When the new drastic Prohibition Act was planned last spring a clause whereby clubs and societies previously exempted were to be prohibited from handling liquors was held in suspense till a proclamation should be issued by the Governor. This proclamation was issued on October 1.

Since the beginning of the war up to August 12, 220 Prince Edward Island soldiers were killed in action, 67 died of wounds, 40 died on service, 28 are missing, 26 prisoners and 675 wounded

"I get 'Canada' every week, and pass it along to one of our hospitals when through with it. I eagerly look forward to it every week." A CANADIAN with the CHINESE LABOUR CORP

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—About 86 acres of land at St. Malo, a suburb of this city, has been sold by the Dominion Park, Ltd., for $104,000 to a U.S. syndicate, which proposes to establish an industrial plant on the site.

MONTREAL.—McGill University's contribution to the C.E.F. was detailed in an address delivered by Dean Moyse. Of the graduates, 1,360 enlisted, of whom 148 had been killed in action or died of wounds, and 217 had been wounded. 122 had won the M.C. or the M.M., 70 had received the D.S.O., D.C.M., or D.S.C. 25 received either the C.M.G. or the C.B., while 20 had been awarded other honours. 750 names of undergraduates were on the honour roll of the University, and of these 100 made the supreme sacrifice, 130 had been wounded and 80 had won decorations. One undergraduate, Fred Fisher, and one graduate, Dr. Scrimger, had gained the V.C.

——The deaths during 1917 were 10,496, and the rate per 1,000 only one-half of what it was 40 years ago. The birth-rate was slightly lower, and a decrease is shown in the marriages, particularly since 1914. Infantile mortality is becoming less.

——The Montreal Chamber of Commerce suggests the adoption of the metric system of weights and measures in Canada.

The Mechanics' Institute building in St. James's Street, one of the city's landmarks, having been sold, the Institute removes next March to a new $100,000 building on Ativata Avenue.

ST. HILAIRE.—A stone drinking fountain is being erected here in honour of Major Hamilton Gault, D.S.O., by the citizens of the parish and village of Redstone.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—Col. Ballantyne, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, declares that Halifax Harbour is especially suitable for shipbuilding, and announces that Government contracts for steel ships will also be placed at New Glasgow (says the *Times*). He also states that the Royal Naval College will be permanently established at Halifax. At the next Session of Parliament $500,000 will be placed on the Estimates for the building and equipment of the college.

SYDNEY.—Col. Ballantyne recently paid a visit to inspect the new plate-rolling mill being constructed by the Dominion Steel Corporation. It is expected that the work will be completed by July next, and that the plant will be able to supply the needs of Canada's permanent shipbuilding industry.

——The Pictou colliery strike is settled, the men having accepted the daily wage increase of 20c.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—The Advisory Board of the Crown Land Department which examines candidates for appointment as forest rangers will give returned soldiers the preference.

——Mr. Charles A. Magrath, Fuel Controller, has been appointed Director of Coal Operations for this Province and Nova Scotia.

ST. JOHN.—The schooner *Celina K. Goldman*, 477 tons, built by Hon. W. E. Foster, Premier of New Brunswick, Mr. S. E. Elkin, M.P., and others, has been launched at St. Martins on the Bay of Fundy coast. His Honour Wm. Pugsley, Lt.-Governor of the Province, took part in the ceremony.

(*Continued on page 69.*)

The Publisher can still supply copies of "Canada" for September 21 and 28 and for October 5, but the other September numbers are now exhausted. Applications for back numbers should never be delayed, as the editions are very quickly exhausted.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—TIMBER.

Ontario has 202,000 square miles of forests, which yield timber to the value of $26,775,000 per annum.

After the war, vast quantities of timber will be required for rebuilding purposes in the ravaged cities, towns and villages of Europe.

Ontario, with its vast forests of pine, birch, maple, beech, and other valuable hardwoods, can, with the aid of British capital, supply the timber demand of the world.

There is also a great future in store for the wood pulp and paper industry. Huge plant already exists, but new factories are needed to cope with the inevitable demand for paper that will arise immediately after the war.

ONTARIO

For further particulars apply to—R REID, Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

126 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND,** Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

CANADA.

THE BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Established 1836. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1840

PAID-UP CAPITAL .. £1,000,000 | RESERVE FUND £620,000

Head Office:—5, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Court of Directors.

Lt.-Col. F. R. S. BALFOUR. Capt. E. GEOFFREY HOARE, R.N.V.R.
J. H. BRODIE. F. LUBBOCK.
J. H. MAYNE CAMPBELL. Hon. A. R. MILLS, M.P.
E. A. HOARE. Major . W. TOMKINSON.
G. D. WHATMAN.

Deposits received at rates which may be obtained on application.

Drafts, Letters of Credit, Telegraphic Transfers, are issued by the London Office upon the Chief Cities and Towns throughout Canada and the United States.

ALL KINDS OF BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,664,893.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City.
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address. "*Royaltrust, Montreal.*"

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C. R. HOSMER.
WM. McMASTER
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.
SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—BELIZE. BRITISH GUIANA—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE).
Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager; JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

Established 1869.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C. MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	31/6	18/-	9/-
Canada or Newfoundland - - - - -	32/- or $8.	19/- or $4.75	9/6 or $2.40
All Other Countries-	36/-	20/6	10/4

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates:—

		Per Ann.	6 Mos	3 Mos.
To addresses in United Kingdom - -	France	41.75	23.75	12
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front - -	"	42.25	25	12.50
To all other Countries - - - - -	"	47.50	27	13.50

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ s d

Name ____________________

Address ____________________

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"
Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers

If ordered puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(*Continued from page 66.*)

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—At the annual meeting of the Winnipeg Grain Exchange the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:—President, Mr. Fred. J. Anderson; vice-president, Mr. J. E. Botterell; secretary, Dr. Robert Magill.

——Bank clerks have organised a union containing 150 memmers, and intend asking for a minimum wage of $100 a month.

——The Canadian Pacific Railway gives official figures which show that in Manitoba 20,000,000 bushels of foodstuffs were grown in excess of past records, which means that the farmers have $40,000,000 over the amount they received last year. There will be 51,000,000 bushels of wheat valued at $105,000,000 as compared with last year's record of $87,500,000. The three crops of barley, wheat and oats are valued at $200,000,000, with other crops correspondingly successful.

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—Justice Taylor has given a judgment that the Saskatchewan Courts have no jurisdiction in the matter of divorce.

——Among Saskatchewan communities loyally supporting war work is the town of Grenfell, which has raised over $6,000 for the Red Cross, or $2,600 more than the district was asked to collect by the Provincial Executive.

Mr. Ed. McCarthy, of this city, and his associates disposed of 2,880 acres of land in crop, ten miles north of Osage, at $45 an acre. The purchaser was Mr. P. E. Ketchersid, of Kansas, who has purchased other land in the vicinity.

SASKATOON.—The Advisory Council of Scientific and Industrial Research has appropriated $1,500 to establish a plant near here for experiments to be made during the coming winter. About 20,000,000 tons of straw go to waste annually in the West, and it is stated that with the installation of a $500 plant it is possible in one hour and a half to produce enough gas to last an ordinary farmhouse three weeks.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—The Hon. A. G. MacKay, Minister of Municipalities and Public Health, has been re-elected by acclamation in Athabasca.

——The 1918 exhibition netted a profit of $20,000, not taking into account administration expenses. The total income was $76,828 this year, as compared with $68,515 last year.

Several valuable guano deposits have been located in the Far North, including one at Pelican Island, Alberta, valued at upwards of £1,000,000. Hitherto fertilisers have been largely imported from Peru, but a domestic industry of this nature will be fully developed by the Dominion Government.

CALGARY.—Building permits for 1918 to July 31 total $858,800, as against $243,200 for the period ending July 31, 1917. The grand total is brought up by the inclusion of the permit for the Alberta Flour Mills, valued at $500,000, in the 1918 figures.

LETHBRIDGE.—The population is 14,476, according to the estimate of the publishers of the Henderson directory for 1918, an increase for the year of 1,573.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—Statistics compiled at military headquarters show that in the four years there have gone overseas from British Columbia and the Yukon, from August 4, 1914, to July 31, 1918, 1,300 officers, 42,000 other ranks. The actual number of men recruited in Military District No. 11 from August 4, 1914, to July 15, 1918, has totalled 52,202. The number who have come back to British Columbia wounded or disabled is approximately 10,000, of whom some 8,000 have been discharged as unfit for further service.

Filling operations are under way on a foreshore site in the inner harbour preliminary to the establishment of a new shipbuilding and ship-repairing plant and dry dock on the site, located to the south of Pendray's Soap Works, for the repairing of small vessels.

Many old iron mines in the Province have been reopened, the high prices being paid for metals making it possible to work them.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Improved Grand Trunk Outlook.

As we remarked recently in commenting upon Grand Trunk Railway development interest in the forthcoming dividend announcement had been practically adumbrated by the negotiations between the company and the Government and speculation as to the effect of the further increase in rates. The actual announcement last week that, owing to the exceptionally severe weather in Canada during the first three months of the present year, and the consequent decrease in receipts and resultant increase in working expenses, plus the enormous increase in the prices of labour and materials owing to war conditions, the net earnings for the half-year to June 30 showed a falling off of no less than £955,000, can really have taken no one by surprise, and was, as a matter of fact, received with the apathy which we had anticipated. In such circumstances, it was inevitable that no dividends could be paid on either the Guaranteed or Preference stocks for the half-year under review. It was not until the middle of March that the inadequate—many people did not hesitate to call it paltry—increase in rates of 15 per cent. was sanctioned. Happily, the Railway Commission has since recognised the tremendous disabilities under which the company has been labouring, and as from August 12 rates have been advanced another 25 per cent., and these increases are now being reflected in current earnings, and although it is not possible to form an estimate of their effect upon the total results for the whole year, it is reasonable to indulge the hope that an increase of 40 per cent. for four and a half months will help materially to lessen the ghastly decrease in net revenue recorded in the first half of the current year. Certainly, Grand Trunk shareholders should not sacrifice their holdings at present prices. It is a long lane that has no turning, and disappointing as has been the results achieved by this railway during recent years, its misfortunes, which have hitherto seemed accumulative, must eventually come to an end, and a happier era open for those whose faith in its future has enabled them steadfastly to endure the evil days through which the company has passed.

* * *

Investment Corporation of Canada.

The annual statement of the Investment Corporation of Canada shows that the revenue for the year which ended on April 30, after payment of management expenses, taxes in Canada and British Income-Tax, amounted to £36,988. Of this, interest on Debenture stock absorbed £11,687 and dividend of 4½ per cent. paid on the Preference stock takes £13,500, leaving a surplus of £11,800. To this there has been added the sum of £3,595, representing income-tax recovered in respect of over-assessment in previous years. It is proposed to pay a dividend of 5 per cent. on the Ordinary stock, and this will absorb £10,000, leaving a balance of £5,395 from the year, which, with the addition of the balance brought in from the previous year, gives a total balance of £8,526. Of this sum, £1,000 has been applied in writing down investments and £5,000 has been transferred to reserve fund, leaving a balance of £2,526 to be carried into the current year. The directors announce that no sales of real estate were made during the year, and, therefore, as before, only the realised proportion of profit on sales formerly made has been brought into profit and loss account. This amounted to £2,644, and there still remains £6,401 of profits on real estate already sold to be realised in future years. Of the company's assets, totalling £836,772, £560,225 are represented by loans on mortgage, £69,072 by real estate, taken at cost price, and £49,940 by real estate taken over under foreclosure, the increase of £43,670 in this latter item, as compared with last year, being due to the company having acquired possession of a large property in Winnipeg on which it held a mortgage, and which is stated to be of a value more than sufficient to secure the original loan and all accumulations of interest. Cash position is strong, as, against cash amounting to £35,541, sundry creditors only figure at £2,009. The reserve fund is now £30,000, and the special reserve against arrears of interest is £6,000. The seventh annual meeting of the company is to be held on October 18 at Winchester House, E.C.

* *

CANADIAN PRISONERS.

Repatriated Men Arrive in England.

24795 D. O'Keeffe, Que.; 8105 W. C. Holtham, E. Ont.; 111170 R. R Feeney, 109404 W. H. Hughes, 9077 W. J. L. Westover, C. Ont.; 1048 H. Underhill, Man.; 73619 C. J. Lawrence, Sask.

R. Newfoundland Regiment.—3352 P. Howlett.

Died as Prisoners.

69987 H. Turner, 443683 E. Ingram.

New Prisoners

772054 J. B. Croke, 826755 E. C. Erickson, 850096 A. McLeod, 423038 R. Howat, 2147503 J A. Gourlay, 878393 R. A. Patterson, 2355 O. Underwood, 288915 H. W. Mabb, 114197 S. A. Macdonald, 857783 G. A. Copen, 805385 E. L. Alldread, 772002 R. Jackson, 922341 G. Duncan, 701154 A. T. Howard, 722090 E. Ellason, 1000771 J. F. Duncan, 2593804 J. Butter, 410063 S. D. Cornell, 533623 E. T. Hewitt, 838359 H. M. Peacock, 276270 L.-Cpl. H. Thirkell, 147689 G. A. Duff, 447111 G. Kerss, 3080343 W. A. Currie.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

L. P. (Lenham).—Afraid we cannot help you.

H. O. (London).—So far as we know, there is no pension or gratuity attached.

W. J. P. (France).—We have passed on your enquiry to the Khaki University authorities.

A. W. A. (London).—Write the Secretary, O.M.F.C., Argyll House, Regent Street, London, W.1.

C. E. S. (Hastings).—Write to the O.C., Estates Branch, O.M.F.C., 133, Oxford Street, London, W.1.

J. St. G. H. (Great Missenden).—Write Captain McKay, A.G.1A., Headquarters, O.M.F.C., Argyll House, London, W.1.

A. M. M. (Sidcup).—We are unable to say, as the Order emanated from Ottawa. Presumably it was in connection with the question of readjustment of pay.

C. W. (Shrewsbury).—Write to Officer-in-Charge, Estates Branch, O.M.F.C., 133, Oxford Street, London, W.1, forwarding full particulars as to dates, etc.

S. T. H. (Boscombe).—As you are resident in this country, you have no claim on the Patriotic Fund, which is a purely Canadian fund administered in Canada.

Bramshott.—We cannot see that objection to the giving of commissions to nurses affects the argument for granting them the decorations appertaining to the ranks they hold.

H. B. (Bramshott).—If you are discharged through physical disability incurred on service you will receive a pension. The Board of Pension Commissions will fix the amount of your pension after an examination of your case.

W. C. B. (Folkestone).—The clause was evidently inserted to legalise discharge of men rendered unfit, etc. The authorities will certainly endeavour to return all troops to Canada within six months after peace is declared, but it follows that a man will still be liable to discipline if not discharged within that period.

* *

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Nine Days Ended September 30.

Canadian Northern, $1,359,900; inc., $255,500.

Canadian Pacific, $4,210,000; inc., $579,000.

Grand Trunk, £436,886; inc., £137,886.

G.T.P., Prairie Section, £31,683; inc., £11,424.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.

Highly Recommended by the Profession.

Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. Tel., Mayfair 1959.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.

SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.

WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

HOUSTON'S "ANNUAL FINANCIAL REVIEW."

Volume xviii. of Houston's "Annual Financial Review, Canadian," dated April, 1918 (Toronto: W. R. Houston), brings up to date the carefully revised data concerning Canadian companies and securities of all kinds and classes, which are annually presented in this indispensable work of reference. The edition now under notice contains particulars of capitalisation, latest available balance-sheets and reports, and records of highest and lowest prices of securities of nearly 450 Canadian banks, and assurance, guarantee, industrial, land, loan and mortgage, light and power, mining, navigation, railway, electric railway, telegraph, telephone and cable, trust, and miscellaneous companies. It also gives lists of members of the Montreal and Toronto Stock Exchanges, with particulars of rates of commission and the monthly record during 1917 of prices of securities dealt in on these exchanges. Details are also given of the existing Canadian and British War Loans and the Anglo-French War Loan.

* *

Canadian Explosives.—A dividend of 1¾ per cent. has been declared on the Seven per Cent. Cumulative Preferred shares for the quarter ended September 30, payable 15th inst. to holders registered Sept. 30.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

TO the HOLDERS of 5 per cent. FIRST MORTGAGE DEBENTURES of the RICHELIEU and ONTARIO NAVIGATION COMPANY.

The undersigned having acquired by purchase the assets of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, and having assumed payment of the outstanding Debentures of the Company, hereby offers to purchase the said outstanding Debentures and to pay therefor the sum of £105 for each Debenture of £100, together with accrued interest thereon to date of payment.

Payment of the Debentures will be made on presentation and delivery up thereof at the Montreal Trust Company, 2, Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, England, or in Montreal, Canada, at the option of the holder.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES, Limited,
F PERCY SMITH, Secretary.
Montreal, Canada, 1st April, 1918.

THE ROBERT SIMPSON COMPANY, LIMITED.

PREFERENCE SHARE DIVIDEND NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that a DIVIDEND has been declared upon that portion of the Capital Stock of the Company consisting of Preference Shares, being a half yearly dividend at the rate of SIX per cent. per annum upon the said Preference shares, and that the same will be payable at the London Joint City and Midland Bank, Limited, 5, Princes Street, London, E.C., England, or at the option of the holder at the office of the Union Trust Company, Limited, Toronto, Canada, on and after the first day of November, 1918, to shareholders who appeared on the register on the 17th day of October.

The Transfer Books will be closed from October 18 to October 31, both days inclusive.

G. S. Holmested, Secretary.
Toronto August 24th, 1918

American Dentistry for Canadians.

Mr. L. D. BOTIBOL,
at 137, Oxford Street, London, W.1.
(Opposite Bourne and Hollingsworth's.)
(Next door to Pembroke House, Headquarters Canadian Overseas Medical Services.)

The wonderful advance which has taken place in dental methods in recent years is strikingly illustrated by the work of Mr. L. D. Botibol, the West-End Dental Specialist, whose moderate fees have brought modern scientific dentistry within the reach of all.

Mr. Botibol studied under a famous Russian Professor before taking up a practice, first in America, where he became thoroughly *au fait* with American bridgework, and then in London, where his skill and knowledge rapidly established for him an influential connection.

What Mr. Botibol does not know about stopping, crowning, and painless dentistry generally is not worth knowing.

The Overseas Forces can therefore place full confidence in Mr. L. D. Botibol, whose dental surgery is at 137, Oxford Street, London, W.1 (next door to Pembroke House, Headquarters of Canadian Overseas Medical Services). Canadian Forces receive special and immediate attention, and they and their friends will always receive a downright Canadian welcome. Telephone: Museum 2736. [*Advt.*]

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables, "Allensil," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 666. Oct. 12, 1918.

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(Continued from page 64.)

Accidentally Killed.

Quebec Regiment. Pacquet, 448573 J.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Archer, 328989 Dvr. T. H.; Ardagh, 2353373 Gnr. H. R.; Baker, 3527425 Gnr. F. E.; Blais, 92941 Dvr. D.; Brownlee, 328931 Act. Bdr. W. H.; Campbell, 304685 Act. Bdr. A.; Canning, 328957 Dvr. H. T.; Davies, 340285 Gnr. J. H.; Davison, 1262026 Gnr. W. E.; Doody, 835884 Dvr. L.; Edgett, 1257855 Gnr. F. C.; Edwards, 328913 Cpl. F.; Enright, 339618 Gnr. E.; Fowler, 1261928 Gnr. H. E.; Gordon, 339654 Gnr. M.; Helmes, 1251250 Gnr. C. H.; Lee, 2100915 Gnr. B.; Long, 91185 Act. Bdr. H. A.; McKee, 1250488 Gnr. C. W.; McPherson, 313944 Gnr. J.; Parker, 2100054 Gnr. G. W.; Revoy, 89609 Bdr. F. R.; Southcott, 339420 Gnr. J. P. C.; Wells, 346962 Act. Bdr. C. P.; Yeomans, 1261999 Bdr. H. L.; Yerex, 304207 Gnr. A. L.

Engineers.—Boyd, 216636 Spr. L. R. W.; Buckler, 1078059 Spr. W. E.; Cutting, 504559 Spr. P. H.; Dean, 500614 Cpl. R. S.; Dunning, 712650 L.-Cpl. E.; Dupuis, 1027111 Spr. V.; Cranwell, 719191 Spr. H. C.; Lapolder, 2006693 Spr. J. R.; Lay, 504048 Spr. O.; McGilvray, 712175 Spr. A.; Morrison, 3007261 Spr. C.; Orton, 718851 Spr. S. J.; Osborne, 443064 Spr. D.; Paul, 166623 Spr. G. T.; Pavluk, 471134 Spr. A.; Shreenan, 2605822 Spr. E.; Tubbs, 417921 Spr. C. W.; Van Koughnet, 142578 Spr. P. A.; Veitch, 718464 L.-Cpl. L. W.; Ward, 500833 Spr. F.; West, 135407 Spr. C. R.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Crouse, 3255469 E. B.; McKay, 877928 D. D.

Quebec Regiment.—Coutts, 486694 K. R.; Ferguson, 3080651 D.; Gagnon, 889027 E.; Levesque, 847100 D.; Moody, 856396 H. P.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Saunders, 3056317 E. S.; Thompson, 784933 C. E.; Utley, 675321 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Woodacre, 636326 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Asselstine, 636551 T.; Carlton, 3233281 C. L.; Coomber, 3032354 F.; Curson, 1027156 B. W.; Davison, 223287 H. C.; Dimmock, 775271 G.; Erskine, 742610 E. P.; Handy, 444242 J.; Haynes, 690287 A. N.; Hill, 690359 F. S.; Hughes, 863367 L. W. E.; Illingworth, 3030708 J. A.; Ince, 835247 B. J.; Limond, 690407 G.; Mochrie, 55893 J.; Palmerston, 3310448 J. C.; Popovich, 1045725 J.; Simmonds, 690311 A. H.; Stebbings, A36072 G.; Thompson, 228123 Sgt. J. W. G.; Thompson, 113594 L.-Cpl. S.; Todd, 835512 W.; Woods, 2329383 T. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Bassett, 123301 E. D.; Haskett, 844591 C. W.; Laws, 491100 E.; McLennan, 652029 T.; Toy, 53516 Sgt. W. J.; Webster, 2356190 H. L.; Westlake, 654229 R. M.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Anderson, 257278 A.; Barnard, 256422 H.; Dennis, 1069081 R. L.; Dennis, 1069103 W. L.; Glode, 283000 L.; Hanson, 276396 M. G.; Hill, 291436 J. A.; McMillan, 1069279 A. H.; Parsons, 872089 E.; Townsend, 1069003 H. E.; Wood, 291999 Cpl. W. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Campbell, 3205599 A.; Chrishop, 904067 N. S.; Clarke, 895543 C.; Henderson, 240111 H. V.; Larson, 3205678 E. O.; McDonald, 401283 A. P.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bones, 916872 A. A.; Shipley, 116572 Sgt. J. W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Keleher, 817490 T.; Pyper, 3031056 D. B. D.; Rozon, 417335 W.; Smith, 2075325 S. W.; Steeves, 709875 H. W.; Wilmott, 144213 L.

Railway Troops.—Cavanaugh, 2503405 T.

Army Medical Corps.—Barndollar, 529374 E. J.; Garland, 1282 S.; Maloney, 524265 C. J.; McLachlan, 527219 J. C.; Rodgers, 213116 H.

Wounded and Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bannerman, 693298 A. M.; Boote, 859423 L. H.; Bougie, 2383333 J.; Chapman, 721625 G.; Durnin, 2173546 J. J.; Gilmour, 153563 T.; Haynes, 2129096 J.; Horne, 859520 Cpl. F.; Leversidge, 1000729 H.; Mackie, 859946 R.; Mann, 859727 L.-Cpl. H.; McRae, 199000 Sgt. D.; Mitchell, 859759 G.; Mowat, 153100 Cpl. J.; Page, 425177 N. J.; Pile, 2181321 D.; Prudhomme, 859371 L.-Cpl. E.; Skinner, 1001047 C. W.; Sotterman, 152683 F.; St. Germain, 693042 E.; Stone, 225654 W.; Turner, 153088 D.; Vreeland, 420238 W. H.

Alberta Regiment.—Fisher, 2115081 W.

Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Boal, 859802 G. V.; Botham, 2130359 T. C.; Clubb, 2373340 A.; Coburn, 1000442 D. K.; Davie, 859317 J.; Horwood, 529291 R. H. S.; Hessenauer, 2181330 C. P.; Jamison, 424956 H. J. R. E.; Keddie, 693112 O. V.; Murray, 859892 W. A.; Reid, 2128966 J. A.; Robertson, 2129332 C.; Stott, 153301 G.; Walker, 722163 C. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Cavalry.—Cleveland, 114015 A. D.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Friel, 246234 R. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Boyles, 712750 A. E.; Desbiens, 672400 A.; Sauve, 1057214 M.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Page, 273387 H.; Melvin, 453830 A.; Rogers, 2590899 F.; Vardy, 514353 W.

* *

COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS.

(Continued from page 55.)

Sergt. H. B. Smith. 841091 Act. Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. W. E. Maddock, 736650 Act. Cpl. P. Peterson, 113334 Cpl. A. R. Kendall, 911 Sergt. T. S. Clark, M.M., 629879 Sergt. A. Griffiths. 234032 Pte. D. P. Morris, 231069 Pte. M. J. Dougherty, 438997 Sergt. J. Dann.

Engineers.—Temp. Maj. B. A. Gordon, from C. Ont., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. K. M. Campbell to be act. Maj. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Capt. R. D. Sutherland, from Que., to be temp. Capt. (June 29, 1918, with seniority May 11, 1915). Temp. Lt. Le R. Clothier, from Man., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. W. Burton, from Man., to be temp. Capt.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. R. MacKay to be act. Capt.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—W. D. C. Christie, H. McM. Scott, M.C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt.-Col. A. H. Gault, D.S.O., to be secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Capt. F. P. Strachan to be act. Maj. Temp. Lt. F. Appleyard is secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—W. J. Franklin, A. W. Aseltine. 2nd Lt. H. B. J. Ogilvie, from R. Fus., to be temp. Lt.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. J. P. Girvan, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Capt. H. A. Chisholm, M.C., to be act. Maj. Temp. Capt. H. J. G. McLean reverts to the temp. rank of Lt. on being absorbed into the estabt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—T. Weir. C. D. Lyon. Temp. Capt. A. T. Field, M.C., to be act. Maj. and ceases to hold the appt. as Adjt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—J. B. Morrison. W. W. Johnson, M.C., A. K. Wilson, G. W. Morgan. Temp. Lt. F. R. Harker-Thomas, from B.C., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. R. Morrison remains secd. as Adjt. on ceasing to be empld. as an Instr. The *Gazette* notification, November 5, 1917, concerning temp. Capt. H. V. Gould is cancelled.

Western Ontario Regiment. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—S. H. Ogden. M.C., T. B. Inglis, J. Scott, M.C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Maj. G. Durrand is secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs.—D. K. Turner, J. D. Young. M.C. Temp. Capt. T. Cooper remains secd. while spec. empld. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—R. I. McGill, E. A. Boyle, M.C. Temp. Lt. J. P. Neal is secd. for duty while spec. empld.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Capt. K. A. Mahaffy, D.S.O., M.C., to be act. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—E. R. Osler, G. H. Martin. Temp. Lt. L. A. Walsh is secd. for duty as Records Off.

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Capt. L. O. Svendsen relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Hon. Capt. R. Pearson, from Y.M.C.A., to be temp. Capt. and is secd. to comd. an Area Emplt. Co. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. D. Murray, M.M., W. M. Harris, W. T. Bannan, M.C.

British Columbia Regiment. Temp. Maj. A. Brooks ceases to be spec. empld. Temp. Lt. A. B. Harding is secd. for duty as Adjt. The *Gazette* notification October 4, 1918, concerning temp. Capt. J. C. Thorn is cancelled.

Machine Gun Corps. Temp. Lt. A. E. Parker to be act. Capt.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops. Temp. Capt. G. W. Jewett relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. D. D. MacCrimmon, M.C., to be act. Capt. while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. J. W. Judge relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. To be temp. Lts. 154957 Sergt. W. C. Johnston, 489651 Cpl. R. Band.

Forestry Corps. Temp. Capts. to be act. Maj. while comd. Cos. C. F. Rothera, E. J. Stehelin, F. E. Mason, E. Macandame, W. M. Carment, J. S. Hollingsworth. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while spec. empld.—G. G. Bricker, A. G. W. McLelan. The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while 2nd in Command of Cos.—J. R. Bond, R. E. Campbell.

Overseas Railway Construction Corps.—450 Cpl. S. L. Price to be temp. Lt.

Imperial Forces.

Special Appointments. Assistant Instructors (Cl. GG) whilst empld. with a British Military Mission: Temp. Capt. G. J. Forbes, M.C., R. Irish Regt., and to be transferred to Gen. List; temp. Lt. W. O. Norris, B.C. Regt., relinquishes his appt.

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments. Railway Traffic Officer (Cl. HH):—Temp. Sec. Lt. E. M. Abraham, Labour Corps, to be transferred to Gen. List, and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Capt. J. G. Struthers, D.S.C., to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Maj. (Dir.). Lt. J. V. Turner to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A.). Sec. Lt. J. M. Porteous (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. (A.). Prob. Flight Officers (late R.N.A.S.) to be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.).—G. W. Cochrane, P. Girvin. Flight Cadet J. Sproston to be temp. Sec. Lt. (Dir.). Sec. Lt. G. W. H. Parlee (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt., Observer Officer (since killed). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers).—Prob. Observer Officers (late R.N.A.S.) V. O'Neill and A. H. Fitton; Flight Cadet G. O. Parker. Lt. R. E. Sproule resigns his commn., and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. The notification regarding the appt. of G. M. Roberts (Flight Officer, late R.N.A.S.) as Sec. Lt. (A. and S.) is cancelled. The notification regarding the appt. of G. W. Parlee and E. I. Riley (both Lts. C.A.M.C.) as Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers) is cancelled. The notification regarding the appt. of C. R. Goss (Lt., Man. Regt.) as temp. Sec. Lt. (Observer Officer) is cancelled. Administrative Branch.—Capt. D. P. Rowland is reclassified (Ad.) from (O.) whilst empld. as Lt. Technical Branch.—Capt. A. M. Lester to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Maj. Group Comdr.:—Lt.-Col. R. H. Mulock, D.S.O., and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld. Flying Branch.—To be temp. Sec. Lt., Observer Officer:—J. V. McKenzie (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.), and to be Hon. Lt.

R.F.C. (Mil. Wing).—Flying Officer.—Temp. Sec. Lt. F. J. Wolno, Gen. List.

R.A.M.C.—Maj. Henry F. Shea, D.S.O., M.B., relinquishes the act. rank of Lt.-Col. on reposting.

R.H. and R.F.A.—To be act. Maj.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. Armour. M.C., from August 9 to 19, 1918.

R.G.A.—Sec. Lt. C. V. Riesterer to be Lt.

M.G.C. (Inf.).—Temp. Capt. A. M. Boyd (Sask. Regt.) to be temp. Capt., and to be an Asst. Instr. graded for pay at Hythe Rates.

K.O.S.B.—Lt. A. G. Dobbie to be temp. Capt.

R. Lancs. R.—Temp. Lt. R. T. Bethune to be temp. Capt.

Lancs. Fus.—Temp. Sec. Lt. T. H. Bissonette is transfd. to a Serv. Bn., from attd.

Rifle Brigade.—Temp. Sec. Lt. J. Dion is transfd. to a Serv. Bn., from attd.

London Regt. (T.F.).—Sec. Lt. F. W. Crawford to be Lt., and remain secd.

Manchester Regt. (T.F.).—Lt. E. H. Briggs, M.C., relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.

Dorset Regt. (T.F.).—Sec. Lt. F. S. Rogers to be Lt.

General List.—Temp. Lt. A. W. Coulter, from C.M.G.C., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off.

Memoranda.—Temp. Sec. Lt. J. M. Rait to be temp. Lt. Cadet A. C. L. Adams to be temp. Sec. Lt., Gen. List, for duty with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.).

* *

CANADIAN MILITARY BASEBALL.

A Sensational Wind-up.

Billed as the "championship of the British Isles"— a ponderous announcement not strictly in line with truth—the final baseball game of the season between the U.S. Army and Witley (Canadian Reserve Artillery), at Stamford Bridge on Sunday, provided a sensational wind-up to an excellent season. The Americans were evidently determined to win (although the real championship was actually won two weeks ago by the Canadian Engineers of Seaford Area), and to make assurance doubly sure they reinforced their infield by the inclusion of Callahan (of the Navy line-up) at second base. La Fitte pitched for the Yanks, and Fred Saunders was on the mound for the Artillerymen. The game was purely a pitchers' battle, and proved to be one of the best of the season, the players of both sides being right on their toes. At the end of the ninth there was no score, and an extra innings also proving non-productive in the matter of runs, the game ended in honours even. La Fitte pitched excellent ball, and struck out eleven men, but he spoiled an otherwise all-round performance by childish girding at Umpire Latham. In the ninth Latham benched Carmel, F. Garrett (a Toronto man) taking the place of the latter. The game was called at the end of the tenth. The League Executive has been successful in obtaining the Chelsea ground for a return game to-morrow (Sunday).

Now that the season is closed, it is pertinent to offer a word of congratulation to Mr. Booker (the manager) and the Anglo-American Baseball League on its first successful season in this country. The League games have provided innocent recreation for thousands of baseball enthusiasts—mostly soldiers who would otherwise have been at a "loose end"—as well as realising a large sum for war charities. Whether next season's games will be entered upon with the world still in the turmoil of Armageddon it is unsafe to prophesy, but certain it is that the foundation of baseball in England has been well and truly laid. Congratulations, therefore, to Mr. Booker and his coterie of enthusiasts.

The Witley team on Sunday was as follows:—F. G. Saunders, pitcher and captain; L. Carmel, r.f.; J. Graham, 1b.; T. Smith, 2b.; D. Croft, c.; H. Crilly, l.f.; H. Samuels, c.f.; W. Richards, 3b.; and R. Scruton, s.s. With the exception of Saunders, who belongs to Kingston, and Carmel, of Montreal, the members of the team are all from Toronto.

CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

Dominion of Canada.

High Commissioner's Offices.—19, Victoria Street, S.W.1. High Commissioner, the Hon. SIR GEORGE H. PERLEY, K.C.M.G. Secretary, MR. W. L. GRIFFITH. (Telephone: Victoria 8350.)

Emigration Office.—Commissioner of Emigration, LIEUT.-COL. J. OBED SMITH, 11-12, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (Telephone: Victoria 286.)

Province of Alberta

Agent-General.—MR. JOHN A. REID, Trafalgar Buildings, 1, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 2826.)

Province of British Columbia.

Acting Agent-General.—MR. J. H. TURNER, British Columbia House, 1-3, Regent Street, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 966.)

Province of New Brunswick.

Agent-General.—MR. F. W. SUMNER, Dudley House, 37, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2. (Telephone: Gerrard 1581.)

Province of Nova Scotia.

Agent-General.—MR. JOHN HOWARD, 57A, Pall Mall, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 299.)

Province of Ontario

Agent-General.—LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD REID, 163, Strand, W.C.2. (Telephone: Gerrard 5793.)

Province of Quebec.

Agent-General.—LIEUT.-COL. P. PELLETIER, King's House, 36 and 38, Kingsway, W.C.2. (Telephone: Holborn 6512.)

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Aitken, F. Jean (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—1st Southern Hospital, Birmingham.
Anderson, Mrs. J. R.; Winnipeg—Shirley, Petersham Road, Richmond.
Arnold, Mina S. (V.A.D.), Montreal—66, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

B

Beauchamp, W. M., Westmount—Shaftesbury Hotel.
Brown, Lt. P. S. (R.A.F.), Montreal—42, T.S., Wye, Kent.
Burton, Lt. Eric, Victoria—31, Half Moon Street, W.

C

Calwell, Lt. C. H., Halifax—c/o Lloyd, Attree & Smith, 28, Wood Street, E.C.
Cameron, Capt. G. Douglas, Kelowna—c/o Bank of Montreal.
Carroll, Sec. Lt. Fred. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Winchester.
Clarke, Lt. A. D. (R.A.F.), St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane
in the centre of all Theatres **5/6**
One Price: No Extras.

Clements, Capt. R. M., Yarmouth, N.S.—Royal Free Hospital.
Coles, Lt. J. W., Moncton—National Hotel.
Cook, Lt. E. D., Vancouver—Matlock Baths.
Cooke, Lt.-Col. W. F., Prince George—Thackeray Hotel
Coppins, Sgt. F. G. (V.C.), Edmonton—Woodcote Park Hospital, Epsom.
Corbould, C. Bernard, New Westminster, B.C.—93, Dartmouth Road, Brondesbury, N.W.
Cunningham, Florence (V.A.D.), Montreal—Devonshire House, W.
Curry, Lt. C. R. (R.A.F.)—Imperial Hotel.

D

Davidson, Mrs. Richard, St. Catharines, Ont.—Mendip Cottage, College Road, Epsom.
Dever, Lt. J. B. (T.M.B.), St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
De Vitalis, C. M., Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Dignam, Lt. H. M., Toronto—Prince of Wales' Hospital.
Dougharty, Lt. W. J., Vancouver—C.M.G., Seaford.
Dubuc, Maj. A. E., Montreal—Queen's Hospital, Sidcup.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Dufour, Lt. E., Quebec—Bramshott.
Duncan, Sgt. C. W., Winnipeg Shirley, Petersham Road, Richmond.
Dunlop, Alan C., Montreal Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington.
Dykeman, S./Sgt. E., St. John 16, Gloucester Square

E

Emard, Paul, Montreal 14, Upper Bedford Place, W.C.
Emmerson, Maj. H. R., Amherst, N.S. Royal Overseas Officers' Club

F

Farquhar, Lt. John G. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—[illegible], Gloucester Street, S.W.
Farrell, Flt. Cadet W. S., Toronto R.A.F., Uxbridge.
Footner, Stephen G., Victoria 18, Burton Road, Brixton S.W.
Foster, Capt. A. P., Vancouver Savoy Hotel

G

Gamble, N./S. B. I., Victoria No. 4 C.G.H., Basingstoke
Gendreau, Lt. J. J., Lac Megantic 3 London General Hospital
Gillespie Nellie M. (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—1st Southern Hospital, Birmingham.
Gilbert, George G., Rothesay, N.B.—5, Granville Place
Greene, Mrs. Vincent and Lt. V. G., Toronto Berners Hotel
Girouard, Miss E., Longueil War Hospital, Reading.

H

Haight, Maj. W. R., Vancouver Kitchener Hospital, Brighton.
Harper, H. A.—Hotel Cecil.
Heneker, Mrs. H. T., St. Catharines, Ont. Mendip Cottage, College Road, Epsom.
Howard, W. R. P., Toronto—Trinity College, Cambridge.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/-, 1/6 and 3/-.
Of all Chemists and Stores.

Howard, N./S. W., Victoria—No. 4 C.G.H., Basingstoke.

J

Jewitt, A. T. (Invalid Soldiers' Commission), Ottawa—10, Crescent Grove, Clapham Common.
Johnson, H. Lawrence, New Westminster—73, Twyford Avenue, Acton Hill, W.3.
Johnston, Lt. B. K., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Jordan, Hugh S., Victoria—41, Denning Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

K

Kane, John, Peterboro', Ont.—Berners Hotel.

L

La Ferriere, Lt. R., Montreal—Royal Free Hospital.
Lafond, Wilfrid, Montreal—97, High Holborn.
Landry, Lt. L. P., Quebec—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
MR. SWAINE, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Langton, Mrs. H. F., Victoria—Empire Club, Dover Street, W.
Leprohon, Capt. G. E., Montreal—Marlborough Apartments.
Lunney, Thomas H., M.D., St. John—King George Hospital, Waterloo Bridge.
Lydon, E. Victor, Montreal—Kingsley Hotel, W.C.

Mac., Mc.

Macauley, Miss Mary, Glace Bay, N.S.—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.
MacKay, Maj. and Mrs. Malcolm, St. John, N.B.—Savoy Hotel.
Mackenzie, Maj. J. A., St. John—Morley's Hotel.
MacKinnon, Capt. A. H., Pictou—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
MacLachlan, Lt. J. B., Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
MacLean, Capt. R. R. R., Moncton—22nd American R.C.H., Lancaster Gate.
MacMillan, Belle (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—1st Western Hospital, Liverpool.
MacPherson, Miss Grace, Vancouver—American Military Hospital, Tottenham.
McCaghey, Maj. N. F. and Mrs., Quebec—c/o High Commissioner.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), **W.1.** *Tel., Mayfair 1959.*

McDiarmid, Lt. H. C., Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
McEwen, Lt. H. G., Vancouver—Waldorf Hotel.
McGovern, Cadet T. F., Montreal—Witley, O.T.C.
McLean, Cadet H. M., Winnipeg—Guards' Lines, Pirbright.
McMaster, Capt. E. B., Vancouver Waldorf Hotel.
McSweeney, Cadet J. L., Moncton 19 O.C.B., Guards' Lines, Pirbright.

M

Mandel, Mrs. C. F., Kamloops 28, Bedford Place, W.C.
Maughan, Mrs., Woodstock, Ont. Hotel Stuart, 161, Cromwell Road, South Kensington.
Medcalf, J. S., Winnipeg 109, St. George's Road, Westminster, S.W.
Morency, P. P., Quebec—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
[illegible] Capt. W. E., Montreal Prince of Wales' [illegible]
Murray, Lt. G. B., Halifax Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

N

Nicholson, Emma (V.A.D.), Charlottetown—1st Western Hospital, Liverpool.
Nisbet, Lt. F. G. (1st Can. Eng. Res. Bn.), St. John—Witley.
Northover, H. W. (R.N.C.V.R.), Halifax—Queen Mary's Club, Eaton Square.

P

Patterson, Lt. J. H., St. John Imperial Hotel.
Perodeau, Lt. H., Montreal—R.A.F., Grantham.
Peterson, Lt. J. J., Kamloops—Wandsworth Hospital.
Porrett, Mrs. Austin, Montreal—Blightons, Rochdale.
Pringle, Maj. James, Fredericton—c/o Bank of Montreal.

R

Reid, Mrs. J. Max, Vancouver Woodleigh Lodge, Arundel.
Reid, Lt. J. M., Vancouver—Prince of Wales' Hospital.
Rivers, Lt. C. W. (R.A.F.), Ottawa Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Roberts, Capt. J. H., Kingston Witley.
Robillard, Capt. Raymond, Montreal Canadian Hospital, Joinville.
Royds, N./S. D., Victoria No. 4 C.G.H., Basingstoke.

S

Schaefer, Pte. F. O., Halifax—Haxell's Hotel, Exeter Street.
Scott, Arthur G., Inglewood, Ont.—Crichton Hall Hotel, 34, Bedford Place, W.C.
Secord, Charles M., St. John—Premier Hotel.
Simmonds, Cadet C. L., Winnipeg—Guards' Lines, Pirbright.
Simpson, Sec. Lt. B. P., Napanee—164, Marylebone Road.
Smith, Lt. G. R., Londonderry, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Smith, Lt. D. R. (C.R.T.), St. John—Regent Palace Hotel.
Stephen, Flt. Cadet J. A., Winnipeg, R.A.F., Uxbridge.
Stewart, Sgt. N. H., Westmount—Marlborough Apartments.
Stewart, D. A., Hamilton—London Colney.
Stone, Lt.-Col. E. L., Kingston—Witley Hospital.

T

Taylor, Maj. G. O., Toronto—13, Berners Street.
Travis, Frederic P. J. (attd. R.A.F.), St. John—Prince of Wales' Hospital.
Turnbull, Capt. F. L. (C.E.), Saskatoon—65, Wingrove Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

W

Walsh, H. E., Vancouver—Queen Mary's Club, Eaton Square.
Warshansky, Capt. H. L. (C.A.M.C.), Montreal—Bramshott.
Welsh, Sec. Lt. W. H. (R.A.F.), Vancouver—15, Cavendish Place, Eastbourne.
Welsh, Flt. Cadet C. T., Vancouver—R.A.F., Uxbridge.
West, Flt. Cadet L. B., Vancouver—R.A.F., Uxbridge.

SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

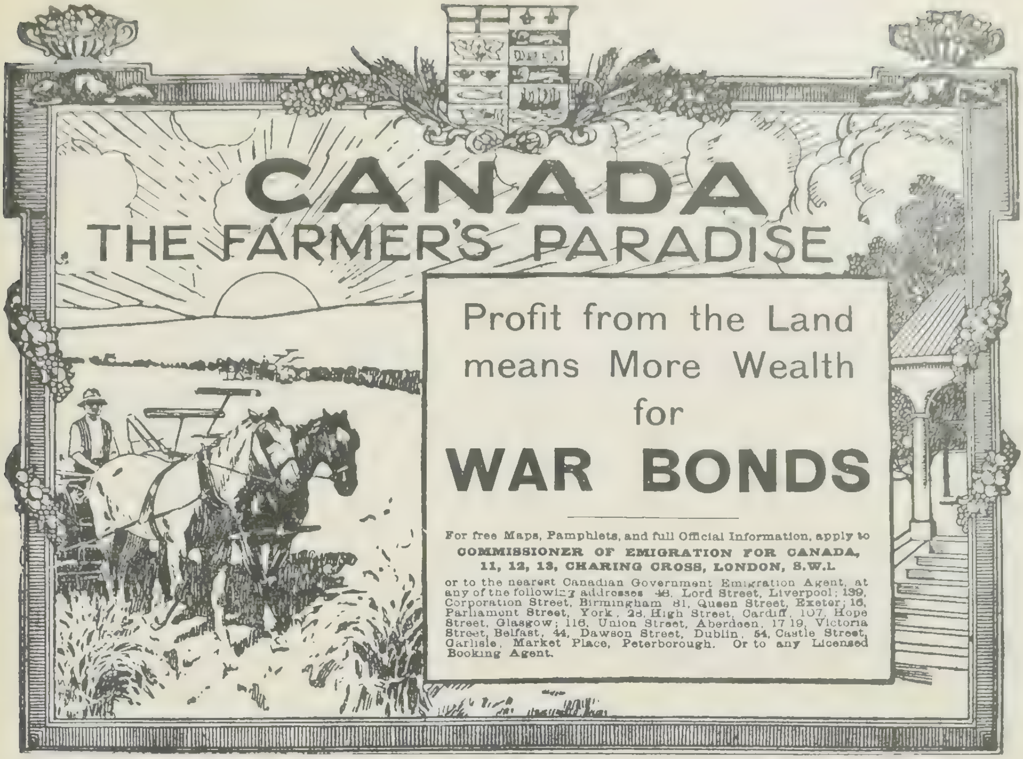
Whitehead, Spr. G. S., Fredericton—Imperial Hotel
Wilson, R. T., Toronto—Crichton Hall Hotel, 34, Bedford Place, W.C.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been:—Capt. R. W. Hale, Lt. W. Geoffrey Williams, Lt. C. Carmichael, Capt. L. W. Slack, Lt. H. G. Welsford, Lt. E. C. Welsford, Capt. H. A. Love, Lt.-Col. R. L. Ewing, Lt. Walter T. Smith, Lt. G. A. Ferguson, Lt. A. G. Donald, Lt. J. A. Patterson, Capt. V. C. Harrington, Capt. R. A. Major, Lt. G. A. Ewart, Capt. C. M. Ackland, Lt. A. W. Pascoe, Lt. L. G. Lawson, Capt. E. J. Clark, Maj. F. T. Taylor, Lt. J. A. Boyd, Lt. Hugh L. McCulloch, Lt. F. M. Alexander, Maj. P. L. Hall, Capt. J. M. McKenna, Lt. Noel S. Chipman, Lt. H. C. A. Hervey, Lt. P. S. McLatchy, Lt. W. A. Sewell, Lt.-Col. McLaughlin, Lt. E. C. Gordon (Prince of Wales' Hospital), Lt. R. T. Sheppard, Lt. D. C. Gough, Lt. C. Payne, Lt. J. H. Smith, Lt. F. A. Boberge, Lt. H. B. Thorburn, Capt. T. R. Ker, Lt H. Victor Masson, Lt. D. S. Macpherson, Lt. R. G. Marshall, Lt. B. F. Stewart.

* *

A *Daily Record* cablegram states that the British Cellulose Company is planning to establish a branch in Canada.

STAMP AUCTIONS. SEND YOUR STAMP COLLECTION TO—
HARMER, ROOKE & CO.,
The Leading Firm of Philatelic Auctioneers.
69, FLEET STREET, LONDON,
and obtain the full market value.
We have held 900 Stamp Sales during the past 17 years. Sale Catalogues and Expert Advice free.



Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham 81, Queen Street, Exeter; 16, Parliament Street, York, 23, High Street, Cardiff, 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen, 17 19, Victoria Street, Belfast, 44, Dawson Street, Dublin, 54, Castle Street, Carlisle, Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

LAKE OF THE WOODS MILLING COMPANY, LIMITED,

MONTREAL, - - - - - CANADA.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Manitoba Hard Spring Wheat FLOUR.

Mills at KEEWATIN and PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MANITOBA, and MEDICINE HAT, ALBERTA.

DAILY CAPACITY, 27,400 BAGS.

FRANK S. MEIGHEN, President and Managing Director.
Wm. W. HUTCHISON, Vice-President.
F. E. BRAY, Secretary.
T. F. McNALLY Treasurer.
R. NEILSON, Assistant Secretary.

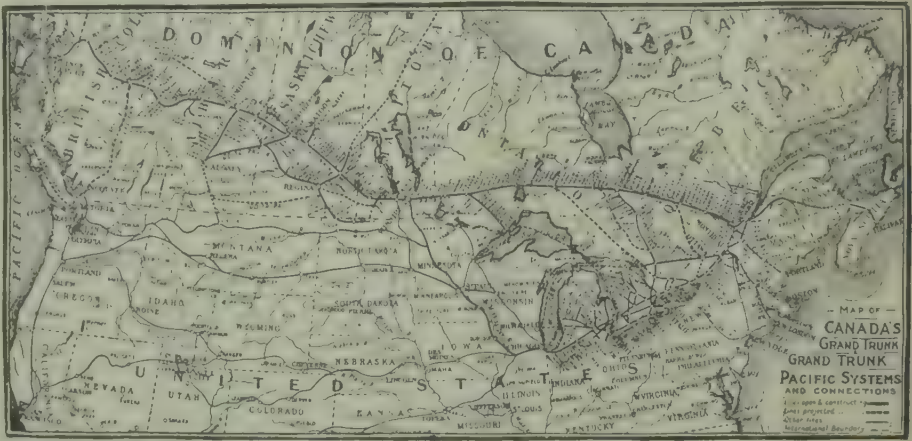
LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

CANADA'S
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM
THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN
TRANSCONTINENTAL
GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.



¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page 68.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY

OFFERS FOR SALE

FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS

IN THE PROVINCES OF

MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA

ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

[illegible] 7, Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2, and published by the CANADA NEWSPAPER [illegible]

CAMBRAI PICTURES AND CASUALTIES.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 667. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper

LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1918.

Price 8d
(20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

RETURN RAIL TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE issued to **CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN** returning to Canada on leave.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.

6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST.

or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

REGULAR SERVICES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT STEAMERS

From LIVERPOOL, LONDON, GLASGOW and BRISTOL to CANADA and UNITED STATES.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN, MANILA and CHINA

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:

14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

SHIP
YOUR
GOODS
VIA

OFFICERS AND MEN
of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare.
Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL
ACROSS
CANADA
VIA

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply:—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada, and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada.

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address—
COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK—LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LONDON.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK—CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE—MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to **FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.**

NEW YORK—2 [illegible]. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—[illegible] Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE
L**U**XURY
A**N**D
CHE**A**PNESS
AND T**R**AVEL
SPEE**D**ILY
TO
CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

[illegible] CUNARD LINE, [illegible] Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2; 117, New Street, Birmingham; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 1 & 2, Millbay Road, Plymouth; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; Head Office, Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool, or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
LIVERPOOL HALIFAX—PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
BRISTOL PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE**, No. [illegible] Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

We are always glad to receive, for reproduction, group photographs or portraits (with biographical notes) of officers whose names appear in the Honours or Casualty Lists. Photographs of Units and Headquarter Staffs serving in France are especially welcome. Every picture sent in means a more complete pictorial record of Canada's splendid part in the war.

SEND US A POSTCARD.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units. Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP-TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates. Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock, 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE—2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts.

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating. Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered. The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

Canadian Government Railways

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Canadian Government Railways

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H.H. MELANSON. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR.* MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS *HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP*

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917.

The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5.167.834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007.462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784.494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043.985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294.325
Coke	957.000	1,606.350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1.326 273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290.462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

QUARTERLY VOLS. OF "CANADA."

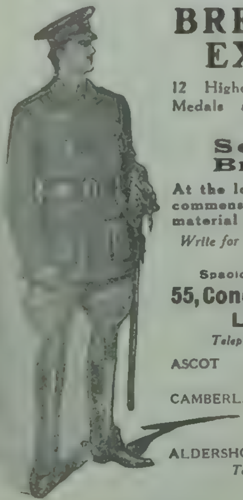
Handsomely Bound in Red Cloth.

The VOLS. since August, 1914, constitute a unique record of Canada's part in the War—her armies, their deeds, honours and casualties.

Profusely illustrated with photos of troops at the Front and in training, and portraits of leading Canadian personalities.

VOL. 50 (APRIL—JUNE, 1918) is now bound and may be obtained from **THE PUBLISHER, "CANADA,"** Craven House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Price **12/6,** postage extra.



A great name
has been made during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

HELP TO WIN THE WAR

By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our

GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

BLADE
Economy

The "Valet" AutoStrop is the only safety razor with a self-contained automatic stropping device, and for this reason its blades last, on an average, four times as long as those of the "no-stropping" type. Probably because of this advantage, and also of the cheapness of "Valet" blades, the public do not always exercise economy in their use. The following hints will enable users to get even more than the two months' service which is claimed as the *average* life of a single "Valet" AutoStrop blade.

Use no abrasive strop dressing, and keep your strop free from grit.

Don't over-strop—10 seconds daily will keep your blade in the pink of condition.

Don't let anything hard touch the blade edge.

Hold the blade almost flat against the face. It shaves better, besides lasting longer.

There is no shortage of "Valet" blades at present, but in view of constantly increasing manufacturing difficulties, reasonable judgment and economy should be exercised in their use.

"VALET"
AutoStrop
Safety Razor

[illegible] ROP SAFETY RAZOR CO., LTD.,
[illegible] ford Street, London, W.C.1
And also at New York, Paris, Milan, Sydney, Dublin, Toronto, &c.

BURBERRY SAFEGUARDS

made in materials which, whilst as impenetrable as leather, ventilate naturally, so that the moisture condensed on the inner surface of air-tight fabrics is avoided.

The BURBERRY AIR-WARM

provides a lightweight, yet warm and dependable defence against rain, mist or cold.

The inside is of luxuriously soft, thick Camel Fleece. The coat is workmanlike in every detail, and has nothing about it to catch in any part of the machine.

Its two parts can be worn separately or together—the outside alone providing a Weatherproof that excludes wet or wind without rubber or other airtight material; the Fleece lining, a smart British Warm; and the two together, the staunchest self-ventilating safeguard available for high flying.

Military Cata'ogue sent on request.

During the War Officers' Service Burberry Weatherproofs Cleaned and Re-proofed FREE OF CHARGE

Complete R.A.F. Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready for Use.

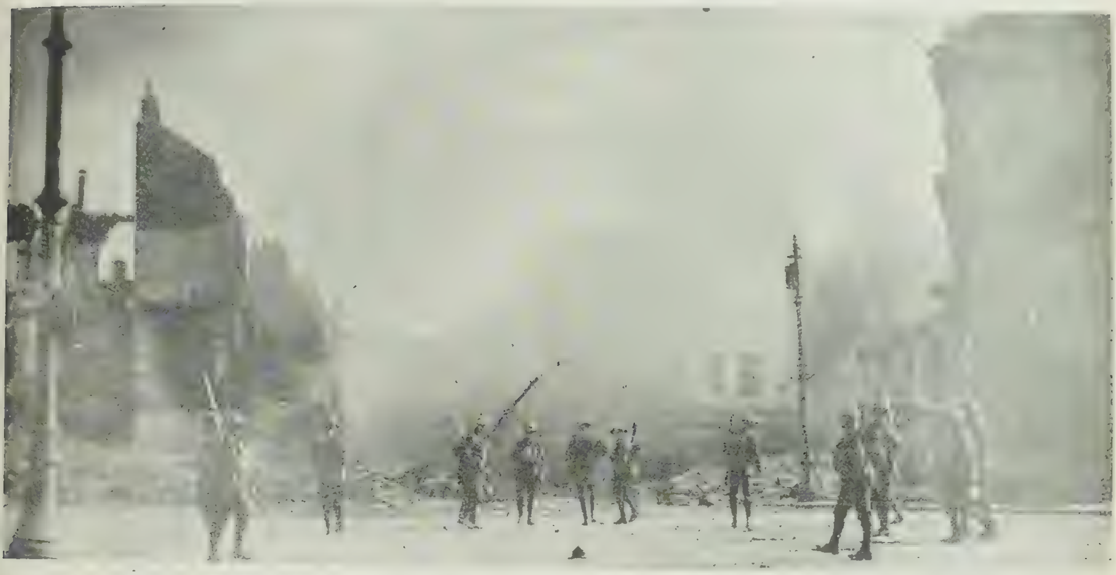
BURBERRYS Haymarket LONDON S.W.1

8 & 10 Boulevard Malesherbes PARIS; Basingstoke and Provincial Agents

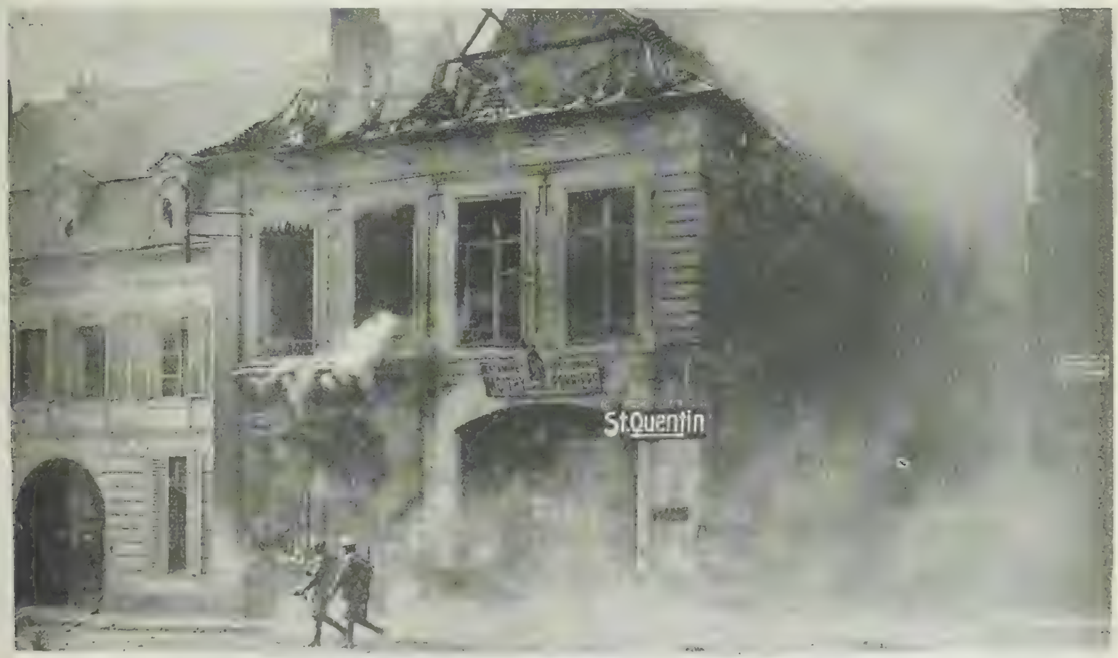
CANADA

No. 667. SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D WEEKLY

HUNNISHNESS IN CAMBRAI. (See page 7.)



CANADIANS ENTERING CAMBRAI FIND GREAT DAMAGE CAUSED BY GERMAN MINES AND FIRES.



CANADIANS PASSING BLAZING BUILDINGS IN CAMBRAI ON THEIR WAY TO THE LINE.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 8d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page v).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2
LONDON, ENGLAND

Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95
King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 8450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd"

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS.

The Editor will consider articles, photographs, and communications of general interest on Canadian subjects. Rejected matter can only be returned if the necessary postage is enclosed, and no responsibility is undertaken for the safe return of such matter.

Letters and articles must be written on one side of the paper only.

The views expressed by contributors writing over their own signatures are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

The Editor will be glad to consider contributions giving expression to views on matters of general interest affecting the political or economic relations between the Dominion and the Mother Country. When payment is desired the fact should be stated.

Although verse is occasionally published, it is not specially desired, and is not paid for.

In the absence of any expressed agreement to the contrary, the copyright of all articles published in "Canada" belongs to the Canada Newspaper Company, Ltd.

We are always glad to receive the loan of photographs of interesting Canadian subjects for reproduction. The originals will be carefully preserved and duly returned.

Letters may be addressed care of our offices to be called for (not forwarded).

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

PAGE
PHOTOGRAPHS FROM THE FRONT 73, 90, 91
CANADIANS' ENTRY INTO CAMBRAI 77
CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS 78
CASUALTIES TO N.C.O.S AND MEN 83
CANADIANS IN THE GREAT CRUSADE: COMMEMORATION 87
AWARDS FOR OFFICERS' BRAVERY 88
PURELY PERSONAL 89
CANADA'S OVERSEAS FORCES: NOTES 92
COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS 95
WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS: HOSPITALS AND WOUNDS 99
CANADIAN FINANCE 103, 108, 109
FROM EAST TO WEST 104, 107
C.P.R. CHANGES 109

JUNKERDOM IN A DILEMMA.

THE request for an armistice by the Hun, who had suddenly discovered that President Wilson's fourteen points were acceptable, took the world by surprise. The general public might almost have been excused if they had misinterpreted the value and meaning of the enemy's overture and voiced their relief and satisfaction without reserve. It is a good proof of the temper and understanding of the Allies that premature rejoicings were so rare. The malevolent hypocrisy of the Hun is now too well known throughout the world for any words from Berlin to be accepted without deeds.

The reply of Mr. Wilson to the Huns' overtures for peace proves that he is as capable as he is determined. Naturally, in making their attempt to win breathing time to recover from the blows inflicted by the masterly strategy of Marshal Foch, the Hun addressed himself to the United States as the least outraged of his foes on the Western Front. He has done well for the Allies in so doing.

When he is forced—though the time is not yet—to accept and realise that every one of these fourteen points will be insisted on and must be fulfilled to the letter, he still has to deal with the other Allies, who have particular and definite claims and intentions. Canada's voice will carry its full weight in the Empire's councils, and Sir Robert Borden has clearly shown that the Dominion will only be satisfied with the most stringent guarantees. The other leaders of public thought in Canada have expressed themselves quite definitely on the necessity for a dictated peace which will insist on restitution and reparation.

Germany has put up the flag for parley, but not for surrender. Many hard blows must yet be struck before her army is sufficiently attenuated and demoralised for it to accept the Allied terms, which are virtually unconditional surrender. Depending on the war weariness of the Allies to accept the shadow of a democratic settlement without waiting for proof of its substance, the Army chiefs of Germany have risked the disillusionment of their own people which must follow from their appeal to President Wilson.

The first round in the encounter between chicanery and stern justice has ended very awkwardly for the War Chiefs. The puppet they put up to represent a chastened and humane Germany was quickly discredited. Turkey seems unwilling to let her big partner in crime negotiate for her and is likely to follow Bulgaria's example with little delay. Austria is only kept hanging on to her larger conspirator by force of threats. The blessed word "armistice," which rang so sweetly in German soldiers' ears, is not to be achieved at the wish of their All-Highest. There are guarantees and the cessation of pillage and arson and U-boat murder to come first. Can the War Chiefs, by submitting to these demands and so publicly acknowledging the guilt of Germany to her own people, still hope to maintain the autocracy?

The Germans are brutes and have been brutes ever since their tribes were known to history. It is a matter for speculation whether their clever brutes will be torn in pieces by their stupid brutes when they now realise that none of the plunder and profit promised by their drill masters, and which at one time seemed so abundantly assured, can be retained, or whether all the German brutes will stick together until the avenging sword of the Allies reaches their own towns.

* *

AN HISTORIC ANNIVERSARY.

THE fourth anniversary of the arrival of Canada's troops in England to take their part in the Great Crusade, was commemorated on Monday by a service at St. Margaret's, Westminster, and a dinner at which some 400 officers were present. The war marked the turning point in the history of Canada—and of the whole British Commonwealth of Nations—and the direction of the turn was not that hoped and plotted for by the Hun. In this gathering of some 400 Canadians it was easy to perceive the fuller consciousness of nationhood now evolved at the end of four years of stress, of discipline, and of effort. The whole tone of the gathering, the words of the speakers, even the selection of the music, showed how far this microcosm of Canada assembled within that hall had travelled since August, 1914. No individual gathering of men from any part of the world had more just grounds, perhaps, for self-congratulation and satisfaction than these Canadians. The Corps had just won the greatest and bloodiest of all its fights at Cambrai—the enemy was seeking peace, and the prospect of getting back to the good things at home seemed measurably near, but there was no desire of self-glorification among these men who have so efficiently "carried on" under strange and often terrible conditions.

The wide lands and crisp air of Canada have done well with the seed received from Britain. Nothing that was best in the race but has been preserved and often improved, and the pick of her manhood has come over and measured up to the full stature of the men of Agincourt, of Waterloo, and Inkermann. In soldierly words, the chief of the O.M.F.C. in England acknowledged the excellence of the work done by the various units of the Canadian military organisation, and the warmth of his reception signified the affection of his officers. The words addressed by the High Commissioner to his fellow citizens were serious and worthy of the occasion. Both they and he knew well what the Dominion had done in these four years. So well have they done, and so filled-out and grown in character and knowledge of men, that he would have them remember the importance of the work that awaited them in Canada. He urged them to take up the duties of citizenship most seriously on their return, and to fill that place in the public life of Canada which their fellow citizens would desire and expect.

From his intimate knowledge of inside affairs, Sir George Perley was able to tell of the gigantic achievements of the Mother Country when caught all unprepared in the whirlpool of war, and he narrated remarks made to him on the subject by Lord Kitchener. No statements made during the evening were received with more generous applause than those referring to the whole-hearted efforts of the Motherland. A high note was also touched by Lord Beaverbrook in his forceful and able speech. He referred to the now definitely recognised position of Canada in the Councils of the Empire, and the important part which she must play, from her geographical position, as the link between the two great English-speaking peoples. Out of all the sorrow and waste and destruction of the great war will come good to all peoples—to Canada a finer pride of race, a higher conception of citizenship, wider views, and greater opportunity.

—**—

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

Cambrai

It is now becoming generally known and recognised that the capture of Cambrai was the principal factor in the successful advance which is bringing the Hun to heel. The part that the Canadian Divisions took in that stubborn fighting is well known. Ypres and Cambrai will ever be associated with the badge of the Maple Leaf in the annals of the Great War.

* * *

Ill-Treatment of Prisoners.

The British Government have at last issued an ultimatum to Germany demanding that her maltreatment of our prisoners shall cease. Why has this action only been taken now in the fifth year of the war? The atrocities have been glaring and consistent from the very first, and there has been a strong public demand for reprisals. Have we only now discovered a suitable form of reprisals, or has the voice of the people only now reached the Government? The long hesitation and timidity shown by the Government in this and certain other matters have not favourably impressed the Dominions or our Allies.

* * *

A Good Example.

The Government of Canada sets a good example in its vigorous handling of the threatened strike of railway employees. Strikes in war time are declared by Order in Council to be unlawful, and any man of military age who breaks the law is to be drafted into the Army.

This is the only logical attitude of any sane and well-governed democracy in time of war. Every citizen owes his fullest personal service to his country. If he will not continue to serve in the work of national importance in which he is placed, he must be drafted into the Army. It is noteworthy that such coercive legislation has been enacted and accepted in Canada and the United States.

* * *

The Victory Loan.

Canada's fifth War Loan was launched by Sir Thomas White at Winnipeg last week under the most favourable auspices. The Canadians' great victory at Cambrai has stirred everyone to fresh pride and enthusiasm; and more recent events have but tended to confirm the Finance Minister's words, that this is in very truth a Victory Loan. This does not mean, of course, that all the money asked for will not be required. However short the war may last, demobilisation and many other necessary steps will take a long time to effect. The Allies, therefore, as Sir Thomas White points out, will necessarily be on a war basis, so far as expenditure is concerned, for a considerable period after the war. All the money asked for will be required for war expenditure and the establishment of credit in the purchase of agricultural and other products.

The Government is fully justified in looking to the strength and resolution of Canada's national spirit to make the loan a triumphant success. The economic conditions in the Dominion also warrant their confidence. Sir Thomas White pointed to the increased savings deposits in the chartered banks, the prosperity of agriculture and activity of business, and also to the fact that wages are high and there is no unemployment. The means are abundantly present; the interest attractions of the loan itself should make the result of the appeal a foregone conclusion.

* * *

A Great Administrator.

The career of Lord Shaughnessy has been remarkable, and his retirement from the Presidency of the Canadian Pacific Railway is an event of general interest, especially occurring as it does at a time when the nationalisation of railways is a burning question in the Dominion. Of Irish descent and a native of the United States, he was in his 30th year when Canada became his adopted country and provided the opportunity for the exercise of his great talents as an organiser and administrator of wide views which he has so well utilised.

The history of the development of the Canadian Pacific Railway since Lord Shaughnessy joined its staff as purchasing agent in 1882 still reads like a romance. Each stage of that development afforded fresh scope for his executive ability and foresight. He was assistant manager at the time of its completion as a transatlantic highway, a director and vice-president when Canadian Pacific Railway steamships completed the first All Red Route between Britain and the Orient. Since he became president, nearly twenty years ago, Lord Shaughnessy's reputation as a man of affairs has steadily risen. His elevation to the peerage met with general acclaim, and in the anxieties of the last four years Lord Shaughnessy, on platform and in Press, as well as through the medium of the great corporation he controlled, has rendered inestimable services to the Allied cause. His second son was killed in France in 1916 and his elder son is still on active service at the Front.

* * *

Land for the Soldier.

Canada is realising that the question of soldiers' settlement is not so simple as some of its most enthusiastic advocates think. Because there are millions of acres of fertile unoccupied land in the Dominion it does not follow that it is an easy matter to find a homestead for every applicant in a location where he is likely to establish himself as a successful settler. The great boom which followed the completion of the first transcontinental railway in 1886 has placed in the hands of corporations or speculators most of the best acreage which is at all accessible to railways and the amenities of modern civilisation.

Only a small proportion of discharged soldiers, notwithstanding their hardships and experiences, are likely to be content with the mode of existence which satisfied the pioneer settlers in the West in pre-railway days. A certain proportion, after so many months of outdoor life, will no doubt welcome such an adventure, and to some it may bring great rewards. If the scheme is to succeed on a large scale, however, we believe that the Dominion Government, in co-operation with the Provincial executives, will do well to acquire blocks of favourably situated good land which have passed into the hands of absentee owners who merely hold it for speculative purposes. It will be easier for Parliament to deal with the problem now than later on—but sooner or later it must be grappled with and settled.

* * *

Newfoundland and its Wealth.

Lord Morris, the Prime Minister of Newfoundland, in his new sphere continues to devote himself to giving the people of the Mother Country a better conception of the Island Colony and its potentialities. He was the lecturer under the auspices of the British Women's Patriotic League in London on Monday, and he profitably compared one of the popular pictures of Newfoundland with the reality. Instead of being " somewhere near the North Pole," and " a land of fogs, dogs, and bogs," it has a climate similar to that of the North of Scotland, and anything in the way of agricultural or horticultural production that can be grown in Great Britain can be grown in Newfoundland.

The native industries of Newfoundland have been largely added to by the establishment of the Anglo-Newfoundland paper mills, and the development of its national resources promises to be still further enhanced by the Department of Natural Resources just started by Mr. H. D. Reid, the new president of the Reid Newfoundland Railway Company. Lord Morris advocates the exportation of fresh fish on a larger scale, and confidently looks forward to a new era in which Newfoundland's natural wealth will be expanded and developed in the interest of the Empire.

* * *

Comparative Prices. How true it is that a comparatively minor trouble or annoyance will cause far greater outcry than a more serious matter. There has been very strong comment lately in the Canadian Press on the rise in the price of news print. Paper that before the war cost 2 cents a pound is now costing 3½ cents, and this rise in the price of their raw material is by some of our contemporaries acclaimed as little short of a national calamity.

As it is sometimes comforting to know that the other fellow is worse off than oneself, we would congratulate our contemporaries on their comparative good fortune and mention for their comfort that coated paper such as we used in *Canada* in 1915 at a cost of 2½d. per lb. cannot be bought to-day under 1s. 6d.

**

SIR ARTHUR PEARSON'S THANKS.

Sir Arthur Pearson, Chairman of the Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Care Committee, St. Dunstan's, writes to the Editor:—" A few words to thank you for the kind help which *Canada* gave to St. Dunstan's Flag Day. The success achieved was, I feel, very largely owing to your kindly sympathy, and I hope you will believe that both I and the blinded soldiers who benefit by this, are very grateful to you."

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Bryans.—On October 7 at Toronto, the wife of Capt. W. B. Bryans, R.A.F., of a daughter.

Frid.—On October 9, at 34, Albert Road, Regent's Park, the wife of Maj. H. P. Frid, C.R.T., of a son.

Meredith.—On September 13, to Mrs. Jack Meredith, wife of Lt. J. F. Meredith, C.E.F., at the residence of her father, the Bishop of Ontario, Kingston, Ont.—a son.

Rose.—On October 12, at "Cravenhurst," Sutton Park Road, Seaford, to Lt. and Mrs. Harold Rose (*née* M. Drummond)—a son.

MARRIAGES.

Coleman—Muir.—By special licence, at St. Saviour's Church, Paddington London, W., by the Rev. W. H. Rowlands, M.A., Ralph Elswood Coleman, Captain, C.A.M.C., second son of R. H. Coleman, Esq., Toronto, Canada, to Mary M'Bride, eldest daughter of the late Rev. James Muir, of Greengairs, Airdrie, Scotland, and of Wakenaam, British Guiana, and of Mrs. Muir, 164, Wymering Mansions, Maida Vale, London, W.9. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

Copeland—Linklater.—On September 28, at St. John the Evangelist Church, Palmer's Green, London, by the Rev. D'Arcy Preston, Lt. William Wilfrid Copeland, son of W. A. Copeland, Esq., of Collingwood, Ontario, to Dorothy, eldest daughter of the late Archibald Snow Linklater and Mrs. Linklater of 41, Stonard Road, Palmer's Green.

Graham—Bloy.—On October 4, at London, Capt. Malcolm R. Graham, C.A.M.C., B.E.F., France, to Nursing Sister Florence M. Bloy, C.A.M.C.

Thomson—Robertson.—At 47, Summerside Place, Leith, on the 7th inst., by the Rev. J. R. S. Wilson, B.D., John S. Thomson, officer, B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., youngest son of Walter Thomson, North Battleford, Sask. (late of Leith), to Jean, second daughter of Capt. and Mrs. L. Robertson (Canadian and Australian papers, please copy.)

DEATHS.

Bryce.—On September 13, 1918, at Gananoque, Ontario, William Smith Bryce, in his 84th year, father of Capt. George Mitchell Bryce, C.M.P.C., and Nursing Sister Winifred Bryce, Canadian Nursing Service.

MacDermot.—On September 28, at his residence in Montreal, Rev. Canon Henry Miles Fleetwood MacDermot, late of Jamaica, B.W.I., aged 81.

On Service.

Colman.—Killed in action, on September 29, Douglas Allen Colman, Lt., Canadian Infantry, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Colman, Bournemouth.

Johnson.—Killed in action, on October 4, Hugh Stanley Johnson, Lt., Canadian Infantry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Johnson, of Ashern, Manitoba, aged 20 years.

McGreer.—At Basingstoke, on October 7, 1918, Bdr. Maurice McGreer, C.F.A., dearly-loved second son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. McGreer, 831, Lorne Crescent, Montreal, aged 23 years. "At rest."

In Memoriam

Gould.—In proud and ever-loving memory of my dearly-loved husband, Leslie H. Gould, Lt., B.C.R.D., attd. R.F.C., killed in aerial action while flying over German lines, October 15, 1917.

WARNINGS AGAINST GERMAN WILES.

Sir George Foster's Strong Denunciation.

In a statement regarding President Wilson's reply, Sir George Foster, Acting Premier, asks:—" With red hands and flaming torches floating amid the ruin they have wrought, do they now simply propose to cry ' Kamerad,' and be mercifully allowed to march out with military honours to shorter lines, to strengthen the defences of their own territory, chanting hymns of victory to begin anew their plans of world conquest? Would it not be well before this is allowed, and before interminable discussions begin at the Peace Table, to administer the final decisive blow and make sure of being able to demand and enforce the reparation which is due to the countries ravaged by the German Armies, and ensure the peace for which the world longs?

" If I read aright the sentiment of the Canadian people," he continues, " they do not so greatly desire peace as to wish to conclude it before the Kaiser and his fellow conspirators are placed beyond the possibility of beginning anew the deadly game they have so successfully played during the past three decades. The price paid so far in blood and sacrifice is far too precious and costly to be satisfied by an inconclusive result.

" The real issue appears in definite clearness. After this the great contest will go straight forward until the Kaiser and his clique disappear as a factor in German nationality and their wicked and menacing influence is eliminated from the councils of the nations."

Dominions Day in Trafalgar Square.

Monday was Dominions Day in Trafalgar Square, London, in connection with the "Feed the Guns" campaign. The bands of the Royal Newfoundland Regt. and the Canadian Cavalry helped to provide the music, and Lord Morris and Col. G. McLaren Brown (European manager, C.P.R.) represented Newfoundland and Canada respectively among the speakers.

Lord Morris said victory was in sight. We had brought the Kaiser down on his knees, and he was now begging us for the love of God to give him peace. He would banish the German Emperor to St. Helena in the same way that Napoleon was banished. The Kaiser bore the mark of Cain, and wherever he went every man's hand would be turned against him. We had to be very careful in the final settlement. He heard no one speaking or talking of who was going to pay the bill for the British taxpayer. We had to take care that we did not tie a millstone round our necks which would crush British industries for years to come.

Col. Brown said Germany was indeed tottering, but still possessed power of resistance in the remnants of her armies. Her peace talk did not mean for one moment that we could allow any cessation of hostilities, nor relax in the slightest degree our efforts to defeat finally and completely this force for evil. The Allied Governments must walk warily lest those hell-hounds pluck victory out of defeat in their negotiations for peace. Until Germany was brought to her knees she would fail to understand and would not be ripe for reformation.

* *

CANADA'S FIFTH WAR LOAN.

The terms of Canada's Fifth War Loan, as announced by Sir Thomas White, Minister of Finance, at Winnipeg, on October 8, are substantially the same as those of the last issue (says the *Morning Post*). The amount, $300,000,000, is issued at par, maturing in five or fifteen years, with interest working out at 5½ per cent. Provision is made for payment in five instalments, with accrued interest. The last payment is due on March 6 next year. The proceeds are to be spent in Canada for war purposes. As intimated previously, the bonds are not subject to Dominion income tax.

Sir Thomas White, in inaugurating the loan campaign, said that it was expected that the subscriptions would amount to $500,000,000, and that the Government reserved the right to accept all or any part of the amount over-subscribed.

The Anglican Church throughout Canada is undertaking to raise $250,000 for the purchase of Victory Loan bonds through Sunday school scholars.

**

Judge MacLennan, who was appointed by the Dominion Government to make the investigation, completely exonerates the military officers at St. Johns, Quebec, from charges of perjury committed during the General Election, which were made by Mr. Archambault in Parliament (says the *Times*).

Pte. R. E. Cruickshank, V.C., of the London Scottish (a native of Winnipeg), was presented with a silver tea service from his colleagues of the London office staffs of Messrs. Lever Brothers, Ltd. He is also to be presented with a gift of War Bonds from the directors of the firm at Port Sunlight.

A service of music for men and women in uniform and their friends is held at the Church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square, London, every Sunday afternoon. One of the bands of the Guards will play on each occasion. Soldiers and sailors from the British Dominions and America will be particularly welcome.

CANADIANS' ENTRY INTO CAMBRAI

Fighting the Fires Kindled by the Huns.

IN his night report of Wednesday, October 9, Sir Douglas Haig reported: "The whole of Cambrai is in our possession. Canadian troops of the First Army entered the town from the north at an early hour this morning, while at a later hour English troops of the Third Army passed through the southern portions of the town." In a tribute to his troops, the Field-Marshal added: "By their heroic action in defence and in attack our men from all parts of the British Empire have proved themselves soldiers of the highest order."

Since that date the Canadians have borne their share of the fighting that has attended our advance east of Cambrai.

The following despatches have been received from Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press Correspondent:—

Canadians Enter Cambrai.

WEDNESDAY, October 9.

Early this morning Canadian troops penetrated Cambrai and are now in complete possession of the city. Thus is fulfilled the legitimate ambition of the Canadian Corps for the achievement of which they have been fighting hard ever since they stormed the Canal du Nord and took Bourlon Wood on September 27. Even if the Imperial troops who yesterday so gallantly advanced south of Cambrai had had the good fortune to capture the city, the fall must still have been attributed to the sledge-hammer strokes of the Canadian Corps, before which the defence of the enemy crumbled. The capture of Cambrai fittingly crowns the record of the Corps since August 8.

Cambrai fell to a night attack. We "kicked off" at 1.30 in the morning in pitch-dark, but careful preparations resulted in all the troops getting to their destinations without a hitch. Our Third Division had the honour of crossing the canal and penetrating into the city. The element of surprise assisted in overwhelming the enemy defence in the streets. Once the Place d'Armes was reached, we spread out over the entire area, and by daylight had passed through the city to the south-east, well out on the Avenue de Valenciennes, while on the south-west they had established themselves at the corner of the Boulevard de la Liberté and the Porte de Paris. Some enemy elements were apparently caught between the city and Imperials further south.

Our troops are now working desperately to save the city from the fires that have broken out at various points. The Allies have not fired a single shell into Cambrai, and these fires must be incendiary.

Meanwhile, our Second Division swept out due east to the line of the Scheldt Canal, securing all bridgeheads as far as Eswars, and capturing Morenchies, Ramillies, Blécourt, Bantigny and Cuvillers, with many hundred prisoners.

The victory is complete and glorious.

Heroism in the St. Olle Attack.

THURSDAY, October 10.

Stories of personal heroism teem in connection with the Cambrai battle. Here is one:—

A Central Ontario battalion was taking part in an attack on St. Olle, the suburb of Cambrai commanding the city from the north. It had gained a footing in the western edge of the village on the Cambrai road, but advance was held up by a formidable trench line manned by machine-gunners from the apex south-easterly athwart the advance of our men.

A lieutenant, formerly in the ranks, who holds the Military Medal, lined his men in front of this position under a rise in the ground, and then worked round on his left into the village with one machine-gun, which he established to enfilade the trench. With one man he proceeded from this point along the entire rear of the trench, his man in the trench itself and he leaning over the back of it, bombing as they went. The two of them compelled the surrender of 54 Germans and eight machine-guns. Later, when this battalion pushed out almost into Ramillies, this lieutenant led his men to the bridgehead, but, meeting there the point-blank fire of enemy batteries, was forced to retire. He reached the furthest eastern point attained at the time by any of our troops invading Cambrai.

Fires and Vandalism in Cambrai.

FRIDAY, October 11.

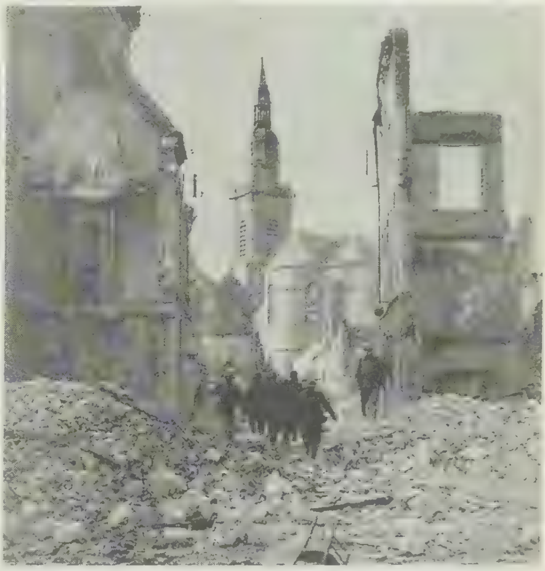
Engineers, aided by battalions of infantry and by the dropping of the wind, have succeeded after desperate efforts in checking the Cambrai fires, but the heart of the city has gone, and the suburbs on the east side. Those on the west and south escaped by mere good luck.

Very careful investigation of the past two days establishes beyond question that Cambrai has been destroyed deliberately. This is borne out by civilians who have been rescued, as well as by our troops who first entered the city.

No sooner were the civilian population evacuated to Valenciennes that their homes were given over to sack of the soldiery. Outwardly the streets and houses bear a respectable appearance; within all is litter and ruin, where the lust of loot led to senseless, wanton destruction, such as the kicking in of furniture and the smashing of heavy mirrors. Almost every little back garden is a scene of brutal vandalism, where women's clothing, children's toys, pictures ripped from frames, broken services of china, ripped-open feather beds, books, bed-linen, private papers, and so on are piled in one common ruin. On to this mass everything portable in the house has been piled, possibly with the intention of setting the whole on fire. Not an article of intrinsic value remains that could be carried away. Particularly malevolent has been the gutting of the museum and religious houses.

When the Canadian troops were in complete possession of the city at about 7 o'clock it was practically intact. Thereafter at rapid intervals time-fuse explosions occurred, setting off incendiary bombs. These first destroyed streets fronting on and bordering the Place d'Armes, and later in the day began detonating in a wider circle. Some of these were secured before explosion by the Canadian Engineers, but it was impossible to locate more than a small percentage.

General von Marwitz is the army commander responsible—the modern Tilly.



CANADIANS PASSING A CHURCH IN CAMBRAI.
This is the only side which was not on fire.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

Canadians' Incredible Exertions.

SUNDAY, October 13.

After strenuous and continuous fighting, culminating in the capture of Cambrai on Wednesday last, it might be supposed that the Canadian Corps had earned and needed rest. In those days, and particularly on September 30 and October 1, when our infantry threw back counter-attack after attack of the enemy, who vainly sought to unloose our hold on the city, this Corps went through the hardest ding-dong fighting of its history, but so far is its spirit from being quenched that during the past three days its elements engaged have lived up to its highest traditions and reaped fresh laurels. Animated by the Corps' spirit and habituated to victory, our gallant infantry has proved itself capable during the past fortnight of almost incredible exertions. They are determined that the enemy shall not slip from their grasp.

* *

FORESTERS AS FIGHTING MEN.

For some time past (says Mr. Fred James) the directing authorities of the Forestry Corps have been inundated with applications from officers and men of the C.F.C. to be allowed to transfer to the Canadian Corps in order to have a hand in the fighting. The pressure became so great that it has been decided to allow a certain number of transfers to be made. The first draft of officers and men from the Forestry troops have reached the Corps Reinforcement Camp, and in a very short time will be ready to take their place in the line.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Killed.

Anderson, Lt. A. W., E. Ont.
Baker, Lt. C. T., Alta.
Blackburn, Lt. C. F., N.B.
Blair, Lt. H., Sask.
Burrows, Lt. M. K., N.B.
Close, Lt. A., D.C.M., Que.
Collie, Lt. A., N.B.
Collins, Lt. J. A., Alta.
Collins, Lt. T., C.M.G.C.
Colman, Lt. D. A., W. Ont.
Commins, Capt. C. F., M.C., W. Ont.
Compton, Lt. J., Man.
Cook, Lt. J., C. Ont.
Craig, Lt. L., M.M., C. Ont.
Culham, Capt. H. A., C.A.M.C.
Delmage, Lt. R. R., Man.
Denham, Lt. N. E., N.B.
Duncan, Capt. A. B., M.C., C. Ont.
Duncan, Lt C. A., Sask
Elmsley, Lt. R. B., C. Eng.
Fahey, Lt. E. E., Man.
Finn, Lt. W. C., C.M.G.C.
Flint, Lt. C. K., Alta.
Flook, Lt. A. J. J., M.M., N.B.
Fox, Lt. W. H., W. Ont.
Francis, Lt. A., C. Ont.
Fraser, Capt. D., Alta.
French, Lt. C. J., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Goodwin, Capt. L. F., M.C., E. Ont.
Gray, Lt. A., B.C.
Halstead, Lt. C. W., M.C., W. Ont.
Harris, Lt. F. W., C. Ont.
Harrison, Lt. S. L. T., E. Ont.
Hedges, Lt. W., Alta.
Horton, Lt. A. A., W. Ont.
Hunter, Maj. W. Y., Man.
Inglis, Lt. C. M., M.C., B.C.
Irvine, Lt. W. W., Man.
Johnson, Capt. A., E. Ont.
Johnson, Lt. H. S., Que.
Johnson, Lt. T. W., M.M., Man.
Jones, Lt. M. C. A., C.F.A.
Kearsley, Lt. G. C., M.M., C. Ont.
Kilborn, Lt. A. R., M.C., M.M., Man.
La Fond, Lt. R. D'A., M.M., C. Ont.
Langhorne, Lt. F. H., C. Ont.
Lawrence, Capt. E. W., M.C., C. Ont.
Leese, Lt V., M.M., Man.
Leslie, Lt. W. B., N.B.
MacDermot, Capt. A. G. C., Que.
Macfarlane, Lt. A. S., C.T.M. Bty.
MacIntosh, Capt. J. F., M.C., Sask.
McDiarmaid, Maj. B., C. Ont.
McMurdie, Lt. E. A., Alta.
McQuarrie, Capt. D. A., M.C., C. Ont
Maharg, Lt. I. C., Sask.
Mason, Capt. G. F., Man.
Matheson, Lt. A., C.M.G.C.
Matthews, Lt. W. M., E. Ont.
Metcalfe, Lt. H., D.C.M., N.S.
Morgan, Lt. H. P., M.M., Alta.
Munro, Lt. J. M., Man.
Nason, Lt. A. P., Que.
North, Lt. J. W., Sask.
Northwood, Lt. H. B., Man.
Norton, Lt. C. A, C. Ont.
Pollock, Capt. R., C. Ont.
Probert, Lt. J. T., M.C., N.S.
Pulford, Capt. F. M., Man.
Reed, Lt. F. H., Sask.
Rennison, Lt. L., C.F.A.
Rolph, Lt. J. W., M.M., Sask.
Ross, Capt. A., C.A.M.C.
Rule, Lt. E., C. Ont.
Ryder, Lt. F. H., B.C.
Scott, Lt. L. J., E. Ont.
Scott, Lt. S. W., M.M., C. Ont.
Shaw, Lt. J., Man.
Sheringham, Lt. E. O., C.M.G.C.
Smith, Lt. W. C., C.F.A.
Stairs, Lt. K. C., C.F.A.
Starkings, Lt. A. G., E. Ont.
Stewart, Lt. W. A., Alta.
Stockhausen, Lt. F. H., C. Ont.
Stoneman, Lt. J. H. A., C.M.G.C.
Swarts, Lt. J. B., M.M., C. Ont.
Thompson, Lt. A. O., B.C.
Toole, Capt. D. F. J., M.C., Alta.
Trees, Lt. C. F., C. Ont.
Van Kleeck, Maj. S. B., C. Ont.
Venn, Lt. A. V., C. Ont.
Vercoe-Rogers, Lt. J., Man.
Vernon, Lt. W., E. Ont.
Vibert, Lt. W. G., N.B.
Watson, Lt. J. C., C. Ont.
Weaver, Lt. R. L., Que.
West, Lt. T., Que.
Wilkins, Lt. R. P., N.B.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Killed.

Crawford, Lt. J. P., C. Ont.
Cunningham, Lt. R. A., Sask.
Triggs, Lt. G., E. Ont.
Warburton, Lt. G., Sask.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Killed.

McInerney, Lt. G. V., C.F.A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now reported Killed.

Ramsay, Lt. W. T., E. Ont.

Died of Wounds.

Barrie, Capt. T. B., M.C., B.C.
Belcher, Capt. L. K., M.C., Man.
Campbell, Lt. L. D., M.C., Alta.
Denison, Lt. W. T., Sask.
Forsyth, Lt. W. F., Sask.
Hannaford, Lt. A. C., M.C., Que.
Horey, Lt. S. L., D.C.M., M.M., Man.
Kyles, Lt. L. B., C. Ont.
McCallum, Lt. J., M.M., C.M.G.C.
Murray, Lt. W. J., Que., attd. T.M. Bty.
Pae, Lt. P. R., C. Ont.
Sawle, Lt. W. T., C.M.G.C.
Werden, Lt. F. A., C. Ont.
Whitehead, Capt. W. D., C.A.S.C

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died o. Wounds.

French, Lt. G. R., Que., attd. T.M. Bty.
Kinloch, Lt. W., B.C.
MacKay, Lt. J., E. Ont
McKay, Lt. W., E. Ont
Nevill, Lt. R., Man.
Wight, Lt. J. H., Man.
Winnifrith, Capt. G. S., C. Ont.
Wright, Lt. C. P., N.S

Wounded.

Acton, Lt J. U., C.F.A
Adie, Lt. E. P., Man.
Anderson, Lt. J. A., N.S.
Archibald, Lt. A. D., N.S.
Armstrong, Lt. J. R., M.M., N.B.
Atkin, Capt. I. C. R., M.C., C. Ont
Aubry, Lt. J. E., Que.
Banks, Lt. H. C., Ont.
Banting, Capt. F. G., C.A.M.C.
Barlow, Lt. M., W. Ont
Barnes, Lt. C. H., C. Ont.
Barnes, Lt. P. H., E. Ont.
Battershill, Lt. C. A., C.M.G.C.
Beairsto, Lt. H. K., Man
Beaumont, Lt. P., N.S
Bedard, Lt. E., Que.
Bell, Brig.-Gen. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blackwell, Lt. L. E., C. Ont.
Blakely, Capt. A. McA., C.A.M.C.
Blandy, Lt. O. R., C. Ont.
Bollands, Lt. E., Alta.
Bolt, Lt. H. G., C. Ont.
Bonner, Lt. F. J., D.C.M., N.S.
Booth, Lt. C. E., Que.
Bradbrook, Maj. G. H., M.C., Sask.
Bradbrooke, Lt. G. R., M.C., M.G.C
Bradford, Lt. E. E., C. Ont.
Brandon, Lt. S. F., C. Ont.
Brooke, Lt. H. G., T.M. Bty.
Brown, Capt. R., Sask.
Brown, Lt. R. E., M.C., Sask.
Browne, Lt. H. H., Man.
Brownlee, Lt. A., Sask.
Brownridge, Lt. E. T., C. Ont.
Buchanan, Capt. N. V., M.C., C.F.A.
Burgess, Lt. E. F., W. Ont.
Burland, Lt. G. H., M.C., E. Ont.
Cameron, Lt. N., Man.
Campbell, Capt. W. J., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Campbell, Lt. E. S., C.M.G.C.
Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., C. Ont
Carmichael, Lt. A. H., B.C.
Carmichael, Lt. C., Que.
Carmichael, Maj. D., M.C., C. Ont.
Carpenter, Lt. F. I., C.M.G.C.
Carter, Lt. G. E., C.M.G.C.
Chisholm, Lt. G. S., N.S.
Chenoweth, Lt. F., Sask.
Christie, Lt. G. S., N.B.
Coggon, Lt. C. L., Sask.
Coneybeare, Lt. G. H. P., Que.
Corless, Lt. T., C.M.G.C.
Cragg, Capt. S. J., Man.
Craig, Lt. C., Que.
Craig, Lt. M. K., Que.
Crawford, Lt. R. B., M.M., W. Ont.
Cross, Lt. R. S., E. Ont.
Crothers, Lt. W. E., C. Ont.
Darcus, Lt. R. J., C. Ont.
Dallyn, Lt. G. M., C. Ont.
Davidson, Lt. D., C. Ont.
Davies, Lt. E. H., M.C., Sask
Davies, Lt. G. J., C.F.A.
Day, Capt. F. B., C.A.M.C.
Desjardins, Lt. J. H., Que.
Donaldson, Lt. R., N.S.
Easterbrook, Lt. A. J., E. Ont
Edward, Lt. A. M., Sask.
Elliott, Lt. F. B., C. Ont.
Elsey, Lt. G., Man.
England, Lt. R., N.S.
Ferris, Maj. D. N., M.C., Cav.
Filshill, Lt. R. H., Que.
Finlayson, Lt. J. K., E. Ont
Fisher, Lt. L. B., Que.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. H., C. Ont.
Flemming, Lt. L. F., N.S.
Fowler, Capt. F. S., M.C., Man.
Gaisford, Lt. R. C., E. Ont.
Gardiner, Lt. W. F., C. Ont.
Garneau, Lt. C. E., C.M.G.C.
Gilbert, Lt. A. C. Ont.
Gilbert, Lt. E. P., Man.
Gilbert, Lt. G. H., Sask.
Gill, Lt. E. R., C.F.A.
Gillard, Lt. W. H., C.M.G.C.
Grafton, Lt. C. S., C.M.G.C.
Graham, Rev. E. E., M.C., Chap. Services.
Grant, Lt. H. R., Man.
Gray, Lt. R. M. McC., Sask.
Greensted, Lt. F. Y., Man.
Guild, Lt. C. K., C.F.A.
Hale, Capt. R. W., Alta.
Hall, Lt. S. H., N.S.
Hanson, Lt. W., B.C.
Harker-Thomas, Lt. F. R., C. Ont.
Haydon, Lt. J. A. P., Que
Haxton, Lt. J. S., Sask.
Heaney, Lt. E. J., T.M. Bty.
Heggie, Lt. J. R., C.M.G.C.
Henry, Lt. J. S., C.M.G.C
Hepburn, Lt. W. R., Sask
Herron, Lt. W. A., N.S.
Hetherington, Lt. I., M.C., Man
Hewetson, Capt. J. S., D.C.M., Sask
Hick, Lt. C. B., C.M.G.C.
Hicks-Lyne, Lt. R. T. E., C. Ont
Hill, Lt. C. H., Alta.
Hill, Lt. F. L., Man.
Hill, Lt. J. E., M.M., Man.
Hipwell, Lt. H. R., Sask.
Hives, Lt. E., M.M., C. Ont.
Hobbs, Lt. H. H., Que.
Hogan, Lt. R. T., Que.
Hooper, Lt. F. W., C.M.G.C.
Hopper, Lt. C. R., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Howitt, Lt. E., Sask.
Hunter, Lt. J., Man.
Hutchinson, Lt. M. E., W. Ont.
Hutchison, Lt. B. C., Que.
Ince, Lt. G. B., Que.
Inches, Lt C. P., C.F.A.
Irvine, Lt. J. H., Sask.
Irwin, Lt. A. S., M.M., Man
Jackson, Lt. B. G., C. Ont
Jackson, Lt. C. W., Man.
Jenkins, Lt. M. G., Man.
Jones, Lt. A. R., E. Ont.
Keele, Lt. W. W., C. Ont.
Knill, Lt. J. H., C.M.G.C.
Knott, Lt. E. C. M., Sask.
Lamrock, Lt. J. S., C. Ont.
Langford, Lt. H. D., C. Ont., attd. T.M. Bty.
Langford, Lt. H. D., C. Ont., attd. T.M. Bty.
Lawrie, Lt. D. J., C.F.A.
Lawton, Lt. R. M., Que.
Lee, Lt. H. T. I., E. Ont.
Leech, Lt. B. C., Sask
Leicester, Lt. W. F., Alta.
Leslie, Lt J. R., C. Ont
Lewis, Lt. C. E., Man.
Lewis, Lt H., C.M.G.C.
MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., E. Ont.
MacCullie, Lt. J., Man.
MacDonald, Lt. A. McK., M.M., Alta.
MacDonald, Lt. W. B., N.S.
MacGregor, Capt. J., M.C., D.C.M., C. Ont.
MacIntosh, Lt. D. A., M.C., C.M.G.C
MacPherson, Capt. S., T.M. Bty.
McCallum, Capt. G. H., Eng.
McCallum, Lt. J. McF., N.B., attd. T.M. Bty
McColl, Lt J. R., Eng.
McCormack, Lt. N. F., N.S
McCreery, Capt. G. S., Man.
McCrum, Lt. W. T., Alta
McCuaig, Lt. H. R., C. Ont.
McCulloch, Lt. J. M., C. Ont.
McDaniel, Lt. B., Alta
McDermid, Lt. G. D., C. Ont.
McEwen, Lt. C. M., Man.
McIntyre, Lt. K. C., M.M., Que
McLean, Lt. H. C., Man
Madden, Lt J. L. A., T.M. Bty
Major, Lt H. N., C. Ont.
Mandel, Lt. C. F., M.C., C.M.G.
Manning, Lt. H. C., D.C.M., C. Ont
Manning, Lt. V. Z., C. Ont.
Menzies, Lt. A. F., E. Ont.
Miller, Lt B. H., N.S.
Millican, Capt. G. W. H., M.C., C.M.G.C.
Milne, Lt. J., E. Ont
Montgomery, Lt. J. W., Sask.
Moore, Lt. J. E., C. Ont.
Mordy, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., Man
Mothersill, Capt. B. J., C.M.G.C.
Mowat, Lt. N. McL., Que.
Murray, Lt G., M.C., N.S.
Murray, Lt. J. J., C.M.G.C.
Nelles, Lt. W. K., Que.
Nesbitt, Lt. W., C.F.A.
Nicholson, Lt M. S., Man
Nicholson, Lt R. W., C. Ont
Noble, Lt. C. A., C.F.A.
Norburn, Lt. S. T., W. Ont.
Norfolk, Lt. E. J., Que.
Norris, Lt. T. G., C.F.A
O'Reilly, Capt. J. J., Chap. Services
O'Brien, Lt W. J., C. Ont.
Odlum, Lt F. E., C. Ont
Palmer, Lt H. A., D.C.M., C. Ont
Payne, Lt G. N., C. Ont.
Pease, Maj. E. R., D.S.O., Que
Peck, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., Man
Perry, Lt. J. A., M.M., Man.
Pilkey, Lt E. McL., W. Ont
Price, Lt. P., C. Ont.
Pritchard, Lt. R. A., M.C., Sask
Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O., N.S
Rankin, Lt. J. S., C. Ont
Rattray, Capt. E. E. B., Que
Redwood, Lt. W. J., junr, C. Ont
Reid, Lt. C. G., N.S.
Reid, Lt. W. O., Sask
Richardson, Maj. J. H., Que
Roach, Lt. G. T., C.M.G.C.
Roberts, Lt. L. M., Que
Robinson, Lt M. H., Sask.
Rochfort, Lt H. D'O., B.C.
Ross, Lt.-Col. M. N., D.S.O., C.F.A.
Rowand, Lt. R. C., N.B
Rubin, Lt C. E., Alta
Salter, Lt B. C., Que
Sampson, Lt R. F., M.M., N.S
Sawell, Capt. E. S., M.C., E. Ont
Schissler, Lt F., C. Ont
Scott, Lt E. D., C. Ont.
Seaman, Lt. C. H., C. Ont
Shannon, Lt. T. E., Alta.
Shaughnessy, Lt H. G., C.M.G.C
Shearer, Lt. J. D., D.C.M., C.M.G.
Simpson, Lt. H. R., M.C., C.M.G.C
Skinner, Lt B., Alta
Smart, Capt. E. G. A., M.C., Ma
Smart, Lt C. L., Que
Smith, Lt F., M.C., C. Ont.
Smith, Lt L. J. E., Man.
Soucie, Lt J. F., Que
Stewart, Capt. T. H., M.C., Chap. Services
Stewart, Lt. A., Rly. Troops
Stewart, Lt R. A., Que
Stock, Capt. J. J., M.C., Eng
Stockwell, Maj. C. V., D.S.O., C.F.A.
Sullivan, Lt. J. D., W. Ont
Swan, Lt. W. E., C. Ont
Taylor, Lt M. A., W. Ont
Thompson, Capt. N. A., M.C., [illegible]
Thomson, Lt. A. B., C.F.A.
Tompkins, Rev. M. N., M.C., Chap. Services
Topp, Maj. C. B., M.C., Que
Tyrell, Lt H. I., Man
Tyrrell, Lt J. D., C. Ont
Trimble, Lt G. G., Alta
Trout, Capt. H. R., Que
Turk, Lt S., C.M.G.C.
Turnbull, Capt. D. G. K., M.C., C.A.M.C.
Tuttle, Lt. C. E., Que
Vancorbac, Lt G. H., M.C., [illegible]
Vaught, Lt R. C., C.F.A.
[illegible], Lt A. M., Sask
Walker, Lt W. F., C. Ont
Watson, Lt H. R., Que
Wells, Lt L. I., Que
West, Lt W. R., C.F.A.

Vhittaker, Lt. L. R., N.B.
Vilesmith, Lt. J. W., Man.
Villiams, Capt. H. R., C. Ont.
Villiams, Lt. H. W., C. Ont
Villiams, Lt. G., Sask.
Vilson, Lt. H. T., Man.
Wood, Lt. L. W., C. Ont
Woodyat, Lt. T. B., C. Ont
Wylie, Lt. J. E., W. Ont.
Young, Capt. R. G., D.S.O., C.A.M.C
Younger, Capt. L., M.C., Alta.

Missing, Believed Killed.

Bouchette, Lt. E. E., Que.
IcLean, Lt. S. S., M.C., Que
Nicol, Lt. C. D., D.C.M., M.M., B.C
Widmeyer, Lt. S. R., M.C., Man.

Wounded and Missing

Preston, Capt. W. J., C. Ont

Missing, Believed Wounded.

Bell-Irving, Maj. R. O., M.C., Man.
Llwyd, Capt. C. D., M.C., Que.
Reaume, Lt. J. S., Que

Missing.

Benny, Lt. W. W., C.M.G.C
Burrows, Capt. C. S., C. Ont.
Campbell, Lt. H., M.M., Que.
Gross, Lt. C. R., Man., attd. R.A.F.
Johnson, Capt. W. W., M.C., C. Ont
Kemp, Lt. S., C. Ont.
Millyard, Lt. R. De L., E. Ont
Palmer, Lt. A. E. P., C. Ont.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Le Roy E. Awrey, C.M.G.C. (killed), was a member of the Hamilton legal firm of Crerar and Awrey. Two brothers are erving in France. He was the son of Mr. G. Awrey, of 839, Main Street East, and was a star member of the famous Hamilton Tigers.

Lt. Charles Talbot Baker, Alta. (killed on September 29), was he second son of the Vicar of Hagbourne and Mrs. Baker. He eaves a widow.

Capt. Thomas B. Barrie, M.C. and Bar, B.C. (died of wounds), vas the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Barrie, of Gauldry, Wormit, Fife, and was 28. He went to Canada some years ago to take n appointment in the Bank of Montreal at Vancouver, and was ssociated with the 72nd Seaforths there. Gallantry in face of the nemy had earned him the M.C. and Bar.

Capt. Chester F. Commins, M.C., W. Ont (killed on October 1), was the son of Mr. W. J. Commins, 90, Beech Avenue, Toronto. He was a brother of Major W. K. Commins, D.S.O., M.C., and an American by birth.

Lt. Harold W. W. Copp, C. Ont. (killed), belonged to Toronto, and enlisted in the 255th Bn. His only sister, Miss Violet Copp, is a V.A.D. nurse at the King George Hospital, London.

Lt. Byard J. Coulson, C. Ont. (killed on September 2), left Niagara Falls with the 98th Bn., and was for some time an instructor in England. He leaves a widow and four children.

Lt. James P. Crawford, C. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the only son of Mr. Thomas Crawford, of Palmerston Avenue, Toronto, and a member of the legal firm of Ellis, Brown & Crawford. He came overseas with the 166th Bn.. and had been once wounded.

Lt. R. A. Cunningham, Sask. (killed on September 27), was the son of Mr. R. S. and Mrs. Cunningham, of Edinburgh, and husband of Mrs. Cunningham, of the London staff of the Khaki University. A brother, Lt. W. J. Cunningham, is serving with a Manitoba unit, and his elder brother (Lt. A. Cunningham) was killed last March. Shortly after taking his B.S.A. degree at Edinburgh University deceased went to Canada, took post-graduate work, and taught in Toronto University. At the time he enlisted (February, 1916) he was chemistry instructor at the Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg. Lt. Cunningham came overseas with the Western Universities Bn., and whilst in England was actively engaged in educational work, taking an agricultural class of the Khaki College at Bramshott.

CAPT. T. B. BARRIE, M.C. (AND BAR), B.C.

(Killed)

LT. R. A. CUNNINGHAM, SASK.

LT. W. C. MCKEE, SASK.

(Brothers-in-law. Killed).

CAPT. A. E. WHITE, M.C., MAN.

(Killed).

Lt. C. G. Birns, Man. (killed), came overseas from Victoria, B.C., with the First Contingent, and was a nephew of the Rev. Canon Bryan, of Toronto. His brother, Claude, has been twice wounded.

Lt. C. F. Blackburn, N.B. (killed on September 28), was the nly son of Mr. and Mrs. Blackburn, 455, Eleventh Street, Brandon. He enlisted as a private, reaching sergeant's rank before he received his commission.

Lt. Garnet G. Brackin, W. Ont. (killed), belonged to Chatham, Ont. He enlisted with the 91st and later transferred to the 186th.

Lt. Andrew M. Brighton, C. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Brighton, 81, Nithsdale Drive, Strathbungo, Glasgow. He went to Canada five years ago, settling t Prince Rupert, B.C. Joining the overseas unit early in 1915 he was wounded on the Somme in October, 1916, and returned o France last June.

Lt. G. H. Burns, M.M., Man. (killed), belonged to Deloraine, and came overseas with the 43rd Camerons. Prior to winning his commission last summer he had been awarded the M.M. and Bar.

Lt. Alfred T. Byrd, Man. (killed), was the son of Mr. A. J. Byrd, of Woodstock, Ont., and came overseas last year. He was formerly a real estate broker in Chatham.

Lt. C. R. Cameron, C. Ont., attd. E. Ont. (killed), was head of the London (Ont.) office staff of the William Hamilton Company, and the son of Mr. J. A. Cameron, of the Perkins-Ince Company. He joined the 39th Bn. in August, 1914, and has a brother serving.

Lt. Lorne D. Campbell, M.C., Alta. (died of wounds), came overseas with the 194th Edmonton Highlanders as bombing officer. He was born in Ontario, and in civil life was a grain broker. His M.C. was gazetted in January.

Lt. W. D. C. Christie, Que. (died on September 17 of wounds sustained two weeks earlier), was 34, and the son of Mr. T. C. Christie, of 541, Victoria Avenue, St. Lambert, Montreal. For sixteen years prior to enlistment he had been in the service of the Union Bank of Canada, his latest position with the bank having been as manager of the Orillia branch. He came overseas in August, 1916, and had been in France for nearly two years.

Lt. Norman V. Cliff, M.C., C. Ont. (killed), came overseas as a private with the Q.O.R. of the First Contingent. Discharged as medically unfit in 1916, he re-enlisted and took an officer's course, and was awarded the M.C. last June. His father is Mr. G. J. Cliff, 34, Law Street, West Toronto. A brother is serving as an officer in the R.F.A.

Lt. Douglas Allen Colman, W. Ont. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mr. Robert and Mrs. Colman, of Bournemouth.

Capt. Eric R. M. Davis, M.C., C. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the younger son of the late Mr. E. M. Davis and Mrs. Davis, and nephew of Mrs. Charles Lovegrove, 166, Coleherne Court, South Kensington. He was 23, and was awarded the M.C. last June.

Capt. J. Milton Dobie, C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mr. J. Dobie, ex-reeve of Sullivan Township, Owen Sound. Prior to joining the 147th (Grey County) Bn. he was associate editor of the Owen Sound *Sun*. Two brothers are on service.

Capt. Alan B. Duncan, M.C., C. Ont. (killed on September 30), was the second son of the Rev. G. P. Duncan, of Port Credit, to give his life, his elder brother, Capt. Gordon Duncan, having been killed at Festubert in 1915. Deceased, who was only 21, had seen long service. His brother, Capt. W. S. Duncan, won the M.C. at Vimy Ridge, and the father served in France for a year as a chaplain.

Capt. Robert Dunlop, M.C., C. Ont. (died of wounds on September 7), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dunlop, Victoria Street South, Woodstock, Ont. Deceased enlisted in March, 1916, in the 74th Bn., and went to France in July of that year. He was awarded the M.C. last December. Three brothers are now in France.

Lt. Cecil J. French, M.C., C.M.G.C. (killed on September 28), was the eldest son of Principal French, of the Moosomin Collegiate Institute.

This issue of "Canada" is increased by 8 pages in order to enable us to give the full and complete casualty lists, our biographical notes on officers and all the regular military news of the week. This is the only newspaper providing this service for Canadians in khaki. The postage on this issue to addresses in the United Kingdom is ½d.; Canada, 1d.; Abroad, 1½d.

Capt. Leo. F. Goodwin, M.C., E. Ont. (killed on September 27), was a well-known and popular Ottawa officer, and the son of Mr. Michael Goodwin, 630, Gilmour Street. He was 24, and joined the "American Legion" on its formation.

Lt. Hedley J. Goodyear, C. Ont. (killed). belonged to Grand Falls, Newfoundland, and was a graduate of Toronto University.

Lt. F. N. Granby, C. Ont. (killed), was the son of the Rev. Thomas Granby, a retired Methodist minister of Newmarket, Ont., and a nephew of Mr. H. S. Cane, of the Cane Manufacturnig Co. Formerly on the staff of the Barrie Collegiate Institute, he was 25, and came overseas with the Simcoe Foresters as adjutant

Lt. William Houston, Man. (killed in August), was a well-known Vancouver man, formerly in the employ of Balfour, Guthrie & Co. He enlisted in the 72nd Bn., and at the time of his death was serving in a Canadian Scottish unit of the First Division. Deceased, who was 28, leaves a widow and infant daughter.

Lt. Wesley W. Irvine, Man. (killed on September 28), was the son of the Rev. Mr. Irvine, minister of Macdougall Methodist Church, Winnipeg. He was 25, and a graduate of Manitoba University.

Lt. W. Kinloch, B.C. (died of wounds on October 4), was a Winnipeg man. He had been previously wounded about a year ago.

Lt. R. D'A. La Fond, M.M., C. Ont. (killed on September 30), was the son of Mr. Abelard La Fond, superintendent in Montreal of the Security Life Insurance Company of Canada. The young officer had a unique military career. He came overseas as a lieutenant in the first French-Canadian unit, and after being gassed received his discharge. He re-enlisted and came to England with a Toronto battalion, and, in order to reach France quickly, threw up his commission and was given sergeant's rank. At Courcelette he was buried for twenty-four hours. He was wounded three times, and won the M.M. at Lens and Croix de Guerre at Passchendaele. At the C T.S., where he subsequently took a cadet's course, he won the silver cup as the best cadet, being the first French-Canadian to win this distinction. He was in his 23rd year.

Lt. Eric S. H. Lane, N.S. (killed), was a son of Mr. C. W. Lane, of Lunenburg. Before enlisting in the First Contingent he was in the Woodstock (N.B.) branch of the Bank of Montreal.

Lt. Francis H. Langhorne, C. Ont. (killed on September 29), was in a Mounted Rifles unit, and was the elder son of Col. H. S. Langhorne, C.B., C.M.G., Army Ordnance Department. He was 25.

Lt. Douglas McK. Lawson, N.S. (died of wounds), was a son of Mr. B. J. Lawson, of Amherst, and a brother of Mr. J. L. Lawson, who is on the head office staff of the Royal Bank of Canada at Montreal. Deceased enlisted as a private in January, 1915, and won his commission at Vimy Ridge.

Lt. C. J. Nairne Lee, C. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the elder son of the late Dr. C. Nairn Lee and Mrs. Lee, East Port, Dunfermline, and was 25. He received his commission in the 109th Regiment (Militia) at Toronto on September 20, 1915.

Lt. Malcolm MacRae, Man. (died of wounds on September 27), was the only son of Mr. Alex. MacRae and Mrs. MacRae, of Dormie, Kintail, and was 27. Deceased formerly held a commission in the 105th Saskatoon Fusiliers.

Major B. McDiarmaid, C. Ont. (killed), came overseas with a Victoria (B.C.) Pioneer Bn. He formerly held a Militia commission in the 50th Regt.

Lt. Wesley McIlveen, Man. (killed), came overseas with a Forestry draft. He was a Winnipeg man, and was for some time in the 200th Bn.

Lt. G. V. McInerney, C.F.A. (died of wounds), was formerly accountant in the Royal Bank of Canada at Halifax, N.S., and came overseas with the 6th Battery of the First Contingent. Wounded and gassed at the Second Battle of Ypres in April, 1915, Gnr. McInerney (as he then was) spent eight months as a patient in the hospital at Harrogate, administered by the Grand Duchess George of Russia. Invited by the latter to visit her at Marlborough House, McInerney and a companion (Sergt. C. La Ferle, 8th Bn., formerly of the C N.R. accounting department at Winnipeg) found themselves in the presence of the King and Queen and other members of the Royal Family, who had arrived at the Palace on a visit to Queen Alexandra. Deceased was subsequently employed for some time in the London Pay Office.

Capt. John F. MacIntosh, M.C., Sask. (killed on October 1), was the eldest surviving son of Mr. R. F. and Mrs. MacIntosh, Saskatoon, late of Glasgow. Capt. MacIntosh was awarded the M.C. in July, 1917.

Lt. William Carey McKee, Sask. (killed on August 26), was the son of Dr. McKee, of Brandon College, and Mrs. McKee. Lt. McKee taught school at Elgin, Sask., and in Vancouver for some time, and had almost completed his course in law at Edmonton when he enlisted as a private. He came overseas with the 196th Bn. as a platoon commander, and, after spending some time in France, was evacuated to England with appendicitis, subsequently becoming assistant adjutant at the Saskatchewan Regimental Depôt at Bramshott. Whilst at Bramshott he was a teacher in the English Department of the Khaki College there. Mrs. R. A. Cunningham, a sister, is at present on the staff of the Khaki University in London. Mrs. Cunningham has been doubly bereaved, her husband, Lt. P. A. Cunningham, Sask. Regt., having been killed in action on September 27.

Lt.-Col. A. E. G. McKenzie, D.S.O., N B. (killed), was a native of Campbellton, and a well known New Brunswick lawyer. After passing through the provincial University he taught school whilst studying law. The deceased officer came overseas as second in command of the 26th Bn. A portrait of this gallant officer appeared in our issue of September 21.

Lt. A. P. MacMillan, Sask. (killed), was a son of the Rev. A. P. MacMillan, of Woodville, Ont. Formerly employed in the superintendent's office of the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Winnipeg, he enlisted with the 45th Bn., and was wounded on the Somme in 1916.

Lt. Alex. Matheson, C.M.G.C. (killed), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Matheson, of Ravenshill, Achterneed, Ross-shire Deceased enlisted in British Columbia in 1915, and after serving in France throughout 1916-17 returned to this country to take a cadet course. He received his commission last April.

Lt. Hugh Philip Morgan, M.M., Alta. (killed on October 6), was the youngest son of the late Mr. B. Ellis Morgan and Mrs. Morgan, 2, Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth. He was married in London last May to Miss Enid Matthews.

Lt. J M. Munro, Man. (killed on October 1), was formerly employed with the Vancouver law firm of McLellan, Savage and White. His parents live at 1760, Parker Street, Vancouver.

Lt. Frank M. Murphy, C. Ont. (died of wounds), came overseas with a Toronto Highland unit early in 1916. He was formerly in the head office of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. A brother, Mr. P. W. Murphy, is manager of the St. James' Street (Montreal) branch of the Bank of Ottawa.

Lt. Walter J. Murray, Que. and T.M. Bty., who was previously reported wounded, died of his wounds at Manor War Hospital, Epsom, on October 7. Deceased, who was formerly in the 55th Militia Regiment at Montreal, was the younger son of Mr. Walter Murray, 388, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Lt. J. T. Probert, M.C., N.S. (killed on September 30), was the son of Capt. C. H. Probert, King's Wharf, N.S. Prior to enlistment he was an accountant on the I.C.R. (now the Canadian Government Railway). He went to France with R.C.R. in 1916, was wounded last April, and had been awarded the M.C.

Capt. Albert Ross, M.C., C.A.M.C. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mr. W. A. Ross, of Blue Mountain, Pictou County, N.S., and was a graduate of Dalhousie University. He came overseas in 1915 with a Field Ambulance. He was awarded the M.C. two years ago.

Lt Cecil A. Rutherford, C. Ont. (killed), was the third son of Mr. David Rutherford, of Owen Sound. He was employed in Toronto as a druggist, and rose from the ranks.

Lt. Charles D. Shreve, M.C., C.F.A. (killed on October 7), was the son of Mrs. Shreve, of Digby, N.S., and the late Mr. T. R. Shreve. When war broke out he was taking a law course at Dalhousie University.

Lt. Charles H. Smith, Man. (killed on September 2), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith, of St. Patrick Street, St. John, N.B., and came overseas as a private in the C.A.S.C. A brother is serving with a siege battery.

Lt. Douglas Smith, Man. (killed), was the son of the Rev. G. W Smith, of St. Elmo, Ont., and formerly of Portage la Prairie. Deceased came overseas as a private in the 196th University Bn.

Lt. J. C. Spencer, W. Ont. (killed), belonged to Parry Sound, and came overseas in 1915. He was 30.

Lt. Arthur G. Starkings, E. Ont. (killed on September 27), was, before enlistment, a theological student at Emmanuel College, Saskatoon. He was 30, and the second son of the late Mr. D Starkings and Mrs. Starkings, Luton.

Lt. J. H. A. Stoneman, C.M.G.C. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mrs. Stoneman, Albany Avenue, Toronto. Originally a lieutenant in the 220th Bn., he resigned his commission and took private's rank. He rose to sergeant, and was then given his commission. Deceased was a graduate of Toronto University.

Lt. Gordon W. Suter, Eng. (killed), belonged to Dundas, Ont., and was a nephew of Mr. Gordon Wilson, M.P. for Wentworth

Major Jack Sutherland, C. Ont. (killed), belonged to Cereal, Alta., and before the war was a law student with the Winnipeg firm of Sullivan and Morrison. At the time of his death he was serving in the battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Pearkes, V.C.

Lt. Douglas C. Thomson, Alta (killed), belonged to Port Credit, Ont., and was a younger brother of the late Lt. Col. A. T. Thomson, D.S.O., M.C. (killed in action last year), undoubtedly one of the finest battalion commanders in the First Division. Both officers rose from the ranks.

Capt. D. F. J. Toole, M.C., Alta. (killed on September 29), was formerly cashier in the life department of the Canada Life Assurance Company at Calgary. He came overseas early in 1915, and, prior to going to Calgary, was employed in the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Toronto.

Lt. C. Weldon Travis, C.M.G.C. (killed), belonged to Sydney, N.S., but enlisted from McGill University, and came overseas in 1916. He played Rugby and hockey for the University.

Lt. C. F. Trees, C. Ont. (killed), belonged to Toronto, and was a brother of Lt. Alex. G. Trees, recently wounded in the left thigh The brothers were both formerly in the Toronto Buffs, but joined a Mounted Rifles unit on proceeding to France.

Lt. Guy Triggs, E. Ont. (killed on September 28), was the last surviving son of Capt. T. B. Triggs, R.N., and Mrs. Triggs, of Anglesey Cottage, Alverstoke, Hants.

Lt. H. M. Upton, E. Ont. (killed), came overseas in 1915 with the 30th Bn. In civil life he was employed as a salesman with the Galt Manufacturing Company, Toronto.

Major S. B. Van Kleeck, C. Ont. (killed), belonged to a Mounted Rifles unit. He came from Armstrong, B.C., and his commission in the Rocky Mountain Rangers (Militia) dated from January, 1915

Lt. Matthew M. Wallace, M.C., C. Ont. (killed on September 2 was the son of Mrs. Agnes Wallace, of Toronto. A well-known contractor, most of his employés, who were Russians and Serbs enlisted in a body in the unit with which he came overseas in Ap 1917, and he remained in command of them until his death. He was given the M.C. for gallantry in a trench raid on the Amiens Front in August.

Lt. R. L. Weaver. Que. (killed on October 2), belonged to Kitchener, Ont., and enlisted in the 107th Bn. there He later transferred to a battalion of the Victoria Rifles

Capt. Albert E. White, M.C., Man. (referred to in last week's issue), enlisted with the 51st Bn. at Edmonton in January, 1915, as a private. He had served two and a half years in France.

Lt. Alan G. Williams, Man. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. D. E. and Mrs. Williams, East Kildonan, Man., and came overseas as a private in the 61st Bn. He was formerly an employé of the Merchants Bank of Canada.

Lt. Arthur P. Wilson, W. Ont. (died of wounds on September 2) was the son of Reeve A. A. Wilson, of Tilbury, Ont. He graduated from Toronto University in 1916, and came overseas this year.

Imperial Forces.

Flt.-Comdr. Fred. C. Armstrong, D.S.C., R.N. (killed), was last March reported " missing, believed killed." He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong, of Spadina Avenue, Toronto, was 23, and had had a brilliant career as an aviator. In addition to the D.S.C., he held the French Croix de Guerre.

Lt. N Bruce, R.A.F. (killed), was a Canadian who was formerly in the R.N.A.S.

Sec. Lt Charles Frederick David, R.A.F. (killed in France), was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. David, of Killarney, Man. He came overseas last January, and went to France in April. For several years deceased was president of the Killarney Curling Club. A brother, Lt. A. C. David, is with the Forestry Corps.

Flt. Cadet Claude Elsden Elliott, R.A.F. (accidentally killed), was the son of the late Rev. George Elliott and of Mrs. Elliott, St. Thomas, Ont. He was a 1915 graduate of Toronto University, and gave up his course in theology at Wycliffe College to serve in the C.A.M.C., in which, at the time of his transfer to the R.A.F., he held the rank of sergeant. For some time he was attached to No. 7 General Hospital.

MAJ. S. B. VAN KLEECK,
C. ONT.
(Killed).
Photo: Lafayette.

MAJ. R. H. WINSLOW,
CAN. ENG.
(Died of Wounds).

LT. F. G. D. WILLSON,
NORTHANTS.
Killed).

LT. H. I. TYRRELL,
MAN.
Wounded).
Photo: Swaine.

Sec. Lt. Keith Penicuik Ewart, R.F.C. (killed), was reported missing last January. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Ewart, of 135, Cameron Avenue, Ottawa, deceased was a graduate of McGill University, and came overseas with the Divisional Signallers of the Second Contingent. After service in France, he transferred to the flying arm, became an observer, and later a pilot. His parents were never really in doubt as to their son's death, as unofficial information was received early in February to the effect that both pilot and observer were killed when the machine fell

Lt. William Beverly Foord-Kelcey, M.C., R.F.A. (killed), was formerly a private in the P.P.C.L.I. He received his commission in February, 1916, was wounded in June, 1917, and the following August was awarded the M.C.

Major John Forster, M.C. and Bar, R. Fus. (died of wounds on October 2), was the third son of the late Hon. William Forster, Premier of New South Wales. He was an original member of the P.P.C.L.I , and received his commission in the Royal Fusilier in September, 1915. He was twice wounded, and received the M.C. in January, 1917, and a Bar last June.

Lt. J. Muirhead Grant, M.C., Hussars (died), was a son of the late Rev. (Dr.) C. M. Grant, of Dundee, and had previously held a Militia commission in Canada. He came from Honolulu on the outbreak of war, and received his commission in the Hussars, proceeding to France in April, 1915. He won the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry in the Second Battle of Ypres, and had been three times mentioned in despatches.

Lt. E. W. Helmer, R.A.F. (killed), was previously reported missing as from August 8. The deceased officer was the only son of Mr. F. F. Helmer, of 36, Foxbar Road, Toronto, and was 21. He came overseas last March.

Sec. Lt. William Jermy Jephson, R.F.A. (killed on September 26), was the eldest son of Mr. J. P. J. Jephson, of Calgary, and prior to enlistment was a barrister practising in Prince Rupert, B.C. He enlisted early in 1916 in the 67th Battery, C.F.A., at Lethbridge, within two months became Battery Sergeant-Major, completed training at Petawawa, and came to England in August, 1916, as Brigade Sergeant-Major. After a cadet course he was given his commission. A brother, Capt. J. M. Jephson, is on the staff of the Trench Warfare School at Bexhill.

Sec. Lt. G. Wesley MacAllister, R.A.F (killed), was referred to in our issue of September 14. Prior to enlisting he was employed in the G.T.R. freight office at Brownsburg, P.Q. A brother (Gordon) is serving with the 48th Highlanders.

Sec. Lt. Arthur F. Millar, R.A.F. (killed in action in France on September 14), was the son of Mr. J. G and Mrs. Millar, of Rapid City, Man Formerly a student at the Winnipeg Pharmacy College, he enlisted with the 203rd Bn., and whilst in England was dispenser for the 18th Res Bn. He transferred to the R.A.F. and became a pilot, going to France early last summer.

Lt. L. Muirhead, R. Scots (killed), was formerly a sergeant in the C.F.A. He was commissioned in December, 1916, and received his lieutenancy a year later.

Major Richard LeBrun Nicholson, M.C., Cheshire Regt., (killed) was the son of Mr and Mrs. Nicholson, of Liverpool, and grandson of the late Mr. P. F. Stevenson, of Montreal. Deceased, who had many Canadian connections, was 23, and had been [illegible] wounded.

Capt. John Rodgers, York. and Lanc. Regt. (killed), was known throughout Canada as the representative of the tenth generation of the Rodgers family in the cutlery business. His father, Lt.-Col. John Rodgers, managing director of the firm (Joseph Rodgers & Co., Ltd., of Sheffield), is also well known in Canada. The deceased officer was 23.

Sec. Lt. V. G. Stanton, R.A.F. (killed in action over the German lines), was formerly employed in the Swan River, Man., branch of the Bank of Toronto. He came overseas with a Fort Garry Horse draft early in 1916, and received his commission in the flying arm in October, 1917. His home was at Bromley, Kent, and a brother is Sergt. H. F. Stanton, 1st Reserve Bn., Seaford.

Sec. Lt. H. B. Steckley, London, Regt. and R.A.F. (unofficially reported killed), was previously officially reported missing. The son of Mr. Abram Steckley, of Bethesda, York County, Ont., deceased was a student at the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph prior to enlistment in the 182nd Bn., but came overseas with a draft of candidates for the Imperial Army in June, 1917. He was 23, and was killed whilst bombing enemy territory on July 22.

Lt. Roland J. Tatem, M.C., R.F.A. (killed), belonged to Montreal, and prior to enlisting in the First Contingent was on the staff of the White-Star Dominion Line. He received his commission in January, 1916, and was awarded the M.C. last April for gallantry as forward observation officer.

Lt.-Col. the Rev. B. W Vann, D.S.O., M.C. and Bar, Chaplain of Wellingborough School, and officer commanding a battalion of the Sherwood Foresters, has been killed in action in front of Cambrai. Deceased, who was a combatant officer, had been wounded five times. He married in December, 1917, Miss Doris Beck, of Port Arthur, niece of Mrs. R. M. Dennistoun, of Winnipeg.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Major Roderick O. Bell-Irving, M.C., Man. (missing, believed wounded), is the third son of Mr. Henry Bell-Irving, of Strands, Vancouver. He has numerous relatives serving with the Canadian and Imperial Forces.

Lt. Edward E. Bouchette, Que. (missing, believed killed), is the son of the assistant librarian of the Parliamentary Library at Ottawa. Lt. Bouchette's grandfather was one of the surveyors who laid out the city of Toronto, and the township of Bouchette, P.Q., takes its name from the family. Lt. Bouchette came overseas with the French-Canadian battalion commanded by Lt.-Col de Salaberry.

Capt. C. Stuart Burrows, C. Ont. (missing), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Burrows, of 144, Close Avenue, Toronto, and came overseas with the 180th Bn. He was formerly in the roadways department of the City Council The missing officer was a well-known member of the Parkdale Canoe Club.

Capt. D. Bruce Donald, Que. (wounded), is one of three sons of Mr. J. P. Donald, of Pictou, N.S., serving overseas. He came overseas with the original 17th Bn., having enlisted as a private. He was later transferred to the R.H.C., and has seen continuous service since March, 1915. A brother, Lt. Alex. G. Donald, M.C., of the 48th Highlanders (Cent Ontario Regt.), was wounded in the Amiens fight, but has returned to duty.

Lt. John R. Holk, M.M., C. Ont., has made partial recovery from the wounds he sustained in the Amiens fighting on August 8 He is now a patient at the West Cliff Hospital, Folkestone, having lost the sight of his left eye. Lt. Holk was formerly an electrician with the Westinghouse Company at Hamilton, enlisted in September, 1914, has 16 months' service as an N.C.O. and officer, and has been twice wounded. He won the M.M. in August, 1916.

Lt. Sam Kemp, C. Ont. (missing), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Kemp, 190, Bee Street, Todmorden, Toronto, and came overseas with the 58th Bn. During his first year in France he was twice wounded, rose to be sergeant-major, and was awarded the Croix de Guerre for gallantry at Passchendaele.

Lt.-Col. A. B. Carey, D.S.O., C. Ont. (wounded), joined the Western Scots as a lieutenant, and was latterly in command of a Kootenay battalion. He previously saw service in South Africa with Repington's Guides, and in the Spanish-American War with the American infantry.

Capt. Charlewood D. Llwyd, M.C., Que. (missing, believed wounded), is the son of Dean Llwyd, of Halifax. Capt. Llywd had previously been wounded.

Lt. R. De L. Millyard, E. Ont. (missing), came overseas as a private with the 5th Universities Company. He is a 1915 graduate of Toronto University, and was home on leave this year after winning his commission.

Lt. Charles D. Nicol, D.C.M., M.M., B.C. (missing, believed killed, since September 29), was formerly on the staff of the Bank of British North America at North Vancouver. Enlisting as a private (No. 129382), he was the first man in his unit to win both the D.C.M. and M.M., and he had served nearly two years in France before receiving his commission. He returned to France last August. Deceased was the son of the late Bailie Nicol and Mrs. Nicol, Struan House, Dingwall, Scotland.

Major Edson R. Pease, D.S.O., Que. (wounded), is the son of Mr. E. L. Pease, vice-president and managing director of the Royal Bank of Canada. A graduate of McGill University, he is a hydraulic engineer by profession, and joined the C.E.F. on September 24, 1914. Major Pease, who had previously been wounded, was awarded the D.S.O. in July, 1917, for gallantry in the field.

Major C. Beresford Topp, M.C., Que. (wounded), was formerly on the staff of the Toronto *Mail and Empire*. He came overseas with the First Contingent as correspondent for his paper, and when newspaper correspondents were refused permission to accompany the troops he returned to Canada and took up a commission. His brother, Pte. Jack Topp, also of the *Mail and Empire* staff, was recently killed in action after having been twice wounded.

Lt. Hubert Inkster Tyrrell, Man. (wounded), who received his third wound (leg) whilst serving with his company during the recent action before Cambrai, and his brother, Pte. Hudson Tyrrell, who also received a minor casualty during the attack, are the sons of Capt. C. S. Tyrrell, C.A.P.C., 3rd Res. Bn., and Mrs. Tyrrell, of Winnipeg.

(*For particulars regarding hospitals and wounds see page* 99.)

Imperial Forces.

Sec. Lt. Roy Allan Arnott, R.A.F. (missing since July 11), is the son of Mr. A. M. Arnott, Reeve of the municipality of Riverside, Hyder, Man. He enlisted with the 196th University Bn in 1915, and, receiving his commission, was made a flying officer last summer.

Sec. Lt. Wesley Arthur Brett, R.A.F. (missing), was until transfer to the air service a private in the O.M.F.C. He received his commission last February.

Lt. J. P. Cavers, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mrs. W. J. Dyas, of 111, Howland Avenue, Toronto and is 25. A graduate of Upper Canada College and a Science student of Toronto University, he served for some time in the Eaton M.G. Battery, and was twice wounded before transferring to the flying arm in August, 1917. He had been stationed at Salonika, and was reported wounded on August 22.

Sec. Lt. Charles Frederick Cawley, R.A.F. (missing), was formerly an acting C.S.M. in the Canadian Forces.

Sec. Lt. Keith Douglas, R.A.F. (wounded and prisoner), was reported missing last month. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, of Chatboro', P.Q. He enlisted in June, 1917, and came overseas last April.

Sec. Lt. George Pearson Greer, R.F.A. (wounded), was formerly a sergeant in the Canadian Forces.

Lt. Robert S. Greig, R.A.F. (slightly wounded in the right knee on August 16), is the younger son of Mr. J. S. and Mrs. Greig, Burdette Avenue, Victoria. He volunteered the day war was declared by Britain, was rejected as medically unfit, but succeeded in donning khaki in February, 1917. He went to France last April as a pilot. Lt. Greig was one of the first members of the Victoria Rifle Association.

Sec. Lt. Arthur F. Hill, London Regt. (wounded), formerly held private's rank in the O.M.F.C., and received his commission last January.

Lt. J. N. M. Hodgins, Indian Army, Infantry (wounded), was formerly a second lieutenant in the R.G.A.

Lt. Roy A. G. Hill, R.A.F. (missing from August 14), belonged to Stratford, Ont. He went to France on July 16.

Sec. Lt. F. Arthur Huycke, R.A.F. (missing since September 3), is the youngest son of Judge Huycke and Mrs. Huycke, of Peterboro', Ont., formerly of Cobourg. The missing airman is one of four brothers on service.

Capt. Gordon B. Irving, D.F.C., R.A.F. (missing, believed killed), is the only son of Mr. W. R. Irving, of the Toronto legal firm of Kilmer, Irving & Davis. He had been ten months in France, and last July was awarded the D.F.C. for consistent gallantry and leadership. He is 20, and was formerly employed with the National Trust Company.

Sec. Lt. Herbert Edgar James, S.W.B., attd. Shrops. L.I. (wounded), was formerly a private in the Canadian Forces.

Lt. Frederick Ross Johnson, D.S.C., R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, 4080, Tupper Street, Westmount, P.Q. He first joined the Grenadier Guards in Montreal, but in May, 1916, entered the R.N.A.S. He has had many months' service in France.

Lt. J. V. McKenzie, R.A.F. (wounded), belongs to Toronto.

Sec. Lt. Robert Leighton McLeod, R.A.F. (wounded), was formerly a private in the Canadian Forces, receiving his commission early this year.

Lt. O. L. Malcolm, R.A.F. (missing), formerly held corporal's rank in the Canadian Forces. He has been in the air service about a year.

Lt. Ronald E. Norman, R.A.F. (wounded in August), is the son of Mrs. Norman, of Toronto. He enlisted at 18, and came overseas in August, 1917.

Sec. Lt. Melvin Joseph Poulton, R.A.F. (wounded), was formerly a sergeant in the O.M.F.C. He received his commission last December.

Capt. Fred. E. Powell, R.A.F. (missing since August 8), was the son of Mr. G. H. Powell, 597, Dovercourt Road, Toronto. He is 25, and came overseas with the Cyclists in August, 1915, as a ranker. Receiving his commission after the Vimy Ridge fight, he subsequently joined the flying arm, and has been very successful as an air fighter. A brother (Sergt. Herbert Powell) is with the Canadian Engineers.

Lt. M. C. Purvis, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mr. C. V. Purvis, of 27, Foxbar Road, Toronto, and was junior member of the law firm of Rowell, Reid & Wright. Lt. Purvis, who is a graduate of Osgoode Hall, was formerly on the Governor-General's Body Guard, and came overseas with the C.M.R.

Sec. Lt. William F. Rattle, M.C., R.F.A. (wounded), was formerly assistant master in the McCaul Street Public School, Toronto, and came overseas in June, 1917, to take a commission. He was for some time in the 164th Bn., and was awarded the M.C. last month.

Lt. Wesley F. R. Robinson, R.A.F. (missing), belongs to Regina, and his parents live at Davidson, Sask. He is 23, and came overseas 16 months ago.

Sec. Lt. Ernest Salter, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mr. T. L. Salter, of the Mimico Industrial School staff. He is 20, has had six months' service in France, and has been awarded the Croix de Guerre. Sec. Lt. Salter left Canada a year ago, prior to which he was a student at Guelph Agricultural College.

Sec. Lt. B. Shaw, R.A.F. (suffering from multiple wounds), came overseas from Montreal as a private in the unit commanded by Lt.-Col. Gunn, and rose to be a sergeant-major. He was formerly employed in the architect's department of the C.P.R at Montreal, and a brother is Capt. J. W. Shaw, manager of Durnford & Co.

Lt.-Col. C. B. Simonds, D.S.O., R.F.A. (wounded), was formerly a surveyor in Victoria, B.C.

Capt. Roy J. Snider, M.B., R.A.M.C. (wounded), is a Toronto man. Formerly a lieutenant in the C.A.M.C., he was given his commission in the R.A.M.C. in July, 1916, and promoted to his present rank a year later.

Lt. Vernon G. Snyder, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mr. N. Snyder, 433, Walmer Road, Toronto. He was an instructor in Canada for some months before coming overseas in charge of a draft of airmen. He had been in France since April.

Lt. William S. Stephenson, M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. (prisoner), is at Karlsruhe, according to a postcard received last week by a friend in London. The young pilot is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephenson, of 175, Syndicate Street, Winnipeg, and possessed a fine record as an aggressive airman. In pre-war days he was an employé of the Great North-West Telegraphs Company at Winnipeg. He was reported missing as from July 28.

Sec. Lt. Wilfred Rush Thornton, R.A.F. (missing), held the rank of sergeant in the Canadian Forces prior to receiving his commission last March.

Lieut. Dixon Park Wagner, M.C., R. Dublin Fus. (wounded), is the son of Mrs A. D. Wagner, of Cornwall, Ont., and a nephew of the late Sir James P. Whitney, Premier of Ontario. Lt. Wagner graduated from Toronto University in 1911, and before coming overseas was secretary of the Provincial Good Roads Commission. He was awarded the M.C. this year.

Sec. Lt. Jack Ernest Walker, R.A.F. (missing), was an acting corporal in the O.M.F.C. when he was entered as a cadet. He received his commission in December.

Lt. Gordon Shaw Wilkin, R.A.F. (accidentally killed in England last month), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilkin, 2017, Twelfth Avenue West, Calgary. He was buried at Ipswich with full military honours.

Officer Prisoners.

Information has now been received that Lt. L. C. Gilmour, Sask. and R.A.F. and Lt. C. R. Hall, Que. and R.A.F., are prisoners at Karlsruhe; Lt. J. G. Murray, B.C., at Salzerbad; Lt. J. B. Harvey, C. Ont. and R.A.F., at Clausthal; and Capt. P. R. White, E. Ont. and R.A.F., at Stralsburg.

Lt. L. R. James, B.C. and R.A.F., and Lt. G. B. Field, who were missing, are reported prisoners.

Capt. A. F. Crossman, C.M R. (Sask. Regt.), formerly a prisoner at Schweidnitz, has arrived in Holland for internment.

Sec. Lt. Joseph Guy Holt, M.G.C., repatriated from Germany, was farming in Canada on the outbreak of war. He sold out his holdings and came overseas, enlisting as a ranker in the Public Schools Bn., later joining the M.G.C. He was given his commission in 1917, and was captured last March. Sec. Lt. Holt is an old *Conway* boy, and his parents live in Cheshire.

Missing Chaplain's Body Found.

The body of Capt. (Rev.) D. G. MacPhail, who was reported "missing, believed drowned" after the torpedoing of the hospital ship *Llandovery Castle*, has been washed ashore and buried in France

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

Lists of Friday, October 11.

(A)

Killed.

Artillery. Chisholm, 2341427 Gnr. D. C.; Clarke, 1257635 Gnr. J. H.; acken, 2657104 Gnr. H. C.; Smith, 339000 Act. Cpl. E. H.

Engineers. Kirwan, 766863 Spr. C.; McDonnell, 862561 Spr. J. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Looee, 66581 A. S.; McDougall, 3080458 A. E.; Morrison, 57925 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. W.; Stevens, 772195 W. G. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.- Beaton, 455096 A.

Central Ontario Regiment. -Bea, 814390 A.; Brasell, 862954 E.; Campbell, 033613 R. A.; Crawford, 55403 J. C.; Gorman, 669542 Sgt. F. J.; Pakenham, 4174 Sgt. C. R.; Tarves, 273571 J. A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—King, 675843 P.; Readhead, 3130556 F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Campbell, 2129339 W.; Chapman, 187545 A. F.; enton, 2383469 J. B.; Nichol, 440582 E. N.; Plante, 859391 N.; Preston, 25770 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Cook, 256591 E. A.; Crozier, 910797 M. C.; uthbert, 1010158 W. W.; MacDiarmid, 276206 R.; McKay, 276061 A. E.; Iillar, 291491 R.; Reid, 910931 L.-Cpl. E. R.; Sturgeon, 1263558 A.; Sutherand, 1010124 S. S.; Timme, 911870 Cpl. G. E.; Walberg, 257859 W. O.

British Columbia Regiment.—Day, 706941 W.; Feener, 282487 E. W.; inerty, 270047 G. H.; Grenfell, 2355820 G. T.; Jones, 645549 A. F.

Machine Gun Corps.—Wright, 710040 H. W.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, New Reported Killed.

Army Medical Corps. Higgs, 527718 A. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Moses, 282942 S. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Carmenson, 2161146 R.; Gough, 842208 H.; Robinson, 41128 D.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Smith, 1027490 T.

Manitoba Regiment.—Murphy, 874476 F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Botton, 256444 O.; Bourgela, 1069765 A. J.; Iazelwood, 291910 H.; Hershman, 1069658 R. A.; Kewenzie, 654352 I.; Richards, 2188752 H. L.; Taylor, 292218 A.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Hunter, 328936 Gnr. R. G.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Howard, 261243 E

Quebec Regiment.—Jones, 3232428 J

Manitoba Regiment.—Jones, 159012 G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Harvey, 1069767 J. T.; Wight, 474210 C. E.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Edwards, 83219 Gnr. F. W.; Perley, 2040551 Gnr. J. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Swetnam, 902438 D. D

Quebec Regiment.—Alaric, 4035370 C.; Vaillancourt, 85783 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Nunney, 410935 C. J. P.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Paterson, 195189 M.; Smith, 1027134 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Foster, 820321 Cpl. J. C

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Foster, 2418340 G. L.; Pool, 1018446 D.; Scaling, 009941 W

Alberta Regiment.—Adsit, 696317 W. R.; Dennis, 252053 H

Machine Gun Corps.—Huggard, 628120 Cpl. K. H.

Died

Artillery.—Merlin, 83690 Dvr. D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Page, 814150 G. M.; Whyte, 773085 J. McH

Manitoba Regiment.—Saunders, 2129349 J. J.

Forestry Corps.—McIntosh, 2203988 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported by the German Government Killed or Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Carson, 226017 F. J.; Clark, 835 W. H.; Vincent, 341 A. J.

Machine Gun Corps. -Greenless, 174986 J.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Ballard, 334520 Gnr. B. E.; Beattie, 516034 Cpl. V. R.; Bolton, 348941 Gnr. C. H. G.; Cottrell, 83861 Gnr. R. J.; Halpin, 327933 Gnr. C. E.; Hutchins, 348995 Dvr. J. C.; Keddy, 339381 Gnr. W. A.; Kirkpatrick, 89753 Sig. T. W.; Lyman, 335981 Dvr. H.; McIntosh, 348847 Gnr R. B.; Marriott, 645359 Gnr. H.; Meads, 332854 Gnr. C. C. Porter, 91821 Gnr. G. T.; Reid, 324882 Dvr. W. M.; Sneddon, 301731 Sgt. D. H.; Snider, 339672 Gnr. F. H.; Snook, 344098 Gnr. H.; Swift, 65954 Act. Bdr. E. H. R.; Tidgewell, 349255 Sig. G. W.; Wicks, 314736 Cpl. H. L.; Wilson, 2085366 Gnr. J. M.; Woodley, 163 Gnr. H. J.

Engineers.—Cannon, 1078180 Dvr. W. J.; Lacroix, 463495 Sgt. R.; Leclere, 8667 Spr. R.; Smith, 104709 Cpl. G. A.; William, 863040 Spr. N.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Di Gregoris, 878166 S.; Hirtle, 282411 Cpl. R. G.; Horne, 223467 Sgt. L. A.; Power, 877657 J.; Wright, 488831 S. C.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Cregan, 70114 T.

Quebec Regiment.—Irwin, 3080665 J. J. H.; Legrove, 417558 B.; Mudge, 754652 G. F.; Patterson, 192653 J.; Raymond, 3031559 J.; Roy, 793510 A.; St. Croix, 663218 J. G.; Selkirk, 195465 V. A.; Simpson, 458366 C.; Walker, 1054635 J. S.; Weldon, 709049 W. A.; Wright, 1030313 H. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment C[illegible] 6708 H.; Pope, 639130 J. H; Rocheleau, 1042672 A.; Smith, 67[illegible] Spry, 59904 [illegible]

Central Ontario Regiment. B[illegible] A. V.; Brant, 636593 R.; Connolly, 838046 J. Mc.; Dickson, [illegible] W.; Ellis, 141190 C. G.; Follott, 285118 Act. Sgt. A. L.; Griffin, 30538[illegible] Hadlow, 3031687 H. G.; Hopkinson, A4118 F.; Imrie, 3032564 F. H[illegible] Johnson, 171637 W. L.; Kellett, 916177 W. G.; Kelly, 1045539 J.; Kenaley, 3[illegible]6 W. J.; Lee, 228047 L.-Sgt. L. C.; MacGillivray, 3032565 D.; McKnight, 159700 W.; Mains, 109486 A. M.; Matson, 3106149 P. B.; Nunn, 314194 J.; Orton, 633708 N. H.; Paddock, 157654 J.; Pilgrim, 648716 F. L.; Rawn, 1096325 F. W.; Rutledge, 669364 H. J.; Savage, 405411 W. G.; Searles, 201690 J. W.; Story, 412859 Act. Sgt T.; Tsaragotakis, 1045823 J.; Wilkinson, 3233266 P. C.; Young, 3314454 F. T

Western Ontario Regiment. -Buchanan, 126768 W. J.; Devlin, 124582 Sgt A.; Dillon, 3130426 R. J.; Gravel, 763983 E

Manitoba Regiment.- -Vermette, 461028 P.; Wintermute [illegible] J. W

Saskatchewan Regiment. Boucher, 1263789 J. D.; H[illegible] 258092 J.; Jopprud, 257140 H.; Lee, 701033 A. W.; Liowill, 3130742 R. S.; MacKay, 216739 J.; Moffatt, 507312 J. A.; Privat, 292273 C. T. Reed, 150557 G. R.; Smith, 1072219 J.

British Columbia Regiment. Cowling, 628141 F.; Goodall, 130285 F. R. Goodyear, 2529321 T. L. Grist, 2138532 C. J.; Knowles, 931693 J.; McGill, 853182 J. E.; Stamour, 3231272 A.; Washman, 654358 L. J

Cyclist Corps. -Branton, 542268 W. A.

Machine Gun Corps. Brownlow, 2223355 E. J.; Couvrette, 228936 L.; Dean, 853784 J. L.; Morgan, 925236 H. W.; Robinson, 3317437 A. Rubenstein, 922594 R. H.

Railway Troops. Comer, 141889 A. B.

Wounded and Missing.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Darcus, 69227 Act. L.-Cpl. C.; Doherty, 818136 J. B.; McInnis, 2040168 J. F.; Ramsey, 742331 B. F.; Robertson, 715195 W.; Stockwell, 200294 A.

Manitoba Regiment.--Goodall, 892586 W. D.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Smith, 3081052 A. F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Allen, 3317263 E. J.; Keough, 713237 E.; Lewis, 818107 G. E.; McNab, 922313 J.; Whittendale, 3106275 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Angus, 2020722 D. A.; Bennett, 2356030 M.; Caza, 3130407 W. D.; Cummings, 3130418 A.; Gass, 1031301 A.; Knepfiar, 652085 C. S.; Whyte, 629492 H.

Missing, Believed Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—McInnes, 902071 W. F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Carter, 256300 F.; Davies, 256741 W. G

Missing, Believed Wounded.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lauder, 216707 H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Cavalry.—Hepburn, 1000723 R. B.; Roper, 292306 S. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Jones, 261495 E. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Estey, 1033058 R. B.; Johnson, 772681 A. C.; Kinmore, 724553 A. A.; Vannon, 639154 S. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Benest, 216364 P. D.; Bucheven, 652250 J.; Dale, 625001 R. J.; Duncan, 1001004 G.; Greatorex, 624848 J. W.; Hall, 226361 S.; Haynes, 216162 S. D.; McInnis, 438553 Cpl. C.; Peterson, 2173361 O.

Previously incorrectly Reported Died of Wounds.

Alberta Regiment.—Lister, 466504 T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Edwards, 514634 E. W.; McClelland, 159626 L.-Cpl. E. H.; Whalen, 3033366 F.

Manitoba Regiment.—McLeod, 46867 J.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Dickinson, 338947 Gnr. D.

Quebec Regiment.—Bombardier, 847894 H.; Garrett, 3080925 C. H.; Harvey, 460312 Act. Cpl. W.; Martin, 138650 L.-Cpl. H. E.; Robinson, 832465 J. H.; Sicard, 660133 H.; Wiseman, 49086 N.

Central Ontario Regiment. -Barrick, 210116 R.; Storie, 3230993 S.; Toles, 3131509 R.

British Columbia Regiment.—Goulet, 2138703 J. M.; Robinson, 2137998 S

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 633330 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Caldwell, 141394 Act. Cpl. T.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Welch, 437154 E. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Phillips, 240428 E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Gass, 1031301 A.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Alexander, 349199 Gnr. J. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Bellemarre, 672564 J.; Porter, 3080416 J. T.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Griffin, 1250704 Gnr. C. O.; Hill, 476618 Gnr. E. F.; Stainton, 348322 Bdr. E. S

LT. D. C. THOMSON, ALTA.
(Killed).
Photo: Lafayette.

LT. R. H. O'REILLY, C.E. & R.A.F.
(Killed).

LT. W. W. IRVINE, MAN.
(Killed)

SEC. LT. V. C. STANTON, R.A.F.
(Killed)

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Quebec Regiment. St. Croix, 663218 J. G.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Falls, 1096318 E. W
Saskatchewan Regiment. Bartlett, 781521 A

Died.

Quebec Regiment. Joyce, 1031153 J

Accidentally Killed.

Artillery. O'Dette, 300330 Act. Bdr. J.

Wounded.

Artillery. Carter, 91032 Gnr. W. A.; Lefebvre, 342234 Dvr. L.; MacInnis, 1262732 Gnr. D. W.; Robertson, 1260345 Gnr. W. H.

Engineers.—Bester, 541907 Cpl. F.; Fluker, 739372 2nd Cpl. L. J.; Fuller, 1078336 Spr. G.; Hayward, 709336 Spr. A. G.; Horler, 2007217 Spr. J. F.; Ivings, 767147 Spr. J.; Maxwell, 651464 Spr. R. A.; Poliquin, 417552 Spr W.; Smith, 862911 Spr. G.; Stedman, 273686 Spr. C. A. S.; Merrell, 872061 Spr. H.; Walmsley, 1078507 Act. Cpl. S.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Boutilier, 733976 F. F.; Burton, 68291 N.; McDonald, 877490 J.; Muise, 2532397 P. J.; Power, 3180364 J.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Trainor, 712226 W.

Quebec Regiment.—Jennings, 7792 J.; Nichol, 889802 Act. Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. H. F.; Richardson, 919640 W. H.; Spencer, 3081632 R. F.; Trepannier, 856892 A.; Wright, 784173 J. W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Eagley, 4020571 J. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Couture, 48728 E.; Cowan, 3032575 T.; Drane, 57393 P. B.; Howes, 1045103 F. S.; Labraw, 454447 H.; Mennell, 139240 L.-Cpl. H. H.; Murray, 1024329 L.-Sgt. A.; Topping, 2393511 R.; Williamson, 669462 T.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Hogarth, 213286 T. W.; Strangeway, 880621 H.; Thomas, 3131730 W. O.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bell, 454220 E.; Boivin, 865834 A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bernat, 258640 J. M.; Gracie, 231476 S.; Little, 4090318 W. L.; McCutcheon, 425126 F.

Alberta Regiment.—Rourke, 3206200 W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Hamilton, 1015664 S.; Mountier, 163204 F.

Machine Gun Corps.—Given, 3314561 J.; Hart, 654150 Cpl. W.; Pinkerton, 657529 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported wounded.

Quebec Regiment.—Morton, 3105470 W.

Wounded and Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Beardwood, 678756 W.; Grandin, 727343 T.; Hanniford, 2507339 J. R.; Page, 2304306 C.; Peterson, 427115 L.-Cpl. G. A.; Robinson, 189980 E. A.; Ryan, 3031110 H. L.; Sparrow, 1066069 H. C.; Thomson, 651351 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Mallard, 1051013 K.; Pavey, 3130308 G. H

Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ferguson, 2507383 D.

Missing, Believed Killed

Central Ontario Regiment.—Butler, 769878 L.-Cpl. W.; Maloney 772644 T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Partridge, 285678 C. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Carter, 3031457 J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Deschamps, 633961 O.; Morton, 4020789 W. H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—McAra, 3033114 D.; McKendry, 2393565 J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Clairmont, 2355906 C. E.; O'Mahoney, 3131681 J. F

(C)

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Jamieson, 784408 Spr. R.
Quebec Regiment.—Osborne, 1030479 J. W.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Laviolette, 3320614 N.; Lee, 123028 L.-Cpl. R.; Woodacre, 636326 J.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Neilson, 1003190 Cpl. D. M.; Strachan, 737011 R. L.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Hibben, 651165 R. E.
Alberta Regiment. Kenworthy, 79589 J. L.
British Columbia Regiment.—Gooden, 474031 H. H.; Taylor, 163218 M.

Died.

Manitoba Regiment. Fiddler, 1084232 A.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Drowned, Now Reported Drowned.

Army Medical Corps. Moore, 529605 J. E.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Anderson, 112002 F. R.

Artillery.—Eldridge, 49660 Gnr. R.; Hains, 317916 Dvr. J. G.; Kirkpatrick, 320001 Bdr. G.; Nolan, 348719 Gnr. H. W.; Rees, 349107 Gnr. J. F.

Engineers.—Davidson, 2159 Spr. J.; McDonald, 712591 Spr. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Allard, 3256954 A.; Allard, 3255093 G.; Day, 3256341 W. C.; Gerard, 444795 P.; Hayes, 67803 W. H.; Mosher, 469136 J.; Slavenwhite, 733376 C. O.; Wells, 3180421 J. W.; Williams, 700537 P.

New Brunswick Regiment. Langley, 2060373 W. V.

Quebec Regiment.—Austin, 418273 Sgt. J. W.; Bellanger, 449278 Sgt. E.; Charland, 2245378 O.; Cox, 135457 C. V.; Cross, 748979 O. H.; Cutcut, 802359 N.; James, 3081463 F. T.; Lemaistre, 889731 J.; Michaud, 4035320 A.; Portlock, 3081218 W.; Smith, 138698 R. D.; Wilson, 2304430 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Boice, 105933 A. L.; Chugg, 59158 E.; Harris, [illegible] Cpl. W. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bovington, 838021 L. G.; Duguay, 3034068 E.; Johnson, [illegible] Cpl. T.; McGhee, [illegible] H.; Perry, [illegible] W. J.; Reeves, 3132674 J. F.; Rush, 839145 E. M.; Shaw, 3132678 A. H.; Sylvester, 3131502 R. E.; Williams, 3030838 A.; Williams, 214160 J.; Wilson, 3314095 R. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Maxon, 2627044 R. L.; Morgett, 2355998 A. P.

Manitoba Regiment.—Deschambeault, 1021161 H.; Johnson, 285690 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Campbell, 256622 L.; Lansdell, 1263506 A. E.; Manson, 152541 J. M.; Martin, 1263507 W. H. E.; McCardle, 4090241 F.

Machine Gun Corps.—Booth, 127551 Sgt. W. D.; Webber, 928195 F. J.; Williams, 166927 Sgt. E. S.

Railway Troops.—Coules, 219789 P.

Army Service Corps.—Best, 2591055 C. J.; Sanderson, 690679 R. W.

Army Medical Corps. Harton, 32831 T.

Lists of Saturday, October 12.

(A)

Killed.

Engineers. Henderson, 642798 Spr. W.; Morin, 853588 Spr. W.
Nova Scotia Regiment. Archibald, 3180041 L. S
Quebec Regiment. Blaney, 146037 J.; Mildon, 436303 J. R.
Eastern Ontario Regiment. Clark, 746426 L.-Cpl. J.; Cooke, 3056208 R. C.; Kellar, 3055379 J. A.; King, 3055223 H
Central Ontario Regiment. Jamieson, 3106288 A.; Odd, 192574 T
Machine Gun Corps.—Smith, 164342 T. A. M.
Army Service Corps.—Grube, 50875 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment. Hadfield, 3081987 A.; Nightingale, 920114 W. J
Saskatchewan Regiment. Lauder, 216707 H.

Died of Wounds

Nova Scotia Regiment. Dobson, 715765 D.
Central Ontario Regiment.—O'Brien, 2356324 J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Milton, 2373359 A. E.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Courtier, 84109 Dvr. F. T.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Abram, 348951 Sig. W. J.; Beattie, 183112 Gnr. G.; Drummond, 2085417 Gnr. J. C.; Innes, 1261132 Dvr. E. M.; McPeters, 209958 Sig. D. C.; Price, 83927 Gnr. G.; Robinson, 91307 Gnr. C. H.; Weaver, 83180 Cpl. E. F.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bentley, 469933 D. W.; Edwards, 817049 A.; Emery, 67755 C.; Grace, 878288 W.; Hutchinson, 68438 H. E.; Mills, 902519 C. R.; Mitton, 1060370 G. C.; Sadler, 3180699 G. V.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Daley, 712420 F.

Quebec Regiment.—Campbell, 445750 A. G.; Law, 3082248 W. J.; Morache, 448390 G.; Mudd, 3081965 J. T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Doyle, 862612 R. G.; Eyre, 163963 Cpl. R. F.; Matthews, 642834 H.; Wilson, 3106276 W. L.

Western Ontario Regiment.—McDonnell, 177198 W.; Neath, 409316 Cpl. R. H.; Nichol, 880715 T. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Ceser, 2621981 E. C.; Challenger, 3205612 W. S.; Evans, 174262 Act. Cpl. J. T.; Jardine, 430069 A. M.

Machine Gun Corps.—Adams, 1051545 C. R.; Lacasse, 1051486 A.; McKenzie, 814226 C. C.; McKie, 285529 W.; Price, 850124 G. W.

Army Service Corps.—Spruce, 35548 R.

Army Medical Corps.—Graham, 522925 W. P.

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Coull, 684786 L. G.; Niven, 3081022 A.
Manitoba Regiment.—Chase, 291089 W.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Manitoba Regiment.—Condie, 147687 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Quebec Regiment.—Servant, 315593 H.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Manion, 3055353 A. J.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Derochie, 788303 G. L.; Kilmartin, 788636 H
Manitoba Regiment.—Allen, 3317263 E. J.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Dixon 344948 Gnr. H. C.; McGrath, 2100780 Sig. F. E.
Engineers.—Hamilton, 550139 Spr. G. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Exten, 2356199 M.; Hopper, 515105 J. R.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Clark, 246165 E. B.; Miller, 2304413 J. J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Dovesmith, 2006164 W.; McArthur, 1000598 J. A.; White, 2458333 J.
Alberta Regiment.—McCallum, 895251 J. B.
British Columbia Regiment.—Chant, 2000093 P.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Lavoie, 3082361 A. J.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Maynard, 690113 J.
Alberta Regiment.—Swan, 81866 W.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. MacNutt, 91906 Gnr. B.
Engineers.—Buck, 86016 Sgt. H. L.
Quebec Regiment.—Cote, 144291 W.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Borden, 1018064 F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Reeve, 466782 C.-Sgt.-Maj. H.
Manitoba Regiment.—Morgan, 1000980 A. J.; Owens, 874558 J.

Wounded.

Artillery. Fletcher, 337921 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Fritz, 323910 Cpl. H. H.; Hershey, 304699 Dvr. J. H.

Engineers. Davey, [illegible] Spr. J.; Diver, [illegible] 2nd Cpl. C. E.; Ferguson, [illegible] Spr. G. K.; Harris, [illegible] Spr. C. R.; Johnson, [illegible] Spr. H.; McColeman, 853013 Spr. T. W.; McGeorge, [illegible] Spr. A.; McMurdy, [illegible] Spr. R.; Marks, [illegible] Spr. A. W.; Miller, 794265 Spr. L. J.; Patterson, [illegible] Spr. J. H.; Revard, [illegible] Spr. W.; Wilson, 1078660 Spr. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Beasley, 817225 C. H.; McLellan, [illegible] J.; McQueen, [illegible] A.; Marshall, [illegible] J. L.; Morell, [illegible] R.; White, [illegible] R.; McDonald, [illegible] M. A.

New Brunswick Regiment. Moore, [illegible] C. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Kyle, 602644 L.-Cpl. A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Christie, 246358 J.; Hefford, 124153 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Lynas, McG. 236 St.-Sgt. J. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Adams, 649257 N.; Gravett, 3106728 A. E.; Wilding, 767113 F. H.; Winter, 775813 H. W.; Winton, 404953 H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Andrews, 3130375 M. M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bennett, 874284 G. L. C.; Owens, 2136395 T. F.; Rogers, 71425 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A. A.; St. Germain, 3256272 O.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Hobden, 404855 J. A.; Kinroad, 257203 W. [illegible]; Linklater, 151024 D. C.; McFadden, 256284 A.; Wakeford, 1069417 H. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Rudd, 3205905 A. H.

Machine Gun Corps.—Harrison, 3107027 R. T.; Phillips, 471071 J. J.; Scanlon, 922643 P.; Stoll, 643036 W. H.; Witty, [illegible] J. K.

Railway Troops.—Ales, 2499952 M.; Deacon, [illegible] T.; Duda, [illegible] S.; Gilbert, 2006202 I. S.; Kirkpatrick, [illegible] L.-Cpl. D. M.; Matheson, 2499707 N.

Army Service Corps.—Hawke, 510780 Sgt. J. St.C.; Martin, 510760 G. R.

Wounded and Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Jennison, 3232339 E. R.; McPhail, 3033274 A
Manitoba Regiment.—Cummings, 2181343 R. J.
Alberta Regiment.—Battle, 808931 Sgt. A. F.

Previously Reported Prisoner, Now Reported Died as Prisoner

Central Ontario Regiment. Gale, 111184 R. C

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hayes, 669810 W.; Calahan, 725164 V. E.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—McFadyen O.2727 G.
Manitoba Regiment. Lewis, 8107 G. R.; McNab, 922313 J.; Whittend 3106275 J.

(C)

Killed.

Engineers. McLean, 104694 Spr. J. D.
Nova Scotia Regiment. Patterson, 901064 A. E.; Weatherbe, [illegible] L.-Cpl. A.
Quebec Regiment.—Buckley, 448410 H.; Rainville, 3031217 U.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Gray, 3320447 J. R.; Monds, 3055813 R. J.; Rose, 3055971 A. S.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Harrison, 204262 J. S.; Taggart, 643492 A. E
Manitoba Regiment. Taylor, 292355 Sgt H.
British Columbia Regiment.—Dedman, 105822 T. G.; Lazenby, 2393335 A. B
Machine Gun Corps.—Reid, 859406 W.
Army Service Corps. Hogle, 504169 C. L.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Doan, 690461 J. E.; Eaglestone, 3231128 C. H
Western Ontario Regiment.—Dickiss, 400731 Sgt. G.
Manitoba Regiment. Gilmour, 153563 T.; Keough, 713237 E.; Sotterman, 152633 F.
Alberta Regiment.—Sullivan, 832348 G.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Kyle, 300972 Gnr. G
Engineers.—Chalifoux, 417721 Spr. J. D.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barrow, 675421 W. A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—McLennan, 1045993 R. M.
Western Ontario Regiment.—English, 3131583 R.
British Columbia Regiment.—Copp, 757687 F. W

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Metcalfe, 457949 Gnr J. W.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Grant, 878083 E. A.
Quebec Regiment.—Littlechild, 654213 C. C.; Young, 3080613 A. C
Central Ontario Regiment.—Gowdy, 835171 R. W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Moir, 2114800 P. T.
Machine Gun Corps.—Belton, 770247 A. K.; Hart, 654150 Cpl. W.; McCuaig, 405148 R

Died.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Lamka, 2556814 C. E.
Railway Troops.—Baker, 345 J. H.

Accidentally Killed.

Railway Troops.—Tunny, 2498350 W. S.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Clark, 303017 Gnr. F. W.; Crerar, 92716 Gnr. J.; Devey, 304224 Dvr. H. J.; Doig, 300984 Sig. F. W.; McCannel, 125034 Gnr. D. M.; Manuel, 2163435 Sig. J. W; Moss, 343042 Dvr. H.; Murphy, 2001241 Gnr. P. J.; Rigby, 318009 Gnr. A.; Stewart, 2040594 Dvr. D.; Ward, 343976 Gnr. N. A.; Winter, 339760 Gnr. G. T.

Engineers.—Alexander, 657897 Spr. A. W.; Asbee, 657888 Spr. S.; Harlbert, 2265311 Spr. B. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bennett, 931287 F.; Burke, 3180284 P.; Cattaneo, 412349 H. P.; Crew, 817038 E.; Deadder, 733608 I.; Graham, 733927 A.; Hennessey, 674 9 F. W.; Holden, 734188 L. M. B.; Jamieson, 902538 H. P.; MsIsaac, 67947 Sgt. A.; McKinnon, 877621 A. D.; Marsh, 3180618 D.; Moore, 414828 P J.; Oram, 878190 G.; Paquet, 2099846 E. St. C.; Scarff, 406401 A.; Speakman, 273937 J. R.; Swinimmer, 733939 W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Arbeau, 793522 L.-Cpl. J. F.; Brooks, 793967 Act. Cpl. G.; Chisholm, 715157 A. K.; Garnett, 742187 R. R.; Glass, 742214 L.-Cpl. J. K.; Gray, 710196 S. J.; Lovett, 742279 J. F.; MacEachern, 793898 J. E.; Weatherby, 743148 W. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Collins, 1054686 M. J.; Cote, 3156813 T.; Crawford, 25575 J.; Faichney, 1054771 J.; Fitchett, 412109 Sgt. B. F.; Foster, 709464 H. A.; Hannon, 1057135 F Knight, 3082037 W. A.; McPherson, 110417 W. A.; Plante, 408185 A. H., junr.; Rolfe, 3083109 R. N.; Henders, 3081429 W. E.; Wood, 841369 Cpl. O. P.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bourke, 405724 Cpl. H. M.; Filion, 633475 W. J.; Lewis, 141048 H.; McMann, 3056164 C.; Marshall, 772766 G. H.; Rowe, 633801 D. F.; Waller, 6012 G.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Carder, 839026 F.; Chaweth, 142037 G. F.; Grasser 657601 Cpl. G. J.; Isnor, 3033079 W. M.; Jeulin, 3030654 A. C.; McLaughlin, 3233041 T.; McPherson, 3033495 J.; Murphy, 3033185 D. P.; Russell, 796078 P. A.; Swindale, 11172 J. W.; Tilley, 800106 L.-Cpl F. L.; Woollins, 1024536 G. W.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Andrews, 3130375 M. M.; Canning, 542494 E. L.; Chettleburgh, 491245 R.; Day, 644008 J. S.; Greaves, 164094 B.; Heppenstall, 651826 L.-Cpl. R. E.; Kendall, 6467 Cpl. J.; Nicholls, 2448336 F. A.; Rowbotham, 642845 R.; Thurston, 406196 F. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Brown, 425527 G. S.; McLeod, 3255171 G. L.; Richardson, 3255516 A.; Simpson, 292366 L-Cpl. D.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Alcock, 255059 Cpl. M. H.; Butter, 255182 T.; Gammie, 1010103 J.; Goodrich, 1069230 M.; Hannen, 811741 D.; Johnstone, 886051 L.-Cpl. C.; Kornelson, 907965 C. F.; MacLeod, 1069958 R. E.; Maxwell, 1018341 E. T.; Morecroft, 73687 Cpl. J.; Morrison, 907858 F.; Shanks, 106546 Cpl. G.; Southern, 257801 E.

Alberta Regiment.—Enfante, 2621811 W.; Fowler, 624698 A. E.; Gemmell, 183084 W. H.; Sarrasin 219635 W. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Deeley, 2070375 H.; Fagg, 1063062 Cpl. H.; Fletcher, 180044 R.; Freeman, 227730 R. de W.; Good, 2030221 H. J.; Grant, 252077 D.; Littleworth, 687792 G. F. S.; Rublicover, 283429 F. F.; Rawlins, 2137787 H. P.; Tranfield, 2137664 A. G.; Wilde, 2356020 L. E.

Machine Gun Corps.—Brennan, 669041 F.; King, 3032859 J. H.; Lounsbury, 255250 E.; Martin, 178287 A. C. W.; Neilforth, 2005007 A. M.; Paquette, 455548 P.; Paul, 104045 G. W.; Rogers, 435520 Sgt. G. W.; Stevens, 2004616 M. T.; Stewart, 925742 Act. Sgt. J. B.; Stewart, 126025 N. McL.; Swanson, 257795 A. W.

Railway Troops.—Armstrong, 2569328 G. F.; Carr, 799415 R. H.; Fitzsimmons, 742065 H. R.; Hall, 928369 T. M.; Hemming, 127292 Cpl. W T.; Stroud, 56191 Cpl. A. R.

Army Service Corps.—Alldis, 193469 J. M.; Dougherty, 32710 Dvr. P. J.
Army Medical Corps.—Foster, 536413 A. J.; Wray, 400394 R.

Wounded and Missing.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Johnson, 739689 W.; Pitt, 6724 F.
Manitoba Regiment.—Ballendine, 460257 O.; Champagne, 820536 A.; Richards, 3255517 B. O. Richards, 820552 M. J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lucier, 719190 R.; Thirkhill, 270270 L.-Cpl. H.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Allard, 748843 L.; Demers, 3156034 R. J.; Desruisseaux, 748984 E.; Duncan, 660243 J.; Henderson, 3080450 T. F.; Hubble, 709081 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Lamontagne, 3155731 E.; Lewis, 445000 C. R.; Lussier, 315573 A.; McCulloch, 195148 R.; McKnight, 602964 A. J.; Montgomery, 195527 J.; Paquet, 4040330 E.; Thecque, 4035249 H.; Yeomans, 709923 M. F.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Prisoner.

Cavalry.—Gourlay, 2147503 J. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Cavalry.—Levinson, 2293331 A.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—McLeod, 850096 A.
Manitoba Regiment.—Erickson, 826755 E. C.
British Columbia Regiment.—Croke, 772054 J. B.
Machine Gun Corps.—Howat, 423038 Sgt. R.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Perriard, 3320151 A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Redfern, 3033035 A.

(9)

Killed

Nova Scotia Regiment. Brown, 325963 A W.; Morrill, [illegible]
New Brunswick Regiment. Harris, [illegible] P.; McPhee, 712311 Act. Cpl J
Quebec Regiment. Chapman, 3080879 J.; Kramer, 3314342 R W
Central Ontario Regiment. Sleeth, 772893 Act L.-Cpl. D
Western Ontario Regiment. Keith, 772556 J
Saskatchewan Regiment. Richardson, 907115 A. S.
British Columbia Regiment. Addis, 427211 R.; Hunt, 761273 J E

Machine Gun Corps. Adams, 799716 Sgt. A. E.; Anderson, 491234 Sgt. H.; Blackburn, 911048 N.; Carpentier, 240555 L. A.; Cook, 622602 H. B.; Coulter, 256691 W.; Darby, 3314541 C. H.; De Varenne, 445013 A.; Dormer, 198601 D. S.; Dougherty, 820876 J. J.; Dr[illegible] 255233 W.; Duplisea, 256141 E.; Ellison, 255692 W. A.; Forster, 175165 [illegible] J.; Fraser, 642309 Cpl. N. McD. Goheen, 4097092 C. H.; Gowling, 727293 C. E.; Joly, 1004191 L.; Keefe, 2310314 A.; Kirkland, 727438 T. M.; Knapp, 3317142 A.; McLean, 414261 H. McPhee, 414185 A.; Powell, 754744 O.; Robertson, 1051344 J. S., [illegible] 1066305 H. A.; Shoultz, 754887 R. W.; Salmon, 18396 Sgt. A. B.; Smyth 657968 F. A.; Truelove, 835081 W.; Watson, 439335 F. W.; Wilkins, 73053 W.; Wilson, 1024357 H. H. St. C.; Would, 108643 C. R.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

New Brunswick Regiment. McGregor, 715759 J
Quebec Regiment.- Martin, 2203993 W.
Central Ontario Regiment. Etherington, 643245 (
Manitoba Regiment. Mareau, 2380381 J.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Killed

Central Ontario Regiment. Mundle, 1066247 R

TWO CANADIANS WITH A PRISONER NEAR THE LAST MILESTONE TO CAMBRAI.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Miller 313926 Gnr. F. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Beckwith, 817007 J. F.; Hook, 282110 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A. T.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Connors, 70244 J.; Summerton, 715203 S.
Quebec Regiment.—Thompson, 408541 P.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Chambers, 675142 W. V. T.; Fonton, 226577 G. V.; Mowat, 601 Cpl. J. A.; Rigg, 157673 T.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Burns, 404801 B.; Chisholm, 3231281 A. H
Alberta Regiment.—Scott, 832196 F. S.
British Columbia Regiment.—Curtis, 3105633 T. L.; McElmon, 282189 Cpl D W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 802282 H. J.; Cudmore, 255509 W. H.; Gardner, 249818 D.; Hamilton, 3107069 J.; Hardy, 444792 Sgt. R. A.; Jones, 862793 J.; McNeil, 877934 N. J.; Rowsell, 228198 R. W. R.; Shanks, 3032057 J.; Shearman, 174403 A.; Taylor, 542277 W. J.; Trigger, 2353732 F.; Tyo. 1090290 J. B.; Underhill, 3032059 H. A.; Walpole, 797033 D.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Hannah, 739119 Sgt. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Day, 3256341 W. C.; Wells, 3180421 J. W.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Chisholm, 715157 A. K.; Garnett, 742187 R R.
Quebec Regiment.—Thimot, 415624 O.
Manitoba Regiment.—Halfpenny, 739548 W.
Alberta Regiment.—Gemmell, 183084 W. H.

Previously Reported Missing, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ferguson, 2507383 D.

Died.

Regiment.—Connolly, 3084120 Spr. M.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Foster, 2355468 J. T

Wounded.

Artillery.—Bailey, 649424 Gnr. R. E.; Buchanan, 41343 Gnr. G. E.; Burke 1258170 Gnr. L.; Daley, 1257961 Dvr. W. H. C.; Dawson, 83375 Dvr. E.; Evans, 336048 Sig. R D.; Furter, 337944 Act. Bdr. A. F.; Hammett, 300481 Sig. T. G.; Hill, 307783 Cpl. H. B.; Kitchen, 341295 Gnr. G.; MacDougall, 103 Sgt. H. A.; Martin, 342855 Gnr. T. L. F.; Nicholson, 328895 Dvr. E.; O'Neill, 319990 Gnr. F. H.; Patterson, 334479 Gnr. E. T.; Roblin, 315999 Gnr. M.; Sloan, 337930 Gnr. S. G.; Stapleton, 270240 Gnr. C.; Stewart, 41357 Bdr. J.; Toncarre, 300981 Dvr. B.; Wilson, 184122 Gnr. W.

Engineers.—Finley, 505053 Spr. W. W.; Grand, 213200 Spr. C. C.; Higgins, 784070 Spr. G. L.; Jones 474208 L.-Cpl. G. H.; McDonald, 712585 Spr. J. M.; Murchison, 862815 Spr. G. E.; Sullivan, 124163 Spr. C. H.; Swanson, 447221 Spr. G. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Albert, 261650 A.; Amiro, 734079 L. R.; Arsenault, 3204150 C.; Atwater 902020 W.; Baker, 733358 Sgt. N. T.; Belliveau, 3255453 S.; Brophy, 701080 A.; Cann, 733650 J. E.; Christie, 261118 H. J.; Clark, 877747 F. T.; Dorkum, 68293 J. W.; Costain, 713054 Sgt. H.; Pralic, 733450

C. R.; Gordon, 902209 J. D.; Hewey, 3180538 A. W.; Kelley, 488316 E.; McCorry, 222673 A. V.; McLeod, 901084 J. G.; MacNeil, 734063 M. C.; Parckno, 187667 M. F.; Puddington, 902155 H. S.; Robinson, 552568 Act. Cpl. W. B.; Vidito, 734390 H. B.; Wardrope, 901537 Cpl. E. F.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Arsenault, 712434 P. J.; Bariault, 444776 P.; Crowley, 709454 A. E.; Dewar, 712341 D. A.; Flower, 151671 Sgt. R. E.; Frederickson, 712500 P.; Grass, 709380 L. A.; Ingram, 709284 L. G.; Jeffrey, 3256261 J. A.; Lacey, 709008 Sgt. B. G.; McDonald, 713171 J. D.; McLeod, 712529 F. J.; Murray, 793619 L.-Cpl. C. H.; Veesey, 2060323 H. R.

Quebec Regiment. Cadorette, 1054803 P.; Cowan, 142341 L. J.; Crosby, 415858 H. E.; Croutch, 507212 P.; Day, 177007 L. R.; Flanagan, 3080444 R. D.; Hannaford, 132812 Sgt. W.; Lambert, 3155497 A.; Massey, 416979 F.; Norman, 1030898 H. M.; Rogers, 1030656 F. E.; Siverns, 3081907 J. W.; Twaddle, 3106353 A.; Watts, 1031361 J. W. F.; Whitehouse, 1030613 J. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Blackwood, 141625 J.; Bonin, 460253 J. S.; Buck, 663080 G. E.; Clark, 246201 W. E.; Desjardins, 3055181 O. S.; Dinsdale, 802859 A.; Duffy, 305'073 D.; Enright, 788829 T. J.; French, 633557 J. H.; Lecuyea, 305839 C. P.; Ledgerwood, 3320134 J. A.; McKeil, 445387 Sgt. G. M.; Perkins, 790755 A.; Perry, 124079 P. C.; Preston, 1093153 J. B.; Rawe, McG., 234 E. J.; Riach, 639909 J. D.; Smith, 469985 R. H.; Valentine, 10016 W.; Williams, 1042163 G. L.; Willits, 746139 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Baldwin, 201006 L.-Cpl. W.; Basinger, 163530 P.; Beales, 643844 C. H.; Blower, 3032064 F. J.; Buchanan, 273968 R.; Chalmers, 1045655 F.; Chidlow, 192006 L.-Cpl. T.; Cook, 799321 L.-Cpl. R. R.; Cox, 678794 C.; Elkins, 3035158 C. J.; Giles, 158091 E. N.; Glenn, 192842 R. W.; Gordon, 193459 W. G.; Graham, 57642 J. G.; Haley, 249462 J.; Harper, 123824 Cpl. A. E.; Heilman, 3034894 G.; Hermon, 49685 W. A.; Hibbert, 730017 Cpl. F. J.; Kenney, 3033103 M. J.; Kyle, 39 J.; Ludlum, 690097 H. S.; Peattie, 18382 G. R.; Reader, 463811 R. M.; Sheehan, 3033856 M.; Sinclair, 3030939 W. T.; Sproul, 514504 H. L.; Stitt, 65286 Sgt. F.; Tessier, 3105233 X.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Brander, 844070 A. L.; Burley, 745927 F. T. G.; Chartrand, 177649 L.; Cutmore, 772052 L.-Cpl. V.; Laing, 141478 W.; Robinson, 2591024 W. D.; Walker, A2421 A.; Wells, 3132583 J. E.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bomford, 830295 Act. Sgt. H.; Grounds, 412227 H.; Keighley, 1000892 G. W.; Langan, 2129368 J. E.; McLennan, 1084336 J. C.; Maden, 1001774 H.; Poole, 1273423 L.-Cpl. F. T.; Sorenson, 1084362 W. L.; Sproule, 1263851 C. E.; Reid, 460341 C. L.; Robinson, 674446 J.; Scott, 625048 A.; Stewart, 461320 R. B.; Wales, 71026 A.; Watson, 2383451 W.; Wheaton, 709516 P. S.; Williams, 1000801 N. C.; Zetterland, 461484 J. E.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Anderson, 472058 Cpl. A. H.; Bearisto, 1070064 A. M.; Black, 1009922 W. R.; Donaldson, 472472 T.; Dyer, 908189 W. G.; Edmond, 437017 G.; Fox, 1009459 J. D.; Johnston, 257142 R. H.; McLean, 255839 G.; O'Shea, 1263722 F.; Read, 276155 J. W.; Robertson, 910024 A. H. W.; Scrimbit, 1010151 G.; Sharrott, 687632 M. G.; Stephens, 426188 L.-Cpl. F. T.; Summers, 1009435 A. S.

Alberta Regiment.—Andrews, 460671 L.-Cpl. J. B.; Black, 207503 R. C.; Bloor, 3030643 R.; Botnen, 3205365 A.; Daws, 904084 J.; Dobson, 895447 H.; Hopson, 3031003 G. M.; McConville, 895245 A.; Reddon, 883359 R. A.; Riddehough, 2621993 H.; Sloan, 3205611 W. J.; Trites, 832506 L. N.; Vincent, 466272 L. B.

British Columbia Regiment.—Anderson, 200046 C. F.; Armstrong, 75155 Cpl. A.; Black, 1015670 L.-Cpl. R. D.; Boscowitz, 103144 M. J.; Boyd, 180587 W.; Boyle, 2138785 F. H.; Cackette, 2137611 E. A.; Carlson, 688241 H.; Clarke, 474121 M. J.; Cote, 219431 P.; Daniels, 2138584 V. A.; Dutton, 129280 L.-Cpl. L. E.; Goguen, 180622 L.-Cpl. A. E.; Gray, 138288 R. J.; Hinton, 219669 L.-Cpl. G. J.; Howe, 3020320 J. C.; Impett, 682208 L.; Jardine, 520350 W. L.; Kent, 3130495 C.; Larkin, 1031125 R.; Leonards, 2356427 N. J.; McCombe, 651209 A. T.; Mackintosh, 2393408 A.; Millar, 542378 G. C.; Munt, 724559 G.; Rayner, 784268 B. J.; Rockett, 1015913 G. H.; Ross, 654164 Act. Sgt. C. D.; Rowan, 1016022 L.-Cpl. J.; Tilley, 3030302 H. S. T.; Vowles, 525358 R.

Machine Gun Corps. Beal, 751115 A.; Benoit, 288230 A.; Brown, 1001185 R.; Hampson, 411078 Sgt.-Maj. T.; Higgin, 772482 J. S. H.; Hudson, 602210 G. H.; McDiarmid, 525326 G. S.; McIsaac, 622866 Cpl. J. D.; Squire, 171538 E.; Taylor, 411256 Act. Cpl. S.; Vermette, 476067 A.; MacDonald, 642721 Sgt. H. T.; Rolls, 174480 A. A.; Smeaton, 130103 Cpl. J. M.

Railway Troops.—Brown, 2569322 G.; Mason, 132782 W.; Prodigers, 1006620 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. G.; Stewart, 116999 J.

Army Service Corps.—Godley, 117264 Dvr. P. F.

Army Medical Corps.—Curry, 625182 E. C.; Kettyle, 523377 G. A.; Scotland, 2109850 W. A.

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Raymond, 748505 J.; Smith, 709416 S. K.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ireland, 772552 T. W.

Missing

Manitoba Regiment.—Jordan, 1001191 H. J.

Machine Gun Corps. Miller, 460374 E. A.; Phillips, 417932 A.

List of Tuesday, October 15.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Jackson, 300069 Gnr. E. C.; Sackler, 330103 Act. Cpl. F. L.

Engineers.—Broadrib, 45249 Sgt. S.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Coleman, 3181560 S. S.; March, 3204044 A. B.; McCallum, 414604 R. D.

Quebec Regiment. Baisbrown, 441499 N.; McCance, 1030720 J.; Wright, 204663 A. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Hanes, 634025 E. L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Fenech, 3032186 J.; Herron, 204075 P. W.; Somerville, 193168 Act. L.-Cpl. D. M.

Western Ontario Regiment.—English, 651604 B. G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Baker, 793195 H. P.; Fridvinson, 294350 P.; Henderson, 652013 D. G.; Kinsler, 213440 F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Taylor, 255758 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Neville, 433137 R.; Pirder, 252859 Act. Sgt. A. A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Betson, 781804 T.; Birt, 463728 G. W.; Bush, 116444 E. W.; Duncan, 703214 R. G.; Goulet, 225380 E. J.; Merriam, 844933 L.; Mitchell, 102066 Sgt. W. J.; Plumpton, 129403 J. H.

Railway Troops.—Harse, 1081940 E. A.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery. Martin, 342855 Gnr. T. L. F.; Tribe, 340960 Gnr. J. H.

Engineers. Morrison, 2007261 Spr. C.

Quebec Regiment. Hannaford, 132812 Sgt. W.

Central Ontario Regiment. Kincaid, 1066280 J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Strangeway, 880621 H.

Manitoba Regiment. Moore, 147224 T.; Cummings, 153366 R. J.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Alcock, 255059 Cpl. M. H.

Alberta Regiment. Bloor, 3030643 R.

Machine Gun Corps. Neiforth, 2005007 A. M.; Stevens, 2004616 M. T.

Died

Engineers.—Rees, 2010332 Spr. E.

Quebec Regiment. Shupe, 3084060 H. R.

Manitoba Regiment. Anderson, 198873 E. J.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Barry, 3352908 J.; Fiendell, 268962 S. N.; Folster, 276836 W. A. R.; Johnson, 260343 R.; Jones, 259843 D.; MacDonald, 269007 A.

Alberta Regiment. Peterson, 3212182 E. R.

Wounded.

Cavalry. Armitage, 14671 L.

Artillery. Bagg, 84207 Act. Cpl. V.; Bray, 86399 Dvr. S. J.; Finch, 1260221 Gnr. H.; Gray, 300372 Cpl. G. A.; Gurman, 2152396 Dvr. F.; Jack, 339186 Act. Bdr. H. W. P.; Kentish, 2591226 Dvr. A.; King, 316925 Gnr. B.; McIntosh, 2522342 Dvr. W.; McLeod, 2552314 Dvr. G. D.; Martin, 91294 Gnr. A. E.; Mulligan, 91198 Sgt. W. H.; Nugent, 41380 Sgt. J. H.; Painter, 316962 Gnr. J. R.; Riddell, 1251226 Gnr. J. L.; Silcott, 32902 Gnr. C. P.; Smith, 92768 Gnr. F. L.; Smith, 336841 Gnr. J.; Stevenson, 1251802 Gnr. N.; Ward, 320868 Gnr. J. F.; Wilson, 307762 Sgt. G. S.; Martin, 349327 Gnr. J.

Engineers.—Barbe, 166465 Spr. W.; Browne, 2006956 Spr. W. W.; Burton, 3314134 Spr. P.; Churcher, 1078021 Spr. F.; Groves, 624808 Spr. H.; Lester, 171649 Spr. A.; Lunt, 690493 L.-Cpl. J.; Palmer, 504112 Spr. W. E.; Peterson, 294073 Spr. J.; Pulham, 166190 Cpl. E. B.; Tripp, 2007197 Spr. F. H.; Veary, 45218 Cpl. G. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Allen, 222208 A. H.; Berry, 3255447 A.; Brodie, 282958 W. H.; Budd, 3256158 G.; Bulmer, 3255034 G. A.; Cameron, 3130632 R. W.; Carrigan, 3180419 A.; Carrigan, 222292 D.; Chaisson, 3255188 E.; Close, 3256164 W. B.; Cotreau, 3180934 A. V.; Croft, 734459 C. R.; Crouse, 754055 R. P.; Crowell, 733680 D. H.; Dowling, 1060151 C.; Gertridge, 283049 B. W.; Gibson, 222457 R. D.; Godfrey, 734452 D. W.; Goodridge, 282179 G. H.; Henshaw, 282412 R.; Holden, 33816 C. P. P.; House, 877769 W. H.; Hulse, 199101 J.; Jack, 902202 T. A.; Jollimore, 3180756 J.; Kirkpatrick, 700125 D.; Lamey, 2655639 A.; Lee, 1060310 N. McK.; McAulay, 3204068 A.; McColl, 3181095 H. S.; McDougall, 4050096 A.; McDougall, 716052 Act. L.-Sgt. W. J.; McEachern, 3181175 J. J.; McNeil, 877746 J.; Miller, 282166 F. A.; Monaghan, 712510 Cpl. F.; Montagu, 282379 G. F.; O'Hearn, 3186148 T.; Perry, 413029 P. J. R.; Rowe, 712642 L.-Cpl. A.; Sarty, 3180692 J.; Stoddart, 733745 G. N.; Strickland, 877290 A. A.; Whidden, 1060366 A.; White, 733785 H.; Wigglesworth, 283513 F. S.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Acorn, 713104 S. D.; Adams, 536564 A.; Bernard, 832769 M.; Carson, 200254 E. S.; Clowater, 817954 Cpl. F. F.; Doucett, 793262 G. L.; Gallant, 716870 J. A.; Haslett, 709022 E. H.; McInnis, 713168 A.; MacKellar, 742415 W. A.; Manderson, 2060315 H.; Nicholson, 712315 L.-Cpl. R.; Pendleton, 274081 W. J.; Purdy, 709413 C. C.; Wilson, 817381 E. J.; Wilson, 716071 T. A.

Quebec Regiment. Aspinall, 3081840 W.; Bain, 920051 F.; Bradley, 3082213 J.; Burke, 3082756 C. L.; Carle, 1049231 L. R.; Charrette, 141323 J. H.; Conrod, 222150 W. M.; Cooney, 50543 A. J.; Cyr, 3082122 M. L.; Desruisseaux, 685080 A.; Fenn, 3080211 A. S.; Griffin, 919127 F.; Harvey, 4030229 T. N.; Jocko, 805461 M.; King, 415045 Sgt. C.; Livock, 3080387 J. W. E.; Manley, 213977 Cpl. W. R.; Matthews, 797107 A.; Murray, 847260 B.; Norris, 757147 Cpl. A. G.; Paquette, 3156052 A.; Parry, 3081465 H. H.; Pominville, 3156423 A.; Power, 3082180 J. J.; Rearden, 132652 Cpl. H.; Roberts, 2537436 O.; Rollins, 748233 W. E.; Smith, 3082167 C., Jr.; Whiteley, 3081857 W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Armishaw, 760069 Sgt. R.; Barnett, 797523 H.; Betraun, 126312 A.; Boniface, 675032 F. W.; Boyd, 1048201 W. G.; Clare, 636854 A.; Clarke, 2098896 H.; Clarke, 402041 W.; Cohen, 552903 H.; Corney, 770155 N. H.; Davey, 3055174 E. S.; Doyle, 817605 W. J.; Fellows, 189005 J.; Carroll, 171054 J.; Ferguson, 2003658 A.; Fleming, 410092 J. A.; Gibbs, 805328 Cpl. C.; Graham, 489856 L.-Cpl. A. M.; Greenwood, 676294 H. J.; Hawley, 3055736 H. J.; Johnston, 3055220 A.; Laframboise, 3055226 A.; Lancaster, 246626 L.-Cpl. G.; Lannon, 210511 L.; Lehberg, 59580 B.; Leslie, 3105370 E. J.; MacDonald, 7884 L.-Sgt. E.; McGowan, 663518 A. S.; MacGregor, 237148 S.; Mack, 208019 C. W.; McLaughlin, 142365 Cpl. H. A.; McNeil, 725579 N.; Nunn, 1042464 C. A.; Orr, 3056058 G.; Pearson, 261117 W.; Pilon, 2265550 N. J.; Reynolds, 410179 P. G.; Scott, 633830 R. S.; Simpson, 246253 C. R.; Travis, 3320384 E. W.; Weir, 2193343 Cpl. A. J.; Williams, 817864 L.-Sgt. C. H.; Woods, 639816 L. D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 2006273 C. G.; Bradley, 838625 Sgt. T.; Brend, 916138 R.; Brice, 678535 A. W.; Broderick, 657060 B. E.; Davey, 669716 H. F.; Duncan, 3030383 R.; Dunlop, 1096196 T. G.; Eaton, 57995 J. H.; Fletcher, 226834 F.; Foreman, 868440 D. G.; Hayden, 3232264 R. W.; Haynes, 3232747 H. H.; Hill, 141697 A.; Howes, 678183 W. H.; Innes, 799970 G.; James, 644156 A. E.; Johnston, 171914 L.-Cpl. W.; Kiernan, 2448512 F. J.; Lacey, 237798 F.; LeClair, 657391 A. E.; McInnes, 27929 Act. Sgt. G. F.; Martin, 3033555 G. A.; May, 9940 Sgt. W. H.; Moore, 1027360 J. S.; Murdock, 192282 G. H.; Murray, 3033007 W.; Nicol, 77903 W.; Ougler, 447356 E.; Reed, 201978 S. T. F.; Reid, 1090252 F. M.; Sanford, 799071 L.-Cpl. A. L.; Sayer, 405413 J. H.; Smith, 3232841 J.; Terry, 285675 A. C.; Warriner, 3030912 B. F.; Wheeler, 3231571 E. C.; Wilks, 171973 C. R.; Winspear, 1045786 Act. Cpl. W. D.; Woodall, 204694 E.

Western Ontario Regiment. Barber, 675925 Act. Cpl. F.; Dolson, 402723 V. H.; Duffy, 772346 Cpl. A. E.; Fields, 928879 H. A.; Freeman, 2365895 C. A.; James, 2355334 J.; Knight, 844684 F. W.; Kyles, 406751 Sgt. J. M.; Laquer, 3131123 A.; Luft, 3130746 E. C.; Monteith, 2448523 D. J.; Regan, 467065 M. W.; Rice, 189573 G. A.; Waite, 1069589 F. A.; Wapshott, 159202 G. W. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Agate, 928699 W. H.; Anderson, 2379682 A.; Arsenault, 712453 G.; Armstrong, 3105077 W. J.; Bartley, 871610 L.-Cpl. A. F.; Bartley, 1506790 Cpl. W.; Bowen, 216987 P.; Charles, 2380227 H.; Cooper, 663646 W. F.; Cusic, 2115051 W. J.; Dempster, 820719 A.; Doane, 2381426 A.; Duffy, 712062 J. F.; Faulks, 865117 W. J.; Garrett, 3255221 W. J.; Harris, 1070025 J. W.; Hayward, 3130467 G.; Henderson, 721432 J.; Hordelsky, 234468 F. J.; Johnson, 2379913 G.; Johnson, 294749 O. A.; Johnson, 2378797 W.; Johnston, 2378641 A. W.; Johnston, 871936 J. R.; Jones, 2128977 W. O.; Jowett, 1000355 S.; King, 3256197 I. L.; Lightfoot, 2355958 C. M.; Lipsett, 234492 W. E.; McConnell, 216631 H.; McDonald, 712566 D. A.; McKay, 712371 G.; McLean, 830619 L.-Cpl. R. E.; McMahon, 2381485 W. H.; McNeil, 3255941 D. W.; McPhee, 865347 J. M.; Mish, 2381028 D. M.; Moran, 2378368 J. T.; Osborne, 2129265 R.; Otis, 2355835 C. H.; Pisciani, 2355867 T.; Radke, 2380683 F.; Reddock, 865578 C. B.; Richard, 2380126 G.; Rodgers, 2378320 C. R.; Rogers, 3256142 R.; Simard, 1263628 L.; Simpson, 830695 A.; Smith, 712982 H. M.; Snow, 2379379 F.; Stuart, 871974 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Thompson, 235167 W. J.; Wharton, 460204 L.-Cpl. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Atchison, 436940 Cpl. A. G.; Bowes, 2000023 M.; Broley, 1263732 J. R.; Burns, 1051244 D.; Cameron, 907866 G. W.; Coley, 291021 E. I.; Crawford, 267806 R. R.; Dean, 782235 A. T.; Dean, 472632 R.; Drake, 811804 W. J.; Edgley, 2233311 G. M.; Emmett, 104935 J.; Evans, 291292 J. C.; Griffiths, 187581 L.-Cpl. A. E.; Hatfield, 257006 M. A.; Hemingway, 886570 G. H.; Hill, 255654 G. E.; Holtby, 2192531 V.; Kelly, 2379771 G.; Keslick, 472588 F. C.; Lafontaine, 1051361 F.; Larson, 888150 L. B.; Lind, 257379 A. McL.; Lockhart, 782468 E.; McCubbin, 907634 R.; Metcalf, 258156 D. B.; Miles, 291111 F.; Moore, 267460 H. J.; Niemann, 1069781 W. J.; Ouellette, 1263723 G.; Parry, 436131 Sgt. W. H.; Retan, 258176 J. M.; Robison, 1009855 S. T.; Stone, 1009350 W.; Thwaites, 276637 L. T.; Turnbull, 911789 R. G.; Walker, 925693 G. J.; West, 1263568 F. J. W.; Williams, 910232 F. M. C.; Wyllie, 472869 W.

Alberta Regiment.—Adey, 808758 F. C.; Appleton, 447956 W.; Armstrong, 3206637 A.; Atkinson, 252006 R.; Barfoot, 101492 Arm.-Cpl. G. W.; Benfield, 258876 R.; Cordell, 2262 W.; Ellis, 3317159 A.; Fickley, 3105782 G.; Gibson, 252977 C.; Giddings, 231768 L.-Sgt. A.; Husereau, 3205624 J.; McDonald, 166815 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J. M.; Marshall, 3106045 R. D.; Melville, 3031011 J.; Mitchell, 3206309 J.; Nitsui, 895424 T.; Raines, 270073 W. O.; Sawada, 697048 Y.; Thompson, 3206130 D.; Towns, 101117 L.-Cpl. L. C.; Waterman, 811805 W.; Williamson, 542364 A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Adams, 2137909 C. R.; Alexander, 2142359 Z.; Appleby, 654003 W. J. C.; Babin, 2529343 F. X.; Baird, 428086 D.; Battersby, 2204437 W. H.; Bowie, 2020358 J.; Bray, 826659 L.-Cpl. H. C.; Bremner, 252349 J.; Britton, 3106399 F. L.; Brown, 1031362 L.-Cpl. A. J.; Burkett, 2356501 A. E.; Callahan, 220362 M.; Colter, 844199 J. L.; Diotte, 3317290 G.; Eadie, 219929 L.-Sgt. J.; Edwards, 2138920 J.; Elliott, 160651 Act. Cpl. W. S.; Farrell, 654787 J.; Fetherstonhaugh, 687475 M. J.; Field, 3314116 C.; Finless, 145641 J.; Fitzgerald, 760624 K.; Fortune, 183033 L.-Cpl. J. S.; Freeman, 1016844 W. G.; French, 2528386 E.; Gain, 2139033 J. C.; Gerrard, 2020238 H. W.; Goodair, 2070373 P. H.; Groth, 1015780 C.; Haldane, 688032 J. W.; Hallett, 2020397 A.; Hardy, 463896 A. W.; Henderson, 844566 H.; Holton, 3131859 W. J.; Hornsby, 116764 R.; Hutchinson, 116475 A.; Hutchinson, 709383 P. P.; Jackson, 3030802 J.; Johnson, 853479 E.; Johnston, 826515 D.; Jones, 2021180 M. S.; Kelly, 797087 G. R.; Kiyoshk, 844695 J.; Lawrence, 2204431 A. E.; Lemon, 2138923 A. B.; Martin, 437068 R. C.; McGregor, 651158 R. B.; McKnight, 1003696 W. A.; McNeil, 2033084 D.;

(Continued on page 100.)

CANADIANS IN THE GREAT CRUSADE.

A Four Years' Retrospect—Commemoration in London.

THE fourth, and probably the last, meeting of its kind in London to commemorate by a service and dinner the arrival in England of the First Contingent differed in one vital respect from its predecessors. Hitherto these gatherings have been confined to officers who wear the red chevron, but this year any Canadian officer was privileged to attend.

A review of the work of all branches of the O.M.F.C. during the four years which have elapsed since Canada's first large body of troops set foot on English soil conjures up many memories. Many glorious pages have been written in the Dominion's history since then, and the concrete achievements of its citizen-army need no reiteration here. On the other hand, there are memories which are sad and sombre. Every achievement, in peace or war, whether by individuals, communities, or nations, is only attained by sacrifice. Canada's blood sacrifice has been heavy. Of that first and gallant thirty thousand, how many are alive to-day? Yet as the war goes on, Canada's resolution is unweakened by vain regrets. The tenacity of purpose, the will to continue to suffer, if need be, are daily-proven attributes of the young Dominion. These virtues are the surest stepping-stones to a future national greatness which will be the more secure because it is broad-based upon national sacrifice.

The Service at St. Margaret's

The service of prayer and thanksgiving, held at St. Margaret's Church, was attended by 1,200 officers and men, representative of every arm of the Service. Major (Rev.) D. V. Warner, Senior Chaplain in the London Area, conducted the service, and the sermon was preached by Col. (Rev. Canon) J. M. Almond, Director of the Chaplain Services. Col. Almond suggested that the soldier who returned to Canada physically fit and thought his country still owed him something had not learnt the first lesson of the great sacrificial spirit of this war. The first national care would be for the widows and orphans and for the men incapacitated.

Canadian War Records] *Photograph.*

CANADIANS LINED UP OUTSIDE ST. MARGARET'S FOR THE COMMEMORATION SERVICE.

Among those present at the service were Sir George and Lady Perley, Lt.-General Sir Richard Turner, V.C., Major-General Foster (D.M.S.), Brig.-General J. G. Ross, the Bishop of New Westminster (Rt. Rev. A. U. De Pencier), and Bishop Taylor Smith, Chaplain-General to the Forces.

The Glory of the Canadian Corps.

The solemnity attending the service was lifted later in the evening, when 400 officers attended the dinner held in the Criterion Restaurant, presided over by General Turner. There were present very few officers from France, as the unremitting pressure on the Hun makes leave practically impossible.

General Turner, in reviewing Canada's efforts during the four years, said its army in the field had increased by six times the original force which landed in England in 1914, in addition to replacing all casualties and wastage.

The fighting of the Canadians, from the Second Battle of Ypres to the late Battle of Cambrai, would be a proud and enviable record for any nation. In all the war no heavier fighting had taken place than that near Cambrai; in the near future Canada's success there would be seen in its right perspective—little in proportion to their achievement had yet been said. They were up against the enemy's key position, and they captured it.

The Canadian successes in two months represented 28,000 prisoners and over 500 guns, and the German dead in proportion. The British 32nd Division at Amiens, the 4th and 51st Divisions at Arras, and the 11th Division at Cambrai had the honour of fighting under the Canadian Corps, which had in that period encountered and defeated 47 German divisions.

To Sir Arthur Currie and his gallant men Canada owed a deep debt—a debt that must be remembered by all Canadians in the future. In glorying in their successes, they must not forget the individual suffering. As one wounded lad in hospital had recently told him: "Only those who have taken part in the front line know what a wall we were up against."

In the air, Canadians had been equally successful. Thirty-five per cent. of the R.A.F. flying officers were Canadians, and Bishop, Mulock, Collishaw, McKeever and Lawson were a few of the most distinguished.

Hospital's Wonderful Record

The speaker then went on to pay handsome tributes to the efficiency of the Railway Troops, under Brig.-Gen. Jack Stewart; the Forestry Corps, under Brig.-Gen. Alex. MacDougall, and the Medical Services. "There is no parallel," said the General, "to the record of No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital. In the critical days of last spring this hospital acted as field ambulance, casualty clearing station, and stationary hospital. In less than eight months it cleared 49,000 patients."

A tribute was paid by the speaker to the 3rd Division, the troops of which were the first to enter Cambrai. Our troops were on the north, south, east and west of the city, so there was no doubt that the Canadians had captured Cambrai.

"Victory Within Our Grasp."

The work in England also received its meed of praise from the chairman. In conclusion, and before proposing the toast of "Canada and Our Army," General Turner said :—"Please God, it may not be many months before our lads will be able to look forward to an early return home, and to a conclusive peace. Pray that our statesmen and politicians be not misled in the peace snare now being set by the wily, degenerate Boches.

A telegram from General Currie was read, eliciting a remarkable outburst of applause, in which he said :—"We pray that our young nation shall raise its voice and assert its full strength to defeat the devilish ingenuity of German diplomacy. Victory is within our reach."

The Call for Further Service.

In proposing "Our Guests," Sir George Perley said that in the last six months the Canadian Corps had a record which would stand for all ages, and that record was a proof of the courage and discipline of the Corps. Sir George paid high tribute to what had been accomplished by the Mother Country. The excellent war news encouraged him to think that that gathering would be the last anniversary to be held in this country.

He saw before him in that gathering the best sample of citizenship. They would be called on to make further sacrifices for the heritage they wanted to hand down to their children. There were many problems before them in the future. When they returned to Canada they would have to continue the service they had already so willingly given, for democracies depended for their existence on the most able men.

Canada's Place in the World.

Lord Beaverbrook, who replied, referred to the administration of the Militia Department overseas as being entirely praiseworthy. Concerning the war situation, he believed events were rapidly drawing to a conclusion. The German reply to President Wilson did not carry us much further. It must be clear to thinking men that the armistice asked for must make provision against the Germans setting up positions under the guise of an armistice. Sir Robert Borden was expected, said the speaker, to take part in any deliberations which might ensue, and it was safe to leave in his hands the objects for which they had fought. When the war broke out Canada was not consulted, but was entirely satisfied. He suggested the situation must never again arise. Canada must have her right to take a vital decision of peace or war.

Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C., M.P., declared that we must not grasp too hastily at the 14 points of President Wilson, because there was no reference in them to reparation and compensation. It was essential that we should retain the German Colonies in order to prevent the Germans from establishing submarine bases and suddenly attacking our commercial marine and sea routes.

General Turner sent the following message to General Currie:—

Canadians commemorating arrival of Forces in England four years ago tender the Corps heartiest congratulations on magnificent achievements.

* *

CANADA'S DETERMINATION.

Sir George Foster's Message to General Currie.

Sir George Foster, Acting Prime Minister in the absence of Sir Robert Borden, has sent the following message to General Sir Arthur Currie:—

I desire on behalf of the Government, and people of Canada, to send you a message of sincere congratulation and deep appreciation of the high courage and steadfast valour displayed by the Canadian troops, in their initial combats with the enemy on the fields of Flanders and France, qualities which have continued ever since to characterise their arduous contests and never more gloriously than in these later wonderful and splendid achievements at Lens, Drocourt, and Cambrai, which have covered these divisions with imperishable glory, in which we are all proud to share.

To yourself, their trusted and indomitable leader and the brave officers of all grades by whom you are so ably served, I tender the grateful thanks of our young nation in whose cause you are so valiantly fighting. Standing as you now are in the clear light of well-earned success, and in the full promise of coming complete victory, Canada bids God speed to you and your incomparable comrades in arms

General Currie on German Diplomacy

The following reply has been sent by General Currie to Sir George Foster:—

All ranks in the Canadian Corps acknowledge with grateful hearts your inspiring message of congratulations and appreciation of their strenuous and victorious effort Four years ago the first Canadian Contingent landed in the Mother Country as a vanguard of Canada's contribution to the defence of the British Empire. To-day Canada's Army in France, larger than the original British Expeditionary Force, realises more than ever the peril our Empire has withstood, and in danger of which we still stand.

Four years of horrible war, of almost hourly contact against the fiendish Hun, have engraved into our very soul the fact that unless Germany is decisively crushed now and reduced to military impotency she will not be ensured the peace and happiness of civilisation, and the safety of mankind will be in danger, the security of our national existence will be jeopardised, and the heritage of our children for ever prejudiced.

Conscious of the lurking danger of the present situation, from the battlefield drenched with the blood of their comrades, the men who may die in the battles of to-morrow expect and pray that our young nation shall raise its voice and exert its full strength to defeat the devilish endeavours of German diplomacy. Complete victory is within our reach. Let us have it so that the blood of our bravest and best shall not have been spent in vain and that the sacrifices we consented to make and the bitter sorrows we endured have not been without justification or purpose.

Ontario's Message to General Currie

Sir William Hearst, Premier of Ontario, has sent the following message to General Currie:—

The people of Ontario are rejoicing over the Canadians' glorious advance at Cambrai. The dogged determination, dauntless courage, and heroic achievements of your wonderful troops inspire our deepest admiration and gratitude. God speed you to final victory.

* *

CANADIANS IN HOLLAND.

Sir Edward Kemp, before leaving for Washington and New York *en route* for London, made public a joint report by Major Blake and Col. Birks, of the Y.M.C.A., on the condition of Canadian prisoners interned in Holland (says the *Daily Record*). This stated that the food the men were receiving was good, and that the conditions in this respect had improved since the supplementary British rations had begun to arrive.

* *

ANOTHER AEROPLANE FOR CANADA.

The necessary funds having been raised by citizens of Glasgow to enable an Imperial Air Fleet aeroplane named "City of Glasgow," to be presented to Canada, and handed over to the Royal Air Force for service at the Front, the public presentation will take place at Glasgow on 26th inst. Sir George Perley will accept the 'plane on behalf of the Dominion Government, and Lady Perley will attach the mascot. This will complete the three I.A.F. units presented to Canada and organised by the Imperial Air Fleet Committee, of which Mr. C. J. Fairfax Scott is organising secretary.

It is impossible to gauge the ever increasing demands for "CANADA." Orders must be placed in advance. The issue of October 12 is entirely sold out, but a few copies of October 5 & September 28 & 21 can be obtained from the Publisher at Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

WESTERN OFFICER'S THRICE-WON D.S.O.

Echo of Famous Attack by Canadian Cavalry.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, October* 15.)

SECOND BAR TO D.S.O.

Lt.-Col. Donald John MacDonald, D.S.O., M.C., Cav. (Netherhill, Sask.)

This officer commanded the advance guard regiment of his brigade in an attack. He led his regiment with the greatest determination and with absolutely no regard for his own safety. It was largely due to his splendid leadership that the operation, which resulted in the capture of several miles of enemy territory and large numbers of prisoners and material, was entirely successful. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1918; Bar gazetted June 22, 1918.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Major Colin Keith Lee Pyman (Kelowna, B.C.)—died of wounds

This officer was in charge of a raiding party of considerable importance, and the success of the operation was largely due to the thorough manner in which he had thought out and supervised every detail beforehand. He directed the operations with a courage and complete disregard of danger that inspired the greatest confidence in the officers and men under his command.

Major Percival Victor Torrance, Cav. (Winnipeg).

He commanded the advanced squadron of the regiment during an attack His great dash and determination enabled the regiment to capture more than 180 prisoners, several guns, and many machine guns, and to attain its objective. His conduct throughout the day was splendid, and his gallant leadership greatly inspired those under him.

BAR TO M.C.

Lt. William Johnstone, M.C.

After making a series of daring reconnaissances he led a raiding party to secure an identification. With great skill he penetrated 300 yards inside hostile lines, and then concealed his party until an enemy party with fixed bayonets appeared down their communication trench. In the fight that ensued Lt. Johnstone was wounded, but shot two of the enemy, and the latter, after suffering several casualties, ran away. He then returned with all his party, having secured the required identification. His courage and initiative throughout were most marked. (M.C. gazetted January 18, 1918.)

Lt. Solomon H. Ogden, M.C., W. Ont. Regt.

He was in command of a battle patrol and engaged and defeated a superior force of the enemy who were advancing to raid our outpost line. He inflicted heavy losses with Lewis gun-fire and bombs, and eventually withdrew, bringing all his casualties back to our positions. He displayed great personal gallantry and tactical ability, and set a very fine example to his men. (M.C. gazetted July 26, 1918.)

Lt. Frank George Rump, M.C.

This officer has on many occasions shown much gallantry and enterprise in the conduct of patrols, and has obtained valuable information. On one occasion, having marched through the enemy's outpost line, he and his patrol of two N.C.O.'s and four men entered an enemy dug-out in rear of his posts, and nearly a mile from our front line. In the fight which ensued the enemy garrison were killed and valuable information obtained; with great skill and resource Lt. Rump brought back his patrol without casualties. (M.C. gazetted May 13, 1918.)

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

BAR TO M.C.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) Charles Frederick Carson, M.C., R.E.

He was responsible for building a cavalry track enabling the cavalry to pass through and beyond the infantry during an attack. Having successfully completed his work under heavy artillery fire, he went forward and reconnoitred a crossing over a river under very heavy fire of all kinds, and brought back most valuable information. His fearless example and determination throughout were admirable. (M.C. gazetted January 1, 1917.)

Temp. Capt. John Nelson Humphrey, M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Toronto).

As bearer officer he repeatedly led his men up to the front line under very heavy fire. When the normal line of evacuation was broken he carried out a reconnaissance in full view of the enemy, and established a new means of communication, himself assisting to remove a tree across a road which was being heavily shelled. By his courage and resource he contributed largely to the rapid evacuation of the wounded, and saved many lives. (M.C. gazetted January 1, 1918.)

Lt. James Reginald Stratton, M.C., R.E. (Peterboro).

When a party of volunteers was organised to salve two 18-pounder guns, which had been abandoned some months before and were lying in front of the lines, he accompanied the officer commanding operations and displayed the utmost resource and courage in preparing the track and making the necessary bridges. These had to be constructed in front of the front line and under harassing machine-gun fire. It was largely due to his coolness and initiative that the operation was successfully carried out. (M.C. gazetted December 11, 1916.)

MILITARY CROSS.

Lt. Edgar Gerald Birtles, E. Surrey Regt.

This officer was in command of raiding parties on two different occasions, and it was owing to his leadership that both raids were successful. In withdrawing his parties he saved many casualties by the way he superintended the retirement himself, taking good advantage of the ground to shelter his men from the enemy barrage fire.

* *

FOREIGN DECORATIONS FOR CANADIANS

Conferred by the President of the French Republic.

The following list of awards was issued by the Press Burea on October 10 for later publication:—

Légion d'Honneur.—Croix d'Officier:—Brig.-Gen. Raymond Brutine C.M.G., D.S.O., C.M.G.C.; Col. P. M. Gaudet, C.M.G., Que. *Croix de Chevalier*:—Capt. J. P. U. Archambault and Major Guy Boyer, Que.; Col H. R. Casgrain, C.A.M.C., and Hon. Major C. F. Skipper, C.A.M.C.

Croix de Guerre:—Major H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught; Brig Gen R. W. Paterson, D.S.O. Cav.; Lt. F. M. W. Harvey, V.C., M.C., Cav Lt.-Col. J. L. R. Parsons, D.S.O., Sask.; Major R. G. Thackray, M C C.F.A.; 84135 Gnr. Martin Griffin, C.F.A.; 8413 Sgt. Charles Barrett; 447 Sgt. Walter Ernest Cooke, C.M.G.C.; 40433 Sgt. Carl Delorne Kiser, Div T.M. Battery; 283060 Sgt. Orrin Lincoln Lantz; 488651 Sgt. Bert Ernest Nicks; 89026 Bdr. Percy Bowes Picken, Art.; 65839 Pte. John Hutchinson Robertson; 312893 Cpl. John Arundel Welsh, Art

Médaille Militaire: 79725 Sgt. William Elgar, 703730 L.-Sgt. Lucius Albion Gibson, 5606 C.-S.-M. William de Forest Henderson, Div Sig. Company; 788504 Cpl James Campbell MacLaren.

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

The Duke of Devonshire attended both sessions of the quarterly meeting of the Canadian Red Cross Society in Toronto, presided over by Col. Noel Marshall, the chairman of the Executive Council, upon his return from England.

* *

In the absence of Lord Beaverbrook, who was suffering from a chill, the new Ministry of Information Photographic Bureau, 10-12, Coventry Street, W., where war photographs can be bought, was opened by Col. John Buchan on Thursday of last week.

* *

The Hon. N. W. Rowell, M.P., President of the Privy Council, has taken a house in Ottawa.

* *

The Hon. H. J. Cody, Minister of Education in the Ontario Cabinet, has left London to visit the Fleet and certain munition areas as the guest of the Government.

* *

Lady Hanson, the Lady Mayoress of London, is suffering from a severe cold and influenza, and is confined to her room.

* *

Mr. C. H. Cahan, K.C., of Montreal, has been appointed Canadian Director of Public Safety. He will administer the regulations respecting aliens, unlawful publications and associations, and espionage.

* *

Brig.-General A. H. Bell, C.M.G., D.S.O., of Calgary, who is suffering from a gunshot wound in the right shoulder, is a patient at the Russian Hospital, 8, South Audley Street, W.

* *

Capt. Chris. O'Kelly, V.C., M.C., Man. Regiment (Winnipeg), wounded in the right leg, is at the Prince of Wales Hospital, Marylebone.

* *

M. Henri Ponsot, the new Consul-General for France in Canada, has arrived at Montreal.

* *

Mr. G. Cyril Cassels has returned to London from a visit to France as a member of the London Advisory Committee of the Canadian Red Cross Society.

* *

Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cassels have left Ascot for the Ritz Hotel, where they will stay pending their new residence, 61, Eaton Square, being ready for occupation.

* *

Capt. Thomas Digby Wheeler, M.D., C.A.M.C., has been admitted a member of the Royal College of Surgeons. Capt. Wheeler is a graduate of the University of Manitoba.

* *

Col. Gow, Deputy Overseas Minister of Militia, and Capt. Sherwood, Secretary, are confined to their rooms by illness. Major Harrington, Military Secretary, is in hospital with an attack of bronchitis.

* *

Col. H. W. Blaylock, Chief Canadian Red Cross Commissioner, is confined to his residence by illness.

At the funeral service for the late Miss Mary Rosalie Nanton, sister of Sir Augustus Nanton, held at St. Stephen's Church, Bayswater, on 10th inst., the mourners included Mrs. Clark, sister; Capt. Cameron, nephew, and Mrs. Cameron. Amongst others present were Lady Perley, General and Mrs. J. De Lotbiniere; Mrs. Henri Panet, Kingston, Ontario; Miss Julia Jarvis, Toronto; Mrs. Ralph Brydges, Toronto; Mrs. Williams; Major C. M. Montserrat, Winnipeg (staff, Osler, Hammond and Nanton); Mrs. Stewart Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. Herbert Bowlby; Col. George McLaren Brown; Mr. R. H. Woodley, representing Canadian Pacific Railway; and Mrs. Hayter Reed, Montreal.

LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.,

Who has resigned the Presidency of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. (See page 109).

A CANADIAN V.C.

The most recent portrait of the late Lt. J. E. Tait, V.C., M.C., Man. Regt. He was the author of an article entitled "The Vimy Ridge," descriptive of the beginning of the battle, which appeared in *Canada* of July 28, 1917

the Y.M.C.A. in England has arrived in Canada on a tour of inspection, and to assist in the campaign to raise more money for work among soldiers.

* *

Professor H. L. Stuart, of Dalhousie University, has been seriously injured by a fall in the streets of Halifax, N.S.

* *

With a view to increasing the production of bituminous coal in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, Mr. MacGrath, the Fuel Controller, has been made director of coal operations in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, with extensive powers.

* *

An instance of the kindliness which is one of the attributes of General Turner occurred at London Headquarters a day or two ago. Cpl. Alex. Brereton, V.C., of the Manitoba Regiment, called at Argyll House, and whilst there met the Chief of the General Staff. Noting that the gallant Corporal was not wearing the V.C. ribbon, General Turner took his own from his tunic and pinned it on the breast of Cpl. Brereton.

* *

An incident of work being stopped at G.H.Q. with Sir Douglas Haig's concurrence while a Bishop asked for Divine blessing on the operations about beginning, is only one instance of the belief of our commanders that more things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams of (says the *Evening News*). Among those who were confirmed by Bishop De Pencier on a recent visit to the Canadians in the field was Lt.-General Sir Arthur Currie, commander of the Canadian Corps.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

The engagement is announced of Major A. O. Meredith, D.S.O., Canadian Divisional Infantry, and Jean Grahame, daughter of the late Dr. Henry P. Wright, of Ottawa, and of Mrs. Wright, 101, Clarence Gate Gardens, N.W.1.

* *

Lt. Ewart M. Hallsmith, C.M.R., was married at St. Barnabas Church, Bexhill, on October 5, to Brenda, elder daughter of Mrs. H. G. Dowler. Lt. E. Le Mesurier acted as best man.

* *

At the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, Marjorie, daughter of Mrs. Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, was married last month to Capt. Guy Stuart McLennan, M.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. McLennan.

* *

The marriage of Miss Adine Taché, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jean Taché, to Capt. Ralph William Young, R.A.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Young, of Toronto, was celebrated at the Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, by the Rev. Father McCrory, on September 25.

* *

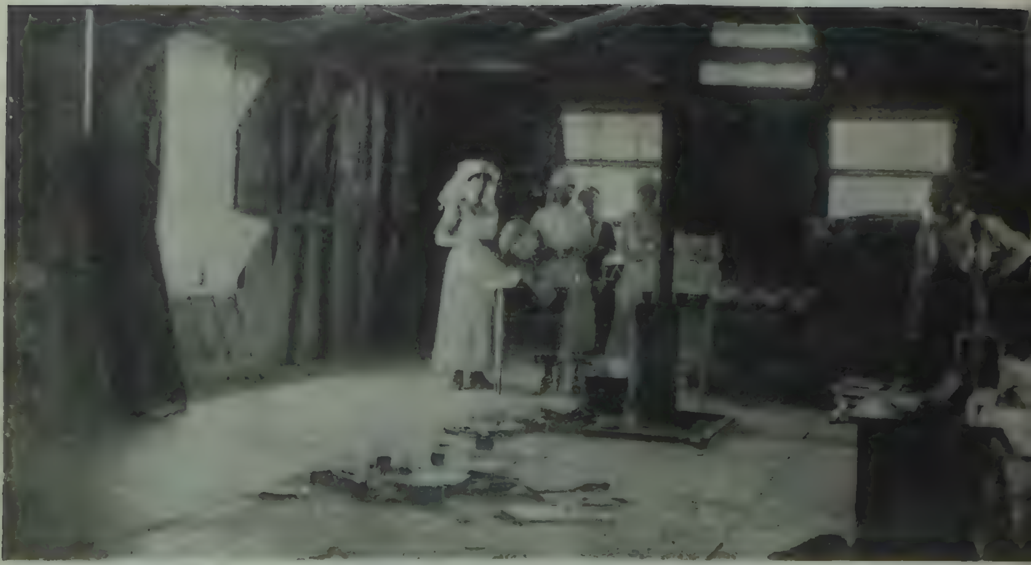
The marriage of Major M. M. Crawford, C.A.M.C., formerly of the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, now attached to the Headquarters Staff, Ottawa, to N/S. Anna B. Stover, of Blenheim, Ont., formerly of the Orpington Hospital, took place last month at St. George's Church, Montreal.

* *

Capt. William Maurice Carmichael, R.E., of Victoria, B.C., was married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on 10th inst., to Elizabeth (Betty) Shawcross, of Rochdale.

* *

Lt. Hugh Mackay Patterson, Canadian Infantry, was married at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W., on September 28, to Dorothy Helen Montizambert (late C.A.M.C.), second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Montizambert, of Toronto.



Canadian War Records] [*Photog*

ANOTHER GERMAN ATTEMPT TO BOMB A CANADIAN HOSPITAL.

The bomb dropped within ten yards of two wards, smashing windows and making many holes (shown in photograph)

Canadian War Records]

[illegible] [illegible] AT A CANADIAN ADVANCED DRESSING STATION IN AN OLD GERMAN LINE

ograph.] *[West & Son, Godalming.*

THE LIBRARY OF THE FINE NEW Y.M.C.A. CLUB FOR OFFICERS AT WITLEY CAMP.

[otograph

CANADIANS HAVING THEIR MID-DAY MEAL IN THE OPEN DURING THE ADVANCE.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Notes for Officers, N.C.O.s and Men.

OFFICERS of the O.M.F.C. who desire to secure honorary membership of the Royal Automobile Club (Pall Mall, London, S.W.1) should register their names at the Information Bureau in the club.

Important notices respecting subsistence allowance appeared in Routine Orders under date October 10.

Authorisation is announced of the newest organisation within the O.M.F.C., viz., the Tobacco and Supplies Sales Department. The personnel on the provisional establishment includes 16 officers, 18 sergeants, staff sergeants, or S.Q.M. sergeants, 20 corporals, 12 civilians, 12 C.A.P.C. attachments, and 56 privates, or a total personnel of 134.

Increased Separation Allowances.

In reply to urgent representations from British Columbia for increases in allowances to the dependents of soldiers, Major-General Mewburn, Minister of Militia, has agreed to suggest to the Canadian Government (says the *Times*) that separation allowances to the dependents of non-commissioned officers and men should be increased by $5 monthly.

C.T.S. Cadets to Rank as Sergeants.

All cadets (below the rank of sergeant) nominated as candidates for the C.T.S. will be granted the acting rank of sergeant, with pay, from the date fixed for the commencement of the course. This acting rank will be granted by the cadet's regimental depôt, and will be held until gazettement to commissioned rank, or until the candidate fails in his examination or is removed from the course for any reason.

The Canadian War Loan

The securities of subscribers of the O.M.F.C. who have requested delivery of their bonds in the United Kingdom, have now been received from Ottawa, and will be delivered in accordance with the request of subscribers. Arrangements have been made whereby the coupons may be cashed free of income tax. The present market value of the bonds is approximately par, with accrued interest from June 1.

No Further Transfers from the Infantry.

Routine Order 4752 states:—"Until instructions to the contrary are issued, no further transfers will be permitted from the Infantry to any other arm or branch of the Service, unless the circumstances are most exceptional; and no officers fit for general service will be seconded for duty without the O.M.F.C. either to the War Office or the Royal Air Force. Transfers which have been finally approved, prior to the publication of this order, will be completed. Officers who have been examined and definitely accepted by the Royal Air Force prior to the publication of this order, but who have not yet proceeded for attachment, will be permitted to proceed on receipt of instructions through the usual channels."

Notes on Officers.

Brig.-General H. F. McDonald and Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., have proceeded to Canada on duty.

Lt. P. C. Thomson, E. Ont., has been retained in Canada.

Lt. A. W. Machinn has been transferred from the Alberta to the Quebec Regt. Lt. B. R. Bechtel, E. Ont., has been transferred to the B.C. and Lt. H. W. Horie, M.M., B.C., to the W. Ont. Regt.

H/Capt. and Chaplain (Rev.) G. McL. Dix has returned to Canada on compassionate grounds, as have also H/Capts. and Chaplains (Revs.) R. J. Hay and A. D. Robb.

Lt. H. J. Davis, C.F.A., has returned to Canada to resume his veterinary studies.

Nursing Sister F. N. Bloy, C.A.M.C., has resigned her appointment in England.

The following officers of the B.C. Regt. have been transferred to the 2nd C. Ont. Regt.:—Capts. W. G. Foster and F. M. Raphael, H/Capt. and Q.M. F. Stead, Lts. R. W. Eaton, A. H. Good, C. H. Seaman and B. P. Squires, M.M.

Appointments.

Hon. Lt. (A/Hon. Capt.) J. H. Watkins has been appointed senior record officer (England) at the Canadian War Records, and retains the acting rank of Hon. Capt. while so employed. Lt. F. [illegible] to be Area P.T. and B.F. Officer, Bramshott vice Lt. (A/Capt.) L. R. Warn, W. Ont. Capt. H. P. Bell, N.S., to be Area Musketry Officer, Seaford, vice Capt. R. McK. Donaldson, B.C. Lt. R. H. Anderson and Lt. S. R. Parker, M.C., Eng., are appointed assistant instructors at the Canadian School of Military Engineering; Major C. E. Reynolds, D.S.O., M.C., to command No. 31 Forestry District, vice Lt.-Col. J. Glenn. Lt. P. T. Burke, M.C., Man., to be Assistant Adjutant, C.T.S. Lt. E. S. Turner, Que., to be an Assistant Instructor, C.T.S., vice Capt. H. M. Logan, N.S. Capt. J. W. Coupe, N.S., to be Staff Capt., Hqrs., O.M.F.C. from a Staff Capt., 5th Brigade. Lt. A. C. Wiswell, Que., to be Area Bombing Officer, Bramshott, vice Capt. J. R. McIllrie, D.S.O., B.C. Lt. C. S. Woodrow, W. Ont., to be Musketry Officer, C.R.T. Depôt. The following to be assistant instructors at the Canadian School of Military Engineering:—Lt. W. K. Kennedy, Que., vice Lt. G. A. McGill; Lt. T. M. McGarry, Sask., vice Lt. C. S. Mandley; Lts. G. Smedley, W. M. Bexon, L. J. Duthie and T. R. Buchanan, Eng.

Returned to Canada.

Lt.-Col. P. G. C. Campbell, 1st C. Ont.; Lt.-Col. F. V. Wedderburn, N.B.; Major W. Gregory, 2nd C. Ont.; Major G. G. Mitchell and Capt. E. A. Sturdee, Que.; Major C. E. Stewart, E. Ont.; Major J. M. Baird and Lt. A. K. Coulter, C.A.S.C.; Capt. A. E. Genower, C.A.P.C.; Capt. C. Holland, N.S.; Capt. J. B. Young, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. A. L. Scott, Res. Cav.; Major K. F. Rogers and Major A. S. Langrill, C.A.M.C.; Capt. H. R. Sharp, C.A.V.C.; Lt. R. C. Burlingham, Cav.; Lt. E. F. McDonald, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. T. L. Reid, W. Ont.; Lt. J. Master, C.R.T. (resigning commission); N/S. K. Adams, J. W. Cochrane and G. McM. Ferguson (resigning appointments); Lt. J. E. Giroux, Que.; Lt. J. P. McIsaac, Man.; Lt. P. P. Woodforde, Cav.

For duty.—Capts. W. A. Harvie, A. J. B. Hebert and G. S. Williams, and Nursing Sisters M. K. Brown, A. E. Gardiner, N. Morkin, M. McIntosh, E. T. Rogers, L. A. Spry, and L. Walker, C.A.M.C.; Lt. T. Wilkinson, B.C.; Col. C. H. Le P. Jones, O.B.E., C.F.C.; N/S. B. B. Robb, C.A.M.C.

Permanently unfit for general service.—Major S. S. Skinner, Capts. J. T. Mulvey and C. D. Rilance, C.A.M.C.; Lt. F. P. Burns, C.F.C.; Lt. C. E. Ellaby, B.C.; Lt. G. A. Humphrey, Eng.; Lt. F. E. Williams, 2nd C. Ont.; Capt. J. R. McLeod, and Lt. R. C. Tate, Que.; Capt. W. T. Rogers, C.A.V.C.; Lts. D. Ashby and E. E. Jordan, B.C.; Lt. D. Ellis, Eng.; Lt. A. A. MacDougall, M.C., E. Ont.; Lt. W. E. Tidball, Alta.

Unfit G.S. six months.—Capt. G. A. MacPherson, M.C., C.A.M.C.; Lt. L. H. de Puyjalon, Que.; Lt. P. Dudley, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. S. G. Harrison, Man.; Lts. H. T. Skelly and J. G. Smith, B.C.; Major D. Sharpe, Lts. W. J. Barker, S. S. Higgs and G. Rankin, 1st C. Ont.; Capt. H. J. Daubeney, M.C., and Lt. A. Pinsonnault, Que.; Lts. E. Browne-Wilkinson and J. W. Duke, Cav.; Lt. G. A. Guthrie, Alta.; Lt. E. D. McIntosh, C.G.A.; Lt. W. F. Power, C.R.T.

Invalided to Canada.

Major F. W. B. George, Lt. P. Bell, Lt. C. A. MacLean, and Lt. A. J. Swanson, Sask.; Major J. R. Maxwell, Lts. E. Morrissey, G. H. Murphy and H. T. Rigg, Que.; Major R. R. Steeves and Lt. R. H. Harrower, Cav.; Capts. N. J. Amyot, N. T. Beeman, T. Gaddes, J. G. McCammon and S. Traynor, and Nursing Sisters B. Contryman, H. M. Gleeson, M. F. Halliburton, B. M. Hanna, G. B. Hiscock, A. R. Layton, S. A. L. Manchester, M. E. Patterson, J. B. Pringle and B. M. Webber, C.A.M.C.; Capts. J. H. Duff and C. W. McIntyre, C.A.D.C.; Capt. C. D. Lindsay, Man.; Capt. E. O. C. Martin, M.C., and Lt. C. E. Batgold, M.M., B.C.; Capt. C. H. N. Spafford, Lts. W. J. Calloway, G. E. Haygarth and W. T. Montgomery, 2nd C. Ont.; Capt. G. T. Scroggie and Lt. P. Adams, C.M.G.C.; Capt. G. W. Stevens, Lts. C. G. M. Grier, L. St. J. Haskell, M.C., C. W. Hull and E. Roberts, C.F.A.; Capt. (Q.M.) J. Hall, Lts. D. L. MacDougall, J. H. McKnight and L. H. D. Sutherland, C.R.T.; H/Capt. (Q.M.) W. T. Kerry, Lts. H. Clendinning, M.M., E. A. Dryden and M. R. McCallum, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. G. H. Ferguson, Eng.; Lt. E. Parker, Alta.;

(*Continued on page 94.*)

OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

PELMANISM AND PEACE.

By ARTHUR F. THORN. *Author of "Richard Jefferies and Civilisation," "Social Satires," etc.*

THE truth that civilisation has been strained almost to breaking point by the war will not be denied by those who are able to recall the cataclysmic events of the past four and a-half years. Nothing less than a revolution has taken place in society, but its progress has been too gradual for immediate realisation; the spectacular horrors of modern warfare have largely detracted the public consciousness from the social changes which have come about as a result of world conflict, but when peace comes these things will need to be appreciated in their true perspectives. The future will consist mainly of social problems that will demand the concentrated mental effort of every individual brain. Vital national issues directly affecting the lives of the people will demand serious consideration and successful treatment, not only by a few men of genius, but by the people themselves. There will be a vacuum in the social atmosphere that will draw all mentalities into its vortex, and if those mentalities are insufficiently equipped for the strain which will be put upon them, then the wisest plans of the minority will prove ineffectual.

How few are able to grasp mentally the significance of the present moment, or to visualise the intensely dramatic possibilities of the near future? How few are able to perceive that the war has, in the sense of destruction, set civilisation back a century, and that it will be absolutely necessary to repair the wreckage as soon as possible after peace is declared? The emotional reaction of joy that will inevitably succeed the birth of peace will, for a time, subordinate every other public emotion. One can quite clearly visualise a condition of happy chaos that will laugh in the face of serious thought and be quite unable to appreciate the fact that grave danger still threatens civilisation; that nothing short of collective intelligence and collective thinking will assure a sane future for democracy. The future needs thought as the human body needs food; it needs dynamic ideas and ideals, it needs effectively applied mental science, and it needs human understanding. The failure of the past to secure for the people a general high standard of living and social security which might leave man free to become aware of his higher mental self; this failure has been due to the absence of collective thought—the failure, in fact, of the average undeveloped mind. Let us examine this question closely. Great ideals and schemes for the betterment of mankind have been conceived and expressed by thinkers whose sole motive was the uplifting of their fellow men. They had no axe to grind—men like Ruskin, William Morris, Tolstoi, Emerson, and many others, whose life work was directed towards the elevation of mankind. These great men were not in themselves failures; they expressed their ideas very clearly; it is humanity that has failed, not the men of genius who have pointed a way to emancipation. Why have these mental pioneers been unable to produce a full and satisfactory result? Why has humanity failed to utilise the ideals of its great teachers? There is no excuse for humanity; *humanity has consistently refused to think: it has neglected its mind; failed to realise the importance of ideas, and, in so doing, has allowed the paralysing forces of ignorance to overwhelm it.* False dignity cannot point a flaw in this argument; it is as clear as the sun in mid-heaven.

Thought, rightly directed and intelligently applied to the complex problems of human life, can alone lift the race beyond the devastating effects of mental apathy and intellectual inertia. We have neglected our brains: we have failed to apprehend the infinite power of mind, and we suffer in consequence. Then, it will at once be said, education is also a failure. What has education been doing all these years? What is wrong with our educational system that the average person is not, in the highest sense of the word, educated? The answer is, that educationists have been much too anxious to provide a utilitarian education; an education purposely designed to fit in with conventional ideas of life, and with things as they are. Educationists have not properly appreciated the fact of individual psychology. Conventional education may impart much valuable technical knowledge, and at the same time fail to draw out those vital qualities of personal initiative and individual thought which are alone able to develop the pupil's highest potentialities. The result of such education is not a mind alive to the colour and joyous possibilities of life, but a mind encumbered with a certain mechanical arrangement of facts that are, within limits, quite useful, but which are also narrowly restricted, and do not as a rule enable the individual to become intimate with the possibilites of his or her own unique personality.

The whole problem of the future, in which it is generally admitted that reconstruction shall be the most important task, is a problem which involves the mental response of the people to the idea of reconstruction in all its phases. People in all classes of society will need to think and analyse for themselves; they will have to discuss national affairs, and bring their minds to bear intelligently upon the various aspects of social reconstruction. They will have to be mentally awake not only to their own personal interests, but also to the interests of others. The future will demand a clarified perception of right values and sane ideals; it will need clear, energetic brains and sensitive imaginations—mental qualities which do not develop without systematic exercise and rightly directed interest and concentration. The need for the healthy activity of these mental faculties exists increasingly, and the Pelman System of Mind and Memory Training has evolved side by side with this need. The Pelman System of mental education is nothing more nor less than a proved developer of every healthy and progressive activity of the human mind. There would appear to be no other system of Mind and Memory Training more likely to stimulate the latent powers of the undeveloped brain and prepare it for the intense intellectual battles of the future. The Pelman System invariably produces that requisite mental vitality and keen perception that can alone prove successful in a world fighting for existence with ideas. The Pelman System is more scientific and more certain of its ground than any other system which claims to provide an incentive to thought and a stimulus to imagination. It has psychology for its basis, whereas conventional education regards psychology as a mere branch of mental science, and does not normally include it in the popular curriculum. This oversight has caused the failure of conventional education just as the recognition of the psychological basis of mental life has proved the success of the Pelman System.

Briefly, then, the coming of peace will demand collective thinking; it will demand the serious consideration of, and creation of, ideas; it will demand intelligence. Nothing less than efficiently educated brains will be qualified to deal with those supreme national issues which must affect the race generally. Nothing short of national mental education will be of any practical value in the enormous task of social reconstruction. Pelmanism will play a much greater part in the shaping of our national future than many of us imagine. The world cannot become safe for the people and for posterity until each individual unit in society fully realises the possibilities of their own particular mentality and its power over the conditions of life which form its environment. The hopes which mental education holds out for the future are stupendous. There is no limit to the happy possibilities of the future if only humanity will collectively realise the divine potentialities of thought, and awaken to the necessity of creating a condition of human life which shall bless the children of to-morrow and justify the sacrifice and sorrow of to-day.

"Mind and Memory" (in which the Pelman Course is fully described, with a Synopsis of the lessons) will be sent, gratis and post-free, together with a full reprint of "Truth's" famous Report on the Pelman System, and a form entitling readers of CANADA *to the complete Course for one-third less than the usual fees, on application to The Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.*

Lt. C. M. V. Spence, M.M., E. Ont. ; Major F. Eason, Major R. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., Lts. G. S. Ashby, D. G. Campbell, A. St. C. Des Brisay and W. R. Lindsay, Que. ; Major A. Fenton, M.B.E., and Capt. B. W. Hutcheson, C.F.C. ; Major L. J. Rhea, Capts. W. S. Atkinson, W. J. Dowswell, G. G. Elliott, M. J. Gibson, A. W. Park, C. B. Trites and N/S. C. Brosseau, J. M. Carr, M. O. Gauvreau, I. A. E. Lloyd, E. D. Long, N. B. Montgomery, B. MacKinnon and R. G. Peterkin, C.A.M.C. ; Capt. R. W. Allen and Lt. E. E. Price, D.S.O., M.C., Cav. ; Capt. H. H. Bamford, C.A.P.C. ; Capt. R. W. Conn, C.A.D.C. ; Capt. E. H. Hill, M.C., and Lt. H. P. Armes, Sask. ; Capt. W. H. V. Hooper, E. Ont. ; Capt. A. B. Laing and Lt. G. G. E. Raley, M.C., W. Ont. ; H/Capt. E. A. Corbett, Y.M.C.A., and H/Capt. and Chaplain (Rev.) J. W. McDonald ; Lts. D. J. Allan, B. W. Allen, W. Fail and J. G. Robertson, Man. ; Lt. A. T. Porter, 1st C. Ont. ; Lt. W. H. Bunting, 2nd C. Ont. ; Lts. D. H. Burn and H. A. Messery, C.G.A. ; Lts. O. D. Frith and W. L. Hardiman, C.M.G.C. ; Lt B. O. Mills, N.B. ; Lt. A. Murray, C.F.A. ; Lt. T. G. Parry, Alta. ; Lt. S. Wood, B.C

ARCHBISHOPS' WESTERN CANADA FUND

A PUBLIC MEETING to inaugurate the CLOSING PERIOD of the above FUND will be held in the QUEEN'S HALL (Sole Lessees, Messrs. Chappell & Co.), LANGHAM PLACE, S.W., on MONDAY, OCTOBER 21st, at 5.15 p.m.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS
THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT
WILL SPEAK.

The Chair will be taken by
His Grace The Lord ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

SPEAKERS:
The Lord ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
Dr. PARKIN, C.M.G.

Admission Free by Ticket.

There will be a limited number of Reserved Seats at 2s. 6d. and 1s.

Application for Seats, etc., to be made to the Secretary, Rev. Canon Beal, The Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, The Church House, Westminster, S.W.1.

Knitted Coats
FOR COLD DAYS.

Suitable for indoor or outdoor wear. We are specialists in Knitted Sports Coats, and have always in stock an immense variety of exclusive designs in these practical and becoming garments. Every coat in this section is made under the supervision of our expert, who has made a lifelong study of knitted goods.

FLEECY WOOLLEN KNITTED COAT, as sketch, made from the beautiful soft alpaca yarn, in a range of new mixture colours. Very warm, winter weight.

Price **7 Gns.**

We have now in stock a large assortment of Knitted Woollen Coats which have been specially made for indoor wear from **52/6**

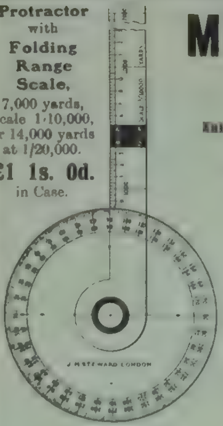
NOTE.—This establishment is closed on Saturdays.

Debenham & Freebody
(DEBENHAMS LIMITED)
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

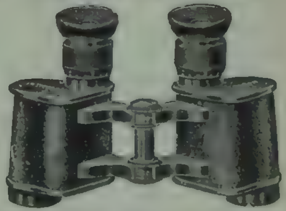
MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.

ESTABLISHED 1852.

Protractor with Folding Range Scale,
7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000.
£1 1s. 0d.
in Case.



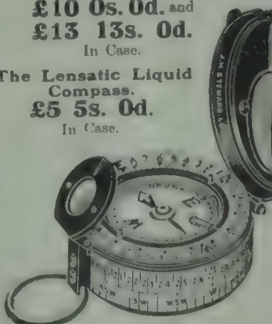
Telephone:
GERRARD
1867.

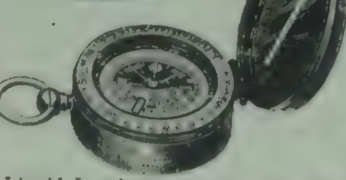


Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters.
£10 0s. 0d. and **£13 13s. 0d.**
In Case.

"THE ORILUX" LAMP.
In Case **£1 5s. 0d.** for Belt.
The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years.
Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/8
Spare Bulb, 1/6

The Lensatic Liquid Compass.
£5 5s. 0d.
In Case.





Folding Steel Rule.
With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c.
8/6 in Case.

Liquid Luminous Compass **£3 3s. 0d.** in Case.

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd., MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,
406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Personal Staff.—A.D.C.: Temp. Lt. G. C. Howard, Que. Regt., relinquishes his appt. (Sept. 14).

General Staff. G.S.Os., 2nd Grade: Temp. Lt.-Col. C. M. Edwards, D.S.O., E. Ont. Regt. (Sept. 11). 3rd Grade: Temp. Lt. H. Donnan, Man. Regt., and to be act. Capt. whilst so empld. (Aug. 30). Temp. Lt. H. C. Scott, Que. Regt., and to be act. Capt. whilst so empld. (Sept. 13).

Special Appointment.-(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.). -Temp. Lt. J. C. Heaton, Que. Regt. (Sept. 1).

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Deputy Director of Medical Services: Temp. Col. M. Maclaren, C.M.G., C.A.M.C., relinquishes his appt. (Sept. 12).

Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.—Temp. Capt (act. Maj.) C. J. Dancer, C.A.S.C., relinquishes his appt. and the act. rank of Maj. (April 20). Substituted for the notification in the *Gazette* of April 13).

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.A.A.G.: Temp. Capt. P. E. Coleman, M.C., Sask. Regt., vice temp. Maj. D. E. A. Rispin, D.S.O., W. Ont. Regt. (Aug. 10). D.A.Q.M.G.: Temp. Maj. D. E. A. Rispin, D.S.O., W. Ont. Regt., vice temp. Capt. P. E. Coleman, M.C., Sask. Regt. (Aug. 10).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Staff Capts.: Temp. Capt. H. W. Morgan, M.C., Que. Regt. (Aug. 19); Temp. Capt. G. R. Chetwynd, D.C.M., Eng. (Aug 30).

Memorandum.—Temp. Capt. T. Cooper, Man. Regt., to be act. Maj. whilst empld. as Instr. of a Reinf. Camp (July 1).

Personal Staff.—A.D.C.—Temp. Capt. R. J. Paget, Man. R. (September 13). Temp. Lt. W. MacL. Moore, Sask. R., and to remain secd. (December 14, 1917). (Substituted for notification in *Gazette* of February 25, 1918).

General Staff.—G.S.O., 3rd Grade.—Temp. Maj. D. C. Jennings, C. Ont. R. (September 6).

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—A.A.G.—Temp. Maj. H. Molson, M.C., Que. R., and to be act. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (July 31). A.A. and Q.M.G.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) H. C. Greer, C.A.S.C., relinquishes his appt. and the act. rank of Lt.-Col. (September 16). A.Q.M.G.—Temp. Maj. F. M. Steel, D.S.O., Man. R., and to be act. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (July 31). D.A.Q.M.G.'s.—The undermentioned temp. Majors, C.A.S.C., relinquish their appts.—J. Scroggie (August 31), J. M. Baird (September 18).

Special Appointments.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Timber Operations.)—Temp. Col. C. H. Le P. Jones, O.B.E., Can. Forestry Corps, ceases to be graded on relinquishing comd. of a Forestry Group (September 8). Temp. Maj. R. P. Rogers, D.S.O., Can. Engrs., to be Field Engr., vice temp. Maj. E. C. Goldie, D.S.O., Can. Engrs. (May 17). Temp. Capt. R. L. H. Goodday, Alta. R., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt, and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 20). The undermentioned cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl., and cease to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 16).—Temp. Lt. W. J. Brothers, N.S. R., temp. Capt. A. B. Campbell, M.C., Que. R.; Temp. Lt. W. J. Bryan, Alta. R. (April 25, 1918). Temp. Capt. W. C. McDonell, M.C., Sask. R., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (June 21, 1918), and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (July 15, 1918). Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. H. Cobham, Alta. R., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (June 6), and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 22). Temp. Lt. J. L. Austin, C. Ont. R., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (May 29), and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 22). Temp. Lt. E. G. Sandell, Sask. R., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (July 20, 1918), and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 23).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Staff Capt.—Temp. Capt H. L. de Martigny, Que. R., relinquishes his appt. (September 21). Area Comdr.—Temp. Brig.-Gen. H. M. Dyer, C.M.G., D.S.O., Sask. R. (September 12). Temp. Brig.-Gen. R. Rennie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., C. Ont. R (September 14).

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Asst. Dir. of Dental Servs.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. E. Holmes, C.A.D.C., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs., on relinquishing his appt. and the act. rank of Lt.-Col. (September 2).

Memorandum.—Temp. Lt.-Col. E. T. M. MacKinnon, C.A.M.C., to be act. Col. whilst comdg. a special Hosp. (September 7).

Lord Strathcona's Horse. Temp. Capt. G. S. Collins, D.C.M., ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.E. (Sept 10)

Artillery. Temp. Lt. A. A. Gillis, M.C., to be Act. Capt. while comdg a Batt; Temp. Lt. J A. Bruce, M.C., to be Act. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. To be Temp. Lts.: 84106 Act. Bdr. R. E. Balch, 301008 B.S.M A. G Bowler, 304522 Sgt. R. Carey, 300456 B.Q.M.S. R. C. Mackenzie. 300866 Act. Bdr. H. C. Snow, 304117 Sgt. P. E Wright, M.M., 304510 Gnr. E. Leslie, 83698 Act. Cpl. J. S. Mewburn, 42503 Sgt. H. H. Hamilton, and 40213 Gnr. W. J. A. Miller. Temp. Maj. E. Flexman to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bde. (May 23 to Aug. 4); Temp. Capt. A. U. Meikle, M.C., to be act. Maj. (May 23 to Aug. 4); Temp. Lt. H. E. Manning to be act. Capt. (May 23 to Aug. 4); Temp. Lt S. C. Anderson to be act. Capt while 2nd in comd. of a Batt. (July 27 to Aug 6); Temp. Maj. (act Lt-Col.) J. F McParland, D.S.O., to be temp Lt.-Col. Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs: C. S. Riley, D. G. Anglin Temp. Lts. to be temp Capts.: T. H Kitchen, C A. Lawrence.

C.M.G.C Temp. Lt. F I. Carpenter to be temp. Capt. Temp Lts. to be act. Capts.: F L. Much, C. R. Hopper, M.C., C. G. Frost. Temp Lts to be temp. Lts: C M. Graban, from C.A.S.C.; C. W. Scott, from Engs Temp Capt. W. J. Spears, from Corps Can Rly. Troops, reverts to the temp. rank of Lt.

Engineers.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: C Ellinger, W. E. Massey Cooke Temp. Lt.-Col. J P. Mackenzie, D.S.O., from Man. Regt, to be temp. Lt.-Col. (May 24, with seniority May 2); Temp. Capt. J. A. Creasor, M.C., from Que. Regt. to be temp. Capt (June 2, 1918, with seniority from April 13, 1917); Temp. Capt. J A. G. White, M.C., from Light Horse, to be temp. Capt. (June 2, 1918, with seniority Oct. 3, 1917); Temp. Capt C W U. Chivers, M.C., from Sask. Regt, to be temp. Capt. (June 7 1918, with seniority March 23, 1916); Temp Lt. R. G Saunders, from Cyclist Corps, to be temp. Lt. (June 2, 1918 with seniority Jan. 22, 1916, and to be act. Capt. while spec. empld.); Temp. Lt. J. B Hayes, from N.S. Regt., to be temp. Lt; Temp Capt. (act. Maj.) R. S. Northcote from C. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Capt, and to retain the act. rank of Maj while empld as Adjt. (Substituted for *Gazette* notification Sept. 28): 2nd Lt. W. H. Cain, from R.G.A. (S.R.) to be temp. Lt. (Aug. 11).

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. L. Ralston, D.S.O., to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Lts. to be Act. Capts. while comdg. a Co.: C. M. Pineo. W. L. Watt.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) W. R. Brown, D.S.O., to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lt. H. R. Gifford, M.C., to be act. Capt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. P. N. Alexander, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj.; Temp. Lt. J. I. Monteith to be act. Capt while comdg. a Trench Mortar Batt.; Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) L. Frazer to be temp. Capt.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—N. G Charlton, W. N. Cooke, (act. Capt.) E. F. Malkin, M.C., (act. Capt.) W. B. Adams, M.C. Temp. Capt. J. C. Little reverts to the temp. rank of Lt on being absorbed into the estbt

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. R. S. Robertson, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Maj. W. K. Chandler, D.S.O., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Capt. T. Cooper to be act. Maj. while spec. empld. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—J. M. Reid, F. M. Pulford, C. D. Manson, W. C. H Pinkham. Temp. Lt. H. T. Reade ceases to be secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lt. E. F. Hugonnet ceases to be secd for duty with the R.E. (July 15) The *Gazette* notification of September 28, 1918, concerning temp. Lt. R. S Robertson, M.C., is cancelled.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Lts. (act. Capts.) to be temp. Capts J. S. Hewetson, D.C.M., A. Petherick, M.C. Temp. Lt. H. J. Blair relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. A. C. Ross, M.C., retains the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. W. E. Lloyd to be act. Capt., vice temp. Lt (act. Capt.) A. C. Ross, M.C. (April 11 to May 10).

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lt. J. M. Anderson is secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. C. H. Taylor ceases to be secd. for duty with an Area Emplt. Co. Temp. Lt. G. Graham to be act. Capt.

British Columbia Regiment. Temp. Maj.-Gen. G. B. Hughes, C.B C.M.G., D.S.O., is secd. for duty with the War Office, without pay and allces. (July 22). Temp. Lt. C. N. Milligan ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (September 12). Temp. Lt. H. W. G. Drummond relinquishes his commn. on appt. to the R.A.F. (September 26). Temp. Lt. H. W. G. Drummond ceases to be secd. for duty with the Air Ministry (September 26).

Corps Canadian Railway Troops. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) D. J. Dempsey to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) M. M. Churchill to be temp. Capt Temp. Capt. H. M. Rowe, M.C., to be act. Maj. To be temp. Lts 2188461 Sgt J. A. Burns, 2188440 Sgt. A. N. McDonald.

C.A.M.C.—879 Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. W. T. McCree to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon rank of Lt. Temp Capt. C. A. Yates is cashiered by sentence of a General Court-Martial.

Nursing Services.—Nursing Sister (act. Matron) I. A. Cains, R.R.C., to be Matron.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lt. J I. Lawson, from Art., to be temp. Lt Temp Capt. M. D. McKeigan to be act. Maj. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Capt. W. A. Faulkner to be act. Maj. while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. H. McB. Hughson to be act. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while 2nd in comd. of Cos.:—G. W. Chisholm, R. G. Gordon

Y.M.C.A.—To be Hon. Lts., without pay and allces.:—446996 Pte. J. Turner, E. J. J. Glenesk, H. P. Davidson, W. J. Green, 2204286 Cpl F. L Purnell. Hon. Capt. A. C. S. Trivett resigns his commn.

A CANADIAN SCOT OBSERVING THE MOVEMENTS OF THE ENEMY.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. A. R. Ross, from C.A.P.C., to be temp. Lt. (October 1).

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. W. R. G. Richards reverts to the temp. rank of Lt. (September 4). Temp. Capt. J. A. Le Royer, M.C., ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (September 9).

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. H. Vincent relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co. (September 9).

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lt. T. U. Ross is secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions, without pay and allces. (April 26).

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lt. T. D. Low, from W. Ont. R., to be temp Lt. (September 27).

Machine Gun Corps.—H. J. Wilson to be temp. Lt. (July 11).

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. H. L. de Martigny to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. (September 21).

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. H. J. Shields to be temp. Maj. (September 16). Temp. Maj. S. Paulin to be temp. Lt.-Col. (August 30). Temp. Maj. R. St. J. MacDonald to be act. Lt.-Col. while empld. as O./C. Stationary Hospital (August 28).

Corps Railway Troops.—Temp. Lt. J. Master resigns his commn. (September 30). Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) W. C. Paterson to be temp. Capt. (September 10).

Chaplain Services.—To be temp. Chaplns. with the hon. rank of Capt.—Marechal-des-Logis A. Beausoleil (September 21); 531764 Pte. C. K. Nicoll, 282512 act. Cpl. E. Baines (October 4); temp. Lt. E. W. Edwards, from E. Ont. R. (September 24).

Y.M.C.A.—307731 Bdr. L. R. Ballantyne to be hon. Lt. (October 4).

Cyclist Corps.—Temp. Lt. A. G. Richmond, M.C., to be temp. Capt., and remains secd. as A.D.C. (August 19).

Artillery.—Temp. Lt. J. H. A. L. Fairweather, M.C., to be temp. Capt (July 8). The undermentioned temp. Capts. are secd. for duty as Staff Learners.—O. H. Linton (July 25), W. J. Finney (August 18). Temp. Capt. R. McK. Watt, M.C., relinquishes the appt. as Adjt. (September 6). Temp. Capt. Sir J. S. L. Brunton, Bt., reverts to the temp. rank of Lt at his own request (July 7, with seniority June 22).

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) J. McI. Millar, M.C., to be temp. Maj. (August 11). Temp. Capt. R. C. Jackson to be temp. Maj. (August 31). Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—G. Murray, M.C. (August 11), A. D. Archibald (August 12), R. Donaldson (August 13).

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Maj. A. E. Dubuc, D.S.O., to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. (August 10).

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.—W Brett (June 27), H. E. Salsbury, M.C. (July 19).

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Capt. A. F. Simpson, to be temp. Maj. (August 29). Temp. Lts. (act. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.—J. W. Thomson (February 23), E. R. Osler (September 2).

[illegible] ([illegible]) Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts. A. O. Thompson (August 11), A. H. Finlay, M.C. (August 12), (act. Capt.) A. B Morkill (September 5). Temp. Capt. F. A. Fraser, M.C., is secd. for duty as Staff Learner (September 9).

R. Canadian Dragoons.—333 Regtl. Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. J. B Shearer to be temp Qr.-Mr., with the hon. rank of Lt. (September 18).

Lord Strathcona's Horse.—14495 Regtl. Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. J. E. Rogers to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with the hon. rank of Lt. (September 19).

Engineers.—Temp. Maj. E. V. Collier, D.S.O., from Man. R., to be temp. Maj (July 6). Temp. Maj. K. Stuart, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. (August 15 to 22). Temp. Lt. A. Greey, from C. Ont. R. to be temp. Lt. (September 6).

Nova Scotia Regiment. Temp. Capt. G. W. Anderson, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. N. H. Wetmore (August 9). Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—S. S. Wright, W. P. Harmon (August 24); R. G. McKay (September 17); J. A. Anderson (September 18).

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. W. H. Carling relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Trench Mortar Batt. (June 10).

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—C. D. Llwyd, M.C (July 1), J. L. Atkinson (July 28). 110191 Regtl. Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. J. S. Gifford to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with the hon. rank of Lt. (September 16).

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt.-Col. S. D. Gardner, C.M.G., M.C., to comd. a Bn. (September 10). Temp. Maj. R. Vanderwater, D.S.O., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. (September 15). Temp. Lts. relinquish the act. rank of Capt.—R. C. Geddes (August 22), E. R. Langton, M.C. (September 14). Temp. Lt. C. E. B. Dobbin is secd. for duty with Trench Mortar Batt. (August 11). 1116 Co. Sergt.-Maj. C. Peacock to be temp. Lt. (September 16).

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. H. D. Fearman, D.S.O., ceases to be secd. for duty as Staff Learner (July 28). Temp. Capt. D. C. Sheppard relinquishes the act. rank of Maj (June 9). Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—A. P. Mackenzie (August 25), J. C. Wreyford (August 26), A. J. Duncan (September 12). 13654 Sergt. G. R. Kievill to be temp. Lt. (September 17).

Western Ontario Regiment. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.—W. A. S. Porter (September 11), E. M. Selkirk (September 18).

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Capt. J. M. Langfier reverts to the temp. rank of Lt. (September 9).

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Maj. J. S. Rankin, D.S.O., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. (September 12). Temp. Capt. J. S. McGlashan, D.C.M., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be empld. as Instr. (June 15). Temp. Lt. R. Lingford, M.C., M.M., to be act. Capt (August 25).

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Capt. L. J. Carey, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. (August 16). Temp Lt. A. E. W. Roberts is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. (July 4). Temp. Lt. W. E. Hamilton to be act. Capt. (September 18).

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. A. L. Lewis relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. (August 9).

Machine Gun Corps.—Temp. Maj. H. F. V. Meurling M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. (September 16). Temp. Maj. G. S. Whitaker, from Man. R., to be temp. Maj. (May 11). Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs.—F. W. Burnham (August 27), W. T. Trench (September 16). Temp. Lt. A. M. German relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. (July 29), and to be act. Capt. (September 20).

Corps Railway Troops.—To be temp. Lts.—1081549 Sergt. F. T. Gnaedinger (September 12), 258954 Sergt. G. F. Buckingham, 181175 L.-Cpl. C. H. Jenkinson (September 15).

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Maj. W. C. Craig to be 2nd in comd. of a District (August 5). Temp. Lt. C. D. Smith to be act. Capt. while 2nd in comd. of a Co. (July 17). Temp. Lt. G. C. Edridge to be Adjt. of a District (August 3). Sergts. to be temp. Lts.—2329874 L. R. Moore (July 16), 178021 D. B. McKinnon (July 18).

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. D. A. Murray to be act. Maj. while empld. as Surgical Specialist (August 17).

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Capt. D. J. Murphy is secd. for duty while spec. empld. (September 8)

Imperial Forces.

Royal Canadian Navy.—Sub. Lt. R. H. Oland to be act. Lt.

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Brig.-Maj.—Temp. Capt. C. J. de B. Sheringham, M.C., Gen. List, relinquishes his appt.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Capt. J. H. Simpson to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Maj. (A.). Capt. C. E. Moore to be Capt. (A.). Lts. to be temp. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts. (A.):—J. A. Adam, J. E. Greene, D.F.C., T. L. Tibbs, H. J Welch. Sec. Lts. (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (A.):—G. P. Alexander, R. Mayson, N. E. Ohman, A. B. Porter, H. H. Smith. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.), and to be Hon. Lts.:—A. Creswell and B. A. Whitmore (both Lts., Sask. Regt.), F. McGraw (Lt., B.C. Regt.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.):—Prob. Flight Officer H C. Curtis (late R.N.A.S.), Flight Cadets H. H. R. Hanford, J. I. Morgan, W. C. Woods. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers), and to be Hon. Lts.:—E. D. Cameron (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.), C. Frey M.M. (Lt., Sask. Regt.), H. Jardine, M.C. (Lt., C.F.A.), A. S. Robertson (Lt., N.B. Regt.), J. L. Sutherland (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.), F. Vaillant (Lt., Can. For. Corps). Lt. W. E. Dexter (B.C. Regt.) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds. The notification regarding the appointment of Lt. G. M. Duncan as temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A.) is cancelled. Lt. C. N. Milligan (Lt., B.C. Regt.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. Sec. Lt. J. J. Ward relinquishes his commn., having been found permanently unfit for further instruction as Pilot or Observer. Administrative Branch.—The notification regarding the appointment of Lt. W. A. Watson (from A. & S.) as Lt. (Admin. Branch) is cancelled. Capt. W. A. Knox (Capt., C.F.A.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. To be temp. Lt.:—C. E. Crabbe, M.C. (late Capt. E. Ont. Regt.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst specially empld. Technical Branch.—Capt. H. C. Mills to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Maj. Lt. H. S. Elliott to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Millar-Whitfield (Lt., R.E.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld.

R.A.M.C.—Temp. Capts. relinquish their commns.:—G. A. Barss, M.D., W. S. Foote, F. C. Stewart, M.D. Temp. Lt. A. C. Norwich, M.B., relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Temp. Lt. F. Spearing, M.B., relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.

R.E.—Cadet S. E. Spence to be temp. Sec. Lt.

R.H. and R.F.A.—Lt. B. G. Guy, Spec. Res., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Cadet C. F. Loewen, from R. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, to be Sec. Lt.

R.G.A. Cadets to be temp. Sec. Lts.:—S. W. Davidson, H. G. Dyce, H. D. Helstrop, K. W. Hill, J. S. Johnson, S. M. Lewis, C. S. Meares, G. S. Patterson.

M.G.C. Temp. Capt. A. M. Boyd, Sask. Regt., to be Asst. Instr. (Cl. GG), vice Lt. (act. Capt.) P. A. B. Cherry, North'd Fus. and M.G. Corps.

Tank Corps (Infantry).—Cadet J. C. Bailey to be temp. Sec. Lt.

Highland Light Infantry.—Temp. Lt. S. McK. Fraser relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Cadet D. J. Little to be temp. Sec. Lt. (attd.).

R.W. Kent Regiment. Cadet R. Cottrell to be temp. Sec. Lt. (attd.).

Lincolnshire Regiment. Cadet H. C. Dexter to be temp. Sec. Lt. (attd.).

Norfolk Regiment (T.F.). Lt. H. R. T. Prior is dismissed the Service by sentence of General Court-Martial.

Memorandum. Temp. Lt W. F. Barfoot, R. Suss Regt., to be act. Capt. whilst comdg. Trench Mortar Batt

Newfoundland.—R. Newfoundland Regt.—W. H. Parsons, M.C. (late Capt R.A.M.C.) to be temp Maj. Temp. Lt. H. G. Hicks, M.C., to be temp Capt. Temp Qr.-Mr and Hon. Lt. H McNeill to be Hon Capt

OBITUARY.

At St. John, Mr. Timothy Collins, Chairman of the Board of Health. At Quebec, Mr. T. Caron, formerly M.P. fo Montane. At Montreal, Mr. Paul Lamarche, K.C., formerl M.P. for Nicolet; Mr. Randolph Hersey (89). At Toronto, Mr. J. A. Wall, barrister. At Niagara Falls, Mr. W. B. Masters (53). At Alexandria, Ont., Mr. Donald A. McArthur. At North Bay, Mr. John Burke. At Vancouver, Lt.-Col. Davis. At Duncan, B.C., Mr. Hamish E. Morten (54).

Lady King, wife of Sir Henry Seymour King, died ver suddenly last Saturday in London at Cornwall-gardens. She was the daughter of Dr. John Jenkins, of Montreal, and was a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Mr. Francis Higgerty, barrister, Ottawa, was one of the victims of the torpedoing of the Irish mail steamer *Leinster*.

A cable from Ottawa announces the death last Monday, a Washington, from pneumonia, of Capt. Angus A. Mackintosh Royal Horse Guards, Hon. Attaché to the British Embass He was the only son of The Mackintosh, Chief of the Cla Chattan, of Moy Hall, Inverness-shire, and was 38. Whil acting as Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Devonshire, Governor General of Canada, he married last year Lady Maud Cavendish, the Duke's eldest daughter, to whom a daughter was born on September 24 last. Capt. Mackintosh, who was dangerously wounded in the early part of the war, was an Esquir of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

* *

THE ARCHBISHOPS' WESTERN CANADA FUND.

The meeting on behalf of the above fund on Monday afte noon next, at the Queen's Hall, at 5.15 p.m., promises to be o special interest. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught will speak as also will the Archbishop of York and Dr. Parkin, who hav both recently visited Canada. All who are interested in Church work in the Dominion, and who wish to show their appreciation of Canada's loyalty and generosity during th war, should attend.

* *

MEDICAL SOCIETY AT THE WOODCOTE PARK HOSPITAL.

At a general meeting of the medical officers of the Militar Convalescent Hospital, Woodcote Park, Epsom, on October 9 it was decided to form a Medical Society in the hospital. It has been felt that there are constantly numbers of interestin cases passing through the hospital which it would be valuable to specially chronicle. Lt.-Col. F. Guest, commandant, ha consented to be hon. president of the Society, with Major St John as president, Major McDermot as secretary, and a committee consisting of Major Cameron Smith, M.C., and Capts Ireland and Johnston. It was decided to hold meetings onc a week, and to extend invitations to the medical staffs of neighbouring hospitals.

* *

CANADIAN MILITARY SPORT.

The tied game between Witley and the U.S. Army for the baseball "championship" (i.e., the championship had already be won by the Engineers of the Seaford Area) was replayed at Chelse last Sunday, in the presence of the biggest crowd of the seas La Fitte pitched practically air-tight ball, but lost his head in the seventh inning over a fancied grievance. The Canadian Arti lerymen were then leading 3—2, and Umpire Latham called the game. As an exhibition of baseball the last game of the sea was not a brilliant one. Fred Saunders' men put a run over in their second session at bat, and in the sixth inning a pass on ball-allowed by Saunders was followed by errors which enabled th Yanks to cross the home plate twice. Next time at bat the Canadians put the game on ice by adding two runs.

The C.M.G.C. defeated an R.G.A. Rugby team at Maresfield Park on Saturday by 14 points to nothing

THE ST. JAMES' ELECTRICAL INSTITUTE
77, JERMYN STREET,
: ST. JAMES', S.W. :

TREATMENTS.

SCIENTIFIC ELECTRICAL TREATMENT AND MASSAGE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL NERVOUS AND MUSCULAR AILMENTS.

DOWSING, RADIANT HEAT AND ELECTRIC BATHS, MASSAGE—SWEDISH—VIBRATORY AND FARADIC IONIC MEDICATION. FARADISM AND GALVANISM.

Special Terms for Course of Treatment to Service Men.

Doctors' Prescriptions carefully followed

Patients visited at own homes by reliable trained Nurse-Masseuses at same terms.

CANADA'S HONOURED DEAD.

Registering Fallen Soldiers' Graves.

(*By Fred James, Official Correspondent, Canadian Overseas Ministry.*)

HERE and there across the territory recently captured from the Germans in front of Arras are little plots, neatly fenced in, on which stand serried rows of plain wood crosses. These plots are the new cemeteries for our honoured dead. They express in one way the inevitable price of victory in battle. To each cross is attached a plate on which is inscribed the brief epitaph "Killed in Action"; and the officer or man's number, rank, name and unit, with the date of his death. Each grave is neatly mounded over and a peg is fixed at the foot giving the number of the grave and the letter of the row it is in. A large board erected at the entrance to the cemetery gives in detail its exact location and the reference map.

The burial of our soldiers who fall in battle, or die anywhere in France, is carried out according to very carefully prepared regulations. Our authorities are insistent that these regulations are punctiliously observed, and have a system of checking and rechecking to ascertain that there is no departure from them in the slightest. Enemy soldiers, too, are buried in plots set apart for them, and their graves are marked with the same kind of crosses as are used for our own men.

Canadian War Records] [*Photograph.*

PART OF A CANADIAN CEMETERY AT THE FRONT.

The regulation cross stands 2 ft. 6 in. high out of the ground and is 1 ft. 4 in. across the arms. Temporary wooden crosses erected by regiments themselves must not exceed 3 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in. Nothing except wood crosses—or the recognised sign used by non-Christians—must mark a British soldier's grave in France while the war is on. This applies not only to what are strictly military cemeteries, but to graves of soldiers in communal cemeteries, churchyards or isolated graves.

During an advance the clearing of the fallen from the battlefield is done in the first place under arrangements made by each Division engaged; but a Division has not the authority to open a cemetery, except under very special circumstances, such as in extremely heavy fighting where casualties are many, or where the operations necessitate hurried burial. Corps Headquarters, except under the conditions mentioned, decide where a new cemetery shall be established, in consultation with the officer of the Army Staff responsible for the registration of graves and acquisition of cemetery sites. Then its location is carefully registered.

Personal Effects.

The graves in the cemeteries are arranged in rows; each row is designated by a letter and the graves by numbers running serially. If crosses are not available at the time of interment then pegs are used *pro tem.* The personal effects taken by the burial party from a soldier who has been killed are placed in a small bag, with a return showing the number, rank, name, unit, together with other remarks of particulars available. The bag is then sealed and sent to the Corps burial officer, who sends it forward through the official channels, until it ultimately reaches the next of kin of deceased.

At the cemeteries chaplains commit the bodies to the ground with proper religious service. No soldier is buried without some becoming ceremony, even under fire, if it is at all humanly possible. During what is known as ordinary trench warfare fatal casualties are generally taken out to an authorised cemetery, usually in a small French village or some secluded resting place.

It is, of course, not always possible to identify a body. Under these circumstances all particulars are noted about the clothing and effects. These are sent to the Corps burial officer, who at once proceeds to try and establish the identity. Every soldier is required to wear round his neck on a cord two identity discs, giving his number, rank, name, unit and religion. If he is killed one disc is cut off and placed in the bag with his effects, and the other is buried with him.

All over France and Belgium the graves of the soldiers of the Allies are kept in the best condition possible, by whichever of the Allied Armies is holding that part of the line. When the Canadians first went to the Vimy Ridge sector in the autumn of 1916 they found little cemeteries where French soldiers were buried that shell fire had disfigured to some extent. In places there were isolated graves, for over the ground in the neighbourhood of Ablain St. Nazaire, Carency, Souchez, and what is known as the Labyrinth, some of the bloodiest fighting of the war took place in 1915, and it was not then possible to apply as thorough a burial system as it is now. The Canadians, out of love and respect for their French comrades, beautified those cemeteries and isolated graves so well that the French Government expressed its thanks on behalf of the nation for such a thoughtful compliment.

The exact spot where lies almost every Canadian buried in France is recorded in at least three different places, one of which is the Canadian Record Office in London, so that it is an easy matter to locate registered graves of Canadians buried in France.

All the cemeteries in France or Belgium within the zone of the British Armies are administered by the Director of Graves Registration and Enquiries at General Headquarters, or through his representatives in the different Army areas.

Reports on all burials give the name of the cemetery, number of the plot, number of the row, number of the grave, number, rank and name of the deceased soldier, if ascertainable, and the map location of the grave.

From the seaboard on the Belgian coast to south of Amiens Canadians are buried in cemeteries on several famous battlefields; their graves are in Central France, in the Vosges Mountains, in the balmy South, and in scores of different places on French territory. They are the most eloquent testimony of Canada's contribution in a war for freedom, justice, equity—for simple righteousness.

——**——

CHRISTMAS PARCELS FOR PRISONERS.

The Canadian Red Cross Society is ordering a special 15s parcel to send to each Canadian prisoner of war for Christmas. The next-of-kin will have the right to subscribe for these parcels, or to nominate someone in their stead. Parcels thus paid for will be sent in the name of the subscriber. Next-of-kin residing in the United Kingdom are requested to send subscriptions and details to the Prisoners of War Department, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, London, W.1, before October 30. Those prisoners for whom no subscription is received will be sent their Christmas parcel in the name of the Canadian Red Cross.

——**——

The bride of a Canadian named Frizelle, who had been married the day before, was lost by the torpedoing of the Irish mail steamer *Leinster*.

Orders have been issued by the Militia Department authorising the formation of a third Tank Battalion in Canada for service Overseas (says the *Daily Record*). It is proposed to recruit the new battalion among French-Canadians.

To prepare soldiers on Overseas service for their return home to civil life, and to lay before them their duties as citizens, a party of clergymen and social workers, to the number of about half a dozen, will shortly proceed to England and France, under the auspices of the Y.M.C.A. and the Canadian Chaplain Service (says the *Daily Record*). The members of the party will include Rev. Dr. Herbert Symonds, rector of Christ Church, Montreal, the Rev. D. C. MacGregor, of London, Ont., and Mr. Raymond Robins, a well-known social worker.

Economy

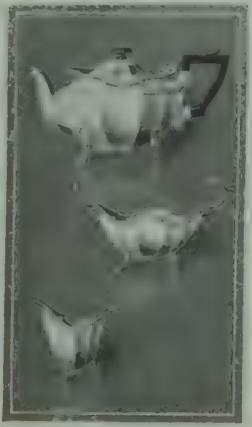
For four shillings—a dozen Gillette Blades. **Twenty-four shaving edges.** Figure the cost on the **number of shaves** you get, and you'll have to state it a fraction of a penny.

Sold everywhere Gillette Safety Razor. One Guinea to £10 Gillette Blades in cardboard cartons, 12 for 4/-.

Gillette SAFETY RAZOR

Write for Illustrated Booklet, Gillette Safety Razor Ltd., 200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1

NO STROPPING. NO HONING.



BY APPOINTMENT
JEWELLERS
TO
H.M. THE KING.

SOLID SILVER TEA SERVICE.
Panelled sides with scroll mounted border. Tea Pot holds 1 Pint.
£13 0 0

Silver

TO those who have to make such purchases the Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Company's solid silver services offer the best value obtainable, and the choice is most comprehensive.

A selection of silver articles suitable for all occasions will be forwarded for approval, carriage paid, at the Company's risk, or a catalogue will be posted free on application.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ld. Estd 1751

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.

112 REGENT STREET LONDON, W.1.

Value & Quality in GLOVES

The leather used in the manufacture of these gloves is taken from the best parts of the skin thus insuring the highest perfection possible . . . .

Lambskin Gauntlets, Cape palms, lined wool, 17/6 per pair.

Sac Mocha finish Doeskin, lined silk, in Black, Tan, Slate, Beaver 9/11 per pair.

Heavy Mocha finish Suede Gauntlets, in Black, Tan, Brown, Slate and Mole. 7/11 per pair.

Superfine Mocha finish Doeskin, lined silk, 26/6 per pair.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE
VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

BOOKS EVERY CANADIAN SHOULD READ!

God and Tommy Atkins.
3/6 net. By Dr. Alex. Irvine.

"Very inspiring addresses . . . every word is backed with sympathy and understanding."—*Army and Navy Gazette.*
"No book . . . better worth reading."—*Birmingham Gazette.*
"A stimulating book, which we have read and re-read with genuine interest."—*The Christian Life.*

Private Peat 6/- net. **Harold R. Peat.**
"Straightforward, graphic . . . optimistic."—*Athenæum.*
"Breezy, humorous and convincing."—*Graphic.*
"All who read this story will see the maple leaf badge with a new thrill."—*Nottingham Daily Express.*

London · HUTCHINSON & CO., Paternoster Row, E.C.

Ready Shortly.

Humour in Tragedy.
3/6 net. Constance Bruce.
With over 60 humorous Pen and Ink Sketches by the Author.
With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Beaverbrook.
A delightful, refreshing book by a Canadian Nursing Sister behind 8 fronts.
SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD., 34, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, LONDON, W.C.

CANADIAN PRISONERS

UNOFFICIALLY REPORTED PRISONERS. 817248 H. Coyle, 410477 Cpl. L. F. Corr, 772366 P. Mead, 850681 J. McCarthy, 477630 Cpl. W. J. McConnell, 2002057 H. St. Aubin, 877969 J. A. Sampson, 552765 J. Wade, 624743 W. Smith, 246583 W. E. Colborne, 408876 F. Lee, 177463 N. Goodale, 2293540 J. R. Mallory, 270290 W. H. Hough, 115288 Sergt. G. Harkness, 643625 J. W. Burch, 2025232 C. J. Kilpatrick, 853593 A. S. Corbett, 2172 C.S.M. J. Duncan, 338090 H. J. Moore, 859397 J. J. O'Connor, 177737 D. A. Graham, 660016 T. Joly, 878127 J. McPherson, 651906 D. P. McDonald, 629493 H. Whyte, 289113 F. J. Whiting, 838340 H. F. McKechnie, 667347 T. A. Russell, 6724 F. Pitt.

DIED AS PRISONERS.- 114871 F. Stacey, 453709 L.-Cpl. W. Apps.

INTERNED IN HOLLAND.-812 Cpl. J. Austmann.

ARRIVED IN ENGLAND.—7932 J. Brettell and McG,102 A. C. Zapse, E. Ont., 27220 W. F. Lickers, 172066 A. E. Mitchell, 9739 T. W. Palmer, and 27596 E. A. Pay, C. Ont.

* *

Speaking at a luncheon at the Frascati Restaurant, Mr. T. P. O'Connor, M.P., said that the tremendous progress which Pelmanism had made in the last few years in no way surprised him. He was prepared for even greater developments in the coming years. Pelmanism, it seemed to him, was bound to be a factor of great potency in the reconstruction period after the war.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS: HOSPITAL AND WOUNDS

Dangerously Ill.

Lt H C R Clark B C (pelvis and hand), and Lt L W Wood C Ont. (head, shoulder, chest), No. 20 General, France, Lt. H L Robson, B C. (knees, severe), No. 3 General, France; Lt. J. G. A. Thatcher, Que. (mouth), 3rd London General; Lt. J. E. Aubry, Que. (back, head, right leg) and Lt. A. W. Eveleigh, Man. (chest penet., back penet., abdomen, severe), No. 3 General; Lt. A. M. Edward, Sask. (face, right shoulder, severe), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. F. J. Burke, E. Ont., No. 23 C C.S., Lt. E. R. Gill, C F.A. (shoulder and right arm, severe), No 3 General, France; Lt. H. Banks, C. Ont. (left side, right leg, left shoulder), No. 14 General, France, Capt J M Gillies N S (face) No 5 British Red Cross, France, Lt K K Munro, N S (frac right leg) No 20 General, France.

Seriously Ill.

Lt. R. L. Warner, E. Ont. (left arm), Prince of Wales; Lt. J. M. McCulloch, C. Ont. (back), 3rd London General; Lt. F. Stephens, C. Ont. (chest, penet., severe), Queen Alexandra, Millbank; Lt. C. Miles, Alta. (back, face, spine), Empire, Vincent Square; Lt. A. R. Adams, C.F.A. (head frac. skull), 3rd London General; Lt. T. H. Boyd, C. Ont. (leg, side, severe), No. 5 British Red Cross, France; Lt. W. R. Hepburn, Sask. (face, left shoulder), No. 20 General, France.

Wounded at Duty.

Lt. C. K. Guild, C.F.A.; Capt. L. Younger, Alta.; Lt. D. Davidson, C Ont.; Lt. J. J. Murray, C.M.G.C; Lt. H. D'O. Rochfort, B.C.; Lt. G H Burland, E. Ont.; Lt. J. McF. McCallum, N.B. and T.M.B., Lt. J D Shearer, C M G C; Capt R W Hale, Alta; Lt.-Col. A. B. Carey, C Ont, Lt J R Leslie, C Ont, Lt Col M N. Ross, C F A., Capt. N A Thompson, C F A, Lt. H. Lewis, C M G C; Lt J McCallum, C M G C; Capt. G H McCallum, Eng, Lt W. G. Wurtele, N S.; Lt. J A P Haydon, Que; Lt G. B. Gilbert, Sask; Lt R. M M. Gray, Sask, Lt C F Mandel, C M G.C, Lt D W Pratt, Sask; Maj. B. O Hooper, C Ont, Lt R C Rowland, N B., Lt L. R Whittaker, N.B; Lt H. N Major, C Ont; Lt. C H Seaman, C. Ont.; Lt.-Col J. L. Ralston, N S; Capt J. Macgregor, C M.R; Lt R. C. Vooght, C.F A., Capt. F B Day C A M C; Lt G. H P. Coneybeare, Que.

Discharged to Duty.

Maj. H. M. Savage, C.F.A.; Lt. C. J. Markham, N.S., Lt. E. W. W. Watling, Alta.

Discharged from Hospital

Lt O R. Harvey, Eng.; Lt. C F Elliott, C.F A. (21 days' sick leave); Lts A E Wall, W N. Bradley and J. E. Knott, Alta. (ditto).

In Hospital in France.

No. 30 Casualty Clearing Station, Lt. L. C McAtee, Sask. (dangerously); Lt W. R Hepburn, Sask (dangerously); Lt R. T. Hogan, Que. (dangerously).

No. 33 Casualty Clearing Station.—Lt. V. R. A. Crombie, C. Ont. (chest); Lt J A. Grant E Ont (face, hand and knee); Lt. G N. Payne, C. Ont. (chest and abdomen dangerously); Lt. K. T. Creighton, Man (shoulder, dangerously).

No. 5 General Lt W D Meldrum, C.F.A (neck, slight); Lt S. T Norburn, W Ont. (chest, right leg, severe).

No. 8 General. Lt. B. S Hutchison, Que. (left knee, slight); Lt G. G. Trimble, Alta (left shoulder, slight); Lt. J. H. Fitzpatrick, C Ont. (thighs, slight)

No 14 General Capt. H. G Ware, N B (right thigh); Lt. J. D. Mackenzie, N S (chest penet); Lt R. A. C. Young, Que. (sprained knee), Lt L F Flemming, N.S (gas shell severe); Lt W. T. McCrum, Alta. (forearm, severe); Lt E D Scott, C. Ont. (left thigh, severe); Lt. J. D. Tyrrell, C Ont. (left arm, severe); Lt C. R. Hopper, C.M.G C (face, severe).

No. 24 General.—Lt. J. F. Soucie, Que. (right forearm, slight); Lt. K. C. McIntyre, Que (right thigh, slight); Lt. A. P. Linnell, E. Ont. (back, severe).

No 20 General.—Lt. J. R. Leslie, C. Ont. (left thigh, slight); Lt. G Murray N S (abdomen), Lt J. A Perry, Man. (head, left arm, severe); Lt I Hetherington, Man (right wrist, left hand, slight); Capt. H. R. Williams, C Ont (right chest severe); Lt. H. B Walton C.M R (bayonet wound, left buttock, slight), Lt G J. Davies, C.F A (back, slight); Lt. W Nesbitt, C F A (right shoulder, severe); Lt. B. C. Leech, Sask. (left arm, back, penet chest, severe); Lt. E. McL. Pilkey, W Ont. (left leg, contus. left knee, slight); Lt M G. Jenkins, Man (gas shell, slight); Lt J. Hunter, Man. (back, penet. chest, severe); Maj. D. Carmichael, C. Ont. (right eye, slight); Lt. T. B. Woodyat, C. Ont. (left hip, slight); Lt H T I. Lee, E. Ont (left leg, slight); Lt. W. Hanson, B.C. (left shoulder, penet, severe); Lt W. E. Swan, C Ont (chest wall, severe); Lt.-Col (Rev) F G Scott (legs, right foot, right hand, slight).

No. 8 Stationary. Lt. D. C A McEachran, Que. (frac right thigh, severe).

No 2 Red Cross.—Lt R. J Mackenzie, C F.A. (multiple, severe).

No 5 British Red Cross. Maj C G. McLaughlan, E. Ont. (side, right arm severe), Lt R J. Moffitt C F.A. (arm, leg, frac.).

No 7 Red Cross Lt. A. Stewart, C.R.T. (neck, severe).

No. 10 British Red Cross.—Lt. M. H. Robinson, C.M.R. (left thigh, frac. femur, severe); Lt. R. England, N.S. (multiple, severe); Capt. J. J. Stock Eng (legs right leg amp, severe).

In Hospital in London.

Royal Free, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.—Lt. J. H. Knill, C.M.G.C. (back).

Russian Hospital, 8, South Audley Street, W Brig.-Gen. A H. Bell (right shoulder).

London Hospital, Whitechapel, E Lt J. R. Paton, N.B. (left wrist, left knee).

Meynell Hospital, 8, Lennox Gardens, S.W.—Major C. V. Stockwell, C.F.A. (right buttock).

Lady Ridley's Hospital, 10 Carlton House Terrace, W. Major A. G. Mordy, Man. (left shoulder).

Lady Northcliffe's Hospital, 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S W—Capt. H. E Rose C Ont (head and face severe).

Empire, Vincent Square, S W. Lt A de Vienne, Que (chest penet. severe), Lt. E J. Ford, E Ont (chest).

Queen Alexandra Hospital, Millbank, S W Lt F. Waghorn, M M G. Bgde (right thigh frac femur) Lt B T Jackson, Que (right thigh, slight), Capt J B Hoodless, R C H A (left thigh, acc.)

1st London General, Camberwell S E Lt R J Pearson C Ont. (left thigh, frac femur), Lt V. A Bowes, Alta (left leg, thigh, frac. femur), Lt E M Preston, Que. (left thigh hand).

I.O.D.E., 1, Hyde Park Place, W Lt H H Sparling, C F A (foot, leg and left arm), Lt J Milne, jnr, C M G.C (mult.), Major L. J Carey, Alta (chest penet., severe); Capt. P. H. Wade, C M R (right side severe)

Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich Lt C H McKinnon, E Ont (legs severe), Lt W C. G King, Alta (left leg, severe); Lt J Rafter, Alta (left leg severe); Lt A J Easterbrook E Ont (left leg, severe); Lt G H Kress C Ont (right forearm, left thigh severe)

Astley Hospital, Dorchester House, Park Lane W Lt C E Rubin, Alta (head slight) Lt G B Ince C M R (right shoulder, left wrist, frac, severe); Lt E M C Goodwin, C M G C (chest, face, right arm, severe).

Prince of Wales, Marylebone N W Lt G Le R. Warner, Que and R A F (frac right forearm), Lt. F Y Greensted Man (right leg); Capt E M Macbrayne E Ont (left shoulder left leg), Lt E T. Brownridge C. Ont. (right shoulder); Capt. C. P. J. O'Kelly, V.C., Man. (right leg), Lt T S Lamrock, C Ont (leg), Lt M G Jenkins, Man. (gas shell, slight); Capt. E. S. Sawell, E. Ont. (left arm); Lt. I. Hetherington, Man (right and left hand [illegible]); Lt O R [illegible]

3rd London General, Wandsworth Common, S.W. Lt. M. A. Taylor, W. Ont (right arm, left leg); Lt C W Jackson, Man. (left arm); Lt. A. Gilbert, C. Ont. (left arm); Capt. S. J. Cragg, Man. (left thigh, right hand); Lt. J. D. Tyrrell, C. Ont. (left arm); Lt. H. G. Bolt, C.M.R. (right thigh); Major (Rev.) E. E. Graham (heel); Lt. J. M. McCulloch, C. Ont. (back); Lt K E Robinson C Ont (left eye, severe), Lt. W. H. Roe, B.C. (chest, severe); Capt. M. F. Wardhaugh, Man. and T.M.B. (right shoulder slight); Lt R Aitken Que (chest penet liver severe); Major C B Topp Que (face and left hand [illegible]); Capt [illegible] Man (right arm, frac., slight), Lt. W. W. Haddock, Man. (right arm, slight), Lt. L. E. Blackwell, C. Ont. (right femur, amp.); Lt. C. R. Hopper, C.M.G.C. (face, severe); Capt. (Rev.) T. H. Stewart (shoulder and left leg, slight); Lt. H. C. Flood, Alta. (chest penet., severe); Lt. C. H. Scott, N.S. (comp. frac. right humerus, severe); Lt. R. V. Macaulay, C.F.A. (chest, left arm).

Elsewhere in England.

War Hospital, Exeter—Lt M Barlow, W Ont. (left hand).

Orthopædic War, Northfield, Birmingham.—Capt. L. W. Townsend, N.B. (left knee).

2nd S. General, Bristol.—Lt. E. B. Corsan, N.S. (chest, right forearm, severe); Lt. J. Faulkner, W. Ont. (chest, severe).

Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham Lt L B Fisher C M R (arm), Lt L. M. Roberts, C.M R (thigh)

Granville Special, Buxton.—Lt. B. C. Binks, C. Ont. (buttocks, right arm and left leg amp), Lt H M Calder, B C (right leg), Capt C W Neal, B.C. (back); Lt W Herbert, C Ont (left arm amp),

Countess of Pembroke's Hospital, Wilton House, Salisbury Lt. B C Hutchison, Que (left knee); Lt J E. Moore, C Ont (right arm amp, severe); Capt E. E. B Rattray, Que (left leg).

Military Hospital, Devonport Lt. R. H Falshill, Que (right arm), Lt. R. A Pritchard, Sask. (hand, wrist and left side), Lt J Maccudie, Man. (left hand); Lt. F. S. Thompson, Man. (left arm).

1st E. General, Cambridge Lt A Stewart, C R T (neck severe), Lt J. M Aitchison, C. Ont. (chest, back, severe); Lt J H. Irvine, Sask (left side, severe); Lt. S M. Bayles, Sask (left buttock, severe), Lt T B. Woodyat, C Ont. (left hip, slight); Lt G. S Chisholm, N S (left arm, etc., severe); Lt. J. Davidson, C.F.A. (left arm, right thigh, severe); Capt. S. Macpherson, T.M.B. (right arm, severe).

2nd W. General, Manchester. Lt. H H. Hobbs, Que (left leg severe), Lt. R. W. Nicholson, C Ont. (legs, severe); Lt. A Morrison, Man (left knee joint, severe); Lt R. Paton, E. Ont. (back, severe); Lt. R F Sampson, N S. (abdomen, slight); Lt G. H. Vancorlac C Ont. (abdomen, slight); Lt. R. Rothwell, C.M G C (gas shell, slight); Lt H G Shaughnessy, C.M.G C. (left thigh, chest, severe); Lt J. R McColl, Eng (right leg, slight).

1st S. General, Edgbaston, Birmingham Lt. M K Craig, Que. (right hip, slight); Lt. J. H. Kavanagh, Man. (abdomen, penet., right shoulder); Lt. W. E. Crothers, C Ont (right ankle, severe)

3rd S. General, Oxford—Lt. F Haines, Man (right foot); Lt. J. Orr, Man. (back); Major G. H Bradbrooke, C M.R. (right thigh); Lt P Beaumont, N.S. (right leg); Lt C. Carmichael, Que (arms gassed); Capt B J. Mothersill, C M G.C (abdomen).

4th S. General, Plymouth. Lt. L. E. Wells, Que (back); Lt. C. L. Smart, Que. (right thigh, right shoulder); Lt J. S Cattenach, Man (left buttock); Lt. H E. Smith, Man (back, right shoulder); Lt J E. Hill, Man (left shoulder); Lt. A. D Archibald, N.S (right thigh amp right leg); Lt. C. P. Inches, C.F A. (left leg), Lt. G E Carter, C M G C. (right shoulder).

5th S General, Portsmouth Lt. J K Finlayson, E Ont (neck, severe); Lt. C. E. Booth, Que (right arm, severe), Capt. N V. Buchanan, C F A. (left arm, severe).

Horton War, Epsom.—Lt. J. S. Haxton, Sask. (left shoulder); Lt. E. C. M. Knott, Sask. (left knee); Major J. H. Richardson, Que. (right leg); Lt. L. J. E. Smith, Man. (frac. left humerus); Lt. C. H. Hill, Alta. (back); Lt. G. G. Trimble, Alta. (left shoulder); Lt. A. H. Carmichael, B.C (thigh, forearm and knee); Lt R. T. E. Hicks Lyne, C Ont (buttocks and right arm); Lt. B. G Jackson, C Ont. (gas, shell), Lt. F. E. Odlum, C. Ont (right shoulder), Lt F. Schissler C Ont (left leg and arm); Lt. C. E Lewis, Man. (left ankle); Lt. J. J. Tobin, Man. (left arm); Lt. N. McL. Mowat, Que. (left leg); Capt. J S. Hewetson, C.M.R (frac. left forearm); Lt. R. J. Darcus, C M R. (left groin), Lt F. Smith, C.M.R. (right arm and leg); Lt. S. H. Hall, N.S. (left leg); Major E. B. P. Armour, C.F.A. (right side, head, arms); Lt. A. B. Thomson, C.F.A. (left buttock, forearm); Lt. G B. Bradbrooke, C M G C. (right arm); Capt. W. J Campbell, M.M G. Bgde (right leg); Lt J R Heggie, C M G C (left leg); Lt. F. W. Hooper C M G C (right foot), Lt. G. T. Roach, C.M G C. (left buttock, head); Lt L C Byrne, Cav (leg), Capt. A. McA. Blakely, C A M C. (left arm, chin, right leg); Lt C P R. Charlton, Que. (left arm, slight); Lt. C. L. Coggan, Sask. (neck, slight); Lt. C. Miller, Sask (left arm, neck, severe), Lt C Mattheson, Alta (left arm, frac., severe); Lt. F. J. Bonner, N.S. (right thigh and knee, slight); Lt. W. E. Macdonald, N.S. (left shoulder, severe); Lt. G. Williams, C.M R (left hip severe); Lt. H C. Manning, C M R. (right calf, severe); Lt. T. G. Norris, C F A (right leg severe), Lt C A Battershill, C M G.C. (right shoulder, severe), Lt C B Hick, C M G C. (left hand, severe).

Manor War, Epsom.—Lt. F. S. Douglas, W. Ont. (left leg slight); Lt M. E. Hutchinson, W. Ont. (right foot, slight); Lt. H. W. Williams, C. Ont. (right thigh); Lt. W. O. Reid, Sask. (right thigh, left leg, severe), Lt H I. Tyrrell, Man (left calf and shoulder) Lt N Cameron, Man (right forearm, comp. frac); Lt. S W Finney, C Ont. (left leg); Lt. J. S. Rankin, C. Ont. (back, right arm, abdomen), Lt F I Carpenter, C.M.G.C. (right foot, severe); Lt. H. D. Sullivan, W. Ont. (left arm, left elbow); Lt. H. R. McCuaig, C. Ont. (left thigh); Lt. A. M. Walker, Sask. (right scalp, right shoulder); Lt. H. E. Pearson, Alta. (legs); Lt E. P. Adie, Man. (legs, back, head); Lt. A. S Irwin, Man (left hand, amp.); Lt. J. E. Wylie, W. Ont. (left thigh); Lt. J. H. Desjardins, Que. (left thigh); Lt G Elsey Man (left leg); Lt E P. Gilbert Man (right thigh), Lt C M McEwen, Man. (right foot), Lt E H Davies, Sask. (right shoulder, penet), Lt H R Hipwell, Sask. (jaw), Capt H B Trout, Que. (right arm, comp frac), Capt E G A Smart, Man (left thigh, buttock frac femur), Lt T E Shannon Alta. (left arm, left leg head), Lt H. R Grant Man (hands left shoulder, amp fingers), Lt G M Dalyn, C. Ont (right arm); Lt W. E Walker, C. Ont (left thigh), Lt V Z Manning C Ont (left thigh); Lt J V Acton C F A (left thigh), Lt T Corless, C M G C (chest), Lt J S Henry, C M G C (right thigh, left wrist), Lt S Turk C M G C (left arm), Lt N Howes, Eng (scalp), Capt (Rev) M N Tompkins (left elbow).

Convalescent Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath Lt W J Cronk, Que, Lt H L Alto C M R, Capt. J A Mackenzie, C A M C Lt J O Spinney Man Lt A M Stevenson C Ont, Capt W A Lane B C, Lt H V Lewis Man, Capt J F McKenna, Que, Capt J G Garneau, C A P C, Lt A Wilson Sask, Lt R C Lister, C F A Lt L C Macdonald E Ont; Capt G D Cameron Man Lt R L Sparks, Man, Lt G F Smith Man Lt W W Lyrd Sask Lt P T Andrews N S, Lt J T Taylor W Ont, Lt A B Burke Que Lt J W L Chad Sask, Lt C G Quinn, C F A, Capt E E N McCallum N S, Lt R T Christie, N S, Lt H G Lawton Que Lt W R Boehm C Ont Lt J. B. Beddome, Que.; Lt. E. Vose, Alta.; Lt. H. M. Alexander Que.; Lt W H Prefter C M R Capt J Patterson Que Lt D I Baldwin C Ont, Lt P Curran C M G C, Lt L A Henderson C Ont, Lt T Redpath Que, Lt J H Ingram Sask Lt F A Atkinson Man Lt D. H. Sutherland, Que.; Capt. G. F. H. Hilliard, C.F.A.; Lt. W. Herbert C Ont

CASUALTIES TO N.C.O.s AND MEN.

(Continued from page 86.)

McQuarrie, 2138175 J. A. H.; Marriott, 669282 Sgt. A. S.; Martin, 466460 Cpl. J.; Morales, 2021148 F.; Mortensen, 2137432 B.; Murray, 2138053 T.; Oakes, 645717 R. A.; O'Brien, 208260 R.; O'Rourke, 285324 M.; Osbourne, 415981 P.; Perrin, 1030727 L.-Cpl. J. O.; Pierrish, 687994 W.; Plaskett, 1015956 Cpl. J. W.; Porter, 529330 H. O.; Racho, 654434 W. J.; Reaper, 814924 C.; Richardson, 2021473 J. A. D.; Riddolls, 928164 E.; Rivers, 126976 B.; Rose, 2021046 F. M.; Scarlett, 928770 R. W.; Silvester, 125651 E.; Simpson, 1030710 P.; Sinclair, 3131716 J.; Sinet, 657659 J.; Smith, 3130566 P.; Steinhoff, 4000040 H. A.; Stewart, 687997 G.; Strain, 760106 C.; Thomas, 463843 Sgt. G. H.; Treadwell, 907154 S.; Tufford, 3314064 A. J.; Vergauwen, 2070335 T.; Wall, 687386 W.; Watson, 687127 H. W.; Webb, 1015679 F. W.; Willmot, 669464 C. R.; Wilson, 428050 J. W.; Woodworth, 1003192 A. H.; Young, 2138385 J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 129300 D.; Aspley, 141114 J.; Candler, 805209 R. P.; Carpenter, 904081 S.; Clappison, 602621 G. L.; Coffey, 690842 G. H.; Cowling, 237236 A.; Delve, 2356291 B.; DeYoung, 3106621 W.; Edwards, 773123 T. J.; Eele, 172163 J. A.; Emigh, 276065 L. R.; Eng, 256171 V. E.; Gosselin, 288277 H.; Hobbins, 77723 A.; Hooser 709824 W. S.; Jardine, 721314 F. M.; Jardine, 713201 R.; Lambert, 174005 L. G.; Lawrence, 542234 F. W. C.; McDonald, [illegible] A. A.; McDonough, [illegible] J. E.; McFarlane, 402891 W. B.; Monteith, 228651 R. J.; Morin, 788825 P.; Murdoch, 911515 G. G.; Petley, 832128 J. D.; Pilkington, 472679 J.; Rousseau, 727679 Act. Cpl. G.; Ryder, 302722 G.; Shaw, 820508 J. H.; Thomas, 760940 R.; Watson, 1263635 M.; Wells, 3105206 C. F.; Winter, 257963 S. W.; Wolfe, 406648 L.-Cpl. E.; Woodstock, 219585 Cpl. J. L.

Railway Troops.—Ewan, 101476 G.; Griffin, 827152 Cpl. F.; Lloyd, 219954 J. E.; McCrea, 1075319 D. C.; McLeod, 648620 K.; Prochko, 1021282 J.

Army Service Corps.—Haines, 30217 O.

Army Medical Corps.—Irwin, 522621 W. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

British Columbia Regiment.—Silva, 629126 L.

List of Thursday, October 17.

Killed.

Engineers.—Scott, 541961 Spr. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Abbott, 223140 Cpl. F. M.; Coburn, 602494 G. B.; Dagley, 3180705 J. C.; Duncan, 222209 J.; Fraser, 902234 E. W.; Hadley, 877356 W. C.; Hart, 736636 W.; Hawes, 3180867 T. F.; Holland, 2099858 J.; Lamb, 513572 P. J.; Nickerson, 282854 O. R.; Reid, 283524 D. C.; Smith, [illegible] C. B.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Meath, 3056021 W. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Cooper, 916276 L.-Cpl. A. C.; Coulter, 746946 L.-Cpl. W. H.; Stensel, 3107115 J.; Stone, 868113 A. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Foreman, 127675 A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Chapman, 2448412 G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Skinner, 1001047 C. W.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Bertrand, 301819 Dvr. H. A.; Gamble, 1042400 Dvr. S.; McDonald, 301229 Dvr. G.; Mageo, 307643 Gnr. W. G.; Onyett, 315959 Bdr. G. C.; Wright, 302470 Gnr. F. G.

Engineers.—Bowyer, 505647 Spr. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Langille, 283063 L. H.

Quebec Regiment.—Harrington, 223287 A.; Massey, 3080313 F. X.; Nicholson, 904190 R.; Olsen, 2075416 F. T.; Sandford, 192153 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. R.; Shepherd, 3080279 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Belisle, 2161170 J.; Bennett, 3055143 C. W.; Dent, 123277 J. P.; Griffith, 228373 Sgt. L. J.; Lloyd, 2574342 J. H.; Mains, 640074 G. H.; Normand, 3320024 E.; Peck, 343975 H. M.; Scott, 639409 A. L.; Thomas, 603250 L.-Cpl. W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Chapman, 799298 L. B.; Fletcher, 784505 A. R.; Hale, 730567 R.; Key, 204394 E. C. L.; McBade, 237630 J.; MacMillan, 767066 L.-Sgt. A.; Moorecroft, 237424 A. A.; Paterson, 3031450 J.; Rowell, 77484 R. W.; Sede[illegible] 452520 F. W.; Vosper, 785206 A. E.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Wood, 772386 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Davidson, 2136322 J. F.; Irvine, 148500 G. W.; Johnson, 3106542 W. R.; King, 3080272 W. J.; McDougal, 3255569 C.; May, 2383466 H.; Standing Buffalo, 2413310 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arsenault, 1070016 S.; Riley, 199208 F. T.

Alberta Regiment.—Leibovich, 3106478 M.; Stirton, 883269 D. W.; Torr, 808727 A.; Watson, 437632 A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Anderson, 790663 Cpl. W.; Hurley, 2138163 W. J.; Jordan, 2356370 R. K.; McCallum, 2004232 A.; Marriott, 226482 C. N.; Randall, 845171 J. A.; Watson, 3231553 R. N.; Whiting, 249838 R. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Ackley, 115022 G. R.; Aylwin, 454050 A. E.; Barlow, 25085 G.; Chapman, 174744 Cpl. R. H.; Dionne, 844258 R. W.; Jacobs, 850384 R. B.; Marriott, 772368 A. V.

Railway Troops.—Bacon, 2500052 Spr. M. D.

Army Service Corps.—Swift, 514615 W. G.

Army Medical Corps.—Johnson, 531668 W. A.; Reeves, 527641 A. E.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—McCannel, 1250534 Gnr. D. M.; Moss, 343042 Dvr. H.; Stevenson, 1251802 Gnr. N.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Amiro, 734079 L. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Faichney, 1064771 J.; Foster, 709464 H. A.; Smith, 3082167 C.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Duncan, 3030383 R.; McInnes, 27929 G. J.; Porter, 757410 L.-Cpl. B. G.; Reid, 1090252 F. McV.; Winspear, 1045786 Act. Cpl. W. D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Lightfoot, 2355958 C. M.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Gammie, 1010103 J.; Johnston, 257142 R. H.; Johnstone, 886061 L.-Cpl. C.

Alberta Regiment.—Brown, 231442 H. H. W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Lawrence, 542234 F. W. C.

Army Medical Corps.—Wray, 400394 R.

Died

Engineers.—Howden, 2010866 Spr. G. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Some, 931410 C.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Altman, 3353296 P.; Austfjord, 3352035 S.; Black, 336402 B. S.; Blackburn, 260726 W. F.

Army Service Corps.—Rheaume, 35527 D.

Forestry Corps.—Hurworth, 267260 H. S.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Leach, 528668 G. B.; Mitchell, 660161 W. F.; Walsh, 14412 G. M.; Weir, 226037 R. R.; Young, 03678 E. R.

Artillery.—Alexander, 83747 Gnr. J.; Allder, 84014 Bdr. R. C.; Andrews, 348788 Sgt. J. H.; Baker, 617 Dvr. W.; Brill, 84219 Gnr. C.; Brown, 89090 Bdr. A. H.; Burgess, 414528 Gnr. W.; Cameron, 316863 Act. Cpl. R. C.; Carpenter, 42094 Cpl. A. G.; Carroll, 90015 Sgt. W.; Caylus, 2006297 Dvr. J. H.; Chamberlayne, 339138 Gnr. F. A.; Chapman, 896228 Gnr. T. A.; Clow, [illegible] G. E.; [illegible] Gnr. R. S.; Cook, [illegible] Gnr. G. S. H.; Cornell, 33446[illegible] Dvr. H. R.; Cross, 2086351 Gnr. C. E.; Douglas, 340860 Gnr. J. R.; Draper, 302526 Dvr. R. H.; Ellis, 300055 Gnr. G.; Ellis, 511254 Gnr. G. A.; Fell, 339632 Gnr. J.; Ferguson, 301707 Act. Bdr. S. O.; Gordon, 1260361 Gnr. D. G.; Graef, 324019 Gnr. A. H.; Gray, 2043525 Gnr. J. L.; Gray, 603890 Act. Bdr. S. W.; Greenaway, 307764 Dvr. L.; Greenleese, 349340 Gnr. R. S.; Hall, 300255 Gnr. A. B.; Henderson, 1257969 Gnr. D.; Hilland, 311867 Ftr.-Sgt. D. A.; Holland, 154663 Gnr. H. H.; Jackson, 340861 Gnr. G. E.; Kearns, 334154 Gnr. J. S.; Keatinge, 462 Act. Bdr. A. B.; Kenfield, [illegible] Gnr. F. W.; Lantz, 2100732 Gnr. F. W.; Larkin, 386 Gnr. H.; Loney, [illegible] Gnr. R. S.

McCarthy, 273153 Dvr. W.; MacDonald, 335905 Gnr. D. F.; MacDonald, 335017 Gnr. J. A.; McMillan, 300093 Gnr. E.; McNeil, 331837 Bdr. J. E.; McNeil, 301206 Gnr. N. K.; Mallory, 304513 Bdr. G. D.; Marks, 339744 Gnr. H. L.; Maveal, [illegible] Gnr. R. H.; Mitcham, [illegible] Cpl. A. J.; Nesbitt, 349736 Gnr. W. R.; Nokes, 284 Bdr. A.; O'Neil, 302506 Gnr. T.; O'Reilly, [illegible] Gnr. W. J.; Patterson, [illegible] Gnr. F.; Patterson, 304215 Dvr. H. L.; Pattison, 1251219 Gnr. A. E.; Pearson, 49723 Gnr. J.; Price, 338107 Gnr. R. A.; Quickenden, 301477 Gnr. F. J.; Quigley, 349080 Gnr. F. L.; Richardson, [illegible] Gnr. J. S.; Ridewood, [illegible] Act. Bdr. A. E.; Robertson, [illegible] Gnr. R. R.; Roles, 89169 Gnr. A.; Rose, 91084 Gnr. A.; Ross, 300601 Gnr. A.; Rowell, 336917 Gnr. O. G.; Vallillee, 83620 Sgt. J. E.; Sawyer, 338175 Sig. L. R.; Seward, 322979 Cpl. J. J.; Smith, 349406 Gnr. D. G.; Stewart, 92874 Gnr. B.; Stuart, 345151 Dvr. D. J.; Sutherland, 89942 Dvr. W. J.; Sweet, 2001225 Gnr. R. D.; Sweet, 40495 Gnr. W.; Taylor, 85389 Gnr. W.; Taylor 622 Gnr. W. A.; Tindall, 349466 Gnr. O. L.; Tyrrel, 89986 Gnr. J.; Webber, 349155 Gnr. A. E.; Williams, 348372 Gnr. H. R.; Woods, 84221 Sgt. P.

Engineers.—Annis, 1006351 Spr. P. O.; Beames, [illegible] Spr. W. S.; Bell, 505041 Spr. J. W.; Burgess, 489173 L.-Cpl. A.; Catonna, 2006882 Spr. L. A.; Collier, 718028 2nd Cpl. R. H.; Cowdrill, 2005764 Spr. W.; Dendal, [illegible] Sgt. A.; Dow, 442055 Spr. J. C.; Elsom, 1078381 Spr. N.; Endacott, [illegible] Sgt. J.; Erickson, 503786 Spr. E.; Foster, 285612 Spr. J.; Gibson, [illegible] Cpl. J.; Gowland, 784864 Spr. R.; Greenan, 500040 Sgt. R. R., M.M.; Harris, 2006678 Spr. J. H.; Holder, 2005358 Spr. J.; Hutchinson, [illegible] 2nd Cpl. R.; Jewhurst, [illegible] Spr. W. A.; McGregor, 766881 Spr. J.; McPherson, 2006979 Spr. N. A.; Mallow, 651732 Spr. M.; Manson, 425765 Spr. J. C.; Mason, 414823 Spr. J.; Mean, 504652 2nd Cpl. F.; Morrison, 775127 Spr. G.; Mould, 45388 2nd Cpl. L. A.; O'Rourke, 514376 Spr. F. H.; Owen, 100255 Spr. S.; Pollock, 760028 Spr. G.; Porter, 670160 Spr. W.; Rae, 1078184 Spr. W. M.; Roberts, 2006808 Spr. R.; Sandison, 3131482 Spr. J. D.; Sutton, 922709 Spr. A. E.; Treinel, 769293 Dvr. F.; Trickett, 102473 Spr. S.; Wallace, 423231 L.-Cpl. A.; Walton, 216500 Spr. J. W.; Werry, 73712 Spr. W. G.; Whitehead, 54258 Spr. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Akehurst, 150271 J. H.; Anderson, 739945 W. J.; Arsenault, 3204365 A.; Barriault, 3204013 A.; Barriault 3204210 A.; Barriault, 3204014 S.; Bartlett, 715013 J. B.; Bedster, 736427 Sgt. F. J.; Belliveau, 3180204 E.; Belliveau, 733904 J. L.; Bennett, 261112 W. A.; Bigney, 715077 A.; Bonner, 877248 J.; Brann, 261277 W.; Briand, 3180648 E.; Brookes, 700762 G. E.; Bulmer, 877660 E.; Cameron, 261263 I. S.; Chapman, 3204110 W.; Chapman, 2530428 W. J.; Clark, 818174 J. W.; Cooke, 282048 E. B.; Cormier, 3255990 D. J.; Cornish, 470936 G.; Cullen, 203434 G. S.; Cunningham, 28[illegible] J. C.; Currie, 3180711 A. G.; Currie, 3181565 L.; Curry, 878318 A.; Curry 222300 J. W.; Dahl, 207948 C.; Daly, 877133 C.; Davis 1060368 E.; Dennis, 261710 L.-Cpl. J. B.; Doucette, 3181346 J. J.; Doyle, 477261 F. H.; Fader, 901825 D. R.; Foster, 1033262 B. F.; Fowler, 73573[illegible] Act. Sgt. S.; Fraser 283047 E. E.; Fry 715262 E. E.; Gaudet, 233366 R. P.; Gilbert, 730196 F. E.; Gillis, 477345 P.; Green, 734268 W. C.; Hannah, 902443 J.; Haggart, [illegible] A.; Harris, 222028 H.; Helpard, 3180270 J. E.; Heron, 1060124 J.; Harris, 901350 H.; Higgins, 282259 N. H.; Holmes, 223136 C. Sgt.-Maj. W. S.; Horton, 222563 J. Wm.; Howes, 477431 L.-Cpl. W. E.; Hubley, 3181588 C.; Huskins 734524 A.; Johnson, 2532386 G. H.; Johnson, 715649 W. A.; Johnston, 877144 J. MacK.; Kilcup, 222961 R. C.; Kiley, 734213 H. K.; Killam, 283411 B. S.; Lantz, 3181596 I. J.; Leighton, 477533 R. H.

McDonald, 3180133 A.; McDonald, 877277 L.-Cpl. M.; McDonald, 877706 R.; McGuigan, 3204166 J. L.; McInnis, 478546 D. J.; McIntyre, 415214 J.; McKay, 901456 A. R.; MacKinlay, 282010 R.; McKinnon, 478545 A.; McLean, 28[illegible] L.-Cpl. S. M.; McLeod, 111376 D. F.; McLeod, 877717 J. J.; McLeod, 877676 M. J.; McNutt, 716051 H. E.; McQuarrie, 2005067 C. T.; MacRae, [illegible] J. D.; Mansfield 415129 R.; Manship 3255117 C. C.; Marsh, 2655635 I. J.; Mathieson, 477581 S.; Middleton 737236 A.; Mills, 701163 J. W.; Moynihan, 736254 P. J.; Murphy, 877970 M.; Myles, 3256077 T. R.; Newson, 865036 F. A.; Newton, 1048462 H. E.; Nicklin, 261037 E. E.; O'Neil, 28318 T. J.; Ormiston, 901267 J. A.; Patterson, 715707 A.; Peck, 1033059 F. M.; Pendleton, 712675 G.; Penny, 734138 A. L.; Pentelow, 261468 J.; Phillips, 700715 G. H. R.; Pike, 444974 J. W.; Poole, 282978 C. E.; Porper, 3181326 J. H.; Potter, 282420 J. B.; Preston, 1060150 R. D.; Prunty, 3204045 B.; Rennie, 700041 W.; Rhynold, 902429 J. S.; Ross, 477797 Sgt. E. M.; Sanford, 282782 N. D.; Sapataguilena, 265561 L. J.; Saunders, 734076 E. L.; Shallows, 282276 J. G.; Share, 415480 W. E.; Sharman, 734246 T. R.; Shatford, 282013 B. R.; Smith, 733127 S. D.; Smith, 207380 J. R.; Snowdon, 445002 T. M.; Sodero, 877347 P.; Spicer, 2617004 E. C.; Stanton, 283182 V. G.; Stewart, 902118 H. M.; Stockman, 734353 M.; Stone, 445006 C. L.; Taylor, 877673 J.; Totten, 3180335 H. C.; Veinotte, 734008 H. L.; Walker, 144769 D.; Watson, 425464 Sgt. E.; West, 222134 H. S.; Westwood, 67792 J.; White, 733314 C. A.; Whitlock, 817554 F. J. L.; Whitman, 283259 R. C.; Wilkie, 878183 A.; Williams, 817434 N. S.; Wolfe, 902[illegible] L.-Cpl. H. C.; Wood, 700[illegible] J.; Zinck, 282[illegible] J. A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Bernard, [illegible] J.; Clarke, 69183 Sgt. F. A.; Crockett, 700310 E. E.; Haines, 709274 J.; Hay, 622057 Cpl. R. N.; Mills, 817951 T. A.; Moore, 3256078 H. A.; Sullivan, 412532 F.; Tuplin, 713253 J.; Wilson, 715332 G.; Wood, 454585 P.

Quebec Regiment.—Aldrich, 919652 P. E. S.; Allen, 712968 J. W. L.; Alton, 754033 E. A.; Archibald, 1069872 W. P.; Atkinson, 3081921 J.; Aucoin, 3081419 T.; Bailey, 429 W. R.; Baxter, 842090 L.-Cpl. H. A.; Beattie, 408006 J. J.; Bennett, 415106 H. W.; Bertrand, 1054774 J. A.; Blair, 26165 H. J.; Boland, 177740 Cpl. T. P.; Bourdon, 22973 Cpl. L.; Brown, 3082[illegible] C. M.; Bruneau, 3156889 J.; Burns, 222379 J.; Burns, 3081954 J. C.; Byrne, [illegible] C.; Cameron, 1069811 D.; Campbell, 178244 H. H.; Campbell, 308[illegible] J.; Campbell, 515317 L.; Campion, 460348 N. M.; Cancilla, [illegible] J.; Canty, 919799 P.; Caplin, 444781 J. S.; Carpenter, 408039 S. A.; Carroll, [illegible] P. St. G.; Carroll, 207[illegible] J. F.; Chase, [illegible] R. St. C.; Childs, [illegible] H.; Clarke, 440788 S. B.; Clegg, 207400 J. H. B.; Clendenneng, [illegible] H.; Coen, [illegible] J.; Conlin, 843071 L.-Cpl. C. E.; Cooper, [illegible] L.-Cpl. B.; Corriveau, 660015 A.; Couturier, [illegible] E.; Crawford, 228778 T.; Crichton, [illegible] J. MacF.; Cumming, [illegible] D.; Curotte, [illegible] J. A.; Dalton, [illegible] J. H.; Devlin, 4030080 J.; Dickson, 3083009 J.; Dixon, 3081425 J. W.; Drennan, [illegible] J. McG.; Drever, [illegible] G.; Driscoll, [illegible] Sgt. J.

Ericksen, [illegible] J. K.; Erskine, [illegible] J. G.; [illegible], [illegible] F.; Ferguson, 793866 H. G.; Finnegan, 3082211 J. J.; Forten, 644[illegible] W.; Fothergill, 3082291 R.; Frandsen, 794276 G. A.; Gaffney, 308[illegible] J. F.; Gagne, 440489 M.; Gallon, 4040118 N.; Gater, 757531 C. H.; Godfrey, [illegible] J. A.; Gleason, 294612 R. D.; Goulding, 1030643 F.; Graham, [illegible] L. R.; Gray, 1057210 C. B.; Grey, 1064422 Act. Sgt. R. W.; Grieves, 40401[illegible] A.; Guerin, 3155482 B.; Guthrie, 3080197 J.; Hachey, 793458 M.; Halberg, [illegible] P. S.; Hale, 416966 T.; Halliday, 20459[illegible] J. A.; Hargreaves, 133179 H.; Harley, 2304197 W. F.; Harold, 3082164 R. P.; Harris, 121493 A. A.; Harrison, 1064438 P.; Hartley, 68478 W.; Haseltine, 749024 M. E.; Heath, 3080703 A.; Hensman, 142051 P.; Herbert, 466952 C. W.; Hogg, 213494 W.; Hopps, 3083025 J. A.; Houley, 3082719 D.; Houston, 132791 Sgt. J.; Humphrey, 139114 Cpl. E. J.; Hunt, 770189 E. J.; Hunt, 120342 J.; Jackson, [illegible]; [illegible] M.; Johnson, [illegible] A.; Jones, [illegible] C. C.; Jones, [illegible] L.; Jordan, [illegible] Sgt. H. T.; Kane, 3080558 A. M.; Keith, 10303[illegible] G. B.; [illegible] H. J.; Kerwin, 1069877 M. J.; Kidd, [illegible] J. McK.; [illegible] A. S.; Labonte, 748515 L.-Cpl. C.; Lawlor, [illegible] F. F.; Leclerc, [illegible] H.; Leduc, 3156510 E.; Lee, 3082434 W.; Linton, [illegible] H.; Lodge, [illegible] H.; Losier, 793[illegible] E.

McAuley, 126515 P.; McBeth, 48866 N.; McCarthy, 712539 E.; McConnell, 748931 T. A.; McDonald, 24279 A. E.; McDonald, 892603 G. M.; McEachern, 651143 J. E.; McElman, 712150 C. E.; Machabee, 121864 L.; McIsaac, [illegible] W.; McKee, 1105152 J.; McKenzie, 228964 K.; McLaren, 770188 Act. Cpl. [illegible]; McLellan, 712807 Cpl. C. J.; McMillan, 2134959 A.; McMillan, [illegible] J. P.; McNeil, 84016 D. W.; McNeil, 414827 N. J.; McRae, 7124[illegible] J. A.; Marshall, 1030304 F.; Martin, 712695 L.-Cpl. F.; Mason, 445769 A.; [illegible] J.; Morahan, 2584309 T.; Morgan, 3082656 F.; Mortimer, [illegible] J.; Mor

414[illegible] A.; Murphy, 3080330 D. J.; Oates, 204313 H.; Orr, 132178 Cpl. J. L.; Palmer [illegible] J. H.; Papileon, 4040411 A.; Pare, 3156857 J. L. O.; Parry, 414[illegible] H.; P[illegible] M.; Pente[illegible] C.; Po[illegible]k, 3081725 W. H.; Potts, [illegible] Powney [illegible] W.; Prent[illegible] [illegible]14 W. T. A.; Putman, [illegible] R. H.; Quan[illegible] R.; Readhow [illegible] Sgt. H.; R[illegible] F. N.; Rogers, [illegible] G.; Roberts, [illegible] J.; Ro[illegible] R.; Rober[illegible] 33141[illegible] C. L.; Ra[illegible] F.; Rutherford, [illegible] J.; St. Laurent, [illegible] L. B. J.; Scott, [illegible] J.; Sardon [illegible] A. F.; Scaly [illegible] A.; Stafford, 20[illegible] E. M.; Sheridan [illegible] W.; Shirey, [illegible] D.; Stewart [illegible] G.; Smith, 30[illegible] A.; Smith, [illegible] L. P.; Smith, [illegible] W. E.; Smith, [illegible] W. B.; Smythe, 3106347 T.; Spancs, 3083264 A.; Spencer, 132146 E. W.; Standbridge, 1030212 A. P.; Stearman, 1031243 S. R.; Stevens, 204380 A. E.; Stonard 24534 W. J.; Stopp, 793079 W.; Styles, [illegible] E. H.; Swansburg, [illegible] R. M.; Symonds, 842100 W. S.; Taylor, 3082880 J. H.; Telet, 715665 J.; Theriault, [illegible] L.; Tibbett, [illegible] T.; Thomas, [illegible] S.; Thompson, 14449[illegible] D.; Thompson, [illegible] L.-Cpl. J.; Threadkell [illegible] L. H.; Tempsett, [illegible] C. H.; Turner, [illegible] R.; Wade, [illegible] L.-Cpl. F.; Wade, [illegible] Sgt. R.; Wallace, [illegible] F.; Walsh, [illegible] J. E.; Watson [illegible] A. F.; Watts, 712402 L.-Cpl. R. N.; Weaver [illegible] H. M.; Weston, [illegible] H. W.; White, [illegible] W. J.; Whitward, [illegible] W.; Whitworth, [illegible] J. A.; Wilson, 3206470 J.; Wilson, 414401 Cpl. R. B.; Wilson, [illegible] S.; Wright, 841164 Sgt. E. G.; Wylie, 1054529 W. T.; Youngs, 814593 A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Allingham, 445491 F.; Alpin, 643205 J. T.; Anderson, 246169 S. F.; Armitage, 2595854 G. H.; Aumond, 2350332 G.; Bate, 2006041 H. K.; Beale, 443447 Cpl. L. H.; Bennett, 2265783 S. D. E.; Bolduc, 105259 R.; Boyle, 838679 P. H.; Brown, 443215 D.; Brown, 412967 H.; Brown, 1042405 J.; Browne, 2265395 G. H.; Bryans, 4020535 J. E.; Butcher, 772776 H. H.; Cairns, 475459 Sgt. T. D.; Cameron, 469850 A. V.; Campbell, 817022 A. B.; Campbell, 3320145 W. H.; Carroll, 450041 Sgt. P. T.; Cliffe, 180443 T.; Cluskey, 437435 N.; Colwell, 270229 L.-Cpl. B.; Cook, 3055893 N. McL.; Covington, 633176 W. G.; Cowey, 339664 A.; Cronkwright, 636110 Cpl. J. St. P.; Croft, 3055171 W. F.; Day, 256779 E.; De Correy, 2157508 N.; Dempsey, 3057529 J.; Dillon, 639129 J. P.; Dooley, 246460 W.; Duncan, 675738 J. J.; Dunnett, 3055610 W. J.; Eadie, 256887 J. W.; Ellefson, 1263650 E.; Elsberry, 246503 A. E.; Elworthy, 475837 W. L.; Evans, 3055080 W. G.; Falconer, 639230 B.; Ferguson, 633206 G. W.; Forbes, 475451 Cpl. J. C.; Fortier, 3320177 X.; Garvin, 410278 R. T.; Genery, 246750 P. E.; Gilbert, 639525 W. K.; Gill, 639551 J.; Green, 4020396 H. V.; Grellier, 850885 H.; Green, 210359 J. G.; Grimshaw, 2003662 R. H.; Guerard, 50951 N.; Hamilton, 3057632 L.; Hannan, 460313 W.; Harvey, 639294 S. R.; Hawley, 2043062 A. C.; Hill, 447542 Sgt. F.; Inman, 444384 L.; Juby, 3320201 O.; Kates, 1093421 J.; Kennedy, 3204200 A. K.; Kenward, 633536 F. H.; Keyes, 3180292 C.; Kirkpatrick, 3055780 J.; Lamont, 669757 A.; Lavington, 745681 P.; Lloyd, 3055619 M. B.; Lodge, 3056438 R.; Long, 669887 V. F.

McCarthy, 3056198 J. J.; MacFarlane, 246737 J. C.; McGarry, 2060397 W.; McGovern, 475963 Cpl. C. J. T.; MacGregor, 237148 S.; McLean, 444546 Cpl. F. A.; McNulty, 410840 C. A.; McPhee, 1042461 J.; Mallock, 2595845 T. T.; Marriott, 454996 J. H.; May, 745433 C. N.; Mellor, 270054 G. H.; Menard 3057668 L. R.; Mercier, 246633 A. J.; Millar, 240517 G. J.; Millerwood, 3320162 S.; Moran, 469111 C. H.; Morrow, 246721 J. J.; Mullens, 246059 C. M.; Murphy, 3180670 F. J.; Norrie, 270125 J. L.; Orr, 3055278 K.; Pazie, 640185 A.; Power, 640165 J.; Pringle, 838163 Cpl. H. C.; Rawlings, 1042157 H.; Renaud, 1036044 N.; Raynolds, 446493 C. W.; Richer, 3056033 A.; Riches, 2255305 D. P.; Roberts, 2157465 J.; Rose, 195195 H.; Ruttan, 3056546 J. A.; Sanders, 264768 H.; Sanford, 487454 I.; Simmons, 270102 O. G.; Steele, 319949 T. J.; Streeves, 470792 A.; Stinson, 3056422 J. S.; Sullivan, 59934 J.; Sylvestre, 3055315 I.; Taylor, 805173 Sgt. A.; Taylor, 3055977 R.; Teeple, 246836 W. R.; Thomas, 246427 G. M.; Thompson, 3180590 T. N.; Thomson, 489834 A.; Tompkins, 636905 M. W.; Vezina, 246745 A. J.; Wardhaugh, 637199 W. O.; Weyland, 142142 Cpl. R.; White, 1042545 Cpl. F. W.; White, 219526 W. J.; Wolstencroft, 772397 A.; Woods, 639698 N. F.; Wright, 634185 L.-Cpl. W. O.; Youmans, 3055663 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Aitchison, 204038 Cpl. A.; Allen, 3032673 E. H. L.; Allison, 772872 L.-Cpl. W. G.; Allison, 803125 M. R.; Armstrong, A36267 G. G.; Armstrong, 3233362 G.; Auld, 3232802 A.; Ayres, 491255 L.-Cpl. R.; Babor, 3233213 F.; Barrow, 139032 S. F.; Barry, 739339 J.; Bates, 757484 J.; Beaudoin, 814811 P.; Beddows, 757855 J.; Bell, 3232419 J. R.; Bennett, 803136 R.; Black, 916910 T.; Black, 853091 R. G.; Blacker, 3034789 J. T.; Blades, 690543 G. R. R.; Boyle, 3231863 P.; Boyling, 1087972 A.; Brabbs, 3106411 J. W.; Bradley, 844228 J. G.; Bradley, 11109 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. L. W.; Branbell, 63091 Sgt. J.; Brandt, 757975 E.; Brazeil, 264677 T. D.; Brennan, 2255333 M. A.; Brodie, 192453 L.-Cpl. W.; Brown, 754073 J. C.; Brown, 46463 V.; Budan, 3232726 F. J.; Cable, 1024014 F. W.; Carr, 3106783 W. H.; Carroll, 90958 B. G.; Cavalier, 802075 H. A.; Chapman, 678161 W. H.; Clinchy 171051 A.; Cochrane, 814136 Cpl. T. E.; Collins, 1027708 O. P.; Commanddo, 3031286 W.; Conkey 802995 H. N.; Cooper, 210178 R. H.; Coyle, 193278 J.; Crosman, 3230276 S.; Cunningham, 730039 A. F.; Cunningham, 3013929 T. M.

De La Haye, 27713 C. M.; Donald, 407131 J. W.; Dover, 2355431 F. F.; Down, 814119 W. A.; Drynan, 3030415 R.; Ducker, 204044 J.; Duncan, 192641 Act. Cpl. C.; Ellis, 3032358 J.; Farley, 669130 Sgt. H. W.; Faulkner, 739668 J.; Fishlock, 204591 A.; Flint, 775481 J.; Foster, 799871 A. F.; Fountain, 136601 M. C.; Geddis, 192406 J.; Glomski, 3106763 P. J.; Golder, 742428 L.-Cpl. E. D.; Granger, 171623 L. E.; Grayson, 3132332 H. V.; Greene, 201385 M.; Greening, 413042 Sgt. T.; Hamilton, 851082 C.; Hanslip, 3231931 R.; Harlock, 730168 V.; Hartung, 730652 Sgt. G. E.; Harvey, 784490 J. A.; Havey, 730399 L. M.; Hearn, 3233058 E. E.; Heath, 3055161 F. E.; Hebdon, 916286 H.; Hilliard, 855410 E.; Hubbard, 863080 J. D.; Irving, 3034852 A. McL.; Jackson, 739406 A.; Jarvie, 10920 A. M.; Jerusalem, 23342 M.; Johnston, 853085 D. W.; Johnston, 766408 Cpl. H.; Jones, 3031816 C. B.; Jones 3232765 W. M.; Julien 1027436 A.; Kerns, 3232766 L. C.; Laframboise, 1090314 A. H.; Lalonde 1090445 G. L.; Law, 436347 J. S.; Legault 3031260 A.; Lent, 3033405 R. C.; Lester, 799334 R.; Leyland, 237301 J. W.; Lindsay, 853143 F.; Locke, 220503 F.; Lyons, 1045931 W.

McAnany, 2528479 J. L.; McAvay, 192561 J. J.; McCullough, 651735 J. L.; MacDonald, 3232021 A.; McDougall 633409 D. J.; McGray, 669267 Cpl. H. A.; McLaughlin 2529359 L. A.; McMichael, 3032973 L. O. A.; McNairn, 22537 A. L.; McQuillan, 3232407 T. W.; McRae, 757387 A.; Matthews, 3131661 J. G.; May, 9940 Sgt. W. H.; Meisenheimer 3231040 R.; Mellick, 773067 Cpl. H. G.; Montgomery 799651 J.; Mountpleasant, 739032 A.; Murdoch, 800029 W.; Naunton, 2856[illegible]2 F. J.; Newton, 1027513 J. W. T.; Oakes 63692 F. J.; Odhen 3033297 C. G.; Ort, 2448339 C. J.; Ouderkirk, 437651 W. S.; Paquette 1003822 E.; Paterson, 3032351 J.; Paxton [illegible] J. A.; Philip, 916162 W.; Pickwell 3033415 J. B.; Pratley, 863052 A.; Ramesbottom 678065 E.; Ramstein, 3032885 E. L.; Randall, 802863 Cpl. J. J.; Reid 406613 Sgt. W. H.; Robinson, 220432 G.; Robson, 799518 W. G.; Roden 785022 F.; Ross, 202179 G. L. J.; Rundstaller 730621 E. W. A.; Russell, 3030024 W.; Ryan, 657196 L. J.; Salsbury, 835669 C. R.; Seymour, 868034 T. N. P.; Shannon 3310648 F. R.; Sherman 772169 F.; Shields [illegible] M. P.; Sims, 784-10 S.; Singer 193372 W.; Slater, 204722 F. E.; Sloan [illegible] L.-Cpl. J.; Smith 249713 F. A.; Smith 138764 J.; Spencer, 797191 J. B.; Stahlbawn, 730374 E. J.; Stokes, 410629 W. G. W.; Strempel, 2356395 H. A.; Taft, 201923 G. E.; Tait, 22795 C.; Thompson 410208 D.; Thorn 193508 P. C.; Vice, 788530 A.; Wardlaw, 7691 W.; Warn 140590 F. S.; Wilkins, 1090151 E.; Wilkinson 2498715 F.; Williams 1027405 Cpl. C.; Wills, 678956 H. E.; Wilson, 3105822 J. H.; Woollins, 1024507 G. A.; Worth 237771 J. T.; Wright, 784772 F.; Youell, 201721 J. H.; Young, 2393451 R. K. C.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 644554 F.; Albaugh, 923188 J. L.; Barnes, 190096 W.; Basham, 436460 W.; Beam 31[illegible]44 N.; Berry, 19001[illegible] E. V.; Bledsoe 2376047 H. C.; Bonnard 41220[illegible] L.; Buck, 75[illegible] R.; Carr, 166269 E.; Carroll, 40[illegible] J.; Clancy, 12[illegible] G. W.; Clinter, [illegible] H.; Cole, 677652 J. E.; Conlan, [illegible] R. T.; Crysler, [illegible] O.; Culpitt, 65[illegible] R. H.; Davis, 77247[illegible] H.; Dobson, 3176427 J. C.; Elliott, [illegible] T.; Francombe, 2356151 L. E.; Girard, [illegible] G. C.; Glazier, [illegible] C. J.; Greer, 412340 Q.-M. Sgt. E.; Hand, [illegible] W. F.; Hesson, [illegible] H.; Hill, 210429 C. F.; Hughes, 14227[illegible] A.; Kevern, 772553 S.; Kitchen, [illegible] Act. Cpl. J.; Lavittre, 2356466 A.; Lofting, 201635 W. C.; Lorking, 2355331 A.; Lowing, 189679 H.; McCoy, 772163 A.; MacDonald, 50901 L.; McDougall, 651832 A.; McEachern, 651140 W.; Matheson, 651007 A. D.; Mongraw, 529224 W. G.; Nash, 654642 M. E.; Needham, 23[illegible]302 F.; Papp, 2356471 J.; Paterson 651829 W. J.; Phillips, 823244 C.; Preston, 651022 A.; Rudell, 802002 E. A.; See, 402607 A.; Sinclair, 654558 J. V.; Soulliere, 4002011 A.; Weller, 65108[illegible] G.; Whalen, 2448526 A. B.; White, 6511 Sgt. T.; Wilford, 3131762 F. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Adams, 2381587 C. R.; Ames, 291086 W. R. F.; Anderson 2381155 C.; Anderson, 2383327 G.; Anderson, 820978 G.; Andrew, 81019 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A.; Andrew, 712462 F. W.; Appleby, 2532401 G. J.; Austinson, 2380307 A.; Ballingall, 153620 G. W.; Barbour, 2303912 D. C.; Battle, 651341 F.; Beatty, 225466 F.; Bell, 198507 A.; Bell, 2380905 G. H.; Bell, 3106301 H. A.; Bennett, 651294 F. J.; Bennett, 865307 W.; Blenkiron 1263319 H. A.; Blyth, 439738 W. R.; Bowen, 216987 P.; Braybrook, 86547[illegible] R.; Brett, 928122 F.; Brooks, 712886 V. F.; Brown, 821067 E. C.; Brugger, 892588 H. E.; Bullen, 2115544 J. P.; Bunting, 2498691 E. H.; Bynon, 206004 A. A.; Campbell, 1000948 J.; Campbell, 71[illegible]2 O. W.; Cardno, 2380328 J.; Carr, 126791 J. L.; Carroll, 101691 C.; Carter, 2128807 R.; Christ, 2378546 J.; Clark, 820221 F.; Collinson, 2136361 R. F.; Conacher, 2380717 J. D.; Cook 461241 Sgt. A. F.; Cook, 234260 D. W.; Cook, 859817 J.; Cooley, 622476 E.; Coombs, 198684 W.; Copeland, 2380513 J. W.; Cuthill, 865474 W.; D[illegible] 830440 H. R.; Davidson, 111125 B. S.; Davies, 2380871 O. J.; Davis, 23[illegible] S. M.; Dearing, 2137936 J. H.; Demerchant, 200263 H. W.; Dixon, 310762[illegible] W. T.; Dorr, 2381329 F. J.; Duke, 424751 Sgt. A. J. D.; Dundas, 3314108 A.; Elliot, 2380245 W. A.; Evett, 229341 H.; Fagnant, 1070043 T.; Fairley, 875486 T. M.; Fawcett 187568 E. H.; Ferguson, 622759 M.; Field, 829781 E. C.; Fisher, 1031115 J. B.; Forkin, 865381 M.; Foulkes, 147372 H.; Fox, 2129135 W. R.; Foxley, 4984 F. C.

Garrity, 2381592 J.; Gaudet, 712605 W.; Gilbert, 865291 G.; Gittins, 721082 A.; Givens, 892267 R.; Gobert, 892576 E. A.; Godin, 23[illegible]335 F.; Golder 3255973 F. S.; Goodyear, 829657 C. A.; Gould, 3255185 F.; Gould, 2129019 F. R.; Gould, 3255428 W.; Graham, 2378786 D. C.; Graham, 859969 Cpl. J.; Graham, 2381077 J. D.; Gray, 3317039 N. W.; Green, 865078 H.; Greenwood 226099 D. D.; Griffith, 865913 L.-Cpl. G. W.; Gwilliam, 1263654 J.; Hammell 292103 J.; Hansen, 3255342 H. D.; Hanson, 928491 L. P. W.; Harrison, 151730 F.; Hawkins, 288892 G. E.; Hayes, 1069732 A. B.; Hebert, 3256121 F.; Henderson 420365 J.; Hewlett, 2379044 D. A. W.; Higgins, 4000015 F. R.; Hill, 865808 W.; Hill, 859556 W.; Hillier, 2115076 J. A.; Hinds, 1084221 G.; Hodgson, 147383 Sgt. A. D.; Hohtanz, 148689 T.; Hosea, 1263408 J. C.; Hughes, 460303 N. C. C.; Hughes, 3030419 T. R.; Hughes, 865355 W.; Home, 874953 R. A.; Hunt, 2383378 H. E.; Huppe, 257077 E.; Irvine, 474026 R.; Isfeld, 2128900 H.; Jackson, 234119 W. L.; Jenning, 2379284 J. R.; Johnson, 461273 H. M.; Johnson, 2380468 W.; Johnston, 865341 G. W.; Johnston, 2380285 R. G.; Joncas, 3106386 A. B.; Jones, 291456 E.; Jones, 2303890 F.; Jones, 420178 T. W.; Jones 722147 L.-Cpl. W.; Joyce, 3255906 W. F.; Karle, 2379291 W. A.; Keene, 2373373 J. J.; Keith, 3107012 J.; Kershaw, 829731 J.; Kiloh, 2173319 A. D.; King, 438273 L.-Cpl. A.; Kyle, 2303306 D.; Lacey, 467549 Act. Cpl. P. N.; Lane, 426664 G.; Laughton, 198851 R. B.; Lawrence, 625039 J. A.; LeClair, 186178 A.; Lee, 2181345 L.-Cpl. A. T.; Lee, 622554 G. H.; Lefebre, 292078 O.; Le Lievre, 3255081 S.; Lemoine, 2273381 T.; Lennox, 3256196 W.; Letters, 460768 J.; Lilley, 2129233 F.; Lowe, 424340 A.; Luddington, 2381778 F. H.; Lytle, 147967 E. A.

MacArthur, 127679 W.; McCulloch, 463785 A.; McKeeman, 3255050 J. H.; McKenzie, 859961 D.; McKenzie, 148127 F.; Mackie, 2381470 J. R.; McKinney, 2378931 H.; McLaughlin, 2303959 E. E.; McLaughlin, 3255591 H.; McLean, 3256360 D. W.; McLeish, 622570 J.; McLellan, 700366 J. S.; McLeod, 829443 J.; McMaster, 710036 J. A.; McMillan, 859978 Sgt. H. G.; McMillan, 2379096 W.; MacMullen, 460110 J.; Mailing, 1084242 W.; Masters, 152549 H.; Maxwell, 550212 F.; Mee, 865004 O. W.; Milligan, 151057 A.; Milton, 2381111 J.; Milton, 292143 L.-Cpl. S. S.; Monkman, 2379112 A. J.; Morgan, 292537 T. G.; Murphy, 425111 J.; Murray, 2129173 E.; Murray, 216311 Cpl. E.; Neff, 3314375 A. L.; Nesbitt, 3256334 H. D.; Nichol, 2129155 R.; Nilsen, 294354 S.; Norris, 3255928 G.; Notman, 2129662 W.; Nugent, 2383706 E. E.; Oakes, 663661 A.; O'Connell, 2128842 P. F.; O'Keefe, 3255440 M. M.; Olafson, 2129378 S. S.; Page, 719154 J.; Parlee, 3255593 W. A.; Parsons, 3255279 W. F.; Paterson, 2383480 F.; Patswald, 2378952 W. C.; Paul, 2355823 H. L.; Penson, 148796 Sgt. T. C.; Pinard, 820340 R.; Pink, 425208 Act. Cpl. W.; Pollard, 3106280 W.; Potter, 438108 F. J.; Potts, 3131324 L. C.; Pye, 3256359 L. F.

Rands, 2383445 B.H.; Regent, 922134 E.; Rennie, 2129382 H. J.; Renton, 147900 Act. C.-Sgt.-Maj. G. A.; Rhoades, 439325 R.; Richard, 3255659 P.; Richards, 147577 W.; Richer, 225889 J. H.; Rimmell, 29379 P. E.; Rintoul, 2380584 D.; Roberts, 892375 E.; Roberts, 1084294 J.; Robinson, 234156 P. C.; Rogers, 1001239 F. I.; Rollins, 3255519 H.; Rumley, 821099 L.-Cpl. H.; Sabblut, 2378872 H.; St. Godard, 721804 M. J. A.; Sanderson, 1000271 H. F.; Savage, 821084 E. W.; Scarrow, 829377 Sgt. H. W.; Schendell, 234035 Sgt. W.; Schnell, 2380459 A. H.; Schultz, 892539 W.; Seaman, 2383306 W. J.; Sewell, 727863 R. H. E.; Sickner, 292024 R.; Sims, 536545 E. H.; Sinclair, 2317345 J. C.; Skinner, 126032 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J.; Skinner, 460845 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Slipp, 2381679 F. H.; Smith, 186689 J. R.; Sorce, 2381681 A. C.; Spiers, 830018 H. A. V.; Steen, 3130569 O. C.; Steeple, 2379150 C.; Stevens, 425358 Sgt. P.; Stevenson, 2379383 H.; Stewart, 859590 C.; Sutherland, 2498463 A.; Taylor, 785091 J. E.; Taylor, 754898 L.-Cpl. W. M.; Tennant, 811556 A.; Tennant, 2380256 W. R.; Thomas, 467294 F. H.; Thomas, 880457 W. J.; Thurston, 3256231 J. E.; Todd, 186262 D. H.; Towns, 2173359 G. L.; Trafton, 3255099 H. M.; Udall, 736319 C.; Verret, 3256241 P. E.; Waffle, 3130580 J. D.; Wallace, 871606 W. J.; Walters, 187291 G.; Watkins, 865285 D. W.; Wertman, 1051193 J. P.; Westman, 186737 A.; Williamson, 187790 F. S.; Wills, 216213 A. D.; Worsley, 524408 E. A.; Yoston, 712324 W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Anderson, 13215 A.; Anderson, 436958 C. F.; Atkins, 276301 A. G. E.; Baird, 1009360 G.; Bancroft, 276318 E. A.; Baxendale, 198965 W. J.; Bjornson, 409079 S.; Blom, 255157 A.; Bovet, 441901 F.; Brinkley, 1010111 A. V.; Butterworth, 542241 W. K.; Campbell, 427033 Cpl. H. H.; Campbell, 781478 R. E.; Carson, 1009310 T.; Carswell, 1070083 J.; Chatterson, 814419 E. M.; Cole, 1069076 A.; Corser, 267939 H.; Cummings, 1069175 J. M.; Dawes, 405239 L.-Cpl. J. T.; Doyle, 1069714 J. B.; Dunn, 437357 J. R.; Dupont, 1263741 O.; East, 907861 E. G.; Essery, 910149 W. H.; Felker, 276006 J. S.; Flett, 1070022 E.; Futcher, 102884 G. J.; Glen, 297789 G.; Goldsworthy, 1051293 J.; Gordon, 883664 J. P.; Gower, 472866 F.; Cote, 888011 W. H.; Graham, 427193 H.; Graham, 907308 P. L.; Greensmith, 887902 Act. Cpl. F. R.; Gwyther, 454345 L. G.; Hambley, 1009063 C.; Hall, 105229 W. C.; Hamilton, 268118 C. W.; Henry, 700354 A.; Hill 276638 F. R.; Hollies, 811715 R. T. C.; Hopkins, 267081 F.; Howlett, 1051007 F. D.; Hull, 925259 S. E.; Hughes, 474290 R.; Hughes, 781126 W. M.; Hyndman, 886166 J.; Ironside, 781988 A.; Jarvis, 1009407 H. E.; Jennings, 455425 A. H.; Jenson, 911862 Sgt. E. A.; Johnson, 276614 J. A.; Johnson, 889114 W. S.; Johnston 1009695 H. K.; Johnston, 907562 M. B.; Johnston, 276607 R. J.; Johnstone, 472297 T. L.; Jones 276590 A.; Kerr 887070 D. A.; Kirkham, 1069404 W.; La Framboise, 258772 P.; La Hue, 472091 L.-Sgt. R. M.; Laird, 925199 G.; Lake, 781990 F.; Lamont, 276096 C. L.; La Plante, 258774 J. R.; Lewis 257374 J.; Livingstone, 782063 R. J.; Lowe, 887389 J.; Lukes, 1009213 J.

McArthur 198798 S.; MacDonald, 925203 J. E.; MacDonald, 1009949 K.; McDowell, 782405 W. H.; McKeith 782242 R. T.; MacKenzie, 909161 A.; McKerchar 910130 L.-Sgt. D. S.; McKinnon, 1069368 D.; MacLeod, 910187 L.-Cpl. J. G.; McPhail 1069044 D. A.; Mallyon, 1009085 S.; Manley, 237197 W. C.; Martena, 925732 F.; Millard, 267018 G. J.; Miljure 472527 G.; Miller, 911009 J. A.; Mitchell 791646 J.; Moline 887703 C.; Moore, 1009652 M. M.; Morrison 540525 F. J. C.; Mowat, 478458 Cpl. L.; Mowat, 1010179 W. L.; Munro, 910871 W. M.; Munson 911484 A. E.; Murray 887537 J. T.; Murray 887372 W.; Nelson, 782271 F.; Newnham 258841 T. E.; Noble, 81673 J. H.; Norton 1069890 M.; Orr 472578 H. T.; Parker, 472236 Sgt. H. C.; Parsneau, 782147 G. M.; Partridge, 472310 R. H. M.; Peebles, 1009799 P.; Petit, 1051611 A.; Petterson, 252179 G. D.; Phillips, 1051234 T.; Pitchford, 887239 F. J.; Pollock 426899 G. A.; Poole, 887728 R. S.; Powell, 1051410 A. G.; Radcliffe, 781792 W. H.; Rayment, 911861 L.-Cpl. C. H.; Renger, 1010198 C.; Richardson 276525 H. D.; Rogers, 255203 C. C.; Rogers, 1009709 L.; Ross, 1009551 L.-Cpl. W. D.; Rossiter, 255339 L.-Cpl. N. C.; Roszell 256014 J. H.; Rowe 886442 E.; Salvo, 276260 A. F. M. J.; Savage 781584 R. E.; Schneider 1009688 G. F.; Scott 292154 G. T.; Scott 146504 W. J.; Silversides 1009229 G. S.; Simmons, 908843 H. C.; Smith, 276222 T. C.; Steer 1009262 M. A.; Stewart, 424922 J.; Taylor, 1051643 C. E.; Thomas, 22100 E. J.; Tolan, 257032 P. J.; Tooke 276130 H. H.; Turner, 267769 F.; Verplaltee, 673001 C.; Vick, 2413333 E.; Ward, 472665 C. W.; Watson, 1009233

UNION BANK OF CANADA

Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.

Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.

Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.

The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.

MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.

DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—

LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

H.; **Webb, 1009237 A.; Webb, 1069867 E. A.; Webster, 104611 H.; Welsh,** 907313 A.; White, 276192 S. R.; Williams, 1263370 E.; Williams, 257913 L.; Willis, 1009145 W.; Wood, 257956 D.; Woodfin, 256276 R. P.; Woodland, 1069131 W. H.; Wright, 887148 W.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Anderson, 3206678 A.; Anderson, 3206435 A. G.; Anderson, 3205766 C.; Anderson, 2621893 R.; Ashby, 727352 H.; Bairstow, 258285 R. W.; Barber, 696405 Act. Cpl. E. H.; Barnes, 832775 B.; Barron, 231564 J. B.; Baxter, 3205987 P.; Beavis, 64006 R.; Bewsher, 432914 Sgt. J. S.; Bishop, 433234 M. C.; Blain, 435466 Sgt. R. W.; Bond, 3105769 H. J.; Bonin, 291647 J.; Bootland, 2115219 W. A.; Brock, 3205291 J. R.; Campbell, 320733 L.; Carmichael, 3205820 J.; Cass, 2288440 R. M.; Carter, 2114847 W.; Charters, 3206139 A. H.; Clink, 1263796 W.; Cracknell, 231415 C. J.; Crook, 4037684 C.; Cockroft, 904907 F. S.; Coles, 832106 Sgt. E. W.; Cole, 3206718 M.; Cosgrove, 3314048 P. J.; Cowan, 812086 J. W.; Dale, 808478 C.; Dancey, 183079 J. F.; Davidson, 776144 Cpl. A.; Davignon, 3206611 A. D.; Dignard, 4150785 D.; De Viez, 274159 R.; Dewar, 895404 Act. L.-Cpl. M.; Donnelly, 3205895 F.; Doran, 219739 J. W.; Doren, 3206786 K. Q.

Farrer, 434166 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Fearnside, 3310406 E. C.; Fendall, 808918 C. J.; Ferguson, 910171 A. R.; Fitzsimmons, 3205360 F.; Foster, 3205904 C. C.; Frazer, 410603 A. L.; French, 3206677 E. E.; Gaw, 3206882 G. R.; Gillmor, 2315306 Act. L.-Cpl. W. G.; Ginnelly, 2021825 J.; Goodsall, 2622013 W.; Gordon, 3205676 F. E.; Goulding, 895107 C. L.; Grant, 115260 P. L.; Grierson, 3206594 D. J.; Grover, 252772 Act. L.-Cpl. G. S.; Hargood, 895249 J. M.; Hamilton, 3205319 J. L.; Hardie, 437663 R. L.; Harper, 3205392 R.; Harrison, 2621957 T.; Hatherley, 3106762 N.; Harvey, 3206523 N.; Haywood, 3205402 W. H.; Horwood, 161025 H.; Howe, 3206325 L. L.; Hutchings, 258552 W. E.; Hutton, 811069 J. K.; Hutton, 811945 W. C.; Hynd, 3105492 J.; Ironside, 781639 H. A.; Johnston, 219530 R.; Jones, 1030109 T. F.; Kendall, 31474 Act. Sgt. A. P.; Kindree, 435167 Act. Cpl. H. W.; King, 757105 W.; **Knox, 3105582 D. S.; Knudsen, 1263658 C.; Kraft, 883508 W. F.; Lamahe,** 220175 T.; Latimer, 3206327 R. G.; Lawyer, 3206170 F. M.; Lewis, 832018 G. W.; Lind, 624785 C.; Lockhart, 3314745 J. A. R.

Maben, 466151 Cpl. W.; McArthur, 651728 C. J.; McCaghey, 3310442 J. H.; McDowell, 757219 E. A.; McFarland, 904181 C. P. M.; MacLean, 895243 J. M.; McGregor, 883506 C. W.; McHattie, 2115781 K.; McHattie, 905182 W. J.; McLeod, 231701 G.; MacNab, 904179 W. F.; MacWilliam, 2355464 J.; **Maddams, 432199 E. J.; Maddrell, 3206368 J. T.; Maffret, 432263 P.;** Marshall, 704628 B. E.; Martin, 447554 J. H. M.; Martin, 3206590 T.; Mercer, 117960 A.; Mooney, 2117068 R. A.; Milner, 811229 Act. Cpl. J.; Moore, 624726 O. N.; Moran, 3206345 H.; Morse, 3205462 C. H.; Muto, 697048 S.; Newcombe, 808136 Cpl. C. S.; Nolan, 3106192 E.; Oakes, 3205889 J. W.; Olson, 252267 H. T.; Oguthorpe, 883195 J.; Overand, 3205532 M.; Paterson, **435322 Sgt. C. S.; Pearce, 3314496 D. R.; Petty, 904668 G. C.; Peterson,** 2002375 A. W.; Pinard, 3314053 E.; Prince, 3205034 E. J. A.; Pruden, 3205772 P. W.; Rear, [illegible] T. H.; Ringrose, 196?7 Cpl. F. G.; Robinson, 3030807 **W.; Ryan, 3205946 J. A.; Scott, 160303 A. C.; Shannon, 231049 Act. Cpl.** A.; Sim, 904132 A. G.; Sinclair, 437734 D. MacG.; Sloane, 161170 A.; Smith, 166761 J.; Smith, 211678 S. N.; Smout, 3206423 C.; Sobye, 697041 G.; Songhurst, 466424 F.; Steele, 69303 D.; Sullivan, 1263559 D.; Sunstrum, 3206315 **F. E.; Swanson, 3207385 G. J.; Swayn, 426390 E. A.; Taylor, 623030 H.;** Taylor, 552671 J. M.; Terrey, 3762 A. E.; Tidball, 756797 E. E.; Trute, 887077 Act. L.-Cpl. G.; Tubb, A34792 J. J.; Warner, 3205829 J. R.; Westlake, [illegible] J.; Wickstrom, [illegible] O.; Williams, [illegible] A.; Williams, 904245 L.-Cpl. T.; Wilson, [illegible] B.; Wren, 906710 L.; Zuelle, 3205435 O. L.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Adam, [illegible] R. K.; Alexander, 104101 J. H.; Allore, [illegible] W.; Allison, [illegible] H.; Andrewes, [illegible] W. D.; **Atchison, 2021323 R. S.; Ayton, 706419 W. D. A.; Bacchus, 23363 Cpl. N. L.;** Bailey, [illegible] W. V.; Baillie, [illegible] G.; Balaam, 3205147 H. C.; Barker, **240578 S. R.; Base, 2137373 J. H.; Bayles, 3105314 J. W.; Beckett, 2137828** R. C.; Beckwith, [illegible] L. M.; Bedell, [illegible] R.; Berry, [illegible] G. E.; **Berryman, 645046 L.-Cpl. E.; Biel, 1027632 F.; Bigelow, 463732 W. S.;** Birch, [illegible] E. W.; Bond, [illegible] G. J.; Bonney, 3105634 W. H.; Boyer, [illegible] A.; Best, [illegible] F. W.; Bradder, [illegible] A.; Brewer, 126919 J. T.; Breton, [illegible] J.; Bruce, [illegible] W. H.; Bunting, 2020771 J. R.; Burchell, [illegible] F. C.; Caldwell, [illegible] H.; Cavin, 106066 W. A.; Campbell, 1015491 S.; Connell, [illegible] H. A.; Carrel, 3314014 J. G.; Carter, [illegible] S.; Cashen, [illegible] T.; Chamber, [illegible] L.-Sgt. J. I.; Chandler, [illegible] W. D.; Chapman, [illegible] C. I.; Charlesworth, [illegible] T.; Charpentier, 249577 A. P.; Chase, [illegible] F. L.; Checkley, [illegible] A. J. F.; Childs, [illegible] H. A.; Clark, **430506 Cpl. H.; Cole, 3317283 L.; Conigney, 654017 C.; Costello, 200273 Cpl.** C. L.; **Coughlin, 3030891 D.; Cox, 706440 R. J.;** Craig, **2020489 R. B. H.; Crinnin, 2355750 T. J.; Crouch, 21588 L.-Cpl. T. R.,** Currie, [illegible] W.

Davis, 2356033 L.; Dear, 645121 Act. Cpl. W. B.; Death, 2527403 E. C.; Devean, 2137724 A.; Dimock, 1030812 E. P.; Dixon, 645904 A.; Domoney, [illegible] T.; [illegible] J. S.; [illegible] F.; Duffy, [illegible] De W. T.; [illegible] A. I.; Earner, [illegible] J.; Edwards, [illegible] G.; Ellis, 3314143 **P. W.; Emory, 2528305 G.; Enright, 3106460 J.; Ernst, 3130666 G.; Fair,** [illegible] W.; Faulkner, [illegible] A.; Fawke, [illegible] J.; Ferguson, [illegible] **B.; Ferguson, 704091 Sgt. W.; Fisher, 2137676 S. F.; Forron, 844421 G. A.; Forsberg, 1031346 R.; Fowler, 931790 F. A.; Fraser, 791065 J.; Gamble, 781707 J.; Gladwin, 2137407 J.; Goetz, 3106421 J. J.; Grant, 703044 S.; Gravelle, 144311 T.; Green, 760064 L.-Cpl. J.; Groves, 700131 R.; Hall,** [illegible] S. F.; [illegible] Act. Sgt. C. S.; [illegible] G. H.; [illegible] F. D.; [illegible] J. W.; [illegible] **L.-Cpl. J.; Hartley, 77997 R.; Hawkes, 690070 F. J.; Hewitt, 160409 R. W.; Hickey, 1075207 M.; Hilton, 183036 H.; Hindle, 464499 W.; Hopkins, 1030460** P.; [illegible] J. W.; [illegible] A. W.; [illegible] Sgt. D. P.; [illegible] H. W.; [illegible] W.; [illegible] Cpl. A. McL.; [illegible] **645964 G. R. G.; Hutton, 654767 J. C.; Jack, 2020360 H. F.;** [illegible] **9052 R.; Jackson, 653463 W. J.; Jenkins, 3131268 P. H.; Johnson,** [illegible]; **Joiner, 167186 Sgt. S. W.; Kilby, 600644 C.; King,** [illegible] **C. M.;** [illegible] **87197 S. D.; Krogstadt, 2138011 A.; Lane, 931061 L.-Cpl. R.;** [illegible] **761291 L.; Landrey, 227631 R.; L'Heureux, 2030196 J.; Lindsay,** [illegible] **T.;** [illegible] **3314650 E. W.; Lucas, 694920 P.**

[illegible] **C.; McCartney,** [illegible] **W.; McCaw, 651849 G. J. E.;** [illegible] **A.; McDonald,** [illegible] **L. A.; McDougal, 654640 W.;** [illegible] **244841 G. F.; McIntyre, 2020497 J.; McKenna, 2030325 J. J.;** [illegible] **J. J., MacLeod, 1030728 A.; McLucas, 225403 J. MacK.; McNaught, 2020480 R. A.; McPhail, 1015472 N.; Madden, 2020500 J. P.; Manley, 3106260 C. N.;** Marchant, 3131421 A. J.; Marriott, 928021 A. L.; Mathison, 2021488 M.; Metcalf, 2198388 A.; Millington, 931746 W.; Milne, 2020712 W.; Moffett, 628957 H.; Moiler, 857103 R.; Mongraw, 529224 W. G.; Moore, 928713 G. J.; Morgan, 1015804 A.; Morgan, 2528330 I.; Morley, 3130286 B.; Morrow, 2020973 S. T.; Mulholland, 3130759 G. L.; Muill, 270199 H.; Mullen, 3130760 J. R.; Mundy, 225271 C. B.; Murdoch, 1015697 E. D.; Murphy, 3314482 C. L.; Murray, 2021311 J.; Nash, 2507423 T.; Near, 3314376 F.; Neville, 2356834 F. C.; Nichols, 928237 W. W. M.; Noctor, 928753 C. E.; O'Donnell, 654072 M.; Oliphant, 703949 A.; Olsen, 294845 P. W.; Orphen, 760518 C.; Orr, 103240 Cpl. W. S.; Owen, 1015128 R. G.; Paul, 2020959 C. H.; Payne, 1015693 F. J.; Pearsall, 200172 L. W.; Peek, 409645 L.-Cpl. P.; Pennock, 936239 M. P.; Phelan, 2204515 E.; Pinkham, 225497 C. A.; Pinto, 646217 J.; Pontarolo, 2030329 J.; Ponto, 2020300 P. M.; Porter, 2137876 T. R.; Portsmouth, 925796 H.; Potter, 823799 J. A.; Powell, 2356489 W. T.; Price, 1075249 I.; Putland, 690375 E.

Randall, 2448309 R.; Raven, 931058 J.; Reed, 928595 H. P.; Regan, 845167 G. H.; Richardson, 180124 A.; Richardson, 811470 R. E.; Roberts, 2204495 A. W.; Robertson, 1015695 J.; Robson, 2137818 R.; Ross, 2356006 R. A. L.; Ruchlow, 2356524 E. J.; Ruslow, 2138684 C. J.; Russell, 931815 T.; Rutley, 431038 L.; Ryan, 2030295 E. F.; Scarrow, 2021221 H.; Scott, 2137740 D.; Scott, 645581 G.; Scott, 654168 S. A.; Shambrook, 180384 W.; Shearer, 2138327 G. L.; Sheils, 651379 A.; Shelburne, 2137613 E.; Sherman, 826462 W. C.; Shewfelt, 651421 H.; Shred, 161251 A.; Skinner, 845294 R. S.; Slight, 2020975 F. E.; Sloss, 645022 D. M.; Smith, 2070374 A.; Smith, 651330 D.; Smith, 2355358 F.; Smith, 443186 H. O.; Smith, 166318 W. H.; Sneddon, 180320 W. H.; Stanton, 525257 F. H.; Stevens, 646225 A.; Stevens, 895054 E.; Stewart, 77941 R. G.; Stiles, 703406 W. T.; Stiles, 654735 W. H.; Sturgeon, 845241 G.; Swaggert, 2138777 R.; Swan, 1031113 C.; Swartz, 3130341 M.; Tallman, **1015248 C. L.; Taylor, 645371 A.; Taylor, 136240 Sgt. S.; Teed, 791054 G.;** Thomson, 826349 A.; Todd, 790440 Cpl. T.; Tooke, 651738 E. W.; Vokes, 2356276 J.; Walker, 2137659 A.; Walkden, 2021152 A.; Walker, 525287 J. D.; Walker, 2026978 S. W.; Walsh, 102772 L.-Cpl. T.; Ward, 129264 N. B.; Warren, 129818 Act. Cpl. G.; Watson, 129749 L.-Sgt. J.; Weathers, 2137733 H.; Welch, 1015497 A.; Whalen, 249660 P.; White, 144517 C. E.; White, 1030724 G. H.; Wilkins, 826148 R. S.; Williams, 2030308 J. E.; **Wilson, 1015443 R. A.; Wishart, 1015982 R. J.; Wood, 790935 Act. Sgt. D. C.;** Wood, 2356437 W. A.; Woods, 1015984 J. W.; Wootton, 1030729 C. E.; Worrall, 706383 W.; Wright, 2030242 G.; Young, 760656 P.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Adams, 856761 R. W.; Armstrong, 276089 G. A.; Beckett, 434077 Sgt. J. E.; Bell, 643824 Sgt. H. L.; Benson, 1000081 C.; Budden, 602710 G. T.; Burt, 404997 S.; Burton, 174214 T. A.; Butler, [illegible] **J. L.; Carroll, 687453 M.; Charlton, 226940 G.; Cochrane, 177338 Act. Cpl.** R. A.; Colins, 3310584 H.; Cook, 1006305 F.; Coombe, 174087 Sgt. A. J.; Cooper, 463436 Sgt. A. B.; Cooper, 727715 J. C.; Cosens, 739001 W. E.; **Courage, 276269 P. E.; Coxhead, 136460 E. G.; Craigie, 3130953 S. C.;** Dennis, 712714 F. C.; Dickinson, 823030 W. A.; Dickson, 3105148 J. R.; Dion, 3310594 G. J.; Ditchburn, 887549 Sgt. A.; Donkersley, 629457 L. S.; Doree, 633667 B.; Emory, 91167 Cpl. A. C.; Etcher, 805148 P. V.; Forsyth, **629066 Act. Sgt. W.; Fraser, 154551 W.; Gadsby, 138749 W. T.; Gallier,** 249256 J.; Greene, 2134903 J. E.; Griffin, 2355404 J.; Hallam, 799142 E.; Harkness, 276068 F. S.; Harwood, 226472 R. C.; Henderson, 58309 Sgt. N. R.; Humphrey, 3132145 C.; Keough, 712879 Sgt. M.; Kerstens, 1[illegible]3105 H.; Kirkman, 174469 W.; Kitchen, 3310134 F. E.; Lawrence, 1003885 J.; Le Garie, 240137 R. J.; Leighton, 2266439 P. R.; Logan, [illegible] S.; Lussier, 3106001 N. W.; McCartney, 41000 L.; MacDonald, 677483 Cpl. S. G.; **McDonough, 133202 A.; Macey, 691481 G. F.; McIntyre, 639641 D. M.;** McLean, 427789 Cpl. W. H.; McMillan, 423006 T.; McNamara, 3317077 T. D.; **Martin, 436582 Sgt.-Maj. W. P.; Matthews, 895542 E.; Morris, 235132 J. J.;** Morris, 183808 T. H.; Neele, 2442348 J. T.; Nickerson, 283326 P. E.; O'Reilly, **1060259 L.; Ostell, 751500 R. S.; Pamplin, 796696 Cpl. W. A.; Parsons,** 423094 Sgt. T. H.; Patton, 628158 R.; Pearce, 2393430 C. C.; Peterson, 234221 R.; Powell, 288299 H. S.; Price, 174619 R. F.; Pue, 643296 J. D.; Raines, 743466 A. G.; Rea, 922187 C.; Rialton, 472193 C. M.; Roach, 3125029 J. M.; Robson, 3204114 L.; Sangster, 643296 W.; Saunders, 922442 H. E.; Shine, 407100 J. L.; Smith, [illegible] Act. Sgt. H. B.; Spark, 782304 A.; Stevenson, [illegible] C. D.; Tait, 129174 J. M.; Thompson, 102318 T. R.; Thornton, [illegible] H. C.; Thoreson, 761663 Cpl. P. A.; Toohan, [illegible] W. A. D.; Tyler, [illegible] J.; Vincent, [illegible] H.; Weir, [illegible] J. D.; Whalley, 2137465 C.; Wilson, **1003469 E.; Zufelt, 814744 K.**

RAILWAY TROOPS.—**Canning, 734028 W. V.; Howard, 1087286 W.; Kent,** [illegible] W.; Mills, 228171 T. C.; Pace, 477697 J.; Tach, 778747 Sgt. H.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Smith, 510790 A. M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Blake, 524774 Act. **Cpl. G.; Craig, 33030 W. J.;** Cromarty, [illegible] T.; Desfourniers, [illegible] R.; Fraser, [illegible] R.; Gubb, 529177 L. C.; MacDonald, [illegible] L.-Cpl. A.; Patch, [illegible] E. C.; Robitaille, [illegible] **E.; Stinson, 527659 H. E.; Turpin, 34680 C.; Wood, 33679 H.**

Wounded and Missing.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Beaton, 288828 A. D.

Missing.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—MacDonald, 651906 D. P.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Marshall, [illegible] A. R.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Arbon, [illegible] L. F.; Belvaux, [illegible] A.; Gibson, 692272 L. E.; Hardie, [illegible] J.; Knox, [illegible] T. H. L.; Lange, 925030 Sgt. G. W.; McCarthy, 255638 J. J.; Pilgrim, 1069593 H. T.; Strutt, 291564 F. V.; Sumner, 1009171 W. D.; Thompson, 255227 R.; Webbourn, [illegible] F. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—White, 2060322 E. A.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Machin, 126756 A.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Butler, [illegible] J.; Ryan, 817984 C. J.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Robinson, 644728 T. F. G.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Ashton, 874084 H.; Birthman, 624425 W. St. C.; Brown, 288026 C. M.; Brown, 288046 P. D.; Duncan, 288341 G.; Howard, 701154 A. T.; Wellham, 289790 T. W.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Jackson, 772002 R.

Previously Incorrectly Reported Killed

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Brown, 3256963 A. W.; Morrill, 3255443 P. E.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Nov. 4.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Tues., Oct. 29.	Wed., Oct. 30.

LONDON, Tuesday.

The Canadian section has enjoyed a firm undertone, but with the rest of the House it has not been very animated. Dominion Government issues are firm at last week's levels, the Fours at 73 and the 4½ per cents. at 83. Alberta 4½ per cents. have risen 2 to 83. There has been little movement among Canadian Corporation issues, but Victoria 4½ per cents. at 75 are 1 better. We refer to the disappointing Saskatchewan loan result in "Banking and Finance."

Canadian Pacifics have been strong in the railroad group, rising to 180 mainly on New York advices. Grand Trunks rule dull, and junior stocks are about ¼ down, the effect of the recent passing of the half-yearly dividends not being fully offset by the improved character of current earnings. Among land shares, Hudson's Bays are harder at 7⅞.

The industrial group keeps cheerful. Canadian Cars are unchanged at 56, but the pref. has gained 1 at 97½. Canada Cements and General Electrics are fully up to recent levels. Spanish River Pulp pref. has jumped 5 to 57½.

The rise in South American traction issues has persisted. Brazilian Tractions at 57¾ are 2½ higher, while Mexican Light and Power and Mexico Trams descriptions are 3 to 5 higher.

Canadian silver mining shares have ruled steady to dull again. Mining Corporation of Canada has reacted to 12s., but Burnsides are up to 16s.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, Sept. 28.

After the substantial rise in prices of last week, when several stocks registered new high levels for the year, some profit-taking was inevitable. This duly occurred this week, but, though the markets were somewhat irregular, the undertone remained strong. In the last day or two markets, being influenced by the favourable war news, have again been characterised by a good deal of strength, with a notable broadening of the list of active stocks.

Among features of trading from day to day, Steamships common was at one time notable, being in strong demand upon a rumour that it is likely to be put on a dividend basis next month. Asbestos has also shown strength, first on the rumour and then on the announcement that the preferred dividend is to be raised from a 5 to a 6 per cent. per annum basis. You will remember that the dividend basis was only raised to 5 per cent. from 4 per cent. a few months ago. This new advance is of direct importance to the common shareholders, as the ordinary stock participates in dividend disbursements after the preferred dividends reach 6 per cent. It is suggested that the common stock may soon be placed on a 4 per cent. per annum basis. Brazilian, which would naturally be influenced by a prospect of peace, has also at times been the feature of activity, but the most consistent strength has been shown by the paper and flour milling groups. Of the former, those which are directly interested in news-print have naturally been most influenced owing to the new prices which have been set for this paper.

Several of the flour milling stocks have reached new high prices. Ogilvie Flour Mills has declared a bonus of 15 per cent., payable along with the regular quarterly dividend of 3 per cent. on October 1. Maple Leaf, in regard to which anticipations have been running high for some time, has only declared a bonus of 1 per cent. extra to the usual 2½ per cent. quarterly dividend on the common, but in some quarters the distribution of an attractive bonus is looked for with the dividend for the final quarter of the year.

There has been some revival of interest in the steel stocks. In Toronto Dom. Canners common is selling at 37½, and Standard Chemical common at 17½.

Among current prices Dom. Steel Corp. is 62½; Steel of Canada, 72½; Cement, 68½, pref. 94⅝; Can. Locomotive, 64; Can. Car pref., 86½; Brompton, 61¾; Riordon, 120; Laurentide, 183; Spanish River, 14; Wayagamack, 52; Price Bros., 149; Maple Leaf, 128; Lake of the Woods, 162; Ogilvie, 197½; St. Lawrence Flour, 92½; Steamships, 47½, pref., 76½; Brazilian 45½; Asbestos, 32, pref., 61; Dom. Textile, 96⅜; Penmans, 82; Shawinigan, 117½; Laurentide Power, 60.

The Shawinigan Co. has announced that its issue of $2,500,000 5 per cent. notes, maturing on October 1, will be paid off on that date. Of the $4,500,000 6 per cent. notes due, in 1919, it is stated that more than $500,000 has been retired by holders having exercised the option of conversion into stock of the company, and the directors believe that ultimately a large proportion, if not the whole, of the issue will be similarly converted.

The mining markets have lately been fairly active and strong, the gold stocks being influenced by the favourable war news and by the possibility of Government action towards assisting production. Dome Mines was the feature of the Standard Exchange yesterday, selling up to $10.25. Hollinger, which has announced a dividend of 1 per cent., payable October 7, is $4.90 bid; McIntyre is strong at $1.48; Kirkland Lake is .39, and Lake Shore .74. Among the silver shares La Rose, which sold up to .55 a few days ago, has reacted to .53½; Nipissing, which on October 21 will pay a bonus of 5 per cent. in addition to its usual 5 per cent. dividend, is quoted $8.55 xd.; Temiskaming has been in some demand at .30; Beaver is .39½, McKinley .40. Hillcrest Collieries, Ltd., has declared an initial dividend of 1 per cent. on the common stock.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).
PAID-UP CAPITAL £206,479
RESERVE FUND 216,753
TOTAL ASSETS 831,049
This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,825.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative.
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4 p.c., 1938, 76½; 10-yr., 94; 4½ p.c., 1943, 83.

British Columbia. 4½ p.c., 1941, 87.

Canada. 3 p.c., 1938, 71½; C.P.R. Land Grant, 72⅛; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 1930-50, 73⅞; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 100¼; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 83; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 96½.

New Brunswick. 4 p.c., 86½.

Newfoundland. 3 p.c., 1947, 62¾.

Ontario.—4 p.c., 75⅞; 3½ p.c., 69⅛.

Quebec.—3 p.c., 70½; 4 p.c., 1888, 88½; 4 p.c., 1934, 80½.

Saskatchewan 4 p.c., 10-yr., 1923, 93.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 78.

Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1923-33, 95; 1923-53, 87; 1918-51, 75; 1932-52, 82½.

Montreal.—3 p.c., 56½; 4 p.c., 1932, 83; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 74½; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 83½; 4½ St. L., 83¾.

Moose Jaw.—4½ p.c., 75½.

Ottawa Str.—4½ p.c., 88.

Point Grey.—4½ p.c., 61½.

Prince Albert. 4 p.c. [illegible]

Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 94½; 3½ p.c., 71.

Saskatoon.—5 p.c., 1941-61, 79½.

St. John.—4 p.c., 1946-51, 70½.

Toronto.—3½ p.c., 1929, 82½; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76½; 4½ p.c., 1948, 84⅛; 5 p.c., 101 3/16.

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 76; 1947-49, 67; 1950-52, 69; 4½ p.c., 1953, 77; Sewer 4½ p.c., 76⅞; 4½ p.c., Local Imp. Debs., 87; S. Vancouver 5 p.c., 77½.

Victoria.—4 p.c., 1962, 67; 4½ p.c., 1962, 75¾.

Winnipeg.—4 p.c. Deb., 1916-36, 83½; 4 p.c., 1940, 78½; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 83.

Railways.

Alberta & Gt. W.—5 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd., 81.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt., 5 p.c. stpd., 44.

Calgary & Edmonton.—4 p.c. Deb., 72

Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 64¾.

Can. Northern.—Ontario 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 70⅞; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 63⅛; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 68⅞; 4½ p.c. 1st Term Deb., 70½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 65; 1st 3 p.c. Debs., 61; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 81½; Sask., 71¾; 1st 4 p.c. Land, 87¾; 5 p.c. Land Deb., [illegible]; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 48½; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99⅞.

Can. Pac.—Com., 180; 4 p.c. Pref., 72½; 4 p.c Cons. Debs., 81½; Algoma Branch 1st Mort., 92.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 71.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 11⅞; Gtd., 64⅛; 1st Pref., 59¾; 2nd Pref., 49¾; 3rd Pref., 26 15/16; 2nd Equip. Mort., 99; 4 p.c. Debs., 67¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 88½; Sec. Notes, rep. Jan., 1921, 100; rep. Oct., 1921, 99⅞; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 82.

Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort., Gtd. Can. Govt., 62; 4 p.c. Debs., 61; 4 p.c. Mt. Prairie, 62½; Branch Lines 4 p.c. Mort. Gtd. Sask., 75; Gtd Alberta, 72; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 95½.

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 90½.

Pacific Gt. East.—1st Mort., 78¾.

Qu'Appelle.—Debs., 71¾.

St. John & Quebec.—1st Deb., 66⅞.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 58⅞; Pref., 90

B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 38½; Prefd., 40; Prefce. 60; Vancouver Debs., 79.

Kaministiquia Bds.—84½.

Montreal Street.—4½ p.c. Deb. (2nd iss.), 94.

Montreal Light.—Cap. Stck., 92½.

Shawinigan Water & Power.—121½; 4½ p.c. Cons Deb., 81½; 1st Mort. Debs., 93⅞.

Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb. Stck., 85⅞.

Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 60½.

Winnipeg Electric.—4½ p.c. Debs., 56⅞

Financial, Land and Investment.

Anglo-Can. Finance.—4/6.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—43½.

Can. Land & Irrigation.—8/6; 18/- pd., 6 9; 6 p.c. Deb., 52¾.

Canada North-West Land.—42.

Can. Northern Prairie.—35/-.

Hudson's Bay.—7 15/16; Pref., 93/9.

Trust & Loan of Can.—£5 pd., 8 1/32.

Western Can. Land.—3/9; 5 p.c. Debs., 48; Mort., 66½.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 73⅞; Fund. Scrip Certs 67½

Canadian Coll.—1st Mort., 38½.

Can. Steel Foundries.—1st Mort., 88½.

Dom. Steel.—Pref., 86.

Lake Superior.—21; 1st Mort., 72½.

Western Dominion.—1st Deb., 67

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—15/-.

Kirkland Lake.—50/7½.

Le Roi No. 2.—9/9.

Mining Corp. of Can.—11/9.

Mond Nickel.—79/6; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 103½

Tough Oakes.—15/3.

Miscellaneous

Canadian Car.—Pref., 98; Mt. Bds., 93½.

Can. General Electric.—113 xd.

Can. Steamships.—Com., 69½; Voting Trust Certs., 69½; Pref., 84½; 1st Mort., 83⅞.

Can. West. Lumber.—2/-; Debs., 43½.

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—5 p.c. Deb., 76.

Cockshutt Plow.—Pref., 82.

Columbia West. Lumber.—Pref., 11/3.

Forest Mills of B.C.—1/2; 5 p.c. Debs., 23½.

Furness, Withy.—75/-; Pref., 8¾.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.—22/3; Pref., 20/-

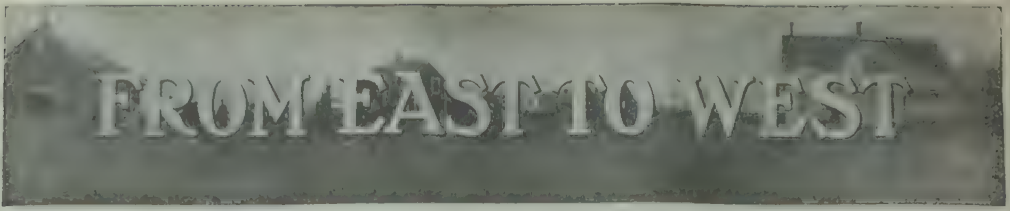
Marconi of Can.—14/6.

Montreal Water.—1st Mort., 73½.

Ogilvie Flour Mills.—178.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Com., 18⅛; Pref., 58; 6 p.c. Bonds, 85.

Standard Chem. Co. of Toronto.—Pref., 61½.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—In retail prices, the average cost in 60 cities of a list of staple foods for a family of five was $13.41 at the middle of August, as compared with $13.00 in July, $11.68 in August, 1917, and $7.68 in August, 1914.

TORONTO.—The challenge cup, presented by Lord Shaughnessy, representing the championship of the Seniors' Golf Association of Canada, has been won by Mr. George S. Lyon, of the Lambton Golf Club. The cup presented by Mr. F. A. Rolph, president of the Royal Canadian Golf Association, goes to Dr. R. F. Ruttan, a former president of the Royal Montreal Club.

——The Industrial Institute for the Blind is to be opened here shortly, and the Provincial Government will submit an estimate to equip the buildings and workshops so as to carry forward in Ontario such reconstruction work for the blind as is being accomplished at St. Dunstan's in England. The constitution of the Institute requires that the governing council must be composed of at least one-third blind members.

——The tax on every man, woman and child in the city levied by the civic Government amounts to $37.40 this year. If the taxes for war purposes were subtracted from this the per capita tax would be $27.32. Taking five as an average family, the tax per family in the city now amounts to $187.

HAMILTON.—Mr. John P. Macleod, Assessment Commissioner, reports an increase of 2,311 in the population during the year, making a total of 110,137. The total actual value of land and buildings is $89,380,700.

——At the tenth General Conference of the Canadian Methodist Church held here, the General Superintendent said that 500 ministers and probationers of the Church—one-third of the total of those of military age, health and strength—had answered the call to the service of the Canadian Army. He also spoke in favour of the closer union of churches. In four years the Methodist Church of Canada has raised nearly $25,000,000 for all purposes.

LONDON.—The American Hole-proof Hosiery Co. has purchased a site at the corner of Bathurst and Clarence Streets, on which to erect a $250,000 Canadian branch factory.

NIAGARA FALLS.—At Chippewa Creek, the largest mechanical shovels in the world are now in operation. One of them has a 90-ft. boom, picks up four wagon loads of earth at each operation, and deposits its contents on railway cars 45 ft. above its own level.

KINGSTON.—Inspection has been made by Brig.-Gen. Hemming and Lt.-Col. R. J. Gardiner, A.D.M.S., of the island home of Mr. Corrigan at Morrisburg, offered to the Government as a convalescent hospital.

——Capt. Clyde Scott has been operated upon in the General Hospital here for the ninth time, as the result of a shrapnel wound at Ypres in April, 1915, when he was serving with the 2nd Battalion. Capt. Scott is now Casualty Officer for No. 3 Military District.

——Lt.-Col. "Trooper" Molloy, the blind South African veteran, has been appointed to an important position under the Department of Soldiers Civil Re-establishment.

KENORA.—The tax rate has been placed at 37 mills in the dollar, an increase of 5 mills on last year.

COLLINGWOOD.—On September 6 the steel steamer *War Witch* was launched here at the yards of the Collingwood Shipbuilding Co. (length, 361 feet; beam, 23.6 feet; depth, 20.2 feet), a sister ship to the *War Wizard*, recently launched.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—The *War Matane*, the fourth standard wooden steamer built by Quinlan & Robertson at their Limoilou yards, was launched on September 20.

MONTREAL.—Twenty industrial concerns are about to construct new factories in this city.

——The four judicial vacancies in the Province have been filled as follows:—Chief Justice, King's Bench, Mr. Justice Lamothe; King's Bench judge, Mr. J. E. Martin; Superior Court judges, Mr. L. J. Loranger, K.C., Joliette; Mr. A. E. de Lorimier, K.C., Montreal.

——Mr. W. R. Baker, C.V.O., president of the Royal Montreal Golf Club, has been notified by the Governor-General that he will present a trophy, to be competed for annually in an international match between the Seniors of the United States and the Seniors of Canada.

VERDUN.—In the grounds of the Hospital for the Insane chestnuts from Verdun, France, have been planted, and eventually some will be transplanted to the city streets.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—The premises of Messrs. Frank Reardon & Co. have been totally destroyed by fire. Estimated loss, $200,000.

The provincial fruit crop report estimates the yield at 400,000 barrels, rather more than half of that of 1917.

——"The fishing industry on the South Shore is still in its infancy," states Mr. Maurice A. Nickerson, M.P.P., of Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—The Provincial Department of Agriculture believes that a number of men in different sections of the province will shortly go into sheep breeding on a larger scale. About 500 orders have so far been received for pure-bred stock for breeding purposes by the Department.

ST. JOHN.—The Hon. C. C. Ballantyne, Minister of Marine and Naval Affairs, speaking here, said that he was in sympathy with the demand that St. John should be made a national port, and he would so advise the Government. He intimated that the annual output of steamships was now 250,000 tons, while contracts were under consideration for 22 steel ships, at an aggregate cost of $25,000,000. The total cost of the shipbuilding programme next year would be approximately $35,000,000. The sizes would range from 10,500 to 3,750 tons, and these ships would be owned and operated by the Government. The Government's policy was confined to steel ships, but contracts for approximately 100 wooden ships of from 2,500 to 3,000 tons had been awarded.

The Hon. William Currie, Speaker of the Provincial Legislature, has been exonerated by Mr. James H. Friel, the Royal Commissioner appointed by the Provincial Government, of making false returns respecting lumber. The Commissioner states that under the present system the Province has been robbed of millions of dollars in the last 40 years, and strongly recommends placing Crown lands in control of an Independent Commission.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—The Manitoba Branch of the Canadian Red Cross Society has decided to grant $150,000 to the Joint War Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, on October 24, when the Red Cross makes its special appeal.

——Major E. K. Eaton, R.C.R., from Halifax, succeeds Lt. Col. Grassie as A.A.G. in Military District No. 10. Capt. A W. Tremaine has been appointed G.S.O.

——Manitoba won the silver cup for the highest scoring butter at the National Exhibition, Toronto, with every Province in Canada competing. The winner is the Russell Creamery, with 98.16 out of a possible 100 points.

Mr. W. H. Carter, of Messrs. Carter, Halls & Aldinger, contractors, has been elected president of the Board of Trade, Mr. A. B. Hudson vice-president, and Dr. C. N. Bell treasurer. Mr. D. H. McFarlane, who organised the campaign for the Greater Winnipeg Board of Trade, was appointed secretary *pro tem.*

(*Continued on page* 107).

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—AGRICULTURE.

The Province of Ontario is eight times the size of England and twice the size of Germany. With a land surface of 230,000,000 acres in extent, there has so far been brought under cultivation only 13,500,000 acres. On this area are produced crops and stock yielding $750,000,000 per annum.

Everything will be done to encourage settlers after the war. Free gifts of 100 or 200 acres of land; cash advances by Government; Government building of highways; liberal aid for the erection and maintenance of schools; Government experimental farms and agricultural colleges, etc.

Millions of acres of the most perfect soil are simply waiting for the plough. Ontario's enormous harvests could easily be trebled.

No country in the world offers such wonderful agricultural opportunities as the Province of

ONTARIO

Ontario is the MOST BRITISH Province in Canada, and the newcomer enjoys all the advantages of social life. Electric light is in general use in most private houses and on many of the farms.

For further particulars apply to—R. REID, Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK.

Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3

J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

126 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND,** Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

CANADA.

THE BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Established 1836. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1840

PAID-UP CAPITAL .. £1,000,000 | RESERVE FUND £620,000

Head Office:—5, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3

Court of Directors

Lt.-Col. F. R. S. BALFOUR.
J. H. BRODIE.
J. H. MAYNE CAMPBELL.
E. A. HOARE.
Capt. E. GEOFFREY HOARE, R.N.V.R.
F. LUBBOCK.
Hon. A. R. MILLS, M.P.
Major . W. TOMKINSON.
G. D. WHATMAN.

Special Facilities for COLLECTION of BILLS, &c.

Deposits received at rates which may be obtained on application.

ALL KINDS OF BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,664,893.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager.*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET,
MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the
PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "*Royaltrust, Montreal.*"

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E C 2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President*
R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C.R. HOSMER.
WM. MCMASTER.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:

FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—BELIZE. **BRITISH GUIANA**—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE).
Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager; JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

Established 1869.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), **$103,000,000.**
Total Assets (December 1917), **$136,000,000.**

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C. MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.

INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

— THE —
STANDARD TRUSTS COMPANY,
Head Office: 346, MAIN STREET, WINNIPEG.
Branch Offices:
Saskatoon, Edmonton, Lethbridge, Vancouver.

PRESIDENT:
J. T. GORDON, Esq.
(President Gordon, Ironside & Fares Co., Ltd.)

Capital Subscribed and Fully Paid	$1,000,000
Reserve	500,000
Total Assets	15,000,000

All business of a trust character transacted. Administration of Estates in Canada for British clients and Estates of deceased soldiers a specialty. Will forms supplied free. Consultations and correspondence invited. Trust funds invested in first mortgage securities to yield about 7% net.

WM. HARVEY, MANAGING DIRECTOR

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.

If ordered puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(*Continued from page* 104.)

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—A new branch line on the Grand Trunk Pacific—that between Talmage and Mewburn, about 18 miles in extent, has been opened for traffic. This is an extension of a branch line south from Regina to the international boundary line at Northgate, and is 145 miles in length.

——The Provincial crop estimates anticipate 98,500,000 bushels, which, at $2.24 a bushel, is scarcely $5,000,000 less than the total value of the wheat crop last year, as estimated by the Hon. Charles Dunning in his last Budget speech.

——Statistics with regard to the fire loss in the Province during the first six months of 1918 have been compiled by the Fire Commissioner, showing loss of $1,250,000. During the corresponding period of last year the reported loss was $801,000. The Ashdown fire at Saskatoon, with its loss of $400,000; the Shaunavon fire, with a loss of $350,000; Cabri, with a loss of $65,000; Carievale, with $70,000, and Craik, with $80,000, added materially to the losses. There were 53 prairie fires reported, in which approximately 30,000 acres of hay or pasture were destroyed.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—The Minister of Education has changed the name of the Berlin School District of the Province of Alberta to the Jutland School District.

Mr. J. W. Mitchell, ex-Mayor of Calgary, secretary of the Provincial G.W.V.A., has been appointed to take charge of the organisation of the Provincial Government Labour Bureau.

The Grande Prairie Electric Light Co. has arranged to purchase a plant and equipment for a civic light and power service.

LETHBRIDGE.—Mr. Sam G. Porter has been appointed Superintendent of Operation and Maintenance of this district irrigation system.

RED DEER.—At the Provincial by-election Mr. J. J. Gaetz will be the Liberal and Mr. F. W. Galbraith Independent candidate. The election is caused by the appointment of Mr. Michener to the Senate.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—The apple crop in the inland valleys is expected to average about 10 per cent. less than in 1917, but of better quality and size. Pears, plums and prunes show a big increase.

——During this season 978 whales have been taken by the combined fleets of the Consolidated Whaling Corporation of British Columbia. This exceeds the catch of any previous season, except that of 1911.

——A fine lead of grey and yellow copper has been struck at Legate Creek, near Pacific.

VANCOUVER.—The *Vancouver World* is issuing a special weekly supplement, named the *Soldiers' World*, containing a resumé of news designed to interest British Columbia men overseas.

——The last of the wooden fleet, the *War Ewen*, was launched from the New Westminster shipyard on September 24.

——The fishing steamer *Kingsway* has arrived here with 375,000 lbs. of salmon, thus breaking the world's record.

——The Y.M.C.A. Canadian National Council has offered to give $100,000 towards the fund of $450,000 required to finish and furnish the Y.M.C.A. building here.

PRINCE RUPERT.—According to the recent registration, the population of this city is 4,571. The total population for the Skeena district, male and female over 16 years, is 20,670.

* *

BOOKS RECEIVED.

"The Nation's Welfare: The Future of the Medical Profession" (Cavendish Lectures), by Major-General Sir Bertrand Dawson; 6d. (Cassell & Co.).

"Disloyalty: The Blight of Pacifism," by Harold Owen, 6s. (Hurst & Blackett Ltd.).

"German Social Democracy during the War," by Edwyn Bevan. (George Allen & Unwin, Ltd.).

"The Story of the Munsters at Etreux, Festubert and Rue du Bois," by Mrs. Victor Rickard; 2s 6d. "The Flying Poilu," by Marcel Nodand; 7s. 6d. net. "The Bombing of Bruges" (poetry), by Capt. Paul Bewsher, D.S.C., R.A.F.; 5s. "The Father of the Red Triangle," by J. E. Hodder Williams; 6s. (Hodder & Stoughton).

"The Flying Book: The Aviation World Who's Who and Industrial Directory" edited by W. L. Wade; 5s. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

"How We Twisted the Dragon's Tail" by Percival Hislam; 2s (Hutchinson & Co.).

Novels.

"Tumult," by Gabrielle Vallings; 6s. 9d. (Hutchinson & Co.).

"Love Maggy," by Countess Barcynska; "Love and Sacrifice"; 6s. 9d. (Hurst & Blackett, Ltd.).

BANKING AND FINANCE.

A Question of Unpaid Calls. A stockholder in a Canadian financial and investment company sends us a copy of the institution's annual report, and calls our attention to the fact that although something like 40 per cent. of the total subscribed share capital remains unpaid there is apparently no statement as to any interest being charged on this large outstanding amount. We have studied the report very carefully, and certainly we can find no such credit entry. Our correspondent wants to know if it is customary for the directors of Canadian companies to adopt this generous attitude towards their stockholders, and reminds us that in this country it is usual in such cases to give notice to the defaulting stockholders, and if the amount is not paid up within a definite period to forfeit the stock. We agree with his views, and can only advance in justification of the unexampled leniency of the directors of this particular company the absolutely abnormal financial conditions which have arisen through the war. Whether or not such defaulters would be protected by the operation of a moratorium we cannot say definitely, but we think that the directors of any company would be fully justified in offering every assistance to those who subscribed for their stock before the war in the belief that they would be able to pay up at due dates. All the same, we consider that it is only just to their fellow-stockholders that they should be called upon to pay a reasonable rate of interest on the amount of their holdings still in arrear, or, in the alternative, be placed in a less favoured position from a dividend point of view than those who have paid up their stock in full.

* * *

Saskatchewan Loan Result. It is too early yet to dogmatise as to the ultimate effect of the war upon Canadian Provincial Government securities, but it is quite obvious that the new investment standard resulting from war finance must leave its mark upon all classes of Colonial investments. This week the result of the Province of Saskatchewan Loan for £650,000 5¾ per Cent. debentures demonstrates this very clearly, for it is stated that the underwriters were saddled with as much as 40 per cent. of their subscriptions. As of the total offered £619,800 represented 4½ per cent. debentures, maturing in January, it is obvious that a large proportion of the old holders have elected to be paid off. No doubt the new intensive war bond campaign is largely responsible for this rather unexpected result, but it is not altogether surprising in view of the relatively high yields now obtainable on many first-class British securities, such as Railway Preference issues, and other investments ranking in status with even the very best Colonial Government stocks. We should certainly be disposed to regard this as the truer explanation of the comparative failure of the issue rather than that put forward by the *Times*, which thinks that it is possible that the default on the Prince Albert debentures may not be unconnected with the comparatively poor response made to the issue. If market sentiment has militated against the issue it is possible that it may be due to the growing resentment in some quarters to the apathetic attitude adopted by the Railway Commission in Canada to the interests of stockholders in Canadian railways and the delay in the announcement as to the outcome of the recent negotiations between the Government and the Grand Trunk Railway Co. The Prince Albert default was a nasty shock, but it was, after all, a small and quite isolated instance, that cannot have any serious effect upon Canada's deservedly high repute in the market. Indeed, bearing in mind the very generous manner in which many Canadian municipalities discounted the future in the years immediately before the war, it is matter for congratulation that the Dominion has so splendidly kept faith with those who so unsparingly provided her with the funds she needed for her development in pre-war days. In further reference to the Saskatchewan new loan it may be recalled that the principal "is repayable in 1934," and also that the stock is free from all Provincial taxation, including succession duty. When this market is once more open to Canadian borrowers it is to be hoped that other Provincial Governments will be equally frank, especially in connection with this question of succession duty, which has recently been somewhat unpleasantly prominent owing to the attitude adopted with regard to this impost by the Province of Quebec.

* *

The Hon. J. D. Reid, Minister of Railways, announces that Vancouver is to be connected with Liverpool and the Canadian Atlantic ports by steamers running *viâ* the Panama Canal, and promises an extension and readjustment of shipping facilities.

The Order-in-Council has been signed by the Governor-General which sanctions the amalgamation of the Bank of British North America with the Bank of Montreal, to which the business of the former bank was transferred as from last Saturday, though certain details of the amalgamation remain to be completed.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top [redacted] *of envelope.*

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

Would the sender of the portrait (by Chesney) of a Canadian captain kindly furnish the name of the officer?

L. C. (Margate).—We are making enquiries.

M. S. (W. Hampstead).—Sorry your enquiry was overlooked last week. The answer to your question is "No."

A. F. C. (Shorncliffe).—As you did not come overseas with the First Contingent you are not entitled to the red chevron or blue shoulder-straps.

W. D. McA. (Brighton).—(1) He does not receive transportation for his wife. (2) Separation allowance is paid as soon as evidence of marriage is received by the Pay Office.

N. B. R. (Devonport).—The regulation insists that separation allowance is paid to a widowed mother only if the latter is solely dependent upon a son. The Pay and Allowance Board, at Ottawa, have apparently decided—and your evidence supports this—that you are not your mother's sole support. We are afraid we can offer no useful suggestion.

S. M. Q. (Shorncliffe).—(1) The Provincial Government does not control the taxation levied by cities and municipalities, consequently you are liable on the assessed value of your property. Some municipalities have extended certain privileges to men on active service. (2) We can express no opinion, as so much depends upon the real estate situation after the war.

* *

Dominion Textile.—A quarterly dividend of 2 per cent. has been declared, against 1¾ per cent. a year ago.

Imperial Bank of Canada.—A dividend has been declared at the rate of 12 per cent. per annum for quarter to 31st inst.

P. Lyall and Sons Construction (Montreal).—A dividend has been declared of 2 per cent. for the quarter ended Sept. 30, 1918, on the Common stock.

Dominion Steel Corporation.—The directors have declared a dividend at rate of 1½ per cent. on Preference shares, payable November 1. Coupon No. 27 share warrants to bearer will be paid on and after that date at the office of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 2, Lombard Street, London, E.C.

Furness, Withy and Co.—The profits for the year ended April 30, including the balance brought forward, and after providing for excess profits duty, amount to £781,672. The directors have transferred £200,000 to depreciation account, and they recommend a bonus of 10 per cent., free of tax, on the Ordinary shares for the past 12 months, which will represent a total distribution for the year of 20 per cent., free of tax; carried forward, £125,422.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges). W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1969.*

MAGAZINES.

Englishwoman (1s.).—"Equal Pay for Equal Work," M.K.; "Concerning a Pioneer" (Sophia Jex-Blake), A. J. Green-Armytage; "On Fellow-Travellers," E. D. Hill.

Imperial Colonist (2d.).—"The Women's War Conference at Ottawa"; "The Patricia Ranch, B.C."

Nineteenth Century and After (3s.).—"Germany's Failure in France: and the Peace Pretence," G. A. B. Dewar; "Peace without Amnesties," F. Gribble; "Ireland's Dilemma," J. R. Fisher and Earl of Dunraven; "Great Britain, the Empire, and Oil," Sydney Brooks; "The Future of India," Lord Sydenham of Combe and Sir A. Fraser.

Scottish Geographical Magazine (1s. 6d.).—"The Rivers of South-West Scotland," F. Mort; "Northern Palestine and the Lebanon Region," M. H. Braid.

Strand (1s.).—"The Avenging of Edith Cavell," T. Topping; "A Study of President Wilson," T. P. O'Connor; "The Battle of Arras," A. Conan Doyle; and stories.

Toilers of the Deep (3d.).—"Before Grenfell Came."

World's Work (1s.).—"The Immeasurable Wing," Gabriele D'Annunzio; "Details and Devices in Training Airmen," G. B. Barham; "Coaling Ship," L. R. Freeman, R.N.V.R.; "Millions from Waste," H. E. Fish; "The Romance of Fossil-Hunting" (Canada and United States), L. H. J. Shepstone; "Farming on Factory Lines," F. A. Talbot.

* *

RAILWAY BARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended October 7.

Canadian Northern, $1,072,900; inc., $314,400.

Canadian Pacific, $3,458,000; inc., $616,000.

Grand Trunk, £300,152; inc., £91,629.

G.T.P., Prairie Section, £50,244; inc., £17,395.

* *

Brazilian Traction, Light and Power. Net earnings for August, 5,210,000 milreis; inc., 1,193,000 milreis.

Standard Bank of Canada.—A dividend has been declared for the current quarter at 3¼ per cent., being at the rate of 13 per cent. per annum, payable on and after Nov. 1 to shareholders of record Oct. 19.

Merchants Bank of Canada.—A dividend of 2½ per cent for the current quarter, being at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum, has been declared, payable on and after Nov. 1 to shareholders of record Oct. 15.

Robert Simpson.—A half-yearly dividend at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum has been declared on the preference stock, payable on and after Nov. 1. Transfer books will be closed from Oct. 18 to Oct. 31.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

INVESTMENT CORPORATION OF CANADA, LTD.

Notice is hereby given that the Preference Stock Transfer Books of the above Company will be closed from the 17th to the 31st October, 1918, both days inclusive, for the preparation of Dividend Warrants.

By Order of the Board,
Francis Burnett-Stuart, Secretary.
4, Great Winchester Street,
London, E.C.2.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

American Dentistry for Canadians.
Mr. L. D. BOTIBOL,
at 137, Oxford Street, London, W.1.
(Opposite Bourne and Hollingsworth's.)
(Next door to Pembroke House, Headquarters Canadian Overseas Medical Services.)

The wonderful advance which has taken place in dental methods in recent years is strikingly illustrated by the work of Mr. L. D. Botibol. the West-End Dental Specialist, whose moderate fees have brought modern scientific dentistry within the reach of all.

Mr. Botibol studied under a famous Russian Professor before taking up a practice, first in America, where he became thoroughly *au fait* with American bridgework, and then in London, where his skill and knowledge rapidly established for him an influential connection.

What Mr. Botibol does not know about stopping, crowning, and painless dentistry generally is not worth knowing.

The Overseas Forces can therefore place full confidence in Mr. L. D. Botibol, whose dental surgery is at 137, Oxford Street, London, W.1 (next door to Pembroke House. Headquarters of Canadian Overseas Medical Services). Canadian Forces receive special and immediate attention, and they and their friends will always receive a downright Canadian welcome. Telephone: Museum 2736. [*Advt.*]

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables, "Allensil," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN, GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 667. Oct. 19, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

PENMANS, LIMITED.

DIVIDEND NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the following dividends have been declared this day for the quarter ending October 31st, 1918. One and one-half per cent. (1½%) on the Preferred Stock, payable on the 1st day of November to shareholders of record of the 21st day of October, 1918, and One and one half per cent. (1½%) on the Common Stock, payable on the 15th day of November to shareholders of record of the 5th day of November, 1918.

By Order of the Board
C. B. Robinson,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Montreal, Sept. 16, 1918.

BARCELONA TRACTION, LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY, LTD.

(Incorporated under the Laws of the Dominion of Canada.)

A MEETING of the HOLDERS of the 5 PER CENT. FIRST MORTGAGE 50-YEAR BONDS of the above Company WILL BE HELD at Cannon Street Hotel, London, England, on THURSDAY, the 14th day of NOVEMBER, 1918, at 12 o'clock noon, and a Meeting of the Holders of 5 per cent. 10-year Notes of the above Company (including Interim Certificates representing the same) will also be held at the same place, on the same day, at 12.30 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose in each case of considering and, if thought fit, passing as Extraordinary Resolutions, Resolutions to the intent that such Resolutions shall be binding on all the Bondholders and the Noteholders respectively (whether present or not present at such respective Meetings), approving and adopting, with or without modification, a Conditional Agreement of Reorganisation dated the 21st day of September, 1918, and generally providing for the modification and alteration of the rights of the Bondholders and the Holders of the coupons attached thereto, and the Noteholders as contemplated by the said Conditional Agreement, and by Supplemental and Trust Deeds as the same may respectively be submitted to the Meetings of the Bondholders and the Noteholders, with any such modifications therein as may be authorised by the Meetings respectively.

Holders of Bonds to Bearer and of Interim Certificates representing 5 per cent. 10-year Notes desiring to vote at the Meetings thereof respectively must either produce their Bonds or Interim Certificates at the Meetings respectively, or deposit the same with a recognised Bank or Trust Company, who will issue a Voting Certificate in respect thereof entitling the holder thereof, on presentation of such Voting Certificate at the Meetings, to attend and vote at the Meetings in respect of the Bonds or Interim Certificates so deposited.

Registered Bondholders may attend the Meeting personally without production of their Bonds, but if they desire to authorise any other person to attend and vote for them, they must deposit their Bonds and obtain a Voting Certificate in the same manner as if such Bonds were Bearer Bonds.

A copy of the Notice convening the Meetings, copies of the forms for depositing Bonds and Scrip and of the Voting Certificate, a Report of the Bondholders' Committee to the Bondholders and Noteholders and the Conditional Agreement of Reorganisation, can be obtained in England, at the Company's Office, 3, London Wall Buildings, London, E.C.2.

Dated the 10th day of October, 1918.

THOMAS PORTER, Assistant Secretary.
3, London Wall Buildings, London, E.C.2.

British Empire Trust.—A dividend has been declared on the 5 per cent. Cumulative Perpetual Preference shares for the half-year to October 15, at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum, payable on 15th inst.

C.P.R. CHANGES.

Mr E W. Beatty Succeeds Lord Shaughnessy in Presidency.

Lord Shaughnessy has resigned the Presidency of the Canadian Pacific Railway (announces a Reuter's cablegram from Montreal). He retains the chairmanship of the Board, and will be succeeded by Mr. E. W. Beatty, the present Vice-President. Sir George Bury is retiring from the Vice-Presidency on account of ill-health. He will be succeeded by Mr. Grant Hall.

Lord Shaughnessy's resignation is due, it is stated, to his conviction that, in view of the extensive programme planned by the company for the reconstruction period after the war, its best interests will be served by a younger man assuming its active direction.

MR. E. W. BEATTY,
The New President of the C.P.R.

The following statement regarding the changes is made by Col. G. McLaren Brown, European manager of the C.P.R. :—

The changes at the Headquarters of the Canadian Pacific Railway are not altogether a surprise, for if any man deserves a rest from successful and continuous labours it is Lord Shaughnessy. His decision will be universally regretted by every Canadian Pacific employee, from the highest to the lowest. For thirty-six years, almost since the inception of the company, he has been the outstanding figure in the successful conduct of the affairs of the corporation. During that period, no man has endeared himself more to the rank and file than Lord Shaughnessy. The influence of his wise counsel in Canadian affairs generally is acknowledged from one end of the country to the other. His retention of the chairmanship of the company will be an added strength to the able man who has been selected as his successor. If his retirement from the active administration means that he will now be free, as a member of the House of Lords, to take part in the affairs of the British nation, then we are to be congratulated.

The appointment of Mr. E. W. Beatty, K.C., as Lord Shaughnessy's successor, will be very popular throughout Canada, and with the employees of the company. He will be the first Canadian-born president of the company (born at Thorold, Ont., October 16, 1877), and he has won this position at the early age of forty as a direct result of his remarkable ability and untiring energy. He is a son of the late Henry Beatty, one of the best known steamship men in Canada, who was for many years closely associated with the Canadian Pacific Railway. Mr. Beatty graduated from the Toronto University and was called to the Bar in 1909. He joined the legal branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway in 1901 as chief assistant to Mr. A. R. Creelman, then general counsel, whom he succeeded twelve years later. In 1915 he was appointed vice-president of the company and elected to a seat on the board of directors.

Sir George Bury's retirement from the post of vice-president, on account of ill-health, is to be regretted. His successor, Mr. Grant Hall (born at Montreal, November 27, 1863) is a Western man, and was until this change vice-president and general manager, Western Lines, Winnipeg. He has grown up in the service of the company, and is a very able and experienced executive railroad officer. A mechanical engineer, he passed through the several branches of railroad management and operation until he has now reached the position of vice-president of the Canadian Pacific in charge of operation and construction.

* *

A Canadian firm, manufacturing threshing machines, hay presses, and other machinery, intimate to the Canadian Trade Commissioner, 73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2, that they are in a position to supply these for export, and would be glad to hear from United Kingdom importers interested, with a view to trade later on.

* *

Canada Company.—An interim dividend has been declared of 1s. per share on 83,190 shares, less tax, for half-year ended June 30 last, payable October 15 next to holders of record 28th inst.

Canadian Government
TRADE COMMISSIONER
SERVICE
IN THE
UNITED KINGDOM.

The Department of Trade and Commerce of Canada has established the following Trade Commissioners in the United Kingdom :—

HARRISON WATSON (Chief Trade Commissioner for United Kingdom),
73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.

J. E. RAY,
Central House, Birmingham.

ACTING CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSIONER,
87, Union Street, Glasgow.

F. A. C. BICKERDIKE,
4, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

J. FORSYTH SMITH,
Century Building, 31, North John Street, Liverpool.

N. D. JOHNSTON,
Sun Building, Clare Street, Bristol.

These Gentlemen will be pleased to furnish Commercial or other Information with respect to Canada.

Trade enquiries will be sent to Canada and published without charge in the Weekly Bulletin, which is distributed to business men throughout the Dominion.

The Canadian Officers'
STORE.

CARMICHAEL
THE
BREECHES
SPECIALIST.

Self - measurement forms
and patterns mailed on
application.

Military Tailor
to all
Canadian Regiments.

61, CONDUIT STREET,
Telephone: 1239 Mayfair. W.1.

CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

Dominion of Canada.

High Commissioner's Offices.—19, Victoria Street, S.W.1. High Commissioner, the Hon. Sir George H. Perley, K.C.M.G. Secretary, Mr. W. L. Griffith. (Telephone: Victoria 8356.)

Emigration Office.—Commissioner of Emigration, Lieut.-Col. J. Obed Smith, 11-12, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (Telephone: Victoria 286.)

Province of Alberta

Agent-General.—Mr. John A. Reid, Trafalgar Buildings, 1, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 2826.)

Province of British Columbia.

Acting Agent-General.—Mr. J. H. Turner, British Columbia House, 1-3, Regent Street, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 266.)

Province of New Brunswick.

Agent-General.—Mr. F. W. Sumner, Dudley House, 37, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2. (Telephone: Gerrard 1581.)

Province of Nova Scotia.

Agent-General.—Mr. John Howard, 57a, Pall Mall, S.W.1. (Telephone: Regent 299.)

Province of Ontario

Agent-General.—Lieut.-Col. Richard Reid, 163, Strand, W.C.2. (Telephone: Gerrard 6793.)

Province of Quebec.

Agent-General. Lieut.-Col. P. Pelletier, King's House, 36 and 38, Kingsway, W.C.2. (Telephone: Holborn 5612.)

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Anthony, Alfred, Esquimalt—Maple Leaf Club, Victoria Street, S.W.
Archibald, Miss Evelyn (V.A.D.), Montreal—Queen's Can. Hospital, Beachborough Park.
Archibald Mr. C. E. and Mrs., Montreal—Regina Hotel, 17, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7.
Atkinson, Cadet R. W. (R.A.F.), Edmonton—Uxbridge.

B

Bangs, Lt. R. G. (C.E.), Ottawa—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Beach, J. H. W., Halifax—49, Hereford Road, W

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane.
In the centre of all Theatres
One Price· No Extras.
5/6

Beaudry, Cadet G., Quebec—C.T.S., Bexhill
Bendrodt, Lt. V. F., Victoria—c/o Cox & Co.
Black, Capt. H. W., Sussex, N.B.—Regent Palace Hotel.
Bourque, Lt. E. G., Moncton, N.B.—Jermyn Court Hotel.
Bowers, Dvr. H. J., St. John, N.B.—Queen's Hotel, Leicester Square.
Brooke, Capt. F. C and Mrs., Toronto—Imperial Hotel.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Brown, Maj. E. Perceval, Toronto Queen Mary's Club, Eaton Square.
Buckley, A. H., Halifax—c/o Royal Bank of Canada
Burr, Lt. C. H., Winnipeg—Strand Palace Hotel.

C

Campbell, Lt. A. M., Winnipeg Strand Palace Hotel
Carey, Maj. L. C. (4th Army H.Q.), Sackville N.B.—[illegible]
Carmichael, Capt. W. F. (R.E.), Victoria—West Runton, Norfolk.
Clarke, Capt. St. G. D., Airdrie, Alta—Regent Palace Hotel.
Clarke, Lt. A. D. (R.A.F.), Rothesay, N.B.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Croasdale, Lt. C. B. (C.R.T.), Moncton—Russell Hotel
Crowell, Lt. O. R., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

D

Doyon, Capt. C V., St. Hyacinthe—Bramshott.

F

Fitch, Sec. Lt. J. F. (R.W. Surreys), Calgary—31, Clifton Gardens, Maida Vale.

G

Garneau, Lt. Leon, Quebec — Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Gelin, M., Winnipeg—Hotel Tintern, Torrington Square.
Gibson, Capt. R. B. (C.E.), Toronto—Piccadilly Hotel.
Gilbert, Cadet H. B., Rothesay, N.B.—C.T.S., Bexhill.
Good, Capt. A. W. G., Fredericton, N.B.—Chatham.
Gordon, Maj. J., Duncan—1, St. Stephen Crescent, W.2.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/-, 1/6 and 3/-.
Of all Chemists and Stores.

H

Haight, Sec. Lt. Morford G., Toronto—Morley's Hotel.
Harrington, Lt. A. E., Halifax—Langham Hotel.
Hayter, Lt. W. G., Halifax—Cranwell, Sleaford.
Hodgson, Lt. R. Gerald, Vancouver—c/o Bank of Montreal.
Hogey, Capt. J. W. (C.A.D.C.), Bassano, Alta.—133, Oxford Street, W.
Holk, Lt. J. R., Hamilton—West Cliff Hospital, Folkestone.
Hunter, R. W., Vancouver—Finance Department, Ministry of Information.

J

Johnson, F. W. (ex-7th Bn.), Vancouver—1178, Jamaica Street, Glasgow.
Johnston, Lt. T. C., Victoria—Tank Corps, Wareham.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.

Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.

146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Jukes, Betty (V.A.D.), Vancouver — Redbourne Hotel, Great Portland Street.
Jukes, Laura (V.A.D.), Vancouver · Redbourne Hotel, Great Portland Street.

K

Kirkpatrick, Capt. G. S., Toronto—White Hall Hotel.

L

Lalanne, Capt. J. A., Montreal—Matlock Bath.
La Mothe, Lt. G. E., Quebec—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Langlois, Lt. G. A., Quebec—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Lewin, N./S. Mabel E., Benton, N.B.—66, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.
Livingstone, Capt. D., Big Bras d'Or, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Loiseau, Adolphe, Montreal—22, Francis Street, W.C.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1959.*

Mac., Mc.

Macaulay, Cadet Cameron, Vancouver—R.A.F., West Sandling.
MacDougall, Gnr. A. F., Moncton—O.T.C. School of Gunnery, Witley.
MacDougall, Cadet J. W., Vancouver—O.T.C. School of Gunnery, Witley.
MacHugh, Lt.-Col. R. J. (R.F.A.), Victoria—34, Denbigh Street, S.W.
Mackay, Lt.-Col. J. K. (C.F.A.), Picton, N.S. I.O.D.E. Hospital, 1, Hyde Park Place.
MacKendrick, Lt. Roy H., St. John Regent Palace Hotel.
Macnaghten, Lt. R. F., Vancouver—29, Greycoat Gardens, Westminster
McMaster, Capt. W. A., Toronto—Tavistock Hotel.

M

Malcolm, Capt. D. C., St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Mathers, Lt. F. D., Vancouver Strand Palace Hotel
Milton Lt. P. W., Vernon R.A.F., Waddington.

UNIFORMS
CLEANED & PRESSED
by special process making
them as new.

Service quick and efficient.
Prices very moderate.

CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,
6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.
Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3300.
Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

Mitchell, Sgt. F. E., Sussex, N.B.—Turner's Hotel Russell Square.
Mitchell, F. E., Victoria—Shorncliffe.
Mooney, Cadet B., St. John—R.A.F. Hospital, Hampstead.
Morrow, Capt. R. G., Winnipeg—Savoy Hotel.
Murray, Mrs. Leonard, Halifax—St. Helier, St. James' Avenue, Hampton Hill.

N

New Westminster, the Bishop of—Church Imperial Club, 76, Victoria Street.

P

Patchell, Lt. R. T., St. John—Strand Palace Hotel
Perkins, Gordon, Vancouver—Primrose Club, S.W.1
Perodeau, Lt. Horace, Montreal—33, Bridge End Road, Grantham
Perodeau, S. N., Montreal—Spittlegate, Grantham.
Pheeney, Lt. H. H., Halifax—Cranwell, Sleaford
Pratt, Lt. F. D., Vancouver—8 T.D.S., Netheravon.

R

Ray, Capt. Arthur (R.E.), Vancouver—Richborough Hall, Sandwich.
Ray, Mrs. Arthur, Vancouver—35, Hill Street, W.
Ray, Lt. Godfrey (R.A.F.), Vancouver—5, Portman Street, W.
Rheault, Lt. C. A. (R.C.D.), Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Robinson, H. L., Regina—54, Richmond Park Road, Kingston.
Robinson, Maj. G. S., Calgary—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place.

S

Salt, Lt. Wm. and Mrs., Winnipeg—Grosvenor Hotel.
Sprinks, Lt. A., Toronto—c/o High Commissioner.
Stirling, Mrs. C. J. R., Salmon Arm, B.C.—Ladies' Army and Navy Club, Burlington Gardens.

T

Thompson, Sec. Lt. G. Stanley, Winnipeg—Morley's Hotel.
Townsend, H. (R.N.-W.M.P.), Edmonton—Somerset Barracks, Shorncliffe.

SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather),
DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER
ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

U

Usher, Lt. W. R. (R.A.F.)—Morley's Hotel.

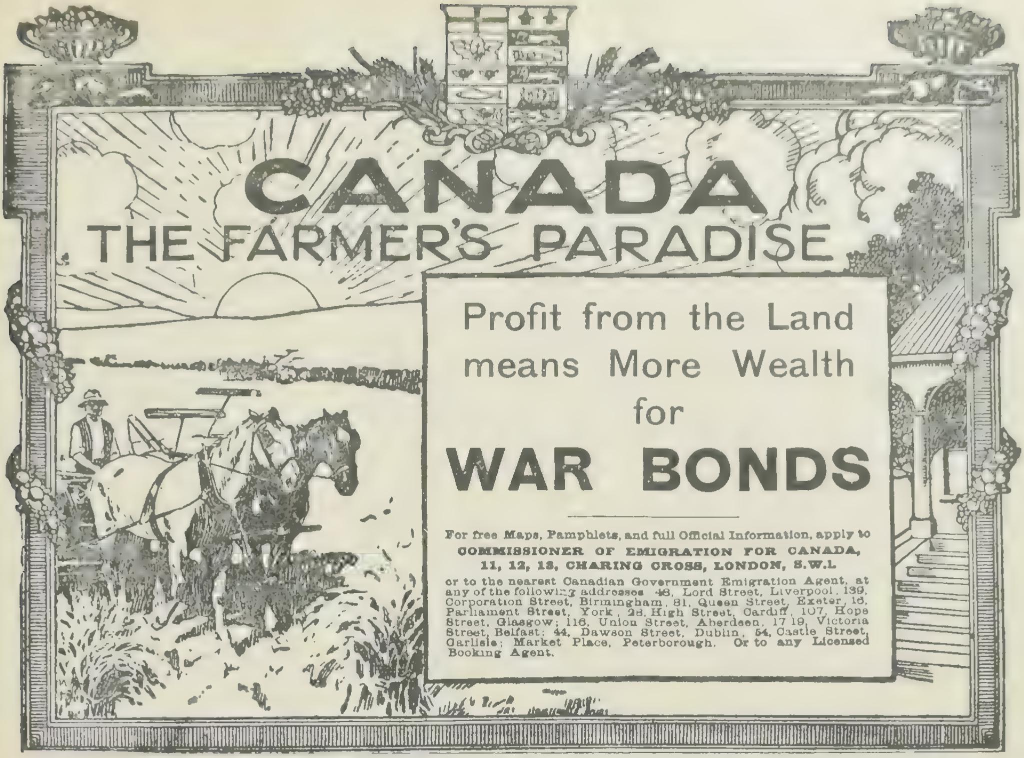
V

Vennell, Walter, Montreal—Moore Barracks Hospital, Shorncliffe.

W

Warren, Lt. H. D. (R.C.D.), Toronto—Brown's Hotel, W.
Webber, Lt. W. J., Ottawa—Morley's Hotel.
Wills, Sgt. C. P., St. John, N.B.—Woodcote Park Hospital, Epsom.
Workman, Lt. E. E., Montreal—Georgian House, St. James.

Among recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, have been :—Lt. J. W. Coles, Sec. Lt. D. C. Burke (R.A.F.), Lt. R. P. Calliper, Lt. H. C. Rolph, Lt. W. C. Warren, Lt. H. Hampton Essex, Capt. H. M. Ireland (R.A.F.), Lt. A. M. G. Farrer (Jermyn Court Hotel), Maj. F. L. Lomer, Lt. L. R. Jackman, Lt. C. W. Cameron, C.E. (R.A.F.) (Kingsley Hotel), Lt. E. B. Howell, Miss Kitty Armour, V.A.D. (Curzon Hotel), Maj. F. Palmer, Lt. J. H. Adams, Lt. H. A. Sewell, Lt. G. F. Harvey, Lt. M. E. St. C. Ward, Capt. H. J. Laurie (National Hotel), Capt. Oliver (Carlton Hotel), Sub. Lt. R. W. Shepherd, R.N.V.R. (H.M.S. *Obdurate*), Lt. H. Millar, Capt. B. Phillips, Lt. C. C. Martin, Capt. C. P. Coatsworth, Capt. W. B. Elliott (R.A.), Lt. E. D. Cook, Lt. J. E. Mitchell, Lt. C. E. Horsman, Lt. Philip B. Stairs Lt. R. F. Patchell, Lt. A. E. Berr (Queen's Hospital, Sidcup), Lt. G. O. Kemp, Lt. T. R. Merritt, Lt. C. F. Lalor, Maj. W. G. Hanson, Lt. R. G. Wurtele, Capt. M. L. Doyle, Capt. McRoberts, Capt. D. A. G. Parsons, Capt. H. G. Clarke, Lt. R. G. Barclay, Maj. C. A. Hope, Lt. E. S. Phillips, Lt. A. L. Manuel, Lt. E. Perc Crossen, Capt. F. H. Prescott, Capt. M. Jacobi, Capt. J. P. Verner, Capt. G. S. Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. A. [illegible], Lt. L. D. Fellowes, Lt. W. P. Day, Lt. K. Eaton (Vancouver), Lt. [illegible] W. Rivers (Ottawa), Lt. R. Schofield Morris (Hamilton), Lt. A. A. Magann, Lt. [illegible] E. Mackenzie, Lt. W. J. R. Stewart (Halifax), Lt. J. H. Garl



CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land
means More Wealth
for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1

or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool, 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 23, High Street, Cardiff, 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen, 17 19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin, 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated. Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting SPORT, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	31/6	18/-	9/-
Canada or Newfoundland	32/- or $8	19/- or $4.75	9/6 or $2.40
All Other Countries	36/-	20/6	10/4

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates:-

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs 41.75	23.75	12
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,, 42.25	25	12.50
To all other Countries	,, 47.50	27	13.50

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £

Name

Address

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page v.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Printed by the Avenue Press (L. Upcott Gill & Son, Ltd.), 55-57, Drury Lane, London, W.C.2, and published by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Craven House, 115 Kingsway, London, England, and by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., "Canada" Offices, 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King St. East, Toronto. Saturday, Oct. 19, 1918

V.C. FOR CANADIAN PIPER.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 668. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper.

LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1918.

Price 8d.
(20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

THE Canadian Pacific Railway issues for members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force and Canadians in the Imperial Army or Navy visiting Canada on leave

RETURN TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE

good for ninety days, from Canadian ports of landing to destinations in Canada.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.

6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL; 1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER; 4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM; 18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL; 120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW; 41, Victoria Street, BELFAST; or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

LIVERPOOL, LONDON, BRISTOL & GLASGOW

To CANADA & U.S.A.

Regular Service from VANCOUVER

To JAPAN & CHINA.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage apply—

Canadian Pacific Ocean Services Ltd.,

Managers and Agents,

14, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, & 103, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, LONDON; Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL; 18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL; 25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW; 88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE; 50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY; or Local Agents Everywhere.

THE NEW R. A. F. UNIFORM

Please write for patterns and price list.

Tel. 3398 Gerrard.

SAVOY TAYLORS GUILD, Ltd.

NAVAL and MILITARY TAILORS and OUTFITTERS,

87 to 95, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2

Everything supplied for service outfits.

"WAR MADE IN EARNEST MAKETH WARS TO CEASE, AND VIGOROUS PROSECUTION HASTENS PEACE."
—*Tuke.*

INDOOR WORKERS

When lack of exercise, excessive brain-work, or nerve strain make you feel languid—tired, depressed—a little

TRADE **"FRUIT SALT"** MARK

in a glass of cold water will clear your head and tone your nerves.

This world-famous natural aperient gently stimulates the liver, the body's filter. With this important organ working properly the blood becomes pure, and the nerves normal Sound, refreshing sleep, a clear brain, and good digestion are sure to follow.

CAUTION.—Examine carefully the wrapper, bottle, and capsule, and remember that **"FRUIT SALT" is prepared ONLY by J. C. ENO, Limited.**

Do not be imposed upon by imitations.

"Fruit Salt" Works, Pomeroy Street, London, S.E.

SOLD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

AFTER—THE—WAR

TRADE WITH CANADA

British Manufacturers, Exporters, and others who are contemplating the extension of their Markets to Canada after the war, are invited to write us for TRADE BULLETINS, showing the pre-war value of Canadian Imports from the United Kingdom, Germany, &c., together with useful suggestions and other data.

For Full Information, apply to the

PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT,
CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY,
ORIENT HOUSE, 42/45, New Broad Street, LONDON, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
ALSO
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada, and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address—
COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX - LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA LEITH.
NEW YORK—LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LONDON.
BOSTON LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK—CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA - GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE - MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE
LUXURY
AND
CHEAPNESS
AND TRAVEL
SPEEDILY
TO
CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

For Full Particulars apply CUNARD LINE, 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2., 117, New Street, Birmingham, 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 1 & 2, Millbay Road, Plymouth, 18a, High Street, Cardiff; Head Office, Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool, or to Local Agents

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL QUEBEC - MONTREAL
(Summer Service)
LIVERPOOL HALIFAX - PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL—QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
BRISTOL PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W. 1 and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

SEND US A POSTCARD.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units.—Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting **SPORT**, apply to Mr. John S. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting **LANDS**, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.

Canadian Government Railways
NEARING THE MILLION MARK
Canadian Government Railways
WINNIPEG
FORT WILLIAM
PORT ARTHUR
COCHRANE
TORONTO
MONTREAL
QUEBEC
MONCTON
ST JOHN
SYDNEY
HALIFAX
OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19, COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46, LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20, WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75, UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

QUEBEC

CANADA.

THE PROVINCE OF PROSPERITY.

Vast natural resources and an industrious, thrifty, and enterprising population have brought unexampled prosperity to this Province.

No Province of the Dominion offers more startling opportunities for the investor. Immense water powers, now running to waste, will produce electricity for industrial purposes in unlimited volume; vast forests will supply an enormous cut of timber and wood pulp; rich mineral depo its hold out alluring opportunities to the prospector; extensive tracts of fertile land suitable for general farming and dairying await settlement. Next to its lands and forests, the Fish and Game of the Province are among its most valuable assets, providing splendid commercial opportunities and incomparable sport. Quebec is the Sportsman's Paradise, the Holiday-maker's Elysium, and a land of opportunity for all.

For further particulars apply to:—

Lt.-Col. P. PELLETIER,

Agent-General for Quebec,

36, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

A great name

has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

HELP TO WIN THE WAR

By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our

GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD

AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

7 o'clock
Safety Razor.

The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.

'K' SERVICE BOOT

in stout Brown Calf with selected soles of Anhydrous Waterproof Leather. Of immense durability.

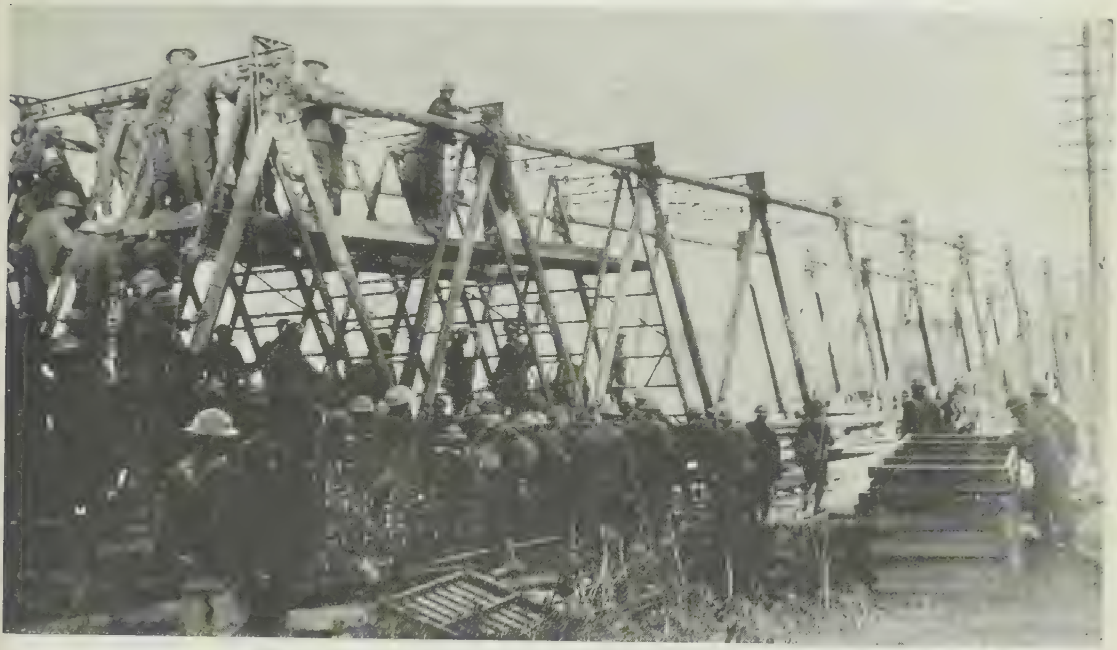
STOCKED IN HALF SIZES.

BALDWIN SMITH,
233a, REGENT STREET
(near Oxford Circus and opposite Argyle House)
LONDON, —— W.

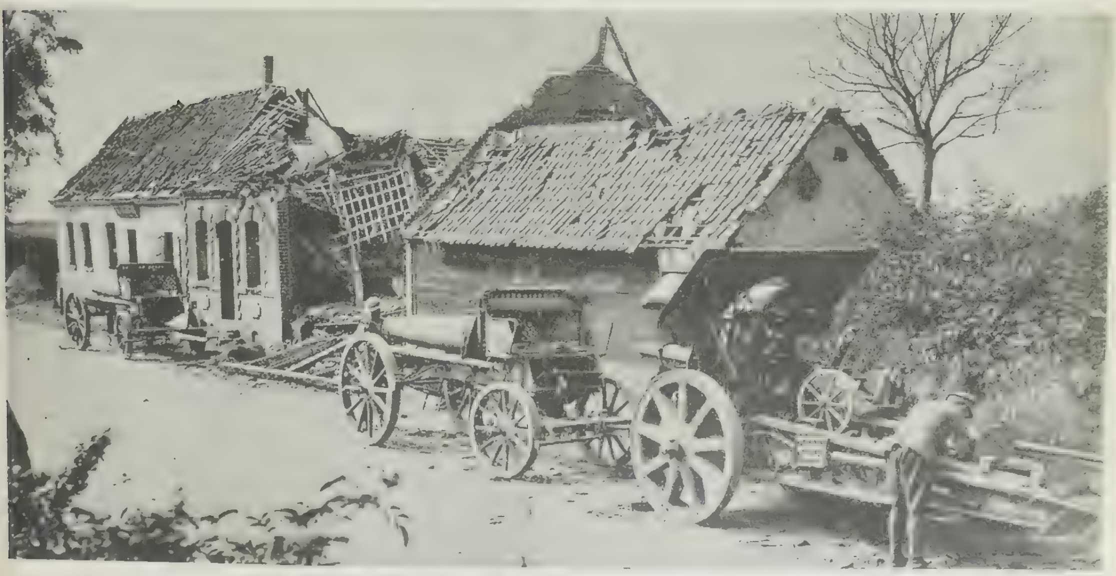
CANADA

No. 668. SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D. WEEKLY

WITH THE ADVANCING CANADIANS.



ENGINEERS CONSTRUCTING A BRIDGE ACROSS A RIVER ON THE WAY TO CAMBRAI.



A LARGE GERMAN GUN, PROVIDED WITH EXTRA BARREL, CAPTURED BY THE CANADIANS.
Canadian War Records Photographs.

CANADA
AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 6d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page v).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—
Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND. | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95 King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd."

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS.

The Editor will consider articles, photographs, and communications of general interest on Canadian subjects. Rejected matter can only be returned if the necessary postage is enclosed, and no responsibility is undertaken for the safe return of such matter.
Letters and articles must be written on one side of the paper only.
The views expressed by contributors writing over their own signatures are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.
The Editor will be glad to consider contributions giving expression to views on matters of general interest affecting the political or economic relations between the Dominion and the Mother Country. When payment is desired the fact should be stated.
Although verse is occasionally published, it is not specially desired, and is not paid for
In the absence of any expressed agreement to the contrary, the copyright of all articles published in "Canada" belongs to the Canada Newspaper Company, Ltd.
We are always glad to receive the loan of photographs of interesting Canadian subjects for reproduction. The originals will be carefully preserved and duly returned.
Letters may be addressed care of our offices to be called for (not forwarded).

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

PAGE
Photographs at the Front and in England 111, 126, 127
V.C. for Canadian Piper 114
Obituary 114
Canadians Take Douai and Le Cateau 115
Canada's Overseas Military Forces: Notes........ 116
Casualties to Officers 117
Casualties to N.C.O.s and Men 121
Purely Personal 125
Wounded Canadian Officers · Hospitals and Wounds 129
Military Crosses and Military Medals 131, 132
The Beaver Hut Theatre 133
From East to West 136, 141

JUNKER EYE-WASH.

THE Prussian Junkers who uphold the Hohenzollern just so long as he fully upholds their privileges have dictated the reply to President Wilson which they consider will most favourably influence their army. At present it is a war of words and we can safely leave Dr. Woodrow Wilson to indite his searching questions and lofty replies. Officially the Hun is a colossal but clumsy liar. His pained denial of U-boat atrocities and other offences against the laws of God and man are merely eye-wash for his own people. When the Hun prates of "the honour of the German people" an opportunity is open to the President of expressing the scorn of honest men in such words that perchance the seared conscience of the ravishers of Belgium may be stirred.

There is one point in the lying statement signed by "Solf" which will be unanimously agreed to by all the Allies. He asks for a "Peace of Justice." This he is fully entitled to. Stern and implacable justice must be done in the name of outraged humanity for all his crimes. To mention but one—the deportation after unspeakable outrage of women from the captured cities of Belgium and France. What penalty does justice demand for this alone?

In this exchange of words across the Atlantic some people are asking where do we and France come in? We both come in at the bed-rock; there is some gravel to be washed away first. There is no fear that anything will be said at Washington that will embarrass the Allies. Although President Wilson has refused to make himself a party to the Declaration of London he is as fully convinced of the imperative necessity of utterly destroying Prussian autocracy as any of those who fight to-day against the Hun.

He is like the skilful surgeon who carefully and deliberately cuts down to expose the diseased bone—it is then obvious that it must be excised. Twist and turn as the Hun may in his pretences and lies, the scalpel of Dr. Wilson will exhibit even to the German people their septic condition and the absolute necessity for an operation. This it is hoped they may wish to do for themselves. The reign of terror of the Bolsheviks will be nothing to that of the Field-Greys when they once begin.

* *

THE OBLIGATION OF CITIZENSHIP.

A STRONG protest has been made in the *Manitoba Free Press* against the entry into Canada of any emigrants who do not "unreservedly accept all the obligations of Canadian citizenship." This protest, we well know, will be most heartily acclaimed by all Canadians in khaki. Their Canadian citizenship means more to them to-day, it has entailed great sacrifices but it has also brought great honour. Never again will Canadians countenance any bargain with alien immigrants where, to secure settlers for unoccupied lands, release would be granted from the full duties of citizenship.

The protest we refer to has lately arisen owing to the arrival in Winnipeg of a number of settlers from the United States, who had to leave the Republic owing to their unwillingness to accept military service. Apparently they have been permitted to enter Canada with the assurance that they will be exempt from such service. An eye-witness of the arrival of one these bands of immigrants testifies to their undesirable appearance. The mere fact that they were of such poor physique that Canada would not ask or desire their military service does not make them in any way desirable citizens, much as the Dominion may need additional settlers.

It is true that Canada has not scrutinized too carefully in the past those who claimed admission to her broad free lands. Some of them have still to be assimilated and it will take time to do so. The general feeling now is strongly against indiscriminate immigration and it would perhaps be as well if the boys in khaki who have so splendidly upheld the name and honour of Canada would express in their letters home just how they feel on this question. After the war we can count on an ever-increasing number of first-class settlers from the United States, and it is a poor compliment to them and to Canada to accept their undesirables. In the future Canada can afford to pick and choose those to whom she will grant the honour of her citizenship. It would be well to commence right now.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

A Heroic Canadian Piper. On the honourable roll of winners of the Victoria Cross there are the names of several pipers—most famous among them, perhaps, Piper Findlater, who played "The Cock o' the North" when the Gordon Highlanders stormed the heights of Dargai. The latest of the awards of the Victoria Cross to members of the Canadian Corps—now numbering 40—adds another to the gallery of brave pipers who have, by their coolness and heedlessness of danger, though themselves at the time non-combatants, done so much to win the fight.

There is no finer example of the power of the pipes to stir men to their utmost than the record of Pte. James Richardson, of a Manitoba battalion. Not only his action in the face of the enemy, but his end is in full keeping with the Gaelic traditions of the master-pipers of old.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada" so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

Having been detailed to take back a wounded comrade and some prisoners, he left his pipes behind. Although strongly urged not to do so, he insisted on returning to recover them—and "he has never been seen since."

* * *

Repressed by the Censor.

Inaccurate statements are made by the censor, by war correspondents, and by the newspapers themselves, but, except in the case of the first, it is difficult to believe that they are made intentionally. It is nevertheless galling to Canadians to see the capture of some village or strategic point conceded to some other division when the credit belongs to them. In the hard fighting from Arras to Cambrai, on which the success of the whole British offensive so largely depended, the Canadian Corps took a most prominent part. It was a spear-head on which Foch could and did safely rely.

In the capture of men and of guns the Canadians have to their credit a very important percentage of the whole British gains. But the fact has either been overlooked in the British Press or repressed by the Censor. Canadians have won their full share of glory, and the price has not been light, as our columns for weeks past have testified. There is no desire to vaunt their achievements unduly—the Army knows—but Canadians should be given credit in the British Press for their own captures.

* * *

Lipsett of the 3rd and Reid of Ontario.

This week we have to report the sudden loss of two men who have both done good work for Canada. General Lipsett was a very able soldier, who enjoyed the confidence and esteem of everyone who was brought into contact with him. Under him the 3rd Division won deservedly a very high reputation, and quite recently he had been given the command of a British Division. Thorough in all he did, keen and active, he took many risks in order to see things for himself, and his zeal cost him his life. He did valuable work in the Canadian Militia before the war, and, but for the well-known prejudice of Sir Sam Hughes against Imperial officers, he would have had fuller scope for his great abilities earlier in the war.

The death of the Agent-General for Ontario was a shock to his many friends, although his health had been precarious for some time. Richard Reid worked indefatigably for the interests of his Province before the war, and since its outbreak he was most active in seeing that the very generous contributions of his Province were always well and usefully expended. He will be much missed both in official and private circles.

* * *

Huns as Coal-Miners.

Cannot Canada lend the British Government a few men who have been accustomed to handling alien labour, and so help to get out the much-needed coal? There are plenty of German prisoners, many, no doubt, with previous experience of coal-mining, but the Under Secretary for War in the House of Commons on Tuesday excused the non-employment of Germans in the coal mines on the grounds of the language difficulty, and that British miners would not work with them.

This silly excuse was apparently accepted. The language difficulty can be overcome by the use of interpreters, and no one would ask a British miner to work with the Hun, but he would be very willing to boss the Hun at work. If the British Government really wants coal got out, and will allot the prisoners and the mines, there are plenty of Canadians in khaki who would guarantee that the coal was produced.

* * *

A Canadian Preacher in the Shipyards.

A striking article by a special correspondent of the *Times* tells of the fine service performed by a Canadian preacher in the shipyards of the United States. This is Dr. Charles A. Eaton, pastor of the Madison Avenue Baptist Church, New York, who, as head of the National Service Section of the United States Shipping Board, has proved himself one of the great driving forces in the present American shipbuilding effort. Not only is Dr. Eaton a born orator, but he can organise as well as preach and speak. He himself has delivered many a stirring address to the shipyard workers, driving home in the most telling fashion the meaning of the war and the objects for which it is being fought. Moreover, he has collected a corps of speakers who tour the shipyards in pairs, one of each couple being a layman—often a parson and the other a soldier—often a Canadian.

"The Pacific Coast, where ships are now being very rapidly built, is a long way from the seat of the war," says the *Times* writer, "and I know that by his sincerity, his generosity, and his oratory Dr. Eaton has rendered magnificent war service to the Allies." It is a fine tribute to a fine work, and we only regret that something of the kind was not done here long ago. We might then have heard less of "grievances" and of strikes on the Clyde and on the East Coast of England. It is some time now since *Canada* suggested the sending of Canadian soldiers on a tour among the munition and shipyard workers of the United Kingdom. Dr. Eaton's success shows what a good opportunity has been missed.

* * *

The Duke of Connaught's Forecast.

The Duke of Connaught made a particularly interesting speech at the meeting held on Monday night to inaugurate the closing appeal for £50,000 for the Archbishops' Western Canada Fund. As one who had been in the Dominion when war broke out, he paid a moving tribute to the magnificent way in which Canada had rallied to the side of the Mother Country, and the astonishing feeling of devotion then displayed, and he touched upon the probable effects of the war upon Canada and the Canadians.

On the part of the men who have been fighting in Europe, his Royal Highness anticipated a greater affection for England, which will make them more than ever part and parcel of the Empire. As for the country as a whole, he is convinced that Canada has a greater future in front of it even than it had before. He looks forward, as we all do, to Canada attracting a very large proportion of the overflowing population of this country, especially of those now in the Army.

* * *

The Church in the West.

His Royal Highness joined with the two Archbishops in bearing testimony, from his personal experience, to the good work accomplished in the West by means of the Fund on whose behalf the meeting was held. Those who went from this country to Canada for the Fund, he said, had done a noble work, and he commended the appeal to all those who wished to see that work continued and extended.

The position at the present time was explained by the Archbishop of Canterbury, who presided. They had spent £150,000; they had acquired 168 sites for missions and churches; they had spent large sums in training men for ordination; and they wanted at the end of the ten years to hand over to the Canadian Church a capital sum which would enable the work to endure.

**

SIR DOUGLAS HAIG AND CANADIANS.

In his despatch, just issued, Sir Douglas Haig pays a tribute to the services, during the Cambrai fighting in March last, of the Canadian Cavalry Brigade and those Canadian Engineers who formed part of General Carey's mixed force. He mentions the taking of measures for the employment of the Canadian Corps for counter-attack, "in the event of the enemy succeeding in piercing my front."

**

In the course of their visit to Liverpool last week the Royal Italian Carabinieri Band were the guests of the Cunard Company at the Cunard Building.

Quite a number of men who have seen service overseas and have been wounded and discharged (says the *Daily Record*) have joined the R.N.-W.M.P.

Canada's Trafalgar Day tribute to British sailors who have fallen in the war was in the form of a maple leaf, 8 ft. high, made of bronze chrysanthemums.

Lt. Wesley F. Robinson, R.A.F., who was incorrectly stated in our last issue to be missing, is now in England awaiting his discharge. He returned from France in July.

Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., who is visiting his home at Owen Sound, Ont., predicts (says a *Daily Record* cablegram) that Canadian airmen will bomb Berlin before the spring.

Approximately 700,000 cups of tea, coffee and cocoa are given away monthly by the Canadian Y.M.C.A. in France, under normal conditions. The "Y" concerts entertain over 100,000 men monthly.

CANADIAN PIPER WHO DISAPPEARED.

V.C. Awarded after Lapse of Two Years.

The award of the Victoria Cross to another Canadian is announced in a *London Gazette* Supplement, dated Tuesday, October 22 :—

28930 Pte. (Piper) James Richardson, late Manitoba R.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty when, prior to attack, he obtained permission from his Commanding Officer to play his company "over the top."

As the company approached the objective, it was held up by very strong wire and came under intense fire, which caused heavy casualties, and demoralised the formation for the moment. Realising the situation, Piper Richardson strode up and down outside the wire, playing his pipes with the greatest coolness. The effect was instantaneous. Inspired by his splendid example, the company rushed the wire with such fury and determination that the obstacle was overcome and the position captured.

Later, after participating in bombing operations, he was detailed to take back a wounded comrade and prisoners.

After proceeding about 200 yards Piper Richardson remembered that he had left his pipes behind. Although strongly urged not to do so, he insisted on returning to recover his pipes. He has never been seen since, and death has been presumed accordingly owing to lapse of time.

The late Piper Richardson was the son of the Chief of Police at Chilliwack, B.C. He was born in Scotland in 1895, and enlisting in the 16th Bn. ("C" Coy.) came over with the First Contingent in 1914. He was wounded on October 9, 1916, during the Somme fighting, and was reported missing the same day.

* *

The gross cash value of material salvaged by the Canadian Corps in France during August and September, 1916, and from March, 1917, to August 31, 1918, was $18,233,678.

Capt. W. N. Gilmour, M.C., R.A.M.C. (a son of Mr. W. A. Gilmour, Collector of Customs at Brockville, Ont.), was a passenger on the torpedoed *Galway Castle*. Capt. Gilmour was saved, but lost all his personal effects.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS

Adams.—On the 15th inst., at No. 2, Milldown Road, Seaford, to Amy E. Adams, widow of the late Capt. W. H. Adams—a son.

Homer-Dixon.—On October 13, at Hindhead, Surrey, the wife of Lt.-Col. F. Homer-Dixon, D.S.O., Canadian Cavalry, of a daughter.

MARRIAGES

Burn Tidswell. On Wednesday, October 16, 1918, at Holy Trinity Church Folkestone, G. Drummond Burn, Lt., C.A.S.C., only son of Sir George and Lady Burn, of Ottawa, Canada, to Audrey Katharine Howard, younger daughter of the late Lt.-Col. Tidswell, C.F.A., of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and Mrs. Tidswell, "Trenholme," 33, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

DEATHS

Jackson.—Suddenly, at Monte-Bello, Quebec, Canada, of pneumonia, Charles Stewart Robertson, younger son of the late Thomas Jackson, blacksmith, and of Mrs. Thos. Jackson, Noiram, Ulundi Road, Johnstone, and of Eaglesham (By cable.)

Reid.—On October 21, in his 57th year, at his residence, Briarcourt, Hampton Hill, Lt.-Col. Richard Reid, Agent-General for Ontario, the dearly-loved husband of Alice Reid. Funeral, Thursday, October 24, at 12 o'clock, at St. James' Church, Park Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex. Station, Fulwell.

On Service.

Adams. Killed in action, on September 2, Percy Redmond Adams, British Columbia Regiment, youngest son of Fredk Glynn Adams, of Beechfield, Haywards Heath, aged 34.

Barrie. -Died of wounds, on October 2, Thomas Brown Barrie, M.C., Captain, Canadian Infantry, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Barrie, Gauldry, Wormit, Fife.

Donald. Killed in action, on September 30, 1918, (2566) Trooper Walter Leslie Donald, son of J. P. Donald, of Pictou, N.S., formerly of Toronto and Lindsay, Ont.

Duncan. -Killed in action, on September 28, William Duncan, Canadian Infantry, third son of John Duncan, 25, Buccleuch Place, Edinburgh.

Martin.—On the 29th ult., killed in action in France, Pte. Edward Martin, Canadian Mounted Rifles, eldest son of Thomas and Christina Martin, Drumlanrig Mains, Thornhill, aged 32 years. Deeply mourned.

Morgan. Killed in action, on October 6, Lt. Hugh Philip Morgan, M.M., aged 26, Alberta Regiment, youngest son of the late B. Ellis Morgan and Mrs. Morgan, 2, Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth.

Morrison. Killed in action, on September 27, Cpl. John A. Morrison, Canadians, aged 25, youngest son of John Morrison, Bogside, Balmore. Deeply mourned. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

Rowe. Killed in action, on October 8, after four years' service, Arthur Barton Rowe, Lt., Manitoba Regiment, O.M.F.C., second son of the late J. G. Rowe, Esq., Norwich, Ontario, and Mrs. Rowe, now of Folkestone, England

Williamson. Killed in action, on September 28, 1918, L.-Sgt. John Williamson, Canadians (Edmonton Regiment), aged 35, dearly-beloved third son of the late Kenneth Williamson and Mrs. Williamson, Curriemuirend, Juniper Green, Midlothian

Young. Killed in action, October 13, James Christian Lawrence Young, Major, Canadian Divisional Headquarters, dearly-beloved husband of "Phil" E. Young (*née* Beaufort), and eldest son of Lt.-Col James Young, M.D., formerly of Bristol. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

A coloured portrait of the late Lt.-Col. Richard Reid, Agent General for Ontario, appeared as a Supplement to "Canada" September 12, 1914, and a few copies can be obtained at Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2, price 1

OBITUARY.

Death of the Lieut.-Governor of Quebec.

At Quebec, on Sunday last, the death occurred of his Honour Sir Pierre Evariste Le Blanc, who had been Lt.-Governor of the Province of Quebec since February, 1915, and had been in ill-health for some months. He was born August 10, 1854, being the youngest son of the late Mr. Joseph Le Blanc, of St. Martin. A graduate of McGill University, he was called to the Bar at Montreal in 1879, and entered the Quebec Legislature in 1882, and from 1892 to 1897 he acted as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, and led the Opposition from 1904 to 1908. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1916. He is survived by his widow, Hermine, daughter of the late Mr. T. Beaudry, of Montreal, whom he married in 1886, and leaves a son and two daughters. (Portrait on page 125.)

Death of the Agent-General for Ontario.

We regret to record the death of Lt.-Col. Richard Reid, Agent-General for Ontario, which occurred at his residence, Briar Court, Uxbridge Road, Hampton Hill, on Monday last. He was born at Millbank, Perth County, Ontario, and educated at St. Catharines and Ottawa, and for some time farmed near Berlin (now Kitchener), Ont., specially interesting himself in cattle breeding. In conjunction with Mr. W. H. Massey and Mr. R. J. Fleming, he originated the Canadian Jersey Cattle Society. He interested himself in educational work, and was Chairman of the Board of Education in Berlin. In March, 1913, he was appointed Agent-General by his friend, the late Sir James Whitney, and prior to the war conducted an energetic emigration campaign. Since August, 1914, he had mainly devoted himself to soldiers' welfare work. The establishment of the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, was largely due to Lt.-Col. Reid's initiative, and he was an active member of the Committee of Lady Drummond's Maple Leaf Clubs, of which the Ontario Government has been a munificent supporter. His services were recognised by his appointment as Hon. Lt.-Colonel of the 108th Bn. Canadian Militia.

THE LATE LT.-COL. RICHARD REID.
Agent-General for Ontario in London.

Col. Reid's sympathetic nature and kindly disposition endeared him to a large circle of friends, by whom he will be greatly missed. He was a member of Canada Lodge and the Canada Club, and on the Executive of the recently-founded Canadian Association.

In 1886 he married as his first wife Miss Alice Woodsend, of Nottingham. His eldest son was killed in action on October 10, 1916; other sons are Lt. Gilbert S. Reid, M.C., New Brunswick Regt., and Lt. Douglas C. Reid, C.F.A., and two sons and a daughter are in Canada. His second wife, Miss Mulholland, of Toronto, whom he married in 1914, and their son, born in 1915, survive. Lt.-Col. Reid was a brother-in-law of Mr. F. W. Sumner, Agent-General for New Brunswick.

At Moncton, Mr. C. F. Burns. At Sherbrooke, Mr. William Farwell (83); Mr. L. C Belanger, K.C. (78). At Montreal, Mr. H. H. Fred Hughes (72); Mr. W. O. Farmer (80); Mr. A. H. Dalrymple; Mr. Emile Lamarche, ex-M.P. At Ottawa, Mr. Charles Spencer, for 45 years in the service of the C.P.R.; Mr. B. S. Hastey (34), ex-alderman. At Toronto, Mr. R. B Fudger, a director of the Robert Simpson Co., Ltd. At Calgary, Mr. J. M. Spence. At Revelstoke, Mr. A. B. Clabon. At Vancouver, Mr. R. F. Wallis, M.P.P. for Alberni; Dr. F. F. Wesbrook, President of the University of British Columbia.

Capt. Chatton Stephens (32), formerly of the Stock Exchange, whose death is announced from Montreal, was a son-in-law of Sir Edward Kemp. He was gassed at the Second Battle of Ypres. His mother and his little son were drowned on the *Lusitania*

CANADIANS TAKE DOUAI AND LE CATEAU

Acts of Outstanding Gallantry in the Cambrai Fighting.

BETTER than any general descriptions are the bare records of individual acts of gallantry for bringing home to the reader a true picture of the conditions under which the Canadian Corps has waged, since September 27, this terrible battle of Cambrai (writes Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press correspondent). The following cases, gathered almost haphazard, are entirely typical of the general character of the fighting, which frequently resolved itself into single-handed attacks on enemy strongholds.

In the attack on Bourlon Wood on September 27, when heavy rifle fire developed from Quarry Wood, a private rushed the position alone and drove the enemy into a dugout, holding them there till help arrived. One hundred and forty-six of all ranks, including a Battalion Headquarters Staff, were captured. In subsequent fighting on the same day this gallant soldier was fatally wounded.

In a night attack by a Quebec battalion in the Marcoing line, a lieutenant, who won his Military Medal in the ranks, found his platoon held up by machine-gun fire from a railway embankment which lay in front of the objective. Realising that unless silenced the entire advance must be held up, he called for two volunteers and attacked. Under continual heavy fire and blinded by flares the enemy was throwing up, the little party crawled the entire distance. Awaiting his chance, the lieutenant ordered bombs to be thrown and rushed the post, killing two of the crew and capturing a third, the remainder falling victims to the bombs. Owing to the heat caused by their intense fire he was unable to remove the machine guns, but after putting them out of action sent word back that the advance might be resumed.

A Fine Record of Captures.

While leading a platoon against Bourlon Wood, a lieutenant of a British Columbia battalion found himself held up by machine-gun fire from a sunken road. Taking his men round the flank, he captured the stronghold, killing the crew and capturing one officer and ten other ranks, with one field gun and four machine guns. Later, having passed through our front wave, his party was checked by a strong enemy post south of Bourlon Wood. Many of his own company by this time were casualties, so after gathering together details from another company he rushed the post alone, killing an officer and capturing 45 prisoners with five machine guns. Pushing on to the final objective, the party captured two officers and 45 other ranks.

On October 1, at Blécourt, this intrepid officer found himself in command of a company now reduced to 50 of all ranks. With this little band he captured 80 prisoners and 17 machine guns. In two days' fighting his record was 3 officers, 180 other ranks, 1 field gun and 26 machine guns captured.

Enemy Withdrawal—Canadians in Douai.

The following despatches have also been received from Mr. Livesay by the Canadian War Records Office:—

Wednesday, October 16.

Beyond sending patrols across the Sensée River at Aubigny-au-Bac, the front of the Canadian Corps has been practically static during the past two days. This does not mean that the line is quiet; on the contrary, it is very active. The enemy harasses us continually with machine-gun fire from across this watery waste, and last night shelled heavily. His snipers are busy, and altogether our men would prefer getting forward to holding the present line, which extends from south-west of Douai, on the west side of the Canal de la Sensée, to the south bank of the Sensée River, and thence east to where we have contact with the British troops. It is merely a matter of time before the enemy must get out.

Heavy rains add to the discomfort of the troops, but at the same time render more difficult the enemy problem.

Friday, October 18.

The anticipated withdrawal of the Boche from this sector took place yesterday morning, and by evening we had pushed on several miles in pursuit. The 1st Canadian Brigade claim to be the first troops to enter Douai.

Either by luck or through his excellent meteorological science the enemy was favoured with the same conditions of fog that enabled him to make his famous retreat of 1917. Our airmen were unable to do effective work, and our infantry in pushing forward had a narrow range of vision. This morning the fog settled down very heavily, obscuring the sun.

An Admirable Piece of Bluff

The enemy put up an admirable piece of bluff when at five o'clock yesterday morning he made a false attack on the line of the Canal de la Sensée, which we held south of Douai, employing a large number of machine guns. We replied with a counter barrage, but before noon it became apparent that the front was not strongly held. The 1st Canadian Brigade crossed the canal at Ferin and rapidly pushed up to the outskirts of Douai. Meantime the Canadian Brigade crossed the canal further south and advanced through Goeulzin and Cantin, but, contrary to expectation, the enemy was nowhere to be found. Another Canadian Division on the right crossed at Brunemont, and east of the chain, and by night we had established a line well to the east from which to-day we advanced to the line Montigny, due east of Douai, Lewarde, Monchecourt, and Marquette, to which last point other Canadian troops advanced this morning after crossing the Scheldt. Our cavalry outposts are seeking touch with the enemy, but possibly he is still in full retreat. Except around Marquette the enemy resistance has not been serious, but he may yet make a stand west of Valenciennes.

HOUSES FIRED BY THE GERMANS IN CAMBRAI ARE IN CONSTANT DANGER OF FALLING.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

Canadian engineers again did fine work on the canal, throwing over cork pontoon bridges and establishing bridges for heavy traffic by nightfall. They discovered several booby traps, including an immense mine of over 200 shells. At the approach to Le Moulin the canal is very deep and protected by high wooded hills on the east slopes, so that the enemy might easily have held the position almost indefinitely.

The Capture of Le Cateau.

Friday, October 18.

It was known that at the time the Canadian infantry were fighting for the possession of Cambrai a Canadian infantry brigade attached to an English cavalry division was sailing off into the blue further south, and it now transpires through an official French source that it was the Canadian brigade which effected the capture of Le Cateau, together with two field guns, 132 machine guns, and 500 prisoners.

The attack was made from Montigny, due west of Le Cateau, the cavalry working through a series of villages where heavy opposition was encountered, and it was during this advance that a colonel of a Canadian Dragoon Regiment was killed.

Le Cateau itself was strongly defended by machine-gun posts, as our captures show, and was only stormed after the brigade had paid heavily in casualties. The city was found intact, though it has since been subjected to enemy shell fire. Both in the villages and in the city the civilian population was rescued.

In passing through the villages, the peasants, in their passion of joy, mobbed our horsemen, kissing the troopers, and the officers only extricated the units with considerable difficulty.

Though Le Cateau was not systematically destroyed, there were individual acts of vandalism. Perhaps the whole war has not produced so vile an act as an incident here related, which is vouched for by French official investigators. In Montigny a German officer lived 18 months with a French family. He was a pleasant fellow, taking meals with the family and playing the piano. One evening he failed to turn up for dinner, and they waited some time, but at midnight went to bed. At three o'clock in the morning the house was blown up by a mine, every one of the large family being killed. With the exception of an 18 months old child, they were old people, women and children.

Motor Machine Gunners' Good Work

Saturday Night, Oct. 19.

After capturing a series of villages on our right flank, including Lourches, a Western Ontario battalion to-day entered the Denain line, being established solidly thence east of Escoudin, east of Hornsing, to the east of Wandignies-Hamage.

Good work has been done by a Canadian independent force of motor machine gunners and cyclists, who pushed out east along the roads. Except on our right around Bouchais, which the enemy made the pivot of his withdrawal, the resistance encountered was not formidable, it being a fringe of machine gunners, of whom a certain number were captured.

Owing to the continued dense fog, now turning into rain, it is impossible to take aerial photographs or to do air scouting. We have gone fifteen miles forward in the past two days, practically blind. The Canadian Red Cross is rushing up lorry-loads of comforts for the afflicted population.

Huns Sack Douai.

A visit to Douai shows that the city has not been destroyed, but sacked. A half-hearted attempt was made to burn down part of the Grande Place, but as a whole the buildings are intact, including the wonderful old Hotel de Ville, with its superb Middle-Age decoration and frescoes. But here the hand of the Hun is evident. Many historic pictures have been removed from their frames. Its archives and files of its various business departments lie trampled on the floor in common ruin. Everything movable has gone in the Cathedral. Rich vestments litter the aisles, and stripped lead from the roof lies in piles awaiting removal. A clean sweep was made of the entire city; even those things not worth removing or too bulky have been trampled and broken. Perhaps to provide sacks to remove loot, feather beds have been emptied and tickings removed. The shell is perfect, but the contents have gone. It is a city of echoing silences, peopled only by starving cats.

Approaching Valenciennes.

Monday, October 2.

We are now everywhere in contact with the enemy, but whether it is his main force or a rearguard it is impossible to determine. It has rained steadily for the past two days, adding much to the difficulties of our troops, who yet, with the highest spirits, push forward on long marches. The enemy has blown up almost every bridge. Craters on corner roads make transport difficult, though the Canadian Engineers and railway troops are working night and day without intermission to restore communications. All this makes it extremely hard to get up rations. Here, however, the French civilians we have delivered have come to the help of our tired soldiers, taking them coffee at the outposts and overwhelming them with kindnesses.

The Canadian Corps has now rescued over 50,000 of these unfortunates. Sir Arthur Currie, the Corps Commander, yesterday visited the recaptured area, and was everywhere greeted enthusiastically. Nothing is too good for the Canadian deliverers. "I cannot believe it," said one woman whose sons escaped and have died for France—"I cannot believe it. I fear I shall wake. It has been one long nightmare; not so much of ill-usage as of fear. To think that you Canadians should have crossed the seas to be our deliverers!"

Our line this morning is pushed out east of Rouvignies, Herin, Oisy and Bellaing. Outposts are within two or three thousand yards of Valenciennes. Though the opposition is light and spasmodic, this advance is making great demands on the powers of our men, who nevertheless march blithely.

* *

HUNS SCATTER SKELETONS.

Mr. Fred James, the official correspondent of the Overseas Ministry, states that in the cemetery at Ecourt St. Quentin he saw the tomb or vault of one of the former leading families of the place deliberately destroyed. Not content with desecrating the exterior of the vault, the Huns had entered it and torn out the ends of the compartments where the bodies of the deceased members of the family were consigned, smashed open the caskets or coffins, and scattered the skeletons about the place

* *

CANADIAN RAILWAY TROOPS AND CAMBRAI.

In the week that Cambrai has been in our possession a great change has been brought about in and about the town, and I saw to-day what an important part the Canadian Railway Troops have contributed to this (writes Mr. James). The magnitude of the work they have accomplished in the few days since men from the two Canadian Divisions—the 2nd and 3rd—first entered the town in the darkness of the morning of October 9 is remarkable.

What the men call the "Cambrai Express" steamed into a yard drawn by a big engine that had probably been on the London-Manchester run a short time ago. It was made up of a long line of cars loaded to the gunnels with all kinds of supplies, from ammunition to bully beef and biscuits. Over all the lines running over the captured ground a regular schedule of trains is running from the lateral and feeder systems that lead forward from the seaboards. A network of lines has been woven over the whole area of territory that has been reclaimed in the past few eventful weeks.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Notes on Officers, etc.

The Royal Agricultural Society (16, Bedford Square, W.C.1) extend an invitation to officers of the O.M.F.C. to use the library and reading-room at the above address, and to inspect the Society's Experimental Farm at Woburn. Visits to farmers and livestock breeders throughout the United Kingdom will be arranged by the secretary upon application.

The 18th course C.T.W.S. will assemble to-day (Saturday). Vacancies have been allotted for 27 officers and 200 other ranks.

Capt. Charles Allen Yates, C.A.M.C., has been cashiered by General Court-Martial for knowingly making false statements regarding his professional qualifications, and for wearing wound stripes and a military decoration to which he was not entitled.

Brig-General J. H. Elmsley, the commander of the Canadian contingent of the Siberian Force, is gazetted temp. Major-General while specially employed; and Lt.-Col. G. E. McCuaig temp. Brig.-General vice Brig.-Gen. R. Rennie.

Lt.-Col. R. P. Clark, D.S.O., M.C., of Victoria, B.C., has been appointed to command a Brigade, vice Brig.-General Loomis, who has taken over the late Major-General Lipsett's Division. Col. Clark, who is a veteran of the South African war, was formerly identified with the 5th Regiment (Militia) at Victoria, and came overseas in 1914 as staff captain to Sir Arthur Currie (then commanding the Second Brigade). The new Brigadier's subsequent appointments, in rotation, included G.S.O.3 at Corps, O.C. the R.M.R., O.C. a First Brigade unit, G.S.O.1 at Bramshott (where he achieved great success), and G.S.O.2 Corps (Training).

Lt.-Col. H. E. Pense, D.S.O., M.C., of Kingston, arrived from France last Saturday on short furlough. Col. Pense, who is a well-known Kingston journalist, recently succeeded to the command of a battalion of the Eastern Ontario Regiment on the death of Lt.-Col Elmer W. Jones, D.S.O., of Brockville.

Capt. Frank McLorg, M.C. (Saskatoon), D.A.A.G. at London Headquarters, is at the Queen Alexandra Hospital, Millbank, recovering from a severe attack of influenza. Lt. W. H. Matcham, M.B.E. (Moose Jaw, Sask.), M.S.1.C., has also been a recent victim of the prevailing epidemic. Major C. W. MacInnis, chief intelligence officer at London Headquarters, is recovering from an attack of pleurisy.

Capt. F. L. Turnbull, of Saskatoon, who is attached to a Tunnelling Company of the Canadian Engineers, returned to France last week after spending short leave in England.

Lt. N. J. L. Davy, M.S.M., who recently received his commission, being promoted from the rank of Warrant Officer, Class I., is employed in the A.M.S. Branch at Argyll House. Lt. Davy enlisted at Winnipeg in October, 1914, and saw service in France on the headquarters staff of the Second Division, going to London Headquarters last December. He has held all N.C.O. ranks.

Capt. W. E. Ainley, C.A.M.C., has been invalided to Canada.

Capt. G. McPherson, C.F.C., has been returned to Canada on compassionate grounds.

N/S. M. Parks, C.A.M.C., has resigned her appointment and returned to Canada.

Lt. P. C. Thomson, E. Ont., has been retained in Canada, as has Capt. E. Bassett, E. Ont. (for duty). Lt.-Col. J. Y. Reid, Man., is retained on compassionate grounds.

Nursing Sister E. Vice, C.A.M.C., has resigned her appointment in England.

Appointments.

Major J. D. Gunn, Eng., to be second in command 3rd Engineers' Reserve Bn. Lt. C. E. Trask, N.S., to be Anti-Gas Officer, Bramshott Area, vice Lt. (A/Capt.) S. D. Dougall, Que., and Lt. P. W. Johnson, E. Ont., to be Anti-Gas Officer, Witley Area, vice Lt. R. S. Smith, B.C. Lt. W. J. Hutchens, C.M.G.C., has been appointed an instructor at the C.T.W.S., and Lt. H. C. Rathburn, N.S., an assistant instructor. The following instructional appointments have been made at the Canadian School of Gunnery:—Instructors (from assistant instructors): Capt. W. A. Richardson, M.C., Capt. H. S. Parker, and Lt. H. H. Wallace. Assistant instructors: Capt. J. F. C. Maunder, M.C., Lt. R. R. Gunter and Lt. A. G. Cushing.

Transfers.—Lt. J. K. Geddes, 1st C. Ont., to 2nd C. Ont.; Lt. A. W. MacMinn, Alta., to Que.

Returned to Canada.

Lt. G. A. Johnson, E. Ont., and Lt. S. C. Knapp, C.M.G.C. (Tank Branch), Capt. J. J. Whyte, C.A.M.C., Lt. N. B. Emory, 2nd C. Ont., Lt. R. M. Dick, E. Ont., Lt. E. H. Glanville, Sask.

For duty.—Capt. E. Clark, M.C., and F. W. Campbell, 1st C. Ont.; Capt. J. A. Le Royer, M.C., Que.; Major J. C. Calhoun. Nursing Sisters M. Carmichael, L. A. Dawson, M. Fortune, C. E. Greenwood, A. Hicks, B. Kay, C. C. MacDonald, and E. Neelands, C.A.M.C.; Lt. F. A. Thompson, C.A.P.C.; Lt. R. B. Viets, E. Ont

Permanently unfit G.S.—Lt.-Col. T. E. Perrett, Lts. H. Grayston and E. C. Longmore, C.R.T., Lt. R. Marsden, C.M.G.C., Capt. C. Houson, C.A.M.C.

Unfit G.S. six months.—Lt.-Col. J. F. Kidd and Capt. H. W. Byers, C.A.M.C.; Major A. E. Christie, D.S.O., Lt. B. Harvey, B.C., Capt. A. W. L. Butler, C.M.G.C., Capt. G. H. Waller, C.F.C., Lts. J. C. Auld and J. Montgomerie-Bell, Alta.; Lts. A. E. Caron and W. Lake, Que.; Lt. W. A. Toogood, E. Ont.

* *

Cpl. Eric Flowerdew, Lord Strathcona's Horse, brother of the late Lt. G. M. Flowerdew, V.C., is now completing his course at the R.F.A. Cadet School at Durrington Camp, Salisbury Plain. He came overseas from Walhachin, B.C., with the First Contingent.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Killed.

Algie, Lt. W. L., Cent. Ont.
Barnes, Lt. R. H., Alta.
Buchanan, Lt. C. F., B.C.
Cash, Lt. W. A., W. Ont.
Ferrier, Lt. W. F., M.M., E. Ont.
Giles, Lt. G. I., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Gwyn, Lt. D. S., M.C., Cav.
Haukinson, Lt. E. L., W. Ont
Hocken, Lt. R. H., Cav.
Livingstone, Lt. D., M.G.C.
Lowes, Lt. J. W., Sask.
McKenzie, Lt. I. R., E. Ont.
Mellett, Sister H., Nursing Service.
Milne, Capt. E. R., D.C.M., Alta.
Morwick, Lt. J. H., M.G.C
Rowe, Lt. A. B., Man.
Scott, Lt. A. McK., E. Ont.
Shreve, Lt. C. D., M.C., C.F.A
Skene, Lt. S. D., Cent. Ont.
van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. C. T., Cav.
Welsh, Lt. L. A., M.C., Cav.
Wilson, Lt. H. S., Cent. Ont
Young, Maj. J. C. L., Alta.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Killed.

Harker-Thomas, Lt. F. R., Cent. Ont.
O'Brien, Lt. W. J., Cent. Ont.
Palmer, Lt. H. A., D.C.M., Cent. Ont.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Killed, Now Reported Killed

Bouchette, Lt. E. E., Que.
Nicol, Lt. C. D., D.C.M., M.M., B.C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Burrows, Capt. C. S., Cent. Ont.
Millyard, Lt. R. de L., E. Ont.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Wounded, Now Reported Killed.

Reaume, Lt. J. S., Que.

Died of Wounds.

McMillan, Lt. R. D., C.F.A.
Parker, Capt. A. A., M.C., C.A.M.C.
Pattison, Lt. H. M., E. Ont.
Richmond, Lt. D., Alta.
Wilson, Lt. M.M., W. Ont

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Brown, Lt. R. E., M.C., Sask.
Foster, Capt. W. G., Cent. Ont.
Leptson, Lt. S., M.C., M.M., E. Ont.
Simpson, Maj. J. D., M.C., Alta.
Souter, Lt. J. G., M.M., Man.
Tingley, Capt. F. H., M.C., C.F.A.

Accidentally Killed.

Hopgood, Lt. E. W. F., Que., attd R.A.F.
Trotter, Lt. C., Alta., attd. R A.F

Died.

Burke, Lt. F. J., E. Ont.
Ferris, Capt. J. R., Alta.
Green, Sister M. E., Nursing Service.
Thurber, Lt S. W., M.C., N.S.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Drowned, Now Reported Drowned.

Enright, Capt. W. J., C.A.M.C.
MacPhail, Capt. D. G., Chap. Services.

Wounded.

Anderson, Lt. C. D., N.B.
Anderson, Lt. H. G., B.C.
Appleby, Lt. E., M.M., Que.
Babcock, Lt. A. E., W. Ont.
Bate, Lt. W. C., M.C., Eng.
Baxter, Maj. W. J., Cent. Ont., attd. W. Ont.
Black, Lt. D. Y., Cav.
Blair, Capt. A., Alta.
Bowerbank, Maj. G. S. S., M.C., E. Ont.
Bramwell, Lt. E. C., Eng.
Browning, Lt. S. H., Que.
Burgess, Lt. F. V. N.S.
Burgess, Maj. J. F., C.A.M.C.
Calder, Lt. D., D.C.M., Cent. Ont.
Carr, Lt. G., M.M., B.C.
Clark, Capt. and Qmr. F., C.A.M.C.
Colton, Lt. R., N.B.
Coneybeare, Lt. G. H. P., Que.
Copeland, Lt. J. B., Alta.
Coster, Capt. R. W. B., N.B.
Craig, Capt. R. F., C.F.A.
Creighton, Lt. K. T.; Man.
Crombie, Lt. V. R. A., Cent. Ont.
Cruickshank, Lt. G., R.C.H.A.
Curry, Lt. J. R., C.F.A.
Dalgleish, Lt. C. M., M.M., C. Ont.
Davidson, Lt. J., C.F.A.
Deane, Capt. H. T., M.C., E. Ont.
De Roo, Lt. L., Man.
Dickson, Lt. H. W., Man.
Dunning, Lt. W. E., Que.
Dunwoody, Lt. J. M., D.C.M., Cav.
Edie, Lt. C. A., D.C.M., M.M.
Falls, Capt. F. N. K., C.A.M.C.
Farrow, Lt N. A., Alta.
Ferne, Lt. G. B., C.M.G.C.
Finnigan, Lt. H., Cav.
Fitzgerald, Lt. W. A., M.M., C. Ont.
Foulds, Lt. R. H., C.M.G.C.
Freudemacher, Lt. A. H., Alta.
Frost, Capt. C. G., C.M.G.C.
Gillham, Lt. H. C., M.C., Man.
Gillies, Capt. J. M. N S
Goodwin, Lt. E. M. C., C.M.G.C.
Grant, Lt. J. A., E. Ont.
Griffin, Lt. P. G., Cav.
Guy, Lt. J. S. P., Alta.
Harper, Lt. D., Cent. Ont.
Hayden, Lt. F. L., M.M., Que.
Hayes, Lt. W. L., Sask.
Heaslip, Lt. R. E., Que.
Hooper, Maj. B. O., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Hutchison, Lt. J. C., M.C., Alta.
Inch, Capt. R. F., M.C., C.M.G.C.
James, Lt. T. A., Cav.
Johnstone, Lt. M., B.C.
Kappele, Lt.-Col. D. P., D.S.O., C.A.M.C.
Kemp. Lt. G. O., E. Ont.
Langfier, Lt. J. M., Man.
Laycock, Lt. G. R., M.M., B.C.
Le Sueur, Capt. N. L., Que.
Livingstone, Lt. A., C.F.A.
Longworthy, Lt. W. E., C.F.A.
Lovejoy, Lt. J. E., Sask.
MacPherson, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.C.H.A.
McAfee, Lt. L. C., Sask.
McCormick, Lt. J. H., D.S.O., Man.
McLauchlan, Maj. C. G., E. Ont.
Marr, Capt. G., Cent. Ont.
May, Capt. G. H., C.M.G.C.
Meikle, Capt. A. U., M.C., C.F.A
Middlemast, Maj. E. L., Cav.
Milford, Lt. T. V., W. Ont.
Mills, Maj. R. B., M.C., Cav
Mitchell, Lt. A., N.B.
Mogg, Capt. H. B., Eng
Moring, Lt. T., Man.
Morkill, Capt. A. B., B.C.
Murray, Lt. R., M.M., C.M.G.C.
Murray, Lt. R. B., N.B.
Murray, Lt. W. A., Eng.
Northey, Lt. J. H., E. Ont
O'Keefe, Lt. J. H., E. Ont
Palmer, Lt. F. H., C.G.A.
Paterson, Lt. W., D.C.M., B.C.
Pearce, Capt. H. J. L., C.M.G.C.
Pearch, Lt. J. F., B.C.
Powell, Lt. H. W., E. Ont
Pratt, Lt. D. W., Sask.
Preston, Lt. W. E., Cent. Ont.
Raisbeck, Lt. A. B., Sask
Richmond, Lt. R., Cav.
Riley, Lt. W., C.M.G.C.
Smith, Lt. E. B., D.C.M., C.M.G.C.
Spreckley, Lt. R. O., Cent. Ont
Steers, Lt. W. B., Eng.
Sutcliffe, Lt. N. H., N.S.
Talbourdet, Lt. A. J. M., M.M., Alta.
Townshend, Lt. R. C., Cent. Ont.
Tucker, Lt. E. J., Cav.
Tudball, Lt. T. B. D., Que.
Venn, Lt. W. P., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Wallace, Lt. A. F., B.C.
Waters, Lt. A. T., E. Ont.
Watling, Lt. E. W. W., Alta.
Watt, Lt. N. A., C.M.G.C.
Webb, Lt. E. S., E. Ont.
White, Lt. C. E., N.B.
Whyte, Lt. W. M.C., Alta.
Willmot, Lt. P. C., N.S.
Wootton, Lt. F. E., C.F.A.
Wright, Capt. S. S., N.S.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

Craig, Lt. C., Que.

Wounded and Missing.

Molson, Lt. J. H., Que.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Killed, Now Reported Wounded and Missing, Believed Killed

McLean, Lt. S. S., M.C., Que.

Missing.

Duncan, Capt. A. J., Cent. Ont.
Ross, Lt. I. A., Que.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Field, Capt. G. B., Eng.
James, Lt. L. R., B.C., attd. R.A.F.
Pitman, Lt. R. C., N.S., attd. R.A.F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Corrections.

McKay, Lt. W., E. Ont., should read MacKey Lt. W. H., E. Ont.

Wounded.

Hepburn, Lt. W. R., Sask., should read Hepburn, Lt. D. P., W. Ont.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Archibald C. Bain, C. Ont. (killed), was referred to in our issue of September 21. He enlisted as a private in the 67th Western Scots at Vancouver. Before enlistment he was employed on the office staff of the B.C. Electric Railway.

Nursing Sister Miriam Eastman Baker, Nursing Services (died at Taplow Hospital, Bucks., on October 17, of pneumonia), belonged to Winnipeg. After a year's service with the Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., N/S. Baker joined the C.A.M.C. a year ago. Her brothers, Major E. G. Phipps Baker, B.C. Regt., and Capt. Ralph Baker, a squadron commander in the R.A.F., attended the funeral, which was held at Taplow. Deceased was the daughter of the late Mr. G. W. Baker, K.C.

Lt. Russell H. Boulton, Eng. (died of wounds), was the youngest son of the late Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Boulton, of The Manor, Russell, Man., and, prior to coming overseas in April, 1917, was a lawyer in Brandon. He leaves a widow and young son.

Lt. T. H. Broad, C. Ont. (killed), is the third son of Professor and Mrs. Broad, of Summerland, B.C., late of Calgary, to lay down his life. Deceased left Calgary in August, 1916, prior to which he was employed by the Alberta Farmers' Co-operative Elevator Company.

Lt. Robert Elliott Brown, M.C., Sask. (died of wounds on October 1), formerly resided with his parents at Oakville, Ont., and was 30. He came overseas as a sergt-major with the 8th C.M.R., and on receiving his commission transferred to a Saskatchewan unit. His brother, Major Walter T. Brown, is serving with the Imperial Army.

Lt. F. J. Burke, E. Ont. (died at a C.C.S. in France on October 11), was a native of Ottawa, but for four years prior to joining the 195th Bn. was city editor of the Regina *Province*. He had previously been wounded.

Lt. Walter F. Cole, W. Ont. (killed), belonged to Walkerville, Ont., and came overseas as a private in a Second Division unit in 1915. He was 41, was a former employé of the Dominion Bridge Co., and leaves a widow and five children.

Lt. Sidney B. Cooper, M.M., C. Ont. (killed), was an employé of the Bank of Ottawa in Toronto prior to enlistment in 1915. He was wounded at Courcelette in 1916, and later won the M.M. and his commission.

Capt. H. A. Culham, C.A.M.C. (killed on October 4), was a Toronto doctor who came overseas two years ago. His mother resides at 88, Alderley Avenue, Toronto. Deceased, who was 35 and unmarried, was a native of Hamilton, and graduated from Toronto University in June, 1910. He had served in France with a Field Ambulance for about a year.

Lt. Norman Eden Denham, N.B. (killed on September 27), was the third son of the late Mr. W. E. Denham, solicitor, of Leeds and Harrogate, Yorks. He enlisted as a private in 1916, and in November, 1917, was given his commission for gallantry in the field.

Lt. William F. Ferguson, E. Ont. (killed on September 3—the tenth anniversary of his wedding), was the son of the late Mr. J. P. Ferguson and Mrs. Ferguson, of Yonge Mills, Ont., and was 34. He was for several years train despatcher in Ottawa for the G.T.R.

Capt. T. Fleck Graham, C.A.M.C. (died on September 20), was the third son of the late Mr. Alex. Graham and Mrs. Graham, of Brantford. A graduate of Toronto University, he came overseas as M.O. of a Hamilton machine-gun battalion, and for some time served in a Canadian hospital in France.

Nursing Sister Matilda Ethel Greene, C.A.M.C. (died of pneumonia on October 9), was the daughter of Mrs. James Greene, Girdwood Farm, Harmsworth, Man., and graduated at the Medicine Hat General Hospital in November, 1916. She came overseas the following May, and had served at the Ontario Hospital, Orpington, and with No. 7 General in France.

Major William Y. Hunter, Man. (killed on September 28), was the son of the late Dr. Wm. Hunter, of Margate, and a nephew of the late Surgeon-General Cornish, C.I.E. Deceased was a graduate of Saskatchewan University at Saskatoon, and held a captaincy in the C.O.T.C. there. His widow is a daughter of the late Hon. J. R. Middlemiss.

Lt. Hugh Stanley Johnson, Que. (killed on October 4), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, of Ashern, Man., and was 20.

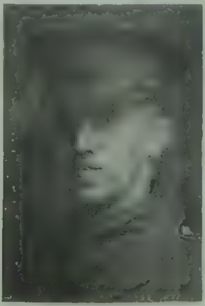
Lt. Hugh D'Alton Livingston, C. Ont. (killed in August), was the elder of the four soldier sons of Magistrate Livingston, of Brantford, and the second to have given his life. The other two brothers have both been severely wounded. Deceased came overseas with the 125th as scout officer, and whilst at Witley was highly commended by the G.O.C. for his topographical work. He went to France last April, and was killed whilst leading his platoon. Deceased, who was a graduate of Toronto University, had been twice erroneously reported killed.

Lt. Hugh D. Livingstone, E. Ont. (killed), was formerly a 2nd corporal in the Canadian Engineers. His widow lives at Paignton, Devon.

Lt. John O. MacLeod, N.S. (killed), belonged to Pictou, N.S., and, prior to enlistment, was a student at Dalhousie University. He came overseas with the N.S. Highland Brigade.

Capt. James Grant MacNeill, M.C., C.A.M.C. (killed on October 12), was a native of St. Stephen, N.B., and was 25. He graduated at Queen's University in 1916, and came overseas the same year. His M.C. was awarded last February.

CAPT. J. F. MACINTOSH, M.C., SASK.
(Killed).



LT. A. M. BRIGHTON, B.C.
(Killed).

LT. M. MACRAE, MAN.
(Killed).

LT. H. S. WILSON, C. ONT.
(Killed).

Major Huntly W. Macpherson, M.C., R.C.H.A. (killed on October 10), was the only son of Lt.-Col. Duncan Macpherson and Mrs. Macpherson, 548, Besserer Street, Ottawa. He was 27.

Lt. J. N. Mee, Alta. (killed), was a well-known athlete and hockey player, and was formerly on the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce in Calgary and at Macleod.

Nursing Sister Henrietta Mellett, Nursing Services (killed by enemy action at sea on October 10), was a passenger on the torpedoed Irish mailboat *Leinster*. Deceased belonged to London, Ont., and was a graduate of the Victoria Hospital there. N/S Mellett came overseas in May, 1915, and had served for two years with the British Red Cross in England and Egypt before receiving an appointment in the C.A.M.C. last January. Since then she had been a member of the nursing staff at Taplow. At the time of her death Sister Mellett was returning from leave in Ireland.

Lt. A. C. Mills, N.S. (died of wounds on September 28), was the eldest son of Mr. James Mills, 3227, Elgin Avenue, Calgary, and was a student at Alberta University. He enlisted as a private in the P.P.C.L.I. in the summer of 1915, coming overseas with the 2nd University Company. Wounded at Sanctuary Wood in June, 1916, he later received his commission in the R.C.R., and at Passchendaele was again wounded, his injury necessitating six months' hospital treatment. He returned to France last August. A brother is Sec. Lt. Ross A. Mills, R.A.F., who is stationed at a balloon base in Ireland.

Lt. David Milne, Alta. (killed), was an ex-member of the Calgary police force, and came over as a sergeant in Lt.-Col. Nasmyth's battalion. He leaves a widow and daughter.

Lt. John Mott, Sask. (killed), was formerly a farmer at Swan River, Man., and enlisted in November, 1914, as a private, receiving his commission this year. He is survived by a widow, and two sons have served, one having had a leg amputated as a result of wounds.

Lt. Ralph Nevill, Man. (died on September 30 of wounds received the same day), was the elder son of the late Mr. Sydney Nevill and Mrs. Nevill, of Dropmore, Man.

Capt. Frank W. Ott, C. Ont. (killed on September 17), belonged to Port Credit, Ont., and had served eighteen months in the firing line. He was a law student at the time of his enlistment in the 25th Battery in March, 1915. He returned home in December, 1915, and was then given his commission in the 126th Bn. He was the stepson of Mr. Charles Elliott, librarian of the Osgoode Hall Law School

Capt. A. Alan Parker, M.C., C.A.M.C. (died of wounds on October 12), was born at Mimico twenty six years ago, and was in practice there for two years, after graduating from Toronto University in 1914. He came overseas in May, 1916, and was serving with a Field Ambulance at the time of receiving his fatal wounds. His M.C. was awarded just a year ago.

Capt. Charles B. Robinson, M.C., B.C. (killed on September 2), enlisted as a chaplain, but became a combatant officer and was awarded the M.C. last November. He was well known in Canada as a Salvation Army officer.

Lt. John Shaw, Man. (killed on October 1), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Shaw, McMillan Avenue, Winnipeg, late of Troon, Ayrshire. Enlisting with the Cameron Highlanders at Winnipeg in December, 1914, he came overseas the following May, and was wounded in the Somme fighting in September, 1916. He leaves a widow.

Lt. Kennet C. Stairs, C.F.A. (killed on September 30), was a son of the late Mr. Edward Stairs (of Wm. Stairs, Son and Morrow, Ltd., of Halifax), and grandson of the late Hon. Wm. J. Stairs. Deceased came overseas in 1915 as a corporal, and, prior to the war was for some time a bond salesman with the Royal Securities Corporation, Montreal. He later took a course at the Ontario Agricultural College, and established a creamery at Victoria, B.C. He secured his commission a year ago, and only returned to his battery from leave a week before his death. Lt. Stairs was one of four brothers on active service in France, the other members of the family being Lt. Philip B. Stairs, T.M. Btty. (recently wounded and now on sick leave); Lt. Hugh M. Stairs, C.S.A., and Cpl. E. G. Stairs, of No. 2 Stationary Hospital.

Lt. Wm. Gordon Tough, C.G.A. (died of wounds at a C.C.S. on September 15), was the only son of Mr. R. J. Tough, 170, Crescent Road, Toronto. He was formerly an engineer on the staff of the Roman Stone Company.

Lt. James C. Watson, C. Ont. (killed on September 30), aged 25, was the only son of the late Mr. J. C. Watson, Amherst, N.S., and grandson of the late Mr. James Watson, historian of Jedburgh Abbey. He belonged to Toronto.

Lt. L. A. Welsh, M.C., Cav. (killed on October 9), was a cadet of the Military College at Kingston, and after residing some time in Winnipeg left that city in 1915 in charge of a draft of the Strathcona Horse.

Capt. Francis M. Whitlow, C. Ont. (killed), came overseas from Vancouver with the 225th Bn., and reverted to private in order to get to France. He was a South African war veteran, and is survived by his widow and two children, who live at Nak, on the Skeena River, B.C.

Lt. Harold S. Wilson, C. Ont. (killed on October 11), had lived both in Ottawa and Montreal, and was an undergraduate of Queen's University. He enlisted in the 146th Bn. in 1915, and crossed to France in September the following year. He was wounded in July, 1917, during a raid, and during his convalescence he returned home and was married last March to Miss Edwina Verity, who lives at Bloomfield Avenue, Outremont, Montreal. He leaves two sisters and five brothers, one of the latter being Capt. Frank B. Wilson, overseas adjutant of the Canadian Y.M.C.A.

Capt. A. H. Young, C.A.P.C. (killed on September 7), was the son of Ven. Archdeacon Young, of 729, Wellington Street, London, Ont. He came overseas with the 144th Bn. from Winnipeg, and at the time of his death was serving as a Brigade paymaster. Prior to coming to England he was manager of the Portage Avenue (Winnipeg) branch of Molsons Bank. His widow is living in England.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. J. M. G. Bell, M.C., R.A.F. (died on October 3 of wounds received on October 1), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Bell, of Sooke, B.C., formerly of Belfast. Deceased came overseas with the First Contingent, and later joined the R.F.A. He was awarded the M.C. for gallantry at Cambrai a year ago. Lt. Bell, who was 27, afterwards transferred to the R.A.F.

Lt. H. Ewart Bethune, High. L.I. (killed), was the son of Mr. H. J. Bethune, of the Dominion Bank, Toronto, and had been wounded three times. Three of his brothers are serving.

Lt. A. E. F. Boughey, Rifle Brigade (drowned at sea in the torpedoed mailboat *Leinster*), was formerly employed in the head office of the Bank of Montreal. On the outbreak of war he returned to England, obtained his commission, and was wounded at Hooge in July, 1915. He subsequently became attached to the War Office as a recruiting officer, and was employed on that work in Ireland

Deceased was the younger son of the Rev. A. H. F. Boughey and Mrs. Boughey, Cambridge.

Sec. Lt. A. H. Bowling, R.G.A., who died from influenza contracted on leave, at the age of 34, was formerly assistant manager of the British Empire Trust, Ltd. Deceased joined the Artists' Rifles in 1916, obtained his commission the following year, and went to France a year ago. He was later gassed, but was able to return to duty. The funeral took place at Hampton Hill, Middlesex, with full military honours.

Sec. Lt. M. G. Cruise, R.A.F. (killed), was a private in the Canadian Forces, and obtained a commission in the R.N.A.S. in January last.

Lt. Dalton G. K. Garrett, M.D., R.A.M.C. (killed), was transferred from the C.A.M.C., in which he held a captaincy, in March last.

Sec. Lt. Ralph V. Gordon, R.A.F. (died of wounds), came from Victoria, B.C., and was formerly a science student at Toronto University. He came overseas as a signaller in the 99th Bn., and later obtained his commission in the R.N.A.S.

Capt. Charles R. R. Hickey, D.F.C., R.A.F. (killed on October 3), was 21, and the eldest son of Major R. H. F. Hickey, of Parksville, Vancouver Island.

Sec. Lt. Robert Edward Higginbotham, R.F.A. (killed), belonged to Winnipeg, and was originally a C.S.M. in the Canadian Forces, obtaining his commission in the R.F.A. in February of this year.

Lt. William J. Kelly, R.A.F. (killed), was a Canadian, who obtained a commission in the R.N.A.S. He was reported injured last March.

LT. REAY MACKAY, N.B.
(Killed).
Elliott & Fry.

LT. C. D. NICOL, D.C.M., M.M., B.C.
Killed)

LT. R. C. PITMAN, N.S. & R.A.F.
(Prisoner).
Photo: A. Lee.

CAPT. W. HUXLEY, LANCS. FUS.
(Prisoner).
Photo: A. P. Steer

Sec. Lt. E. G. A. C. Lane, Leinster Regiment, attd. Royal Irish Rifles (killed), was the son of Mr. Justice Lane, of Montreal, and graduated from the Royal Military College, Kingston, last April.

Major-General Louis James Lipsett, C.B., C.M.G. (killed on October 14, whilst commanding an Imperial Division), was until a few weeks ago G.O.C. the 3rd Canadian Division. The gallant soldier, who was 44 years of age, was the only surviving son of the late Mr. Richard Lipsett and Mrs. Lipsett, The Cottage, Merthyr Tydvil, was born in Co. Donegal, Ireland, and was educated at Bedford Grammar School. He entered the Army in October, 1894, as a subaltern in the R. Irish Regt., served on the North-West Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. in South Africa, 1905-7. He was later A.D.C., Eastern Command, and Aldershot Command, 1907-8, and in July, 1911, he was appointed to the Canadian Militia as G.S.O.2 for Western Canada, with headquarters at Winnipeg. He relinquished that position on the outbreak of war to come overseas as officer commanding the 8th Bn. (" Little Black Devils "). He was gazetted Brig.-General on May 24, 1916, and was given the command of a Division the following June. General Lipsett is the second Canadian officer of his rank to be killed in the present war. On the day General Lipsett was gazetted a major-general he received intimation that he had inherited a fortune of £200,000. The manner of General Lipsett's death was typical of his total disregard for his own safety. He was forward reconnoitring previous to making an attack, when he was shot through the jaws by a sniper. He struggled to his feet and was again shot through the breast by the sniper, who was 300 yards away. The Brigadier accompanying him urged the General to reach cover, which was only a few yards away, and by a supreme effort he got to his feet and made a struggling rush to the adjacent woods, and then fell dead.

Sec. Lt. J. Ellis Love, Manch. Regt. (killed on September 2), was the second son of Mr. John Love, of Bournemouth, one of Western Canada's pioneer business men, and formerly managing director of the Winnipeg Elevator Company. Deceased joined the Army two years ago, and at the time of his death was 20.

Lt. W. A. Mackenzie, K.O. Lancs. Regt. (died of wounds on September 29), was 24, and had been four years at the Front. A bank employé, he returned from Canada on the outbreak of war and joined his old Territorial battalion, the Cameron Highlanders.

Capt. Donald A. M. Main, M.C., H.L.I., attd. R. Scots (missing, believed drowned, since September 5), was the youngest son of Capt. W. S. Main, R.N.R., C.P.O.S., and Mrs. Main, of Madoc, Ibroxholm, Glasgow. Deceased, who was a Mons veteran, was 24

Lt. James A. Prevel, M.C., Northumbrian Regt. (killed) was formerly assistant to Mr. G. H. Morris, of the Allan Line, and was very active in Canadian passenger and emigration work. Deceased enlisted in the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry on September 1, 1914, went to the Front the following December, and obtained his commission in March, 1915. He had been awarded the M.C. for conspicuous gallantry in action

Sec. Lt. Eric de Wolf Rounsell, Leinster Regt., attd. R.I. Rifles (killed), was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Rounsell, of Vancouver. Deceased, who was a graduate of the Military College at Kingston, was 20.

Capt. F. M. Sheard, M.C., King's Liverpool Regt. (died of wounds as prisoner in German hands), was wounded at St. Quentin on March 21, when he was taken prisoner, and died in a German Field Hospital on April 2. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Sheard, of Great Crosby, Lancs., and was in the employ of the West India Co., Ltd., of Montreal, when war was declared. He returned to England in November, 1914, and joined the King's Liverpools, in which regiment he obtained his commission.

Lt. Clarence E. Sherlock, R.A.F. (killed whilst flying), was the younger son of Mrs. R. E. Sherlock, of Lethbridge. He came overseas early in 1915, and was twice wounded whilst serving in France with the Artillery. He transferred to the R.A.F. last January

Sec. Lt. H. W. Stewart, G. Gds., attd. Gds. M.G. Regt. (killed), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Stewart, 459, Willard Avenue, Toronto, and came overseas with the Mechanical Transport in September, 1914, subsequently obtaining a commission in the Imperial Forces. He had been twice wounded, and was 24 years of age when he met his death.

Sec. Lt. Ralph F. Talbot, R.A.F. (killed on September 2), was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Talbot, 778, De l'Epee Avenue, Outremont, Montreal, and the second son to be killed in the war. He went to France with the Victoria Rifles in 1915, and was wounded at St Eloi. He obtained his commission last August.

Sec. Lt. Alfred Home Tomlin, R.A.F. (died from burns sustained in a flying accident in England), was the son of Mrs. Tomlin, 369, Sunnyside Avenue, Toronto, and was 25. He came overseas as a private with the 36th (Peel) Battalion in 1915, and was a sergeant when he transferred to the flying arm.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Kenneth T. Creighton, Man. (wounded), is a son of Mr. H. C. Creighton, superintendent of the Canadian Express Company, St. John, N.B. Prior to donning khaki he was day editor of the Winnipeg *Telegram*.

Capt. A. J. Duncan, C. Ont. (missing), is the son of Mr. Lyle Duncan, 253, Russell Hill Road, Toronto. He came overseas with the Sportsmen's Battalion, and had been wounded in 1917. Prior to enlistment he was in a law office.

Lt. D. J. MacGillivray, N.S. (slightly wounded in the Arras fighting), is 21, and the only son of Mrs. D. C. MacGillivray, Antigonish, N.S. A graduate of St. Francois Xavier's College, he came overseas in 1916 with the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade, and later transferred to the R.C.R.

Lt. John D. Mackenzie, N.S. (wounded), is a native of Baddeck, Cape Breton, and prior to enlistment was on the teaching staff of the Boston Institute of Technology. He came overseas with the N.S. Highlanders.

Lt. Robert O. Spreckley, C. Ont. (wounded in the ankle), is at Anstie Grange Hospital, Holmwood, Surrey. An Ottawa civil servant, he is a First Contingent man, having come overseas with the 1st Field Ambulance. He served 26 months in France as corporal, and in conjunction with Lt.-Col. Boyce inaugurated the *Iodine Chronicle*, one of the best-known Canadian trench journals. He received his commission in July, 1917

Lt. William Percy Venn, M.M., C. Ont. (severely wounded in the right side), belongs to Sault Ste. Marie. He enlisted in November, 1914, and came overseas the following May. He has 36½ months' service, was awarded the M.M. whilst in the ranks, and prior to his latest casualty had been wounded on four occasions.

Imperial Forces.

Sec. Lt. J. Beverley Abraham, R.A.F. (injured), is the son of Mr. C. A. Abraham, formerly general manager of the Winnipeg *Telegram*, and now of the Vancouver *World*. Lt. Abraham came overseas with the Motor Transport in January, 1916, later transferring to the Motor-cycle Corps in order to get to France. He returned to Canada in March, 1917, to get his commission in the R.A.F. His wife lives at 595, Broadway, Winnipeg.

Sec. Lt. James Serling Card, K.R. Rifles Corps (wounded), is a Canadian who obtained his commission last April. He was formerly a sergeant in the Canadian Forces.

Sec. Lt. Harold Taylor Cliffe, R.F.A. (wounded), is the second son of Mr. George J. Cliffe, 34, Law Street, Toronto. He graduated from the Royal Military College, Kingston, in June, 1917. A brother, Capt. Norman V. Cliffe, M.C., was killed in France last August.

Lt. Clinton C. Conover, R.A.F. (missing since September 24), came overseas in November, 1917, and went to France the following March. His parents live at 38, Alhambra Avenue, Toronto.

Lt. James Darroch, M.C., King's (Liverpool) Regiment, attd. S. Lancs. (wounded), comes from Winnipeg, and was a corporal in the Manitoba Regiment when he obtained his commission in the Imperials. He was previously wounded in May, 1917, and his M.C. was gazetted the following January.

Lt. Clifford Dean, R.A.F. (wounded), belongs to Clarenceville, P.Q., and came overseas last April. He had been serving with a scout squadron.

Sec. Lt. Harold Alfred Finney, Tank Corps (wounded), obtained his commission in the Tank Corps in April last, prior to which he was a corporal in the O.M.F.C.

Sec. Lt. W. N. M. Girling, London Regiment (wounded), is the son of Mr. R. H. L. Girling, principal of Cloverdale Superior School, Surrey, B.C. Prior to obtaining his commission in the Imperial Forces, Lt. Girling served with the 54th Kootenay Battalion, and has been on active service for three years.

Sec. Lt. J. H. Howson, Northumberland Fusiliers, was gassed during the fighting on August 20, but his condition is not serious. His parents reside at 43, Law Street, Toronto, and he was educated at Humberside Collegiate and Toronto University. Transferring from the Buffs, which regiment he joined in March, 1916, he came overseas with a draft of the University O.T.C. early in 1917, and went to France after having obtained his commission.

Lt. C. B. H. Lefroy, R.A.F. (unofficially reported wounded and prisoner at Karlsruhe), was reported missing on August 8. The young pilot is the eldest son of Lt. C. B. L. Lefroy, Forestry Corps, of Vernon, B.C. and enlisted as a private in the 11th C.M.R. He was commissioned in July, 1917, and was gazetted a flying officer the following October.

Sec. Lt. Clarence H. Living, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Capt. Alfred Living, who is at present convalescing in the Sir Sandford Fleming Home, Ottawa. Unofficial reports lead to the belief that the missing airman, who was formerly well known in cadet circles in Calgary, is a prisoner.

Lt. George C. MacKay, D.F.C., R.A.F. (wounded whilst flying in France), is the younger son of the Rev. G. J. MacKay and Mrs. MacKay, of 11, Victor Avenue, Mimico Beach, Ont. He is only 19, but already has a dozen enemy machines to his credit.

Lt. A. W. Manby, R.A.F. (wounded), enlisted as a seaman in the Royal Canadian Navy, later transferring to the Royal Air Force. He is the son of Mr. Cyril Manby, of Niagara Falls South, and was a science student at Toronto University prior to enlistment.

Lt. C. R. Gailey Scott, Cam. Highlanders (wounded and gassed on September 28), is in hospital at Manchester. Lt. Scott (whose brother, Lt. H. J. Scott, Camerons, an Alberta man, was killed at Loos in 1915), is the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Scott, of St. John's, Annan, Scotland. After being educated at Sandbach College (where he was captain of the school), he went to Canada, where he was employed as a bank clerk. He came overseas in October, 1914, and enlisted as a private in the H.L.I., and after eight months' service obtained his commission in the Camerons and went to France early in 1916. He has been three times wounded.

Lt. R. E. Taylor, R.A.F. (prisoner at Karlsruhe), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor, 4260 Thirteenth Avenue West, Point Grey, Vancouver. He had been missing since August 9. Lt. Taylor enlisted in the 6th Field Company, Engineers, in 1915, and later went to the R.F.C. He is described as "an excellent pilot, and most courageous over the lines."

Sec. Lt. C. N. Wylde, R. Fusiliers (wounded October 11), is the son of Col. C. F. Wylde, C.A.M.C. He passed through Sandhurst and obtained his commission in September, 1917.

Repatriated Officers.

The following Canadian officers, who were prisoners in Germany, have arrived in England :—Capt. D. R. McCuaig, D.S.O., Que. ; Capt. R. R. McKessock, C. Ont. ; Major F. Palmer, Sask.

Officer Prisoners.

Lt. J. A. S. Gardner, C.M.G.C. ; Lt. G. Maclean, E. Ont., and Lt. R. Carleton, Man., and Lt. R. C. Pitman, N.S. and R.A.F., are at Karlsruhe ; Lt. A. H. Bellveau, C.F.C., and R.A.F., at Rastatt ; Lt. A. H. M. Copeland, Art., and R.A.F., is now at Holzminden ; Capt. J. W. H. Ellis, C. Ont., is now at Stralsund.

Lt. C. R. Gross, Man. and R.A.F. ; Lt. N. W. Helwig, C. Ont. and R.A.F. ; Lt. H. V. Brisbin, C. Ont. and R.A.F. ; Lt. B. H. Kewley, Man. and R.A.F.

C.A.M.C. Officer's Body Recovered

The body of Capt. W. J. Enright, C.A.M.C., reported "missing, believed drowned," after the torpedoing of H.M.H.S. *Llandovery Castle* on June 27 last, was recovered on 14th inst.

Lt.-Col. Houston Dead.

Lt.-Col. Alex. McLean Houston, M.B.E., Director of Records at Ottawa,, died last week from pneumonia, after a brief illness. He was the son of Mr. J. D. Houston and Mrs. Houston, of Winnipeg, and prior to coming overseas as Paymaster of the 10th Battalion was a member of the Winnipeg firm of Houston, Murray & Simpson, fire insurance brokers. Col. Houston, who was only 26, had been associated with the Pay and Record Office in London almost from its inception in 1914, becoming assistant to Col. Logie Armstrong. He relinquished his position here on receiving his new appointment last December.

* *

CANADIAN AIRMAN RELEASED BY BULGARIA'S SURRENDER.

Lt. J. C. Farish Owen, M.C., C.A.S.C. and R.A.F., who has been for some time a prisoner at Philippopolis, Bulgaria, has now been released as a consequence of the capitulation of Bulgaria. Lt. Owen was shot down behind the Bulgarian lines on February 18 last year, and held the enemy at bay with his revolver while he destroyed his machine. He is a son of Mr. J. M. Owen, K.C., of Annapolis Royal, N.S., and came overseas with the C.A.S.C.

* *

GAVE HIS LIFE FOR HIS BROTHER.

The doctors at Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, recently decided that a transfusion of blood was necessary to save the life of Pte. Girling, Canadian Scottish, who had been severely wounded in France. His brother Leonard Girling, a young engineer employed at Woolwich Arsenal, offered himself. The operation was performed, and the soldier is recovering, but Leonard Girling has died.

The brothers came from Canada at the beginning of the war.

* *

THE BLUE BOYS' CLUB

Canadian soldiers in hospital are asked to make a note of the fact that the new "Blue Boys' Club," opened by the International Hospitality Committee of the Y.M.C.A. in Leicester Square Gardens, is for the use every afternoon of the wounded men. In the evenings all soldiers are welcome from the camps and from the Front, but it is hoped that a great many wounded men will make the club a meeting-place in the afternoon, when there will be books and papers, music and a cup of tea, as well as comfortable chairs and sofas, for the benefit of the guests of the club. As it happens, the lady in charge of the hut, Miss Elma Llewelyn, knows Canada well which should help to make Canadian soldiers feel at home The club, which was opened on Tuesday by General Sir Ian Hamilton, is a delightful spot, and the whole atmosphere is friendly and homelike.

* *

CANADIAN GENERAL AND OFFICERS' DANCES.

At Surrey Quarter Sessions at Kingston, last week, Brig. General F. W. Hill, of the Canadian Army, appealed against a conviction at Farnham for permitting petrol to be used for a motor-car in which he had driven to a dance at Bourne. It was stated that Major Stern, who appeared to the summons, had pleaded "Guilty" for the defendant, and a fine of £ was imposed.

General Hill, in evidence, said that Major Stern had no authority to appear for him (says the *Times* report). He went to the dance at Bourne in a Government car as part of his duty. In view of the limited means Canadian commanding officers had of meeting their junior officers socially it had been found advisable as a matter of policy to encourage such gatherings, which gave the general officers opportunity of estimating the qualities of the juniors newly arrived from Canada

The Chairman said that the Court had decided to grant the appeal on the ground that the car was in the exclusive use of a Government Department, to which the Order did not apply The Bench approved of the policy of organising gatherin where Canadian officers might meet together.

* *

On Monday Mr. G. C. Cassels, on behalf of the Canadian Red Cross Society, forwarded a cheque for £50,000 (1,303,875.5 francs) to the President of the French Republic, accompanied by a letter asking him to accept the same as a gift from the Society, to be applied, at his discretion, for the benefit of French refugees.

The Editor of "Canada" invites photographs and brief biographical notes of Canadian officers whose names appear in the casualty lists (Canadian and Imperial). Photographs will be returned after use

When peace returns "Canada" will require to incre its staff. There will be openings which offer good opportuniti to initiative and ability. The General Manager will be v glad to discuss the matter either personally (by appointment or by letter with anyone interested.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred.

List of Friday, October 18.

Killed.

Cavalry.—Nelson, 225619 R. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Rowlands, 902080 G.; Thomson, 733161 C. A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Brown, 3255963 A. W.; Geldart, 709975 H. J.; Gormley, 69363 J.; Jay, 712557 T. F.; McDonald, 715491 C.; McLean, 709095 D.; Morrill, 3255443 P. E.; Thompson, 412317 T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Lawder, a36029 G. W.; McKie, 406889 F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Howard, 2383406 R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Fenwick, 1009316 A. E.; Potts, 911512 R. W. L.; Smillie, 474078 L.-Cpl. B. S.; Tailby, 1009287 T. G.

Alberta Regiment.—Fournier, 3205370 H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Etchells, 827171 T.

Railway Troops.—Poitras, 788803 Spr. F.

Army Service Corps.—Morton, 37154 W.

Army Medical Corps.—Turner, 531697 W. S.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

British Columbia Regiment.—Burtch, 3130167 I. J.; Caza, 3130407 W. D.; Cummings, 3130418 A.; Knepflar, 652085 C. S.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Fraser, 2341339 Gnr. E. M.; Willoughby, 2341338 Gnr. R. D.

Engineers.—Alexander, 657897 Spr. A. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Lowther, 712978 C.; Manuel, 3180782 A. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Brown, 26062 L.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—O'Leary, 639598 C. D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Snelling, 916316 F. T.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Dalziel, 6676 P.; Tierney, 2627010 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Brown, 830415 J.; Heath, 2379538 G.; Olsen, 3314114 O. G.; Reynolds, 651100 D. C.; Websdale, 228241 J. F.

Alberta Regiment.—Mitts, 3205497 J. E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Durnin, 3034062 J. E.; Campbell, 129078 Act. L.-Sgt. N. M.; Parker, 2137034 S. C.; Primeau, 141672 T.

Railway Troops.—Paul, 490485 Spr. J.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Weir, 226037 R. R.

Artillery.—Mulligan, 91198 Sgt. W. H.; Stewart, 2040594 Dvr. D.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Crouse, 3255469 E. B.

Quebec Regiment.—Bradley, 3082213 J.; Fitzpatrick, 204286 Sgt. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Rowe, McG234 E. J.; Williams, 817864 L.-Sgt. C. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barber, 211072 E. C.; Foreman, 868440 D. G.; May, 9940 Sgt. W. H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Payette, 658067 H. J.; Williams, 2448462 F. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Smith, 153815 J. S.; Wilson, 3256063 C. L.

British Columbia Regiment.—Corser, 2204511 W.; McDonald, 2020326 T.

Died.

Engineers.—Stevens, 2691512 Spr. A.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Greensides, 112061 Cpl. J. L.; McClelland, 226692 J. E.; McKenzie, 14953 C. G.; Stentiford, 29021 St.-Sgt. G. E.; Swanson, 115124 W.

Artillery.—Anthony, 306626 Gnr. F. A.; Anthony, 306627 Act. Bdr. W. M.; Baird, 90216 Gnr. O. S.; Baker, 349129 Dvr. C. C.; Balser, 3099935 Gnr. G. K.; Banbury, 310733 Gnr. R. G.; Blomeley, 2161118 Act. Bdr. R. E. H.; Brown, 341076 Gnr. C.; Brown 89670 Gnr. G. G.; Burke, 1258261 Cpl. A. E.; Cameron, 334084 Dvr. G. J.; Corbould, 302161 Bdr. E. B.; Courier, 343218 Gnr. J.; De Morest, 318859 Dvr. A. V.; Foster, 344005 Sig. J. K.; Gollan, 300400 Gnr. I. A.; Gough, 84137 Act. Bdr. E. G.; Grant, 84019 Gnr. J. H.; Greenhalf, 437A Gnr. E. J.; Grenzebach, 342309 Gnr. S. L.; Hanratty, 300190 Gnr. T. P.; Harrington, 349017 Bdr. P.; Haskings, 310694 Dvr. G.; Holden, 475107 Dvr. J. W.; Howard, 339547 Dvr. E. H.; Hologan, 342011 Gnr. T. M.; Innes, 340407 Gnr. H. A.; Leadbetter, 90261 Gnr. J. W.; Lemmond, 83916 Gnr. W. J.; Lewarne, 50805 Gnr. R. J.; McConnell, 331654 Dvr. W.; McCracken, 308705 Gnr. A. C.; McCullum, 342276 Gnr. N. L.; McElhatton, 41846 Gnr. J.; McIsaac, 305095 Gnr. J.; McKay, 1251103 Gnr. J. R.; MacKay, 2152366 Act. Bdr. R. W.; McMaster, 2001291 Gnr. D.; Maxwell, 302413 Gnr. J.; Merritt, 1251800 Bdr. F. J.; Milburn, 335987 Gnr A. H. S.; Millinchamp, 2341429 Gnr. W. E. F.; Mitton, 339372 Gnr. F. W.; Mowry, 300413 Gnr. C. C.; Norris, 540526 Gnr. W. C.; Palframan, 84030 Gnr. W. J.; Park, 693255 Dvr. E. L.; Parker, 308636 Gnr. F. D.; Parsons, 159504 Act. Bdr. G. W.; Paterson, 49478 Gnr. J.; Payne, 301692 Dvr. A. R.; Reid, 645061 Act. Bdr. W. S.; Reeves, 91222 Gnr. P.; Ross, 333834 Gnr. W. G.; Scott, 312889 Gnr. E. S.; Scott, 250 Dvr. J. S.; Shepherd, 2163393 Gnr. M.; Shillabeer, 310741 Gnr. L. R.; Smith, 85786 Act. Bdr. D. F.; Strachan, 310939 Bdr. A.; Struthers, 1251915 Gnr. K. G.; Sutton, 348138 Gnr. S. C.; Thom, 336953 Gnr. A. S.; Thompson, 335305 Gnr. C. H.; Trimm, 597 Bdr. J.; Woods, 2041574 Sig. W. J.

Engineers.—Bridge, 652069 Spr. W. A.; Corrigan, 2266069 L. J.; Edwards, 766181 R. H.; Harvey, 1078310 M.; McLaren, 2005822 E. T.; Martin, 158525 L. W.; Norman, 709714 H. R.; O'Brien, 216556 V.; Richmond, 2005681 H.; Ritchie, 649491 A. P.; Stephens, 1078425 G. A.; Stevenson, 415492 J.; Wells, 681 J.; Wheatley, 1078534 E.; White, 501120 W.; Williams, 167130 G.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Alex, 1045793 P.; Baker, 420824 J.; Beesley, 901764 H.; Bird, 901503 H. C.; Blomqvist, 901019 G. A.; Boutilier, 3180068 G. L. Brino, 901901 C. A.; Bush, 152307 J. P.; Canning, 901815 O. A.; Cascaddan, 3130111 E.; Cawthra, 261654 R.; Conway, 877424 J.; Coolen, 733144 M. C.; Cormier, 222742 Act. L.-Cpl. P.; Curtis, 477215 W.; Deschamp, 734409 R.; Dockrill, 477250 Sgt. A. E.; Dunn, 878167 A.; Eagan, 3255721 H. E.; Feener 3181380 J. K.; Farrell, 408074 W.; Fowler, 3130209 R.; [illegible] M. E.; Greenslade, 207990 J. T.; Haggett, 877295 G. R. [illegible] Hayden, 282501 H. H.; Hiltz, 902065 G. C. [illegible] 477436 W.; Landry, 818011 D. B.; Land, [illegible] C. G.; Lawlor, 715272 P. E.; Leech, 701[illegible] H. G.; [illegible] Lyder, 488417 C.; McCormack, 223138 H. P.; McKinley, [illegible] MacQuarrie, 902374 G. F.; Marcus, 901791 D. A.; Matthews [illegible] Melanson, 282599 F. C.; Morris, [illegible]418 K. J.; [illegible] W. [illegible] Pilly, 223448 G. C.; Rogers, 283571 L. N.; Searle, 902465 D. C. G.; S[illegible] 293110 Sgt. G. G.; Stewart, 901730 E. H.; Swinehammer, 734293 J. R.; Talbot 901012 G.; Thibedeau, 222717 W.; Tibing, 32751 E. W.; Vanallen, 454105 R. C.; Wentzell, 734455 Cpl. K. W.; Wentzell, 734432 M. E.; White, 3180698 F. B.; Wood, 222138 J. P.; Woodworth, 3181147 E. J.

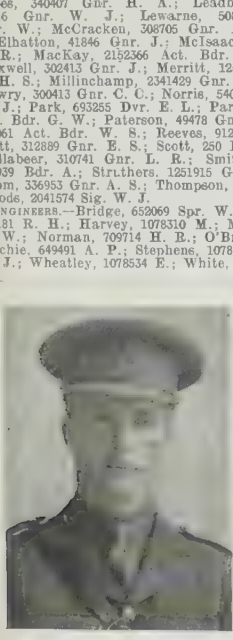
New Brunswick Regiment.—Hamill, 820524 L.-Sgt. F. H.; Henderson, 261105 Cpl. G.; McNeill, 712164 J. A.; Raymond, 536484 J. R.

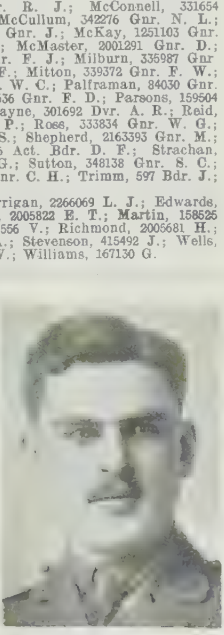
Quebec Regiment.—Alcox, 1054801 A. S.; Allman, 186749 A. J.; Baker 3080392 L. E.; Baker, 37462 W.; Bennett, 1030242 J. C.; Brunelle, 3155130 O.; Brussel, 457900 H.; Burkitt, 769783 Act. Cpl. W. L.; Calvert, 1030969 A. H.; Cardiff, 754991 W. L.; Coulter, 46132 F. W.; Cote, 3156495 F. X.; Danielson 1057205 S. A. D.; Day, 1169668 F. W.; Dods, 204230 T. E.; Franklin 4186[illegible] Act. L.-Sgt. G. J.; Frenette, [illegible] A. J.; Fournier [illegible] J. P. A.; [illegible] 222462 T. W.; [illegible] 308[illegible] A.; [illegible] H.; [illegible] Imrie, 102732 Sgt. T.; Johnston, 124[illegible] J. F.; Kearn[illegible] W. D.; [illegible] J. W.; Leithead, [illegible]1406 Cpl. W. D.; Lund, 1009054 P.; Longpre [illegible] A.; Loubert, 793427 W. C.; Lovet, 712744 E.; McGill, 144662 G.; McLeod, 3082798 W. H.; Marsh, 120265 E.; Miron 406[illegible] L.; Morris, 901838 F. W.; Nelson, 132977 N. I.; Normandeau, [illegible] E. J.; Orr [illegible] J.; Pa[illegible] 132477 R.; Perron, 856379 H.; Perry, 444563 A.; Pilkington, 1263374 J. F.; Pairier, 793501 O. P.; Porter, 3314497 T. W.; Potvin, 417909 Z.; Pratt, 132246 E. I.; Quenville, 145485 W. J.; Richardson 132423 J.; Rogerson [illegible] L.-Cpl. [illegible] A.; Rose, [illegible] S.; Sauve, 3514212 O. M.; Sergeant 42720[illegible] F. G.; Sickles, [illegible] W.; Smith, 1057221 S. A.; Speers [illegible] J.; Stevenson, 3061634 S. J.; Sweeney, 24531 Sgt. B.; Temple, [illegible] J.; Thompson [illegible] J.; Tierney, 457685 C.; Toye 3106404 S. J.; Tucker 413772 L.-Cpl. W. [illegible] 3080645 A. E. V.; Whitlock, [illegible] W. L.; Wiley [illegible] M.; Winchester, 793985 Act. L.-Cpl. F. H.; Wiseman 794018 R. H.; Wood 442[illegible] R.; Wright 488195 A.

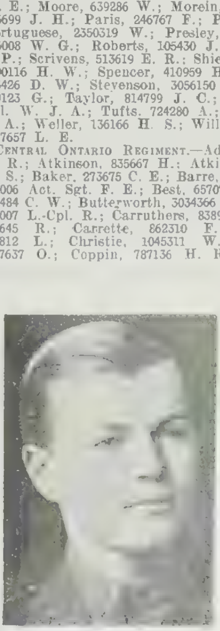
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Aasen, 256355 I.; Alexander, 3320458 R. L.; Amickons, 3055325 A. V.; Anderson, 746326 L.-Cpl. H. A.; Anderson, 4021216 J.; Anderson, 246553 J. M.; Attfield, 2265691 G.; Baldwin, 190249 C. E.; Bath, 745620 L.; Beaulieu 144051 L.; Bear, 276581 G.; Belliveau, 2265737 A.; Biddle, 663560 F. J.; Bleaney, 835617 G.; Blowing, 410455 S. P.; Boyce, 640015 H. S.; Brant, 246784 G.; Brooks, 657856 G. W.; Bureau, 3320184 A.; Butler, 240230 W.; Carter, 2265473 M. J.; Castiloux, 3320574 E.; Chattleburgh, 745011 W.; Conley, 3056474 H. H.; Conlin, 3055845 J. C.; Corps, 817784 A.; Crabe, 123555 H. I.; Cross 636411 K. H.; Currier, 246800 J.; Curtis, 2043016 J.; Cummins, 100383 C. A.; Deigneault, 1042758 A.; Davis, 437781 Sgt. S.; Desarmia, 3320290 L.; Deslauriers, 3320089 J.; Devall, 669814 J. T.; Dierker, 261187 G. A.; Dougall, 3055704 J.; Downs, 455479 E.; Dunbrack, 1087279 M.; Eggleton, 724544 W. R.; Featherstone, 105444 L.-Cpl. R.; Fitzgibbon, 1042278 R. T. H.; Fraser, 8440 E. J.; Hall, 257093 C. S.; Harding, 208366 P. J.; Harrison, 636255 O. A.; Haylow, 675572 J. D.; Haynes, 240487 R. J.; Hogan, 3055366 J. E.; Holloway, 2265800 T. J.; Hopkins, 1027418 C. R.

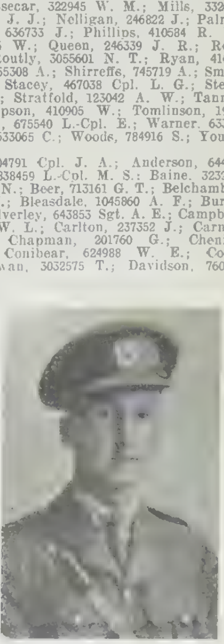
Jardine, 633935 A. M.; Johnston, 633149 R.; Kelly, 2265542 J.; Kelly, 410388 M.; Kenny, 639358 Cpl. J. W.; King, 3055099 J. H.; Kittega, 246269 J.; La Point, 402783 J. L.; Larkin, 3055232 J. J.; Larocque, 3320377 J.; Laronde, 3056041 D.; Leduc, 3055496 M.; Lemieux, 3055498 W.; Lipsett, 3106024 E. S.; Lunney, 724713 R. E.; Lynch, 2265409 J. W.; McCormick, 772479 L. R. C.; MacDonell, 633840 A. N.; McFaul, 3056360 H. J.; McGowan, 3056046 C.; McGrath, 412506 Sgt. J. P.; McIntyre, 270175 J. V.; McKenzie, 663594 W.; McMahon, 3055254 E.; McMillan, 633523 J.; Marois, 3056023 W. B.; Marshall, 745686 D.; Masse, 514032 H. J. T.; Messecar, 322945 W. M.; Mills, 3320465 W. E.; Moore, 639286 W.; Morein, 240149 J. J.; Nelligan, 246822 J.; Palmer, 745699 J. H.; Paris, 246767 F.; Perrow, 636733 J.; Phillips, 410584 R. W.; Portuguese, 2350319 W.; Presley, 246835 W.; Queen, 246339 J. R.; Reed, 725008 W. G.; Roberts, 105430 J. B.; Routly, 3055601 N. T.; Ryan, 410877 J. P.; Scrivens, 513619 E. R.; Shields, 3055308 A.; Shirreffs, 745719 A.; Smith, 1090116 H. W.; Spencer, 410959 H. H.; Stacey, 467038 Cpl. L. G.; Steele, 633426 D. W.; Stevenson, 3056150 E. M.; Stratfold, 123042 A. W.; Tanney, 639123 G.; Taylor, 814799 J. C.; Thompson, 410905 W.; Tomlinson, 19453 Cpl. W. J. A.; Tufts, 724280 A.; Utton, 675540 L.-Cpl. E.; Warner, 633672 F. A.; Weller, 136166 H. S.; Williams, 633065 C.; Woods, 784916 S.; Young, 3057657 L. E.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Adam, 204791 Cpl. J. A.; Anderson, 644411 H. R.; Atkinson, 835667 H.; Atkinson, 838459 L.-Cpl. M. S.; Baine, 3232754 H. S.; Baker, 273675 C. E.; Barre, 814027 N.; Beer, 713161 G. T.; Belchamber, 193006 Act. Sgt. F. E.; Best, 657076 S. J.; Bleasdale, 1045860 A. F.; Burke, 226484 C. W.; Butterworth, 3034366 J.; Calverley, 643853 Sgt. A. E.; Campbell, 219007 L.-Cpl. R.; Carruthers, 838962 I. W. L.; Carlton, 237352 J.; Carney, 136645 R.; Carrette, 862310 F. W.; Chapman, 201760 G.; Chenier, 814812 L.; Christie, 1045311 W. L.; Conibear, 624988 W. E.; Cook, 1027637 O.; Coppin, 787136 H. R.; Cowan, 3032575 T.; Davidson, 760802


LT. J. S. HAXTON, SASK.
(Severely wounded).


LT. A. M. CLARE, R.A.M.C. & DUR. L.I.
(NEEPAWA, MAN.).
(Prisoner).


LT. C. B. H. LEFROY, R.A.F.
(Wounded and prisoner).
Photo: F. A. Swaine.


LT. D. J. MACGILLIVRAY, N.S.
(Wounded).

G.; Dodd, 10894 L.-Sgt. N.; Edwards, 657724 S.; Ellison, 772593 L.-Cpl. R.; Farley, 3232490 W. O.; Fitzpatrick, 3030504 C. J.; Franklin, 3314309 H.; Gillespie, 838598 A. O.; Gillespie, 249282 M.; Gordon, 201803 J. M.; Graham, 853673 E.; Grantham, 2393563 W.; Green, 916410 J. A.; Harman, 3232048 J. J.; Harrington, 679094 R. A.; Harrison, 3030574 A. J.; Hawkins, 201814 F.; Hobson, 863094 C.; Hoar, 3317052 D. D.; House, 210447 E. A.; Howarth, 401537 H.; Jamieson, 602050 T. S.; Johnson, 3034380 F.; Judge, 3034260 T. R.; Keeling, 226424 H. T.; Kemp, 787302 H.; Konn, 800053 D. D.; Laronde, 788809 J.; Legrys, 475130 J.; Leroux, 226939 A.; Lesperance, 123971 E. J.; Linabury, 3025012 C. N.

McBride, 788526 T. E.; McConnell, 228302 H. G.; McCulloch, 77541 G.; MacDonald, 3033788 A.; MacDonald, 3034869 J.; McIlvenny, 2537443 E. W.; McKerracher, 787041 E.; MacKinnon, 3033028 A.; Mahoney, 853060 Cpl. P. J. G.; Mateer, 3131234 I. L.; Mateer, 3033407 J.; Mearns, 124423 W.; Melligan, 772063 A.; Moffatt, 204111 L.-Cpl. N. H.; Mulligan, 3030668 R.; Myers, 669635 S.; Parent, 651088 F.; Paul, 3232996 A. J.; Payne, 730534 F. W.; Phillips, 140547 C.; Philpott, 201882 Sgt. G. W.; Pleasance, 204702 W. C.; Ramage, 868422 E. J.; Readey, 1027493 A. R.; Reid, 799777 Sgt. A. M.; Richardson, 859130 W.; Richardson, 3232334 J.; Robinson, 3230391 G. E.; Rose, 3032990 S. E.; Ross, 1090292 D.; Ritcey, 734157 E. V.; Russell, 1045472 A.; Russell, 3106973 E. E.; Saburn, 2448397 W.; Segee, 513176 R. A.; Sim, 802507 J.; Smith, 2393550 J. G.; Smith, 770038 J. F.; Smith, 730722 W.; Sparham, 757186 J. R.; Stephenson, 486587 J.; Stewart, 772318 D. E.; Stuckey, 681764 E. A.; Sturm, 3231740 G.; Tabb, 1027307 F.; Talbot, 3031960 J.; Taylor, 406824 Sgt. G. S.; Taylor, 3233142 A. R.; Thomas, 802020 H. E.; Wallace, 651387 J. S.; Waterfield, 769603 F.; Weaver, 663805 W. C.; West, 2537490 E. S.; Wheatley, 464355 J.; White, 730719 J. H.; Whiteley, 285406 F. C. H.; Whitney, 3032058 O. N.; Wilbor, 2529370 J.; Wilkinson, 757661 L.-Cpl. S. W.; Whinnery, 778245 R.; Wilson, 787160 R.; Wren, 406202 Sgt. H.; Wristen, 448248 C.; Yeates, 679003 C. M.; Young, 4042249 Sgt. J.; Younger, 211016 B.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Bradley, 401746 H. M.; Brown, 643829 E. W.; Buchan, 675570 Act. Cpl. P. H.; Casimatis, 1045848 E.; Clark, 406934 A. J.; Davies, 189659 T.; Drury, 201564 R. A.; Elsom, 406619 Act. Cpl. C.; Fieldhouse, 2356219 J. W.; Fuller, 772289 B.; Gill, 751674 E. W.; Graham, 675657 D. A.; Haysum, 2458347 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Hess, 739681 J.; Kelly, 823768 T.; King, 651459 R. H.; Lavender, 404967 Act. L.-Sgt. H. C.; MacDougall, 201430 D. H.; McLeod, 675836 G. L.; McRae, 2334371 Act. Cpl. H. H.; Masters, 675234 G. H.; Monteith, 3132664 G. A.; Pearson, 3130547 J.; Reeve, 201677 A. E.; Sargent, 823676 Cpl. J. W.; Sinclair, 651654 J.; Stott, 651940 J. T.; Tremeer, 3131733 C. E.; Versey, 2355667 E. P.; Yeoman, 158712 W. H.

Manitoba Regiment. Allen, 874371 Act. Cpl. D. G.; Alyea, 147711 E. D.; Atkinson, 2381191 W. C.; Armstrong, 195626 W. J.; Baird, 4070262 R.; Ballard, 292128 G. P.; Bates, 2355446 E. A.; Beaudry, 874915 F.; Belding, 742448 E. J.; Belliveau, 3255960 A. D.; Bernard, 718997 A. J.; Boland, 892426 M. R.; Bond, 2381546 J. A.; Boucher, 3256280 F. J.; Bridson, 3130163 F.; Bushey, 2273346 F.; Campbell, 2633852 C.; Campbell, 424645 L.-Cpl. D.; Campbell, 871574 J. E.; Casavant, 1030785 W. J.; Cassibo, 829880 L.; Chiasson, 3256490 T.; Clark, 2114813 R.; Clifford, 229405 G.; Coakley, 474354 Armr.-Cpl. E.; Coe, 1084153 G. R.; Collins, 3130871 A. G.; Colvin, 700518 F. A.; Cook, 820878 F.; Cooper, 865883 G. S.; Coulthard, 235188 E. J.; Crawford, 2356241 T.; Cullens, 148712 J.; Davies, 2136431 H.; Day, 147074 W.; Dempsey, 844264 A.; Digby, 2020733 H. C.; Dilling, 1000505 E. J.; Dixon, 21[illegible] W. A.; Dodd, [illegible] L.; Doige, 32[illegible] S.; Donald, 2129098 W.; Douglas, 3130430 D. L.; Dunn, 2378419 A.; Dunster, 23[illegible] E.

Eves, 21[illegible] A. L.; Ecclestone, [illegible]77 J.; Everall, 21[illegible]217 J. D.; Favel, 2381886 A.; Fraser, 3256424 M.; Funnell, [illegible] F. H. V.; Galer, 150084 F. T.; Gaudet, 325647 L. J.; Gay, 2383355 C. C.; George, 1003987 A.; Gess, 216560 A.; Gigg, 865873 W. S.; Gilson, 3317037 J.; Glenn, 2379261 W. N.; Grassi, 2383426 A.; Gratton, 2383414 J.; Greenwood, 226099 D. D.; Hall, 2138358 E. L.; Hall, 2379744 F.; Hamilton, 2378442 J.; Hansen, 2381436 O.; Harris, 865120 J.; Hatcher, 693221 R.; Hay, 2379747 J. A.; Hickey, 622733 J.; Hipson, 4040119 A.; Howard, 712655 L.; Hughes, 148083 L.-Sgt. H. D.; Humphreys, 3105924 C.; Hunter, 22154 R. S.; Huston, 187251 T. W.; Hutchings, 871078 F.; Hutchison, 219176 G.; Jack, 2502870 M.; Jerram, 2128915 R.; Johnson, 2379768 M.; Joy, 2355662 E. G.; Julius, 871513 L.-Cpl. H. G.; Kail, 2435822 W. J.; Keillor, 622849 L.-Cpl. J. C.; Kenward, 148620 E. G.; Kimball, 3032566 J.; Knowle, 2380548 J.; Leroy, 136356 C. A.; Lilley, 288217 E. C.; Lintott, 234586 R. E.; Lisk, 3106256 J.; Long, 2115688 G. W.; Lynson, 2381325 A. A.

McCartney, 288520 G.; McDonald, 713250 A.; MacDonald, 624252 Act. L.-Sgt. C. J. M.; MacDonald, 624733 D. B.; McIntosh, 2378642 A. E.; McIntyre, 2381271 D. A.; McJannet, 2378533 R.; McKay, 291330 W. T.; McLachlan, 830471 A. W.; McLeod, 712168 D.; MacLeod, 2532349 R.; McPherson, 2378512 W.; Matheson, 820561 J.; May, 829410 A.; Miller, 2633882 F. E.; Millions, 2129397 A. P.; Milne, 1084374 J.; Minully, 2380016 J.; Mitchell, 2379083 A. C.; Mitchell, 830474 Sgt. R. G.; Montgomery, 2381792 A.; Moore, 871472 W. H.; Mullon, 258510 W. T.; Murray, 830136 F. T.; Murray, 693286 Cpl. R.; Nelson, 4040124 J.; Nelson, 709292 R. M.; Newman, 648[illegible]73 W.; Nicol, 820766 G. S.; Nixon, 1084361 B.; Olafsson, 2128960 G. A.; O'Neill, 696648 L.; Owens, 2136395 T. F.; Page, 2379343 A.; Park, 292115 J.; Penfield, 2273376 H.; Parks, 3031073 J. F.; Parres, 2115737 C. R.; Partington, 472348 S.; Pattison, 820084 H. C.; Pattison, 216523 R. W.; Pearson, 3230214 H. W. G.; Peterson, 3314022 P.; Pickles, 107008 A.; Pile, 829686 Cpl. W. W.

Rae, 871127 W.; Redman, 661140 A. E.; Reece, 1084185 L.-Cpl. W.; Remick, 2380816 E. E.; Resmus, 923685 J.; Richardson, 2115693 D.; Richardson, 14776 S. N.; Richter, 2381305 F.; Ritchie, 865821 E. W.; Robson, 2115694 J. K.; Rosebottom, 1069994 J. T.; Ruff, 2380590 C. H.; Saul, 2650753 S.; Saxton, 1000132 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. H.; Scott, 871235 E.; Sharp, 821082 L. C.; Shearer, 2356628 J.; Shephard, 2379140 W.; Simmonds, 438645 N. S.; Smith, 422534 L.-Cpl. F. G.; Spears, 186712 L.-Cpl. J. W.; Squire, 1000819 L.-Cpl. T.; Stenburg, 2380464 S.; Stewart, 2378555 E.; Summerscales, 830634 A.; Sutherland, 2378547 W.; Tandy, 147767 P. K.; Thomas, 2115680 C.; Thompson, 72[illegible] G. B.; Thompson, 2115624 L. V.; Thompson, 288717 R. H.; Thorp, 2379397 E.; Trembley, 3130347 J.; Turgeon, 667066 J.; Urstadt, 624459 Sgt. N.; Vauthey, 820360 A.; Vienneau, 3256046 A. P.; Waddell, 2379405 J. A.; Walden, 865948 H. G.; Wale, 240566 F.; Wallace, 3230695 J. J.; Washam, [illegible] C.; Watterson, 2355749 W. E.; Webber, 2128946 C.; Wescombe, 21554 H. J.; White, 718676 E. J.; Wite, 3255802 F. J.; Whitlock, 716116 F. A.; Wild, 2476572 H.; Worthy, 2356476 A. V.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Anderson, 911757 A. J.; Arnold, 1018333 R. R.; Ashmead, 907340 A. C.; Atherton, 18312 R.; Atkins, 219282 W. E.; Attfield, 256244 E. J.; Baird, 256391 J.; Baird, 256271 L. M.; Banister, 276103 N.; Beattie, 10009374 E. R.; Beck, 1009637 F. A.; Belrose, 255162 J.; Blackhurst, 875361 D.; Blair, 437722 F.; Bosse, 437125 J.; Brand, 1009885 E. J.; Bolton, 782035 A. W.; Brookbank, 1263786 C. G.; Brown, 1069060 A. L.; Brown, 911495 Cpl. C. C. P.; Brown, 255159 J. A.; Burkell, 718441 G. R.; Callander, 258732 F.; Cameron, 256689 J. M.; Carnall, 104157 J. D. L.; Chalmers, 256681 J. W.; Chambers 258342 H.; Clancy, 441914 J. P.; Colbeck, 1073198 R. S.; Cowan, 256906 J.; Croteau, 1051482 P.; Cunningham, 256260 J.; Donald 1263740 W.; Edwards, 216854 J. McK.; Ellerbeck, 1000327 E.; Emmett, 427272 R. E.; Evans, 472513 L.; Exter, 267991 Cpl. M. C.; Ferguson, 886594 G.; Fidler, 1051243 A. McL.; Frey, 2413329 C.; Gakell, 425654 E.; Gilliard, 12709 J.; Graham, 291969 J.; Griffiths, 187581 L.-Cpl. A. E.; Harris, 257015 F.; Hawkins, 1009266 W. H.; Hickman, 1018134 F.; Hitchcock, 1069738 O. L.; Huckell, 911609 R. G.; Jack, 276035 J. L.; James, 127688 H. A.; Jones, 910788 R. E.; Lane, 782115 A.; Langan, 291880 F.; Langford, 907497 G.; Lau, 910763 F. O.; Letourneau, 258455 J. T. F.; Linkinter 198214 R. M. F.; Lock, 1069587 W. E.; Love, 472111 W. A. G.; Lowe, 1069631 G. A.

McClocklin, 887763 W. R.; MacDougall, 910774 J. L.; McInnes, 1263762 D.; McLean, 257306 S. J.; MacLennan, 256733 R. A.; McRae, 292113 A. D.; Mark, 267414 E. W.; Matthews, 198487 C. H.; Medby, 1263703 O.; Meeres, 472628 L.-Cpl. H. J.; Milne, 925267 Sgt. J.; Morgan, 171337 E. A.; Moore, 887081 H.; Moore, 265251 L.-Cpl. R.; Morton, 1263510 A.; Murphy, 21633 H.; Nicholas, 622686 P. A.; Olson, 267412 F.; Packer, 474176 J.; Parron, 1018417 N.; Patterson, 718884 H. D.; Pearse, 1061637 R.; Pelletier, 1070050 C.; Potter, 276600 W. S.; Pruden, 721906 R.; Rayner, 257618 E.; Reid, 292410 C. M.; Rider, 1070060 H.; Robinson, 276143 F.; Ross, 427206 J. L.; Schenk, 257734 C. M.; Severite, 276501 W.; Sirovi, 1069519 A.; Slack, 292153 C. E.; Smith, 1069011 C.; Sorenson, 2188735 S. P. C.; Spencer, 781721 G. J.; Stamper, 426842 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. W.; Sturley, 781742 Cpl. J. E.; Sully, 887419 W. J.; Swallow, 475218 S. G.; Tanton, 199016 C.; Taylor, 258857 F. B.; Thick, 292345 H. F.; Thomas, 925183 J. G.; Thompson, 782250 D. A.; Thornton, 292434 Cpl. J. H.; Unsworth, 718453 E.; Waldrop, 1051492 F. L.; Walker, 426578 W. B.; Watt, 106600 Sgt. W. H.; Weir, 13172 J. W. O.; Wever, 257918 A.; Whyte, 1018663 W. D.; Wilcox, 2188747 J. A.; Wilcoxon, 1069276 G.; Williams, 2[illegible]122 L.; Willway, 1069506 P. H.

Alberta Regiment. Adams, 636163 A. J.; Alexander, 434437 J. H.; Allen, 898190 A.; Angel, 3205602 W. E.; Bach, 426193 E. A.; Baird, 434572 J.; Ball, 928038 W. G.; Baugh, 383002 L.-Cpl. E. A.; Beamer, 2[illegible]313 I.; Bolton, 3206874 G. H.; Boutell, 904985 H. R.; Bowden, 904411 W.; Bradin, 3205108 W. F.; Brightmore, 105781 J.; Bryant, 3207420 J.; Burke, 225533 G. T.; Butler, 529309 J. W. E.; Carns, 183149 Cpl. J. T.; Carter, 808232 G.; Chaffee, 2288460 L. D.; Chandler, 148157 Cpl. R.; Chapman, 2622021 F. C.; Clark, 3030589 H.; Cleary, 2298313 M.; Coleman, 3205637 L.; Cote, 782254 R. J.; Coutts, 720578 C.; Craig, 1263654 R. J.; Crow Chief, 895282 J.; Dean, 883707 Act. Cpl. D. J.; Dennis, 3106663 A. E.; Denny, 127146 Sgt. E. E.; Dowdell, 3206699 J. L.; Ducharme, 529139 A. A.; Duncan, 3105132 J. A.; Earl, 3206134 H. E.; Embleton, 3205501 F. H.; Emmerson, 434846 A. W.; Frazer, 437524 J. B.; Green, 160318 W. J.; Griffith, 655012 Act. Sgt. G. E.; Hannah, 160800 H.; Hardie, 20036 J.; Hill, 622762 L.-Sgt. E. J.; Holmes, 183761 W. J.; Holmberg, 3200587 E. C.; Hopper, 812032 E.; Holmes, 299657 T. J.; Hull, 100270 Sgt. P. J.; Johnson, 426121 J.; Kealey, 252644 E.; Kennard, 911301 C.; Kittrell, 2621881 W. G.; Knechtel, 3205196 O.; Knutsen, 3206661 P.; Lacey, 310786 J.; Lauthers, 2356038 R.; Leaman, 832508 B. F.; Lepreter, 4100776 L.; Linder, 436230 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. N. E.; Lindsay, 3206671 J. M.; Linning, 466915 H.

McCall, 696882 Cpl. E. C.; McCorvie, 365 H.; McGaffin, 20152 H.; McLean, 3206135 R. N.; McNeil, 808268 W. S.; Malkson, 434344 Act. Sgt. W. H.; Middlemas, 883384 S. R.; Millat, 3206537 W.; Millard, 3205469 J. W.; Morris, 904824 J.; Nease, 895080 F. G.; Nishimura, 898552 Y.; Orritt, 231710 W.; Pappas, 100609 J.; Paterson, 928707 J. A.; Patrie, 3314060 H. C.; Phillips, 436741 B. L.; Pushie, 3206146 G. C.; Rallison, 220374 W.; Razzell, 721646 E. C. L.; Roberts, 207408 W. E. S.; Robertson, 3205415 R.; Rowe, 115683 L.-Cpl. J. E.; Salter, 220516 A. S.; Sawyer, 3030809 H.; Scouler, 3105509 J. J.; Seelen, 4100799 E.; Saw, 3206297 W. O.; Simpson, 257403 F.; Skog, 320564[illegible] J.; Smith, 3105258 N.; Spratt, 3314176 T. P.; Steele, 184185 P. H.; Studworthy, 629088 R.; Sutherland, 22635 R.; Taylor, 883132 A. B.; [illegible], 231229 C. O.; Thirwall, 20083 H.; Toohey, 15436 J.; Torgeson, 252682 C.; Treleaven, 883659 R. F.; Tuffnell, 602434 F. W.; Vannorus, 467199 J.; Walker, 3206481 J. R.; Wallace, 467304 E. D.; Walters, 21438 D.; Walton, 291577 J. N.; Watt, 2283308 R.; Weir 832154 J. P.; Welch, 127116 W.; Williamson, 811093 A.; Winter, 2270315 W. H.; Wylie, 175423 N. M.

British Columbia Regiment. Adams, 3130904 J. L.; Aikman, 181107 A. E.; Andrews, 2138719 M. B.; Baillod, 3231119 W. E.; Baker, 443910 J. W. S.; Bale, 3105032 C.; Barclay, 2137903 W. J.; Beatty, 687192 Sgt. L. G.; Bedell, 240048 F.; Bell, 1030880 A.; Bellocchio, 760258 D.; Belleghan, 781021 Act. Cpl. E.; Bennett, 435737 Cpl. W. T.; Bennett, 144583 W. W.; Berg, 2136524 E.; Bishop, 663498 E. J.; Boiston, 931107 Act. Cpl. T. F.; Bowden, 3105213 J.; Bowlby, 757675 R. T. C.; Boyce, 3130851 N. R.; Boys, 928845 L. R.; Brown, 463411 W. McI.; Bunnell, 3106336 L. F.; Burkett, 2356501 A. E.; Burkholder, 126513 L.; Burrows, 1031256 J.; Bushey, 3130168 A.; Cain, 706[illegible] W. J.; Caldwell, 129332 Cpl. H.; Cameron, 2138240 A.; Cameron, 107227 S. F.; Carpenter, 53550 Sgt. H.; Chapman, 2351366 W. E.; Chapple, 2137988 E.; Charnley, 463961 Act. Sgt. F.; Chatfield, 200130 P. C.; Clarke, 303818 H. F.; Clement, 117190 Act. Sgt. N.; Costello, 3130872 J.; Culver, 2137439 R. D.; Cunningham, 472770 Act. L.-Cpl. D.; Dorman, 116418 Act. Cpl. G.; Davidson, 3106230 J.; Davies, 240077 J. C.; Darlington, 2626960 W. F.; Deacon, 3130192 H. C.; Della Rosa, 2448521 B.; Dempster, 180211 Sgt. T. B.; Deschenes, 3310339 L. P.; Devlin, 103056 S.; Dewdney, 3033845 S. P.; Dickson, 102875 W.; Donnelly, 442975 M.; Drullette, 442976 W. J.

Eden, 663087 H.; Edwards, 2142331 H.; Ellis, 2138193 G. F. C.; Elves, 180613 Cpl. L.; Erdmann, 3130664 E. R.; Farby, 931234 E.; Findlay, 102509 G. A.; Fisher, 654423 G.; Fisher, 430144 Cpl. W. E.; Fitch, 629870 G.; Fitzgerald, 200106 H. G.; Forster, 225483 W. E.; Fortune, 183033 L.-Cpl. J. S.; Fox, 2020316 A.; Georgen, 219172 H.; Gracie, 2138990 T. W.; Gregory, 760552 E. J.; Greyson, 931144 R.; Grier, 1031331 G. O.; Groff, 3131381 L. C.; Hadley, 2137398 C. F.; Haney, 654793 H. G.; Hanlon, 3314071 J.; Harris, 2138625 C. G.; Harris, 687727 J.; Harrison, 687184 C. E.; Harrison, 1015079 J. A.; Harrison, 706107 W. F.; Hawkswell, 1030722 J.; Hayes, 2115600 E.; Hedquist, 183858 K.; Hetherington, 252088 P.; Hickson, 443006 W.; Hirst, 180707 W.; Hodges, 463304 E. W.; Hoe, 270430 J.; Holmes, 2025261 W.; Holmes, 1031258 W.; Horan, 214214 J. L.; Horsfield, 669213 J.; Howell, 525222 R. A.; Howes, 928678 A.; Howlett, 826366 L.-Cpl. J. E.; Hughes, 643393 J. P.; Hunt, 116736 J.; Hunter, 102866 Sgt. H. W.; Hydon, 2562415 M.; Hynes, 250139 E. J.; Illingworth, 2138928 J. H.; Ingram, 2137819 I. G.; Isaacson, 4080071 H. A.; Isbister, 77867 W. S.; Johnson, 675559 H. E.; Johnson, 812193 L. W.; Johnston, 77244 L.-Sgt. J.; Johnstone, 127621 W. J.; Kelly, 654198 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Kline, 2528493 J.; Krogstadt, 2137829 C.; Kuitula, 703094 W.; Ladouceur, 3055568 H.; Lamont, 651869 B.; Larden, 687071 J.; Larson, 294262 J. B.; Lesley, 2020155 B. K.; Lighfoot, 853441 E.; Lister, 1030825 H.; Lister, 102588 J.; Lloyd, 116868 T. A.; Lomas, 850753 J. T.; Long, 651361 H. M.; Lovett, 654156 E. G.

McBride, 3314368 W. M.; McCabe, 2020220 T.; McCurrach, 183321 Cpl. C. J.; McDonald, 790825 D.; McDonald, 760137 T. H.; McKenzie, 525194 A.; McKenzie, 1015296 R.; McKie, 463521 L.-Cpl. A.; MacKinnon, 1031160 L.; McLeod, 1030268 H. A.; MacPherson, 1015122 D.; McPherson, 2137682 R.; McWhinney, 826705 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Madden, 1031111 P.; Mallicoat, 761087 O.; Maloney, 3310166 C. E.; Mann, 2356348 S.; Marco, 2256180 J. B.; Marshall, 428359 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. F. R.; Marshall, 2137906 L.; Matthews, 3317078 G.; Meagher, 3033840 G. M.; Menzies, 443378 Cpl. R. P.; Metcalf, 688237 J. H.; Mitchell, 2137929 J. M.; Moffatt, 760597 B. H.; Molloy, 3030792 P.; Montgomery, 103190 H. E.; Morrison, 2138884 M. R.; Murray, 3105953 T. J.; Murray, 102131 Sgt. W. McI.; Nelson, 651696 W. R.; Newman, 422924 C. W.; Norton, 409401 T. R.; O'Brien, 2137486 J.; Owen, 2020213 N. F.; Pallot, 129639 L. C.; Paterson, 845108 E.; Paterson, 1015129 L. E.; Patterson, 2020909 H. G.; Patterson, 1015129 L. A.; Paxton, 237502 R.; Peach, 651059 C.; Pearcy, 2142333 E. G.; Peddie, 926004 Cpl. J. W.; Pinkerton, 928840 J. E.; Poling, 2137702 R. V.; Poole, 1045964 H.; Powell, 529248 W.; Pratt, 3317093 E. G.

Quarmby, 706039 L.; Randall, 442771 J. J.; Reade, 2204276 H. L. A.; Reynolds, 654369 R. H.; Richards, 863003 L.-Cpl. R. C.; Ritchie, 3231502 D. S.; Roberts, 1090038 W. E.; Roche, 629056 H.; Roseback, 443940 J.; Russell, 862159 J. D.; Sadler, 249440 W.; Sands, 845319 S.; Saunders, 2205[illegible] W. T.; Schaefer, 3131708 W.; Schmidt, 525237 E. C.; Schmidt, 2334400 P. M.; Senior, 730261 A.; Semple, 2137867 S. B.; Shann, 503378 W.; Shephard, 226920 D.; Shepherd, 654668 W.; Silander, 931251 G.; Simmons, 845238 J. W.; Small, 2142355 F. B.; Smedley, 226380 R. H.; Sockett, 928364 T. S.; Stewart, 851011 I.; Stinson, 1003278 M.; Stolne, 651 C. H.; Suarez, 3106843 F. M.; Sumby, 305108 J.; Sylvester, 2118535 W. L.; Tenner, 1031366 J. J.; Tousel, 3130346 S. A.; Trouson, 703603 O.; Tufford, 3314053 T. L.; Tynan, 529[illegible] J. J.; Tyo, 145195 J.; Ure, 464691 W.; Watts, 251734 O.; Wallace, [illegible] Act. Sgt. H.; Walsh, 2507320 W.; Warren, 3030285 J.; Watkins, 703460 W.; Waugh, 1015361 R.; Wells, 791028 Cpl. A.; Wells, 2137891 R.; West, [illegible]113 G. M.; Whalley, 2030436 R.; Williams, 2020946 E. A.; Williams, 8270[illegible] G. L.; Willson, 823007 R.; Wilson, 826357 P.; Wilson, 687044 W. E.; Wilshire, 4307[illegible] Sgt. F. G.; Woolston, 1263325 A. S.; Yarnall, 2108238 J. H.; Zik, 103333 A.

Machine Gun Corps. Anderson, 69009 Cpl. E.; Atkinson, 832001 W. E.; Bailey, 3106853 P. J.; Baldock, 874753 C.; Barrett, 2435836 C. J.; Bellefontaine, 414327 M.; Blake, 874646 A. G.; Bennett, 408404 J. L.; Bossoneault, 3106847 F.; Britton, 3310388 G.; Brown, 53[illegible] D.; Brown, 310[illegible] P. H.; Brown, 874679 G. F.; Cairns, 629[illegible] Sgt. J.; Cameron, 447579 Cpl. R. S.; Carson, 2356217 H. D.; Casley, 207030 J. R.; Chambers, 646148 Act. Cpl. J.; Clancy, 3032092 D. C.; Clark, 3107006 H. A.; Coombes, 3310051 J. S.; Connolly, 3314459 R. N.; Crown, 3310336 G. A.; Crummey, 9684 R. W.; Cunningham, 733567 E. A.; Dawes, 267355 A.; Dawson, 175149 Sgt. J. W.; Ducharme, 1000907 W. J.; Fowler, 625182 S. L.; Gascoyne, 183685 Cpl. H.

Gibbs, 183990 A.; Godrey, 794138 R. A.; Goldberg, 3310091 J. L.; Gould. 135369 E. J.; Graham. 474308 F.; Hampson, 240116 Cpl. T.; Harfoot, 1009527 E. J.; Harman, 612811 W. J.; Harris, 529290 H.; Hayes, 204458 G.; Herring, 712354 S. S.; Howard, 3310460 F. G.; Innis, 1051210 A. M.; Jeffrey, 874591 A.; Kindree, 838796 W. H.; Kinney, 832360 E. G.; Kuvo, 327123 Y.; Lamont, 157144 Act. Cpl. D. M.; Levesque, 146396 E.

McDougall, 911362 A. L.; MacMillan, 288878 D. J.; McQuinn, 174345 F.; Marr, 3180148 C. B.; Mitchell, 204310 A.; Mongeon, 898212 N.; Morrison, 434065 E. W.; Mullen, 868127 C.; Murray, 414521 Sgt. J. D.; Myers, 902428 F. R.; Nicholson, 904271 A.; Northridge, 261275 H.; O'Donnell, 622874 P J.; Over, 473160 Sgt. E. C.; Parker, 153279 A.; Phillips 409660 A.; Primmer, 661961 C. H.; Queen, 3030074 T. W.; Reid, 910122 T. H.; Robinson, 524686 R. V.; Rolfe, 832638 R. E.; Sanders, 1063034 O.; Seeley, 240522 W. C.; Shay, 733454 F. P.; Shead, 521 H.; Slocombe, 174393 G.; Smith, 739021 Cpl. R. B.; Smith, 210861 G. S.; Smith, 174679 E. G.; Smyth, 841656 T.; Spike, 757193 C. T.; Squires, 3310227 P. C.; Stevens, 457093 G. W.; Strickland, 3030162 J. H.; Swartz, 529149 S.; Taylor, 928357 H. A.; Taylor, 888122 J V. W.; Taylor, 790402 J.; Tomas, 602344 Sgt. F. J.; Twigger, 832537 A. G.; Walls, 3314003 C.; Ward, 138001 F.; Webster, 706554 D.; Whalen 889585 M.; Willard, 542181 E. H.; Woodhouse, 123071 A.; Wyeth, 2537410 J. W.; Young, 114092 Cpl. C.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Sakolove, 2075649 Spr. E

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Scott, 511721 W. J.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Arthur, 33506 J.; Ball, 523113 L. H.; Bilney, 177159 H. W.; Bowen 33243 Q.-M.-Sgt. G. J.; Churchouse, 127641 A. J. L.; Dunlop 718788 H. A.; Garnett, 32825 Sgt. W.; Hassall, 652071 G. T.; Heath, 1078160 C.; Noble, 522943 T.; Odlum, 525126 E. A.; Peabody, 532318 F. C.; Reid, 523267 G. E.; Roberts, 50556 C. A.; Shier, 532226 C. A.; Waldie, 532331 W. C.; Walker, 532270 M. H.; Wall, 523749 W. H. C.; Watts 32973 Sgt.-Maj. F. T.

Wounded and Missing.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT. Duguay, 454729 R.

ONE OF THE MANY BIG GERMAN HOWITZERS CAPTURED BY THE CANADIANS IN BOURLON WOOD.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Missing.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Russell, 195193 Cpl. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

CAVALRY.—Underwood, 2355 O.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Copen, 847783 A. G.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cornell, 410063 S. D.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Duff, 147689 G. A.; Duncan, 1000771 J. F.; Eliasson, 722090 E.; Hewitt, 523623 E. T.; Russell, 195193 Cpl. W.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Thirkill, 276270 L.-Cpl. H.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Peacock, 838369 H. N.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Gray, 491580 W. J.

List of Monday, October 21.

Killed.

ARTILLERY.—Arnold, 335910 Dvr. E. R.; Galloway, 1250485 Gnr. N. L.; Gren, 1287758 Gnr. C. V.; MacInnes, 1250560, Matthew, 328875 Sgt. G. R.

ENGINEERS.—Leavitt, 500703 L.-Cpl. R.; McDonald, 651623 L.-Cpl. J.; McKechnie, 406366 J.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Scott, 180529 Sgt. T. H.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Phillips, 700548 J. R.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Keeling, 81471 H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Betts, 788580 W. H.; Campbell, 3034780 N. F.; Craddock, 201352 E.; Davison, 3034746 C. J.; Dowsley, 3032310 M. J.; Fraser. 3233107 J.; Gaffney, 3130443 L. T.; Gamoino, 2356552 J.; Geoghegan, 3232939 H. P.; Jenkins, 3034514 A. E.; Kearn, 3233275 W.; Lee, 109446 G.; Sheriff, 851060 P.; Watt, 1096 J. W.; Woolcott, 669722 H.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Bow, 1472 Sgt. N.; Chiswell, 476041 Cpl. R W. J.; Meyer, 257554 F. C.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Adamson, 887422 L.-Sgt. J. B.; Calman, 782328 W.; Carter, 13471 G. W.; Clark, 472450 Cpl. F. S.; Haughton, 1009066 A.; Lake, 1072270 E.; McIlwain, 199127 E. F.; McIntyre, 781858 W. W.; Moline, 887705 A.; Parker, 255668 C. W.; Reedman, 910228 A.; Russell, 474200 C.; Saunders, 199262 L.-Cpl. J. G.; Smith, 440796 A. N.; Tighow, 911900 W.; Wheatley, 255675 C. H.; Wilson, 257943 W. J.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Shea, 3130328 C. R.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Whitear, 420804 W. A.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Leclair, 297448 A.; Pollock, 3532 W. J.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Chappell, 50883 G. A. F.; Evans, 33003 A.; Hall 50486 C. E. R.; Higgins, 33361 G.; Kilpatrick, 33680 S. A.; Thompson, 33467 L.-Cpl. W. R.

Previously Reported Accidentally Killed. Now Reported Killed.

ARTILLERY.—Brewer, 40138 Sgt. W. D.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Price, 775159 S.

Died of Wounds.

ARTILLERY.—Campbell, 90109 Sgt. A. P.; Evenden, 301746 Act. Bdr. L. C.; Hughes, 314193 Dvr. F. M.; Moffat, 1251570 Gnr. T. A.

ENGINEERS. Boyd, 500607 Act. Sgt C. V.; Bridger, 922788 F. A.; Mc[illegible] 1078225 F. J.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT. Cochran, 3180606 H. W; Hanway, 1069159 J. B Richardson, 902265 J.

QUEBEC REGIMENT Byrs, 715746 J. R.; Robitaille, 660775 M

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Channell, 2193311 L.-Cpl. G. M

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Beckett, 2255301 T. J Lough, 2300338 P Papas, 3105553 S.; Trevarrow, 245[illegible]

MANITOBA REGIMENT - Steele, 2[illegible] H J.; Clegg, 2383388 A.; Hill, 199163 J. H.; Severn, 1001104 J. E

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT. Truscott, 436872 L. H

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Chappel, A34672 C. H

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT. Broughton, 442337 A.; Butt, 1015188 L.-Cpl C. H.; Phelps, 2529409 V. R.; Tomlin, 931777 J. C; Walker, 116701 J. G

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Anderson, 871189 J.; Reid, 283401 J. B.; Smith, 3030092 G

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

ARTILLERY. Buchanan, 41343 Gnr. G. E

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Fralic, 733450 C. R.; McLeod, 901084 J. G.; McQueen, 878290 A.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Filion, 633475 W. J.; Lewis, 141048 H., Marshall, 772766 G. H.; Perry, 124079 P. C.; Tyler, 803219 T.; Willits 746139 A.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Grasser, 657601 Cpl. G. J.; McPherson 3033495 J.; Murphy, 3033185 D. P.; Peattie, 18382 G. R.; Thompson, 404621 Act. Sgt. V. B.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Olmstead, 2129532 G. E

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Swansen, 257795 A. W

Died.

ENGINEERS.—Allen, 2691317 A.; Babcock, 2010294 W. J.; Dorrance, 5045[illegible] H. P.; Doucet, 3259333 A. L.; Elsmore, 2010222 T.; Palmer, 2009007 J

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Pritchard, 260317 T. H.

Died as a Prisoner of War

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Turner, 69987 H. T. K.

Died.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Carroll, 249963 J.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Atkins, 550082 L. R.; Barber, 827 A. H.; Barter, 14528 Act. L.-Cpl. H.; Bray, 551316 L.-Cpl. F. G.; Steele, 2293607 W.

ARTILLERY.—Adams, 41452 Act. Bdr. F. J.; Anderson, 312028 Dvr. R. G.; Bathgate, 301375 Cpl. G.; Beal, 2044098 Sig. G.; Beckett, 311981 Sdr.-Cpl A. E.; Benallick, 602268 Sgt. H. L.; Baddiscombe, 158 Sgt.-Maj. G. A.; Blackmore, 91374 Dvr. G. W.; Boocock, 341045 Gnr. D. E.; Brander, 6270 Gnr. A. P.; Brown, 339695 Gnr. W. E.; Buck, 343108 Gnr. A. B.; Burge, 1027102 Gnr. F. L.; Cameron, 2043159 Gnr. R. L.; Campbell, 1251523 Bdr D. D.; Carman, 346037 Dvr. B.; Clark, 83373 Dvr. E.; Colby, 341348 Dvr. S. A.; Corbett, 347472 Gnr. J. A.; Crown, 340312 Dvr. A. B.; Cruly, 301404 Gnr. H.; Culbertson, 3056604 Gnr. W. R.; Currie, 349119 Gnr. J. R.; Desmarchais, 43101 Gnr. W.; Deverber, 85674 Cpl. H. A.; Dobson, 304663 Dvr. J. R.; Donaldson, 300837 Gnr. A.; Dudgeon, 1263208 Cpl. H. J.; Dunsmore, 41715 Sgt. G. M.; Edgar, 2522370 Gnr. T. H.; Edgeworth, 228864 Dvr. M. A.; Englant, 345866 Gnr. L. J. J.; Finanders, 1260634 Gnr. L. D.; Flower, 341432 Gnr. G. J.; Fredrickson, 1258128 Dvr. F.; Fugard, 341100 Gnr. R. D.; Gardiner, 326928 Act. Cpl. J. R.; Gardner, 1037903 Dvr. C.; Gargett, 339367 Gnr. D. W.; Garrett, 331634 Bdr. C. G.; Garvin, 2601816 Gnr. A. H.; Gibson, 89658 Bty.-Q.-M.-Sgt. R. G.; Halpany, 302389 Gnr. K. L.; Halvarson, 331641 Bdr. T.; Harding, 49101 Gnr. W.; Heatley, 334309 Gnr. T. L.; Hobbs, 535620 Gnr. T. H.; Hogg, 2044145 Gnr. J. E.; Holmes, 348897 Gnr. W. A.; Horning, 2041587 Gnr. A. C.; Huntingford, 2099931 Gnr G.; Imrie, 338064 Gnr. G. H.

James, 87248 Gnr. T.; Johnson, 302117 Sgt. A.; Johnson, 348958 Gnr. B.; Jones, 334403 Gnr. G. A.; Jones, 348369 Sgt. T. W.; Kearns, 87185 Gnr. P.; King, 348206 Gnr. O.; King, 301618 Gnr. P. L.; Laird, 324959 Gnr. D. G.; Lawson, 83413 Dvr. W.; Lynes, 142620 Gnr J. H.; McBride, 340176 Sig. H. J.; McFarlane, 335875 Gnr. T. I.; McGahey, 348825 Gnr. A. E.; McIver, 2001285 Gnr. W.; McKay, 301575 Gnr. D Q.; McKinnton, 1250031 Gnr. D. A.; MacLean, 42715 Gnr. D.; McMullin, 343019 Gnr. R. M.; Manton, 3056815 Gnr. W. D.; Marchant, 327947 Gnr. A. L.; Martin, 1250452 Gnr. C.; Millward, 349025 Gnr. H.; Moon, 3056247 Dvr. W. R.; Mossey, 333839 Bdr. C. W.; Moyer, 305091 Dvr. R. T.; Mullett, 338203 Sig. C. L.; Millins, 85749 Gnr. L.; Munro, 83137 Gnr. W.; Murray, 730032 Gnr. A.; Nelson, 83528 Dvr. J. G.; Nevins, 2591005 Gnr. J. E.; O'Brien, 344880 Gnr. E. F.; O'Neill, 342838 Gnr. M. C.; Parker, 307690 Gnr. A.; Parrish, 2557361 Gnr. C.; Patterson, 83258 Gnr. W.; Poirier, 344888 Gnr. P.; Preece, 91649 Sgt. G.; Radley, 1250273 Gnr. C. A.; Ramsay, 89938 Gnr. F.; Randall, 300760 Cpl P. G.; Reeves, 304485 Gnr. C. G.; Reid, 2327323 Gnr. G. C.; Rickard, 50655 Dvr. F. S.; Riddell. 316968 Bdr. W. A.; Robertson, 90080 Gnr. R. T.; Roope, 83959 Act. Bdr. G. A.; Seely, 1257866 Bdr. C. R.; Sharp, 340406 Gnr. D. C.; Simpson, 86005 Gnr. J. B.; Small, 40319 Dvr. R.; Smith, 236 Gnr. A. F.; Stairs, 335856 Gnr L. N.; Starratt, 1261985 Gnr. W. B.; Stewart, 86012 Bdr. H. H.; Tassie, 2601927 Gnr. J.; Taylor, 313977 Dvr. H. V.; Taylor, 628 Gnr. T. H.; Tipping, 1260217 Gnr. R.; Walsh, 742191 Sig. H. J.; Wheeler, 90053 Bdr. P. W.; White, 89988 Gnr. J. C.; Williams, 84008 Dvr. R. J.; Wills, 339690 Gnr. N. C. K.; Wyld, 301147 Cpl. G.

ENGINEERS.—Blaker, 195972 C.; Cameron, 651344 J.; Dupont, 2503287 H. J.; Evans, 862536 F. McD.; Hayward, 114406 P. McP.; Latter, 489257 L.-Cpl. H. B.; Lecoy, 721163 P.; Lyons, 1006298 E.; Milton, 427757 C. W.; Minett, 300856 R. F.; Paulson, 294051 J. H.; Pootle, 772787 L. B.; Ricketts, 294693 L.-Cpl. F. R.; Tingle, 502486 J.; Wilkinson, 541688 L.-Cpl. F. H.; York, 657398 W.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Anderson, 222368 C.; Annett, 2060393 L. W.; Atkinson, 223374 L.-Cpl. C. T.; Atwood, 3180435 J. S.; Benjamin, 3180055 N. E.; Bennett, 460037 W A.; Bevans, 3181348 W. H.; Bond, 477084 H.; Boyd, 222724 R. J.; Boutilier, 733111 C.; Bowman, 701038 L.-Cpl. J. H.; Boylan, 733682 D. M.; Brigley, 3180890 O. H.; Buote, 3180411 L. F.; Burton. 4050338 J.; Cahill 877521 S.; Campbell, 222725 Sgt.-Maj. A.; Carracher, 3204336 J.; Carter, 841217 H. J.; Colbert, 3181010 J.; Colwell, 222224 C. V.; Comeau, 3180591 M. J.; Connick, 878379 W. H.; Cook, 511896 A.; Cook, 733295 F.; Cosman, 734119 E. A.; Cosman, 414557 P.; Crowell, 283026 F. R.; Day, 733604 K.; Dockerty, 3204231 G. E.; Dow, 3180253 A. W.; Doyle, 877408 J. C.; Eaton, 207983 W.; Eels, 478919 F. C.; Embree, 3180564 W. G.; Enman, 444463 G.; Everitt, 282394 A. E.; Fitzgerald, 3130126 I. L.; Fox, 261223 P.; Fraser, 715647 R. A.; Fultz, 3181406 J. J.; Gallivan, 524209 T. J.; Gauthier. 2060380 C. A.; Gladwell, 2655637 F. F.; Graham, 850696 J. C; Graham, 901572 J. E.; Guvremont, 4050036 A.; Haley, 3180603 M.; Harding, 700640 L.-Cpl. H. J.; Harris, 222840 K. P.; Hawthornthwaite, 730095 D.; Heyman, 261156 G. C.; Hiltz, 283143 H. F.; Horton, 2330452 R. B.; Hutchinson, 902031 H.; Hyatt, 901298 E. P

Jeffrey, 4050399 C. L.; Jones, 643 Cpl. H. G.; Kearns, 532154 J. P.; King 282033 W. B.; Knuckey, 441765 B. W.; Lace, 133142 E.; Langley, 477512 F.; Langley, 477513 L.-Cpl. W.; Latter, 222035 Sgt. C. W.; Leith, 441548 Sgt. A.; McDonald, 715400 S. D.; McDowell, 701007 J.; MacKenzie, 901853 A McMahon, 208186 J J.; MacNeil, 878029 F.; McRitchie, 3181122 J. A.; Manuel, 282385 G. T.; Mason, 223248 R.; Matheson, 222567 D. J.; Melvin, 283072 G. E.; Mountain, 1060229 T.; Murray, 282617 M. R.; Nicholson, 301296 S. McL.; Nickerson 282764 C. McD.; Norton, 877135 L. C.; O'Handley 877635 M.; Order, 283251 R. H.; O'Shea, 34510 G. A.; Peterson, 1060179 O. Pettigrew, 3180922 W. F.; Porter, 734222 V. R.; Power, 3204126 J. M.; Reeve, 736461 S.; Rider, 455004 J. J.; Robichaud, 282592 A. J.; Ryan, 715159 J. E.; Rynard, 283430 J. W.; Sawler, 283424 C.; Sharp, 261562 T.; Shoson 42312 L.-Cpl. J. H.; Smith, 414014 E. F.; Steeves, 901137 L.-Cpl. H. C. Sweeney, 793281 S. W.; Theriault, 3181645 L.; Tyrrell, 901847 Cpl. F. H.;

Tyson, 466829 T. W.; Vardy, 478668 O.; Veinotte, 733195 L.-Cpl. W. V.; Williams, [illegible] L.-Sgt. S. F.; Wood, 901416 M.; Wright, 901983 Cpl. G. L.; Young, 2655619 A. A.; Young, 479054 W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Baker, 2458309 C. P.; Bernard, 3257848 E.; Cormier, 3257898 F. M.; Duke, 3256434 J. C.; Duplassie, 3257880 J. B.; Gallant, 712613 S. J. A.; Long, 2303321 H. T.; McKenzie, 713108 L. H.; Newman, 3255422 L. E.; Perry, 713213 S.; Taylor, 2355884 R.; Wheaton, 817972 C. E.

Quebec Regiment.—Adams, 223274 A. P.; Adams, 805186 W.; Anderson, 2075611 J.; Ashdown, 171019 O.; Auger, 404207 Z.; Baker, 3081101 R.; Barbeau, 4040069 D.; Derube, 3081476 J.; Brishop, 445530 T. S.; Blodgett, 308274 W.; Bolderston, 814102 J.; Bolesridge, 3082126 W. W.; Broadfoot, 3080490 J. F.; Brown, 204083 A.; Brown, 145697 R.; Buchan, 228871 D.; Butternier, 4040111 R.; Byrne, 1030161 J. W.; Campbell, 1030782 C. E.; Canham, 2134822 R. A.; Carroll, 488769 E. H.; Casey, 3080308 F. J.; Coady, 1048144 E.; Cooke, 841105 E. D.; Cote, 4040440 E.; Crane, 152329 E. A.; Cunnington, 749027 H. C.; Dagenais, 3080358 A.; Davidson, 2075573 J. N.; Davies, 418784 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J. L.; Day, 145255 Cpl. P.; Diotte, 3033053 H.; Diyoume, 823303 F. B. W.; Docherty, 132731 J.; Dooley, 1031307 P.; Drouin, 3156869 E.; Emery, 806578 R.; Enright, 234004 L. F.; Estabrooks, 111162 A.; Farnell, 136335 Sgt.-Maj. W.; Featherstone, 121222 D.; Finlay, 427812 R. B.; Ford, 164270 W. S.; Forman, 1031293 Z.; Galloway, 418356 D.; Gartey, 736222 H. M.; Gilberds, 1066027 W. I.; Giles, 178003 A. H.; Gillespie, 3081147 D. P.; Grant, 192226 D. W.; Haggett, 3082320 P. E.; Hall, 3081494 N.; Hallett, 1057430 G. C.; Hamel, 455792 D.; Harrington, 769341 J.; Harrison, 919440 G. E.; Harrison, 802576 Sgt. H.; Harvey, 1031337 G. A.; Henderson, 192937 R. N.; Higson, 63445 W. F.; Hogarth, 2006930 J.; Holmes, 841488 Act. Cpl. C.; Howard, 2075618 J. B.; Hughes, 177545 J. P.; Jordan, 164587 B.; Kambal, 3080361 K.; Kelly, 841110 Sgt. W. P. C.; King, 408130 L.-Sgt. A.; King, 195262 T. J.; Knight, 110302 E.; Landry, 1105245 H.; Laird, 1030678 W. H.; Lawson, 793006 J. H.; Le Bas, 418808 S.; Leet, 445480 Act. Cpl. H. J.; Leitch, 418213 W. R.; Lemire, 2522486 A.; Loisel, 793976 M.; McArthur, 192560 D.

MacDonald, 795035 C. S.; MacDonald, 282142 A. A.; McDowell, 803057 W. J.; McEwen, 814680 J.; McGee, 919927 J. H.; McGougan, 444538 A. I.; McIntosh, 414699 A. F.; McKinnon, 1030080 H. C.; McLaren, 770188 Act. Cpl. S.; McLeod, 223189 Cpl. H. W.; MacLeod, 1031123 J. D.; McPherson, 712916 J.; McQuarrie, 444551 J. G.; Marsh, 3081735 C. R.; Marshall, 785072 A. W.; Maude, 3081187 A.; Metras, 190328 H.; Minchinton, 177450 A. R.; Molloy, 3081704 P.; Moore, 132678 A.; Morris, 1030714 J. E.; Morrison, 228764 M.; Muskrat, 195264 H.; Murray, 841015 P.; Nelson, 920073 J. A.; Norton, 132550 E. B.; O'Connell, 3081023 E. J.; O'Mara, 3081091 T. F.; Pare, 672339 E.; Paul, 1030647 W. P.; Paxton, 4040035 E.; Pearce, 796687 W. J.; Pelletier, 288594 F.; Phillips, 4040268 G.; Prevost, 856685 E.; Rail, 1031345 I.; Reed, 454657 W.; Reid, 177907 F.; Robertson, 3314399 H. A.; Ryan, 1054737 T.; Sampson, 878023 E.; Sawyer, 748007 Act. L.-Cpl. C. B.; Seymour, 3080407 E.; Shearer, 4040129 T.; Sillers, 3317141 C. J.; Slater, 193166 J. W.; Sloan, 684496 G. D.; Smith, 3106029 N.; Smith, 331752 W. L.; Sorby, 466132 Sgt. F. W. D.; Sowler, 748437 R.; Stillie, 441713 A.; Sullivan, 23727 F.; Sutton, 3105271 H. L.; Taillon, 1069802 L.; Thompson, 1030349 W.; Thompson, 164025 Sgt. W. E.; Tobin, 195983 V.; Todd, 1031088 G. P.; Turnbull, 2075620 E.; Walton, 440209 M. C.; Wharram, 919849 G.; Whitwham, 1031188 H.; Wilson, 171707 J. A.; Woodman, 919694 F. H.; Veno, 794179 G.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Adams, 678126 B. G.; Allen, 639617 E. J.; Badour, 835096 T. F.; Baker, 207857 H. A.; Bandy, 775962 A.; Bailey, 669013 Cpl. G. R.; Baines, 105390 M.; Baker, 246432 E.; Barkley, 634077 J. R.; Belley, 633777 A.; Bird, 2193339 Sgt. E. N.; Bissell, 775898 A. S.; Blakney, 817013 N. L.; Booth, 642478 C.; Bowers, 190265 F.; Bozzard, 769977 F.; Brody, 639687 E. R. M.; Buck, 663080 G. E.; Bull, 724538 J. C.; Burleigh, 105233 T.; Burns, 640237 R.; Burr, 1093236 G. J.; Cameron, 633624 G.; Cameron, 2193312 H. G.; Carruth, 7952 J.; Carson, 817024 R.; Choules, 2265596 M.; Clark, 662552 A.; Clark, 246129 W. G.; Clark, 213718 W. J.; Cochrane, 639580 J.; Collins, 818114 J. M.; Cooke, McG. 194 L.-Cpl. E. O.; Cooper, 123250 G. J.; Costello, 256681 J.; Cowling, 769387 J.; Crocker, 77077 D. St. C.; Crowley, 640159 C. C.; Cull, 775263 Sgt. T. G.; Cuthbert, 2043047 T. H.; Davidson, 256706 R. B.; Demill, 3055179 R.; Dinner, 410727 H. I.; Downer, 3056350 G.; Dugit, 675677 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Duncan, 3320004 R.; Dunlop, 636407 J. E. R.

Eastman, 640002 J.; Ellis, 639174 P. C.; Emery, 106950 C.; Estabrook, 443431 Sgt. O. L.; Evoy, 3056073 W. T.; Ford, 3055800 C. J.; Forrester, 745651 L.-Cpl. C. S.; Francis, 475881 A. M.; Gagnon, 1042021 W. J.; Gaudreau, 3320704 J.; Gorman, 455131 M. H.; Graham, 3055203 A. H.; Grant, 507296 A. J.; Grant, 237820 W.; Gray, 775629 G. T.; Green, 3055395 H. G. A.; Gregg, 2265539 L. K.; Harrison, 410305 H. M.; Hawkins, 639427 A.; Kickling, 514100 W.; Hodgins, 124469 G. F.; Horrell, 775062 H. J.; Hourigan, 639709 W.; Huddlestone, 636443 N. J.; Hurley, 3066648 D. P.; Hurley, 514511 L.; Hutt, 3056647 R. W.; Jackson, 228438 W.; Jarram, 633369 W.; Jarrett, 639224 W. J.; Johnston, 3055888 B.; Jones, 410614 C. S.; Jordan, 4025050 J.; Kempton, 2193329 E. B.; Kennedy, 818272 L. H.; Kirkey, 410333 W.; Labelle, 144990 R.; Lafontaine, 4021528 L. M.; Lalonde, 2265699 L.; Langlois, 3320592 J.; Lavery, 207641 G. M.; Lathlin, 246754 R.; Lazure, 3056357 A.; Lee, 410808 O. H.; Lessard, 1263694 R. J.; Lindsay, 636853 J. A.; Logan, 3065673 W. T.; Lozott, 633033 C. W.; Lynch, 410812 J.; Lyness, 3056437 J. D.; McBain, 3056220 J.; McCabe, 724561 D. J.; McCafrey, 3056045 E.; McCallum, 3057203 J.; McDonald, 669261 W.; McGinnis, 3056279 A.; McGowan, 4020236 G.; McGregor, 2265496 D. R. D.; McGrory, 639911 L.-Cpl. A. A.; McGuey, 1042854 J. D.; McKenzie, 3056579 A.; McKenzie, 2595842 J. C.; McLaughlin, 1042211 J. W.; McMahon, 2265545 G. D.; McNally, 838616 A.; Maddox, 784870 G. E.; Manvell, 189967 Sgt. A.; Melancon, 3320149 P.; Michaud, 2265577 L. J.; Miller, 839044 G. R.; Miller, 677 Cpl. W.; Miners, 124415 C.; Mitchell, 469963 C. P.; Montara, 3105713 A.; Morin, 3056292 F.; Muir, 775352 F.

Nichols, 639802 F. J.; Oakey, 639266 A. W.; O'Brien, 3057486 G. L.; O'Brien, 400612 H. T.; O'Brien, 207522 M.; O'Connor, 2595844 J.; O'Gorman, 788851 Sgt. W. P.; Orchard, 105981 F.; Owen, 229271 G.; Page, 189530 A.; Paul, 240493 H.; Pember, 237489 C. R.; Peppard, 3180770 C.; Peterkin, 2562417 E. O.; Pierce, 2161194 A.; Proulx, 3057010 J. E.; Purcell, 3055968 M. E.; Quigg, 410695 Sgt. R. J.; Rebeau, 845189 E.; Reid, 305521 R. R.; Rich, 2265705 C.; Riddell, 208084 A. G.; Roadhouse, 3066833 A. A.; Roberts, 410390 E. J.; Roberts, 410604 J. F.; Roberts, 1093182 J. S.; Rouby, 18234 Cpl. P.; Ross, 105111 Sgt. H. A.; Rutherford, 3055602 W. S.; St. Louis, 3055891 J. P.; Saltern, 3057601 H.; Sandal, 261302 M.; Sanderson, 246103 Cpl. W. B.; Scanlon, 772443 B. A.; Shannon, 4021503 C. R. M.; Sheldon, 3055630 W. H.; Shephard, 3204092 B.; Simpson, 2265672 R. H.; Slattery, 640001 G. E.; Smith, 246769 H. S.; Smith, 3204306 J. A.; Smith, 104057 W. G.; Sparling, 540108 Sgt. J. G.; Spurdon, 1066204 R.; Staff, 550185 R. W.; Steele, 2595850 T.; Summers, 633970 L.-Cpl. E. O.; Taylor, 246367 G. C.; Tessier, 754920 A.; Thomas, 772821 L.-Cpl. E. A.; Thomas, 145497 G.; Thompson, 2595819 E. H.; Todd, 663119 J. L.; Tompkins, 410904 L.-Cpl. A. J.; Vanness, 410214 J. A.; Vernier, 3320161 J.; Wakefield, 652992 H.; Walker, 189942 Cpl. E. R.; Walker, 3030529 W.; Wanamaker, 1093307 E.; Warner, 639346 R. A.; Warner, 104587 Sgt. W. D.; Warren, 3055892 H.; Whittaker, 240285 W.; Wilson, 663373 D.; Wilson, 246514 L.-Cpl. D. W.; Woodford, 883695 A. G.; Woodruff, 225440 W. A.; Young, 3057663 A. H.; Yourston, 641 G.

Central Ontario Regiment. Adams, 451336 Sgt. F. P.; Aiken, 651065 J. E.; Aitken, 3032794 D. W.; Akiwenzie, 1024501 J.; Alexander, 916209 W.; Allen, 264815 H.; Allerup, 514482 E. M. P.; Appleyard, 657014 W.; Atkinson, 210056 B.; Atwell, 3031361 J. J.; Bademan, 3232062 H.; Baker, 3230493 C. F.; Baker, [illegible] J. R.; Barty, 699885 J.; Bayne, 1090196 W. E.; Beatty, 669610 W. J.; Beck, 1046217 Act. Cpl. S.; Blowing, 663703 G. H.; Boucock, 227088 F.; Bowins, 853781 G. F.; Boyd, 3032156 C. W.; Boyle, 844119 D.; Bradley, 46810 E. J.; Braid, 850757 J.; Brawley, 663458 J.; Breen, 3031781 W. J.; Brothers, 803962 R. R.; Brown, 730469 L.-Sgt. E. S.; Brown, 285424 H.; Brown, 210103 J.; Brown, 249113 A. G.; Brown, 3107144 L. A.; Buchanan, 796082 J. G.; Buchner, 796549 L.-Cpl. W. C.; Burgess, 916210 N. J.; Burgis, 916266 E. A.; Burns, 3033639 M.; Bushey, 3231114 R.; Cadieux, 634066 M.; Cameron, 3130860 P. W.; Campbell, 3055436 W. R.; Carbno, 219684 M.; Carey, 3106244 J. J.; Carter, 3034132 A. L.; Castle, 138644 R. C.; Chaplin, 3031349 G.; Charette, 3106809 A.; Charles, 681670 G.; Christy, 3233011 J. P.; Church, 681711 A.; Clarke, 3034290 A. J.; Cliff, 3106608 E. G.; Coates, 171602 R. H.; Cohen, 3314534 D.; Comerford, 461201 J. P.; Connors, 3034783 W.; Cosenzo, 1027360 F.; Crouch, 63217 E.; Cutler, 249182 W. H.; Cuindoon, 634067 W.

Dalgarno, 237589 G.; Daughton, 2476 A. B.; Davis, 3233091 E. W.; Doan, 210288 M. H.; Duffin, 1024400 A. L.; Duncan, 800209 J.; Duncan, 192208 D.; Dunn, 204619 T. M.; Edwards, 514634 E. W.; Elliott, 1024090 W. G.; Elshaw, 853109 A. E.; Emerson, 3232904 D. R.; Escaille, 3033021 J. E.; Evelyn, 3034506 C.; Fellows, 643252 J. L.; Femoglio, 3231906 J.; Ferrier, 770253 V. C.; Ferry, 2355338 J.; Findlay, 237810 D.; Folland, 1045138 G. H.; Galbraith, 3032615 W. A.; Gale, 862421 H. H.; Gale, 3034708 S. E. L.; Gambell, 192501 J. W.; Glass, 835029 L.-Sgt. C. A.; Gordon, 669163 L.-Cpl. J. R.; Graham, 239358 W.; Gray, 124147 F.; Hall, 3031491 E. D. L.; Harrington, 1024166 F. J.; Haslam, 164444 A.; Hawkins, 192737 W. M.; Heggie, 602769 D.; Hill, 237560 I. C. H.; Hoag, 226932 R. G.; Hockbridge, 772745 W. R.; Holmes, 457719 H.; Horton, 453263 Cpl. A.; Howard, 163845 G. D.; Howson, 3131232 O. B.; Jackson, 754466 St. A. J.; Jennings, 228041 S. A.; Johansen, 3106597 A. M.; Jordan, 3032557 K. O.; Kerr, 11379 W.; Kimberley, 142570 S.; Knight, 2529335 J. F.; Knight, 2537329 W. D.; Lachmann, 3132535 S.; Lang, 32231570 H. D.; Levigne, 3231279 G.; Lilley, 1024075 L.; Linbery, 3106639 W.; Lindgren, 3232868 J. G.; Lindsay, 3030507 R.; Loisel, 789211 E.; Long, 868364 J. E.; Lowery, 201216 G. S.; Lynch, 249575 B.; McClelland, 764595 R.; McCrimmon, 745133 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. W. L.; McCuaig, 643280 J. H.; MacDonald, 800138 A.; MacDonald, 3107140 A. B.; McLaughlin, 28065 J.; Marchant, 916819 W.; Marriott, 681280 Cpl. A.; Marsland, 602376 T. H.; Mitchell, 3105337 O. J.; Moores, 757583 J.; Morris, 3030147 T.; Moth, 670151 J.; Mothersell, 838332 C. L.; Mullen, 9074 Cpl. J.; Murray, 757121 P. S.; Murray, 239398 A.; Murray, 3032584 A. H.

Nisbet, 139156 J. C.; Ortloff, 440860 L.-Cpl. E. H. J.; Ouelette, 868415 D. J.; Owen, 164466 F.; Paisley, 663697 S. E.; Parkhill, 3230092 W. H. A.; Percival, 772164 I.; Pickering, 681176 W. C.; Priddle, 754756 E. F.; Puffer, 663483 K.; Ratcliff, 2393413 G. H.; Ribble, 3310211 G. A.; Riey, 3030526 J.; Roberts, 249612 J.; Robertson, 916562 L.-Cpl. A. J.; Rodgers, 3233325 A.; Schnider, 3105297 F.; Scott, 754853 F. E.; Scott, 644624 V. E.; Shaw, 800213 J. F.; Simpson, 681362 R. B.; Skuce, 788627 E. E.; Smith, 851019 N.; Smith, 228144 E.; Smith, 3105025 L. J.; Southby, 799666 H.; Sparks, 669395 L.-Sgt. H. A.; Spencer, 491104 F.; Spencer, 3105175 E.; Staughton, 228187 J. O.; Stewart, 3030373 R.; Stephens, 814334 E.; Stringer, 681323 J.; Sullivan, 513387 J. A.; Sutton, 285530 A. L.; Swayze, 512753 W. C.; Swift, 211206 G. F.; Taylor, 648905 C. H.; Taylor, 2304367 W. G.; Tellier, 426722 Sgt. L.; Thompson, 301929 W.; Thornton, 681337 H. C.; Thurston, 225220 M. M.; Trimble, 763781 R. J.; Turner, 868392 E. M.; Veal, 1024 E.; Walkinshaw, 426195 R. N.; Watt, 1024361 J.; Webster, 226916 A. A.; Wellington, 139702 H.; Westlake, 2393510 W. J.; Wiley, 642783 F. E.; Wilkes, 171865 V. S.; Willis, 2393331 E. D.; Wilson, 2507362 J.; Wilson, 103443 R.; Wilson, 1096097 A. R.; Wright, 226908 C.; Wright, 193395 G. W.; Wyatt, 803214 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Allen, 3255177 R. G.; Anderson, 3256834 G.; Appleton, 738843 Cpl. S.; Arseneau, 3256278 G. J.; Ashkewe, 651654 E.; Baechler, 657018 W. L.; Bailey, 475008 H.; Baker, 186015 E. A.; Batten, 829383 P. A.; Barnett, 928054 K. G.; Begg, 2381765 R. M.; Beggs, 874103 W. J.; Bell, 472850 L.-Cpl. T.; Berryman, 832704 H. G.; Brady, 865735 H. T.; Brain, 844051 L.-Cpl. C. M.; Brigden, 2383668 W. J.; Brown, 229285 J. T.; Brown, 739521 S. V.; Buchanan, 234961 A.; Bull, 829381 S. P.; Bundy, 865090 W. E.; Burns, 186356 A. B.; Burns, 463114 G. C.; Cabot, 3256130 J. P.; Chalmers, 693156 D. A.; Clayton, 2173315 J. H.; Cobden, 100921 R.; Cook, 2383742 J. H.; Crighton, 256574 D.; Deroche, 4060259 D.; Deschamps, 1003934 H.; Eaton, 248 H.; Endersby, 524475 F.; Fenton, 439510 R. P.; Fisher, 829390 M. W.; Fleming, 460288 R.; Ford, 237142 B.; Gaines, 425773 Sgt. S. C.; Goldthorpe, 2181783 F.; Green, 2128855 P. E.; Hislop, 257062 J.; Hodgins, 2380286 A.; Houle, 2380633 A.; Howard, 928967 G.; Humphrey, 1000953 E. N.; Hunter, 136062 W.; Jacobson, 2129506 N. F.; Jolly, 147748 H. E.; Jones, 288826 A.; Jones, 2379921 H.; Kemp, 820396 P.; Kremers, 148704 C. H.; Lajeunesse, 3106546 A.; Lapointe, 184481 Cpl. J. A.; Lee, 712123 M.; Lloy, 622410 L.-Sgt. M. B.; Lord, 2378813 J. E.

McClure, 234276 W. B.; McConnell, 624993 H.; McDermid, 234671 Sgt. H.; McGinnis, 1084350 H.; McGoey, 2381432 J. A.; McLennan, 236220 R.; MacLean, 2532340 K. A.; MacLeod, 439408 D.; McLeod, 820688 Cpl. K.; McLeod, 3081692 M. F.; McLeod, 713018 W. A.; McManus, 712242 E.; Marchant, 209 G.; Mazza, 4079005 M.; Melsom, 2378610 J.; Miller, 817506 W. A.; Moran, 3255922 A. V.; Morken, 2379593 A. O.; Moss, 187110 C. S.; Mottashed, 3106572 J. E.; Murray, 859980 D. F.; Murray, 238181 J.; Nicholson, 234068 W. A.; O'Malley, 913697 F.; Owens, 2129039 O.; Parker, 693278 F.; Parkinson, 2173374 Cpl. R.; Paulson, 2378468 P. N.; Peacock, 2128970 W.; Pollock, 3255514 H. O.; Poncelet, 2379618 E.; Power, 712797 A. E.; Prentice, 928260 O. P.; Pritchard, 693123 F.; Roberts, 2373348 J. H.; Rogers, 877696 W. G.; Rogerson, 2115486 B. C.; Rusk, 521051 N. G.; Ryan, 3232006 P.; Ryder, 461037 H. B.; St. Dennie, 1000461 J.; St. Germain, 2379651 M.; Saunders, 3030487 H. S.; Severn, 1001104 J. E.; Sharrock, 148705 L.-Sgt. H.; Sheen, 2503035 G. J.; Shotbolt, 425703 A. H.; Skales, 291923 W.; Smith, 2381510 W.; Stacey, 892568 G. W.; Stewart, 874783 Act. L.-Cpl. A. H.; Sullivan, 513386 A. D.; Sullivan, 2378599 J.; Thompson, 2381138 G.; Topping, 2115506 A. O.; Topple, 2129273 G. A.; Twigg, 1000747 S.; Tyson, 2378593 V.; Vass, 150230 Sgt. W. J.; Walton, 139204 G. B.; Waters, 2476315 W.; Williamson, 706281 E. G.; Willis, 2115275 A.; Wilson, 624284 A.; Woods, 2476396 P. A.; Yelland, 195612 W. G.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Baillie, 267601 J. M.; Baines, 1051614 W.; Bakke, 256393 A.; Bateman, 258959 G.; Beaton, 1010071 L.-Cpl. R.; Berube, 1263726 R.; Bolderhey, 1263788 J.; Brad, 291470 C. A.; Carle, 256586 C.; Chapman, 160334 Sgt. H.; Clark, 1009307 J. F.; Conibeare, 106149 Sgt. F. W.; Crichton, 105869 Act. Cpl. H. M.; Crichton, 1009824 L. B.; Crann, 256664 J. W.; Crawford, 907989 V. C.; Daniels, 1263584 H.; Dooley, 292310 J.; Dowkes, 1263667 C. L.; Driver, 256767 A.; Eichel, 1069609 S.; Engkvist, 907732 N.; English, 291293 P. J.; Fisher, 1069120 J.; Frazer, 115404 Cpl. J.; Freeman, 887404 A. R.; Gauther, 1009896 E.; Gilles, 198567 Act. Sgt. P. D.; Gordon, 256965 S.; Gray, 887040 L.-Cpl. W.; Green, 1072221 E. E.; Halliday, 887050 H. E.; Hamelin, 3353433 M.; Hanson, 257000 O.; Hayward, 255437 T.; Helsdon, 255835 C. H.; Higgins, 256067 T.; Hine, 886629 T.; Hood, 463298 R.; Hosford, 1069176 A. G.; Howes, 256274 L.; Hughes, 474290 R.; Hugill, 267311 W.

James, 925814 J.; Jensen, 718659 A.; Kelly, 817461 R.; Kennedy, 291878 G. D. A.; Kingston, 255247 A. M.; Knutson, 2138836 I.; Labey, 925930 Cpl. A.; Law, 257221 W.; Littlewood, 2021917 F. K.; McDonnell, 904603 K. C.; McKenzie, 4090348 J. C.; McKinnon, 109368 D.; McLachlan, 426558 C. G.; McMillan, 463525 W.; Maxwell, 257493 W. L.; Mayne, 907787 J. H.; Mitchell, 198708 Act. Sgt. W.; Moen, 1263705 L. B.; Moxon, 910907 J. T.; Murray, 887372 W.; Noble, 1061590 H.; Oliver, 1018534 A. G.; Olson, 719037 O.; Pegg, 256305 H.; Pitchford, 888239 F. J.; Rasmussen, 1069332 N. P.; Reynolds, 216774 R.; Scurfield, 875226 R.; Sjeldon, 257686 H.; Siver, 1263555 H. G.; Skolrood, 81806 Sgt. L.; Smith, 152666 E. E.; Smith, 472943 P. J.; Snead, 291511 F.; Stevenson, 276258 N. G.; Stormis, 13553 O. M.; Thorsteenson, 910121 D.; Trafford, 907317 A.; Waddup, 4090167 W.; Walker, [illegible] G. J.; Walker, 925187 N. F.; Wedin, 437811 L.-Cpl. A. G.; Welsh, 257908 A. McA.; Wenar, 1069385 C.; Williams, 472594 W. S.; Wood, 257956 D.; Woodward, 925695 M. W.

Alberta Regiment. Bowman, 3205980 W.; Bremner, 2114930 A.; Brown, 3314275 J. E.; Campbell, 228841 J. E.; Carlsen, 2115305 H.; Cowie, [illegible] J. J.; Dalton, 4100379 H.; Dean, 228278 J.; Dooley, 904512 R. H.; Dowd, [illegible] J. H.; Duncan, 3205846 W.; Dyson, 252833 W.; Edgecombe, [illegible] J. N.; Erickson, [illegible] J.; Evans, [illegible] W.; Fieldhouse, [illegible] Act. L.-Sgt. T. A.; Fowlie, [illegible] J.; Fraser, [illegible] A. A.; Gisedal, [illegible] P. J.; Greig, 185551 P.; Holt, [illegible] O. W.; Hurt, 106357 F. W.; Hutchins, [illegible] T.; James, 219443 Cpl. A. E.; Jeeves, 81444 Sgt. C. H. H.; Johnson, [illegible] W. R.; Ladretx, 3206052 A.; Lumsden, 2303959 A. H.; [illegible] P. J.; Kirkham, 883124 T. J.; McGowan, 101605 Sgt. C. O.; McGregor, 101372 R.; McIlhagga, 183956 A. D.; McKnight, [illegible] R.; McLean, 3205507 M.; Moore, 434741 C.; Nightingale, 437280 W.; Orsten, [illegible] G. A.; Revell, 19911 L.-Sgt. G. G.; Sayers, 467559 J. A.; Shantz, [illegible] A.; Smith, 3207645 W.; St. Dennis, 696549 A.; Stevens, 252817 A. H.; Stewart, [illegible] W.; Wales, 781926 L.-Sgt. G.; Wark, 2283303 C.; Watkin, [illegible] Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A. L.

(Continued on page 134.)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

Major F. F. Montague (Winnipeg), of the Ministry of Information, was invested with the insignia of C.M.G. Major Montague was formerly Assistant Military Secretary at London Headquarters, and is a brother of Lt.-Col. P. J. Montague, D.S.O., M.C., who is serving with a Divisional Headquarters staff.

* *

On the same day Lt.-Col. Alfred Carey and Lt.-Col Edward Doughty were invested with the D.S.O. and bar, and the following with the D.S.O.: Lt.-Col. Percival J. Montague, Lt.-Col. James Stewart (C.F.A.), Major George Cline (Eng.), and Major Greatly Saunders (C.A.V.C.).

* *

Capt. John L'Amy was decorated with the M.C. and bar, and the following officers were decorated with the M.C.:—Major George Nicholson, Capt. Edwin Gill (C.M.R.), Capt. Albert Loughton, Lts. Thomas Atkinson (C.F.A.), William Currie, Edward Frost, William Goodwin (Eng.), Isaac Hetherington, James MacLachlan (C.G.A.), William Webber, and Eldon Wilson (Eng.), and R.S.-M. Thomas Double (C.F.A.).

* *

Major Bruce Caldwell, officer i./c. Postal Services, was invested on Tuesday with the insignia of a Member of the Order of the British Empire.

* *

Sir Robert Borden has returned to Ottawa after a brief holiday, and the Ministers who have been touring the West returned on Monday. It is expected here (says the Ottawa correspondent of the *Times*) that if a peace conference is held this autumn, Sir Robert Borden will return to England to represent Canadian interests.

* *

Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, Chief Justice of Canada, has been appointed Lt.-Governor of Quebec, in place of the late Sir Evariste Le Blanc. Sir Louis Davies becomes Chief Justice.

* *

Vice-Admiral Sims, of the American Navy, speaking in London last week, said he had a sister who had two sons serving in his own forces, and he had seventeen Canadian cousins on the Western Front or what was left of them.

* *

Capt. C. W. Simpson and Lt. A. Young Jackson have (says the *Daily Record*) been appointed to accompany the Canadian Siberian Expedition in the capacity of official artists.

* *

Sir George Perley is to be congratulated on the happy thought of entertaining the first party of American editors on the eve of their return. A number of prominent men, including Mr. Walter Long and Lord Northcliffe, as well as representatives of the Overseas Ministry and the Ministry of Information, were invited to meet the visitors. The speeches made by both Sir George Perley and the American editor who spoke in reply touched a very high note of international amity and understanding, expressing broad and far-sighted views as to the future relations between the two great English-speaking peoples, which such gatherings do much to assist.

Col. John S. Dennis, C.M.G. (of the C.P.R.), Director of Transportation for the Canadian Siberian Expedition, has (says the *Daily Record*) been appointed Commissioner for the Canadian Red Cross in Siberia.

THE LATE MAJ.-GENERAL L. J. LIPSETT. C.B., C.M.G.

(See page 119).

Canadian War Records Photograph.

At a lucheon held in London on Tuesday, Lord Morris, formerly Prime Minister of Newfoundland, was installed as President of the Entente Peoples' Alliance.

* *

Major Hume Blake has returned to London from Holland, where he has investigated the condition of Canadians in internment camps in that country.

THE LATE SIR P. E. LE BLANC, K.C.M.G.

Lt.-Governor of Quebec.

(See page 114.)

Col. J. Kirkcaldy has been awarded nd Bar to the D.S.O., and Lt Col. I. Weaver the D.S.O.

* *

Maj. (Rev.) A. Madden, O.M.I., has been awarded the Bar to the M.C., and the following other Canadian Roman Catholic chaplains the M.C.: Major (Rev.) R. C. McGillivray (Antigonish, N.S.), Capt. (Rev.) W. L. Murray (Pembroke, Ont.), Capt. (Rev.) J. F. Nicholson (Kingston, Ont.).

* *

Capt. L. D. Shaw, of Montreal, has arrived in London.

* *

Mr. William Prentice, of Montreal, has returned to London from a visit to France.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

An engagement is announced between Lt. Charles Craig, Royal Montreal Regiment, younger son of Mr. Charles Craig, Edinburgh, and Janie Brenda, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Turle, Hindhead, Surrey.

* *

The marriage took place at Holy Trinity Church, Folkestone, on October 16, of Lt. G. Drummond Burn, C.A.S.C., son of Sir George and Lady Burn, of Ottawa, and Audrey Katharine Howard, daughter of the late Lt.-Col. Tidswell, C.F.A., of Hamilton, Ont., and Mrs. Tidswell, "Trenholme," 33, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. The bride was given away by her brother, Lt. J. E. Howard Tidswell, and was attended by her cousins, Miss Beryl Kidd, as bridesmaid, and Master Howard Beauchamp, as page. Lt. Leigh Bishop, of Ottawa, acted as best man.

* *

Mr. Thomas Sterling Bertram, youngest son of Brig.-General Sir Alexander and Lady Bertram, was married on September 25, in Toronto, to Miss Ruby Gertrude Deacon, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. Chas. Deacon, of Toronto.

* *

Lt.-Col. George J. Boyce, D.S.O., of Quebec, commanding the 1st Field Ambulance, was married on October 8, at the University Church, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, to Mrs. Eileen O'Reilly, daughter of Mr. John Farrell, of Dublin. Col. W. T. Workman, A.D.C.S. (R.C.), officiated. The bridegroom came overseas with the First Contingent, and has seen long and distinguished service at the Front.

* *

There was a large and fashionable assembly at St. Michael's, Chester Square, on Tuesday of last week, at the marriage of Major-General Percy de B. Radcliffe, C.B., D.S.O., son of the late General Sir W. P. Radcliffe, and Mrs. Riversdale-Walrond, daughter of the late Sir John Swinburne, of Capheaton, Northumberland. Sir Hubert Swinburne gave away his sister and there were three bridesmaids and three pages. The Rev. J. G. McCormick, vicar, officiated, and Major-General W. H. Greenly, D.S.O., was best man. Among those present were Prince Arthur of Connaught, who was attended by the Master of Sinclair; Viscount Milner, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn Wood, General Sir Henry Wilson, Lt.-General Sir John Cowans, General Sir William and Lady Robertson, Lt.-General Sir Richard Turner, V.C., and Major-General and Mrs. Harington. The bridegroom, who is now Director of Military Operations at the War Office, was for nearly two years attached to the Canadian Corps as B.G.G.S. A cordial invitation was extended to members of the London Headquarters Staff to be present at the church.

POTATO FIELD OF NO. 115 COY., CANADIAN FORESTRY CORPS.

CANADIANS INTERNED IN HO

Among Officers Standing (left to right): Lt. Vernon Jones (15th Bn.), G
(American Ambassador), Capt. B. L. Johnston (3rd), Capt. Andrews
(5th C.M.R.), Lt. R. W. Neil (20th), Maj. Robert Cory (15th).

Canadian War Records]
CANADIANS BLACKBERRYING IN BOURLON WOOD AFTER CAPTURING IT.

A PORTION OF THE HINDEN

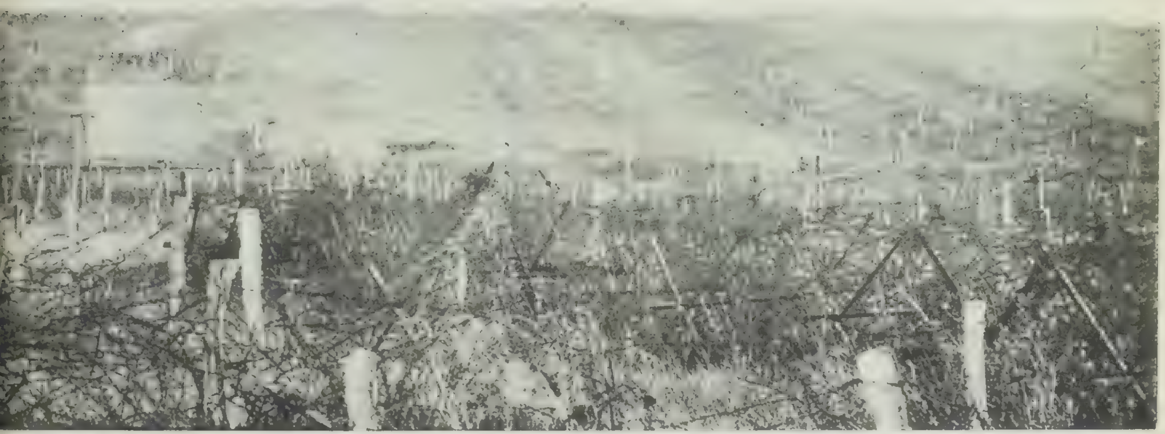
[illegible] 133)

Canadian War Records] FIGHTING THE FIRES ST

ORTS GROUP AT THE HAGUE.

(3rd). Lt. Frank J. Smith (5th), Lt. G E. D. Greene (3rd). Mr. Garrett
W. Macdonald (15th). *Among Officers Sitting:* Capt. H. G. Rogers

MAJ. PROCTOR INSPECTING THE PIGS OF NO. 115 COY. C.F.C.



MILES BEHIND THE CANADIAN FRONT, SHOWING THE HUGE MASS OF BARBED WIRE WHICH HAD TO BE SURMOUNTED. *[Photographs*

GERMANS IN CAMBRAI. *[Photograph.*

AN "INTRODUCTION" DANCE ARRANGED BY THE Y.M.C.A. SOCIAL WELFARE DEPARTMENT

CANADIANS' OPENING RUGBY FIXTURE

The London Canadians' first Rugby game of the season was played at Old Deer Park, Richmond, last Saturday, against St. Thomas' Hospital, and the Canadians won by 7 goals (1 dropped) and 4 tries to a try. Canada played three substitutes, owing to the non-arrival of the regular players. These substitutes strengthened the team, and barring a solitary try—the most spectacular play of the match, Humphrey intercepting a pass—the Medicos were outplayed in all departments. The most prominent players were Major Deedes, Thomas, Phillips, Thomson, Johnson, Perry and Yeomans. This initial success should have the effect of increasing enthusiasm among Canadians in London, and enable a full team to be put in the field for each subsequent fixture. Men who would like a work-out with a view to donning the maple leaf jersey are invited to communicate with Capt. Butler, at the Pay Office, Millbank.

The Canadian team was :—N. Thomson, full back ; Bjornson, J. D. Johnson, C. Perry (capt.) and Cpl. J. D. Phillips, three-quarter backs ; M. Thomas and Stuart Orchard, halves ; Major Deedes, Capt. Binnie, S.Q.M.S. Yeomans, S.Q.M.S. J. Shine, Pte. Dan Jones, Cpl. Tugnett, Cpl. Loveday and C. Shaw, forwards.

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING
BY APPOINTMENT

THE Military Jewellery made by the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company is of finest quality, and is the best value obtainable. A selection of representative badges will be submitted for approval, if desired, at the Company's risk, or a catalogue will be sent post free on application.

Illustrated is the Royal Air Force Badge Brooch in Gold and Enamel with Diamond Monogram, Price £8 15 0. Other sizes made throughout of Diamonds mounted in Palladium from £25 0 0 to £65 0 0

WARNING.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere in London or abroad only one address : 112 Regent Street London. W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated
The Goldsmiths' Alliance Ld Est 1751

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE
112 REGENT STREET LONDON. W.1.

Value & Quality
in GLOVES

The leather used in the manufacture of these gloves is taken from the best parts of the skin thus insuring the highest perfection possible . . . . . .

Lambskin
Gauntlets,
Cape palms,
lined wool,
17/6 per pair

Sac Mocha
finish Do skin,
lined silk,
in Black, Tan,
Slate, Beaver.
9/11 per pair.

Superfine
Mocha finish
Doeskin,
lined silk.
26/6 per pair.

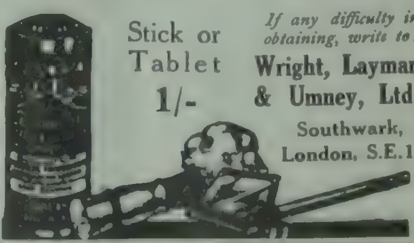
Heavy Mocha
finish Suede
Gauntlets,
in Black, Tan,
Brown, Slate
and Mole.
7/11 per pair.

MARSHALL &
SNELGROVE
VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

The Ideal
Antiseptic
Shaving Soap

WRIGHT'S
Coal Tar
SHAVING SOAP

Protects the skin from every form of "rash" and gives a persistent creamy, but not slimy lather.



Stick or
Tablet
1/-

If any difficulty in obtaining, write to:
Wright, Layman,
& Umney, Ltd.,
Southwark,
London, S.E.1

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS: HOSPITALS AND WOUNDS.

Wounded at Duty.

Lt. E. Appleby, Que.; Lt. R. B. Murray, N.B.; Lt. H. W. Dickson Man.; Lt. P. Price, C. Ont.; Lt. L. Armstrong, Que.; Lt. F. N. K. Falls, C.A.M.C., Lt. F. H. Barnes, E Ont.; Maj. G. S. S. Bowerbank, E. Ont.; Lt. A. Mitchell, N.B.; Lt. A. T. Howell, Que.; Lt. W. Paterson, B.C.; Lt. J. F. Pearch, B.C.; Lt. W. L. Hayes, Sask.; Maj. E. L. Middlemass, Cav.; Lt. R. W O. Hosegood, Sask.; Lt. J. A. Macdonald, C. Ont.

Discharged to Duty.

Lt. A. Laidlaw, C.M.R.; Lt. J. L. Yule, C.M.R.; Lt. J. B. Bridge, Sask.; Lt. D. N. Mackenzie, Alta.; Lt. A. McI. Morrison, Eng.; Lt. J. A. Miller, B.C.; Capt. J. W. Maynard, C.M.G.C.; Lt. H. F. McCormack, N.S.; Lt. W. T. McCrum, Alta.; Capt. G. Graham, Alta.; Lt. R. B. Code, N.B.; Lt. G. F. Dalton, Eng.; Lt. H. T. Wilson, Man.

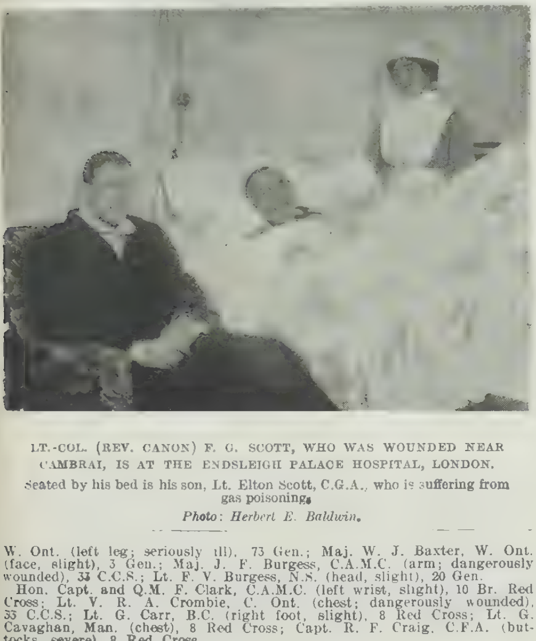
Discharged from Hospital

Lt. H. C. McLean, Man.; Lt. R. M. Lawton, Que.; Lt. H. G. Brooke, T.M.B.; Lt. R. S Cross, E. Ont.; Lt. B. H. Miller, N.S.; Lt. J. R. Armstrong, N.B.; Maj. D. Carmichael, C. Ont.; Lt. J. A. Anderson, N.S.; Maj. F. I. Tanner, N.S. and R.A.F. (21 days' sick leave); Maj. E. P. Brown, Eng. (21 days' sick leave); Lt. A. H. Wylie, C.M.M.G. Bde.; Lt. D. L McNeill, C.G.A.; Capt. E. J. K. Norris, C.M.G.C.; Lt. M. Jacob, C F.A., Lt W. L. Gerrard C.F.A.; Lt. R. G. Davidson, C.F.A.; Lt. M. F Gregg. N S., Lt G. L. Edmunds E. Ont.

In Hospital in France.

Lt. H. G. Anderson, B.C. (right arilla; dangerously ill), 3 Gen.

Lt. E. Bedard, Que. (gas shell), 73 Gen.; Lt. N. C. Bucknam, C. Ont. (left leg, frac. femur; seriously ill), 8 Gen.; Lt. J. A. Bourgault, Que. (chest penet.), 8 Red Cross; Lt. R. E. Bliss, C.G.A. (right knee, slight), 20 Gen.; Capt. A. Blair, Alta. (face, slight), 20 Gen.; Lt. A. E. Babcock, W. Ont. (left leg; seriously ill), 73 Gen.; Maj. W. J. Baxter, W. Ont. (face, slight), 3 Gen.; Maj. J. F. Burgess, C.A.M.C. (arm; dangerously wounded), 33 C.C.S.; Lt. F. V. Burgess, N.S. (head, slight), 20 Gen.



LT.-COL. (REV. CANON) F. G. SCOTT, WHO WAS WOUNDED NEAR CAMBRAI, IS AT THE ENDSLEIGH PALACE HOSPITAL, LONDON.

Seated by his bed is his son, Lt. Elton Scott, C.G.A., who is suffering from gas poisoning.

Photo: Herbert E. Baldwin.

Hon. Capt. and Q.M. F. Clark, C.A.M.C. (left wrist, slight), 10 Br. Red Cross; Lt. V. R. A. Crombie, C. Ont. (chest; dangerously wounded), 33 C.C.S.; Lt. G. Carr, B.C. (right foot, slight), 8 Red Cross; Lt. G. Cavaghan, Man. (chest), 8 Red Cross; Capt. R. F. Craig, C.F.A. (buttocks, severe), 8 Red Cross.

Lt. C. M. Dalgleish, C. Ont. (forearm; seriously ill), 8 Red Cross; Lt. W. E. Dunning, Que. (gas shell, severe), 14 Gen.

Lt. C. A. Edie, C. Ont. (head, slight), 8 Red Cross; Lt. R. England, N.S. (multiple, severe; seriously ill), 10 Br. Red Cross.

Capt. C. G. Frost, C.M.G.C. (head, slight), 3 Gen.

Lt. J. A. Grant, E. Ont. (face, left hand, knee, severe), 8 Gen.; Lt. G R. Greenough, Que. (left leg, foot, slight), 8 Gen.; Lt. J. Graham, Alta. (right leg), 78 Gen.; Capt. J. M. Gillies, N.S. (face; dangerously ill), 5 British Red Cross.

Lt. J. C. Hutchison, Alta (right thigh, slight), 8 Red Cross; Lt. D P. Hepburn, B.C. (face, left shoulder; dangerously ill), 20 Gen.; Lt. F. L. Hill, Man. (head, left knee), 20 Gen.; Lt. H. E. Hartwick, C.M.G.C. (gas shell, slight), 20 Gen.; Lt. R. E. Heaslip, Que. (gas shell, severe), 83 Gen.; Lt. R. T. Hogan, Que. (chest; seriously ill), 8 Gen.; Lt. F. L Hayden, Que. (gas shell, severe), 14 Gen.

Capt. R. F. Inch, C.M.M.G. Bde. (right hip, thigh, severe), 14 Gen.

Lt. M. Johnstone, B.C. (left leg, slight), 20 Gen.; Lt. R. B. Jones, C.F.A (head, slight), 73 Gen.; Lt. T. A. James, Cav. (abdomen penet.; seriously ill), 8 Gen.

Lt.-Col. D P. Kappelle, C.A M.C. (legs, right thigh, right ear, severe), 10 Br. Red Cross; Lt. H. Kennedy, Eng. (shoulder), 2 Red Cross; Lt S Knapp E. Ont. (left thigh), 74 Gen

Lt F A. Landrian, C.M.M.G. Bde. (gas shell, slight), 20 Gen.; Lt. B. C Leech, Sask (left arm, back penet., chest severe; seriously ill), 20 Gen ; Lt J. R. Leslie, C. Ont. (left thigh, slight) 8 Red Cross, Lt. W. E Longworthy, C F.A. (legs; seriously ill), 8 Red Cross.

Lt. R. F McIntosh, Eng (leg, back, severe; seriously ill), 5 Br. Red Cross; Capt. G S McCreery, Man. (left thigh, left side penet , abdomen, dangerously ill), 8 Gen ; Lt. W. C. Macdonald, Man. (left knee, right arm), 14 Gen.; Lt. J H. McCormick, Man (left arm, slight), 20 Gen

Lt. J. L. A. Madden, T.M.B (chest, right foot, right leg, left arm, severe), 20 Gen.; Lt R. B. Murray, N.B (breast, slight), 20 Gen.; Lt W S. Metcalfe, Man. (head right shoulder, dangerously ill), 2 Red Cross), Capt. G. Marr, C Ont (right buttock, left thigh, slight), 8 Gen.; Lt. R. B. Mills, Cav. (left leg, severe), 78 Gen.; Lt. W. H. Martin, Man. (right leg, hand) 78 Gen ; Lt. T. V. Milford, W. Ont. (dangerously wounded), 30 C.C.S

Lt. W. K. Nelles, Que (left leg) 73 Gen ; Lt. C A Noble C F A (contusions), 74 Gen.

Lt. J H O'Keefe, E. Ont. (chest; dangerously ill), 8 Gen.

Lt. W. E. Preston, C. Ont (right buttock, slight) 10 Br Red Cross, Lt-Col G R Pearkes, V C C Ont (arm side penet) 10 Br Red Cross, Lt.-Col. C. W. Peck, Man. (gas shell), 1 Can. C.C.S ; Lt. F. H. Palmer, C.G.A. (left buttock, slight) 20 Gen.; Capt. H. J. L. Pearce, C.M.G.C. (right buttock, slight), 20 Gen.; Lt. H. W. Powell, E. Ont. (face, slight) 20 Gen.; Lt. G. N. Payne, C. Ont. (chest penet., severe), 8 Red Cross.

Lt. E. A. Stewart, Sask. (hand, abdomen), 14 Gen.; Lt. N. H. Sutcliffe N.S (head, slight), 20 Gen.

Lt. E. J. Tucker, Cav. (left shoulder, right knee, severe), 8 Gen.; Lt. T. B D. Tudball, Que. (gas shell, severe), 20 Gen.

Lt. W. P. Venn, C. Ont. (right side, severe), 20 Gen.

Capt. S. S. Wright, N.S. (frac. right ilium, etc., severe), 8 Red Cross; Lt. F. E. Wooton, C.F.A. (face, slight), 30 C.C.S.; Lt. W. Whyte, Alta (dangerously wounded), 30 C.C.S.

In Hospital in London.

Lt. W. C. Bate, Eng. (right arm, head, severe), 3rd Gen., Wandsworth Common; Lt. S. H. Browning, Que. (leg, head, severe), Prince of Wales' Marylebone

Capt. L. Carson, C.A.P.C. (hand, right thigh, amp. fingers), I.O.D.E., 1, Hyde Park Place; Capt. J. P. S. Cathcart, C.A.M.C. (chest, right forearm, left thigh), I.O.D.E., 1, Hyde Park Place; Lt. G. Cruickshank, R.C.H.A. (right arm, left thigh, slight), Prince of Wales; Lt. D. Calder, C. Ont. (right arm, left leg), 3rd Gen.; Lt. R. Colton, N.B. (back), 3rd Gen.; Capt. R. W. B. Coster, N.B. (elbow), 3rd Gen.; Lt. J. R. Curry, C.F.A. (neck), Prince of Wales; Capt. R. F. Craig, C.F.A. (buttocks, severe), 3rd Gen.

Capt. H. T. Deane, E. Ont. (right elbow, slight), 3rd Gen.; Lt. J. M. Dunmoody, Cav. (left thigh), Mrs. Samuelson's, 58, Grosvenor Square Lt. L. De Roo, Man. (wrist), Prince of Wales; Lt. J D. Doughty, W. Ont. (abdomen), Royal Free, Gray's Inn Road.

Lt. W. A. Fitzgerald, C. Ont. (right thigh), Prince of Wales; Lt. A. Fleming, Que. (left shoulder), 3rd Gen.; Lt. H. G. Forster, Man. (right elbow, old), Queen Alexandra, Millbank.

Lt. C. H. Gunn, C.M.R. (right leg, left arm, back), I.O.D.E.; Lt. G. H. Gilchrist, Eng. (right fingers), Prince of Wales; Lt. F. Y. Greensted, Man. (right leg; seriously ill), 3rd Gen.; Lt. J. S. P. Guy, Alta. (left leg), 3rd Gen.

Lt. E. R. Howard, Que. (right eye), 3rd Gen.; Capt. S. E. Holmes, C.A.M.C. (frac. left humerus, radius, elbow joint, severe), 3rd Gen.; Lt. D. Harper, C. Ont. (left elbow, slight), 3rd Gen.

Lt. A. Kopec, C.M.R. (left leg), Royal Free.

Lt. J. M. Langfier, Man. (face, right hand, right foot, left forearm; seriously ill), 3rd Gen.; Lt. D. Logan, C. Ont. (right leg), I.O.D.E.

Lt. R. I. McGill, Man. (left elbow), 3rd Gen.; Maj. C. G. McLaughlan, E. Ont. (side, right arm, severe), 3rd Gen.

Lt. T. Moring, Man. (wrist), Prince of Wales; Capt. H. B. Mogg, Eng (frac. left leg), Prince of Wales; Capt. A. B. Morkhill, B.C. (right knee, left leg, thigh, back, severe), 3rd Gen.; Lt. R. J. Moffit, C.F.A. (right arm amp., leg, face), 3rd Gen.; Lt. R. Murray, C.M.G.C. (back, slight), 3rd Gen.

Lt. J. H. Northey, E. Ont. (right hand, slight), 3rd Gen.

Lt. E. McL. Pilkey, W. Ont. (left leg, cont. left knee, slight), 3rd Gen.; Lt. W. H. Poole, N.S. (back, right arm) 3rd Gen.; Lt. W. J. Patterson, Cav. (left leg), 3rd Gen.

Lt. A. B. Raisbeck, Sask. (right forearm, slight), 3rd Gen.; Lt. W. Riley, C.M.M.G. Bde. (left hand, cont. ankle, severe), Queen Alexandra, Highgate; Maj. F. A. Robertson, C.G.A. (right leg, right arm, amp. fingers), I.O.D.E.

Hon. Lt.-Col. (Rev.) F. G. Scott (legs, right foot, right hand, slight), Endsleigh Palace; Lt. T. Stephens, C. Ont. (spine), 3rd Gen.; Lt. E. B. Smith, C.M.M.G. Bde. (left leg), Endsleigh Palace.

Lt. A. J. H. Talbourdet, Alta. (left thigh), 3rd Gen.

Lt. A. T. Waters, E. Ont. (left arm), 3rd Gen.; Lt. C. E. Wattam, C. Ont. (right arm and side), 3rd Gen.

Elsewhere in England.

Lt. E. C. Bramwell, Eng. (left ankle, slight), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. G. C. Britton, C.F.A. (frac. left femur), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. T. H. Boyd, C. Ont. (right thigh, etc), Manor War, Epsom.

Lt. C. L. Cautley, Que. (arm, leg, severe), 1st W. Gen., Liverpool; Lt. K. T. Creighton, Man. (left shoulder), Central Military, Brighton; Lt. A. C. Cochrane, C.F.A. (left buttock, slight), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. D. Colville, Que. (left thigh, slight), Horton War, Epsom.

Lt. M. H. Dawson, T.M.B. (right arm), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. A. H. Freudemacher, Alta (right knee, slight), 5th S. Gen., Portsmouth; Lt. N. A. Farrow, Alta. (back, slight), Manor War, Epsom; Lt. H. Finnigan, Cav. (right arm, slight), Countess of Pembroke's, Wilton House, Salisbury.

Lt. H. C. Gillham, Man. (right thigh, severe), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. R. Gordon, Alta. (left leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. C. R. Grothe, C. Ont. (head), Granville Special, Buxton; Hon. Lt.-Col (Rev.) A. M. Gordon (left knee joint), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. J. Hunter, Man. (back penet., chest, severe), Central Mil., Brighton.

Lt. G. O. Kemp, E. Ont., Convalescent Hosp., Matlock Bath.

Lt. J. E. Lovejoy, Sask. (right hip, slight), Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey; Lt. H. T. I. Lee, E. Ont. (left leg, slight), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. A. Livingstone, C.F.A. (frac. left tibia, face, severe), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. O. E. Lennox, C. Ont. (left leg, amp.), Granville Special, Buxton

Lt. J. D. Mackenzie, N.S. (chest penet.), 1st W. Gen., Liverpool; Lt.-Col. J. K. Mackay, C.F.A. (right arm, right hand), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. J. G. McKay, Y.M.C.A. (head, chest, right leg, left arm, slight), War, Reading.

Lt. G. Murray, N.S. (abdomen), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Capt. A. V. Meikle, C.F.A. (right buttock, severe), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. W. A. Murray, Eng. (left hand, right foot, head, severe), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. G. E. Mills, C. Ont. (left thigh, severe), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. J. Millin, jun., C.M.G.C. (multiple), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. R. J. Maxwell, N.B. (gas shell, slight), Horton War, Epsom.

Lt. W. Nesbitt, C.F.A. (right shoulder, severe), 1st E. Gen., Cambridge.

Lt. R. Richmond, Cav. (jaw, left ankle, severe), Hurseley Park, Winchester; Lt. W. H. Roberts, C.M.M.G. Bde. (shoulder), 2nd E. Gen., Brighton; Lt. J. D'O. Rochfort B.C. (left buttock, right shoulder, severe), 1st W. Gen., Liverpool; Lt. C. G. Reid, N.S. (right leg, left hand, stomach penet., severe), Central Military, Brighton; Lt. W. J. Redwood, jun., C. Ont. (right arm, slight), Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey; Lt. J. Rugg, C.M.R. (face, right leg, arm, left hand), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. E. B. F. Reddy, C.F.A. (left foot), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. E. D. Scott C. Ont. (left thigh, severe), 1st W. Gen., Liverpool; Lt. R. O. Spreckley, C. Ont. (right ankle), Anstie Grange; Lt. C. R. Sircom, C.F.A. (left thigh, right wrist, slight), Horton War, Epsom; Lt. D. E. Stewart, Que. (frac. right fibula), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. C. J. C. Stewart, N.B. (left hand), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. J. D. Stewart, C.A.M.C. (right shoulder, left leg), Anstie Grange.

Lt. C. A. Thomson, C. Ont. (left hand), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. H. C. Townshend, C. Ont. (left hand and leg), War, Reading.

Lt. P. C. Willmot, N.S. (right leg, severe), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. A. F. Wallace, B.C. (right thigh, slight) Manor War, Epsom.

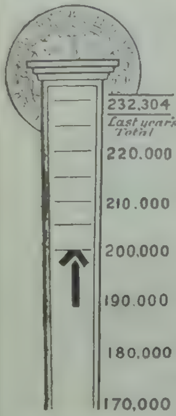
Lt. R. A. C. Young, Que. (syno., left knee), 2nd E. Gen., Brighton

* *

"King," the charger of the General Officer Commanding the Canadian Corps Artillery, has been at the Front since February, 1915, having come from Canada with the First Contingent.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

HALF-CROWN COLLECTION.



200,000 was the figure aimed at by 12th October, and you have kindly helped us to reach that total. Thank you !

PLEASE HELP US to raise more than the

232,304

collected last year, because THE NEED THIS YEAR IS SO MUCH GREATER. Food prices are high. It is no easy matter to feed a small family. Imagine what it must be to provide for THE LARGEST FAMILY IN THE WORLD — over **7,000** Children.

Will Canadian readers please help the children of the Homeland?

6,561 children admitted since War broke out, a large proportion being the children of Soldiers and Sailors.

10,072 Barnardo boys are fighting for you.

Over **6,000** are in the Canadian Contingents.

Cheques and Orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes Food Bill Fund," and crossed (Treasury Notes and National War Bonds should be Registered), and addressed to the Honorary Director, William Baker, Esq., M.A., LL.B., at

HEAD OFFICES, 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E 1

When sending Gifts, please mention "Canada," October 26, 1918.

Practical Blouse.

Blouse *(as sketch)* designed and made by our own workers, in rich quality crepe de Chine, with roll over collar cut rather high, finished self buttons with hand veining.

In ivory, black and a large range of new colourings.

Price **49/6**

Also in rich quality georgette, price **55/9**

Ladies' Knitted Woollen Gloves with 7-inch gauntlet, beautifully soft and warm, in a large variety of new colours, also black and white.

Price 6/6 per pair.

NOTE.—This establishment is closed on Saturdays.

Debenham & Freebody (DEBENHAMS LIMITED).
Wigmore Street
(Cavendish Square) London W.

THE "TANK" COMMANDER.

We caused 'some' stir amongst our boys when we first rumbled up behind our lines, but we created more stir when we had a look round Fritz's sleeping quarters. They thought anything we produced was a 'washout,' but we caught them napping for once. 'Egbert' as my Tank is nicknamed, acts as a tonic upon the boys, and with a good cig., say an 'Army Club' for choice, we can go anywhere and over anything.

"CAVANDER'S ARMY CLUB" CIGARETTES.

Sold by the leading Tobacconists and in all the Canteens.

20 for 1/1 · 50 for 2/8 · 100 for 5/4

FROM SIDGWICK & JACKSON'S LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

MAPLE-LEAF SONGS.

By Frederick Niven. Wrappers, 1s. net.

"Will appeal to all lovers of Canada. Intimate knowledge of the great West, love of the Rockies and the great rivers, the cry of the loon and the play of the chipmunk—all combine to lend these simple songs a charm which has already won for them a wide circulation among the Canadian Expeditionary Force."—*The Spectator.*

"Some of the best verse written about Canada . . . . . poems which possess the true magic."—*To-Day.*

VAGABOND VERSES.

By Crosbie Garstin. 2s. 6d. net.

"Full of the spirit of adventure."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"A whole Odyssey of varied experience is packed into this little volume."—*The Spectator.*

SIDGWICK & JACKSON, Ltd., 3, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

Ballroom & Classical Dancing.

Madame KARINA

Royal School of Dancing for Children and Adults.

Special Classes for Canadian Children.

Fee 2 guineas a month.

PRIVATE LESSONS ARRANGED

Write to Manager, or call at the School
123, LADBROKE ROAD,
LONDON, W.11
(Adjoining Holland Park Tube Station.)

CANADIAN OFFICERS' BRAVERY.

Gallant Deeds for which Military Crosses Were Awarded.

(*"London Gazette" Supplement, October 15.*)

MILITARY CROSS.

Lt. Thomas Cuthbert Anderson, Cav. (Winnipeg).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty while in charge of a small patrol detailed to locate crossings over a river for cavalry and tanks. He pushed on in front of the infantry, found a suitable crossing, and then acted as guide to the tanks. Owing to his bold, determined work the brigade was enabled to cross the river and launch its attack before the infantry had reached its second objective, thus contributing largely to the success of the cavalry action.

Lt. John Butterfield, Cav. (Toronto).

He led the advance guard of his squadron and skilfully negotiated trench crossings through wire in a very difficult country under heavy fire. By his coolness and good leadership he set a fine example to his men, whose numbers had been greatly reduced, until he was subsequently wounded.

Lt. Thomas Baird Chapman, M.M. (Edmonton).

Though wounded in the hip soon after the start [of a raid] he declined to give up, but led his men with great dash to the final objective. On the signal to retire being given, after he had completed his task, he attempted to walk back, but was again wounded, and was carried home by his men, who had followed him during the raid with complete confidence, inspired by his fearless example The operation was carried out in the most successful manner largely owing to his fine leadership.

Lt. Thomas Willis Cogland (Herdman, P.Q.)

This officer was in charge of the supporting party of an important raid, and was charged with the duty of accounting for any elements of enemy resistance who might have escaped the assaulting troops. His party followed closely behind the assaulting troops and captured six prisoners and a machine gun. Guided by one of these prisoners, at the point of his revolver, Lt. Cogland visited the enemy dug-outs and collected much useful information before destroying them and the gun-pits. His fine example of cheerful disregard of danger had a most exhilarating effect on the men under his command.

Lt. Ronald Rainey Counsell, Man. Regt. (Winnipeg)

This officer commanded a raiding party, which he led with complete success. He secured valuable identifications. His personal example of courage and initiative greatly contributed to accomplishment of the object of the enterprise, and his skilful management of the different parties enabled him to bring them back without casualties notwithstanding the heavy fire of the enemy.

Lt. Alastair John Crerar, R.C.D. (Hamilton).

He led his advanced troops with great dash and ability under very heavy machine-gun fire and took his objective. He then skilfully organised his position, which he held until the arrival of the regiment, constantly exposing himself to severe machine-gun fire in order to ascertain the exact position to which the enemy had retired.

Lt. Hilary Joseph French, Cent. Ont. Regt. (Toronto).

During a raid he was the first to lead his men into the enemy trench, and he successfully accomplished the object of the enterprise, capturing prisoners and inflicting heavy casualties. He conducted the difficult withdrawal with great skill, evacuating all casualties and leaving no identification behind. Throughout the operation he displayed admirable courage and coolness.

Lt. Reginald Leake Gale, Cent. Ont. Regt. (Hubert, B.C.)

He rendered most valuable services as intelligence officer, previous to a raid, the success of which was largely due to his skilful and daring reconnaissances of the enemy's positions. On the morning of the raid he guided the parties to their different points of assembly, and then proceeded to take part in the attack, in which he displayed conspicuous gallantry.

Lt. David Gibson, M.M.—killed.

This officer, who was battalion scout officer, guided a raiding party of considerable numbers with great skill to their objective. Having previously reconnoitred the ground with the utmost care, he was able to lead them across some 800 yards of "No Man's Land," making a complete change of direction in the course of doing so, with admirable accuracy; when the engagement began, his qualities of leadership, and his cheerful courage under shell and machine-gun fire, were a fine example to everyone, and his behaviour throughout largely contributed to the success of the enterprise.

Lt. Donald Archie Grant, R.C.D. (Toronto).

He led his advanced troop with great dash and ability under very heavy machine-gun fire, and took his objective. He then organised and held his position until the arrival of the regiment, exposing himself recklessly in order to obtain information as to the enemy's position. Later, when in charge of a patrol, he showed the greatest coolness under heavy fire, and brought back most useful information.

Lt. Sidney Grimble, Alta. Regt. (Edmonton).

He led his platoon with great dash to their objective and established a block in the enemy trench. Leaving a guard line, he took two men and proceeded 200 yards further and destroyed some enemy dug-outs. He brought his party back without casualties, and throughout the operation displayed very high qualities of initiative, resource and good leadership.

Capt. Benjamin Lyon, C.A.M.C. (Kingston).

After a charge by two squadrons up a road this officer followed on foot and attended and evacuated the wounded under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, remaining there until all the wounded were brought in.

Lt. Alfred Dudley Mason, M.M., C.F.A. (Calgary).

He went forward with one of the attacking battalions as liaison officer during an engagement, and by his carefully prepared plans succeeded in keeping up communication with artillery headquarters throughout the operation and during the two succeeding days. He went forward on his own initiative with a telephone wire under very heavy fire, and directed our artillery on to hostile machine guns and strong points which were causing many casualties to our infantry. He sent back reports of great tactical value, and his courage and great determination were a fine example to all who were with him.

Lt. Mark Harold McKay, C.F.A. (Galt.)

He was acting as liaison officer with one of the attacking battalions during an engagement, and remained with them ten hours after the final objective had been reached, sending back information of the greatest tactical value. By his timely calls for artillery fire from our guns, he silenced hostile trench mortars and machine guns which were causing our infantry many casualties. He was constantly under heavy shell and machine-gun fire, and his gallant determination and strenuous devotion to duty made a great impression on all around him

Capt. Walter James Ellis Mingie, C.A.M.C. (Montreal)

He maintained close touch with all the regiments, and under heavy shell and machine-gun fire he evacuated all casualties with wonderful rapidity. Hearing that an officer was seriously wounded in the front line trench, he immediately went forward and succeeded in dressing and removing him. He showed the greatest coolness and resource throughout

Lt. James Meredith Morris (Montreal).

He rushed an enemy post about 800 yards from his lines, personally shot three out of the eight enemy killed, and brought his party back without casualties. Two nights later he raided the same post, and finding on his return that a man was sniping, he returned with four men under heavy machine-gun fire to the post and brought him back. He showed splendid courage and determination.

Capt. Albert Edward Nash, Railway Troops (Edmonton).

For very gallant conduct. While proceeding with a tractor he observed a building containing ammunition fired by enemy shelling. Adjacent buildings full of explosives were thus threatened with destruction. He at once organised a party to save the ammunition, which was moved in spite of a very heavy bombardment to a place of comparative safety. The burning building was a source of constant peril, but the operation was carried out without loss of life, valuable ammunition was saved, and a serious and damaging explosion averted.

LT. T. B. CHAPMAN, M.M., SASK. REGT. (EDMONTON).

Awarded M.C.

CAPT. F. G. DE WOLF, RLY. TROOPS.

Recently awarded M.C

Photo: Lafayette.

Lt. Henry Rivers Rebitt, D.C.M., Cav. (Lloydminster, Sask.)

He led the leading troops of an advance guard squadron through the tanks, and went on and brought back twenty-five prisoners. A few hours later he led his troops on a special reconnaissance, and under very heavy rifle and machine-gun fire entered a village and took twenty-five prisoners, also inflicting great loss on the enemy who tried to surround him. He did fine work.

Lt. Leonard Rowley, M.M.

On two separate occasions he has led daylight patrols with exceptional daring and resource to points about a mile in front of our position, locating enemy posts and securing the most valuable information. The example of this officer's aggressive spirit and initiative has had a very fine effect throughout the battalion.

Lt. Matthew Maurice Wallace (Toronto)—killed.

He was in command of a patrol of six proceeding to reconnoitre the enemy wire, when they encountered a hostile patrol of thirty strong in three groups. Lt. Wallace instantly disposed his small party with great skill, and waited till one of the groups were within easy bombing distance. Then, shouting as if in command of large numbers, he and his small party attacked the enemy with bombs and revolvers. This daring behaviour had the desired effect, and the whole enemy party fled in disorder and demoralisation, leaving a wounded prisoner in our hands. Lt. Wallace's party had no casualties. The success of this brilliant little exploit was largely due to the dash and initiative displayed by him.

Lt. Frederick Roy Watson (Souris, Man.)

He made a daring reconnaissance to locate enemy posts, and during the raid that followed personally maintained communication between the raiding parties, greatly contributing to the success of the raid. In many previous raids he has distinguished himself by his courage and ability.

Lt. William Lee Young, Railway Troops (Calgary).

When a gas train was being pushed up a very heavy gradient a short distance behind the front-line trenches this officer, who, with four other ranks of his platoon, was stationed there as an emergency repair party, seeing that the success of the intended gas attack was likely to be endangered by the heavy casualties suffered by the party pushing the train from machine-gun fire, volunteered his services with his party and guided the train to its destination. It was undoubtedly to his intrepidity and devotion that the success of the operation was largely due.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

Temp. Capt. Thomas Walsh McMahon, A.V.C. (formerly of C.A.V.C.)

He advanced with the brigade and established his collecting posts, dressing and evacuating wounded horses under intense machine-gun fire, in addition to shell fire and bombing from enemy aeroplanes. By his fine example and encouragement to his men he was enabled to dress and evacuate some 250 horses which would otherwise have been lost

CANADIAN MEDALLISTS.

London Gazette" Supplement, October 21.

BAR TO MILITARY MEDAL.

448861 Pte. (Act. Cpl.) C. Tremblay, M.M., Que. (M.M. gazetted July 9, 1917).

MILITARY MEDAL

2621964 Pte. C. L. Anderson, Alta.; 258978 Spr. J. Anderson, Rly. Troops; 696807 Pte. C. W. Arber, Alta.; 201005 Spr. E. R. Armstrong, Rly. Troops; 264635 Cpl. F. Ashland, Rly. Troops; 71541 Cpl. G. H. Atkin, Man.; 71776 Sgt. A. Atkinson, Man.; 883386 L.-Cpl. G. E. Bainbridge, Alta.; 71462 Pte. R. E. Baldwin, Man.; 79809 Cpl. B. Beaumont, Alta.; 445593 Sgt. G. Bell, Alta.; 1090461 Pte. J. Beshwaty, C. Ont.; 120811 Sgt. J. Bond, Que.; 2188382 Cpl. M. Bone, Rly. Troops; 174619 Sgt. R. Bradt, Man.; 161 Sgt. A. Campbell, T.M. By.; 282191 Pte. H. E. Campbell, N.S.; 874199 Pte. J. Campbell, Man.; E.G.2046 Sgt. A. W. Carmichael, Eng.; 875086 L.-Cpl. C. H. Chipman, Man.; 696376 Cpl. M. E. Collins, Alta.; 256715 Pte. W. A. Cross, Man.; 1000717 Pte. G. L. Cuke, Man.

[illegible] Sgt. J. Davies, N.S.; 303029 Gnr. C. W. Davison, C.G.A.; 874322 Pte. D. J. Day, Man.; 489586 Sgt. W. A. De Wolf, Eng.; 71375 Cpl. S. E. Dick, Man.; 430727 Pte. R. Doeg, Man.; 734367 Pte. D. Forsythe, N.S.; 216338 Pte. G. Fortney, Man.; 71595 Cpl. G. O. Gilbert, Man.; 2109873 Pte. L. Gillilan, Alta.; 2134846 Pte. V. Girard, Que.; 2532402 Spr. J. Hackett, Rly. Troops; 1099169 Cpl. G. W. Ham, Rly. Troops; 339644 Gnr. S. P. Hamilton, C.F.A.; 696430 Cpl. A. J. G. Hawthorne, Alta.; 68301 Cpl. M. Healey, N.S.; G142435 Cpl. (L.-Sgt.) J. Hobbs, N.S.; 153 Gnr. P. J. Howard, C.F.A.; 856974 Pte. C. Julien, Que.; 258514 Pte. F. Kelly, Alta.; 79096 L.-Cpl. A. Kerr, Alta.; 417207 Pte. J. Labrie, Que.; 231518 L.-Cpl. L. L. Lont, Alta.; 161021 Pte. A. J. Lewis, Alta.; 690301 Pte. V. A. Lynden, Man.

902511 Spr. J. McCollum, Rly. Troops; 875280 Pte. A. McMurchy, Man.; 187288 Sgt. E. H. Masters, Man.; 696067 Pte. G. B. Mathews, Alta.; 210620 Pte. D. E. Merriam, C. Ont.; 79419 Cpl. E. Milton, Alta.; 625367 Spr. (Act. Cpl.) W. R. Opfergelt, Rly. Troops; 231630 Pte. J. E. Orn, Alta.; 406603 Pte. W. H. Pace, C. Ont.; 487556 Pte. R. H. C. Page, P.P.C.L.I.; 751683 Spr. A. C. Pearson, Rly. Troops; 877589 Pte. M. Penny, N.S.; 660252 Pte. D. Perrault, Que.; 2114947 Pte. T. L. Phillips, Man.; 446317 Sgt. G. Ralph, Alta.; 417437 Pte. E. Renaud, Que.; 62294 Sgt. F. Richard, Que.; 696622 Pte. J. W. Roberts, Alta.; 1000109 Pte. S. Rodgers, Man.; 15172 L.-Cpl. R. Rogers, Eng.; 1261413 Act. Sgt. C. S. Ross, C.G.A.; 231698 Cpl. W. H. Rose, Alta.

G470187 Sgt. C. D. Sampson, N.S.; 2115251 L.-Cpl. C. W. Sies, Rly. Troops; 79510 Cpl. G. Simmons, Alta.; 1752 Pte. E. Smith, C.A.S.C.; 622145 L.-Cpl. H. C. Smith, Alta.; 20 L.-Cpl. C. Sorensen, Rly. Const. Corps; 201275 L.-Cpl. A. G. Spinney, C. Ont.; 258525 Cpl. W. Stacker, Rly. Troops; 201276 Pte. R. W. Stevenson, C. Ont.; 696888 Cpl. H. E. R. Strachan, Alta.; 561695 Dvr. H. E. Terry, Rly. Troops; 79477 Pte. C. W. Townsend, Alta.; 279490 Spr. J. Tymkow, Rly. Troops; [illegible] Cpl. (Act. Sgt.) C. C. Walker, Rly. Troops; 72203 Cpl. H. Walker, Man.; 55956 Sgt. G. Walley, C. Ont.; 231504 Pte. A. J. Weighill, Alta.; 1511 Pte. (Act. L.-Cpl.) M. Wernick, P.P.C.L.I.; 302998 Act. Bdr. F. B. Whyte, C.G.A.; 434991 Pte. G. F. Wilson, Alta.; 220390 Spr. J. Wilson, Eng.; 758038 L.-Sgt. C. D. Windsor, C. Ont.; 91612 Dvr. A. Wood, C.F.A.; 15650 Pte. J. S. Wood, Eng.; 186731 Pte. J. Wright, Alta.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

195044 Sgt. B. C. Carpenter, C. Ont.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

BAR TO MILITARY MEDAL.

6640 Spr. (Act. Sgt.) R. McMahon, M.M., R.E. (Winnipeg). (M.M. gazetted July 16, 1918.)

MILITARY MEDAL AND BAR.

M2/153481 Pte. A. A. Jamieson, M.M., A.S.C., M.T. (Alberta).

MILITARY MEDAL.

20948 Sgt. W. Crawford, R.G.A.; 16613 Gnr. W. J. Lavin, R.F.A. (Ottawa); 63 Pte. (L.-Cpl.) H. Mills, Linc. Regt. (Toronto); M2/153620 Pte. F. L. Schaefer, A.S.C. (Ontario).

* *

Sec. Lt. Ralph G. Adams, R.A.F., of Cousecon, near Belleville, Ont., and a former Arts ('18) student of Queen's University, is on sick leave following slight concussion received during a flying accident in France on September 23. Sec. Lt. Adams came overseas with the Divisional Cyclists in April, 1916, and later secured his commission in the flying arm.

CANADA FOR EVER.

Keep The Old
Flag Flying.

EVERY MAN
MUST HELP.

BURCHS' ARE THE PEOPLE

401, STRAND, W.C.2

(Next door to Romano's and right opposite Hotel Cecil)

THEY ARE DOING THEIR BIT
BY MAKING HUNDREDS OF CADET AND OFFICER OUTFITS AT SPECIAL RATES FOR THE CANADIAN ARMY.

CAMP KIT OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Agents for the sale of "CANADA."

The
SEAMEN'S
CRUSADE

WILL you please
help us to
collect
£50,000?

REMEMBER
FRYATT CAVELL
LUSITANIA
BELGIAN PRINCE

OUR OBJECTS ARE:

1. To boycott the Huns after the War until they have made full atonement and reparation for their crimes against humanity, including the cold-blooded murder of 15,000 non-combatant sea-faring men.

2. To assist patriotic Labour to counteract the Bolshevik, Defeatist, and Pacifist influences which are helping the enemy.

Will YOU not Help?

The Bolshie Bosses have plenty of money and they are asking for another £100,000.

We cannot believe that we shall appeal to the patriotic public in vain.

NO DONATION
TOO SMALL
OR TOO LARGE.

J. HAVELOCK WILSON,
Merchant Seamen's League,
49, St. James's Street,
London, S.W.1.

THE BEAVER HUT THEATRE.

Canadian Y.M.C.A.'s Enterprising Social Policy.

DARING innovations to achieve success require proportionate courage. Such a scheme was that recently inaugurated at the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Beaver Hut in the Strand.

The Canadian Y.M.C.A. has from the start of its activities in London never failed to realise the big proposition it has had to face. Nor has it in any way shirked its responsibilities The social problem, in so far as it affects the soldier on leave, is full of snares and pitfalls for the unwary. Until the Canadians were provided with a central home in London that is, until the Beaver Hut was thrown open—the Y.M.C.A. authorities could not hope to cope with a problem which has always called for strong yet delicate handling. With the centralising, as it were, of its activities, the situation altered greatly for the better. Men from the camps and from France naturally gravitate to the Beaver Hut. Once they come under its influence the less chance there is of the tawdry, tinsel attractions of the Strand making appeal to them.

The soldier on leave must have companionship. If it is not forthcoming on conventional lines, it is in the nature of things that he will seek it in the garishness of the streets. The Beaver Hut was built to supply morally clean companionship and entertainment.

CANADIAN Y.M.C.A. REPERTORY COMPANY.

Back Row (left to right): H. C. Clayden (stage director), Clifford Cobbe (Palace Theatre), Herbert Norris (Daly's Theatre), Miss R. Heath, Alice de Grey (Sir G. Alexander's Co.), Henry Baynton (manager, late H. B. Irving's Co.), Marie Sainton (late Sir H. Tree's Co).

What should be done with the Little Theatre after it had fulfilled its first purpose of providing accommodation whilst the Beaver Hut was building was for long a moot point. It was recognised that it might be used as a cinema hall, with occasional shows put on for the benefit of the Beaver Hut patrons. No concrete proposal had, however, been considered when Lt. T. Gordon Mason, ex-membership secretary of the Broadview Y.M.C.A., Toronto, was appointed social officer at the new Canadian rendezvous in the heart of London.

Someone conceived a brilliant idea. It was argued that with a fully-equipped theatre already to hand, why should not a company be secured and the theatre utilised? The question of expense was found to be almost prohibitive—but not quite. The Y.M.C.A. chief executive is happily composed of officers who are also business men and something more. Fortunately for the Canadian soldier, the Y.M.C.A. authorities set a true value on the moral as well as the material result.

Thus the first " Y " Repertory Theatre came into existence, and in the short time it has been run it has more than justified the audacity of the scheme. A company of more than average talent plays throughout the week at the Beaver Hut Theatre. Drama alternates with comedy, the twain being varied by motion pictures. Twice a week—Wednesdays and Saturdays—there are " vaudeville nights," and ever since the close of the first week, when the soldiers of all Allied nations came, saw, and approved, " House Full " has been the invariable rule.

The soldier is no mean critic. He is both discerning and liberal-minded, but demands " shows " that are both good and up-to-the-minute. He gets them, and the fact that there are never any vacant seats in the new soldiers' theatre proves beyond doubt that the young " Y " officer and his associates builded even better than they knew when they decided to inaugurate their daring scheme. All the shows are free to soldiers in uniform. The expense is heavy, but the authorities have wisely decided that this expenditure is furnishing a moral turnover, the value of which is incalculable.

There is also a professional orchestra, which plays in the big lounge in the afternoon and is available for the theatre in the evening. This innovation has also been a great success, and the lounge has, in consequence, proved entirely inadequate to accommodate all the soldiers who desire to pass a restful hour in the big, comfortable chairs with which the place abounds.

Hand in hand with the theatre go other activities which are controlled from the tiny office of the social welfare officer The theatre takes care of only a section of the huge crowd which continually throngs the Beaver Hut. Counter-attractions to the temptations of the Strand were still needed. Thus it came about that dances were started, small affairs to which from 30 to 35 soldiers, chiefly men on Overseas leave, were invited. They were asked to come alone, but there has never been lack of partners. Ladies from the voluntary staff of workers at the Beaver Hut were invited to co-operate in the new scheme, and thus the men meet members of the opposite sex for an evening's innocent pleasure. These dances, which are always under the direction of a responsible lady as hostess, have proved that controlled entertainment can be always conducted in a manner above criticism.

LT. T. GORDON MASON,
Y.M.C.A. Social Officer.

LT. D. J. RUSSELL, R.A.F.
(Wounded and Prisoner.)

Other features of the social work of which the Beaver Hut is the pivot are private house parties, afternoon teas, and social evenings, all designed for the purpose of enabling Pte. John Canuck to spend his spare hours in a clean and wholesome way. There is no suggestion of patronage, that ghost of Mrs. Grundy which has done incalculable harm in the past. The spirit of the Canadian soldier, free and independent as the breezes which sweep over the Western prairies, would never brook this thinly-veiled form of arrogance.

A feature of the winter programme will be the institution of whist drives, so that no Canadian on leave in London will be able to say that provision of some kind has not been made for him.

Nor do the social measures I have enumerated exhaust the activities of the Beaver Hut welfare department. Theatre tickets can be secured at reduced prices, or the machinery may be set in motion to locate a soldier's long-lost relatives.

One special event will take place on Tuesday, November 5—a big dance in the Lesser Queen's Hall for " boys " on leave from France. On this occasion the voluntary lady workers at the " sign of the maple " will act as hostesses, and at least one lady of title has accepted an invitation to be present.

Lt. Mason is assisted in his splendid work by Miss Walwyn, of Toronto, formerly a V.A.D. worker in this country.

A last and brief word. Although the Beaver Hut has not yet been formally opened—(thank goodness, formalities count so little in the real scheme of things!)—over 300 men have already participated in the dances. By means of other entertainments, including the theatre, approximately 14,000 soldiers have had good cause to bless the great work of social welfare emanating from Canada's new rendezvous in the Strand.

R. W. T

The Beaver Hut will be officially opened by the Duke of Connaught on Wednesday next, at 3.15 p.m.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(*Continued from page* 124.)

British Columbia Regiment.—Anthony, 2638870 J. A.; Archibald, 1015756 M. B.; Arnold, 2138557 E. S.; Arnot, 525300 L.-Cpl. R.; Avery, 2138207 G. E.; Bailey, 703074 J.; Bawtinheimer, 528806 C. A.; Berkerley, 129787 Cpl. W. E.; Bennett, 2138589 S.; Betts, 1001011 C.; Binns, 2304337 H. L.; Blakely, 1031151 A.; Bridgeman, 116153 Act. Cpl. W.; Brooke, 130084 R. H.; Brooks, 1063143 W. D.; Bucklee, 1263381 J. H.; Campbell, 688148 D.; Campbell, 646100 W. G. J.; Cabbin, 2204264 E.; Cadenhead, 129015 Cpl. G.; Cahill, 931823 E. W.; Cast, 916170 G.; Clark, 525454 W. M.; Cooper, 688076 R. O.; Crawford, 760143 Sgt. V.; Cunningham, 706667 R. H.; Deane, 790292 O. R.; Disney, 2137813 P. A.; Doylie, 2021097 G. L.; Egan, 3105484 J. E.; Evans, 337294 I.; Fetterly, 526467 C.; Filingham, 116080 F.; Fogg, 237573 W.; Foote, 145642 J.; Franklin, 828969 J.; Fray, 3317299 B. A.; Givins, 3034065 F. M.; Goodwin, 811829 L.-Cpl. A.; Grainger, 2393602 A. H.; Graham, 687430 C. C.; Grindlay, 129134 Act. L.-Sgt. M. G.; Gray, 431167 J.; Hallett, 2137492 C.; Hamilton, 916267 A. E.; Havens, 3131610 S. A.; Henderson, 908153 L.-Cpl. G. M.; Henderson, 2021399 M.; Houlden, 2021331 P. C.; Hubbard, 602583 S.

Jack, 2020360 H. F.; Kennedy, 760916 J.; Kenney, 811695 W. H.; Kenny, 760837 Cpl. H. H.; Kilroe, 226486 F.; Kinsley, 2021523 A. A.; Leake, 2499335 G. H.; Light, 514144 W. A.; Lollo, 5032143 M.; Martin, 2030161 Cpl. A.; McCammon, 931544 T.; MacDonald, 1015411 A.; McKillop, 2020737 J. L.; McLennan, 2137331 R. W.; McLeod, 2030338 M. R. F.; McMillan, 827179 G.; McNamee, 733265 W. J.; McNey, 2020725 W. H.; McWhinney, 651010 C. E.; Mason, 814708 M.; Mathieson, 1030815 R.; Mickelson, 2138021 L., jnr.; Mingot, 252939 G. F.; Mobell, 3106251 F.; Mustard, 654217 Act. Sgt. A. R.; Neate, 464154 J. E.; Nicholson, 1090013 W. B.; O'Connor, 826019 Cpl. S.; Olson, 2020370 W. M.; Patterson, 2356456 C. F.; Petherick, 916980 W. H.; Potter, 823799 J. A.; Press, 1015279 G. E.; Raven, 139673 J.; Reid, 2115330 G.; Shaw, 2025252 J. A.; Sinclair, 654090 R. M.; Sharpe, 446497 Cpl. S.; Smith, 270179 B.; Smith, 2529319 L. O.; Smith, 687572 P. P.; Spearman, 3314052 P. P.; Strachan, 429712 A.; Stultz, 1030345 G. W.; Waddell, 2020830 C. J.; Walker, 1031272 A.; Wallace, 1003272 G.; Wallace, 3130582 L.; Walton, 2137716 G.; Watts, 2030306 K. S.; Wells, 651005 F. E.; White, 1027333 F.; Whitfield, 2020454 E.; Wilkinson, 706185 D.; Willan, 2138678 J.; Woods, 2025241 C. A.; Youmass, 790932 E.

Machine Gun Corps.—Adam, 184201 A.; Adair, 427482 W.; Annis, 282715 L. S.; Arsenualt, 712450 A. J.; Atkinson, 911825 J. H. R.; Bailey, 838472 H. G.; Balthazar, 288468 E.; Barteaux, 469585 E. G.; Bayliss, 255129 G. G. A.; Beattie, 430180 Sgt. R. A.; Bedwell, 883378 T. L.; Bee, 643669 T.; Bennett, 47322 F.; Berglund, 276560 W. V.; Blythe, 475017 Act. Sgt.-Maj. J. J.; Biondi, 279510 J.; Bolton, 772879 R. S.; Boyd, 838700 J.; Brentnell, 718097 F.; Brodhead, 3105849 W. H.; Brothwell, 805293 H. V.; Brown, 458599 I. M.; Bujold, 790769 [illegible]; Bullock, 1017066 J. J.; Butchart, 911283 C. A.; Cahill, 240576 M. J.; Calder, 625064 W. A.; Cameron, 3317278 W. J.; Campbell, 488768 D. J.; Campbell, 644433 W. W.; Campbell, 911392 N.; Carter, 192460 A. V. S.; Chapman, 253007 J. A.; Charlton, 838251 W. F.; Clark, 447038 A. B.; Cook, 2025183 H. B.; Crippon, 3106737 S.; Davidson, 107185 Sgt. W. W.; Deakin, 3107006 W. H.; De Leon, 3106315 G. A.; Deon, 3106756 N.; Dodds, 3107047 J. E.; Drake, 772980 P.; Drummond, 1045505 J. D.; Early, 246727 G. J. A.; Folliet, 187303 F. W.; Fleury, 4100136 H. R.; Forester, 1090439 J.

Gilbert, 749103 A. G.; Gittings, 757837 Act. Cpl. F.; Goodrich, 440707 W. E.; Graham, 228977 T. E.; Graham, 238224 A.; Green, 2356253 J. D.; Grigg, 3033607 H. R.; Hampson, 411078 Sgt.-Maj. T.; Haviland, [illegible] J. A.; Hayden, 446022 Cpl. A. C.; Hayes, 904297 L. J.; Hennessy, 721125 Cpl. F.; Hills, 775829 C. H.; Hiltz, 470945 Act. Cpl. L. C.; Hoffman, 2448361 F. J.; Hogg, 257155 C. C.; Honeywell, 2528491 A.; Hoxar, 238064 A. J.; Hummel, 186151 Sgt. J. W.; Humphries, 408467 Sgt. W. M.; Hutchings, 1009069 G. A.; Jackes, 404588 N. B.; Jenkins, 288106 D. T.; Johnson, 663557 I.; Johnson, 254128 E. C.; Kelley, 1030224 T. A.; Kennedy, 400539 Sgt. J. J.; Keyland, 192843 J. J.; Lapierre, 488936 J. A.; Lawson, 250 Sgt.-Maj. G. G.; Lawson, 451257 A. E.; Lebrun, 790913 R.; Lee, 760234 Sgt. T. P.; Leroy, 528966 J. A.; Loney, 231307 J.; Lowrie, 643482 E. H.; Lucas, 453586 F. A.; McCaskill, 838141 A.; McDonald, 877105 L. N.; McDonald, 204342 Act. Sgt. S. G.; MacDonald, 3032066 R.; MacDonald, 748849 G.; MacDonald, 829619 N.; McFadden, 420757 J.; McGarrity, 3310355 E. J.; McKeown, 256454 L.; McKie, 754684 J. B.; McLean, 288918 J. A.; McLean, 636351 R. J.; McLellan, 907159 H. A.; McMillan, 331749 J. H.; McNamara, 240235 W. S.; Macrae, 541193 Cpl. J.; Maroney, 453813 J.; Marshall, 835536 Cpl. E. De B.; Martin, [illegible] H.; Mason, 252933 H.; Mather, 639526 J. A.; Matheson, 489820 A. M.; Mathews, 3314064 K.; Menzies, 1003063 N. M.; Miller, 3105576 C.; Mitchell, 874422 L. S.; Mix, 773102 R. T.; Morley, 126949 W. A.; Munro, 1010283 J. G.; Murray, 2502409 A. A.; Murray, 337191 F. H.; Newton, 288250 Act. Sgt. J. H.; Nicol, 799008 Sgt. H.; Nicholson, 439200 Cpl. E.; O'Neil, 2393553 H.

Paice, 276148 Sgt. A. J.; Paradis, 445836 Sgt. J. C.; Peebles, 141099 Sgt. A. McG.; Perkins, 440674 Cpl. A.; Perry, 640156 J. T.; Peters, 629136 J.; Peterson, 257566 M. R.; Pippy, 715087 G. T.; Podet, 4090105 C.; Porter, 283364 W. L.; Potvin, 3106798 T.; Power, 152619 C.; Pritchard, 440146 Cpl. H. L.; Rennie, 129267 A.; Rigby, 799246 P.; Richardson, 3205017 G. E.; Riding, 175261 E.; Roberts, 645737 W. H.; Robinson, 257614 G. M.; Russell, 214331 S. K.; Samuels, 3317441 W. T.; Scott, 2334405 W. E.; Smale, 267168 F. R.; Smith, 901131 S. G.; Smith, 174396 T. F.; Shepard, 2507347 S. A.; Shepard, 1093218 W. A.; Soder, 276134 O. D.; Somes, 1004087 Cpl. R. H.; South, 2298306 M.; Sparks, 895271 C. G.; Stapleton, 3033820 J.; Sutton, 282072 R. D.; Tarves, 2233321 W. C.; Thompson, 629113 J. W.; Thompson, 126781 C. E.; Thorn, 805267 A. S.; Thornton, 183700 J. W.; Tribe, 438905 Sgt. W.; Upper, 3106564 O. G.; Vance, 3310660 F.; Walke, 3032650 P. M.; Warrington, 3033876 B. J.; Wetmore, 793979 J. S.; White, 3317127 W. H.; Wilkinson, 107613 T.; Williamson, 3107607 C. P.; Woody, 1030653 W. R.; Young, 2378423 A.; Young, 253027 J.; Zuercher, 633889 Sgt. O. A.

Cyclist Corps.—Clelland, 540067 W. F.; Ward, 540412 L.-Cpl. H.

Railway Troops.—Andrew, 645024 F. T.; Dyson, 163743 E.; Lessieur, 3080522 F. J.; Marquis, 2528490 F. J.; Tonge, 33468 E.

Army Medical Corps.—Anderson, 2109810 G.; Bourque, 66473 E. J.; Brazel, 524281 J. E.; Browse, 524136 L. A.; Burpee, 2098907 L. A.; Cooper, 531678 J. A.; Conn, 527702 W. R.; Crowther, 2110002 J.; Curtis, 2006054 D. L.; Daniel, 1263753 J. H.; Duncan, 532312 J.; Hadden, 400117 W.; Hancock, 526507 C. A.; Henderson, 536343 H. A.; Hind, 523306 G. H.; Millen, 33408 Cpl. A.; Ramsey, 5249706 C. D.; Warner, 33201 A.; Winwood, 50832 R.; Woodward, 2109941 A. C.

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Lermose, 3157015 A.

Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Collins, 471000 Act. Cpl. A. D.; Daigle, 417432 O.; Smith, 734043 T. E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Tanquay, A40610 E.

Missing, Believed Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bryant, 136316 W. B.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Patterson, 878393 R. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Alldread, 805385 E. L.; Currie, 3080343 W.; Durenne, 3080129 J. P.; MacDonald, 114197 S. A.; St. Louis, 633938 D.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lucier, 719190 R.

List of Thursday, October 24.

Killed.

Artillery.—Dick, 522069 Gnr. S. J.; Ford, 342320 Gnr. M. M.; Forster, 34423 Bdr. J.; Gagne, 89179 Gnr. N.; Grill, 322856 Gnr. N.; Harrison, 348100 Dvr. A.; Holden, 316914 Act. Bdr. H.; Hughes, 1263366 Gnr. G.; Hutchison, 90065 Bdr. J. C.; Last, 324128 Gnr. A.; Leitch, 316932 Gnr. R.; McLellan, 330118 Sgt. H. H.; McTaggart, 301465 Gnr. T. G.; Masson, 55114 Gnr. W. S.; Morrison, 1257816 Gnr. D. E.; Morrison, 343836 Gnr. J. S.; Mulcahy, 1258223 Gnr. E. J.; Parker, 300364 Act. Bdr. C.; Smith, 341332 Dvr. W. W.; Stanley, 84188 Cpl. R. C.; Upton, 2522341 Dvr. L.; Welha 23736 Cpl. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Austin, 902179 Cpl. T. A.; Barlow, 3204048 W. H.; Brown, 3181553 J.; Burke, 3180412 E.; Chute, 282507 Sgt. H. A.; Davids 3204214 J. R.; Elliott, 901865 C. E.; Giles, 282132 Act. Cpl. F. W.; Gil 877729 J. A.; MacDonald, 878008 A.; McQuarrie, 415986 W.; Morrison, 7 Cpl. J.; Nicholson, 877645 J.; Perry, 469478 L.; Stevens, 222921 M.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 850699 Sgt. J.; Armstrong, 246153 A. W.; Barge, 455260 A. A.; Bateson, 455908 M.; Bigham, 3056106 W.; Brady, 636778 J. R.; Clarke, 8193 C. C.; Doherty, 3057504 T. J.; Eades, 663459 F.; Fairs, 675037 G. H.; Gray, 141046 G.; Grey, 636912 G. M.; Heal 195897 C. A.; High, 603034 Cpl. A. J.; Junkin, 3066242 I.; Kay, 675358 A. W.; Labeau, 246400 Cpl. C. F.; Mailman, 3180956 L.; Smith, 3320192 L. O.; Stratte 639185 W.; Tobias, 401080 H.; Westbury, 675191 A. W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bexfield, 3232806 W. H.; Campbell, 12[illegible] Cpl. H.; Dryhurst, 436270 Cpl. W. H.; Johnson, 2448435 J.; Lecluy 2448551 A.; McAllister, 63633 Sgt. J.; McCarthy, 63581 P.; MacLean, 23[illegible] N.; McPherson, 3032317 R. A.; Mitchell, 3033677 W. A.; Monk, [illegible] W.; Neill, 862259 D. C.; Radcliffe, 802864 D. H.; Shannon, 171685 J. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Harris, 772281 S. P.; Hucker, 643891 F.; Hudson, 651152 Act. L.-Cpl. J. W.; Kivlehan, 109711 J.; Stewart, 793757 A.; Tutton, 142010 A. N.

Machine Gun Corps.—Capaldi, 2355882 M.; Christian, 408415 Sgt. H. T.; Cline, 240455 L. J.; Desjardins, 417266 J.; Fielding, 414365 F. N.; Irwin, 734191 R. R.; Neil, 654643 W. E.; Peckham, 542357 J. S.

Army Medical Corps.—Costin, 526621 J. H.; Davies, 33060 Cpl. T.; Jarvis, 2476302 N.; Pringle, 523380 W. R.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Daigle, 817432 O.; Smith, 734043 T. E.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Butler, 769878 L.-Cpl. W.

Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Scanlan, 2016 P. D.

Artillery.—Eaton, 322902 Gnr. E. L.; Frost, 255237 Gnr. J. H.; Halliday, 1250592 Gnr. J. A.; MacKenzie, 336165 Gnr. L. A.; O'Hare, 348158 Gnr. W.; Reid, 301989 Sgt. P. B.; Russell, 157040 Dvr. M. R.; Tobin, 1258184 Gnr. E. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Borden, 223392 W. McL.; Geneau, 3204332 M.; Scurr, 878051 W. R.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Sharp, 1000905 Cpl. W. H.

Quebec Regiment.—Allan, 1031067 W.; Barker, 841693 H. P.; De Coste, 222727 A. N.; Dickey, 79796 W.; Longchamp, 4040093 J. A.; Nutting, 841438 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Dillabough, 3056070 H. R.; Hamilton, 410297 Cpl. D. O.; Little, 3055838 W. H.; McIntyre, 788524 F. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Burns, 3232757 B.; Currie, 3106722 J. D.; Gray, 3032297 J. H. C.; Hayes, 405819 F.; Moore, 857010 W.; Orange, 678087 E.; Osborne, 3032978 F. W.; Sutherland, 204831 Act. L.-Cpl. T. L.; Wilson, 2529450 R. McK.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Lawson, 2355430 G.; Stamp, 657633 E. K.

Manitoba Regiment.—Jacobson, 2381389 O.; Little, 2380377 T.; Olan, 3106801 F.; Petty, 467095 Cpl. N. H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bastien, 441730 A.; Erastus, 1069638 H.; Faithful, 781086 W.; Kinsman, 126342 H.; Lawton, 1009413 R. F.; Parker, 2137934 S. O.; Proven, 425222 Sgt. H. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Baird, 3205298 W.; Black, 207503 R. C.; Fowler, 624698 A. E.; Mills, 911516 O.; Robison, 20813 N. J.; Vincent, 466272 L. B.

British Columbia Regiment.—Angelo, 790101 A. J.; Bushfield, 116566 Act. L.-Cpl. A.; Doughty, 706030 L.-Cpl. B. H.; Eames, 220284 Act. Sgt. H. D.; Fortune, 2562433 W.; Goldsmith, 931347 F. J.; Gray, 3130454 G.; Leches, 790045 T.; Littleworth, 587792 F. G. S.; McCallum, 7030521 A. C.; McKay, 651904 W. W.; Myers, 648661 H. G.; Parson, 687604 G. F.; Tacey, 761180 C.

Machine Gun Corps.—Burgess, 663798 J. E. H.; Driscoll, 140228 D.; Greig, 542282 R. D.; Ryan, 257628 N.

Railway Troops.—Watson, 490615 Spr. W.

Army Service Corps.—Cliffe, 461438 R. E.

Medical Corps.—Locke, 526750 J. R.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Davison, 1262026 Gnr. W. E.; Grout, 303659 Act. Sgt. E. V.; Painter, 316962 Gnr. J. R.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Albert, 261650 A.; Manship, 3255117 C. C.; White, 3180698 F. B.

Quebec Regiment.—Bain, 920051 F.; Cadorette, 1054803 P.; Henders, 30814[illegible] W. E.; Knight, 3082037 W. A.; Rolfe, 3083109 R. N.; Twaddle, 3106353 A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Doull, 639302 D.; Falconer, 639230 B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Folland, 1045138 G. H.; Thompson, 201281 C. E.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Nicholls, 2448336 F. A.; Thurston, 406196 F. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Carnall, 104187 J. D. L.; Monck, 255833 E. R.; Pye, 3256359 L. F.; Watson, 2383451 W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Beairsto, 1070064 A. M.; Mead, 1009272 H. M.; Robertson, 910024 A. H. W.; Stephens, 426188 L.-Cpl. F. T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Boyle, 2138786 F. H.; Clarke, 78034 F. F.; Good, 2030221 H. J.; Impett, 688208 L.; Marshall, 2137906 L.; Publicover, 283429 F. F.; Rawlins, 2137787 H. P.; Roberts, 1090038 W. E.

Machine Gun Corps.—Taylor, 790402 J.

Died

Engineers.—Andrews, 2009104 G. A.; Ciacci, 2138452 A.; Therriault, 3280753 J. A.; Trent, 3039261 H. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bell, 260116 T. J.; Borgerson, 277628 B. C.; Cliffgard, 3362151 C.

Army Service Corps.—Lidell, 925815 J.; Simmons, 757933 W. L.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported by the German Government Killed or Died of Wounds.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Legary, 724158 J. A.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Kinley, 552736 L.-Cpl. J.; McClure, 2293673 D.

Artillery.—Collins, 248479 Dvr. F. J.; Dunn, 339035 Bdr. T. H.; Durrant, 315937 Act. Bdr. B. C.; Florion, 2163431 Sig. S. D.; Hopkins, 42510 Gnr. F. A. W.; Simpson, 1262018 Gnr. H. L.; Stewart, 1260012 Gnr. J. R.; Taylor, 700163 Gnr. J. M.

Engineers.—Aitken, 500160 W. R.; Belnap, 413007 D. M.; Bowland, 507487 A. H.; Eyjolfson, 294070 S.; Hawman, 657067 E.; Glennie, 112060 J. R.; Graham, 706320 C.; Grant, 2021077 A.; Jones, 405134 P.; Laing, 79942 R.; Landry, 2671024 D. S.; Paherre, 721925 St. P.; London, 862461 Cpl. G. G.; McGarity, 718434 E.; Magee, 103103 R. H.; Needham, 922812 W.; Stefansson, 216594 S.; Swales, 853671 D. I.; Vernon, 294 Sgt. T.; Williams, 200651 G.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Anderson, 2503047 C.; Austin, 901546 N. E.; Battgate, 736666 A.; Barker, 733512 O.; Campbell, 477146 S. F.; Hirtle, 733461 C. C.; Lindsay, 465312 N. M.; McAulay, 877134 A. J.; McDonald, 477634 R.; McLean, 877149 L.-Cpl. A.; Patrick, 477706 J.; Parks, 817140 A. A.; Penny, 734447 Cpl. J. N.; Phelps, 513686 W. L.; Phillips, 307629 A.; Robertson, 901162 D. G.; Speers, 207587 L.; Warren, 477967 R.; Williams, 478625 L.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Aubey, 3257846 L. B.; Brewer, 3255620 M. S.; Cabot, 3256130 J. P.; Doornbos, 2355584 L.-Cpl. J.; Elder, 865318 Cpl. A. G.; Gallant, 712078 E.; Sellen, 742961 T. W.; Williamson, 3131367 C. N.; Wilson, 2532365 A.

Quebec Regiment.—Allen, 901254 J.; Austin, 151514 W. S.; Armstrong, 54477 C. B.; Bedell, 838243 W.; Belanger, 684036 Act. Sgt. G. A.; Belanger, 684040 J. E.; Benson, 892303 L. W. K.; Billington, 3082437 H.; Blaney, 145733 Sgt. W.; Boileau, 3180002 A.; Breen, 3075532 J.; Brown, 145368 J.; Bull, 904586 F.; Carney, 458372 G.; Callahan, 793886 J. A.; Cameron, 10340[illegible]

C. B.; Carmichael, 2567311 P.; Clarke, 404296 T. G.; Corrier, 793442 S.; Cox, 769306 C. S.; Crawford, 847456 W.; Crowther, 193042 H.; Corkum, 3180499 W.; Cornford, 757045 F. T.; Daniels, 457143 G.; Dawson, 192205 W.; Deraspe, 902058 H.; Derosier, 3080130 P. J.; Deverill, 139065 W. A.; Doncaster, 46828 J. L.; Douell, 457972 A. W.; Driscoll, 832748 Act. Sgt. M.; Duckworth, 1031155 L.; Dustin, 3081502 W. E.; Eams, 80[illegible]047 A. W.; Flynn, 1030236 E. J.; Fraser, 3181357 R. O.; Frink, 219938 C. L.; Garrity, 1030707 D.; Gatenby, 126653 S. H.; Gaulin, 3156507 M.; George, 458236 C. W.; [illegible] N.; [illegible], 842039 T.; Hart, 219908 L. A.; Henthorn, 457638 A. L.; Hobbs, [illegible] J. F.; Hoyt, 3081752 C. E.; Hudson, 1031164 E. L.; Hughes, [illegible] T.; Ingraham, 2075345 H. R.; Jackson, 237864 N. L. W.; Johnston, 65501 T. W.; Johnson, 1031045 W. T.; Kelly, 1030391 W. M.; Kingsbury, 3081958 H. W

Last, 408138 H.; Lavigueur, 748559 P.; Lavoie, 145163 O.; Lavoie, 754522 Z.; Lelliott, 400767 A. J.; Lerhe, 3157118 T.; Levesque, 2001509 E.; Lickers, [illegible]; [illegible], 841964 J.; McCaig, 3081506 G. D.; McDonald, 919462 J. A.; [illegible] 8815 W.; McKee, 526912 E. A.; McKenzie, 712668 H. S.; [illegible] Act. L.-Sgt. A.; McPherson, 754628 A.; Mahoney, 207266 T.; [illegible] A. F.; [illegible], 177657 A.; Marcille, 836091 P.; Martin, 418865 Act. Sgt. B.; [illegible] A.; Morrow, 1054103 W. H.; Mossop, 144936 H.; Murphy, [illegible] B.; Murray, [illegible] S. C.; Noonan, 457215 L.; Paradis, [illegible] Act. Sgt. J. A.; Picard, [illegible] L.-Cpl. H.; [illegible], 736885 Sgt. L. J.; [illegible] W. H.; [illegible] G. H.; [illegible] W. C.; Porter, [illegible] J. J.; Price, 7491 F. H.; Roberts, [illegible] S.; Roche, [illegible] T. A.; [illegible] S.; Ross, [illegible] G. W.; Smith, [illegible] A. D.; Snow, [illegible] N.; [illegible] A.; Sutter, [illegible] L.-Sgt. A.; [illegible] A.; Taylor, [illegible] F. W.; Taylor, [illegible] Act. L.-Cpl. L. J.; [illegible] J.; Vandenbrand, 3106154 J.; Ward, 841348 Act. Cpl. J.; Ward, 775583 S. M.; Warren, 193223 F.; Webb, 3081653 J. W.; Wiseman, 444794 J.; Wright, 784172 W.; Wynne, 228905 J.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Arthur, 246113 A. G.; Baker, 246432 E.; Balls, 211155 J.; Belair, 410681 M.; Bennett, 1042720 J.; Campbell, 3055157 A.; Gray, 633095 D. A.; Gibson, 410279 Sgt. T. V.; Hill, 507536 H. R.; Hungate, McG 40 C. E.; Leahy, 3057653 M. G.; Leclerc, 3056709 A.; MacInnes, 513532 W. J. H.; O'Brien, 2265625 E. J.; Parker, 475291 B. G.; Prince, 3042310 J. A.; Skelton, 772462 A. W.; Smith, 476030 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. P.; Trick, 3055321 H. M

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Anderson, 3106776 W. H.; Armstrong, 654780 Sgt. L. W.; Arthur, 3105239 E. A.; August, 3106612 A.; Bagley, 249419 W. H. H.; Bell, 237689 H. A.; Bell, 1004151 J. S.; Bertrand, 220026 F.; Bezley, 3231256 C.; Birtley, 3107086 F.; Biss, 1096175 J. F.; Bouchard 3231541 J. B. A.; Brintnell, 654309 C.; Brown, 3030537 B.; Brown, 3030672 H.; Bull, 3106856 H. C.; Cavin, 644879 T. A.; Chamberlain, 3106616 F. D.; Cholekas, 3030673 M.; Collins, 754211 R. M.; Connor, 3232752 M.; Curson 1003851 H.; Danes, 452033 A. E.; Dawkins, 678800 G. A.; Deiter, 1003775 C. W.; Dillon, 3107064 L. P.; Donaghue, 3105325 J.; Donald, 3106753 F.; Drage, 799354 A. L.; Fairey, 784482 F. C.; Foster, 802175 S.; France, 3105133 H.; France, 3105359 W. E.; Francis, 868278 H. E.; Gable, 249341 J. E.; Gardiner, 3108144 L.; Gill, 2304480 J.; Gilliard, 250006 J. S.; Gilmore, 844474 W. L.; Gordon, 1003996 H.; Gray, 3105441 A.; Gurman, 3314013 F. W.; Haines, 844539 G. A.; Hale, 916840 H. H.; Hall, 642875 W. J.; Hampton, 916789 J. D.; Harvey, 690402 H.; Hathaway, 249481 A. E.; Hilker, 730380 W.; Hingston, 3105366 J.; Hodgson, 868322 C. H.; Hogue, 3310615 A.; Hughes, 249487 F. G.; Irwin, 754447 A.; Jones, 3107051 J. H.; Kennedy, 2562432 J.; Kennedy, 1066174 W. J.; Kirk, 2042551 S.; Laird, 138631 J.; Lane, 3033842 J.; La Pointe, 445055 S.; Lark, 204330 J. J.; Layton, 270573 H. E.; Lizotte, 3106767 T.

McDonald, 11419 L.-Sgt. J.; McGarvey, 3106300 P. P.; McGrath, 3314021 J. H.; McIlwraith, 3034459 J. C.; McKenna, 3107127 J. P.; McKinnon, 868120 C. L.; McKnight, 3105372 A.; McMurray, 3310352 R. J.; McQueenie, 3030628 J.; Matthew, 264073 R.; Miller, 3231026 J.; Moore, 157647 Cpl. J.; Montgomery, 769091 A.; Morris, 3230971 G. F.; Mullong, 2304304 J.; Nappo, 3507388 F.; Nettleton, 642030 K.; Norman, 648671 P. J.; Oakley, 3030560 R. H.; Osborne, 228301 J.; Parker, 654075 G. W.; Pearsell, 745457 Sgt. W. J.; Peel, 648702 G. R.; Philps, 678387 Cpl. A. C.; Priddle, 1066060 L.-Cpl. W. W.; Proctor, 754148 W. J.; Reamer, 3106174 R. R.; Rochford, 727116 T.; Rutledge, 754784 G. A.; Saunders, 754865 H.; Sellwood, 1004005 E. L.; Shea, 3106175 M.; Short, 447979 W. H.; Shuter, 854324 R.; Simpson, 237170 J. A.; Smith, 1066212 T. M.; Sowrey, 850683 H.; Spence, 754871 C. H.; Speerin, 643970 C. C. Stafford, 690848 A.; Stapley, 163444 Cpl. J. A.; Steel, 690171 R.; Stephens, 3105378 A. H.; Sutton, 2528357 J.; Swayze, 1066053 W. B.; Thomas, 802738 Cpl. D. G.; Threlfall, 3105676 J. J.; Vanallen, 1090395 H. L.; Waldie, 2507397 L., Walsh, 3030615 M.; Wansbrough, 3033559 W. R.; Webster, 3033821 W., Whitelock, 657928 W. J.; Williams, 270383 W.; Wilshire, 240433 T. H.; Wilson, 678712 J. A.; Wisdom, 663415 E. L.; Wood, 3314137 W. L.; Yeo, 3031063 S. R.; Young, 514535 W. J.; Young, 404249 Sgt. J.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Armstrong, 658061 L. C.; Beech, 657967 H. A. E.; Champagne, 448756 E.; Divizio, 2356572 J.; Foster, 675544 Act. L.-Cpl. C.; McLean, 2463302 M.; Nambers, 2448357 G. R.; Scott, 4005009 T. A.; Stimson, 651166 W.; Thom 2356171 J. McD.; Trotechaud, 3132186 V.; White, 177981 A.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Allen, 1084436 J. G.; Anderson, 2378559 H.; Anderson, 2381344 J.; Andrew, 892105 W. T.; Bayne, 3082114 J. L.; Beirnes, 1000781 W. F.; Bennison, 2380284 V.; Berg, 722275 C. J.; Bessant, 506053 A.; Bercier, 2129369 P.; Blackmore, 288453 A.; Bocek, 2379695 F.; Boch, 3130922 M.; Booth, 830166 Cpl. H.; Broadbent, 2355856 W. D.; Broughton, 829707 J.; Brown, 258114 A. E.; Brown, 439144 J.; Buick, 2129200 J.; Busby, 255132 A. G.; Cameron, 2115335 D.; Cameron, 420719 Sgt. J.; Cameron, 524446 W. G.; Carter, 820908 J.; Carter, 3255306 M.; Clarke, 880107 F. J.; Clark, 153018 V. C.; Conroy, 3317137 J. E. W.; Conway, 2383430 J.; Cooper, 200292 C. H.; Copan, 830061 G.; Corbett, 2383360 D.; Corlett, 2380716 J.; Coutts, 2381197 A.; Cowell, 234401 J.; Craig, 829606 W.; Crang, 865071 L.-Sgt. F. J. C.; Crowther, 115011 L.-Cpl. A. H.; Crowder, 256631 B. S.; Cunningham, 871529 W.; Curren, 2137896 H.; Currie, 10009000 D.; Currie, 865276 W. C.

Davidson, 2380091 L. A.; Doak, 2136400 B. D.; Donald, 859123 J.; Doyle, 3255996 J.; Dripps, 722086 J.; Duck, 256718 G. C.; Dunn, 829228 L.-Cpl. W.; Erwin, 2356467 G.; Fairclough, 2379511 S. M.; Fawcett, 1263589 J.; Feil, 892268 H. B.; Flavin 3233170 M.; Flegg, 256851 W. E.; Floyd, 2380287 H.; Ford, 2129061 E. A.; Ford, 2380629 P. A.; Fowler, 1263594 W.; Fox, 2380870 J. J.; Franks, 438967 B.; Gabriel, 2383307 J.; Gallai, 1003727 E.; Gardiner, 256959 J.; Gavin, 3106578 J. J.; Ginger, 438708 J.; Goldhawk, 235797 W. B.; Goranson, 2381768 C. R.; Gordanier, 3317043 E. F.; Gosleigh, 654039 A. J.; Gould, 2379524 A. H.; Gould, 3256102 G.; Grant, 148164 H. L.; Gronvold, 2379027 G. W.

Hamilton, 3233264 G. N.; Hamilton, 874020 R.; Hamilton, 731735 W. S.; Handley, 654282 F. G.; Hanna, 291529 C. D.; Hapa, 234520 H.; Hardy, 892395 E. H.; Harris, 3232907 W.; Harrison, 2273339 H.; Hatten, 755005 J. E.; Hay, 148408 R.; Hefferman, 2379269 J. W.; Hickman, 256990 J. E.; Highfield, 237954 T. S.; Hillam, 1069824 E.; Hoey, 2379046 W. G.; Hogg, 730281 Sgt. A. H.; Holman, 865890 H. T.; Howard, 2129658 M. B.; Howard, 829861 R.; Hudson, 2378789 W. L.; Hughes, 234026 V. C.; Ives, 460319 W.; Jackson, 2381653 E. B.; James, 439262 G.; Jenkins, 865321 W. R.; Jones, 3105998 F.; Kelleher, 439158 D.; Kelly, 2129335 C. A.; Kelly, 2379771 G.; Kennedy, 3105785 E.; King, 2128990 B.; Knowles, 2378531 J.; Lamontagne, 1004122 A.; Larter, 104958 C. F.; Lavallee, 2380006 A.; Le Blanc, 2383407 H.; Lecoq, 693285 G.; Londrum, 2379075 C. E.; Liddle, 439179 T.; Lizee, 2380212 G. W.; Locke, 1084284 A. R.; Longton, 2381219 W. J.; Lyle, 1072257 S.

MacArthur, 2129454 T.; McCullough, 2380848 J.; McCutchon, 820190 J. H.; Machray, 892104 J.; McKenney, 3231301 J. L.; McLeod, 3105055 R.; Magnire, 2379440 P.; Martin, 2463310 G. H.; Miller, 2487378 W. A.; Moody, 751625 C. D.; Moran, 3255922 A. V.; Mortimer, 700179 L.; Olafson, 2378408 J. G.; Olson, 2380675 C.; Olsen, 2380688 H.; Orr, 3106025 A.; Ordze, 693282 J.; Pacey, 830627 Cpl. F.; Paris, 898263 J. E.; Parker, 2173548 E.; Pennock, 2379612 W. R.; Perks, 829420 T. E.; Peterson, 542131 E. W.; Phillips, 913464 E. R.; Pidgeon, 3130551 M.; Pritchard, 829622 Cpl. O.; Proulx, 2380461 J.; Quaintance, 2380450 E. A.; Ramsay, 150181 J.; Redfern, 3232894 B.; Reece, 830494 Sgt. C. O.; Reid, 820034 D.; Reid, 3314041 J. J.; Reid, 3255421 J. R.; Rennison, 2381822 S.; Robson, 257706 A. G.; Robertson, 892672 W. P.; Robertson, 2378866 T. S.; Rudd, 4079020 F. A.; Shaw, 3232356 R. S.; Shute, 2383666 A.; Simpson, 2136320 J. P.; Skelton, 2129009 R. C.; Smith, 147288 L.-Cpl. A. C.; Smith, 2383663 G. H.; Spicer, 2366464 W. J.; Stewart, 310.067 A. L.; Stewart, 150619 C. A.; Street, 3231764 E. S.; Studholme, 238083 T.; Sweet, 294483 H. W.; Tackaberry, 151938 L.-Sgt. H. H.; Taylor, 709271 H. S.; Taylor, 1084416 R. E. S.; Thomas, 237565 C.; Thornbury, 288193 V.; Tomlinson, 3233000 O.; Tovey, 736306 G.; Viney 148578 G.; Walsh, 2042561 J. J.; Waterman, 2.29.24 H.; Watts, 874379 N. B.; Wheeler, 216155 W.; Williams, 2381687 F.; Williamson, 3131367 C. N.; Willock, 622590 Sgt. D. E.; Wilson, 49533 J. D.; Wood, 820.82 J.; Wood, 712690 H. G.; Wright, 422731 F.; Wygold, 2115563 L.-Cpl. D. [illegible] Zettergren, 1084.26 D

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT. Astley, 436883 O.; Atkinson, 1263504 A.; Bonson, 258004 A.; Benton, 467528 O. A.; Birdsall, 1018369 E.; Bigelow, 1051407 H. B.; Blackwell, 291399 R. W.; Boucher, 1069[illegible]6 S. A.; Bourdo, 4070096 D. H.; Brett, 2233330 A. G.; Bridges, 291954 C.; Brown, 255148 E. W.; Brown, 291118 H. J.; Brownlee, 276113 G. A.; Bryant, 2413349 C. O.; Bryce, 2021578 W.; Bugler, 108121 Sgt. C. E.; Butt, 888525 B. G. L.; Campbell, 256[illegible]3 C. E.; Campbell, 256575 C. N.; Catto, 907796 Sgt. H. J.; Chambers, 252908 J. B.; Clarkson, 622391 T.; Cochrane, 150328 Cpl. T.; Cockrill, 226283 Cpl. A. J.; Coleman, 78.650 G.; Colthorpe, 276529 T.; Colwell, 1069697 H. H.; Cramp 186072 C.; Cuddington, 258224 T. R.; Cummings, 1263737 W. C.; Curtis 276586 R.; Doxley, 216571 R.; Downey, 1263668 A. S.; Dreavor, 1018577 W. F.; Duval, 255696 W. G.; Edwards, 474254 J. V.; Ewald, 198242 A. H.; Fava[illegible] 1072235 D. F.; Foster, 718190 C.; Galbraith, 911445 W. M.; Garven, 907930 W.; Gilhuly, 910166 I. K.; Good, 2418333 R.; Godbout, 258762 E. C.; Greenhow, 1009241 W.; Gudvangen, 472028 R.; Guerard, 407098 J.; Hagan, 257017 T.; Hardle, 1009529 J.; Henderson, 111352 H. M.; Hewitson, 152454 J.; Hixenbaugh, 1069696 C.; Hockley, 258918 W. A.; Hunt, 256987 J. R.

Johnson, 257181 A.; Jorgenson, 1263690 A.; Jones, 2022022 S.; Kennedy 718556 F. W.; King, 2021711 E.; Laidman, 1069180 W. M.; Larance, 105118[illegible] N.; Larson, 187093 M.; Lemnall, 257247 G.; Lightemberger, 1068687 L.; Lloyd, 1069331 C. D.; Lloyd, 1069160 S. G.; Little, 888331 J.; Loates, 886023 H. G.; Longman, 216612 W. E.; Low, 441285 L.-Sgt. W.; Lynn, 2022068 H.; McCann, 1010272 R. W.; McCorkindale, 1009501 H.; McCowat, 217105 D.; McIntyre 718861 C. W. A.; McKenzie, 910942 K.; McLellan, 256058 D.; McLeod, 198219 F.; McLeod, 267879 J. A.; McMahon, 1069697 W. P.; McNee, 700126 A.; Maitchell, 425046 A.; Malboluf, 1072192 H.; Marrah, 4080235 J. E.; Marsh, 255392 A.; Millard, 291938 W. M.; Millar, 1009724 A. E.; Morgan, 276049 M. P. P.; Morgan, 1069699 D.; Morgan, 1010053 G. R.; Mortimer, 1018121 G. H.; Newman, 108438 F.; Parisien, 1069338 M.; Pickett, 454512 E.; Rae, 1069619 J. J.; Reid, 276589 H.; Ritchie, 276127 W.; Roberts, 718243 J.; Roblee, 292117 V.; Sanderson, 105882 E.; Sanderson, 925969 W. B.; Shaw, 276379 C. J.; Sinclair, 292332 H. A.; Smail, 257697 C.; Smith, 162544 T.; Stephens, 276547 J. W.; Stevenson, 888341 F.; Stride, 276532 A. G.; Sutton, 257701 D.; Therian, 4090355 M.; Third, 150638 R. W.; Verhelst, 673000 O.; Warder, 216441 L.-Cpl. H. C.; Watson, 216850 J.; Wilson, 252834 A. G. A.; Wilson, 799843 C. R.; Wilson, 257886 J.; Wishart, 718902 J. C.; Whiskin 907360 A.; White, 440830 H.; Woodey, 2138022 H.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Adams, 3205104 J. H.; Adey, 808758 F. C.; Allen, 832073 F.; Anderson, 3205774 F. J.; Aschacher, 898205 J.; Baker, 2278311 G. J.; Barclay, 905137 F. W.; Bartlett, 2621899 W.; Bell, 928910 D. H.; Bell, 730176 J. A.; Bishop, 844115 C. W.; Blair, 2270323 O. M.; Bolton, 3206384 A.; Boody, 844062 W. J.; Boyde, 904656 A. K.; Brown, 3206455 C. F.; Brown, 742397 V. D.; Buras, 651499 J.; Buck, 529184 T. C.; Burn, 904900 A.; Burnell, 466968 A. W.; Campbell, 3206770 A.; Capot, 905186 E.; Carlson, 3206653 C. W. A.; Carpenter, 928745 W. O.; Carr, 1013166 G. H.; Cazaly, 2109948 E. J.; Chartrand, 1263644 P.; Collow, 3205573 F.; Cook, 654021 W. G.; Cornell, 330402 N.; Craig, 161213 E. J. H.; Crozier, 435110 Cpl. F.; Currie, 231270 Act. Sgt. H.; Dalzell, 252641 C. G.; Davignon, 3205071 R.; Dewart, 898352 A.; Dudenhoffer, 3310595 F. S.; Ellis, 101384 L.-Cpl. E. A.; Ellis, 183479 T. P.; Erdahl, 625200 L.; Evans, 1065924 W. E.; Ferris, 706211 C. R. D.; Fleet, 904105 W.; Grabham, 252543 F. G.; Grady, 2109971 E. W.; Green, 808262 H. T.; Haggett, 402519 W. D.; Haverley 401057 H. J.; Hawes, 782376 W. R.; Hayer, 445563 W. A.; Hayman, 2283302 D.; Hedley, 101014 J. A.; Henrickson, 256996 H.; Hill, 1013410 E. R.; Hilton 231501 W. P.; Hitchcock, 3206022 L. S.; Howey, 3205553 H.; Hutchinson, 432516 Sgt. J., M.M.

Ingraham, 808989 A.; Ireland, 3206473 T. E.; Jackson, 435380 L.-Sgt. F. M.M.; Kaines, 183815 R. H.; Kiltie, 736115 T.; Little, 808825 H.; Lockhead, 3205304 A.; Long, 624362 F. S.; Lowe, 904485 L.-Cpl. M.; McCann, 447307 J.; McCuish, 3207447 W.; MacDonald, 108412 C. L. R.; McKenzie, 3206533 H. R.; McClear, 3205305 J. L.; McManus, 101722 L.-Cpl. J.; MacMillan, 904017 A.; McPhail, 888004 J.; Magee, 252960 O.; Marshall, 432921 L.-Cpl. E.; Merryweather, 811056 Cpl. G. L.; Mino, 174778 L. L.; Monroe, 2115580 H.; Monson 3205636 C. G.; Morris, 811763 W.; Morris, 904180 W. A.; Neal, 34309a Sgt. A. M.; Nesseth, 3206530 S.; Nutley, 757146 C. E.; O'Boyle, 161047 J.; Ouellette, 1021258 W.; Oura, 998574 Cpl. K.; Pacquette, 3206921 W.; Parry 2621801 G.; Pearson, 3205284 N. B.; Pendleton, 3205379 W.; Police, 467608 P.; Proudfoot, 3206447 F.; Rayl, 2621879 C. W.; Rioux, 898479 A.; Rood, 436928 W. G.; Ross, 782466 Cpl. E.; Sand, 2109848 F.; Smalley, 115092 G. W.; Smith 904771 J.; Smith, 184136 W. A.; Solomon, 258893 D. W.; Spruhan, 624739 P. J.; Staniforth, 430633 J. R.; Stephens, 2448342 G.; Stewart, 2109945 J. A.; Stocks, 809070 G.; Stonely, 3205865 J.; Tanner, 523341 H. E.; Temple, 782004 F.; Thompson, 225660 A. C.; Trimble, 231725 R.; Whitfield, 3206449 J.; Whylock, 3205631 R. M.; Williamson, 696873 G.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Allen, 602389 H.; Anderson, 225990 C.; Archibald, 791073 R.; Ascott, 658053 W.; Ashmore, 629159 W.; Barker, 916827 E.; Bath, 130061 Sgt. A. W.; Beatty, 117132 J.; Bennie, 2137626 J. W.; Benns, 237889 J. E.; Berg, 303345 L.; Blatch, 2562355 A. E.; Bobbett, 706805 L.-Cpl. T.; Bogg, 135104 C. G.; Bolton, 757013 H.; Bolton, 826938 Cpl. N.; Bowren, 1031056 J. A.; Bradshaw, 3106471 R. B.; Bridger, 931574 Act. Cpl. J.; Burt, 127674 Sgt. C.; Busst, 645863 H.; Byrne, 2356449 W. J.; Campbell, 646100 W. G. J.; Carleton, 2137713 R. L.; Carrell, 2507313 J. A.; Cathcart, 102160 W.; Chapman, 827011 G.; Churchill, 135049 T. F.; Clark, 3107135 W.; Clements, 760173 G.; Coldwell, 646074 L.-Cpl. R. S.; Coles, 220387 G. E.; Collinson, 1015467 F.; Contois, 3033157 J. J.; Cowan, 3130419 R.; Craig, 463039 J.; Crompton 2021587 C. T.; Cumming, 226072 J. J.; Daly, 102928 L.-Cpl. F.; Davis, [illegible] J.; [illegible], 219859 A.; Dirom, 912011 L.-Cpl. A. M.; [illegible] L.-Sgt. S. A.; [illegible] E. A.; [illegible] G. S.; [illegible] R. A.; [illegible] L.; [illegible] W. L.; Dunn, [illegible] J.; Edwards, [illegible] D. R.; Elliott, [illegible] L.-Cpl. G. B.; Evans, [illegible] W.; Exley, 916490 C. E.

Fernyhough, 2030273 F.; Fiddes, 3106209 A. W.; Finlayson, 1030840 J.; Finn, 60423 H. S.; Finney, 3105656 P. J.; Fitzgerald, 3032957 M.; Flintoff, 3130442 J. F.; Fonger, 3106449 A.; Ford, 700948 Cpl. H.; Ford, 116859 J.; Forsyth, 2021363 J. B.; Fraser, 628585 L.-Cpl. D. H.; French, 1063763 J.; Gillen, 651090 W. L.; Gilliam, 2137820 H. E.; Gleghorn, 231434 G. M.; Glendinning, 2304312 W. S.; Goddard, 3033810 E. W.; Gordon, 2030179 Act. Cpl. T.; Graham, 3131378 R. E.; Grandin, 274155 H. de V.; Gray, 616803 L.-Cpl. T.; Greig, 651898 A. J.; Handsfield, 225279 J. C.; Harris, 91607 G. W.; Harvey, 3034067 H.; Heaslip, 2138640 T. A.; Hefford, 654043 A. J.; Henderson, 1018560 F.; Holtema, 425752 H. B.; Hicks, 1015778 A. R.; Hine, 107304 J.; Hollocks, 916142 F.; Holloway, 436509 C.; Houghton, 2137653 C. B.; Houston, 237597 H.; Inkster, 651807 J. H.; James, 430913 L.-Cpl. J. R.; Jonnaway, 2304398 A.; Johnston 207435 L.-Cpl. J.; Jones, 3310676 J. A.; Kaufman, 1003758 A.; Kievell, 1015393 W. A.; King, 1015885 R.; Kirkby, 225946 Arm.Cpl. A. H.; Klopp, 2021348 A. R.

Lecocq, 3033174 J. T.; Lemp, 1003981 L.; Lewis, 931443 W. H.; Long, 2137809 S.; Louder, 224584 T.; Lowther 77644 P. E.; McAuley, 249346c M. J.; McCardell, 129724 P. D.; McCartney 3230973 G. W.; McDiarmid, 1015334 T.; McDonald, 117378 A.; MacDonald, 3033527 C. E.; McGilvray, 474181 Cpl. D. J.; MacGowan 2138915 S.; Macivor, 455629 N.; McKenna, 2528475 P.; MacKenzie, 3106472 F.; MacLeod 1031359 M. D.; McMillan, 443294 D.; Maginners, 761254 R. F.; Mahood, 524963 H. E.; Make'a 1030271 V.; Malone, 331732 F. S.; Marwick, 225438 P. H.; Maxted, 3231032 W.; Mayhew, 688098 Cpl. M. O.; Mennell, 687779 Act. Cpl. J. A.; Millar, 3231026 J.; Mooney, 3033611 J.; Morgan, 931697 D.; Moyer, 928079 S. V.; Murphy, 3310182 D. N.; Nairn, 706800 J.; Nellands, 654463 Act. L.-Cpl. R. M.; Newell, 646034 H.; Newlove, 790287 Act L.-Cpl. H.; Nicol, 3106365 W. R.; Nicoll, 1030777 J.; Oliver, 3314606 W.; Olsen, 1015987 A.; Olsen, 101596 L. T.; Omelia, 550332 J. J.; Oram, 44061 Sgt. D.; Payne, 102940 H. W.; Peacock, 127685 A.; Perrin, [illegible] W. J.; Phillips, 687766 M. A. V.; Pilkington, 441406 Act. Sgt. W.; Pirie, 916613 W. A.; Porter, 687424 J.; Prager, 827071 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; Prosser, 2138549 W. W.

Quested, 687420 S.; Raikes, 117492 A. C.; Reid, 690558 Cpl. M. M., Riley, 116647 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Roberts, 3033442 G.; Roberts, 3105024 H. J.; Robertson, 102257 R.; Robinson, 117513 L.-Sgt. R.; Rutherford, 2030315 L. D.; Ryg, 3138443 O.; St. Onge 542413 J. J.; Sayer, 916061 A. S.; Scarbrough, 227703 J.; Schultz, 126319 Cpl. O. F.; Shankley, 414280 R.; Shaw, 136131 F.; Shaw, 912021 L.-Cpl. N. A.; Sheppard, 2528304 J.; Shields, 3230988 P. C.; Silcock, 654556 J. S.; Simpson, 847701 E.; Skelly, 270596 J. W.; Socls, 430337 Act. C.-Sgt.-Maj. G. H.; Sparks, 2021369 D. A.; Stephenson, 916135 H. G.; Stewart, 474156 J. G.; Stuart, 1030918 J. J. D.; Sykes, 2134833 F. J.; Tait, 103312 J. S.; Tettmar, 3317456 J. R.; Titmus, 3314432 J. A.; Thompson, 338057 T. W.; Ninall, 463195 F. R.; Ward, 826781 H.; Webb, 7034340 L.-Cpl. C.; Welsh, 3030284 A.; White, 663366 A.; Whiteman, 663319 E. K.; Widam, 3030277 M.; Wilkinson, 645436 E.; Woods, 446080 H. B.; Wotherspoon, 3030592 T.; Wright, 2137342 L.-Cpl. I. H.

Machine Gun Corps.—Alexander, 754022 W.; Ball, 1003979 J.; Bennett, 249803 W.; Buzzard, 687718 H. L.; Cedars, 530664 J. J.; Clark, 922744 R.; Cross, 429177 Cpl. T. F.; Field, 1054342 W. G.; Fisher, 225427 W. J.; Fraser, 3600813 C. R.; Hanson, 2128891 J.; Irwin, 33088 W.; Jones, 2498499 C.; Kendall, 1263606 W. C.; McColls, 1009742 D.; McGillicuddy, 237097 Cpl. A. D.; McKinnon, 877762 H.; McLean, 416979 J. A.; Maguire, 474302 F. H.; Revill, 175262 F.; Sinclair, 27265 G. M.; Smith, 225878 A. E.; Thomas, 237824 W. G.; Thompson, 1263632 E.; Trembley, 108587 Sgt. H. C.; Walker, 766305 G. H.

Cyclists Corps.—Lawson, 540114 E. C.

Railway Troops.—Morton, 648652 Act. Cpl. G.

Army Service Corps.—Allan, 511228 Sgt. P.; Brown, 2455 S.; Friend, 3524 Dvr. W.; Livesey, 478892 N.; Millward, 107 J.; Searle, 69869 A.; Thomson 2034385 P. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Greenwood, 532360 H. L.; McMillan, 524680 Act. Sgt. A. W.; Rhoden, 523942 C.; Sinclair, 34671 D. J.; Wilmot, 898514 F.

Missing.

Army Medical Corps.—Jensen, 2109981 J. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Colborne, 246583 W. E.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Machine Gun Corps.—Graves, 643255 R.

* *

INVESTMENT NOTES.

The New Canadian Victory Loan.

"Behind the Gun the man—Behind the man the Dollar" is the arresting headline to the prospectus of the new Canadian Victory Loan of $300,000,000 5½ per Cent. Bonds, particulars of which are published in this issue of *Canada* for the information and benefit of members of the O.M.F. of Canada. Both from patriotism and because of its attractions from its investment point of view, it is certain that this new Canadian Loan will receive whole-hearted support. The subscription of $400,000,000 for last year's loan so little affected Canadian bank deposits that at the end of last June they actually stood at a higher total than ever before. But not only must direct war expenses be defrayed, but the agricultural, industrial and commercial prosperity of the Dominion depends largely upon her ability to finance the purchase of supplies in Canada by the Allies, and in this regard it is most noteworthy that the whole of the proceeds of this new Loan will be spent in Canada.

* * *

The attractions of the loan as an investment are obvious. The security is the credit of the whole Dominion of Canada; the rate of interest is 1 per cent. per annum higher than that afforded by the American 4¼ per Cent. Liberty Loan; it is free from all taxation—including income-tax—imposed by the Dominion Government; it is also specially exempted from British income-tax. Subscriptions are payable in very easy instalments, and special arrangements have been made for support by the Canadian banks, which are permitted to advance up to 90 per cent. of the face value of the bonds at the same rate of interest. While the five-year bonds will suit those who desire a short term investment, the 15-year bonds will be attractive to many who will be glad of a high-yielding, gilt-edged investment for some years after the war.

* * *

Measures have been taken to ensure quick delivery of the bonds in Canada when subscriptions are fully paid. Most of the overseas subscribers to this loan will doubtless prefer to have their bonds delivered to their banks in Canada, or left with the Minister of Finance until they are required, as they will thus avoid the risk and expense of taking them back to Canada on their return. It should be noted in this regard that the bonds should be saleable at par at any time in Canada through any bank or stockbroker, while, not being listed on the London Stock Exchange, they will not be freely marketable in Great Britain. Members of the Overseas Military Forces of Canada will no doubt specially note the arrangement under which they may invest in these war loan bonds a large proportion of their deferred pay, which will thus increase itself by means of the interest accruing. Those who avail themselves of this opportunity will accordingly receive a portion of their deferred pay in bonds on their return to Canada.

* * *

The subscription lists for the loan open on November 1. Members of the O.M.F. of Canada can obtain all information and the necessary forms from their paymasters.

COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.A.A.G.—Temp. Maj. J. McAughey, O.B.E., Man., relinquishes his appt. (September 19). Maj. H. C. Greer, C.A.S.C. and to relinquish the temp. rank of Lt.-Col., vice Maj. R. J. Brook, D.S.O., C. Ont. (September 17).

Special Appointments.—The undermentioned cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl., and cease to be secd.:—Temp. Lt.-Col. H. B. Combe, W. Ont. (September 16); temp. Maj. W. L. Wilkin, Alta. (September 27); temp. Maj. H. R. Emmerson, N.S. (September 30). Temp. Lt.-Col. H. M. Hannesson, Man. (October 4); temp. Maj. E. E. Erb, Man. (October 7).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Brig Comdr.—Temp. Lt.-Col. G. E. McCuaig, C.M.G., D.S.O., Que., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen., vice temp Brig.-Gen. R. Rennie, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. (September 14).

Artillery.—Secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17):—Temp Capt. D. K. Hazen, temp. Capt. C. P. Fee, temp. Lt. V. E. K. Weldie Temp. Lt. W. M. C. Monk ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (May 24, 1918). 303394 Cpl. J. S. Knight to be temp. Lt.

Machine Gun Corps (Tank Section).—Temp. Maj. L. E. Haines, D.S.O., from B.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. J. D. Cameron, from Sask., to be temp. Capt.

Machine Gun Corps.—Temp. Capt. A. Eastham, M.C., is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17).

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. R. D. Adams is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). 630 Sgt. J. N. Alford to be temp. Lt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. L. H. MacKenzie is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17).

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. B. Lloyd, D.C.M., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be empld. as Adjt.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lt. P. E. Gouin, from C.M.G.C. (Tank Section), to be temp. Lt. Secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17):—Temp. Maj. A. McArthur, temp. Capt. J. K. Nesbitt. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) P. F. Sise ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office, and relinquishes the act. rank of Maj.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. C. Malloch is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (April 16, 1917).

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. R. M. Hood is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). Temp. Lt. D. McL. Campbell, from C.M.G.C., to be temp. Lt.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. C. R. Gross is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (October 3, 1917). The undermentioned cease to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F.:—Temp. Capt. R. H. Warden (September 9), temp. Lt D. J. Allan (September 12). Secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17):—Temp. Lt.-Col. J. E. Leckie, C.M.G., D.S.O., temp. Capt I. G. Mitchell, temp. Lt. W. B. W. Nicholson, temp. Lt. A. F. Watts

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Capt. E. H. Cope is secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17). Temp. Capt. E. S. Morgan ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 28).

Alberta Regiment.—Secd. for duty with the War Office (September 17):—Temp. Maj. P. Anderson, temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. W. Ensor, temp. Lt. E. D. Allen, temp. Lt. W. Hunter, M.M.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. C. H. D. Robertson is secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions without pay and allces. (October 1).

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—1039211 Sgt. J. F. Sanderson to be temp. Lt.

C.A.M.C.—Hon. Maj. F. Lessore, is granted pay and allces. of rank. Temp. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. A. E. Clifton to be act. Hon. Maj. while spec. empld., as O.C. of a Medical Depôt, and relinquishes the appt. as temp. Qr.-Mr.

Nursing Services.—Nursing Sister (act. Matron) D. P. Cotton relinquishes the act. rank of Matron.

C.A.S.C.—The relinquishment of act. rank of Capt. of temp. Lt. A. C. W. Horne, notified in *Gazette* of August 28, is cancelled.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts.: G. H. Forster, from C.M.G.C., T. R. Jarvis (Eng.), and G. H. Savage (Que).

Ordnance Corps.—Hon. Maj. J. R. Routh, from Gen. List, to be temp. Maj.

Y.M.C.A.—Hon. Capt. N. Rawson is secd. for duty with the War Office without pay and allces.

General List.—H. Marshall Tory to be Hon. Lt.-Col. without pay and allces.

Imperial Forces.

Royal Canadian Navy.—Sub. Lt. (act. Lt.) H. E. Reid to be Lt.

Special Appointment.—Cl. HH.—Capt. K. J. R. Campbell, D.S.O., ret. pay (late Lt.-Col., Can. Militia), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld.

Temp. Appointment at War Office.—G.S.O., 2nd Grade: Capt. E. H. de L. Greenwood, R.E., from the 3rd Grade, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., vice Maj. G. N. Dyer, R.W. Surrey Regt.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Lts. to be temp. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts.: G. A. Flavelle, W. J. Pace, D.F.C. Sec. Lt. H. A. O'Donnell (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. (A.). Flight Cadets to be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.): W. J. Bixel, C. R. Curry. Lt. E. C. R. Stoneman to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A. and S.). Sec. Lt. F. E. Proctor (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. (Observer Officer). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers): W. Morrison (Lt., Man. Regt.) and R. T. Smith (Lt., Cen. Ont. Regt.), and to be Hon. Lts., Flight Cadets W. W. MacCharles and H. G. McEwan. Capt. (Hon. Maj.) K. E. Kennedy (Maj., C.F.A.) and Capt. E. C. Sheppard (Sask. Regt.) relinquish their commns. on account of ill-health contracted on active service. Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. B. Scullard (Capt., Que. Regt.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. Lt. W. R. S. Humphreys to be Lt., from (T.). The notification regarding the appointment of Lt. J. V. Turner as temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A.) is cancelled. Administrative Branch.—Lts. to be Lts.: W. I. Bailey, from (A.); O. J. Gagnier, from (A.); H. Brooks, from (O.).

R.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. I. Vandandaigue, M.D., relinquishes his commn.

R.E.—Capt. H. A. Joly de Lotbinière to be act. Maj. Temp. Sec. Lts. to be temp. Lts.: C. V. Bacon, W. E. Mellor.

R.H. and R.F.A.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) W. H. Hay, M.C., to be act. Maj., from June 26 to September 4, 1918. Lt. C. G. Weiss, R.F.A., to be empld. with R.E.

R.G.A.—Sec. Lt. W. S. Ford to be Lt.

Tank Corps.—Maj. A. N. O'Kelly, D.S.O. (King Edward's Horse, Spec. Res.), relinquishes the act. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a Bn.

R. Scots Fusiliers.—Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. N. de la Perrelle, D.S.O., M.C. (Royal Fus.), to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col.

Border Regiment.—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. B. Hogg, M.C., relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt.

Suffolk Regiment.—Temp. Lt. G. F. Bryant, from a Serv. Bn., to be temp. Lt. (attd.).

General List.—Temp. Lt. H. A. Porteous, from a Serv. Bn., Devon Regt., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army.

London Regiment (T.F.).—Sec. Lt. R. D. Borrett to be Lt.

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt. H. T. Hencker, Bedford Regt., to be act. Capt. whilst comdg. Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Sec. Lt. G. W. H. Troop to be temp. Lt. Brig.-Gen. J. H. Elmsley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Can. Dns., to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst spec. empld.

* *

Capt. Frank C. Valentine, formerly of Montreal, has been killed whilst serving with the U.S. Army. He had previously served in the U.S. Navy.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Nov. 4.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Tues., Oct. 29.	Wed., Oct. 30.

LONDON, Tuesday.

In the Canadian section dealings have been on a moderate scale, and a steady tone has predominated. Among the gilt-edged issues the Dominion Fours have risen a point to 84, while the 3½ per Cents. have been firm at 73 and the 4½ per Cents. at 96. There has been no variation among Canadian municipal bonds, but quotations have been hard at previous levels.

In the railroad group Canadian Pacifics continued their rise to 182 on Wall Street advices and the publication of a traffic increase of $191,000 for the second week of the month. The stock, however, is now under best at 181. Grand Trunks made little response to a traffic gain of £91,381, and quotations are practically unaltered on the week.

As regards land shares, Hudson's Bays have scored a further good advance to 8¼, and lower-priced descriptions have been hard.

The industrial group has been spottily better. Canadian General Electrics at 113½ are a point better. Canadian Cars and Canada Cement issues have been steady without variation. Dominion Steels hold around 65, and Lake Superiors at 21. Cities Services Common has been marked forward to 295.

Brazilian Tractions are fractionally higher, but under best at 58 on balance, but Mexico Tram and Mexican Light and Power issues register fresh advances of 2 to 3 points.

Among Canadian silver mining shares Mining Corporation of Canada at 11s. 9d., and Casey Cobalts at 4s., are both slightly easier.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, October 2.

As you will have gathered from my other letters, September was, on the whole, a good month on the Canadian Exchanges, as, apart from two comparatively short intervals, the general tone continued strong, while a considerable number of stocks reached new high prices for the year. A feature of the month was the activity and strength of Brazilian Traction and Montreal Light, Heat and Power, the former of which gained 8 and the latter 4½ points during the month. Among industrials, the flour milling and pulp and paper groups came in for most attention, a good many notable gains being recorded. On the other hand, the steel stocks as a class closed the month rather lower than they began it. In general the month closed with a good deal of strength, markets being cheered by the favourable war news. On Monday Brazil Traction, responding promptly to the news of the armistice with Bulgaria, was the feature of activity in both Toronto and Montreal, but, meeting with a good deal of profit-taking, closed with only a fractional gain. Steamships common also was active in Toronto. Yesterday, commencing October, markets were irregular, with declines more numerous than gains. The flour milling group continued strong, led by St. Lawrence Flour and Maple Leaf, both of which registered gains. Lake of the Woods, whose common stock has just been placed on a 12 per cent. per annum basis by the declaration of 3 per cent. for the quarter ending November 30, continued firm, though the price did not respond to the announcement. Several other stocks of comparatively little market interest showed strength, notably Woods Manufacturing and Macdonald, but the steel stocks and also the power and paper group were somewhat weak.

At the annual meeting of Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd., Messrs. G. H. Mead, P. B. Wilson, C. E. Read, B. Tooke, W. E. Stavert, T. W. Sims, and Major T. Gibson were elected directors, Messrs. Mead, Wilson, and Gibson being subsequently elected president, vice-president and comptroller, and secretary respectively.

Among current prices, Dom. Steel is 60¼, Steel of Canada 70½, Scotia 66, Can. Car 34, Cement 67½, Can. Forgings 206½, Can. Loco. 63, Brompton 60½, Riordon 120, Laurentide 184, Wayagamack 52, Spanish River 14½, Lake of the Woods 161, Maple Leaf 129, Ogilvie 185 ex div. and bonus, St. Lawrence Flour 95½, Brazilian 48½, Steamships 47, Macdonald 22½, Montreal Power 87, Russell Motors 90⅞, Pref. 91.

The mining markets closed the month with trading fairly active and broad. Big Dome was firm at $10.75, Hollinger advanced to $4.99, and McIntyre was in demand, closing at $1.50. Among the silver shares, Nipissing sold at $8.85 and Kerr Lake at $6.10; Temiskaming, 30¼; Adanac, on fairly heavy transactions, declined to 10¾. During the week which ended September 27 eight Cobalt companies shipped ten cars of ore, aggregating more than 750,000 lbs. Of these, McKinley and Nipissing shipped two cars each.

* *

The Yukon, the Diocese of Algoma, the Diocese of Kootenay, the Diocese of New Westminster and that of Columbia are all represented at a big sale of work to be held in Central Hall, Westminster, on October 31 and November 1. Mrs. George Black, of Dawson City, Miss Bompas, the Lady Joan Amherst, the Dowager Countess of Leven and Melville, and Lady Campbell Orde are among those helping with the Canadian stalls.

5½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1884).
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL £513,698
PAID UP 359,589
RESERVE FUND 359,589
TOTAL ASSETS (including uncalled capital) 2,031,636
This Company is at present receiving
LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent.
for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers,
Chief Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg. Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4 p.c., 1938, 76½; 10-yr., 94½; 4½ p.c. 1943, 83½.

British Columbia. 4½ p.c., 1941, 87

Canada.—3 p.c., 1938, 68; Reg., 72; C.P.R. Land Grant, 73½; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 1930-50, 73¾; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 100⅛; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84½; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 96

Manitoba.—5 p.c., 97¾.

Newfoundland.—3 p.c., 1947, 63½.

Ontario.—4 p.c., 75¾; 3½ p.c., 69½; 4 p.c., 75½.

Quebec.—3 p.c., 70½; 4 p.c., 1888, 88½; 4 p.c., 1934 80; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83

Saskatchewan.—4 p.c., 10-yr., 1923, 93; 4½ p.c., 5-yr., 1919, 100½; 5¾ p.c., 1924-34, £10 pd., 9½; f.p., 98½.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 78.

Edmonton.—5 p.c. 1923-53, 89½; 1932-52, 82½.

Hamilton.—4 p.c., 81.

Montreal.—4 p.c., 1932, 83½; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 74½; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 84; 4½ St. L., 83¾.

Moose Jaw.—4 p.c., 75.

Ottawa Str.—4½ p.c., 85½

Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 94½.

Saskatoon.—4½ p.c., 1941-61, 72½.

Toronto.—3½ p.c., 1929, 82¾; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76; 4½ p.c., 1948, 84¾.

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1947-49, 68½; 1950-52, 68½; Sewer 4½ p.c., 78; 4½ p.c., Local Imp. Debs., 87½; S. Vancouver 5 p.c., 76.

Victoria.—4 p.c., 1962, 67; 4½ p.c., 1962, 75¾.

Winnipeg.—4 p.c., 1940, 78½; 1940-60, 74; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 84.

Railways.

Alberta & Gt. W.—5 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd., 81½.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt., 5 p.c. stpd., 44; Term 5 p.c. 1st (stmpd.), 53.

Calgary & Edmonton.—4 p.c. Deb., 73

Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 65½.

Can. Northern.—Ontario 3½ p.c. Debs., 1938, 70½; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 70½; Quebec 4 p.c Gtd. Debs., 64¾; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 64 4½ p.c. 1st Term Deb., 70½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 66 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 81¾; Sask., 72; 1st 4 p.c. Land, 87½; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 95½; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 48⅞; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1919, 99⅞.

Can. Pac.—Com., 181; 4 p.c. Pref., 68½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 81½; Algoma Branch 1st Mort., 92.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 71.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 11 13/16; Gtd., 54¾; 1st Pref., 60¾; 2nd Pref., 50; 3rd Pref., 25½; 4 p.c. Debs., 68; 5 p.c. Debs., 87; 5½ p.c. Sec. Notes, 1920, 99½; 6 p.c. Sec. Notes, rep. Oct., 1921, 99½; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 82⅜; Junction 5 p.c., 85½.

Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort., Gtd. Can. Govt., 61¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 61½; 4 p.c. Mt. Prairie, 62½; Mountain, 62½; Branch Lines 4 p.c. Mort. Gtd. Sask., 73; Gtd. Alberta, 72½; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 94⅝.

New Brunswick.—4 p.c. Debs., 71½.

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 90½.

Pacific Gt. East.—1st Mort., 78½.

Qu'Appelle.—Debs., 71⅛

Quebec Central.—3rd Mort., 85.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Anglo-Can. Finance.—4/6.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—43½

Can. Land & Irrigation.—8/1½; 18/- pd., 6/6; 6 p.c. Deb., 54.

Can. Northern Prairie.—36/3.

Hudson's Bay.—8¼; Pref., 93/9.

N. Coast Land.—1st Debs., 31.

Trust & Loan of Can.—£5 pd., 8½.

Western Can. Land.—4/-; 5 p.c. Debs., 48.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 58½; Pref., 91.

B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 39¾; Prefd., 42; Prefce., 61; Vancouver Debs., 79; 4½ p.c. Deb., 59½.

Kaministiquia Bds.—84½.

Montreal Light, Heat & Power.—Cons Cap. Stck., 94.

Shawinigan Water & Power.—121⅛; 1st Mort. Debs., 93⅝.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 73½; Fund. Scrip Certs., 67½.

Canadian Coll.—1st Mort., 37¾.

Can. Steel Foundries.—1st Mort., 88½.

Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 103½.

Dom. Steel.—Pref., 84.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/3.

Kirkland Lake.—53/9.

Le Roi No. 2.—10/6.

Mining Corp. of Can.—11/11½.

Mond Nickel.—79/4½; 7 p.c. Pref., 23/9; Non-Cum. Pref., 23/-.

Tough Oakes. 15/3.

Miscellaneous

Canadian Car.—Pref., 97¾; Mt. Bds., 93½

Can. General Electric.—112½.

Can. Pac. Lumber.—1st Mort., 25.

Can. Steamships.—Com., 69⅝; Voting Trust Certs. [illegible]. Pref., 84¾; 1st Mort., 83¾.

Can. West. Lumber.—Debs., 45½; Inc. Debs. 17½

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—5 p.c. Deb., 74½ xd.

Cockshutt Plow.—Pref., 82½.

Forest Mills of B.C.—1/4; 5 p.c. Debs., 25.

Furness, Withy.—79/8½.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.—22/9; Pref., 19/3

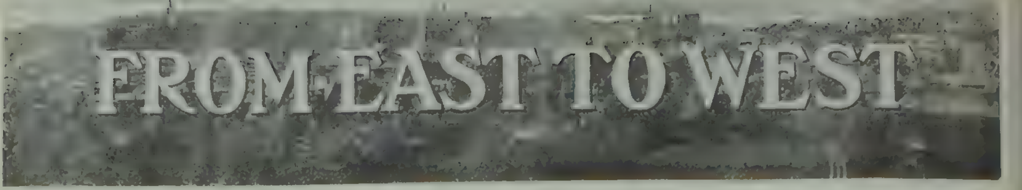
Marconi of Can.—13/6.

Montreal Water.—1st Mort., 75½.

Simpson, Robt.—5 p.c. Bds., 86.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Com., 17; Pref., 60; 6 p.c. Bonds 85.

Standard Chem. Co. of Toronto.—Pref., 61½.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—The Dominion public revenue for the six months ended September 30 shows an increase of $13,300,000.

According to the *Labour Gazette* of Canada, there were 30 strikes in the Dominion last month, which affected 7,511 persons and involved a total time loss of 103,238 working days.

-It is estimated that the 200,000,000 acres of arable land in Canada alone may ultimately require some 10,000,000 tons of nitrates per annum to maintain their fertility, and this in itself would necessitate the absorption of an appreciable portion of the whole hydraulic energy of the Dominion.

—Following the recent Order-in-Council offering a bonus to Canadian manufacturers installing machinery and producing Canadian-made linen threads and yarns is producing results, the Dominion Linens, Ltd., of Guelph, has arranged with the Government and the War Trade Board to start the new industry, and negotiations are now progressing with other Canadian textile manufacturers. Raw material from Canadian flax is to be used.

The Motor Vehicle Registration for 1917 consists of 78,061 passenger cars and 4,929 commercial cars, which is nearly twice the registration for 1915. There is now in Ontario one car to each 39 people of the population. The average in the United States is one car to every 20 persons. In Saskatchewan there is one car for each 12 people in the Province.

TORONTO.—The new assessment roll in Ward 3 shows that the Dominion Bank site corner of King and Yonge Streets is assessed at $97.46 per sq. ft.; the Royal Bank, $107.04 per sq. ft.; the C.P.R. building, $102.50 per sq. ft.; the N.-W. corner, partly occupied by the G.T.R., is assessed at nearly $120 per sq. ft. The highest rate per foot frontage is $16,500 for the 26 ft. of the Dominion Bank.

——Lt. Aubrey Francis Blackwell, M.C., who was killed in action in Belgium on June 2, 1917, left estate valued at $705,734. His mother, Mrs. Louisa Anna Blackwell, The Cedars, Harrow Weald, England, receives an annuity of $5,000 and a legacy of $2,500. Harrow School is left a legacy of $10,000 and Oriel College, Oxford, $5,000.

——Mr. Chas. H. Rust, the former City Engineer, who for six years has occupied a similar position in Victoria, has returned to the city to join the staff of the Toronto Railway Co.

HAMILTON.—The Police Magistrate, Mr. Jelfs, commenting on the second anniversary of prohibition in Ontario, said:—"One beneficial result has been the great decrease in the number of offences which arose from the use of liquor." Up to date this year only 221 have been charged with being drunk, as compared with 1,452 in 1915.

LONDON.- The new $400,000 demobilisation barracks was started on Carling's Heights. The contract is in the hands of the Bate-McMahon Co., headed by Col. Robert Low. The new building is to face Quebec Street, and the contract calls for completion in ninety days.

– The estate of the late Sir George Gibbons is valued at $897,000.

TRENTON. -The trinitrotoluene plant of the British Chemical Works here, which is one of the local plants of the British Explosives, Ltd., was destroyed by fire and explosions on October 14. Fortunately, there was no loss of life, and no person was seriously injured. The failure of one of the employees attending the nitrator to explicitly obey instructions as to the quantities of the various chemicals used was responsible, but the man had no criminal intent.

PORT DOVER. During his visit here the Minister of Public Works, Mr. Carvell, said that he would provide in the next estimates for harbour improvement work here.

PORT ARTHUR. The third of the mine sweepers built by the Canada Car Co here for the French Government has been launched

£40 CASH PAID for late model Underwood Typewriter; good prices also paid for other modern Visible Typewriters. Write Box 701, Willings, 125, Strand, W.C.2.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—Mr. Arthur Amos, chief hydraulic engineer of the Provincial Government, in a report submitted to the head of the Department, makes an analysis of the horse-power developed from natural waterfalls in Quebec Province. Hi report indicates that at the present date 850,000 horse-power is furnished by water-power throughout the Province.

——The fifth cargo steamer built for the account of the Britis Government at the Canadian Vickers plant was successfully launched on September 29, the Governor-General performin the ceremony of christening the s.s. *War Faith*, 7,200 tons; length, 393½ feet; breadth, 49 feet; depth, 39 feet.

MONTREAL.—The new Military Hospital at St. Anne de Bellevue has been officially opened for 150 patients. Men suffering from shell shock and other nervous disorders will be treated first. When the series of buildings is completed the hospital will have accommodation for 2,000 patients. Col. Kenneth Cameron, C.M.G., is the M.O. in charge of the new institution.

——Mr. Louis Gosselin, K.C., has been appointed Assistant Judge-Advocate-General here in succession to Lt.-Col. F. W. Hubbard, who has resigned.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—Mr. E. H. Scammell, secretary of the Invalided Soldiers' Commission, has been here during an inspection trip of the various hospitals operating under the Commission in the Maritime Provinces.

ST. JOHN.—Lt.-Col. A. A. Powell, who has been appointed Base Commandant of the Siberian unit with Capt. Warner and Lt. Brooks, the officers of the New Brunswick quota of that unit, were the guests of Major Wetmore and the officers of No. 9 Siege Battery, and Capt. Thomson and officers of No. 3 C.G.A., at a dinner.

——The Hon. E. A. Smith, Provincial Minister of Lands and Mines, announces a change of policy in the sale of timber on Crown lands by which the bidding will be on the basis of a straight stumpage rate instead of on a mileage basis. Larger revenue to the Province is expected under the new plan.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG. — Instructions have been issued by the Dominion Government for the prosecution of those persons r sponsible for the freight handlers' strike in Western Canada, which still progresses, despite the Order in Council making strikes illegal until the war is over.

—A fire in Grant, Campbell, Carey and Co.'s building here has caused a loss of $375,000.

-On Belgian Flag Day here $31,000 was collected.

Engineers have dug the aqueduct tunnel three-fourths of the way under the Red River.

Fish Lake, near Russell, is being developed as a summer resort.

DAUPHIN.—Two new 40,000-bushel elevators are being erected.

——Bishop Pembrook has purchased a section of land in tp. 22, rge. 16, for $14,000.

(Continued on page 141.)

* *

Madame Karina, the famous Danish dancer, who is working untiringly for various British war charities, has up to now helped to raise over £17,000. On many occasions Madame Karina has delighted Canadians with her dancing, supported by pupils from her school in London, and those who have their children over here will be interested to hear that she has opened a class for Canadians at her school at 123, Ladbroke Road, W., which is under the patronage of her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE
Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).
Head Office - - TORONTO.
Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager
THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.
It has Branches also in
St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.
Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.
SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).
TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.
The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*
London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.
CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—MINING OPPORTUNITIES.

The Cobalt District of Ontario is now producing silver at the rate of **two and a-half tons per working day.** The total output for 1915 was 23,653,713 ozs., valued at $11,703,966.

Ontario now occupies first place as a gold-producing province, the output for 1915 being valued at $8,386,956 — equal to 44 per cent. of the total gold production of the whole of Canada.

Amongst the other mineral products of Ontario are nickel, copper, iron, corundum, feldspar, pegmatite, fluorspar, graphite, mica, sulphur, etc.

The mines of Ontario altogether yield a total of over $54,000,000 per annum.

ONTARIO

For further particulars apply to—R. REID, Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.
THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.
Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.
SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.
C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.
LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*
THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including Payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.
LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature. See Subscription Form on page v.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1 784,979

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
Sir VINCENT MEREDITH, Bart., *President*
Sir CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
Major HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
Lord SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
Colonel HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City.
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST, E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S W 1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W1

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—Sir THOMAS SKINNER, Bart., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transac of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "*Royaltrust, Montreal.*"

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E C 2, 9 Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S W 1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K B E
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K C M.G.
C.R. HOSMER.
WM. MCMASTER.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

Sir HERBERT S. HOLT, President. E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director.
C. E. NEILL, General Manager.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—Belize. BRITISH GUIANA—Georgetown New Amsterdam, and Rose Hall (Corentyne)

Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. Whitley, Manager; Jas. Mackie, Joint Manager.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. Walker, C. E. Mackenzie, & J. A. Beatson, Agents.

Established 1869.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. Blackwell, *Vice-President.* E. F. Hebden, *Managing Director.*
D. C Macarow, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Limited, and THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00
Head Office - - - - TORONTO

Peleg Howland, President. E. Hay, General Manager.

126 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"I would like you to extend my six months' subscription to a year. Like some others, I do not wish to run any chance of missing this veritable 'home letter' each week."—A [illegible]

BOOKS EVERY CANADIAN SHOULD READ!

God and Tommy Atkins.
3/6 net. By Dr. Alex. Irvine.

"Very inspiring addresses . . . every word is backed with sympathy and understanding."—*Army and Navy Gazette*

"Notable for humour, simplicity, insight and brevity."—*Athenæum*

"A stimulating book, which we have read and re-read with genuine interest."—*The Christian Life*

London: HUTCHINSON & CO., Paternoster Row, E.C

Ready Shortly.

Humour in Tragedy.
3/6 net. Constance Bruce.

With over 60 humorous Pen and Ink Sketches by the Author.
With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Beaverbrook.
A delightful, refreshing book by a Canadian Nursing Sister behind 3 fronts.

Three Years with the New-Zealanders.
6/- net. By Lt.-Col. Claude Weston, D.S.O.

3 Maps and 32 Illustrations
With a Frontispiece Photogravure of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H. Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD., 34, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, LONDON, W.C.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(*Continued from page* 104.)

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—The Provincial Government will increase the wages of all telephone employees throughout the Province.
——After conference with the Mennonite Bishops in Saskatchewan, Sir Thomas White, Dominion Finance Minister, has addressed a letter to the Mennonite pastors, agreeing to set aside an amount equal to all the Victory Loan subscriptions from Mennonites for hospitals, convalescent homes, and relief purposes, in order to remove the scruples of Mennonites against contributing to military objects.

SASKATOON.—About 360 students and graduates of the University of Saskatchewan have enlisted; 40 have been killed and over 80 wounded. The following military awards have been made:—D.S.O., 2; D.C.M., 4; M.C., 7; M.M., 5.

MOOSE JAW.—The Merchants Bank is erecting a new building here.

SWIFT CURRENT.—The C.P.R. is completing arrangements to build stockyards here which will cost $12,000. The site comprises ten acres.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—During last year there were 541 deaths in this city, or 33 less than the previous year. The rate was eight per 1,000.
——The City Council has fixed the tax rate at 30 mills.

CALGARY.—There was an increase of $100,000 in the building permits issued here during August compared with the figures for the same month a year ago, the total amount being $127,000.

RAYMOND.—Farmers of Coaldale and Chin districts will have no reason to complain of shortage of water next season. The C.P.R. have let a contract for deepening the Coaldale lateral canal, and when completed it will probably have twice its present capacity.

TABER.—The Board of Trade here has been reorganised with Mr. B. Hassett as president, Mr. Maynard vice-president, and Mr. E. Westlake secretary.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VANCOUVER. — The Northern Construction Co. secured the contract for the P.G.E. extension in the direction of Soda Creek.
——Drilling for oil has begun in the Burnaby district.

NEW WESTMINSTER.—Engaged to be married to a New Westminster soldier, a French girl has written Mayor Gray asking as to the financial position of the family of her fiancé, and requesting other particulars.

PENTICTON.—Penticton, hitherto known as a fruit producing district, is likely to be benefited by recent mining developments.
——A nugget of gold valued at $27 is reported to have been recently discovered in the Leech River district west of here, where some fifty years ago a famous placer rush took place.

PRINCE RUPERT.—The plant of the Canadian Fish and Cold Storage Co. here will be enlarged to provide space for 5,000,000 lbs. more fish.
——The biggest catch of codfish ever known on Alaska banks is reported this season. The fish have run closer to shore than in normal years.

DAWSON CITY, Y.T.—Several strikes of rich silver ore have been made in the Mayo district, on the Upper Stewart River.

* *

CANADIAN PRISONERS.

New Prisoners (Unofficially Reported).

74642 R. J. O'Neill (at Friedrichsfeld), 406850 Sgt. S. Wardle, 730709 C. G. MacPhail, 282654 L. D. Sweeny, 1602 J. Laird, 237417 A. Munro, 468410 I. A. York.

Escaped Prisoners now in England.

3265 Pte. W. Sparks, 2nd Bn.; 808239 Pte. C. Lochead, 31st Bn.; 401506 Pte. W. Sharman, C.M.R. (C. Ont.), and 114216 Pte. S. P. Heminsley, C.M.R. (Sask.).

L.-Cpl. H. Saunderson, who recently escaped, has also reached England.

Arrived in Holland for Internment.

McG.163 F. M. Duncan, E. Ont.; 111006 J. A. Anderson, 113173 H. Devins, 113264 G. Gregory, and 9855 J. Wilkie, C. Ont.; 812 J. V. Austman, 28715 J. C. Bruce, and 944 H. Wrigley, Man.; 19703 R. Crook, Alta.; 440111 D. Burton, Que.

The Minister of Finance of the Dominion of Canada,

through the

CANADIAN PAY OFFICE,
7, Millbank, London, S.W.1,

Offers for Subscription to Overseas Military Forces of Canada the

VICTORY LOAN, 1918

$300,000,000

5½ % Gold Bonds.

DENOMINATIONS—$50, $100, $500 and $1,000.
5 year Bonds due November 1st, 1923.
15 " " " " " 1933.

ISSUE PRICE 100 AND ACCRUED INTEREST.
Income Return 5½% per Annum.

FREE FROM TAXES—Including any Income Tax imposed by Parliament of Canada.

TERMS.

INSTALMENT TERMS TO O.M.F. OF C. AS FOLLOWS:—

10%	**on application.**
10%	**December 6th, 1918.**
10%	**January 6th, 1919.**
10%	**February 6th, 1919.**
10%	**March 6th, 1919.**
10%	**April 6th, 1919.**
10%	**May 6th, 1919.**
10%	**June 6th, 1919.**
10%	**July 6th, 1919.**
11.16%	**August 6th, 1919.**

The last payment of 11.16 % covers 10 % balance of principal and 1.16 % representing accrued interest at 5½ % from November 1st to due dates of the respective instalments.

A full half-year's interest will be paid on May 1st, 1919, making the cost of Bonds 100 and interest.

Subscriptions may be paid in full at the time of application at 100 without interest; or on any instalment due date thereafter together with accrued interest at the rate of 5½ % per annum.

DEFERRED PAY. N.C.O's AND MEN.

Paymasters will give full information regarding encroachment on Deferred Pay for investment purposes.

SUBSCRIPTION LISTS OPEN 1st NOVEMBER.

Members of the O.M.F. of C. may obtain full information and necessary forms on application to their PAYMASTERS, or

The PAYMASTER GENERAL,
OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES OF CANADA,
7, MILLBANK, LONDON, S.W.1.

Buy Victory Bonds 1918

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

E. S. F. (Durrington Camp).—We have replied by letter.

Sister R. N. (Kingswood).—We have passed your enquiry on to the Canadian Red Cross Society headquarters.

H. G. (Witley).—The answer to your first question is "No," and so far as any official records published show it is also "No" to your second query.

C. V. B. (Bexhill).—(1) You should send us your full name and address as a guarantee of good faith. (2) Write to Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., Argyll House, London, W., through your C.O.

Whiz-Bang (Seaford).—(1) Apply to your Paymaster (see advertisement in this week's *Canada*). (2) See note on "C.T.S. Cadets to rank as sergeants," which appeared on p. 92 of last week's issue. The new order applies to cadets now on course.

H. M. (Shorncliffe).—(1) In any future communication, send your full name and address, as an earnest of good faith. (2) It is not essential for you to return to France in order to qualify for a commission in the A.S.C., but you should at least hold the rank of corporal. You can be sent to a cadet unit direct from your reserve unit if the War Office ask for you.

* *

Ontario Loan and Debenture.—A quarterly dividend of 2¼ per cent. has been declared.

Algoma Steel Corporation.—The report for the year ended June 30 shows net earnings from operations $6,001,892, and dividend from Lake Superior Coal Company $45,000, together $6,046,892. After making all deductions, including sinking funds, depreciation and dividend on Preference stock for the year to June 30, 1917, there remained a surplus of $257,396, which, with the credit of $506,643 brought in, gave $764,039 to be carried forward.

Algoma Eastern Railway.—The report for the year to June 30 shows gross railway earnings $879,159; operating expenses, $717,552; net railway earnings, $117,824; ditto steamship department, $66,406; total net earnings, $184,230; deductions, $314,844; deficiency for the year, $130,616; add ditto from previous year, $26,795, and further depreciation to June 30, 1917, $345,406, together $372,201, less transfer from Sault Shipping Company $4,721; total deficiency, $498,094.

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY.

At the annual meeting, held in Montreal, last month, the following directors were elected for the ensuing year:—Mr. Alfred W. Smithers, Sir H. M. Jackson (Bart.); Sir Wm. Lawrence Young (Bart.), Mr. John A. Cluton (England), Mr. Howard G. Kelly, Hon. R. Dandurand, Messrs. Jules Horne, W. H. Biggar, K.C., Frank Scott, J. E. Dalrymple, W. H. Ardley (Montreal), E. J. Chamberlin, J. B. Fraser (Ottawa), W. Molson Macpherson (Quebec), and Peter McAra (Regina). Mr. Howard G. Kelly was elected president of the company; Mr. W. P. Hinton, vice-president and general manager, Winnipeg; Mr. W. H. Biggar, K.C., vice-president; Mr. Frank Scott, vice-president and treasurer; Mr. J. E. Dalrymple, vice-president; Mr. Henry Philipps, secretary; and Mr. W. H. Ardley, comptroller at Montreal.

* *

Huron and Erie Mortgage.—A quarterly dividend of 3 per cent. has been declared.

Canada Permanent Mortgage.—A quarterly dividend of 2½ per cent. has been declared.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—The directors have declared a dividend of 2½ per cent. for the three months to November 30, payable on and after December 2 to holders of record 15th proximo.

Canadian Northern Railway Company.—Referring to the trust deed securing the 5 per cent. Income Charge Convertible Debenture Stock, the directors regret to announce that the earnings of the company for the half-year ended June 30, 1918, are insufficient to enable them to declare any interest to be payable on the stock on Nov. 2 next.

Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills.—The accounts for the year to June 30 show that, after meeting interest charges, reserving $344,137 for depreciation, and appropriating $500,000 for extinction of balance of deficiency account, the surplus of $993,726 brought down was increased to $1,071,301, which has been carried to the new account.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1959*

STAMP AUCTIONS. SEND YOUR STAMP COLLECTION TO—
HARMER, ROOKE & CO.,
The Leading Firm of Philatelic Auctioneers.
69, FLEET STREET, LONDON,
and obtain the full market value.
We have held 900 Stamp Sales during the past 17 years. Sale Catalogues and Expert Advice free.

The Whisky for Connoisseurs
TUCKEY'S
Ten Years Old
PURE MALT WHISKY
Soft Mellow, Old, Pot
Still SCOTCH Whisky.
The "Lancet" says: "It is well adapted for dietetic purposes owing to its purity and quality."
CHAS. TUCKEY & CO., Ltd.,
LONDON OFFICES:
3, Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA." No. 668. Oct. 26, 1918.

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every descript Cables, "Allensil," Birmingham, England

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

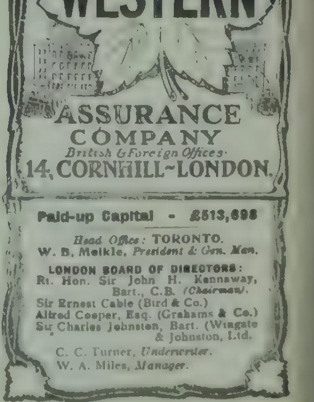
OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN, GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambe Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.



INCORPORATED IN CANADA 1851
FIRE & MARINE
WESTERN
ASSURANCE
COMPANY
British & Foreign Offices
14, CORNHILL—LONDON.
Paid-up Capital - £513,698
Head Office: TORONTO.
W. B. Meikle, *President & Gen. Man.*
LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, Bart., C.B. *(Chairman)*.
Sir Ernest Cable (Bird & Co.)
Alfred Cooper, Esq. (Grahams & Co.)
Sir Charles Johnston, Bart. (Wingate & Johnston, Ltd.
C. C. Turner, *Underwriter*.
W. A. Miles, *Manager*.

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended October 14

C.N.R., $1,040,300; inc., $79,700.
C.P.R., $3,524,000; inc., $191,000.
G.T.R., $294,614; inc., $91,381.

* *

Western Canada Flour Mills. A quarterly dividend of 8 per cent. has been declared, together with a bonus of 2 per cent., making 10 per cent. for each of the seven preceding years.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

DIVIDEND No. 127.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a DIVIDEND of two and a-half per cent. and a BONUS of one per cent. has been DECLARED upon the Capital Stock of this Institution for the three months ending 30th November next, and that the same will be PAYABLE at the Bank and its Branches on and after Monday, 2nd December next, to Shareholders of record on 15th November, 1918. The Transfer Books will be Closed from 16th November to 30th November, both days inclusive.

The ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Shareholders for the Election of Directors and for other business will be HELD at the Banking House in Toronto on TUESDAY, the 14th day of January next. The Chair will be taken at 12 o'clock Noon.

By Order of the Board,
C. CAMBIE, London Manager.
2, Lombard Street, E.C.3,
21st October, 1918.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

DIVIDEND No. 125.

Notice is hereby given that a DIVIDEND of THREE per CENT., being at the rate of 12 per cent. per annum upon the paid-up Capital Stock of the Bank, has been DECLARED for the three months ending 30th November, 1918, and will be PAYABLE at the Bank and its Branches on and after Monday, the 2nd day of December, to Shareholders of record 15th November.

By Order of the Board.
T. R. WITLEY, London Manager.
Bank Buildings, Princes Street,
London, E.C
17th October, 1918.

DOMINION OF CANADA 3½ PER CENT. LOAN, 1909-34.

For the purpose of preparing the Interest Warrants due 1st December, 1918, the BALANCES will be STRUCK on the evening of the 1st November, 1918, after which date the Stocks will be transferred ex-dividend

Coupons must be left for examination between the hours of 10 and 2 o'clock (Saturdays excepted) three clear days prior to payment being made. Forms for listing coupons may be had on application on and after the 18th November, 1918

For the Bank of Montreal,
Financial Agents of the Government of the Dominion of Canada.
G. C. CASSELS, Manager.

DOMINION OF CANADA 4½ PER CENT. BONDS, 1920-25.

The COUPONS falling due 1st November, 1918, on the above-mentioned Bonds may be PRESENTED on and after the 14th instant, between the hours of 10 and 2 o'clock (Saturdays excepted), at the Bank of Montreal, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2. Three clear days are required for examination. Forms for listing coupons may be had on application at the Bank.

For the Bank of Montreal, Financial Agents of the Government of the Dominion of Canada,

G. C. CASSELS, Manager.
47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.
1st October, 1918.

DOMINION TRUST ECHO.

Late Managing Director's Suicide

The question of whether W. R. Arnold, the late managing director of the Dominion Trust Company of Canada, took his own life and thereby forfeited his rights under policies with three life insurance companies (New York Life, $100,000; Mutual Life of Canada, $50,000; Sovereign Life of Canada, $10,000) was finally decided by a judgment of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council last week.

Arnold died from a gunshot wound in the heart in his garage at Vancouver in October, 1914. The trial-judge rejected the idea of suicide and gave judgment against the insurance companies. The Court of Appeal took an opposite view. Lord Dunedin now said their lordships were driven to the conclusion that death was self-inflicted by the deliberate intention of the deceased. Judgment must be entered for the insurance companies, and the actions dismissed with costs in the Courts below and before the Board.

* *

C.P.R. CHANGES.

Two New Vice-Presidents Appointed.

Mr. E. W. Beatty, the new president of the Canadian Pacific Railway, announces the appointment of Mr. A. D. Mactier as vice-president in charge of the lines east of Port Arthur with his office in Montreal, and of Mr. D. C. Coleman as vice-president in charge of the line west of Port Arthur with his office at Winnipeg. Both Mr. Mactier and Mr. Coleman will (says Reuter) report to Mr. Grant Hall, vice-president of the company, at Montreal.

Mr. A. D. Mactier was born at Blairgowrie, Scotland, while Mr. D. C. Coleman is a Canadian born. Both have risen from the ranks of the Canadian Pacific service.

Other appointments include the transference of Mr. Alfred Price from the managership to the vice-presidency of the Eastern lines; Mr. Allan Purvis to be general superintendent of the Ontario district in succession to Mr. J. T. Arundle, who has resigned; and Mr. J. M. Woodman to be general superintendent in succession to Mr. Purvis. Mr. Chas. Murphy has been appointed general manager of the Western lines of the C.P.R. in charge of maintenance and operations. The position of assistant general manager has been abolished.

* *

Central Canada Loan and Savings.—The usual quarterly dividend of 2½ per cent. has been declared.

Temiscouata Railway.—The balance of net earnings for the year to June 30 last, after providing for the Prior Lien bond interest and redemption fund, has been retained to meet special improvement expenditure. Consequently no dividend will be paid this year on the provisional certificates issued by the committee.

* *

Mr. F. H. MacKelcan, Trust Officer to the National Trust Co., Toronto, is staying at the Carlton Hotel,

Mr. F. W. Ashe arrived in Canada on Friday of last week, and has assumed his new duties as assistant general manager of the Union Bank of Canada, with headquarters at Toronto.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices

Six Reasons Why You Should Learn
Dutton's Shorthand

1. Dutton's Shorthand has only 6 rules and 29 characters. Complete theory learned in 24 hours, after which practice quickly gives highest reporting speeds.

2. Vowels and consonants being joined together in their natural order, the transcription of "Dutton" notes is rendered very simple, at whatever speed written.

3. Dutton's Shorthand is a one-session system. London County Council Institute Dutton students, after three hours tuition weekly last winter, reached a Business Correspondence Speed of 100 words per minute by the end of the session. Apply for list of Dutton Classes to be held in L.C.C. Institutes during the coming winter.

4. Dutton Shorthand writers gained a much higher percentage of passes in the 1918 Spring Examinations of the Royal Society of Arts, London Chamber of Commerce and Union of Educational Institutions than any other system, thus proving the high-speed and easy transcription of "Dutton." Certificates were obtained at all speeds set, 50 to 140 words per minute **First Place in the Kingdom** in the U.E.I. Examination was gained by a Dutton writer in an entry of 3,000 candidates (all speeds).

5. Dutton Shorthand writers are now engaged in many important Government Offices, and this system has recently been selected—in preference to all others—to be taught in the Women's Royal Naval Service, Women's Royal Air Force, and Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps. In many instances these clerks, beginning as novices, have been transferred for service as qualified Dutton stenographers within four to six weeks.

6. A 16-year-old girl shared the £100 Dutton's Shorthand Scholarship award (July, 1918), by reaching 130 words per minute in five months. The test was set by Sir James Yoxall, M.P.

A 24-PAGE ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET

"All About Dutton's Shorthand," containing **SPECIMEN LESSON,** comparison of Dutton with other systems, facsimile reporting notes, &c., together with particulars of Day and Evening Classes conducted at the London Branch, 92 and 93, Great Russell Street, W.C.1, and of the Special Postal Course of Tuition, will be forwarded to every "CANADA" reader sending two stamps to—

DUTTON'S NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE
(Room C6), SKEGNESS.

BRIGHTON
FOR THE
WINTER.

FOR free Illustrated Official Guide, or pamphlet "Brighton for the Winter," write to C., Public Library, Brighton.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Adams, Sec. Lt. Ralph G. (R.A.F.), Belleville—Thackeray Hotel.
Alexander, Miss L. J. (V.A.D.), Toronto—Ravenscourt, Elm Grove, Southsea.
Allen, Lt. W. J., Vancouver—9, Northwood Road, Forest Hill, S.E.
Archambault, Maj. J., Montreal—Perkins Bull Hospital, Putney.
Aubrey, L.-Cpl. J. Benito, B.C.—Seaford (18th Bn.).

B

Baker, Lt. J. D. (Eng.), Edmonton—3rd London General, Wandsworth.
Barff, Cadet Walter de W., Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.
Barton, Lt. E. W., Kaslo—c/o Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.
Bennett, Capt. R. O., Vancouver—22, Ryder Street.
Borrett, Capt., Halifax—Queen's Hotel, Cardiff.
Bowlby, Mrs. G. H.—39, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly.
Boyd, Rev. T. Hunter and Mrs., Waweig, N.B.—Overseas Club, Aldwych.
Boyes, Byron, Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Bridgman, Capt. J. A. C., Victoria—c/o Bank of Montreal.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Brooks, A. L., Kingston—36, Bedford Place, W.C.
Brothers, Lt. W. J., Halifax—Queen's Hotel, Cardiff.
Brown, Lt. T. V. A., Westmount—Royal Overseas Officers' Club
Brown, Lt. P. S., Montreal—Wye, Kent.
Brown, Lilian S., V.A.D., Halifax—Selwyn College, Cambridge.
Buckley, Albert H., Halifax—10, Bedford Place, W.C.
Bungar, Miss N. W. (V.A.D.), Toronto—Ravenscourt, Elm Grove, Southsea.

C

Campbell, Sec. Lt. W. E. (R.A.F.), St. George, N.B.—c/o New Brunswick Offices.
Casselman, A. F., Montreal—R.A.F., Hampstead.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane.
In the centre of all Theatres.
One Price: No Extras.
5/6

Child, Miss Dorothy P. (V.A.D.), Toronto—Ravenscourt, Elm Grove, Southsea.
Cody, Hon. H. J., Toronto—Waldorf Hotel.
Collens, Miss Marjory, Port Dalhousie—39, Earl's Court Square, S.W.5.
Collens, Mrs. C. E., Brandon—39, Earl's Court Square, S.W.5.
Copp, Lt. E. A. (R.A.F.), Sackville, N.B.—Strand Palace Hotel
Creelman, Dr. C. G., Guelph—Savoy Hotel
Cronsdale, Lt. C. B. (C.R.T.), Moncton—Russell Hotel, Russell Square
Cuddy, Lt. James A., Fanford—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia

D

Darrow, Flt. Cadet F. R., Tillsonburg—T.D.S., Hooton Hall, Cheshire
Dettloff, Lt. A. H., Montreal—Jermyn Court Hotel, S.W.
Dickie, Lt. R. D., Vancouver—c/o British Columbia Office
Dixon, Lt. Harry A. (Eng.), Toronto—Ward B6, 3rd London General, Wandsworth.
Douglas, N./S. M. M., Toronto—Ontario Hospital, Orpington.

E

Eckenberg, G., Sherbrooke—No. 2 London General Hospital.
Egan, Sec. Lt. H. A., Montreal—Thackeray Hotel, W.C.
Ekins, Capt. W. E., Victoria—C.R.C., Seaford.

F

Falch, Olaf, New Westminster—Buxton.
Ferrier, Flt. Cadet H. B., St. John—Strand Palace Hotel.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6
Of all Chemists and Stores.

Flanagan, Lt. T. F. (R.A.F.), Moncton—R.N. College, Greenwich.
Flynn, Bdr., Montreal—Jermyn Court Hotel.
Fraser, Lt. J. E., Quebec—37, Bedford Place, W.C.
Frecker, Capt. I. G., Vancouver—Cavendish Hotel, Jermyn Street.
Frost, Sec. Lt. C. O. (R.A.F.), Brandon—Hastings.

G

Gauvreau, Lt. L. J. M., Fraserville, P.Q.—34, Denbigh Street, S.W.1.
Goodland, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., and Mrs., Edmonton—26, Westminster Mansions, S.W.
Gordon, E. V., Victoria—24, London Street, W.C.1.
Greaves, Lt. H. B., Victoria—17th Hants, Southwold.
Greenwood, Lt. G. H. (R.N.V.R.), Kamloops—c/o Canadian High Commissioner.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

H

Henderson, Lt. J. S. (C.F.C.), Moncton—Mortimer, Berks.
Howard, N./S. M. M. (C.A.M.C.), St. John—95, Lancaster Gate, W.

I

Inches, Maj. C. F., St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Irvine, Lt. W. H. (R.A.F.), Fredericton—Strand Palace Hotel.

J

Jackson, Maj. R. C., Pictou, N.S.—First Avenue Hotel.
Jarvis, Capt. H. G., Victoria—United Sports Club.

K

Kitchen, Lt. G. W. (R.A.F.), Fredericton—R.A.F. Hospital, 37, Bryanston Square.

L

Lawrence, Flt. Cadet R. D., Toronto—T.D.S., Hooton Hall, Cheshire.
Loiseau, Adolph, Montreal—22, Francis Street, W.C.1.
Long, M. V., Sherbrooke—Canadian School of Gunnery, Witley.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1959.*

Mac., Mc.

MacGibbon, Lt. F. (C.F.A.), Fredericton—44, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7
Mackenzie, Lt. N. A. (R.E.), Chatham, N.B.—c/o New Brunswick Office.
MacLaren, Lt. D. F., Barrie—81, Eaton Square, S.W.
McDougal, Maj. S. G. (C.R.T.), Ottawa—8, Chesterfield Gardens.
McMichael, Gnr. J. E., Montreal—Jermyn Court Hotel, S.W.
McRoberts, Capt. (19th Bn.), Hamilton—Canadian Officers' Club.

M

Matterson, Capt. J. S., Victoria—3, Derby Street, Mayfair
Mooney, Flt. Cadet B., St. John—Lewisham Military Hospital
Morrisette, Gordon J., Sherbrooke—C.S.G., Witley
Mowat, Lt. F. T., Campbellton, N.B.—Waldorf Hotel.

N

Norman, G. D., Winnipeg—T.D.S., Scampton, Lincolnshire

WEATHER-COATS
SOME SPECIAL VALUES

150B, *as illustrated*, Smart D. B. WATERPROOF, in special light-weight fabric. Absolutely reliable. All sizes. Price only 48/6
Pull-Over Cap ... 10/6
61A.—ALL-WHITE WATERPROOF, smartly belted. Price 2 GNS.
72C —Sand-coloured New WATERPROOF, with contrasting colour on revers and belt, all sizes 59/-
83D.—Light-weight Silky Wool Fabric, very strong and durable, four shades, at 72/-
Estd. 1850.
Elvery's Limited
ELEPHANT HOUSE,
31, CONDUIT ST.,
LONDON, W.1.
(One door from New Bond Street), and at Elephant House, Dublin and Cork.

O

O'Brien, Capt. T. H., Moncton—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

P

Pense, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., Kingston—Piccadilly Hotel, W.
Pepler, T. O. A., Toronto—16, Basil Mansions
Pepler, Lt. D. F., Toronto—22, Ryder Street.
Pratt, Lt.-Col. A. C. (M.P.P.), Peterborough—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

R

Raybone, Sgt. E., Victoria—Stirling, Scotland.
Raymond, Lt. H. N. (C.F.A.), St. John—44, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7.
Reed, Sgt. C. H., Moose Jaw—R.A.F., Stockbridge.
Reid, R. N. (C.A.M.C.), Vancouver—46, Harlesden Gardens, Willesden.
Robinson, Capt. S. D. and Mrs., Ottawa—Carlton Hotel.

SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

S

Seagrave, Mrs. T., Waterloo, Ont.—39, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly.
Simonds, Col. C. B. (R.A.), Victoria—Army and Navy Club.
Smith, Capt. Stanley M., St. John—Strand Palace Hotel.
Smith, Sec. Lt. R. M. (R.A.F.), St. Andrew's, N.B.—c/o New Brunswick Office.
Smith, Lt. D. R. (Rly. Cons. Bn.), St. Martin's, N.B.—c/o New Brunswick Office.
Smith, Flt. Cadet D. M. C., Moncton—c/o New Brunswick Office.
Snow, Lt. Chas. A., Halifax—5, Keith Grove, Shepherd's Bush.

T

Thurber, Gnr. G. H., Millerton, N.B.—M.L.C., 18, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

U

Uffelmann, W., Waterloo—Woodcote Hospital, Epsom.

W

Whitehead, Gnr. W. H., Moncton—M.L.C., Elizabeth Street, S.W.
Willis, N./S. M. M., Toronto—Ontario Hospital, Orpington
Woollacott, C.-Q.-M.-S. A. P., Vancouver—Devereux Court, W.C.

Y

Young, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Ottawa—36a, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been:—Capt. J. C. MacCorkindale (R.F.A.), Lt. O. I. Bryan, Lt. C. W. Jackman, Capt. D. Esponett Standen, Lt. R. H. Holman, Sec. Lt. G. Ince, Lt. H. C. Crewes, Maj. R. C. Jackson, Lt. O. J. Lanyon, Capt. Lewis Duncan, Maj. G. S. Robinson, Lt. H. J. Emery (R.A.F.), Lt. R. MacEwen (Grafton House, Kew Gardens), Col. C. P. Templeton (C.A.M.C.), Lt. A. Allen Witmain, Maj. G. J. Grillam, Ruby Michie (V.A.D.), Helen R. Michie (C.A.M.C.), Capt. A. C. H. Andrews, Lt. E. D. Cook, Lt. L. E. Butler, Capt. G. S. Stairs, Lt. R. H. Campbell, Rev. Chaplain A. J. Macdonald, Maj. N. P. MacLeod, Lt. Elton Scott, Lt. W. D. Emery, Lt. Stopford Brunton, Sec. Lt. D. H. Lachance (R.A.F.), Lt. Howard Wallace (R.A.F.)

CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA, 11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool, 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 28, High Street, Cardiff, 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17-19, Victoria Street, Belfast, 44, Dawson Street, Dublin, 54, Castle Street, Carlisle, Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.
ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.
Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917.
The following is an approximate estimate, as compiled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917 together with the comparative figures for 1916.—

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5,167,834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326,273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	31/6	18/-	9/-
Canada or Newfoundland	32/- or $8	19/- or $4.75	9/6 or $2.40
All Other Countries	36/-	20/6	10/4

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates.—

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	41.75	23.75	12
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	42.25	25	12.50
To all other Countries	,,	47.50	27	13.50

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £

Name

Address

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page v.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY

OFFERS FOR SALE

FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS

IN THE PROVINCES OF

MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA

ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's steamers, brigades, boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Printed by the Avenue Press (L. Upcott Gill & Son, Ltd.), 55-57, Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2, and published by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Craven House, 113 Kingsway, London, England, and by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., "Canada" Offices, 304 Tyrrell Building, 95, King St. East, Toronto.—Saturday, Oct. 26, 1918

THREE MORE CANADIAN V.Cs.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 669. Vol. LII. Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper

LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1918.

Price 8d (20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

RETURN RAIL TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE issued to **CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN** returning to Canada on leave.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, and ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST.
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

REGULAR SERVICES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT STEAMERS

From LIVERPOOL, LONDON, GLASGOW and BRISTOL to CANADA and UNITED STATES.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN, MANILA and CHINA

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:

14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

VICTORIA COLLEGE LIBRARY
VICTORIA, B.C.

SHIP
YOUR
GOODS
VIA

OFFICERS AND MEN
of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare.
Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL
ACROSS
CANADA
VIA

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply:—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow.

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER
LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
ALSO
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND
PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

QUARTERLY VOLS. OF "CANADA."
Handsomely Bound in Red Cloth.

VOL. 51 (JULY—SEPTEMBER, 1918) is now being bound and may be ordered from THE PUBLISHER, "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Price 13/6, postage extra.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA LEITH.
NEW YORK-LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LONDON.
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BOSTON LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE
LUXURY
AND
CHEAPNESS
AND TRAVEL
SPEEDILY
TO
CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

For [illegible] apply CUNARD LINE, 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2; 117, New Street, Birmingham; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 1 & 2, Millbay Road, Plymouth; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; Head Office, Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool, or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-
DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service)
LIVERPOOL HALIFAX PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service)
BRISTOL PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service)

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE**, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	31/6	16/-	8/-
Canada or Newfoundland - - - - -	32/- or $8.	16/- or $4.75	9/6 or $2.40
All Other Countries -	36/-	20/6	10/4

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates:—

		Per Ann	6 Mos	3 Mos.
To addresses in United Kingdom - -	Francs	41.75	23.75	12
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front - -	"	42.25	25	12.50
To all other Countries - - - - -	"	47.50	27	13.50

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ : :

Name ____________________

Address ____________________

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates. Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock. 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE—2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

Canadian Government Railways

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Canadian Government Railways

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H.H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917

The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5,167,834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326,273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada, and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada.

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address—COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

A great name

has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

HELP TO WIN THE WAR

By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our

GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD
AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

BLADE
Economy

The "Valet" AutoStrop is the only safety razor with a self-contained automatic stropping device, and for this reason its blades last, on an average, four times as long as those of the "no-stropping" type. Probably because of this advantage, and also of the cheapness of "Valet" blades, the public do not always exercise economy in their use. The following hints will enable users to get even more than the two months' service which is claimed as the *average* life of a single "Valet" AutoStrop blade.

Use no abrasive strop dressing, and keep your strop free from grit.

Don't over-strop—10 seconds daily will keep your blade in the pink of condition.

Don't let anything hard touch the blade edge.

Hold the blade almost flat against the face. It shaves better, besides lasting longer.

There is no shortage of "Valet" blades at present, but in view of constantly increasing manufacturing difficulties, reasonable judgment and economy should be exercised in their use.

"VALET"
AutoStrop
Safety Razor

AUTOSTROP SAFETY RAZOR CO., LTD.,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.1.
And also at New York, Paris, Milan, Sydney, Dublin, Toronto, &c.

THE TIELOCKEN

Burberry Weatherproof

is the Soldier's "main line of defence" against the elements.

Every Burberry Garment bears a Burberry label.

THE TIELOCKEN.

Collar can be worn open, closed to the throat or turned right up.

The healthful security, which The Tielocken ensures against wet and cold, is attained by airylight materials without rubber, oiled-silk or other airtight agents.

The overlapping fronts of The Tielocken double protection over vital areas and exclude rain or wind when seated, or on horseback.

Its smart, soldier-like appearance—with strap-and-buckle fastening in place of buttons—makes The Tielocken an ideal Service Weatherproof.

During the War Officers' Service Burberry Weatherproofs Cleaned and Reproofed FREE OF CHARGE

KIT Burberrys supply Uniforms and Weatherproofs for France or the East, and every detail of kit READY-TO-PUT-ON. Complete outfits to measure in 2 to 4 days.

Illustrated Military Catalogue post free.

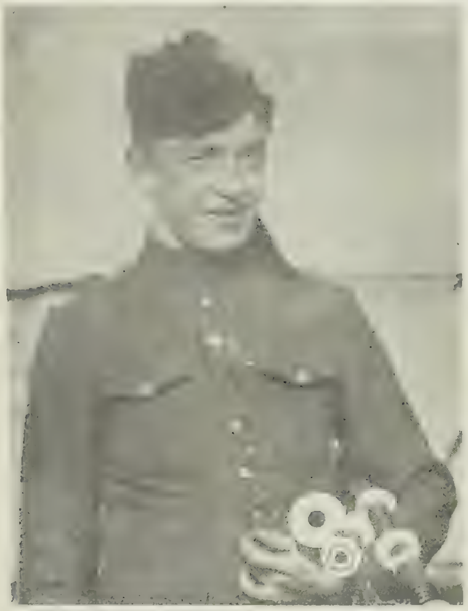
BURBERRYS Haymarket LONDON S.W.1

8 & 10 Boulevard Malesherbes PARIS; Basingstoke and Provincial Agents

CANADA

No. 669. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D. WEEKLY

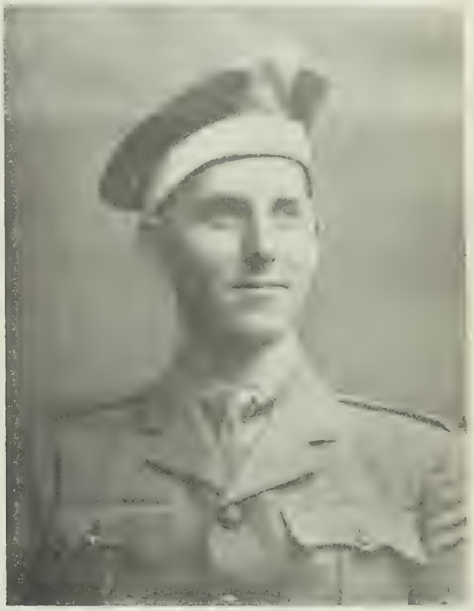
CANADIAN V.C.s.



THE LATE PTE. (PIPER) JAMES RICHARDSON, V.C.,

Manitoba Regiment. (See last week's *Canada*.)

Piper Richardson was the son of Mr. David Richardson, Chief of Police at Chilliwack, B.C., and formerly an inspector in the police force of Rutherglen, Lanarkshire He was a pupil at John Street School, Bridgeton, Glasgow, and about 1911 entered upon his apprenticeship as an electrical engineer with the General Electrical Company, Waterloo Street, Glasgow. The family emigrated to Canada about five years ago. A younger brother is in the Navy.



PTE. THOMAS DINESEN, V.C.,

Quebec Regiment. (See page 148.)

A former officer in another Winnipeg unit writes to *Canada* :—"My battalion took over the line on the evening of October 9, 1916, and the following morning we had parties of men bringing in the wounded from the late attack from No Man's Land, and it was then that an officer of an adjoining company came across the body of the piper and the blood-stained pipes, which fact he reported to me when he came out of the line."

Canadian War Records] [*Photographs.*

LT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD TURNER, V.C., INSPECTING CADETS AT THE C.T.S., BEXHILL, LAST WEEK.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 6d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page ii).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2
LONDON, ENGLAND

Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95
King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd."

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Three More Canadian V.Cs. 145, 148
Closing in on Valenciennes 149
Canadian Cavalry: Hard Fighting 150
Commissions, etc., for Canadians 150
The Beaver Hut 151, 162, 165
Casualties to Canadian Officers 153
Wounded Canadian Officers 154
Casualties to N.C.Os. and Men 155
Purely Personal 161
Canada's Overseas Forces: Notes 164
D.C.M. Winners' Deeds 167
Canadian Finance 174, 175
From East to West 179, 181

A QUESTION OF TERMS.

PERHAPS the most dangerous, as well as difficult, crisis in the war has now arisen. There have been other critical periods, but they have mainly been military, and, dark as the outlook has been at times, the Allies' determination always rallied and coalesced under the stimulus and example of the inflexible will of the British Empire. To-day the danger is more subtle. Every possible hypocrisy, subterfuge, and lie which the Prussian can employ to cozen the German tribes and to cause dissension among the Allies is being employed. On the military side we have less cause for apprehension. Admiral Beatty and Marshal Foch are certainly prepared to present their irreducible terms when the Hun comes properly accredited to sue for an armistice. It is from the Allied statesmen and the varied interests they represent that danger may arise. So many rocks and shoals can be seen to-day, with the knowledge that many others will inevitably protrude as discussion gets more detailed, that in the opinion of many the only safety lies in the insistence on unconditional surrender and a general determination to push on until that is obtained. In spite of all pacifist croakings, it is quite certain that the Allies have this in their power to obtain. The temptation to snatch at any seemingly satisfactory peace is very strong; but it must be more strongly resisted. This time we must make sure. Prussianism must be utterly uprooted and cast down, never to rise again. There are no signs that France, the United States, and ourselves are not in complete harmony on this point; but it can be more safely and surely achieved by arms than in the council chamber.

The fourteen points of Mr. Wilson's peace programme are excellent and essential. They are very good medicine for a sick Hun, but they are not all the medicine he has to take. The French have a few cuppings and blisterings to apply, and he must by no means leave the surgery until he has received all the treatment necessary for his deplorable state. Then there is the question of surgeons' fees. So far, we have been too exercised with the health of the patient to think of our fees, but, as Lord Morris well reminds us, we must think of the bawbees. The loss of money, ships, and trade is the least of the damage inflicted on us by "a people with the heart of beasts." In material things Belgium and France and Serbia have suffered grievously more than we. But in the stilled hearts of our million dead—many of them tortured and mocked in their dying agonies—and in the millions mutilated on account of the insensate ambition of a brutish people, we have an abiding loss, entirely irreparable.

We hear it urged that we must not impose on the Hun such terms as will leave him with a rankling sore. In common justice to the living and in duty to our gallant dead, is it not more necessary that we and our Allies should be freed from the rankling sore of an inadequate punishment for all his infamies? If strict justice were done a bloody assize would be held throughout Germany and her confederate assassin States until every offender against the laws of humanity had been brought to trial and strictly judged. Who but a fool concerns himself with the rancour felt by the malefactor when at last he is brought to justice? We may very rightly concern ourselves with the burning resentment of those who have brought the murderer into the dock if he escapes his full sentence through the timidity of his judges.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

The Enemy Pays. There is sound horse sense about certain American methods in this war which is stimulating and encouraging. We learn from a *Times* despatch from New York that the Custodian of Enemy Property is preparing a Bill for Congress which will authorise him to pay out the money he obtains from German property to make good American losses from submarines. The amount realisable he estimates at £400,000,000. There is no mention made of holding the money till the end of the war, or balancing it against American property in Germany. So the Huns' submarine atrocities will be liquidated in cash forthwith. Uncle Sam will doubtless see that his property in Germany is most fully accounted for.

There must be a few millions of German property in Canada, but we have seen no official statement regarding it. The United States have given a lead which we might well follow. In England international finance is so complicated and interwoven that vast sums of German money must be still hidden. Penal servitude for concealment after a given date and 25 per cent. to the informer might have a surprising effect.

* * *

No Indemnity. Apparently in Canada as well as in England, any hope of obtaining repayment by Germany of our war expenses is neither held nor considered. This is based on the belief that Germany is bankrupt, and the claims of Belgium and France rank first. Lord Morris—who so well steered the ship of State in Newfoundland—is doing good public service in pointing out what "no indemnity" means. As he well puts it, "We have justly mortgaged the nation to purchase a great principle," and Germany must be made to relieve us of part of the huge burden of debt she has hung around our necks.

She can pay to us but a small part, as she has many creditors—but the liquidation of a certain part should be insisted on over a term of years and on a sliding scale which will provide for larger payments as her economic condition improves.

* * *

Good Fruits of Victory. Satisfactory as it is to make the Hun give ground, it is a far better reward for all this bitter fighting to see the glow of deliverance on the faces of those liberated from his loathsome domination. All the letters from the Front speak of the joy and gratitude of the civil population at last set free. The colonel of a famous Canadian battalion writes:—

> The reception we have had from the French people, whom we have liberated after four years, is truly touching; it fetches the lump up into one's throat. What a picture I saw. A shrine lit up, the cure offering up his prayers for the deliverance of the people, who were standing out in the rain at dusk, and all of them with a wonderful expression of content and happiness on their faces, and in the midst of their devotion they turned to give a smile of welcome as we passed. I never expected to be in the midst of such emotional scenes in war. The Canadians have had a triumphal procession so far. Wreaths of flowers have been placed upon officers and men as they pass through the liberated towns and villages. The Prince of Wales was over to see us, and he had a chat with some of the people. He is a very fine young chap, and lacking side. We like him very much.
>
> We have had some tough, uphill work since I saw you last, the worst we have had to contend with since the beginning, but we got there just the same.

A Royal A.D.C.

It was a happy idea to arrange that the future head of our Empire should serve for a time on General Currie's staff, where already he has won golden opinions by his unaffected friendliness and good sense. The head of all Britons here and beyond the Seas is King by the grace of God and also by the will of the people. It is the pride of our Commonwealth of Nations that while our system of government maintains a hereditary kingship, it provides more real liberty for the individual than in republican countries.

The tie of a common Crown is the only possible link that can hold together our far-flung Commonwealth, and we believe that it is for the benefit of all that we should continue to be linked together. The more widely known and esteemed throughout the Empire the members of the Royal House become, the longer will the link endure.

* * *

Delivered by the Canadians.

The Canadians have had the good fortune to be the deliverers of some 170,000 Frenchmen and Frenchwomen during their victorious advance of the last few weeks. For the past four years these people have lived under the heel of the Hun, and at his mercy in every respect. How galling has been their lot can be better imagined than described. A significant index of the character of the men from whose hands they have been rescued is to be found in the state of the towns and villages into which the Canadians have come close on the heels of the fleeing foe. Vandalism, incendiarism, filth, and filthiness, and cruelty of every imaginable description—these have been the mark of the Hun, and it has been visible everywhere.

How great the contrast when the Canadians came upon the scene! The welcome showered upon them on all hands was eloquent of much, and it is not likely to be forgotten by General Currie and his veteran troops. Particularly moving must have been the civic reception given to them at Denain, so graphically described by the special correspondents on the spot.

* * *

Canada's Airmen.

A further announcement regarding the Canadian Air Force was made by Sir George Perley at Glasgow last Saturday, when the City presented an aeroplane to Canada. Two Canadian squadrons, to be manned and staffed by Canadian officers and men, are being provided to go to the Front as such. Those who know—and who does not?—the keenness and daring of Lt.-Col. Bishop and his officers will receive this announcement with satisfaction, and with the hope that the gallant V.C.'s ambition to bomb Berlin may yet be realised.

In a letter read by Lord Desborough, Lord Weir, the Air Minister, said no praise could be too great for the achievements of Canadians against the enemy. He emphasised the vital influence which the Royal Air Force ("destined one day to become our first line of defence") is able to exercise in determining the length of the war, and pointed out that our glorious series of victories has brought about a situation wherein our operations by air can be rendered even more valuable than before. Unfortunately, our squadrons on the Western Front are hardly likely to have the same chance as their comrades in Palestine recently had, when they played so large a part in the rout of the Turkish forces. But they may be depended upon to keep up their own fine record.

* * *

Lord Beaverbrook's Resignation.

The announcement that, owing to ill-health, Lord Beaverbrook has found it necessary to resign his post of Minister of Information will be received with sincere regret by the great majority of Canadians. Naturally, they have been proud of a fellow-countryman who has come so prominently to the front during the stress and troubles of the Great War. Few public men in England have so unsparingly sacrificed their health during the past four years.

His constant and varied activities have greatly overtaxed a not over-strong physique, and the doctors now insist on a rest which is long overdue. Everyone will share the Prime Minister's hope for a speedy recovery, and that some opportunity may then be found which will enable his "great energy and ability" to be again used in the service of the State.

A Difficult Problem.

Among the many complex and difficult problems that will have to be met once demobilisation begins is the case of the junior officer. Boys of eighteen who had only commenced their training for their professional career in their college course will be just where they were at the age of twenty-two. But their ideas have changed. They have acquired tastes and habits which are more expensive than they had at eighteen, and they will want to earn enough to enjoy those things they have been accustomed to while drawing their officers' pay.

But how are they to earn money before they have learnt their professions? The Hohenzollern and all the Boches are going to be very heartily cursed during the very difficult years that are ahead of so many of our young men who return to their interrupted studies.

* * *

Soldiers' Settlement.

The development of the schemes of the Soldiers' Settlement Board for placing returned men, who desire to take up farming seriously, on suitable homesteads, appears to be progressingly satisfactorily. The Hon. J. A. Calder, Minister of Immigration and Colonisation in the Dominion Cabinet, during a tour of the Western Provinces to consult the Provincial Ministers in regard to systematic co-operation and co-ordination in the matter between the Dominion and the Provinces, made the important statement that the legislation contemplated "involves the settlement of privately-owned lands, abandoned farms, and leased farms, and the employment of both Provincial and Federal credits for the purpose."

As previously pointed out in these columns, any settlement scheme would be unsatisfactory which did not make use of some of the millions of absentee-owned or untilled acreage which is situated within easy reach of existing railways, schools, and villages. The amount of profitably cultivatable free grant land still at the disposal of the Dominion or Provincial Governments is mainly located in districts at present more or less remote. To a minority the life of isolation, exploration, and enterprise led by the old-time pioneer may still appeal, but not to men with families or about to marry.

* * *

Progress Being Made.

In the meantime some progress has been made, particularly in the Province of Ontario. Already nearly 1,000 returned soldiers, most of them with farming experience, have been provided for through the Settlement Board, and loans aggregating $1,000,000 advanced to tide them over until crops can be produced.

It is interesting to note that the Dominion Minister of Immigration and Colonisation looks forward to the machinery organised in connection with the Soldiers' Settlement Board being useful in providing for the renewed stream of settler immigrants from Britain which may be expected to be resumed in greater strength when peace conditions permit of normal transportation facilities.

* * *

Canada and Siberia.

Canada's interest—or prospective interest—in Siberia is not confined to military operations. The great land across the Pacific is also being looked to to furnish fresh trade opportunities after the war. With this in view, an important step has been taken in conjunction with the sending of an expeditionary force to Siberia. A Canadian economic commission has been appointed, consisting of Mr. C. F. Just, Canadian Trade Commissioner to Russia, Mr. W. D. Wilgress, Canadian Trade Commissioner at Vladivostok, Col. J. S. Dennis, liaison officer to the Canadian Siberian Expedition, and Mr. Ross Owen, Canadian Pacific Railway transportation officer to Russia.

This is not, of course, the first time Canada has examined the trade conditions in Siberia—a country in very many respects resembling the Dominion. Mr. Just and Mr. Wilgress have already drawn attention to the opportunities presented to Canadian manufacturers and other business men. Special geographical and economic factors tend to make the Eastern section a region apart, and, with its development, there will exist there a growing demand for agricultural machinery and implements in particular.

THREE MORE CANADIAN V.C.'s.

Sergeant, Corporal and Private.

A *London Gazette* supplement, dated Saturday, October 26, announces the award of the Victoria Cross to the undermentioned Canadians :—

475212 Sgt. Robert Spall, late Eastern Ontario Regiment (P.P.C.L.I.).

For most conspicuous bravery and self-sacrifice when, during an enemy counter-attack, his platoon was isolated. Thereupon Sgt. Spall took a Lewis gun and, standing on the parapet, fired upon the advancing enemy, inflicting very severe casualties. He then came down the trench directing the men into a sap seventy-five yards from the enemy. Picking up another Lewis gun, this gallant N.C.O. again climbed the parapet, and by his fire held up the enemy. It was while holding up the enemy at this point that he was killed.

Sgt. Spall deliberately gave his life in order to extricate his platoon from a most difficult situation, and it was owing to his bravery that the platoon was saved.

823028 Cpl. Harry Garnet Bedford Miner, late Central Ontario R.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty in attack, when, despite severe wounds, he refused to withdraw. He rushed an enemy machine-gun post single-handed, killed the entire crew, and turned the gun on the enemy.

Later, with two others, he attacked another enemy machine-gun post, and succeeded in putting the gun out of action.

Cpl. Miner then rushed single-handed an enemy bombing post, bayoneting two of the garrison and putting the remainder to flight He was mortally wounded in the performance of this gallant deed.

2075467 Pte. Thomas Dinesen, Quebec R.

For most conspicuous and continuous bravery displayed during ten hours of hand-to-hand fighting, which resulted in the capture of over a mile of strongly garrisoned and stubbornly defended enemy trenches.

Five times in succession he rushed forward alone, and single-handed put hostile machine guns out of action, accounting for twelve of the enemy with bomb and bayonet. His sustained valour and resourcefulness inspired his comrades at a very critical stage of the action, and were an example to all.

THE NEW V.C.'s.

The late Sgt. Spall was born at Ealing, Middlesex, on March 5, 1890, and enlisted in the 90th Winnipeg Rifles at Winnipeg on July 28, 1915. He was a Customs broker. He went to France in February, 1916, and was killed on August 13 last. His father, Mr. Charles Spall, resides at 2642, St. Urbain Street, Montreal.

The late Cpl. Miner was born at Cedar Springs, Ont., on June 24, 1891, and was a farmer. He enlisted in the 161st Bn. at London, Ont., on December 1, 1915, and went to France in November, 1916. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre on September 14, 1917, and died of wounds on August 8 last. His father, Mr. John Miner, lives at Ridgetown, Ont.

Pte. Dinesen, who is now training for his commission at the Canadian Training School, Bexhill-on-Sea, was born at Rungsted, Denmark, on August 9, 1892, and enlisted at Montreal on June 26, 1917. He has been serving in France with the Royal Highlanders of Canada since March 10, 1918, and has been awarded the Croix de Guerre. Before enlistment he was a civil engineer.

* *

GENERAL CURRIE AND COMING VICTORY.

Replying to a message of congratulation from the people of Ontario, Lt.-Gen. Currie has cabled to the Premier, Sir William Hearst :—

" Please accept my sincere thanks for your kind message, which is much appreciated by all ranks. After four years of gallant and most successful fighting, during which many hardships and privation have had to be endured, we are at last in sight of final and complete victory, and the attainment of a peace which will ensure the safety of the civilised world against despotism."

In reply to General Turner's message of congratulation on the fourth anniversary of the landing of the Canadians in England, General Currie says :—" Very many thanks from myself and the Corps which I have the honour to command for your kind message, which we all deeply appreciate."

* *

Among the " Our Day " donations announced from the Red Cross Headquarters are £82,176 from Canada, including £20,544 from the Nova Scotia branch of the Canadian Red Cross Society, £30,816 from the Manitoba branch, and £30,816 from the Saskatchewan branch; £6,000 from Newfoundland; and £5,000 from Lady Strathcona.

When peace returns " Canada " will require to increase its staff. There will be openings which offer good opportunities to initiative and ability. The General Manager will be very glad to discuss the matter either personally (by appointment), or by letter with anyone interested

RETURN OF SIR EDWARD KEMP.

Canadian People's Determination to See War Through.

Sir Edward Kemp, Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canda, has returned to London after spending a month in Canada. In the course of his visit Sir Edward discussed with his colleagues in the Government at Ottawa various matters relating to the Canadian Overseas Forces, and before sailing from New York he spent a day with the Canadian Prime Minister, Sir Robert Borden, at Hot Springs, Va.

Sir Edward returns once more impressed with the enthusiastic interest shown by the people of Canada as a whole in the prosecution of the war, having seen on all sides evidences of Canada's organised determination to see the conflict through to that peace with honour which to-day permeates all the fighting people of the Allies.

As a result of his trip, Sir Edward's health, which, at the time of his departure six weeks ago, was a subject of some anxiety, is to-day very greatly improved.

* *

OBITUARY.

The Hon. Jules Allard, Provincial Minister of Lands and Mines, died suddenly at Quebec on September 25, aged 59. He had been a member of the Cabinet since 1905, and represented Drummond County in the Legislative Assembly.

At Fredericton—Mr. H. R. Rainsford (80), Clerk of the Provincial Legislature for 30 years. At Toronto—Mr. Edward Allan (66), who had been in the service of the Canadian Express Company for nearly 50 years. At St. Catharines—Dr. Elisha Jessop (75), for 20 years representative of Lincoln County in the Provincial Legislature. At Smith's Falls —Mr. J. C. Knox. At Galt—Lt.-Col. James Drury Clarke (34). At Silver Creek, B.C.—From an accident, Mr. A. B. Clabon, chairman of the Chamber of Mines, Vancouver.

Also Col. W. H. Merritt (63), Toronto, President of the Aero Club of Canada : Mr. W. H. Hoyle (76), M.P.P. for North Ontario and a former Speaker of the Ontario Legislature : and Senator H. W. Richardson, of Kingston, Ont.

* *

Capt. G. Como, formerly a rancher at High River, Alta., has been in Canada on furlough. He has won the D.S.O. and the Italian silver medal for gallantry for gallant service with the Italian Naval Reserve. For ten months Capt. Como was Italian naval delegate to the staff of the British naval commander in the Mediterranean.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Pragnell.—On October 17, at Stoneycrest, Hindhead, Surrey, the wife of Lt.-Col. G. S. Pragnell, D.S.O., British Columbia Regiment—a daughter.

MARRIAGES

Bromhead—Duff-Miller.—On October 26, at St. Jude's Church, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, Reginald Charles Bromhead, fifth son of the late S. S. Bromhead, to Esmé Gilroy, eldest daughter of the late Charles A. Duff-Miller, Agent-General for New Brunswick.

Buckley—M'Iver.—At St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Rothesay, on October 18, by the Rev. C. T. Beale, B.C., James T. Buckley, Private, Canadian M.T., son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Buckley, Otty Glen, New Brunswick, to Hilda Clay, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James M'Iver, Abergwaum, Rothesay.

Bourne—Fox.—On October 19, at St. Etheldreda's Church, Holborn, by the Rev. Father J Kennedy, Lt. Harry Bourne, Canadian Engineers, to Marjorie, only daughter of Lt.-Col. L. W. Fox, Indian Army, and Mrs. Fox, Bexhill-on-Sea.

DEATHS

Baker.—On October 17, of pneumonia, at No. 15 Canadian Hospital, Taplow, Nursing Sister Miriam E., eldest daughter of the late George W. Baker, K.C., of Winnipeg.

Denison.—On October 16, at Toronto, Canada, of pneumonia, Dorothy Esmé Vera, younger daughter of Brig.-Gen. Septimus J. A. Denison, C.M.G., aged 26.

Forrest.—Died of pneumonia, on October 5, 1918, at the Drummond Military Hospital, Montreal, Sapper Andrew Forrest, aged 24 years, Canadian Engineers, dearly-beloved brother of Mrs. Law, 7, Cornwallis Place, Edinburgh. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

Lawder. On October 15, at Seaford, Sussex, of pneumonia, Evelyn, wife of Lt. B. Lawder, C.E., aged 21. Married, November 27, 1917. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

Lefroy. On October 2, at New Westminster, Mrs. C. B. L. Lefroy (*née* Ellis), wife of Lt. C. B. L. Lefroy, Canadian Forestry Corps.

On Service.

Broughton-Adderley. On October 16, from wounds received whilst commanding his company in action on the previous day, Act. Capt. Peter Handcock Broughton-Adderley, Scots Guards, the beloved eldest son of Hubert and the Hon. Mrs. Broughton-Adderley, of Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton, aged 27. " He looked on death as promotion." (Irish, Canadian, and Rhodesian papers, please copy.)

Fowlds. Killed in action on October 9, Trooper Donald Grant Fowlds, Fort Garry Horse, aged 27, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Fowlds, Hastings, Ontario, and brother of Nursing Sister H. L. Fowlds and Lt. E. S. Fowlds.

Gray. Killed in action, October 1, Act. Sgt. Archibald Gray, Canadian Infantry, Toronto Highlanders, second son of Archibald Gray, 31, University Street, Glasgow.

Main. Missing, believed drowned, September 6, Donald Alexander Mill Main, M.A., M.C. (Mons Star), Captain, Highland Light Infantry attached Royal Scots, North Russian Expeditionary Force, aged 24 years, beloved youngest son of Capt. Wm. Smith Main (R.N.R.), Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, and of Mrs. Main, Madoc, Ibroxholm, Glasgow. (English and foreign papers, please copy.)

CLOSING IN UPON VALENCIENNES.

Canadians' Hold on the City—Feeding the Released Civilians.

WITHIN one week the Canadian Corps has advanced on the Valenciennes front a depth of 23 miles, and has captured 28 towns and villages, in which there are thousands of French civilians (writes Mr. Fred James, the official correspondent of the Overseas Ministry on Friday, October 25).

At the present time the Corps is feeding over 73,000 of the people freed from German rule entirely from its own resources, and has organised and established a special department for providing comforts for the women and children who are still living in these centres. Add to the huge family of 73,000 civilians the thousands of fighting troops that make up the Corps, and it can readily be appreciated that to meet the combined needs of both presents a problem that is one of the biggest the Canadian authorities in the field have had to face in their long experience in France. Yet it is being handled smoothly and satisfactorily to all concerned.

In the large town of Denain there were over 20,000 civilians, who greeted our men with indescribable enthusiasm when they entered the place on the heels of the retreating Germans. As soon as the occupation of Denain had been definitely established, a well-known French-Canadian officer was sent forward as the Town Commandant. Earlier in the war this officer was awarded the Legion of Honour by the French authorities for gallantry in the field, and when the civilians saw the ribbon of this Order on his tunic, and found that he was a French-Canadian, he was given a welcome and reception that could not have been more demonstrative or sincere to the President of the French Republic or the King of the British Empire. The men shook his hands until his arms ached, and the women kissed him in the most liberal and unabashed manner. He is now regarded by them as a kind of President or King. His word is law, and his instructions are obeyed with a cheerful willingness.

The Canadian Corps have, to date, occupied the northern portion of Valenciennes, and are continuing their advance beyond that town.

"DELIRIOUS ENTHUSIASM" IN DENAIN.

There was an impressive scene in Denain on Sunday morning (says Reuter's special correspondent), when, on the invitation of the Mayor, the Prince of Wales, General Sir Arthur Currie, and the General Officer Commanding the Canadian Division whose troops were the first to enter this place when the Germans were driven out, attended High Mass and afterwards took part in a commemorative procession in which a large force of Canadian troops, headed by their bands, marched through the streets. The occasion was marked by scenes of almost delirious enthusiasm.

NEAR THE BELGIAN BOUNDARY.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23.

This morning our troops occupy the line of the Scheldt Canal, immediately north of Valenciennes, and are closing into the area contained within the angle the Canal makes in its sharp bend north-west at Conde. We are, in fact, only a few miles from the Belgian boundary.

Since we crossed the Canal de la Sensée, south of Douai, many of our troops have marched over 30 miles over almost impassable roads, and in miserable weather. To-day the sun shines for the first time in ten days, but our men have been consistently cheerful, for in their progress they have witnessed at last the fruits of four years' fighting. They have seen tens of thousands of French people released from slavery, and immensely valuable property, in the way of coal mines and factories, restored to the French nation.

This advance has not been without opposition. Our aim has been to prevent the enemy getting away at leisure, and we have trodden on his heels day by day, our outposts feeling their way along and driving in his rearguards. Thus his main body has never been more than four to six hours ahead, and we have prevented his wrecking the country in his passage. Villages are intact, but systematically sacked and looted, while the dirt and stench the Hun leaves behind him are indescribable. Everywhere he has blown up railway and road bridges, and left huge craters at corner roads.

All this adds to the difficulty of getting up transport and supplies, but the men have received their rations regularly, thanks to the fine exertions of the Army Service Corps, while the Canadian Engineers, Railway Troops, and Labour Battalions are working feverishly in the restoration of communications.

The enemy is clinging obstinately to the right bank of the canal, no doubt as a pivot for his retirement elsewhere, though our airmen report that the city itself is evacuated except for a few posts. We could enter it from where we are now firmly established on the canal to the north, this position having been stormed by a Toronto battalion this morning, but this would afford the enemy an excuse for shelling the town. Also, he still holds the right bank of the canal south-west as far as Miang and Thiant, where English troops on the right of the Canadian Corps are meeting a strong body of resistance. Canadian troops hold the left bank opposite this line, thus forming a right flank for the Corps. Another unit is pushing around Valenciennes through Beuvrages to the canal of the north, and Canadian troops are new working through the Forest de Raismes in the direction of Conde, and are also closing down on the canal at Escaupont. A day or two may see our outposts established on Belgian soil.

The only complaint our men have is that they are getting perilously far from their leave bases. They begin to turn their eyes towards Brussels and Antwerp.

Canal System Flooded.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26.

As reported several days ago, Canadian troops are in the western outskirts of Valenciennes, but that is far from being in the city itself, for the Boches have now flooded the canal system, and there is a wide watery waste between us. Some adventurous spirits among the Canadians sought to cross into the city from the south in a boat, but returned with her sides riddled by machine-gun bullets.

THE CHATEAU OF BOURLON.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

The German engineers certainly know their job. All through these operations they have skilfully made the most of the opportunities provided by the canal system for flooding the country. Apparently now they have dammed across the Scheldt and the Canal de Conde in the neighbourhood of Conde, backing water up well south of Valenciennes. So we sit opposite one another sniping and machine-gunning, with an occasional duel of artillery, though we are scrupulously careful not to damage the cemetery or villages, concentrating our fire on communications and areas of support. The enemy still controls the dominating heights east and south-east of Valenciennes, with, in front of him, the flooded area. Pressure from either north or south may make him fall back any day to what seems his prepared strong line between Mons and Maubeuge, or, in other words, between the water basins of the Scheldt and the Sambre.

Meanwhile, the Canadian Corps is better billeted than ever before in its history.

Prince of Wales as Staff Officer.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 27.

The Canadian Corps is charmed with its young Staff officer, the Prince of Wales. His simple manners, keen interest and gay youth win him friends wherever he goes, and this is pretty well everywhere. For from dawn to dark he visits divisions, brigades and battalions. It is an open secret that he is never so happy as when up in the forward area, and his A.D.C. must be the most worried man in France. He pops in unexpectedly, and his natural vivacity soon sets everybody at ease. He bids fair to become the most popular young officer in the Corps.

Commenting on the embarrassment caused by one of his sudden incursions, he remarked, "They cannot be afraid of me; it is only the name." It is a happy augury that our future King should be loved and honoured rather than feared.

J. F. B. LIVESAY.
(Canadian Press Correspondent.)

CANADIAN CAVALRY'S HARD FIGHTING.

Fort Garry Horse Enter Le Cateau.

Nearly two weeks ago British infantry occupied Le Cateau, which was a centre of strategical importance to the enemy, but the first troops to enter the town were patrols of the Fort Garry Horse, a regiment of the Canadian Cavalry Brigade, on the night of October 9-10. Their entry marked the attainment of the final objective given to the Brigade on the morning of October 9, and the culmination of a brilliant operation in which all the four units played a conspicuous part.

In less than twenty-four hours the Canadian cavalrymen, with other troops, advanced eight miles on a three mile front, cleared that section of the country of the enemy, and thus opened the road for the infantry to forge ahead without hindrance, except from a limited volume of shell fire, into Le Cateau; captured 400 prisoners, several artillery pieces of different calibres, a few trench mortars, tank rifles, two motor cars, 100 machine guns; and killed a large number of Germans.

There were six villages between the point where the Brigade went into action and Le Cateau, in all of which the French civilians were still living, and these hailed the Canadians as their deliverers. Officers and troopers were almost pulled from their horses as they passed up the streets by the women, who seemed to believe that the best way they could show their gratitude was to kiss every khaki-clad figure, mounted or dismounted, irrespective of rank or anything else. They were delirious with joy. They laughed and cried almost at the same time. In one village men and women rushed out of their houses with cups of coffee and bottles of wine while machine-gun bullets from enemy positions ahead spat about the street. Immediate danger seemed of small consequence in the face of the fact that deliverance had come after four years of serfdom, which the entry of the Canadians had brought to an end. One officer of Lord Strathcona's Horse was pulled from his charger and forced to submit to a heavy barrage of kisses and embraces.

A Romantic Experience.

This advance to Le Cateau is quite the most romantic experience the Canadian Cavalry Brigade has had so far in the present war. But the incidents with the French villages were only pleasant, or well-meant punctuations in an operation that produced some spectacular features, such as dashing charges on small garrisons that tried to prevent the carrying out of our plan. Several times the troopers used their sabres generously. One squadron of the Fort Garry Horse charged at the gallop into Gattigny Wood, where machine guns were making as much noise as a busy boiler factory produces, and before the wood was finally cleared, approximately 100 Huns were killed with the sabre, and those who escaped death, numbering 200, were taken prisoners. The wood and neighbouring ground also yielded 40 machine-guns, one 5.9 howitzer, one tank rifle, one trench mortar, and a small quantity of miscellaneous material. An officer of the Fort Garrys said that he counted in and about the wood 54 dead Germans, all victims of the sabre.

An officer with a troop of the Fort Garrys in another case galloped down on a nest of 15 machine-guns. The Boche stood to his guns for a time and directed such a fire on the charging cavalrymen that soon nearly all the horses were casualties. Undaunted, the troopers pressed forward on foot. By this time the Huns' nerves could not stand any more, so they turned and fled, and kept going eastward until rounded up by supporting forces on the right.

To the left of the Bertry-Clery road machine-gun fire spat angrily from a little factory building and farmhouse. A squadron of the Lord Strathcona Horse was told off to stop the annoyance. There was a charge, skilful wielding of sabres, and the 42 Germans who were not killed were taken prisoners, and the five machine-guns that had been used to help defend them were captured.

As the Royal Canadian Dragoons were advancing on Reumont waves of the enemy were seen to be coming forward with the evident intention of delivering a counter-attack. The Dragoons first dismounted and used their rifles, and then finished off the job with their sabres. One sergeant and three men in this regiment charged a small pocket with three machine-guns in it, and netted 30 prisoners, among whom was an officer and three sergeant-majors.

During the whole action the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery were engaging targets with excellent results. In the time the gunners were in action they fired over 2,800 rounds of ammunition.

A squadron of the R.C.D.'s cut off a party of the enemy retiring from Reumont, and salvaged one officer, twenty other ranks, and three machine-guns from the wreckage after the charge with drawn swords.

The Garrys entered Reumont during their advance in the afternoon, and the Strathconas captured Troisvilles about the same time. The total casualties in the Brigade—of which very few were killed—was well under half the number of prisoners captured.

FRED JAMES.

COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

PERSONAL STAFF.—A.D.C.—Temp. Lt. S. B. Harris, M.C., Man. (September 21).

GENERAL STAFF.—G.S.O. 2nd Grade.—Temp. Maj. A. H. Charles, Que., vice Maj. H. H. Hughes-Hallett, N. Staff R. (September 6).

A.G.'S AND Q.M.G.'S STAFF.—D.A.A.G.'s.—The undermentioned relinquish their appts.:—Temp. Maj. G. A. Ferguson, Man. (September 26), temp. Capt. E. A. H. Martin, C. Ont. (October 7).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (Graded for purposes of pay as G.S.O.'s, 3rd Grade).—Temp. Maj. H. S. Clark, B.C., whilst empld. as Comdt. of a Musketry School (July 2). Hon. Capt. W. E. B. Holt-White, Gen. List, relinquishes his appt. (September 24). (Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt. 1st Cl.)—Temp. Lt. R. B. Law, Alta., relinquishes his appt. (September 21). (Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt. 1st Cl.)—Temp. Lt. Co. E. G. Shannon, N.S., and to be secd. (September 18).

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.—Staff Capt.—Temp. Capt. T. B. Barrie, M.C., B.C. (killed), vice temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) W. S. McCann, Arty. (September 3).

HEADQUARTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.—Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.—Temp. Capt. N. C. Ogilvie, Ord. Corps, relinquishes his appt. (October 1).

MEMORANDA.—Temp. Maj. P. Anderson, Alta., relinquishes the appt. of Permanent Draft Conducting Officer (September 17). Temp. Lt. J. B. Mason, M.C., Engrs., relinquishes the appt. of Orderly Officer (August 5). Temp. Lt. G. W. Carter, Que., to be Orderly Officer (September 3). The initials of Lt.-Col. W. T. M. MacKinnon, C.A.M.C., are as now described.

—

CAVALRY.—Temp. Lt. D. Y. Black to be temp. Capt.

ARTILLERY.—Temp. Lt. G. G. Aitken, M.C., to be temp. Capt. and remain secd. Temp. Lt. R. F. Castle ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 3). J. W. McCammon to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. C. A. Lawrence relinquishes the appt. as Adjt.

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Temp. Capt. W. D. B. Goodfellow, M.C., to be act. Maj. while spec. empld. (January 27, 1917, to June 17, 1917). Temp. Lt. A. Richards ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (October 9).

ENGINEERS.—1261662 Sergt. H. D. Butterfield to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. R. Lawder, from B.C., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. R. S. Northcote relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. E. C. G. Chambers, M.C., relinquishes the appt. as Adjt.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—M. McRae, M.C., E. B. Nelson. Temp. Lt. R. R. Sutherland to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Capt. G. McL. Matheson, M.C., M.M., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. R. MacF. Barbour to be act. Capt.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Temp. Maj. C. G. Porter, D.S.O., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Lt. J. B. Gould to be Adjt., vice temp. Maj. R. R. Brough, M.C. Temp. Lt. F. Brown ceases to be secd. as Adjt. and temp. Qr.-Mr.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—(Act. Capt.) G. W. Brown, M.C., and to remain secd., (act. Capt.) H. A. Johnston, J. B. Beddome, R. E. Heaslip. Temp. Lt. W. J. Murray is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—C. E. Tuttle, D. Woodward, G. H. Hogarth, E. Appleby, M.M.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Temp. Capt. T. W. MacDowell, V.C., D.S.O., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while comdg. a Co.:—H. J. Wood, M.C., P. H. Jobb. Temp. Lt. W. A. Jackson, D.C.M., from C.M.G.C., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. F. A. MacFadyen ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (October 9). Temp. Lt. A. F. Menzies, M.C., to be act. Capt.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Temp. Lt. T. F. Lamb, M.M., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Maj. W. S. Waldie, from For. Corps, to be temp. Lt. Cease to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (October 9):—Temp. Capt. F. H. Moody, Temp. Lt. B. B. Donald. Temp. Maj. G. G. Blackstock to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. (August 25, 1918, to September 3). Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs.:—A. A. Smith, J. K. Crawford, D.S.O. Temp. Capt. D. L. Keith, M.C., to be secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. J. P. Crawford to be act. Capt. 1006781 Act. Staff Sergt. A. W. Reid to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. F. W. Ott to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. A. F. Hind. Temp. Capt. A. H. Jucksch, M.C., to be act. Maj. Temp. Capt. R. A. Holmes a Court, from B.C., to be act. Maj. (April 21, 1918, to June 7). Temp. Lt. L. E. Douglass to be act. Capt.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Lt. M. R. Sloan to be act. Capt. Temp. Lt. J. McAmmond, M.C., to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Temp. Lt. R. C. McIntyre to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. C. B. Smith, M.C., ceases to be secd. as Adjt. and temp. Qr.-Mr. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—A. M. MacLennan, M.C., H. Metzler, J. M. Munro.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Temp. Lt. S. Lett to be temp. Capt. and to remain secd. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) E. M. Johnston, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. F. H. McLorg, M.C., to be act. Maj. while empld. as D.A.A.G. Temp. Lt. D. Campbell to be act. Capt while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. W. T. Bebbington to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. G. E. Hocking, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—H. J. Blair, J. C. Goodale, M.C.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Temp. Capt. W. W. Thompson, D.S.O., ceases to be secd. while spec. empld. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—I. Mooney, J. Graham, J. M. Taylor, P. W. Brown, W. Whyte, M.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Temp. Maj. G. H. Kirkpatrick to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Lt. H. R. N. Clyne, M.C., to be act. Capt. Temp. Maj. R. Macgowan to comd. a Comd. Depot.

CORPS CANADIAN RAILWAY TROOPS.—Temp. Maj. Le R. F. Grant to comd. a Bn. (June 26 to July 1). Temp. Capt (act. Maj.) L. L. Spalding, M.C., D.C.M., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) E. G. Richards relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. 506701 Sergt. H. Lester to be temp. Lt.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Maj. R. H. M. Hardisty, M.C., to comd. a Fd. Amb. and to be act. Lt.-Col. Temp. Capt. T. F. Cotton to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. J. McCulloch to be act. Maj. while empld. as a Surgeon at a Gen. Hosp. Temp. Capts. (act. Majs.) to be temp. Majs.:—O. S. Waugh, W. G. Lyall, W. L. Mann. Temp. Capt. F. J. Tees, M.C., to be act. Maj. while empld. as Surgeon.

NURSING SERVICES.—Nursing Sisters to be act. Matrons while spec. empld.:—A. Dickison, R.R.C., M. E. Blott, M. Cornell.

CHAPLAIN SERVICES.—Hon. Capts. and Chaplns. to be Hon. Majs. and Chaplns.:—J. A. Beattie, J. H. White, M. N. Tompkins, M.C., R. C. MacGillivray, E. E. Pugsley. To be Hon. Capts. and Chaplns.:—2365569 act. Cpl. J. A. Richardson, 528866 act. Cpl. H. H. McFarlane, 2766233 Pte. T. Marsden.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Capt. A. W. Morton to be act. Maj. while empld. as D.A.D. of S.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Temp. Lt.-Col. G. M. Strong, D.S.O., ceases to comd. a Forestry District. Temp. Lt. F. A. Courtency to be act. Capt. while secd. in comd. of a Co. Temp. Lt. G. Y. Hills, from N.S., to be temp. Lt. 1048004 act. Sergt. W. B. Lendrum to be temp. Lt. Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) C. V. Campbell to be temp. Lt.-Col. To be temp. Lts.:—297058 act. C.Q.M.S. T. W. Shepherd, 790652 act. C.S.M. H. J. Skinper.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Capt. C. E. H. Morton resigns his commn. To be temp. Lts.:—81787 act. Sergt. Maj. J. Shaw, 727068 act. Staff Qr. Mr. Sergt. W. R. Riddell, 129344 act. Staff Qr. Mr. Sergt. W. A. Yule, [illegible] act. Staff Qr. Mr. Sergt. J. B. Mackie, [illegible] act. Staff Qr. Mr. Sergt. J. E. Foreman.

Y.M.C.A.—Hon. Capt. (act. Hon. Maj.) E. M. Best to be Hon. Maj. Hon. Capts. cease to draw pay and allces. of rank:—N. Rawson, W. J. Holliday. Granted the pay and allces. of rank:—Hon. Capt. P. R. Brecken, Hon. Lt. J. P. Grant.

(Continued on page 176.)

A MODEL CANADIAN Y.M.C.A. HUT.

The Beaver Hut and Its Many Activities.

THERE is only one fault to be found with the Beaver Hut, the Canadian Y.M.C.A. rendezvous and rallying point for all Canadians who come to London from France or from the big training camps. The Beaver Hut could be trebled in size and accommodation and yet prove inadequate to the needs of the moment.

Even with this apparent handicap, the Beaver Hut is a model of all that a Y.M.C.A. hut should be. Its accommodation and the arrangements made for the welfare of the troops are in every way excellent; indeed, they cannot be excelled in any other Hut in London. I have spoken to many men in order to get their opinions on the Hut, and in every case the answer has been substantially the same. " It can't be beat," they say, in the terse language of men who have definitely made up their minds on the subject.

"It Can't be Beat."

That is the soldiers' tribute to this great effort on the part of the Canadian Y.M.C.A., and as the Hut has been built to satisfy the soldier, the verdict is entirely satisfactory.

On Sunday evening I heard a very fine tribute paid to the Overseas work of the Y.M.C.A. Two men on leave from France, one from Nova Scotia, the other from Nelson, B.C., were holding forth on the merits of the " Y." " Those fellows back in Canada who kick at the work of the ' Y,' " said the Nova Scotian, " were evidently men who were in France before the Y.M.C.A. got properly going. I can tell you that they are doing fine work over there. Why, even before the shell holes around Cambrai were dry the ' Y ' people were in the town and had opened up temporary branches." The other heartily agreed. These men had been right through the recent heavy fighting, from Amiens to Arras, and from Cambrai on to the outskirts of Valenciennes, and knew what they were talking about.

A SCENE FROM " WE SHOULD WORRY,"

The revue given by the Second Divisional Theatrical Troupe, at the Beaver Hut this week. (See page 168.)

"Y" Work on the Home Front.

If the Y.M.C.A. is doing magnificent work among the troops in France, in no less a degree is it making good in London and the home camps. And here let me say a word about the men who form the *personnel* of the Y.M.C.A. Their job is, on the whole, not unpleasant, but there are occasions when thoughtlessness on the part of the men they seek to help renders their job very difficult. After all, the Y.M.C.A. officers are only human, and they perform their duties with tact and wonderful patience.

The Beaver Hut was erected this summer at an approximate cost (building and equipment) of $120,000, and so far as one can judge, every cent of that money has been well invested. The genesis of the Beaver Hut may be said to date back to Col. Gerald Birks' trip to Canada last June, whither he went to assist in the big " Y " campaign, which had for its object the raising of money for work in England and Overseas.

Although the formal opening of the Hut only took place on Wednesday—the day *Canada* goes to press, and, therefore, too late for a report to appear this week—it has actually been " carrying on " for the past three months. The experience gained in that period has given the executive committee a good idea of the limitations of the Hut, for so popular has the rendezvous become that were it possible for the place to be replanned, it would certainly be on a basis of treble the present accommodation.

A Tour Round the Hut.

The Beaver Hut emanates cheer and good fellowship, due in large measure to the infallible kindness, courtesy and patience of the officials and the small army of nearly 600 blue-frocked ladies who act as voluntary workers at the Hut. The lay-out of the Hut is well arranged. On the right, as one enters the hall, there is an enquiry and money-changing bureau, and here also the soldier in need of lodging can book his bed (at ninepence a night), and leave his money and valuables in safe keeping. To the left is the handsome billiard room, the four tables of which are in constant demand at fourpence for the half-hour.

The main lounge—where one may rest, or write, or listen to music, which is a feature during each afternoon—leaves nothing to be desired in the way of comfort, and at the extreme end of the lounge is the "shop," which does a thriving business in tobacco, cigarettes and candies, retailed at minimum cost to all-comers in uniform. Five hundred men on an average make purchases at the shop each day. This feature, together with the enquiry bureau and billiard room, is under the direction of Mrs. George Davidson.

Upstairs there is the smallest, but possibly the most popular, room of all—the "quiet room"—for reading and writing, which on occasion is given over to the entertainment of the boys at afternoon tea. Here, also, are to be found Home newspapers. These are eagerly devoured by the boys, but more are urgently needed.

The dining room is always filled during regular hours, that is, from 7 in the morning until 9.30 at night. There men can, for ninepence, secure a rationed meal, consisting of meat, vegetables, bread, sweets and tea—a menu which, from the point of view of quality and cheapness, the average housewife would consider with covetous envy. The dining room is really open for the full round of the 24-hour clock, as *bona fide* travellers are entitled to secure meals at whatever hour of the night they arrive in London.

The dining room, together with the modern and well-managed kitchen, is under the direction of Mrs. Sturgis, and somewhere around 2,800 meals are served daily. This wonderful service is only possible through the indefatigable labours of the voluntary staff. Whenever I have visited the Hut there has been a long queue waiting for tickets to sample those good things which are almost beyond the reach of civilians.

The Dormitories and Kit Store.

The dormitories are located in the basement, and the ventilation of these rooms is a great compliment to the work of the architect, Mr. S. Phillips Dales, M.S.A. The dormitories contain a total of 148 beds, *and there are never any vacant beds.* The beds cost ninepence a night (which entitles a man to the use of the baths and showers), and are usually fully booked by noon each day. The shower baths are tremendously popular, and other conveniences include a barber shop and shoe-shine parlour.

The large kit store is one of the busiest departments of the Hut, so much so, indeed, that the accommodation is being enlarged to take care of 700 kits, which is done entirely free of charge. It naturally goes against the grain when, as frequently occurs, men have to be turned away because there is no further bed or kit store accommodation. To cope with this difficulty, which daily becomes more pronounced, the Beaver Hut is linked up with the Maple Leaf Clubs and other Y.M.C.A.s by a motor transport service. A car is available between 10.15 p.m. and 3 a.m. and collects the *personnel* of such " overflow " and distributes them to Huts where beds are known to be available.

There are other valuable features, including the Social Welfare and the Leave Departments. The activities of the former I described in *Canada* last week, and at some future date I hope to refer to the excellent work being accomplished by Lt. J. F. Mountain's section.

Some Prominent Beaver Hut Workers.

The organisation of the work of the Beaver Hut is naturally in many hands—executive, heads of departments, captains of shifts, etc. Capt. James S. Summers, as Supervisor of the London Area, and Lt. Walter C. Rean, as business manager, have an important part in its success. The executive officers are Capt. Robert J. Moore (Officer-in-Charge), Miss Helen FitzRandolph (Lady Superintendent), Lt. T. Gordon Mason (Social Officer), and Lt. J. F. Mountain (Leave Department).

The voluntary women's organisation is in charge of the following:—Lady Superintendent, Miss Helen FitzRandolph; hon. secretary, Mrs. Henry Sturgis; advisory committee, Lady Perley, Mrs. Alfred Cole, the Marchioness of Donegall, and Mrs. John Hope.

The following are captains of shifts among the voluntary workers at the Hut:—

Miss Marjory Plumer, Mrs. Donald Macmaster, Lady Sybil Grey, Mrs. Wolfe, Miss Roome, Mrs. Walter Rogers (Victoria), Lady Evelyn Farquhar, Mrs. George Bird, Lady Barclay, Lady Kennard, Miss Bowie, Lady Beaverbrook, Mrs. Gillman, Miss Aldred, Mrs. Hume Blake (Toronto), Mrs. Willie Dobell (Quebec), Miss Caulfield, Miss Springbett, Miss Loveridge, Mrs. Crosskey, and Miss Cunnington. All the night shifts are headed by Miss Bradley.

R. W. T.

This issue of " Canada " is increased by 8 pages in order to enable us to give the full and complete casualty lists, our biographical notes on officers and all the regular military news of the week. This is the only newspaper providing this service for Canadians in khaki. The postage on this issue to addresses in the United Kingdom is ½d.; Canada, 1d.; Abroad, 1½d.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Killed.

Burger, Lt. F. M., Cent. Ont.
Difford, Lt. W. M., Man., attd. R.A.F.
Grant, Lt. A. R., M.M., Que.
Hosford, Lt. G. E., W. Ont.
Inglis, Capt. T. B., W. Ont.
Mac Neill, Capt. J. G., C.A.M.C.
Murphy, Capt. S. J., Cent. Ont.
Stewart, Lt. W., Que.
Taylor, Lt. G. I. W. Ont

Died of Wounds.

Simms, Lt. H. R., N.B.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Adams, Lt. A. R., C.F.A.
Anderson, Lt. H. G., B.C.
Banks, Lt. H., Cent. Ont.
Milford, Lt. P. V., W. Ont.
Morton, Lt. R., B.C.
Moulds, Lt. T. J., M.C., Cent Ont.
Whyte Capt. W., M.C., Alta
Wood, Lt. L. W., Cent. Ont

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Killed.

Burgess, Lt. E. F., W. Ont.
Crawford, Lt R. B., M.M., W. Ont.
MacPherson, Capt. H. W., M C. R.C.H.A.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Killed, Now Reported Killed

Widmeyer Lt. S. R., M.M., Man.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Wounded, Now Reported Killed.

Bell-Irving, Maj. R. O., M.C., Man.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Duff, Lt C F. W., Cent. Ont.

Died

Abendana, Lt. E. M., Eng.
Baker, Sister M. E., Nursing Service.

Wounded.

Armstrong, Lt. L., Que.
Bliss, Lt. R. E., C.G.A.
Bragg, Lt. H., W. Ont.
Buckingham, Lt. A. J., B.C.
Bucknam, Lt. N. C., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Cawley, Capt. H., Chap. Services.
Cobham, Lt. H., M.M., Sask.
Colville, Lt. D., Que.
Dingle, Lt. G. R. M., Cent. Ont.
Dodge, Capt. and Qmr. G. T., M.C., Que.
Dyde, Lt. H. A., M.C., Alta.
Fellows, Lt. W. A., E. Ont.
Goudy, Lt. D. McK., E. Ont.
Grenough, Lt. G. R., Que.
Hartwick, Lt. H. E., C.M.G.C
Hope, Maj. J. A. H., Man
Hosgood, Lt. R. W. C., Sask.
Irving, Capt. G., Cav.
Jacob, Lt. M., M.M., C.F.A
Landriau, Lt. F. A., C.M.G.C.
Leightizer, Lt. J. J. J., C.G.A.
MacDonald, Lt. J. A., Cent. Ont
McKay, Capt. J. G., Y.M.C.A
Maxwell, Lt. R J., N.B
Neelon, Lt. J. H., Cent. Ont
Parry, Lt. E. J., Cav.
Rackham, Lt. A., Sask.
Scarth, Lt. H. C., C.F.A.
Seely, Lt. H. A., Que.
Sircom, Lt. C. R., C.F.A.
Stewart, Capt. J. D., C.A.M.C
Taylor, Capt. H. W., C.F.A.
Wilkinson, Lt. J. B., Rly. Troops.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

Foulds, Lt. R. H., C.M.G.C.

Missing.

Little, Lt. J. C., W. Ont.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Gross, Lt. C. R., Man., attd. R.A.F.
Helwig, Lt. N. W., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Kewley, Lt. B H., Man., attd. R.A.F

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Harold J. Blair, Sask. (killed), was formerly an undergraduate at the Saskatchewan University, and came overseas as a private in the 195th Bn.

Lt. William E. Brown, C. Ont. (killed), came overseas from Toronto with the 227th Bn., and was a graduate of Osgoode Hall. He leaves a widow and child.

Lt. William J. Donald, W. Ont. (killed on September 28), came overseas as a private with Lt. Col. Gunn's Montreal battalion. He was 24, received his commission last June, and in civil life was an employe of Tooke Bros., Ltd. His widowed mother lives at 2345, St. Urbain Street, Montreal.

Lt. William Forbes Ferrier, M.M., E. Ont. (killed on October 12), was 23, and the only son of the late Mr. Alex. Ferrier, of Leith

Capt. J. R. Ferris, Alta. (died October 12), was chief instructor in a Corps Bombing School from July to November, 1917, when he was sent to England to do special work at the Guards' Bombing School for four months, afterwards returning to the Corps. Capt. Ferris had completed the Senior Officers' Course at Aldershot just a month prior to his death, and had been back in France but two weeks when he succumbed to acute heart disease following influenza. One of Capt. Ferris' inventions, a degree scale for the Stokes gun, is in use, and two others have been accepted by the War Office for testing. He had lost one brother in the war and two others are still serving. His widow, formerl, Miss Helen Cawthorpe, of Thamesford, Ont., has been engaged in hospital work in London for some months. He enlisted as a private, and his military career was one of great promise. His mother resides in Edmonton.

Lt. Allan Gray, B.C. (killed on September 28), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Gray, of Burford, Ont., and was 29 years old.

Lt. William T. Hall, C. Ont. (killed), belonged to Gerrard [illegible], Toronto, and came overseas as a signaller in the 75th Bn

[illegible] Alfred C Hannaford, M C., Que. (died of wounds on October 3), came overseas as a ranker with a Montreal unit, and was awarded his M.C. for gallantry at Vimy Ridge last April. He was 23, and before enlistment was employed by Messrs. John Millen & Sons, Ltd.

Lt. Francis R Harker-Thomas, C. Ont. (killed on September 27), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Harker-Thomas, of Brynmyrddin, Kew Gardens, London. He was 33

Lt. Frank W. Harris, C. Ont. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harris, of Ottawa, and brother of the Rev. Fr. P. Harris. Deceased, who was an athlete of repute prior to joining his father in business, enlisted in the C.A.S.C. in 1916. At the close of 1917 he was given his commission, and had joined his new unit only three weeks before his death.

Lt. R. Ross Hartman, C. Ont. attd. T.M.B. (killed), was the third son of Mr. J. R. Hartman, formerly postmaster of Aurora, Ont. He came overseas last year.

Lt. (A/Capt.) T. Ball Inglis, B.C. (killed on October 18), was for nearly four years city editor of the Victoria (B.C.) *Daily Times*, and came overseas in 1916 with the 11th C.M.R. A native of Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, he had a wide knowledge of modern languages. He had previously been wounded.

Lt. Alex. S. Macfarlane, C.T.M. Btty. (killed on September 27), was the son of Mrs. Macfarlane, of Chatham, Ont., was 22, and had been in France 18 months. He was slightly wounded on September 2.

Lt. John MacKay, E. Ont. (died of wounds on October 3), was a native of Stornoway, Scotland, and has a sister living there. Prior to enlistment he was a steward at the Prince Albert Penitentiary, Sask.

Lt. James McDonald, B.C (killed), belonged to West Point Grey, Vancouver, his address being 4309, Thirteenth Avenue. He emigrated from Forres, Scotland, two years before the outbreak of war, and enlisted as a private in the 72nd Seaforths in September, 1916. He was wounded in 1917 whilst bringing in a wounded man, and spent several months in hospital. His company O.C. says of him :—"He was a big man among big men." He leaves a widow and three sons.

Lt. G. W. Megan, Que. (killed), belonged to Toronto, and enlisted with the 148th Bn. A graduate of Toronto University, he was on the staff of a Montreal journal at the time of his enlistment.

Capt. Edward Ramsay Milne, D.C.M., Alta. (drowned at sea on October 10 through enemy action), was a passenger on the Irish mail steamer *Leinster*, and was on his way back to England from a visit to his father, Mr. W. N. Milne, of Cashel, County Galway. Deceased, who was formerly farming at Wadena, Sask., where he belonged to the 20th Border Horse, enlisted in the 32nd Bn. in September, 1914, reaching England the following February, and France a month later. He had served three years at the Front, and was wounded in February, 1916, May, 1917, and on August 9 last. He had won the D.C M. and Bar, being the first Canadian to secure the double decoration. He leaves a widow. The funeral was the largest ever seen in Galway.

Lt. Robert Morton, B.C., who died at Templeton House Hospital, Roehampton, on October 19 of wounds received on August 9, was 39 years of age.

Lt. P. Richard Pae, C. Ont. (died of wounds on October 1), was 27, and the son of Mrs. Pae, of Barrie, Ont. He was a teller in the Sault Ste Marie branch of the Canadian Bank of Commerce when he enlisted with the 119th Bn.

Capt. F. M. Pulford, Man. (killed on October 1), was the only son of Mr. Pulford, wholesale druggist, 86, Lenore Street, Winnipeg. He was an original member of the 27th (City of Winnipeg) Bn., and received his commission about 18 months ago. A civil engineer by profession he was in civil life employed on survey work in North-Western Canada.

Lt. G. H. Rochester, C. Ont. (died of wounds on September 28), was the son of the Rev W. M. Rochester, Toronto, general secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, and was the second member of the Rochester family to give his life. Deceased was 24, and is survived by a widow and son, resident at Dauphin, Man.

Capt. Andrew Ross, M.C., C.A.M.C. (killed on September 29), belonged to Huron, Ont., and graduated at Toronto University in 1904. He came overseas in April, 1916, as a private in the C.A.M.C., and went to France the following June. After serving with a Field Ambulance, he was given his commission in July, 1917. Since then he had served in a General Hospital and a Field Ambulance. Capt. Andrew Ross's name should not be confused with that of Capt. Albert Ross, M.C., C.A.M.C. (of Blue Mountain, N.S.), who is serving with No. 15 General at Taplow.

Lt. Edgar Rule, C.M.R. (killed on September 29), was the only son of Mrs. Rule, of Harrogate, and The Nook, Long Lane, Finchley. Deceased was 21.

Lt.-Col. Charles Turner van Straubenzee, Cav. (killed on October 9), was the youngest son of the late Col. B. van Straubenzee, of Kingston. He was 42, was gazetted to a commission in the R.C.D. in April, 1898, and received promotion in November, 1905 (captain), January, 1911 (major), and July, 1915 (lt.-colonel). He served in the South African War with the 1st C.M.R., and was awarded the medal with five clasps. For some time he was commandant of the School of Cavalry at St. Jean, P.Q.

Lt. Fred. A. Werden, C. Ont. (died of wounds), belonged to Mimico, Ont., and was wounded in August. He came overseas with the "Pals" Battalion.

Lt. (A/Capt.) Wilfrid Whyte, M.C., Alta. (died of wounds on October 21), was born in Leeds, P.Q., and in civil life was an accountant. He served with the Strathcona Horse two years as a ranker, was wounded, and returned to Canada, where he was given a commission in the 194th Bn. (Edmonton Highlanders). He was awarded the M.C. in September for gallantry and leadership.

Major J. C. Lawrence Young, Alta. (killed on October 13), was the son of Lt.-Col. James Young, R.A.M.C., of 6, Alexander Square, S.W.3, and was 23. He was on a Divisional Staff, and was married in Paris on August 23 last to Miss Phyllis Ernestine Beaufort, of Ottawa. Deceased enlisted as a private in an Edmonton unit, but came overseas as a lieutenant. In 1915, while serving with an Alberta battalion, he was wounded and reported killed. After furlough to Canada he returned to England as second in command of the 202nd Bn.

Imperial Forces.

Capt. (Rev.) John Dall, B.D., H.L.I. (died suddenly at Secunderabad, India, on October 12, at the age of 37), was formerly Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Queen's University, Kingston. He was a graduate in Arts and Divinity of St. Andrews University, and before going to Canada was minister of Rothesay New Parish Church. He obtained a combatant's commission whilst on his vacation in 1916. His parents reside at Cupar, Fife, and he leaves a widow and child. Mrs. Dall has during the war been acting as assistant professor of Greek at St. Andrews University.

Lt. Gordon Oliver Forsyth, M.G.C. (killed), enlisted in the 182nd Battalion, and came overseas with an Imperial draft in June, 1917, obtaining his commission the following September. He was a 1917 graduate of Toronto University, and was engaged in teaching before joining up.

Sec. Lt. Harry W. Press, R.A.F., was killed on September 23 in an aeroplane accident while on patrol duty over the North Sea. He enlisted in the Cyclists about two years ago, later transferred to the R.A.F., and came overseas last April. His father, Capt. W. J. Press, is now in Atlantic City supervising some construction work for the United States Government.

Capt. Francis Granger Quigley, D.S.O., M.C. (and Bar), R.A.F. (died on Sunday, October 20, at Liverpool), was the youngest son of the late Mr. R. J. Quigley, of Toronto. A second-year student at Queen's University, Kingston, he enlisted as a private in the Engineers in May, 1915, and subsequently secured his commission in the R.F.C. In that branch he had had a brilliant career, being promoted flight commander and temporary captain last January. All his honours were awarded during the first six months of the present year—the M.C. in February, a Bar in May, and the D.S.O. in June. He was wounded in the ankle in March, and it is presumed he was on the point of embarking when he was stricken with fatal illness. He was 23, and three brothers are on service.

Sec. Lt. W. Percy Smith, R.A.F. (killed), was serving in Egypt when he met his death. In September, 1915, he enlisted as a private in the 9th Field Ambulance, prior to which he was employed by the Grand Trunk as a mechanical draughtsman. His parents live at 155, St. Lawrence Street, St. Lambert, P.Q.

Sec. Lt. Roy T. Steward, R.A.F. (killed), joined the Air Force in Vancouver in October, 1917, trained at Toronto and Texas, and reached England last April. His home was at Kitsilano, B.C.

Sec. Lt. E. De Wind, R. Irish Rifles (killed), was previously reported "missing, believed killed." He was the son of Mrs. De Wind, of Cumber, Ireland, and was on the staff of the Ulster Bank, Cavan, prior to going to Canada. He enlisted on the outbreak of war, gaining his commission in October, 1917.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. C. R. Hall, Que. and R.A.F. (prisoner), is now at Ingolstadt.

Lt. J. H. Molson, Que. (missing), is the son of Mr. Fred. Molson, of Montreal.

Lt. Walter Molson, Que. (wounded), is a son of the late Mr. John Molson, of Montreal, and son-in-law of Mr. Abner Kingman. He came overseas with "Kitchener's Own" with the rank of Major, and reverted in order to go to France. He was wounded on September 29, sustaining multiple gunshot wounds, and is now reported out of danger. He is a brother of Lt.-Col. Herbert Molson, M.C., now at G.H.Q. in France, and another brother, Capt. Percival Molson, M.C., was killed in 1917 whilst serving with the P.P.C.L.I.

Lt. H. Robin Watt, M.C., who had been holidaying with his mother (Mrs. Alfred Watt, M.B.E.) at Brighton during his convalescent period, returned to the I.O.D.E. Hospital at Hyde Park Place to undergo an operation for the removal of his tonsils. He has been very ill, but is now improving.

Capt. Lewis Younger, M.C., Alta. (wounded), is the only son of Mr. Younger, of Marchmont, Kinghorn, Fifeshire. He enlisted as a trooper in the First Contingent, but later transferred to the infantry. Capt. Younger has been three times mentioned in despatches, was awarded the M.C. in March, 1916, and a Bar to it last January.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. Andrew J. Battle, R.A.F. (missing since July 9), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Battle, of Caron, near Moose Jaw, Sask. He came overseas last winter. According to a letter which his parents have received from the officer commanding his squadron, Lt. Battle fell in a fight with a German airman, and crashed behind the German lines, and it is hoped that he may be a prisoner.

Sec. Lt. H. A. C. Breuls, R.G.A. (wounded), came overseas with a draft of the Toronto University O.T.C., being one of the 27 members of the corps selected by General Gwatkin, Chief of the General Staff at Ottawa, for commissions in the Imperial Army.

Capt. R. F. Browne, R.A.F. (wounded) obtained his commission in April, 1916, and was gazetted a flying officer in December, 1917. He was previously a private on the H.Q. Sub-Staff of the 2nd Canadian Division.

Lt. W. A. Carveth, R.A.F., who was referred to in our issue of September 7 as missing since July 25, is now reported a prisoner in Germany. He is the son of Mr. J. A. Carveth, of Birch Cliffe, Ont., was educated at Malvern Collegiate, and is 20.

MAJ. J. C. L. YOUNG, ALTA.
(Killed.)

CAPT. J. R. FERRIS, ALTA.
(Died.)
Photo: Lambert Weston.

CAPT. E. R. MILNE, D.C.M., ALTA.
(Killed at sea.)

LT. W. D. PEARSON, C. ONT.
(Killed.)
Photo: Lambert Weston.

Lt. Robert V Irwin, R.A.F. (prisoner), was previously reported missing, and, according to unofficial information now received, he is seriously wounded. Lt. Irwin, who was born in Ireland, went from Vancouver to Toronto to join the flying arm, and acted as instructor for some time before coming overseas last November.

Sec. Lt. Hartland MacDougall Paterson, R.F.A. (wounded), graduated from Kingston in August, 1917.

Sec. Lt. Victor G. H. Phillips, R.A.F. (wounded), obtained his commission in December of last year, having previously held sergeant's rank in the O.M.F.C.

Lt. W. J. McN. Ramsay, R.A.F. (missing), is one of three sons of Mr. W. M. Ramsay, of the New York Branch of the Merchants' Bank of Canada, now on active service, while a fourth son, Lt. Lisle C. Ramsay, was killed at Vimy Ridge.

Sec. Lt. T. T. Smith, R.A.F. (missing), is a graduate in Arts (1917) of McGill University, and held an appointment as chemist with the Imperial Ministry of Munitions, at Trenton, Ont., before joining the R.A.F. He came overseas last March, and went to France a few weeks ago. He is the son of the Rev. W. T. Smith, Methodist minister at Metis Beach, P.Q.

Sec. Lt. H. C. Telfer, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mr. H. C. Telfer, of Westmount. He joined the Air Force in September, 1917, coming overseas last March. He obtained his commission in June, and took part in the Amiens-Ham engagements. He was a teller in the St. James Street office of the Royal Bank of Canada before joining the Forces.

Repatriated Officers

Capt. B. L. Johnston, 3rd Bn. (of 49, Woodlawn Avenue, Toronto), who was taken prisoner at the Second Battle of Ypres in 1915, has arrived in England, having been released from internment in Holland on compassionate grounds. Capt. Johnston was for twelve years on the staff of the Dominion Bank at Toronto.

Capt. Trueman W. Morse, C. Ont. and R.A.F., has been repatriated on account of injuries, and is now a patient at the Prince of Wales' Hospital. Capt. Morse is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Morse, of 361, Bathurst Street, Toronto, and was taken prisoner on November 20 last year.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Capt. A. F. Argue, C.A.M.C. (left leg), 3rd London General, Wandsworth Common; Lt. J. E. Aubrey, Que. (back, head, right leg; dangerously ill), Royal Victoria, Netley; Lt. J. H. Auld, Man. (left leg, right knee, severe; dangerously ill), 14 General.

Lt. H. Bragg, B.C. (right leg), 4th London General, Denmark Hill; Lt. A. J. Buckingham, B.C. (back), 3rd London General; Major W. J. Baxter, C. Ont. (face, left hand), 3rd London General; Lt. C. H. Barnes, C. Ont. (abdomen, severe), 3rd London General; Lt. A. E. Berry, B.C. (face, neck), Queen's, Sidcup; Lt. A. B. Burke, Que. (left forearm), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. F. G. Banting, C.A.M.C. (right forearm), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. G. R. Bradbrooke, C.M.G.C. (left arm), Manor War, Epsom; Capt. A. C. Bowles, C.M.G.C. (frac. right humerus), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. C. H. Biddell, C.M.G.C. (leg, right side), Granville Special, Buxton; Maj. C. E. Bailey, C.M.G.C. (right thigh, frac. femur, severe), Royal Free, London; Maj. J. F. Burgess, C.A.M.C. (left arm, amp.), Royal Free, London; Lt. A. G. Bolton, B.C. (foot, thigh, severe) I.O.D.E., London; Lt. H. H. Browne, Man. (right shoulder; seriously ill), 3rd London General; Lt. N. C. Budmann, C. Ont. (left leg, frac. femur), 3rd London General; Lt. C. H. Barnes, C. Ont. (abdomen, severe), 14 General; Lt. W. T. Bannan, Alta. (right arm, comp. frac. humerus), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. G. Cavaghan, Man. (chest and left leg), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Capt. (Rev.) H. Cawley (right hand, slight), Kitchener Mil., Brighton; Lt. G. H. P. Coneybeare, Que. (thigh, head, shoulder, severe), 2 Red Cross; Lt. H. Cobham, Sask. (nose, chest, slight), 3rd London General; Lt. V. R. A. Crombie, C. Ont. (chest; dangerously ill), 20 General; Capt. W. J. Campbell, C.M.M.G. Bde. (right leg), Manor War, Epsom; Lt. G. B. Chisholm, C. Ont. (left thigh), I.O.D.E.

Lt. H. W. De Guerre, W. Ont. (legs), I.O.D.E.; Lt. S. J. de la Haye, Que (right leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt G. R. M. Dingle, C. Ont. (thighs, severe), 3rd London General, Capt F. B. Day, C.A.M.C. (right shoulder, slight), 20 General; Lt. W E Dunning, Que. (Gas shell severe), War Hospital, Exeter; Lt. C. M. Dalgleish, C. Ont. (forearm), 8 Red Cross; Lt. H. A. Dyde, Alta. (right leg), 1st E. General, Cambridge.

Lt. W. A. Fellows, E. Ont. (neck slight), Kitchener Mil., Brighton; Lt. J. H. Fitzpatrick, C. Ont. (thighs, slight), Countess of Pembroke's, Wilton House, Salisbury.

Lt. J. A. Grant, E. Ont. (right hand, arm neck, severe), Countess of Pembroke's, Salisbury; Lt. T. W. Greenfield, Alta. (back, severe), 2nd S. General, Bristol.

Lt. F. L. Hayden, Que. (gas shell, severe), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. F. L. Hill, Man. (head, left knee), London Hospital, Whitechapel; Lt. W. Hanson, B.C. (left shoulder penet., severe, and appendicitis), 1st W. General, Liverpool; Lt. J. C. Hutchinson, Alta. (right thigh slight) 1st W. General, Liverpool; Lt. F. W. Hooper, C.M.G.C. (right foot) Manor War, Epsom; Lt. C. E. Henderson, C. Ont. (gas shell, slight), 20 General; Lt R T. Hogan, Que. (head, chest, back, thigh), 3rd London General; Lt. C. B. Hick C.M.G.C. (left hand), Manor War, Epsom; Lt. C. H. Hill, Alta. (back), Manor War, Epsom; Lt. S. H Hall, N.S. (left leg), Manor War, Epsom

Capt. R. F. Inch, C.M.M.G. Bde. (right thigh, leg), 3rd London General.

Lt. M. Jacob, C.F.A. (right groin, slight), 20 General; Lt. T A. James, Cav. (abdomen penet.; dangerously ill), 8 General

Lt. W. W. Keele, C Ont. (right hand), 1 C.C.S.; Lt. E. E Kern, Sask. (right foot), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt G. R. Laycock, B.C. (multiple, severe), Kitchener Mil., Brighton; Lt. W. E Longworthy, C.F.A. (legs), 1st W. General, Liverpool; Lt. J. Lafontaine, Que (buttocks, etc.), Countess of Pembroke's Salisbury; Lt. C. E Lewis, Man. (left ankle), Manor War, Epsom; Capt. A. Lyons, Man. (left leg amp.), I.O.D.E.; Lt. H H. Lawson, C.G.A. (right leg), I.O.D.E.; Lt. R V Leese, C Ont. (left leg), I.O.D.E.

Lt. J. H McCormick Man. (left arm, slight), 1st E General, Cambridge; Lt R J. Mackenzie, C.F.A (left leg amp.), King Edward VII., 9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Lt. D. S. MacPherson, Art. (face, thighs), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. W. L. McGeary, E. Ont. (frac. right humerus), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. L. C. McAfee, Sask. (back, dangerously), 33 C.C.S.; Lt. C. W. McCool, Man. (right arm, left shoulder; seriously ill), 14 General; Lt W. C. Macdonald Man. (leg, back, right arm), 3rd London General.

Lt. J. L. A. Madden, T.M.B. (chest, right foot, right leg, left arm, severe), 1st E. General, Cambridge; Capt. G. H. May, C.M.M.G.C. (left arm, severe), Kitchener Mil., Brighton; Lt. W. D. Meldrum, C.F.A. (neck, slight), Alexandra Hospital, Cosham; Maj. R. B. Mills, Cav. (left leg, severe), Countess of Pembroke's, Salisbury; Lt. R. H. Morewood, Que. (face), West Cliff Eye and Ear Folkestone; Lt T. V. Milford, W. Ont. (back: dangerously) 33 C.C.S.; Lt. C. C Morash N.S (back, penet chest), 8 Red Cross; Lt J W Montgomery Sask. (left knee; dangerously ill), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt K K. Munro N S (right leg frac.), 20 General; Lt. N McL Mowat, Que (left leg), Manor War Epsom.

Lt J. H Neelan, C. Ont. (head, slight), 3 Stationary; Lt. S. T. Norburn, W. Ont. (chest, right leg severe), Hursley Park, Winchester.

Lt G V. O'Gorman, Que. (right buttock, old), 12 Canadian General, Bramshott.

Lt. J. Palmer, C. Ont. (right thigh) 3rd London General; Lt. H. W. Powell, E. Ont. (face, slight), 3rd London General; Lt. W. E. Preston, C Ont. (right buttock, slight), 3rd London General; Lt. J. A. Perry, Man (head, left arm, severe), 3rd London General; Lt. W. J. Phillips, C. Ont. (upper left arm slight), 20 General; Lt. P. E. Pariseau, Que. (right thigh), Granville Special Buxton; Maj. E. R. Pease, Que. (right leg), I.O.D.E

Lt A. Rackham, Sask (bayonet wound, left foot, slight) 3rd London General; Lt G. G Rooker Sask. and T.M.B. (left thigh), I.O.D.E.

Lt. E. A. Stewart, Sask. (head, abdomen), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. J. F. Soucie, Que. (right forearm, slight), 3rd London General; Lt. W. E. Swan, C. Ont. (chest wall severe), London Hospital, Whitechapel; Lt W. G. Scott, Que. (legs, amp. left thigh), 3rd S. General, Oxford.

Capt E B. Titus Alta. (chest), Prince of Wales, London, Lt A B Thomson C F A left buttock, forearm) Manor War, Epsom, Lt C E Tuttle Que. (left knee), Swedish War Hospital, 16, Paddington Street, W.; Capt. D. G. K. Turnbull, C.A.M.C. (face), 1st Canadian C.C.S.; Lt. G. G. Trimble, Alta. (left shoulder) Manor War, Epsom.

Lt. W. P. Venn, C. Ont. (right side, severe), 2nd W. General, Manchester.

Capt. H. G. Ware, N.B. (right thigh), 3rd London General; Lt. E. W. W Watling, Alta. (abdominal wall slight), 3rd London General; Capt. H. R. Williams, C. Ont. (chest, severe), 3rd London General; Capt. S. S. Wright, N.S. (stomach, back), 3rd London General; Lt. N. A. Watt, C.M.M.G. Bde. (stomach) 3rd London General; Lt. W. R. West, C.F.A. (left buttock), slight), 3rd London General; Lt. W. L K. Williams Alta. (right arm), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J. B. Wilkinson, C.R.T. (slight), 20 General; Lt. E. S. Webb E Ont (gas shell) 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. G. Williams, Sask. (left hip), Manor War Epsom.

Capt H. G. Young, C.A.M.C. (left arm and side), 4th Canadian C.C.S

Wounded at Duty

Capt. G. Irving and Lt. E. J Parry, Cav.; Lt. C. D. Anderson and Lt. C. E. White, N.B.; Lt. H. A Seely, Que.; Lt. H. C Scarth, C.F.A.; Hon Capt and Q.M. M. J. Morison C.A.M.C.; Lt F. G Day, Alta; Lt. D. A. Porter, N.S.; Maj. R. Bickerdike, Que.; Lt. K. B. P. Montizambert, Que; Lt J. J J. Leightizer, C.G.A

Discharged to Duty

Lt Col C. W. Peck, Man.; Hon. Capt. and Q.M G. T. Dodge Que; Lt C. K. Guild, C.F.A.; Lt. R. C. Vooght C.F.A.; Lt.-Col. M. N Ross C.F.A.; Lt D. Davidson, C. Ont.; Capt. F. N. K. Falis, C.A.M.C.; Lt H. H. K Beairsto, Man.; Lt. B. Skinner, Alta.; Capt. G. Tyndale Lea Art; Maj G. S. S. Bowerbank, E. Ont; Lt. H. A. Seely, Que.; Lt. P Price, C. Ont.; Lt.-Col. J. L. Ralston, N.S.; Lt. G. R. Sinclair, C.G.A.; Lt. L. R. Whittaker, N.B.; Lt. D. Y. Black, Cav.; Capt. N. L. Le Sueur; Lt. C. A. Edie, C. Ont.; Lt. R. B. Jones, C.F.A.; Lt. W. H. Martin, Man.; Lt. S. Knapp, E. Ont.

Discharged from Hospital

Lt. F. H. Palmer, C.G.A.; Lt. R. A. Stewart, Que.; Lt. N. H. Sutcliffe, N.S.; Lt. H. E. Hartwick, C.M.G.C.; Lt. M. Johnstone, B.C.

Convalescent (Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath)

Lt. J. H. Adams, C. Ont.; Lt. J. P. Austin, Alta.; Lt. A. E. Beattie, N.S.; Lt. J. R. Bowler, Man.; Lt. W. H. Bick, C.F.A.; Lt. M. L. Brady, Que.; Lt. A. B. Cameron, Eng; Lt. A. E. Collins, B.C.; Lt. E. P. Clarkson, C. Ont; Maj. B. Charlton, Man.; Lt. O L. Clarke, Man; Lt. A J Dixon C.F.A, Lt G H Doble, Que, Lt J Davidson, B.C; Capt. H. G Davidson, C. Ont, Lt. V H Emery, Eng, Lt R. D Farley, Que, Lt A. N Fellowes, C.R.T., Lt. H. A. Fairbairn, E. Ont., Lt. T. R. Grieves, W. Ont, Lt. A. J. Gough, N.S.; Lt. H. J. Grasett, C. Ont.; Lt. P. G. Hall, E Ont.; Lt. J. W. Hay, Man.; Lt. H. H. Henderson, N.B.; Lt. C. E. Horsman, D.A.C.; Lt. M. R. Jacobi, C. Ont.; Lt. F. C. Johnstone, E. Ont.; Lt. W. L. Kerr, Sask.; Lt. A. Laverdure, Que, Lt W. S. McCann, C.F.A.; Lt. J. A. McKinnon, C. Ont.; Lt. J. R. Macdonald, E Ont.; Lt. F. I. McDonald, Sask.; Capt. H. A. McBurney, C.M.G.C.; Lt F. C. McElroy, E. Ont.; Lt. G. E. Macklin, C. Ont.; Lt. C. C. Martin, C.F.A.; Capt. W. B. Megloughlin, E. Ont.; Lt. J. C. Mitchell, C.F.A.; Capt. J. L. Mathewson, T.M.B.; Lt. R. N. Munroe, Que.; Lt A J. Maingot, Que.; Lt. B. A. Neville, Que.; Lt. H. H. Oldaker, Man; Lt. J. R. Orberry, B.C.; Capt. S B. Pepler, E. Ont.; Lt. R. W. Rayner, C.F.A.; Lt. J. M. Reid, Man.; Lt W L. Rennie, Sask.; Capt. F. D Smith, C. Ont.; Lt. W. M. Smith, C. Ont.; Lt. J. W. Stewart, C. Ont.; Lt. E. H. Small, N.S.; Capt. A. Samuel, C. Ont.; Lt. A. F. Sturdy, B.C.; Lt. J. Y. Sweeny, Man.; Lt. F. C. Skelton, C. Ont.; Lt. P. B. Stairs, T.M.B.; Capt. J. J. Vandersluys, C. Ont.; Capt. W. C. Walsh, C.A.M.C.; Maj. E. R. C. Wilcox, Man.; Lt. E. A. Young, Sask.; Lt. G. W. Young, Sask.

Critically Ill (Other than Wounds).

Capt. G. G. Bricker, C.F.C. (influenza), 6 American Base.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Capt. H. K. Manning C.A.M.C. (influenza and pneumonia), 14 Canadian General, Eastbourne; Capt. C. H. V. Smith, C.A.M.C. (pleuro-pneumonia), 14 Canadian General, Eastbourne; Capt. W. W. McKay, C.A.M.C., Mil. Hospital; Capt. A. S. Birchell, C.A.P.C. (frac. skull), 20 General; N./S. L. Moore (broncho-pneumonia), 3rd General; Lt. A. F. Wallace, B.C. (influenza and pneumonia), Manor War, Epsom.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. S. A. Hutchinson, Eng. (influenza), Queen Alexandra Mil., Millbank; N./S. L. L. Gillis (gastric ulcer), Queen Alexandra Mil, Millbank; Lt R. B. Bruce, E. Ont. (influenza), 13 Canadian General, Hastings; Lt. W. H. Patterson, C.M.G.C. (susp. enteric), 14 Stationary; Lt H. C McMordie, Eng. (influenza), 8 Red Cross; Capt. R. L Dunsmore, Eng (broncho-pneumonia), 14 General; Lt. L. P. Boucher, Que. (influenza and broncho-pneumonia), 12 Canadian General, Bramshott; Capt. T. R. Guilfoyle, C.A.M.C. (pneumonia), 12 Canadian General, Bramshott

* *

LATE LIEUT.-COLONEL RICHARD REID.

Military Funeral at Hampton Hill.

The funeral of Lt.-Col. Richard Reid, Agent-General for the Province of Ontario since 1913, took place with military honours on Thursday, October 24, at St. James's Church, Hampton Hill. The service was conducted by Col. the Hon. and Rev. H. J. Cody, and the Rev. R. Coad-Pryor, vicar of the parish. Col. Cody also represented the Premier and Government of Ontario, in which he is Minister of Education.

Lt. Douglas C. Reid (deceased's son) was chief mourner; Mrs. Reid was present in the church. The pallbearers were Majors A. B. Kenny, Wm. M. Head, J. McLaren, W. Rice, Wallace, and Harrington.

Among the large and representative company present were :—

Lt.-General Sir Richard Turner, V.C. (Chief of General Staff), Mr. W. L. Griffith (representing the High Commissioner for Canada), Mr. John Howard (Agent-General for Nova Scotia), Mr. J. A. Turner (representing the Agent-General for British Columbia) Major A. P. Holt (representing Lord Beaverbrook and the Ministry of Information), Lady Drummond (Assistant Commissioner Canadian Red Cross Society), the Hon. Mrs. Ronald Greville and Mr. Perceval Ridout (representing the Maple Leaf Clubs), Mr. Donald Macmaster, M.P., Professor W. A. Bone, Dr. W. G. Miller, Dr. G. C. Creelman, Col. D. W. Macpherson, O.C., Major S. W. Fisher, Major W R Walker, and Lt C S Parker (representing the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington), Col McQueen (O C King's Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Bushey Park), Col. F. Guest (O.C. Canadian Convalescent Hospital Epsom), Col. G. McLaren Brown, Lt.-Col. J. Obed Smith, Col. Donald Armour, Mr. J. Haydn Horsey, Mr. C. Cambie, Col. Cassels, Capt. W. Nickle, M.C., Major Stacey, Major C. F. Skipper, Capt. T. C. Sims, Mr. W. G. Trethewey, Lt. B. S. Hickson, Dr. Cooper, Mr W. T. A. Proctor (representing New British Central Trust Co., Ltd.), Mr. S. Smith, Misses F. and W. Cullum, Miss D. Bennett, Mrs. Whittett, and Miss Worden.

The Ontario Government Office was represented by Major J. M. Clark (Assistant to the Agent-General, who made the funeral arrangements), Mr. A. V. Doran, and the entire staff.

The firing party was in charge of Major W. Andrews and Lt. C. F. Swayze, 12th (Central Ontario) Reserve Bn.

Wreaths were sent by the following :

Mrs. Reid, the children, Premier and Government of Ontario Major J. M. Clark and the London office staff, chauffeur and maids at Briarcourt, Lord and Lady Beaverbrook, Sir George and Lady Perley, Brig. General and Mrs. Hogarth, Hon, Mrs. Ronald Greville Agents-General of Alberta, British Columbia, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Quebec, Matron and Sisters of Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, Officers' Mess Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, Canadian Red Cross Society, Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Bushey Park, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. A. Proctor, Capt. and Mrs. Melville Gooderham, Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Doran, Directors and Staff of the New British Central Trust, Ltd., Col. and Mrs. McLaren Brown, Major C. F. Skipper Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Whittet and family, Mrs. D. Seagram, Mrs. G. H. Bowlby, Messrs. Leonard and Alfred Harris, Mr. and Mrs. White, Mr. and Mrs John London, the Committee of the King George nad Queen Mary Maple Leaf Clubs, Miss M. Simmonds, Messrs. Malzy and staff.

The King's Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Bushey Park, is in the parsh of St. James, Hampton Hill, and the following Canadians have previously been interred there in a plot specially set apart by the vicar :—Pte. J. Stroud, C.F.C., Spr. R. H. Broderick, Cent. Ont.; Spr. J. Boucher, C.R.T.; Pte. R. Burgess, 2nd Labour Bn.; Pte. R. Coppard, 4th Bn.; Drv. H. S. Grozz, C.A.R.D.; and Pte. Tryon.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred.

List of Friday, October 25.

Killed.

Artillery. Gold, 476540 Bdr. F.; Hill, 89648 Cpl. J. B.; Jarrett, 334073 Gnr. B.; Kirkpatrick, 86799 Bdr. L.; McLaskey, 326944 K. L.; Smith, 2100797 Gnr. H. M.; Wallace, 1250210 Gnr. G. C.; Ward, 87268 Gnr. J.

Canadian Engineers. -Chalmers, 871911 L.-Cpl. H. A.; Goudy, 126730 R. A.; Huggins, 769598 Cpl. J. W.; Jones, 901704 G. M.; Papworth, 425183 T.; Stapleton, 474366 T.

Nova Scotia Regiment. -Boushey, 2329548 J.; Eady, 700218 H. P.; Hurshman, 3203031 B.; Webster, 283126 C. C.

Quebec Regiment.--Blair, 110038 J. C.; Cotton, 132338 W. J.; Craig, 1030138 G. L.; Crawford, 445752 L.; Davies, 3080005 H. L.; Donohue, 3080036 E.; Evans, 24902 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. E., D.C.M.,; Ewart, 1030950 W.; Freeman, 3010027 F. G.; Geal, 204905 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Graham, 427395 Sgt. T.; Green, 133239 H. A.; Johnston, 204877 R. C.; Lancaster, 145811 Sgt. J. L.; Lowery, 1070087 E. M.; Lunn, 84013 W. F.; McAfee, 4040254 J. S.; McDonnell, 412903 E.; McKenzie, 486567 Sgt. A. L.; Oliver, 1030749 G. T.; Peffer, 505605 N. E.; Quackenbush, 195936 J.; Simoneau, 3082770 W. J.; Tomlinson, 3080118 E.; Willis, 1030110 E. W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Aitken, 1045832 A. B.; Barker, 678098 J. A.; Brett, 1045296 J. A.; Campbell, 602479 D. C.; Cockburn, 192416 G. D.; Conery, 690028 R.; Donaldson, 800246 A.; Duff, 192423 H. D.; Grand, 193483 C. G.; Hall, 3232895 E.; Harris, 2393421 J. A.; Hayes, 850745 C. A.; Hood, 3232723 W.; Kirkby, 237760 J. B.; Leach, 2355806 C. E.; Lee, 1066076 G.; Lemm, 77827 Sgt. R. L.; Liquorish, 2393594 E.; Littie, 3034288 T. S.; McPariane, A249 G.; Miller, 163629 F.; Mullison, 1045863 R. E.; Ringham, 681790 E.; Robson, 802066 T. C.; Salsbury, 803168 J. R.; Scouse, 800233 R.; Selwood, 77574 A.; Shepherd, 835057 E.; Slade, 407071 P. J.; Sloan, 437223 R.; Staniland, 437204 R.; Thorpe, 27603 H.; Warnes, 800207 A.; Watters, 3033795 T.; Whittaker, 602090 W. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Cunningham, 648205 W. J.; Hiscox, 406548 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. W. N.; MacLeod, 2448488 A.; McLeod, 642726 A.; McMillem, 838554 N. P.; Ringler, 654163 J. C.; Smeed, A2685 J. L.; Stokes, 654708 F. W.; Walker, 201509 R. T.; Weiland, 3131769 G. A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Dickson, 1030974 A. J.; Venner, 1031096 B.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Collins, 291472 H. W.

British Columbia Regiment.--Allen, 2020294 B.; Alway 703661 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. H.; Austin, 790096 A. J.; Barker, 3131538 J. H.; Beaumont, 2529316 G.; Bennett, 703578 D.; Bijl, 761184 L.-Cpl. A.; Bishop, 643496 G. G.; Bond, 3314102 R.; Bonham, 3106376 J. E.; Boyle, 3314057 R. L.; Bratt, 249895 F. J.; Burke, 3314269 J. H.; Burnet, 663048 A. C.; Cadman, 240639 E.; Cartmell, 3314109 T. S.; Cartwright, 2304466 J. H.; Cassel, 835152 N. S.; Cathcart, 2223368 A. G.; Cathcart, 2137851 E. A.; Chenhall, 760078 E. G.; Cline, 249459 F.; Cochran, 2137394 A.; Coombs, 2356589 W. E.; Corkill, 2356126 W. J.; Cruse, 2157844 C.; Cryer, 3030036 H.; Darling, 1090130 S. C.; Dodge, 3030291 W. E.; Dominity, 184076 L.-Cpl. J.; Douglas, 145803 J.; Downie, 2020920 G. A.; Drinkle, 180611 L.-Sgt. W. F.; Dupree, 3106113 J.; Evans, 3105689 G. E.; Feeney, 2355999 T.; Flett, 646097 W.; Floris, 1045682 A.; Frost, 3131591 E. W.

Gadd, 180047 A.; Gignac, 3130900 R. R.; Gray, 2137386 R. S.; Hahn, 3030542 H.; Ham, 2355561 W. M.; Hamilton, 240114 R. L.; Handford, 790478 L. W.; Harris, 663710 W. S.; Hedlund, 624446 Cpl. M. E.; Hewitt, 3031156 L.; Holmes, 22044791 H. A.; Holmes, 1003600 L. A.; Hone, 772895 J. G.; Houlahan, 2020563 M. A.; Howes, 1015087 D. W.; Kerwin, 826502 J.; Lazzer, 931482 A.; Leech, 928333 G. B.; Likens, 225857 C. G.; Little, 102244 Sgt. R. S.; Lockton, 931203 L.-Cpl. H. A.; Lundberg, 3106707 E. G.; Lundy, 16571 J.; McBride, 3105641 J. A.; McCann, 3106430 T.; McClinchey, 654775 D. J.; MacDonald, 472155 Sgt. A.; McElroy, 679139 T.; McFayden, 652216 A. C.; McIntyre, 310597 R.; McKay, 2020282 R.; McKinnon, 652017 J.; McKinnon, 727841 Sgt. J. A.; Mackintosh, 645615 Cpl. D.; MacLean, 654740 Act. Cpl. B. J.; MacLeod, 841737 S.; McMillan, 373 W.; McNaughton, 654714 W. M.; MacNeill, 102620 L.; Macy, 826974 A.; Madden, 237351 A. E.; Maitland, 2204199 D.; Maitland, 463503 J.; Markle, 3106377 N. A.; Martin, 1015578 P. J.; Mason, 3130750 H.; Mason, 227611 J.: Meiklejohn, 790977 W.; Melcher, 1003881 F.; Millon, 1063153 J.; Morgan, 525135 A.; Morgan, 628036 J.; Mucklow, 2137524 G.; Neir, 3314148 H.; Newlands, 103289 G.; Nixon, 628567 L.-Cpl. J.; Noble, 249606 T.; O'Shea, 931733 L.-Cpl. P.

Phillips, 3106367 C. R.; Phillips, 931120 W. L.; Pickell, 845102 B. P.; Pinnance, 845113 J.; Pirris, 102276 G.; Pringle, 651508 G. A.; Raynor, 2137427 C. E.; Redfern 654647 R.; Reichard, 654731 G.; Revell, 240541 A. E.; Riach, 2529374 G.; Riddick, 252784 F. A. B.; Robb, 2356337 T. A.; Rose, 225254 H. R.: Russell, 826341 Sgt. A. B.; Sanger, 225499 F. J.; Saucier, 827131 B. D. Schefter, 3131709 F. A.; Seeney, 1027399 W. G.; Shannon, 3030403 W. G.: Smith, 249902 W. G.; Southcombe, 2590969 F. J.: Stewart, 446555 D. M.; Stinson, 646111 L.-Cpl. J. E.: Sugden, 760377 Sgt. A. S.; Turner, 826112 T. S.; Waters, 2458363 F. C.; Wade, 3130350 J.; Watterson, 2137768 H.; Whelen, 883770 E. J.; Westcott, 654115 C. C. V.; Wilkin, 1003313 A. R.; Williams, 3030634 C. R.; Wright, 862169 L.-Cpl. A. N.

Machine Gun Corps.—Batchelor, 460898 Cpl. A.; Boutiller, 414240 C. P.; Bramhill 928556 Act. Sgt. J. L.; Brown, 418440 R. W.: Davis, 202203 Cpl. R. E.; Downey, 252051 L.: Flett, 438805 Sgt. A .G.; Harlow, 799218 C. C.; Jackson, 925786 W. J.: Kight, 108324 Act. Sgt. E.: Kleophas, 542352 C.; Land, 782323 Act. Cpl. D.: McNabb, 838147 W. J.: Mitchell, 401561 Act. Sgt. W.; Ramage, 193,154 J. B.: Rosam, 919741 D.; Saffin, 523477 F. R.: Smith, 237593 A.: Smith, 832047 C. G.; Speight, 426587 W.; Triller, 730655 J. G.

Army Service Corps.—Walters, 512387 E. C.

Army Medical Corps.—Nickson, 536262 T. V. C.; Patton, 530035 D.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Saskatchewan Regiment. -Bastien, 3033055 H.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. McEwen, 315892 Gnr. G. A.; Tozer, 86862 Gnr. J. T.

Engineers. Dickinson, 5025 Cpl. R.; Long, 709818 L.-Cpl. B. L.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Dawley, 207773 H. A.; Heywood, 479025 T.; Lazard, 878245 L.; Le Blance, 283545 D.; McKenzie, 716064 J.; Muise, 733646 A.; Symes, 478562 C.

Quebec Regiment. Castonguay, 3081736 N. P.; Collins, 1054686 M. J.; Dillon, 192978 P. R.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Dewar, 633059 D.

Central Ontario Regiment. Earnshaw, 228432 B. A.; Noonan, 3105661 T.; Rolling, 1066057 D.; Thomson, 3105825 A.; Todhunter, 1096317 C. H.

Manitoba Regiment. Anderson, 2378652 A. T.; Chambers, 2129026 A.; Dillon, 709462 W. F.; Gibson, 2383652 W. J.; Hill, 820370 P.; Jones, 2380109 J.; Prince, 21507 Sgt. F. J.; Woodward, 237390 F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.- Burkell, 718441 G. R.; Hall, 105229 W. C.; Lake, 92554 J. F.; Patterson, 718884 H. D.; Scott, 257816 G. F.

Alberta Regiment.—Buckley, 434777 S.; Gallant, 432324 Cpl. A.; McDonald, 160815 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J. M.; McLeod, 905008 Cpl. R.; Pratt, 526761 C. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Allison, 2138027 H.; Brooks, 1063143 W. D.; Cochran, 102707 H. L.; Coott, 249771 S.; Deeley, 2070375 H.; Fild, 3314116 C.; Green, 249443 F. J.; James, 443506 Cpl. R. W.; Karry, 2138349 W. D.; McDonald, 2138597 A. B.; Mingot, 252939 G. F.; Riddell, 706968 L.-Sgt. A. L.; Scott, 3130327 C. A.; Taylor, 136240 Sgt. S.; Touzel, 3130346 S. A.; Wiltshire, 430795 Sgt. F. G.; Wilson, 225480 W. W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Brown, 2355871 E. M.; Douglass, 249350 J.; Duffey, 194255 J. B.; Morrison, 174351 Sgt. C. A.; Murphy, 2418322 D. L.; Savage, 781317 E. B.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Army Medical Corps. -Chappell, 50883 G. A. F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.- McGreer, 347452 Act. Bdr. M. L. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Green, 734288 W. C.; Hughes, 477436 W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Crouse, 3255469 E. B.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Orr, 3055058 G.; Utton, 675540 L.-Cpl. E.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Black, 916910 T.; Chaplin, 3031349 G.; Glenn, 192842 R. W.; McGraw, 669267 Cpl. H. A.; Parr, 2537377 A.; Shannon, 3310648 F. R.; Thompson, 739157 J.; Westlake, 2393510 W. J.; White, 730719 J. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Hunter, 22154 R. S.; Johnson, 2378797 W.; McLean, 830619 L.-Cpl. R. E.; Nixon, 129557 F. S.

Machine Gun Corps.—Greene, 2134903 J. E.; Harman, 512811 W. J.; Hobbins, 77723 A.; McDonald, 138490 A. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Heath, 1078160 C.

Died.

Engineers.—Ackley, 2008904 O.; Miller, 2009247 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Campbell, 3353326 G. L. R.; Rygh, 268848 O.; Skinner, 267577 L.-Cpl. T. H.; Slimmon, 292175 J. A.

Railway Troops.—Chisholm, 1099767 Spr. C. F.; Latendresse, 1021259 Spr. A.

Army Service Corps.—Crawford, 515800 W. J.; Martell, 246595 O. J.

Forestry Corps.—Broomfield, 460244 W.; Conway, 2498200 P. M.

Wounded.

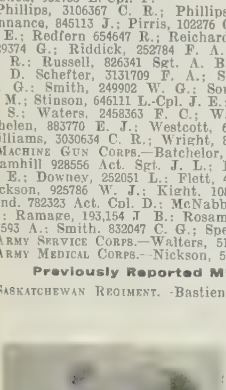
Cavalry.—Dyer, 294565 W.; Fargher, 112045 C. L.; Fox, 225510 C. W.; Kirby, 863277 S. W. J.; Thickett, 226661 G.; Welsh, 2147521 W. R.; Wild, 2293750 R. G.

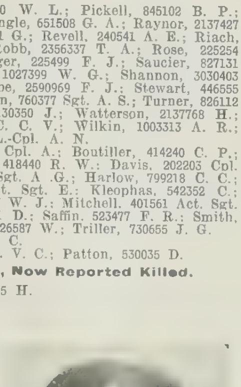
Artillery.—Allen, 345805 Gnr. J. C.; Barr, 328908 Act. Bdr. R. W.; Biddulph, 91411 Gnr. H. W.; Bryant, 348868 Gnr. A. E.; Burdon, 302902 Gnr. D. B.; Callan, 349241 Gnr. G.; Cannon, 334031 Gnr. E. P.; Carter, 91526 Dvr. E.; Cooke, 300941 Gnr. W. C. F.; Davis, 332838 Dvr. W.; Davison, 901609 Gnr. F. L.; Dondaneau, 339631 Gnr. C. N.; Duperow, 5142 Gr. W. E.; Elliott, 326947 Gnr. J. S.; Fairbrother, 42307 Act. Bdr. H.; Farley, 1251730 Gnr. F. W.; Farrell, 40803 Gnr. C.; Fowler, 334545 Gnr. W. R. M.; Frost, 339171 Dvr. H.; Fuller, 226245 Gnr. R. M.; Gayton, 301565 Gnr. E. E.; Greaves, 6035 Gnr. J. N.; Grout, 302189 Sig. H. L.; Henderson, 303673 Gnr. J. G.; Huggett, 301954 Gnr. J. G.; Hunter, 3055371 Gnr. G. D.; Johnson, 343151 Gnr. A. J.; Johnson, 321865 Gnr. C. D.; Johnson, 308666 Dvr. P. P.; Jones, 341938 Gnr. J. C.; King, 1260370 Bdr. E. H.; Klock, 300247 Gnr. J. M.; Laduke, 349211 Gnr. A. B.; Lane, 91460 Gnr. G. A. E.; Langstaff, 87254 Gnr. G. L.; Lilly, 326902 Gnr. S. M.; Linn, 476627 Cpl. A.; Luke, 85976 Bdr. W. H.

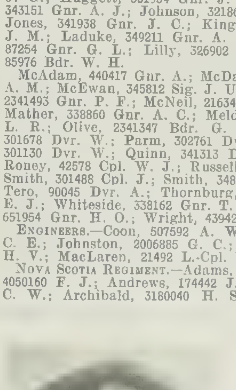
McAdam, 440417 Gnr. A.; McDade, 334293 Gnr. A.; MacDonald, 643401 Cpl. A. M.; McEwan, 345812 Sig. J. U.; MacKnight, 1250572 Gnr. R. O.; McLean, 2341493 Gnr. P. F.; McNeil, 2163455 Gnr. D. A.; Malcolm, 2044060 Gnr. R. V. Mather, 338860 Gnr. A. C.; Meldrum, 43157 Gnr. J.; Melville, 1251510 Gnr. L. R.; Olive, 2341347 Bdr. G. W.; Onion, 301470 Sh.-Smith O.; Osborn, 301678 Dvr. W.; Parm, 302761 Dvr. R.; Pepper, 240459 Gnr. E. B.; Poirer, 301130 Dvr. W.; Quinn, 341313 Dvr. B. J.; Radcliffe, 1260287 Gnr. H. T.; Roney, 42578 Cpl. W. J.; Russell, 85805 Sgt. H.; Sheridan, 310942 Gnr. E.; Smith, 301488 Cpl. J.; Smith, 348323 Gnr. N. W.; Southward, 91501 Bdr. C.; Tero, 90045 Dvr. A.; Thornburg, 2398308 Gnr. A. B.; Vavre, 1250570 Gnr. E. J.; Whiteside, 338162 Gnr. T. W.; Williams, 349039 Gnr. H. A.; Winch, 651954 Gnr. H. O.; Wright, 43942 Gnr. J. H.; Wright, 333840 R. J.

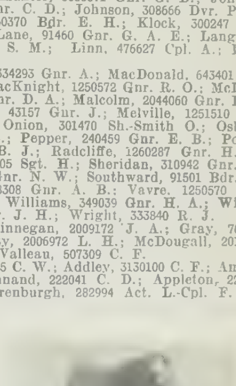
Engineers.—Coon, 507592 A. W.; Finnegan, 2009172 J. A.; Gray, 709376 C. E.; Johnston, 2006885 G. C.; Laity, 2006972 L. H.; McDougall, 2010268 H. V.; MacLaren, 21492 L.-Cpl. W.; Valleau, 507309 C. F.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Adams, 444425 C. W.; Addley, 3130100 C. F.; Amero, 4050160 F. J.; Andrews, 174442 J.; Annand, 222041 C. D.; Appleton, 223120 C. W.; Archibald, 3180040 H. S.; Arenburgh, 282994 Act. L.-Cpl. F. B.;


LT. A. P. NASON, QUE.
(Killed.)
Photo: Lambert Weston.


LT. JOHN MACKAY, E. ONT.
(Killed.)


LT. A. F. MACMILLAN, SASK.
(Killed.)


LT. WALTER MOLSON, QUE.
(Wounded.)

Aucoin, 318050[illegible] Berry, 733678 J.; Blackmore, 1060214 R. J.; Brandwood, 506476 G.; [illegible], 3130853 N. A.; Bryson, 1060200 E. L.; Buck, 207987 R. S.; Burke, 455774 C. C.; Bush, 931731 L.; Byers, 479016 D.; Chisholm, 877166 T.; Clarke, 3130636 J. V.; Cooper, 477192 G.; Darling, 901909 T.; Davidson, 877381 L. E.; Dencer, 477239 S.; Dawley, 818074 L. D.; Doiron, 3204002 A.; Dowell, 1060319 A.; Dukeshire, 488915 R.; Everingham, 491074 W. J.; Everitt, 733993 E.; Eisner, 282582 W. W.; Filmore, 902405 C. W.; Frawsell, 478688 W.; Frost, 733925 E. D.; Gammon, 715376 D. P.; Gibbons, 877536 W.; Gibson, 814617 S. H.; Giffin, 3180262 C. E.; Gladwell, 132058 S. E.; Gouthro, 878192 W.; Graham, 3180466 A.; Gunn, 3181577 W.; Haines, 818199 W.; Hawlow, 207880 H. V.; Hattie, 733644 Cpl. R.; Hay, 222991 J. A.; Heath, 739015 E.; Hipson, 282359 W. M.; Holmes, 477421 H.; Holmes, 878054 W.; Hopton, 223466 T. S.; Howard, 817075 P. G.; Hudson, 1060185 G.; Hunt, 878423 J. G.; Irvine, 733384 F.; Jennings, 3202034 L.; Jorden, 283056 Act. Cpl. S. C.; Landry, 715394 W.; Langille, 715392 E.; Larocque, 455821 V.; Lawson, 477523 L.-Col. G. A.; Lobb, 818226 H.; Lerette, 3180495 W. J.; Lyons, 222731 A.

Mabee, 3256019 W. H.; McAulay, 478534 W.; McCarthy, 1060138 M.; McDonald, 902523 J.; McDonald, 223432 J. J.; McIntyre, 877257 J. J.; McKay, 207670 A. G.; McKinnon, 877473 C. D.; McLellan, 902510 L. T.; McMillan, 4050327 W.; McNeil, 877895 K.; MacNeil, 478541 R.; MacPhee, 283078 E. D.; MacPherson, 1060314 A. J.; Manchip, 132588 F.; Moore, 222603 I. A.; Morrison, 877782 F.; Munro, 3180812 A. C.; Neary, 469191 L. M.; Nicol, 208021 K.; Noble, 817939 V. H.; Penny, 733276 A. W.; Pierce, 3180567 S. O.; Porter, 223527 A. W.; Pratt, 223246 G. J.; Pyke, 222106 G. P.; Redmond, 878036 G.; Reynolds, 478979 J.; Richards, 602226 W;. Sampson, 877726 A.; Saulnier, 1060234 H.; Seaman, 901570 J. T.; Seremetis, 1060087 C.; Slaunwhite, 222222 R. G.; Smith, 733138 F.; Smith, 511886 W. G.; Somerville, 222351 Cpl. R.; Stromberg, 901220 J. L.; Surette, 282652 P.; Swallow, 228337 H.; Taylor, 901135 J. N.; Timmins, 700571 J. W.; Tout, 223532 A.; Varner, 733979 A.; Wagner, 3180837 L.; Walters, 1033241 C. B.; Woods, 415110 J.; Wood, 835272 S. P.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Greenlaw, 3256256 A. E.; Jonah, 3255247 G. C.; MacDonald, 709756 J. N.; Tilley, 817718 G. M.; Walker, 712398 G. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Barbour, 135657 T.; Bennett, 715565 W.; Brannan, 204776 J.; Barnet, 901699 S.; Cole, 135128 A.; Gardner, 2246095 W.; Gavel, 3130103 G. B.; Groves, 3317133 C.; Hayes, 171118 T. F. J.; Inglis, 727192 Act. L.-Cpl. J. R.; Leroux, 847540 A.; McDonald, 3081786 M.; Miller, 4040199 A.; Murray, 754642 A.; Paul, 2030514 A.; Plummer, 769217 E. J.; Richard, 793514 F. J.; Smith, 805147 C.; Smith, 419106 D.; Smith, 458390 J. T.; Smith, 145872 W. G. F.; Stephens, 24298 W. C.; Thomas, 145871 B.; Thomas, 414413 G. H.; Thompson, 1031198 T. A.; Thornthwaite, 757806 Cpl. T.; Todd, 409244 W. E.; Watts, 1031248 T.; White, 877894 G. W.; Whitehead, 3080311 H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Allan, 514281 W. E.; Barton, 745332 H.; Blanchard, 475776 G. G.; Booth, 410029 A.; Boyce, 1042497 A.; Bradley, 2590873 C. M.; Cable, 455487 Cpl. T.; Carpenter, 454915 L.-Cpl. A. R.; Cater, 51104 J. S.; Chetley, 145046 P.; Clough, 219162 J.; Cluteman, 769472 A.; Cosgrove, 1042527 J. M.; Covell, 414558 P.; Crane, 98 H.; Davis, 1033110 G.; Doupe, 1874[illegible] F.; Dowsett, 1093032 W. H.; Elliott, 104225 H. B.; Enright, 788829 T. J.; Fadden, 642666 R.; Forsyth, 3055708 W.; Gawley, 475857 E. G.; Gee, 17[illegible] Sgt. P.; Gilchrist, 2265842 E. C.; Grabb, 2265648 J. N.; Grant, 2265528 J. M.; Gray, 633803 Cpl. J. E.; Greer, 1042882 J. C.; Grimes, 246199 A. T.; Guindon, 3055929 J.

Hands, 246191 W.; Hartin, 1042351 P.; Heglin, 258792 J.; Heslin, 2005643 D. J.; Lindley, 803067 T. H.; Howell, 246017 C. H.; Hudson, 220180 F. C.; Howie, 25[illegible] G. B.; Hunt, 663649 W.; Hunton, 2265754 T. F.; Ingram, 636772 W.; Irvine, 770277 J. M.; Jeffrey, 1042142 L.-Cpl. D. F.; Johnstone, 639596 E. H.; Joslin, 257178 M. L.; Kenning, 2595859 N. H.; Kent, 207223 C. A.; Kirkland, 41030 H.; Kring, 3056386 W. S.; Lang, 51306 J.; Lapage, 3055009 F. E.; Legge, 257391 M. E.; Lightfoot, 240140 E. T.; Logan, 663627 J. W.; Lough, 724099 B. P.; Lowry, 3030054 T.; Lyall, 3320131 N. H.

MacArthur, 675243 L.-Cpl. K. D.; McCain, 3056160 W.; McKenzie, 489802 W. M. H.; McKiel, 445387 Sgt. G. M.; McMahon, 487379 W. F.; McManus, 3056696 J.; McRae, 839049 O. A.; Margerum, 775128 C. A.; Marginson McG105 V. K.; Meeks, 195800 F.; Moore, 1033236 H. M.; Morgan, 123327 B. A. E.; Mortenson, 258838 P.; Mossman, 2265634 W. S.; Munroe, 226504 G. S.; Munson, 787662 R. R.; Myers, 513365 R.; Nicholas, 3320699 J.; Nicholas, 1042511 J. G.; Northey, 3055987 G. L.; O'Byrn, 633543 J. E.; Packard, 636545 Cpl. R.; Parkinson, 2595847 A.; Parks, 446808 F. G.; Peacock, 240464 G. A.; Petersen, 1042961 F.; Pinnock, 637168 J.; Polmateer, 3055287 S.; Porter, 542475 G. C.; Power, 3055940 J. J.; Rappel, 552658 W.; Reddick, 220213 J. F.; Regan, 663501 A.; Reid, 3057331 F. G.; Reid, 3057591 N. C.; Reid, 3056093 R. A.; Robinson, 410870 L.-Cpl. H. R. S.; Root, 1042762 C. E.; Rusk, 928728 A. H.; Roy, 3056700 L.; St. Croix, 4021566 J.; Sales, 4021368 A.; Saucier, 633196 V.; Sears, 775179 H.; Scott, 3055304 L. F.; Shipworth, 3057425 G. L.; Sloan, 225826 J. D.; Smith, 1033038 E.; Southby, 775191 T. J.; Stanford, 669398 E. H.; Stapledon, 1042842 G.; Steeves, 105378 W. W.; Stewart, 246607 J. C.; Stewart, 344975 T.; Stickler, 246764 P. A.; St. Louis, 3057699 G.; Sullivan, 3055609 W. V.; Taylor, 3055582 G. H;. Tighe, 410645 S.; Tripp, 344946 W. G.; Turner, 410643 F.; Turner, 3055363 J. W.; Waddington, 663125 H.; Wells, 633165 L.-Cpl. C.; White, 3056443 R. A.; Wilson, 552577 J.; Wilson, 639820 J. A.; Woods, 3056908 G.; Wrightly, 3066355 A.; Young, 144157 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Angus, 772015 G. S.; Annis, 853522 V.; Armitage, 3231580 R.; Armstrong, 1024142 S. M.; Arnold, 201106 A. E.; Asseline, 814908 H.; Baines, 127185 B.; Baker, 165999 E. R.; Barnes, 1096105 W. C.; Bateson, 219841 E. J.; Bell, 442310 Sgt. R. C.; Berrigan, 3030336 J. J.; Bird, 3031801 L. C.; Bissonnette, 3131022 V.; Black, 3631386 C. B.; Bloor, 760384 B.; Bouchard, 1003957 L.; Boulanger, 22714 R.; Briggs, 916892 J. R.; Bristow, 739344 W.; Brown, 18921 Cpl. G.; Brown, 163295 V. E.; Budge, [illegible] T.; Cairns, 2595509 A. W.; Cannon, 1096017 H. G.; Chapman, 2393555 H. H.; Cheyne, 3232805 J. G.; Coates, 47942 C. B.; Cockbain, 1045969 E.; Compton, 2161336 W. J.; Cook, 157056 W. L.; Cook, 3030503 W. R.; Counsell, [illegible] W.; Coyne, 135343 Cpl. C.; Crosier, 228435 W. G.; Cuneo, 285677 A. N.; Currie, 642646 H.; Day, 838661 G. A.; Deas, 237163 H.; Denis, 3107087 D.; Diplock, 868424 F. A.; Donnelly, 3031129 W.; Dubois, 1045635 W. H.; Dubois, 1045995 H. S.; Dugnolle, 3030320 C. B.; Duguid, 2096359 J.; Dukes, 3032953 G. A.; Durr, 802614 G. M.; Eade, 139744 J. H.; Easom, 802869 L.-Cpl. W. H.; Elliott, 803079 M. H.; Elton, 3034661 A. E.; Ennis, 862478 J. W.; Farrow, 138356 G. E.; Fisher, 852 W. J.; Fitzgerald, 669136 S. A.; Foster, 3004107 A. E.; Fraser, 814666 G. K.; Fraser, 2458353 H. L.; Fraser, 124342 T. A.; Furlong, 163182 L.-Cpl. D. W.; Galley, 201797 A. H.; Glass, 3030999 E.; Greenwood, 3030303 J. A.; Gregory, 18950 W. W.; Gregory, 730748 A. W.; Grigg, 853041 O. R.; Grime, 785066 J.; Grogan, 285230 F. J.

Halstead, 681560 H. G.; Harmer, 237081 B. E.; Harrison, 10658 W.; Hawley, 406099 Sgt. T. G.; Hayman, 270507 Cpl. W. D.; Hayter, 211198 A. G.; Hazard, 1066198 H. G.; Healey, 3030438 W. J.; Hearns, 803002 S.; Herdman, 201185 H.; Hines, 3033111 E.; Hircock, 814470 L.-Sgt. A. E.; Houghton, 663518 A. D.; Howell, 3314125 R. A.; Howse, 172194 C. E.; Hudson, 3030272 A. C.; Hughes, 228249 W.; Hunt, 237373 E. W.; Irwin, 210457 L.-Sgt. W.; Jackson, 513422 G. T.; Jackson, 769528 J. W.; James, 784573 F. J.; Jenkinson, 467123 Sgt. J. W.; Johnstone, 2606918 C. C.; Kallem, 3232182 W.; Keetch, 3033597 W. B.; Key, 3232840 G. F.; Kilmartin, 788636 H.; King, 910560 M.; King, 163855 J. M.; Lalonde, 3232474 E. W.; Lambie, 916949 G.; Lavallee, 3233096 R. J.; Lee, 158134 W. H.; Lefler, 797505 L.-Sgt. L.; Lewis, 49446 T. W.; Liard, 228549 J. R.; Little, 249380 G.; Littlejohn, 3233352 R.; Lockyer, 860570 H.; Longhurst, 730481 L. W.; Lowry, 916790 T. R.; Lucas, 1027631 W. H.; Lynott, 3231496 J. P.

MacArthur, 658839 W. B.; McCann, 3034474 F. J.; McCulloch, 850092 J.; McDonald, 2417342 E.; McEwan, 787040 B. C.; McInnes, 1024327 J.; Mackerell, 916718 R. R.; Marquis, 3106921 L.; Martin, 814703 D.; Mellor, 772525 R. F. C.; Milks, 542380 E. M.; Mills, 3107948 W. J.; Mitchell, 3105224 A.; Mulchey, 3106374 W. E.; Mullins, 842096 T.; Mummery, 850642 H.; Nash, 916835 A.; Needham, 238178 H. F.; Nieuwenburg, 3034525 F.; Parker, 766065 L.-Cpl. J. H.; Patchett, 3107679 S.; Pickering, 3328281 W.; Phillips, 642739 J.; Pithouse, 850116 J.; Pittiyo, 649498 J.; Porter, 681869 L. H.; Potts, 3032980 E. O.; Primeau, 3231205 O.; Raham, 3230392 G. A.; Real, 3231323 J. A.; Reeves, 3034529 W. H.; Robb, 3231091 T. J.; Roberts, 3030483 J.; Robertson, 437427 F. J.; Robinson, 143425 J.; Rollings, 1024533 E. R.; Rosenthal, 172371 H.; Rowe, 3310643 L.; Rowe, 802723 L.-Cpl. W. B.; Roy, 2448353 J.; Rusk, [illegible] O. R.; Sargent, 799370 J. P.; Scheaffler, 3031376 P.; Scotcher, 3232874 A. W.; Scott, 210901 L.-Cpl. C. L.; Seager, 644676 J. H. W.; Short, 159644 R. J.; Simpson, 210883 J.; Smith, 772306 N.; Snake, 802668 S. J.; Sparhan, 670038 C.; Stephens, 57944 Cpl. M. D.; Stephen, 681411 Sgt. H. A.; Stinton, 805194 C. H.; Taggart, 788232, W. J.; Taylor, 132339 L.-Cpl. W.; Thomson, 803206 W. E.; Thompson, 3317351 A.; Todd, 109949 J. J. R.; Urquhart, [illegible]; Veale, 868175 Cpl. J. C.; Walters, 439087 Sgt. H.; Weeks, 402639 H.; Weddup, 679305 Sgt. S. C.; Welch, 3034480 D.; Westbrook, 681873 P.; Whittaker, 636636 C. S.; Whyte, 838738 L.-Sgt. I. B.; Wilde, 139706 J.; Wilkinson, 853279 J.; Williams, 63953 A.; Wilson, 3034540 R. E.; Wilson, 3033655 E.; Wood, 126191 C.; Wood, 3031457 V.; Woor, 1024528 L. W.; Wray, 126043 W. A.; Wylie, 3030157 R.; Wynne, 3233313 J. P.; Wynne, 157045 W. R.; Yokom, 3233188 H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Baxter, 844129 W.; Currie, 805030 J. H.; Hamel, 751612 H. E.; Hart, 201391 E. W.; Kreutzwiesser 652062 W. A.; Little, 3131418 G. E. R.; McDonald, 3131915 W. A.; McKenzie, 529203 J. F.; McMullen, 651328 W. H.; Miller, 2355389 J.; Parr, 845087 R. H.; Reading-675212 C. W.; Shuel, 7194 R. E.; Smith, 3130332 H. J.; Tracey, 1042787 T. M.; Van Coillie, 2626961 L.; Wreggitt, 763256 J. M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Akey, 2381218 T.; Ansell, 3030813 L. E.; Armour, 859544 R.; Ballentyne, 2380487 S.; Barnett, 2379190 J.; Barron, 424553 W. E.; Bartlett, 460473 C. S.; Bissell, 226228 C. L.; Bow, 892461 H.; Bowie, 910190 G.; Briscoe, 1263575 B. H.; Burt, 116054 A.; Cowan, 1263646 J.; Dey, 2373304 G. H.; Difley, 106798 F. R.; Dorward, 127572 J.; Evans, 81250 R. T.; Gerow, 2378398 G.; Gigg, 865873 W. S.; Henry, 1242 G. A.; Hudson, 257114 G. A.; Kenney, 874958 R. A.; Kilpatrick, 276345 T. J.; Lawson, 817283 R.; MacKay, 892640 J.; McLennan, 441408 W.; McMeekin, 693300 T. D. A.; McMinn, 829859 R.; MacPherson, 1000533 K.; Manson, 2136430 J.; Michaud, 2379110 G.; Rossal, 1072203 T.; Spears, 727432 J. W.; Stewart, 2370384 J. Theobald, 2379153 C. H.; Thibodeau, 1070010 J.; Trudel, 288440 D.; Ward, 466999 A.; Whytock, 2383441 J.; Wren, 1069356 G. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arthur, 424524 Sgt. V. H.; Brookbank, 1263786 C. G.; Dionne, 25872 E. P.; Graham, 678062 W. S.; Gregory, 258062 L. T.; Franklin, 883320 G.; Hawley, 1069057 B.; London, 2021477 J. A.; Lopez, 2021948 A.; Phillips, 407784 Sgt. H. G.; Robertson, 1009169 A. L.; Stapleton, 226654 P. E.; Troughton, 1009980 W.; Wakeford, 1069417 H. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Avery, 904034 H. G.; Deem, 654867 H. A.; Geldart, 85257[illegible] A.; Hagen, 3206116 H.; McCallum, 904165 J.; McDonald, 1263717 E.; McDonnell, 812130 Cpl. G.; McLean, 624516 A. D.; Mayson, 231112 W.; Mobley, 550153 H.; Smith, 883341 W. R.; Sutcliffe, 63851 G.

British Columbia Regiment.—Appleton, 654307 D. G.; Barrett, 3031149 W.; Bates, 1015481 A.; Bibeau, 121857 A. A.; Cryderman, 116061 F. J.; Downs, 1030267 R. W.; Ede, 760551 H. R.; Edwards, 649220 M. R.; Ferguson, 68717[illegible] Cpl. R. A.; Garten, 2137343 C. A.; Gaudette, 226478 A. J.; Geddes, 127167 W.; Gilkes, 2137536 A.; Givins, 3034065 F. M.; Godfrey, 916778 C.; Gordon, 1031283 W. A. R.; Heinrich, 249128 H.; Henrich, 226420 G. L.; Herbert, 1015226 C. W.; Hinchcliffe, 164104 R.; Horn, 827196 F.; Irwin, 472148 Sgt. S.; Isherwood, 102401 R.; La Belle, 633011 A.; Lavigeur, 931819 D.; Levers, 3314350 P.; McCarten, 249321 S.; McDonald, 2137675 J. M.; McKillican, 642723 D. J.; MacPhee, 3105854 D. B.; Neal, 4080072 J. C.; Peck, 706804 L.-Cpl. T. E. L.; Porter, 3314390 J.; Powell, 3031544 C. L.; Reynolds, 646069 R. D.; Rodgers, 225289 K. W.; Salvatore, 103334 J.; Shand, 2304478 A. D.; Sumner, 2020894 A. L.; Sylvester, 2448535 W. L.; Tanner, 931391 H. W. G.; Taylor, 464536 F.; Terry, 663073 A.; Thomas, 464520 Act. Cpl. S. V.; Train, 643409 C. V.; Walpole, 645483 W. A.; Westbrook, 690197 Sgt. H. F.

Machine Gun Corps.—Allan, 420369 J. A.; Armstrong, 2562390 R.; Barclay, 3106613 A. P.; Beach, 174967 Cpl. E. S. J.; Bierce, 441255 H.; Bissen, 838242 A.; Brander, 256557 W. R.; Brandon, 405002 B.; Braybrook, 2418312 A. J.; Brock, 859214 A. E.; Brooks, 838828 L. N.; Brown, 2600820 D.; Brown, 707173 H. A.; Brown, 852522 Cpl. H. J.; Brown, 2366401 P;. Buckley, 3105040 F.; Burnham, 856368 J.; Button, 174316 Cpl. R. V.; Cameron, 427755 F.; Campbell, 712900 R. H.; Campbell, 2223354 W.; Carlyle, 406450 Act. Cpl. T.; Carter, 2562448 C.; Catt, 1009190 G. E.; Chaney, 213065 Sgt. O. O.; Chapman, 901556 E.; Chartrand, 76849 B.; Clifford, 3205014 M. M.; Cochrane, 183809 Cpl. J. W.; Collins, 3032121 G.; Conway, 877129 J.; Cox, 34272 E.; Craig, 624350 Cpl. A. J.; Crossman, 657872 Cpl. L.; Crowther, 862859 Cpl. W.; Culbert, 654361 G. C.; Davenport, 3265426 F. W.; Davis, 240469 W. J.; Dodson, 237137 W.; Doucet, 4050130 A. R.; Douglas, 1031091 J. M.; Dube, 889551 J. R.; Ellis, 255899 R.; Emmett, 446560 J. E.; Fiedler, 172178 C. C.; Fisher, 1263525 H.; Fisher, 865592 R.; Fitzer, 754286 F. B.; Forrester, 652169 J. C.; Francis, 238078 J.; Fraser, 693253 G. A.; Friend, 1090321 J. W. J.

Gammon, 2408370 G. O.; Gagen, 2378486 G. W.; Gignac, 3130901 S.; Goodwin, 690664 W.; Gould, 414586 Cpl. A.; Guay, 288072 A.; Gudmundson, 236187 Cpl. G. F.; Gregson, 835391 L.; Hart, 678333 H. R.; Hadden, 754400 F. J.; Harvey, 47998 J.; Heath, 709532 Sgt. T. E.; Haskin, 3033168 C. E.; Herring, 3033819 A. J.; Holloway, 13511 A.; Hubbert, 853745 E. M.; Hume, 1027120 Cpl. T. J.; Hyatt, 2356373 F. E.; Isaac, 2128886 R.; Johnston, 654053 J. A.; Kimpton, 255617 G.; Kinnear, 811958 A. E.; Kirk, 690946 A.; Kirkland, 3106233 K.; Kitchen, 288773 W. G.; Lanthier, 61370 E.; Larkin, 1030899 K. A.; Leggett, 3032606 A. W.; Lockhart, 817101 W. T.; Loveland, 175061 T. J.; Lyle, 871016 W. L.; MacKay, 440650 Sgt. T.; McAllister, 67235 Cpl. C.; McCoombie, 428373 H.; McConechy, 278092 W. A.; McConkey, 69564 Sgt. A.; McDonald, 1003235 D. J.; McDonald, 712876 Cpl. W. J.; McGregor, 828440 A. R.; McLaren, 838143 D. D.; McLeod, 625358 W. D.; McRae, 135540 J.; McReynolds, 292292 W.; Middlemass, 257515 J.; Moorwood, 443732 A. H.; Moran, 514301 J. A.; Morris, 3105895 J.; Mulligan, 1010247 A. E.; Mullin, 793513 S.

Nelson, 72024 Sgt. W. T.; Noble, 1000852 R. H.; Norman, 105941 W. E.; Polson, 913244 C.; Porter, 681743 J.; Pylett, 3105851 A. N.; Ranger, 3310294 F.; Ranger, 410598 J. A.; Ratcliffe, 3180366 P.; Reed, 727076 W. J.; Rhodes, 898359 H.; Rider, 201091 T. F.; Roane, 513375 R. L.; Robertson, 174916 H.; Sangster, McG[illegible] Sgt. D. R.; Schaus, 257755 N. L.; Servey, 1003128 F.; Shaw, 282378 P.; Skoko, 1015626 M.; Smith, 250129 A. R.; Smith, 536562 B.; Snazel, 654248 W. C.; Sowden, 116325 R.; Statham, 1042086 W. E.; Steele, 63848 A. G.; Stephens, 874396 W. W.; Stone, 504599 E. C.; Stuart, 2448511 M.; Swire, 1003883 E. R.; Taylor, 257893 A. B.; Thompson, 445781 Cpl. R. A.; Tomlinson, 2233319 V.; Trites, 4090070 W. H.; Turgeon, 267738 E. V.; Varley, 348122 W.; Ven Belle, 871805 T.; Vines, 1000445 H.; Wade, 2600822 M. E. F. W.; Wasden, 1263634 A.; Watkins, 3107079 J.; Watson, 799896 Sgt. W. N.; Welsh, 255230 W. S.; White, 805347 T. R.; White, 925139 W. R.; Williams, 3106526 J. M.; Wilson, 775428 A. M.; Wilson, 153747 G. R.; Wiltshire, 1018192 E. O.; Wolfe, 183737 A. W.; Wood, 907124 W.

Railway Troops.—Coykendall, 264757 J. A.; Sigoun 3157502 W.; Tasker, Act. Cpl. F. A.

Army Service Corps.—Johnston, 476827 Sgt. R.; Knopman, 510771 G. F.; Pollock, 3632 W. J.; Salway, 602884 R. J.

Army Medical Corps.—Brabcock, 883242 F. J.; Brewer, 536441 A. C.; Bublin, 3281 C.; Caswell, 529101 H. H.; Chase, 521028 E.; Coombs, 400410 L.-Cpl. G. A.; Dewolfe, 742680 E. C.; Hargreaves, 442846 F.; Hayes, 02466 W. A.; Kenway, 2005148 F.; Maddin, 531780 C. B.; Merhman, 02729 A. J. M.; Michell 532253 H. G.; O'Brien, 527256 J. J.; Penhale, 529060 R. R.; Phillips, 529633 A. H. W.; Puffick, 133294 W.; Roe, 2476241 C.; Shimmen, 318891 J. H.; Webster, 1177616 T. H.; Williams, 532241 R.; Wood, 522825 L.-Cpl. T. G.; Worboys, 523692 W. C.

Wounded and Missing

New Brunswick Regiment.—Davis, 69215 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barry, 853164 A. E.; Sullivan, 803209 W. V.

Missing

New Brunswick Regiment.—Arsenault, 712757 A. P.; Campbell, 79143 Act. Sgt. C. D.; Carrier, 79321 L.-Col. L. R.; Charters, 709301 J. M.; Ducett, 4060192 H.; Hamilton, 1030091 F. J.; Hoggard, 3256190 S. R.; McIlwraith, 794042 W. H.; Parke, 709306 F. G.; Sullivan, 793212 H. W;. Swain, 715154 S. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Carmichael, 2448485 W. H.; Ewing, 2356431 W.; Fulton, [illegible] M.; Neville, [illegible] A.; Roberts, 400769 F.; Shurmer, 453805 A.; Stewart, 2448547 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Graham, 103379 L.-Cpl. J. A.; Luxton, 404972 Cpl. W. J.; Macrea, 225496 D. L.; Mellor, 226986 R.

List of Monday, October 28.

Killed.

Engineers. Carpenter, 2007544 T. W.; Christopher, 2007132 F. A.; Cutler 501317 M.; Horsbugh, 2393442 B. B.; Langlois, 2265544 R. J.; Palmer, 501003 Cpl. T. S.; Peterson, 504811 Cpl. W.; Schmitt, 3132449 G. H.

Quebec Regiment. Alan, A44422 E. F., M.M.; Blodd, 138534 F.; Bryson, 3082137 A.; Cannell, 602191 J. C.; Charmillot, 2380589 R.; Cronsberry, 177049 C.; Garrard, 805066 C. L.; Gorback, 458142 Act. Sgt. J.; Hackett, 458174 Cpl. J.; Kane, 3080699 R. McL.; Lambert, 1069837 J.; Lawson, 749291 J. W.; McIlwraith, 776338 T.; Mounsey, 455990 C.; Paige, 757916 J. P.; Pogson, 210697 W.; Sinclair, 132700 J. B.; Therrien, 4035223 S.; Turner, 177565 W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Achard, 829632 J. J.; Arnauld, 2381052 H.; Bain, 2380899 H.; Barnaby, 2381799 J.; Beasant, 829639 L.-Sgt. A. W.; Beck 2381435 A. A.; Bedford, 3255958 V. A.; Berry, 187517 J. B. B.; Blackfa 234733 G.; Bothwell, 2184456 W. J.; Buck, 3255033 L. J.; Burrows, 460895 (Chambers, 461121 E. A.; Chapman, 234292 D.; Christopher, 2173402 J.; Cleland, 765829 W. A.; Cochrane, 2380831 W. R.; Coe, 1084154 C.; Cole, 1084402 A. G.; Conway, 2303915 C. B.; Creighton, 820236 A.; Curry, 865753 Sgt. J.; Dallas, 2378722 J.; Dessers, 2383672 P.; Doyle, 2379438 T. F.; Driscoll, 2381340 D.; Dubbin, 625369 Cpl. A.; Edwards, 234754 A.; Eirksson, 718373 S. J.; Farr, 2532396 R. H.; Fisher, 2379011 C.; Gagnon, 256913 R.; Garrison, 736699 W. S.; Grant, 2245847 J. B.; Gray, 1013457 C. W.; Henderson, 126873 W. F.; Henry, 892696 W. J.; Howell, 1084427 L. M.; Ingram, 2378569 A.; James, 2129059 A. E.; King, 440374 Cpl. W. W.; Lewis, 2355811 F. W.; Linklater, 625351 P.; Littlefield, 2184519 F.; Lyng, 292111 J. A.

McClain, 2129331 E. W.; MacCuish, 2381020 A.; McDonell, 2379307 J. A., McKenzie, 829774 A.; McKinnon, 2115806 W. J.; McLeod, 829560 J.; McMahon, 1663 C.; MacSwan, 2115480 J.; McWilliams, 3255502 H. W.; Masson, 830274 C. C.; Mill, 865806 Sgt. A.; Millroy, 820667 Act. Sgt. J. T.; Montsion, 2380570 E.; Nicol, 2379340 J.; Nixon, 2378415 J.; O'Brien, A38571 L.-Cpl. H. W.; Openshaw, 152605 G.; Parker, 754732 Act. L.-Cpl. J. H.; Pearce, 871800 D. S.; Patrick, 865546 A.; Porteous 2379619 M.; Pringle, 2129027 G. E.; Richardson, 892400 J. M.; Rose, 235118 G. F.; Ruggles, 1069679 A. P.; Scott, 874927 J.; Shea, 821108 T.; Simpson, 220161 Sgt. J.; Smith, 1084443 E.; Smith, 460412 Cpl. W.; Somerville, 892086 W.; Swire, 829340 O. G.; Thomson, 2378901 W.; Tilson, 198678 T. E.; Walker, 865916 R. S.; Weaver, 2355598 T.; Walsh, 21539 L.-Cpl. J. R.; West, 234599 A. E.; Wilson, 928693 C. A.; Wooliscroft, 117636 J. F.

AT THE FUNERAL OF LT.-COL. RICHARD REID (see page 154).
Canadian War Records Photograph.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Ackrill 276467 H.; Amy, 782195 P.; Anderson, 255041 J.; Anderson, 718256 Cpl. W. J.; Atkinson, 255053 F. C.; Bewson, 294427 D.; Baker, 1018109 T. W.; Beck, 291956 A. A.; Beckett, 1009375 R. G.; Bentley, 255176 G. E.; Biggs, 276261 A.; Bigley, 1051320 J.; Bow, 291402 H.; Broman, 1069531 S. E.; Brown 781052 A.; Burrows, 256449 W. G.; Buttery, 446802 Sgt. L.; Cameron, 2413345 R.; Campbell, 472307 Sgt. F. R.; Canham, 258317 W. C.; Clapper, 925889 W. S.; Currie, 105972 J. C.; Dalrymple, 152347 E. D.; Day, 30389 S. R.; Deadman, 256346 J.; Dean, 4090333 E. T.; Denham, 424737 L.-Cpl. L. S.; Dines, 216924 Cpl. W.; Drage, 256880 E.; Featherstone, 2233333 J. V.; Fetterley, 1069670 C.; Fingland, 718484 J.; Forsythe, 1069521 T. J.; Fries, 1010075 J. M.; Gilpin 255990 A. M.; Good, 472464 J. V.; Grandbois, 718972 P.; Grandy, 1263678 A.; Grisedale, 1009321 M.; Hatfield, 187071 R.; Hanson 1263684 J.; Hayward, 229301 F.; Hedges, 719089 T. W.; Heffernan, 472989 F.; Hennessey, 814613 A. C.; Holland, 105812 L.; Hotham, 1069262 J. H.; Jackson, 267528 L.-Cpl. S.; Johnston, 1069071 W. J.; Joslin, 152859 Cpl. J. S.; Kinnear, 2021691 A. J.; Lane, 910006 R. S.; Lawnsby, 1070015 E. A.; Lawson 911763 D. McD.; Lindsay, 910798 D. D.; Lindsay, 106365 J. T.; Longmore, 104688 R. W.; Lonsdale, 1018038 Act. Cpl. W.; Lucas, 257246 T. S.

McDonald, 1010236 J. A.; McDougall, 1010099 J. C.; McLean, 257291 H.; McQueen, 1009334 L.; McQuoid 1263716 A. B.; Mainland, 888125 J.; Martenson, 292194 P.; Martin, 1263700 E.; Milne, 276060 T.; Moren, 258803 F.; Morgan, 1069779 W. L.; Mowatt, 1009164 J. S.; Mudge, 910189 Sgt. J.; Mumford, 1069598 R. B.; Mungovan, 466539 P.; Murray, 925413 W.; Nelson, 472151 T. A.; Newton, 1009662 T. H.; Nisbet, 441236 A. T.; Norfield 472367 Cpl. A.; O'Hara, 1009096 A. F.; Oliver, 13429 W.; Patterson, 718479 J.; Pelling, 256319 H.; Poulin, 198530 R.; Pringle, 106495 J. B.; Quackenbus, 911065 H. L.; Rose, 718808 J.; Rushton 257731 L.; Ryan, 2233308 J. B.; Sheppard, 267225 W. E.; Sinclair, 1009430 D.; Singleton, 81804 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. G. R.; Smith, 257794 B.; Smith, 1069322 N. M.; Stephenson, 256287 A. E.; Stenberg, 1069249 F. R.; Taylor, 925441 I.; Tucker, 782204 H.; Verrotte, 23196 A.; Vivier, 152716 A.; Wakefield, 1069745 H.; Waltho, 186726 L.-Cpl. G.; White, 1009826 W. I.; Whitford, 1069388 D.; Wilken, 1009705 G.; Williams, 187776 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J.; Wisbey 782132 F. S.; Wise, 1069377 R.

Alberta Regiment.—Brower, 697010 W. C.; Campbell, 895492 Act. L.-Cpl. A.; Dawson, 434966 C. J.; Deacon, 625052 A. J.; Drake, 772421 L. E.; Duncan, 808591 W.; Eastland, 883637 C. C.; Emms, 447063 Act. Sgt. J.; Fitz, 3206335 R.; Fleming, 3205836 J. A. W.; Fullard 625180 Act. L.-Sgt. W. L.; Gardner, 3030013 W. A.; Grice, 782102 R. A.; Hyland, 625309 Act. Cpl. W. F.; Jackson 32056949 O.; Johnston, 276238 H. A.; Kirkland, 895078 Act. L.-Cpl. M. A.; Litchfield, 3205266 H. G.; Mitchell, 706218 J. W.; Muirhead 3314172 D.; Nakamura, 697070 C.; Nunn, 651374 J.; Powell, 883546 E. J.; Raymond 3205425 R. F.; Reid 883298 G.; Sefton, 2270337 H.; Watson, 434623 W. G.; Worth, 231239 L.-Cpl. N. M.

British Columbia Regiment.—Clarke, 3314149 J.; Craik, 249576 J. M.; Jennings, 3107925 W.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Ross, 301192 Dvr. D. C.

Engineers. Bartlett, 541609 R. S.; Ellis, 2010319 A. H.; McDougall 718043 D.

Quebec Regiment. Dow, 1031536 A. V.; Ewing, 684411 R.; Marshall, 1031284 J.; Slack, 488200 C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Mathews, 1042284 A.; Osborn, 189547 T. Robinson, 3320215 G. S.

Central Ontario Regiment. Bewley, 542535 S. C.; Brittan, 678537 L. F.; Carter 642641 P.; Kemp, 10684 Sgt. W. J.; Rist, 3105275 G.; Wilson, 2629450 R. McK.; Wylie, 1090068 B.

Western Ontario Regiment. McMartin, 633386 Act. L.-Cpl. W.

Manitoba Regiment. Brown, 820417 D.; Eyre, 874755 J. J. S.; Goddard, 21 W. J.; Ogier, 690311 J. H.; Smith, 512166 J.; Walker, 2458317 J. K.; Weber, 2128946 C.; White, 187775 R.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Armitage 925631 Cpl. H. G.; Green, 441657 E. L.; Maguire, 258400 J. P.; Smith, 147946 L. D.; Yxley, 1009152 R. J.

Alberta Regiment. Farrington, 1263673 E.; Fisher, 437625 H. S.; Gillingham, 100324 S. G.; Ingram, 904137 G.

British Columbia Regiment. Campbell, 129439 W.; Coulter, 3317163 G. H.; Crouch, 687694 L.-Cpl. F.; Crowe 3314292 J. W.; Hughes, 527000 J. A. E.; Jones, 3105369 D.; Jones, 2204524 G. I.; Light, 514144 W. A.; MacFarlane, 252710 R.; Robertson, 916464 W. G.; Smith, 250076 F. A.; Thrush, 916486 F.; Vercellotti, 827014 A.

Machine Gun Corps. Boivin, 2398303 H.; Bowen 461398 Act. Cpl. L. D.; Cook, 1009389 H. J.; Hall, 150104 L.; Tisdale, 267496 O. L.

Army Medical Corps. Penfold, 524358 P.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery. Dawson, 83375 Dvr. E.; Jones 334403 Gnr. G. A.

Quebec Regiment. Crawford, 25575 J.; Geoffroy, 889992 J. A.

Central Ontario Regiment. Fletcher, 226834 F.; Heggie, 602769 D.; McConnell, 228302 H. G.; Mein, 916147 E.

Western Ontario Regiment. Chettleburgh, 491245 R.; Gerber, 2453305 O. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Baird, 4070262 R.; Hodgson, 147383 Sgt. A. D.; King, 3256197 I. L.; McLachlan, 830471 A. W.; Maden, 1001174 H.; Reddock, 865578 C. B.; Richards 147577 W.; Stewart, 869690 C.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Beck, 1009637 F. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Emerson, 434846 A. W.; Orritt, 231710 W.; Oura, 898574 Cpl. J. K.; Zielie, 3205436 O. L.

British Columbia Regiment.—Carter, 2137842 E. G.; O'Rourke, 285324 M.; Poling, 2137702 R. V.

Machine Gun Corps.—Cross, 429177 T. F.; Norman, 105941 W. E.

Died.

Engineers.—Yeoman, 3133846 G. E.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Jeffery, 222979 Cpl. J. B.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Prowse, 189641 L.-Cpl. V. T.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Adams, 3352028 R. J. G.; Coppin, 256695 C. E.; Curry, 3352178 L. E.; Dupont, 424756 J.; Ferris, 260581 T. E.; Hiron, 3352022 W. C.; Knaes, 3352093 W. E.; Liddle, 291489 G. W.; Ogilvie, 3353802 W. G.; Paulson, 3353820 J.; Peterson, 3353817 H. A.; Roney, 268576 J. F.; Rumble, 3353866 R. R.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Andrews, 550392 W.; Craig, 2293619 S.; Kearns, 3745 T.; Ramsay, 323 Cpl. W. H.; Ransome, 3728 L.-Cpl. A.; Sibley, 3717 A. A.; Snider, 550556 E.; Whitehead, 860 R. A.

Artillery.—Abbott, 86883 Cpl. G.; Anderson, 342869 Gnr. W. H.; Bennett, 83753 Dvr. P. J.; Bolland, 86397 Dvr. R.; Brooks, 301512 Dvr. A. L. D.; Brown, 348887 Gnr. W. J.; Chisholm, 2327366 Gnr. J.; Clarke, 2100293 Gnr. G. D.; Crowther, 2044008 Gnr. H. N.; Cruden, 799708 Gnr. J. S.; Day, 42103 Cpl. W. J.; Doherty, 1258055 Gnr. F. B.; Dow, 1260008 Sgt. F.; Duncan, 322908 Gnr. A. T.; Flemming, 2163447 Gnr. C. B.; Foster, 83386 Sgt. R.; Frost, 32889 Bdr. G. B. F.; Gay, 2327485 Gnr. A. R.; Gemmill, 339621 Bdr. W.; Grainger, 340079 Dvr. A.; Hemphill, 2643878 Gnr. I. S.; Holden, 302668 Gnr. J. R.; Horncastle, 1257939 Gnr. M. C.; Hotson, 335072 Gnr. W. B.; Jones, 2100815 Sig. S. I.; Kay, 310795 Bdr. N.; Keenleyside, 1258258 Gnr. J.; Kirk, 458081 Dvr. R.; Langford, 334564 Gnr. G. W.; Liddle, 850441 Gnr. G. A.; McIntosh, 244 Act. Sgt. A. K.; McKay 1251030 Gnr. R. S.; Mersereau, 1257763 Act. Bdr. W. L.; Moller, 859676 Gnr. R. W.; Murray, 83417 Sgt. H.; Neal, 340325 Dvr. J. E.; O'Dell, 2327549 Gnr. J. A.; Palmer, 349729 Gnr. J. J.; Peaker, 300108 Gnr. M.; Saunders, 1251950 Gnr. E.; Scott, 314717 Gnr. C. B. L.; Scott 832609 Gnr. I. J.; Sparrow, 2045068 Gnr. G. R.; Spearn, 316984 Gnr. W. A.; Thicke 343885 Gnr. S. R.; Tutt, 513084 Gnr. J. M.; Valade, 349462 Gnr. W. E.; Wagner, 1260012 Gnr. V. T. K.; Wall, 313982 Gnr. F. W. V.; Welsby, 303 Dvr. R. J.; Whiting, 300766 Gnr. F. L.; Wyld, 470243 Gnr. J.

Engineers.—Adam, 2005468 C. M.; Barham, 3133981 B.; Bates, 166712 C.; Cann, 3130173 J. A.; Carnegie, 503712 2nd Cpl. J.; Finnegan, 2009172 J. A.; Gillham, 507386 M. P.; Hawley, 877956 J. A.; Henderson, 1652 Act. Cpl. J.; Robinson, 541651 R. P.; Savard, 2134841 L.; Starrett, 506272 R. H.; Thomas, 1024106 W. A.; Woolley, 592279 Cpl. R.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Anderson, 477011 A.; Anderson, 222284 L.-Cpl. R. C.; Beckwith, 733186 R. E.; Buchanan, 160515 W.; Delaney, 877549 D. J.; De Witt, 901908 C. O.; Doucette 4050041 G.; Drysdale, 223439 O.; Edmonds, 901628 W. J.; Faulkinham, 68217 F. H.; Fraser, 715633 J. F.; Graham, 3180477 C. A.; Grant, 222667 J. P.; Gray, 198978 N.; Hamm, 3204020 A.; Hannah, 901918 E. W.; Johnson, 877157 J. J.; Johnson 3180289 R.; Johnston, 715446 J.; Lawrence, 440841 G. E.; Le Blanc, 734129 S. A.; Le Boeuf, 477528 J. E.; Long, 455299 C.; MacAulay, 222610 Cpl. A. A.; McEachern, 901093 E. G.; McNeil, 877214 H.; Melanson 733212 D.; Millett, 488368 C. R. A.; Mosher, 733054 R. W.; Nicholson, 877420 M.; Parkinson, 455927 R. D.; Preston, 536280 W. H.; Pye, 455731 A.; Reynolds, 455308 J. A.; Risbrough, 733707 J. E.; Robertson, 207376 Cpl. R.; Ryan 734523 A. H.; Scurr, 878052 F. M.; Sears, 877189 F. J.; Sheppard, 1060014 W. A.; Shipley, 415888 F.; Thompson, 734152 E. H.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Coholan, 742076 J. B.; Fletcher, 818125 J.; Keley, 709330 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Allan 178112 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. D.; Amero 3180277 H. J.; Ancliffe, 418642 A. J.; Anderson, 749299 A.; Anderson, 3081768 J.; Arsenault, 1030335 A. J.; Ashburn, 757776 W. H.; Ashley, 3181543 J. S.; Barden, 1018666 C.; Beaudet, 408007 J. A.; Bolanger, 1054345 U.; Bernier, 3155637 J. N. E.; Bessette 3155639 A.; Bolden, 652206 H. E.; Brace, 457523 G.; Bradley, 3082606 L. M.; Brault, 3156123 W.; Briggs, 1263799 E. W.; Buick, 887010 J. MacD.; Burles, 243163 G. T.; Burns, 1030855 M.; Burns, 457740 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; Callaghan, 4050355 A.; Cannon, 3081118 R. P.; Carleton, 3180418 W. B.; Carter 1030784 T. W.; Clark, 2075489 T. W.; Coady, 919143 B.; Coe, 455001 J. H.; Cook, 63226 Act. Cpl. A.; Cone, 602260 S. H.; Cormier, 445295 Act. Cpl. S. L.; Cosgrove, 458526 Act. Cpl. F.; Costello, 3155174 S. P.; Coughlan, 793391 P. J.; Courcy, 4040211 A.; Cowdrey, 132286 S.; Craven 919332 F. J.; Creller, 749030 Act. L.-Cpl. N. F.; Crisp, 2075334 H. G.; Croasdale, 3080007 J.; Cunningham, 1031308 H.

Davey, 132307 Act. Sgt. J.; Demers, 1105004 A.; Dingwall, 178202 J.; Diver, 144580 T. W.; Dolliver 1031274 E. E.; Doran, 3080903 E. A.; Dorey, 4050161 W.; Douglas 767201 T. McG.; Dube 3155928 W. J.; Duffy, 3080133 J. M.; Dukeshare, 1030820 O. Le R.; Dupont, 3155693 G.; Dwyer, 2075619 J. M.; English, 126170 F. S.; Fabri, 457896 C. B.; Fairest, 3081650 C.; Fitzgerald, 3882052 B.; Fitzpatrick, 178214 E.; Foley, 26546 Sgt.-Maj. J.; Fontaine 4040420 J. J.; Fordham 408079 Sgt. A. G.; Foster, 3082034 R. M.; Fowler, 757319 G. A.; France, 3080014 C.; Franklin, 602039 J. A.; Franks, 766820 Act. L.-Cpl. W. G.; Gamble 488360 W.; Garner, 63390 J.; Gasperi 3031155 D.; Gaudet, 3204260 J. J.; Gaudin, 3155209 W.; Gervais [illegible] Giles 841030 Cpl. R. A.; Gill, 757053 W. H.; Gouldie, 3317162 [illegible] 3081435 J. T.; Green 3082999 W. J.; Grosfils, 865016 A. J.; Hall, 1031196 W. H.; Hammond, 136045 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. E. A.; Hampson, 457288 G. J.; Harmsworth, 776076 L.-Cpl. R. T.; Harper, 602571 J.; Hodges, 139107 A. W.; Hughes, 3080948 J.; Hunter, 841758 A.; Johnston 195853 J.; Joseph, 144060 [illegible] A. ; Kem[illegible] J. ; Kennedy 44[illegible] L. ; Kernel [illegible] Cpl. [illegible] ; Lacroix [illegible] J. F. ; Laforce [illegible] C. ; Lakin 1071[illegible] F. ; Lapenskie [illegible] P. S. ; La[illegible] 176[illegible] E. ; Le Compte 4[illegible] J. ; Le Francois, [illegible] E. ; Leg[illegible] 3[illegible]46 C. ; Leonard 110[illegible] J. ; Linton 7[illegible] Act. [illegible] Cpl. F. J.; Little, 748677 A. R.; Livingston, 3081177 J.

McCallum 802605 D. G. ; McCoy 3030836 J. W. ; McDermott 2246197 J.; McDonald 10[illegible]49 A. ; MacDonald 71[illegible] M. ; McDonald 4[illegible]7208 Sgt. W. A. ; McDowall [illegible] J. T. ; McEachern 71[illegible] H. ; McEwen 177[illegible] L.-Cpl. L. W. ; McGee 30[illegible] J. A. ; McGe[illegible] 1[illegible] J. ; McGregor 2288[illegible] C. E. ; McHugh [illegible] J. ; McKenz[illegible] [illegible] J. ; McNaughton 172471 D. C. ; McPhee [illegible] J. A. ; McRae [illegible]46 J. W. ; McTaggart 30[illegible] J. ; McPherson [illegible] D. P. ; MacDavid [illegible] A. D. ; Manitowah 754688 M. ; Mann 30[illegible]712 A. E. ; Marsden [illegible] H. ; Marsh [illegible] J. ; Martin [illegible] A. ; Martin [illegible] E. ; Martin 26[illegible]42 W. G. ; Mattson 775344 J. ; Mercier [illegible] A. ; Moffatt 3031100 J. ; Moore [illegible] Act. L.-Cpl. R. ; Moran 7[illegible]44 A. W. ; Morgan Brown 44040[illegible] G. D. ; Morin, 31[illegible] J. ; Mosher, 1[illegible] E. ; Moss 3080411 T.; Mullin, 775708 F. J. ; Murray 2069904 E. P. ; Murray 1034[illegible] J. ; Martineau 41601[illegible] A. ; Newcomb, 1030474 H. R. ; Normandan 64[illegible] C. J. ; Norton 51432[illegible] W. J. ; Ogram, 3081745 H. ; Osb[illegible] 7[illegible]30 J. ; Osborne 651381 R. ; Ott 3314581 A.; Ouimette 3082468 C. T.

Page 660[illegible] O. ; Parker 4[illegible]7994 L.-Cpl. F. ; Ryan 31[illegible] D. ; St. O. E. ; Peck 22694[illegible] W. L. ; Penway, 71[illegible] H. C. ; Pethick, 1[illegible] W. M. ; Philip [illegible]712 W. C. ; Pinfold 213[illegible] T. ; Poole [illegible] C. E. ; Potter 776654 Cpl. G. ; Potts, 178166 T. ; Priestly 3080670 E. ; Rankin 155107 Cpl. D. ; Reynolds, 4211[illegible] H. ; Reynolds 177[illegible] Sgt. H. D. ; Rice 3082239 H. E. ; Robertshaw, [illegible]237 E.; Robertson [illegible] R. ; Rodgers 3314798 N. ; Rogers, 757421 J. J.; Rogers 314[illegible] R. ; Russell 757415 W. L. ; Rutledge 3317439 J. J.; St. Clair [illegible]30041 L. ; Sales [illegible] E. M. ; Sales 1105614 W. ; Savard, 14566[illegible] O. ; Savoy 440[illegible] M. ; Sayer 46615 B. ; Sayers 13917[illegible] Act. L.-Cpl. D. ; Scott 132317 J. A. ; Segal 2204472 D. J. ; Shepherd 1057069 Act. L.-Cpl. G. H. ; Shevlin, 192[illegible] J. F. ; Simard 4167[illegible] Cpl. D. ; Simpson 3317111 W. J. ; Spelman, 31[illegible] J. E. ; Spence 1031400 T. A. ; Spencer 3081632 R. F.; Stark 3105634 J. ; Stewart 1031132 J. ; Stowell, 841195 H. C. ; Stunell 140197 F. A. ; Sullivan, 3082895 J. ; Sutton 3310245 L. ; Sveum, 3105980 I. ; Taylor 805156 F. ; Thomas 7697[illegible]4 J. C. ; Thomason 757714 Act. Sgt. J. ; Thompson, 1054215 A. J. ; Thompson 31[illegible]122 D. M. ; Traer, 793679 M. G.; Tremblay, 856915 A. ; Vallancourt 3105778 E. ; Vallee 3155839 E. ; Walters, 426831 J.; Wells, 748195 E. C.; White 3080024 J. G. ; Warren, 805248 A. G. ; Welton, 283385 J. R. ; Wilson, 7011[illegible] E. M. ; Young 651847 H. A.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Bartlett 1093028 T. M.; Beaudry, 3320639 A. ; Bell 2[illegible]71 S. A.; Bertrand, 3320616 L. ; Bland, 1093384 J. G. ; Blank, 788873 F. ; Bocking, 124154 R. ; Bonar, 47[illegible] Sgt. A. A. ; Brice, 445016 Sgt. J. A. ; Byng [illegible] R. S. ; Callery, 30[illegible] J. P. ; Conley, 51101 F. E.; Coupland 3[illegible] E. M.; Cowell, 784934 L.-Cpl. L. R. ; Cox, 784915 R.; Crichton, 270584 A. ; Cunningham, 1042[illegible] G. J. ; Davis 925371 G. G. ; Davy 59244 I.; Denis, [illegible] C. A. ; Desgardin [illegible]55100 F. ; Dubreuil, 475262 A. J.; Drinkwater, 477265 Act. Sgt. J. E. ; Dochstader, 17[illegible]155 H. ; Figen, 2537337 C.; Findlay, [illegible] M. B. ; Fortier 3320437 C. ; Freeman 400112 F. M. ; Gauthier, 246185 H. D.; **Grass, 669168 W. H.; Greenaway, 197 Sgt. F.; Greenwood, 2265482** J. ; Groves, 24646[illegible] A. ; Henderson 20064[illegible] R. ; Holliday, 513311 E. R. ; Hurst, 41[illegible] S. C. ; Hutton [illegible]10116 S. S. ; Johnston, 1042434 W. C.; Jones 3057535 C. T. B.

Keill 4673[illegible] Cpl. L. S. ; Kr[illegible] [illegible]43[illegible] J. E.; Knudson 33204[illegible] H.; Lafleche 639767 C. ; Lair 30[illegible]039 H. ; Larose, 3320[illegible]88 A. ; Laurin, 3320618 D.; Lawton, [illegible] R. J. C. ; Legault [illegible] D. ; McCabe 3[illegible]847 M. ; McCallum, [illegible]42 J. F. ; McKay 10[illegible]762 Cpl. D. W. ; McMahon, 475467 E. G. ; MacMillan, 1043110 A. J. ; McRae [illegible] F. ; Marshall, [illegible]2106 D. ; Meating 818083 J. T. ; Miller 2[illegible] L.-Cpl. H. M.; Miller 2[illegible] J. M. ; Moore, 1033236 H. M.; Morrison 2[illegible] D. ; Murray, [illegible] F. L. ; O'Neill, 246[illegible] G. ; Popplewell, [illegible] H. ; Pringle 4417[illegible] Sgt. G. I. ; Riel 517[illegible] Sgt. J. ; Rhodes, 724567 A. ; Richmire 41[illegible] W. H.; Robertson [illegible]3645 W. C. ; Roland, 639789 T.; Russell [illegible] L. ; Sands 2[illegible]4 B. M. ; Scully, 1642[illegible] J. J. ; Smith 228509 W. G. ; Soucy, [illegible]77211 H. ; Taylor, [illegible] H. H.; Thomson 770075 S. M. ; Trimm, [illegible] A. J. ; Trim, 439[illegible]01 L.-Cpl. W. J. ; Turner, [illegible]77 R. ; Walsh, 10[illegible] T. ; Wardell 7[illegible] L. E. ; Watson 338610 H. J. ; Watson, 2265423 R. M. ; White [illegible]95828 H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Adair, 3314100 R. ; Adie, 249665 A. ; Albrecht, [illegible] L. J. ; Alison, 7[illegible]55 H. ; Anderson 8[illegible] M. E. ; Annette, 681468 A. ; Armstrong [illegible]016 J. H. ; Armstrong [illegible] J. W. ; Aunell, 1090052 J.; Baker [illegible] W. ; Banton [illegible] F. J. ; Barnes 23767[illegible] Cpl. E. ; Beamer, [illegible] C. D. ; Beard [illegible]75 C. F. ; Benton [illegible]2 R. C. ; Berkowitz, 3105906 H. ; B[illegible] N. R. ; Botham [illegible] J. ; Bristow, 249966 T. J.; Britten [illegible] G. ; Brown [illegible] E. ; Caldwell 2640[illegible] J. ; Carman, 31[illegible]215 **F.; Carr, 754178** L. S. ; Chapman [illegible] A. E. ; Clayton, 3030858 G. H.; Clermont [illegible] H. ; Cobden [illegible] F. ; Colbert 310[illegible] J. ; Collier, 3105392 G. ; Connors [illegible] W. ; Cosgrave [illegible] W. A. ; Couch, 678559 T. G. ; Coste [illegible] J. ; Crawford [illegible]767 J. W. ; Crowe 3105654 R. A.; Crumb, [illegible] A. ; Crumb, 310[illegible] J. ; Cummings, [illegible] W. ; Curtel, 3030191 W. J.; Da[illegible] G. LeR. ; D'Arcy, [illegible] L. ; Dennis, 264586 R. H. ; Dickie, [illegible] E. ; [illegible] G. H. ; Donat[illegible] F. J. ; Dufamer 31[illegible]720 A. ; Eade [illegible] W. O. ; Elliot [illegible] F. ; Evan[illegible] F. ; Farrow [illegible] F. C. ; Fennell [illegible] L. ; Fletcher [illegible] G. A. ; Ford [illegible] J. F. ; Fortier [illegible] Sgt. L. ; Foster [illegible] P. A. ; Fralick 739578 Cpl. D. A.; Frechette [illegible] C.

Gadamore [illegible] T. ; Gazzie, [illegible] W. J. ; Gass [illegible]55612 W. ; Gelsomino [illegible] C. ; Glazier 24[illegible] C. ; Glenn [illegible] L.-Cpl. J. ; Goodard, 3165425 T. ; Gray [illegible] J. W. ; Greig [illegible] G. ; Guerard [illegible]9626 A. C. T. ; Hale, [illegible] L. A. ; Hamelin, [illegible]220 H. ; Hann [illegible] S. R. ; Hannis, 3314408 F. C. ; Hardy, [illegible] J. W. ; Harper [illegible] W. L. ; Harrington, 772916 E. J. ; Harrison, [illegible] G. ; Hartwell 10[illegible] W. ; Hatchard [illegible]5400 A. ; Haxton [illegible] J. ; Hayward [illegible] Sgt. A. N. ; Heaslip [illegible] J. ; Heberden [illegible] W. B. ; Heron, [illegible] J. T. ; Herrington, [illegible] C. T. ; Hicks, [illegible]377 G. ; Hill, [illegible] H. ; Hill [illegible] W. H. ; Hinds, 2[illegible]449 A. R. ; Hooper [illegible] L.-Cpl. G. A. ; Hopkins [illegible] L. E. ; Hoskins [illegible] H. A. ; Hotchin [illegible] H. ; Hughes [illegible] Cpl. D. ; Hurdon [illegible] N. E.; Ion, 757345 N. S. ; Irish, [illegible] C. O. ; Jacks, 250042 A. B.; Jackson [illegible] H. N. ; Jackson [illegible] R. S. ; Jackson, [illegible] T. ; Jackson, 76[illegible] J. W. ; Jackson, 285668 E. ; Jaffary, [illegible] L.-Cpl. K. R. ; Jamieson [illegible] P. A. ; Jardine, 642650 J. ; Jer[illegible]on, [illegible] J. ; Jerrard, 162543 Act. L.-Cpl. A. F. ; Jewell, 303275[illegible] **W. H.; Johnson, 766610 F. H.; Johnston, 513584 W.; Johnston, 3031082 W. J.; Johns, 1096013 C.; Jones, 3031061 H.; Kane, 850262 J.; Kinsley,** [illegible] J. ; Knox [illegible] J. ; L[illegible] 10[illegible]4 J. E. ; Le Page, 210647 E. ; L[illegible] A. ; Little [illegible] C. ; Lott [illegible]49 W. E. ; Lugrin, 31[illegible]679 C. MacM.

MacC[illegible] 1[illegible] D. ; McCrann, [illegible] R. ; McDonald, 727239 W. F. ; McGr[illegible] H. J. ; McKinnon [illegible]306814 R. ; Macklin 304488 Act. Cpl. C. F. ; McMahon [illegible]17 L. D. ; McLean, 74[illegible] D. R. ; McLeod 839063 M. S. ; McMe[illegible] J. A. ; Mah[illegible] T. ; Malcolm [illegible]7 G. ; Malone [illegible] J. ; Mart[illegible] M. ; Matthews [illegible] W. S. ; Maxwell, 4[illegible]2 E. R. M. ; McDon[illegible] L.-Cpl. W. H. ; Mennier [illegible] H. ; Midgley [illegible] R. ; Miller [illegible] D. ; Miller [illegible] T. ; Millman, [illegible] L.-Cpl. W. J. ; Moore [illegible] C. S. ; Moo[illegible] J. J. ; Morrison 100[illegible] R. G. ; Morrison [illegible] J. P. ; Moss, [illegible] R. ; Munro [illegible] J. M. ; Nadon [illegible] F. ; Nelson [illegible] F. K. ; Nelson [illegible] F. ; Norris [illegible] J. H. ; O'Brien [illegible] P. ; Ouellette [illegible] W. ; Parsons [illegible] J. ; Payne [illegible] J. W. ; Pearce [illegible] H. ; Penfold [illegible] L. A. ; Penny [illegible] F. B. ; Phillips [illegible] J. ; Price [illegible] W. J. ; Price [illegible] R. J.

Robson [illegible] C. J. ; Pettit [illegible] F. ; Ross [illegible] J. C. ; Randles [illegible] Sgt. H. ; [illegible] ; Robinson [illegible] J. H. ; Ryden [illegible] ; Robinson, [illegible] [illegible] Laurent, [illegible] J. A. ; Therrien [illegible] J. ; Thompson, [illegible] G. L. ; Thomson, [illegible] A.; Thornton, 3030300 D. M. ; Tinegate 690947 L.-Cpl. J. G.; Toohey, [illegible]

Vallieat 261289 L.-Cpl. A. ; Vangorder 3165942 W. H.; Wheeler 1027435 L.-Cpl. H. ; White, 648967 W. ; Whitehead, 226945 W.; Whitney, 3033665 A. R.; Whitworth, 850444 R. S.; Wilkinson, 226907 T. ; Williamson, 772203 F. C.; Wilson, 91[illegible]27 E. R. ; Wilson, 758024 J. D. ; Woodcock, 916290 Cpl. J. E. H.; Young, 3166[illegible]74 W. C.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Aukenmann 514512 G. A.; Bennett, 739183 F. ; Biggin, 664375 F. W. ; Birnie, 823164 J. ; Blackburn, 437913 W. R.; Briggs, 643024 H.; Brock, 644563 Sgt. J. W. ; Browne, 214063 W. P. ; Butcher, 494[illegible]4 A. L. ; Christiansen, 235[illegible]472 C. H.; Coleman, 264797 G. M. ; Collins, 6514[illegible] A. ; Conway, 2356475 A.; Cummins, 201568 W. E. ; Currie, 65706[illegible] J. C.; Denny 651017 A. ; Edwards, 880586 D. ; Fishleigh, 823456 E.; Gillen, 652159 J. T. ; Hansell, 491067 Cpl. A. G. ; Heron, 141687 H. S. ; Hilborn, 778126 R. H. ; Hunter, 651323 R. G.; Keesing, 802578 G. A. ; Kilgour, 141663 F. J. ; Lidster, 651175 Act. L.-Cpl. G. A. ; Loney, 3130514 E. E.; Luft, 751677 Act. Cpl. F. C.; McDonald, 651276 M. N. ; McIntyre, 491347 R. M., McKenzie, 3611[illegible]40 R. ; Mallette, 177[illegible]22 R. J. ; Marshall, 261071 C. J. ; Morrissey, 2448446 E.; Patenote 644610 E. J. D. ; Rising 651186 F. ; Root 802645 C. ; Rundle, 651300 F. W. H. ; Runstetler, 715315 S. Y.; Sherk, 651969 P. E.; Skelding, 1501[illegible]1 J. R., Smith, 739589 T.; Smith, 823898 O. ; Spickett, A2973 G. W.; Sproule, 6513[illegible]4 J.; Stewart, 2355610 J. A.; Stillwell, 654170 G. L. ; Street, 142295 Co. Sgt. Maj. W. D. ; Tovey, 772454 A. ; Woods, 6279 J.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Abbott, 913041 J. D. ; Allbright, 718835 J. L. ; Allen, 2379[illegible]80 H. ; Ashton, 258636 L. ; Augot, 1075115 F. ; Bain, 2381692 D. ; Baker, 235620[illegible] G. P. ; Barber, 928649 H. J. ; Bartin, 2380264 J. ; Bedford 3317016 G. E. ; Bergestein, 2383508 H. ; Besant, 2173332 E. A. ; Binks, 928286 G. M.; Bishop, 3255602 W.; Booth, 1069960 G. T., Bosley, 835117 D. P.; Bourgeois, 2138228 H. ; Broughton, 2378639 M. ; Buller, 2356110 E. D. ; Burke, 2021222 C. Burr, 802757 M.; Burton, 5628 Act. L.-Cpl. H.; Carter, 295205 O., Chalmers, 2378624 W. A., Champion, 654276 G. C. ; Clark, 1001249 G.; Cloutier, 2147593 J. ; Clubb, 1263582 F. J.; Cluff, 2181331 H. D., Coakley, 2532387 G. W.; Cockbain, 71578 F. W.; Cockram, 2379711 C.; Collins, 2378707 C. J. ; Colonval, 2380508 J.; Conn, 860004 W. D. ; Connors, 2380782 W.; Cook, 2448326 F.; Cottingham, 736397 W. W.; Cottrell, 460646 W.; Crane, 234650 F. C.; Crozier, 1072229 J. A.; Cuff, 859385 S. H.; Cyr, 2136321 A.

Davis, 2381361 E. J.; Davis, 2379716 G.; Davis, 216258 H. W.; Davis, 651191 F.; Davison, 2379717 T. W.; Dawson, 865475 A.; De Baets, 892635 P., Dempster 820711 W.; De Vere, 730605 S.; Dewar 1502 Cpl. H. M.; Dexter, 256881 C. W., Dhondt, 228352 A. H.; Diamond, 3081806 T.; Dilling, 25669[illegible] H. N., Dion 198882 J. A.; Dobson, 2157952 J. R. ; Doherty, 2356115 M. ; Doig, 438263 A. ; Doiron, 712063 A. ; Durham, 625041 Cpl. W. F. ; Eke 313018[illegible] A. V. ; Engstrom, 258479 A. ; Eriksson, 2331466 F. J.; Esser, 2383317 J. F. Evans, 237[illegible]250 R. ; Evenson, 258360 E.; Fawns, 2379008 W., Fennell, 77269[illegible] H.; Floyd, 77327 Sgt. A., Fogelberg, 2184646 H. ; Foote 928068 A. B. ; Fougere 3317601 A.; Fox 2378631 E.; Franklin 1618571 L.-Cpl. J. J.; Gaser, 4067008 H. J.; Gall, 552374 W. ; Gallagher, 859880 L.-Cpl. F.; Gallinger, 212927[illegible] A. M., Galloway, 2129362 P. ; Gillstrom, 258242 R. P., Girard, 1064242 J. M. ; Glinz, 2380160 E. S.; Glomlin, 258481 O.; Goodman, 294205 W. K., Gould, 2070369 B. ; Graham, 2381075 E. M. ; Grant 859966 L. ; Grasby, 2129225 H. A.; Gray, 2129248 E. W.; Gregory 234446 J. ; Griffith 859998 R. W. ; Grimard **648378 E.; Grimes, 693002** J.

Hall 3314317 R. J.; Hallewell, 1001040 Act. L.-Cpl. B. C. ; Hammer, 1263655 E., Hanley 2379034 H.; Hanley, 291233 W. W. ; Hansford, 3150692 A. ; Hardy 2383415 F. ; Harper, 651837 E. W. H.; Hart, 736[illegible]1 C. ; Harvey, 323249 C. W.; Hewitt, 72181 H. ; Heywood, 654644 H. N. ; Hilton, 427582 Act. L.-Cpl. G. A.; Hobbs, 1045207 A. E.; Hoey 2129067 R.; Holburn 742209 F. L. ; Hollamby 700344 G.; Holt, 1070078 J.; Hurd 187763 Act. Sgt. T.; Hourie, 2273327 J. R. Huard 648434 J. B.; Huddlestone 1000941 D. M. ; Hudson, 3131009 F. K.; Hulley 1084341 R. ; Humphrey, 477438 C.; Hunt, 871678 S., Hunt, 438416 W. H.; Hutcheon, 859185 H. D.; Hutchings, 737045 Act. L.-Cpl. C. ; Irwin 859149 R. R.; Isfeld, 2128900 H.; Ivers 257061 W. A.; Jamieson 3039[illegible]73 J.; Jenkinson, 2379055 R. L.; Johansen 2779765 P. A. ; Johnson, 2128951 G. W. ; Johnson 2379768 M.; Johnson 733188 M. A. ; Johnson 874470 T. J. F. ; Johnston, 2379[illegible]45 J. H.; Jones 137745 C. A.; Jones, 892071 D. ; Joyce 40[illegible]232 R. ; Kay 29166 Sgt.-Maj. J., Kendle 234854 T. W. ; Kinoshita 22834[illegible] S. ; King 151775 G. F. ; Kniggs 2379[illegible]49 W. H. ; Knight [illegible] C. W.; Kristjanson, 294519 F. H. ; Lakie 187621 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. P., Laliberte 2577[illegible]7 A.; Lamb, 77147 M. M.; Laroque, 2379778 L. H.; Larson, 2129055 N. L.; Larwood, 665179 G.; Levellee, 2380234 L.; Leach, 693195 S. G. ; Lee, 257272 O.; Legg, 2380745 H.; Leggett, 2355913 J.; Lemieux, 754504 J. H.; Leslie, 21[illegible] N.; Lethurean, 736925 J. K. ; Littley, 292354 L.-Cpl. T.; Livingston, 2173554 W. O. ; Logan, 225735 P. H.; Looby, 225786 J. J.; London, 2379786 J. ; Lumley 871291 L.; Lusk, 1263609 R. K. ; Lyndon, 829276 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. B., Lyons, 2333679 G.

MacArthur, 737049 S. S.; McCallum, 257332 A. B. ; McCann, 1001262 J. ; McCarty, 3232970 J. H.; McClenaghan, 441615 S. P.; McDonald, 693211 L.-Cpl. J.; McFadden, 820741 F. J.; McFeetors, 2378645 M.; McKenna, 3081017 H. G.; McKeown, 29132 J.; McKinnon, 633237 D. A.; McKinnon, 663375 E. B.; McLarty, 2129672 M.; McMunn, 871183 J. R.; McNally, 14421 E. ; McPhee 186207 G.; McQuillen, 204254 A. W.; McTavish, 859775 P.; Main, 2379791 G. K.; Maracle, 784956 P. W. ; Marshall, 3106977 E. J. H.; Martell, 1003814 E. ; Martin, 736573 D.; Martin, 551141 Sgt. T. G. ; Mason, 624745 R. C.; Matheson, 754649 D. M. ; Matthews, 225333 C. E. ; Meldrum, 1000280 W. ; Merrick 2[illegible]7519 C. ; Middleton, 721684 S. ; Monkman, 722307 G. ; Moore, 871371 F. E. ; More, 701052 J. ; Morin, 3082330 C. E.; Morrison, 8[illegible]015 Cpl. D.; Morrissey, 3032848 M.; Mortensen, 623204 M. ; Mowat 2[illegible]369 Sgt. A. ; Mudge, 21735 A. B.; Myshrall, 3303984 J. F. ; Mundy, 475521 H. J. ; Murdock, 736[illegible]34 W. R. ; Murray, 2591022 N. J.

Nault, 1004152 L.; Nely, 1000556 R. ; Newman 648675 W. ; Nixon 43[illegible]29 L.-Sgt. T. ; O'Connor, 226735 D.; Olafson, 40704[illegible]4 O.; Ollson, 21[illegible]3338 H. B. ; Olson, [illegible] C. ; Orr, 2136398 J. H. ; Orr 1[illegible]673 R. ; Osborne, [illegible]201[illegible] H. S. ; Osmond 2476377 B. O.; Park, 6247[illegible]0 J.; Parks, 2383420 A. E. ; Patterson, 1263617 J. ; Payne, 865369 R.; Peirce, 865592 H. ; Perry, 212[illegible]911 W. ; Parsons, 784717 A. J. ; Phillips, 701051 S. H. ; Pogin, 7853 R. J.; Powell 693[illegible] L. ; Price 62[illegible]703 W. H. ; Pranty 712[illegible] J. O. ; Radford 721738 W. C. ; Range 1016656 E. A. ; Ranson, 1001094 F. W. ; Rawlings 2379627 A. ; Rayner 2378929 A. J. ; Reid, 623196 A.; Reid, 524137 J. ; Redwood, 2331211 A. S.; Restorick, 845156 W. ; Reykjalin, 830206 G. ; Rickard 709777 F. W.; Roberts 871597 J.; Roberts, 2378492 W. ; Robertson 693164 A. W.; Robertson, 426501 Act. Cpl. G. ; Robin, 437436 V.; Robins, 216036 Sgt. W. H.; Robinson, 2181326 R. Robinson, 721616 T. J., Rochleau, 1003433 O. ; Rodgers, 2381326 A.; Roe, **5232882 G. J.; Rommereide, 3232095 J.; Ross, 2379635 G. E.; Ross, 153470 Sgt. J. W.; Rumohr, 922659 L.-Cpl. A. B.**

Savage, 767211 R. E. ; Schabacker, 85930[illegible] J. ; Schofield, 1051081 H. W. ; Scott 722[illegible]03 F. W. ; Seath 163[illegible] C. ; Sharp, 859421 J. ; Shaw 712321 H. ; Sheehan [illegible]4841 F. J. ; Shields [illegible] J. ; Shirley [illegible]5387 W. I. ; Shimizu [illegible] J. ; Sigurdson 2331448 B. ; Sim [illegible] W. M. ; Sinclair 100[illegible] L.-Cpl. D. S. ; Sisson 2[illegible]206 I. L. ; Skogland 21[illegible]054 G. A. ; Smith 7[illegible]090 I. R. ; Smith 2[illegible] C. G. ; Sorenson [illegible] J. ; Speer 23[illegible]78 L.-Cpl. J. C. ; Spratt [illegible] G. S. ; Stanger 2379[illegible]2 A. ; Stephen 12[illegible]0190 A. ; Stephen 21[illegible]34 W. ; Stephens, [illegible]8647 W. R. ; Stevens, 10694[illegible] J. F. ; Stevenson 217[illegible] G. ; Stewart [illegible]03 P. E. ; Stockman [illegible] A. J. ; Stone [illegible]446 I. S. ; Sutton [illegible]1654 L. J. ; Tasker 1084128 J. ; Tatelbaum 233110 M. ; Taylor 3106979 W. F. ; Thomas [illegible]1406 R. H. ; Thomson [illegible] J. T. ; Toodgood 147307 J. A. ; Town 374276 W. E. ; Tremblay, 2[illegible]7 E. ; Turner [illegible] W. H. ; Verne 2[illegible]4 I. ; Vrooman 257[illegible] M. ; Wakefield 736110 W. C. ; Walker 21[illegible] G. ; Wallace [illegible]3069 J. J. ; Warburton [illegible] S. ; Ward [illegible] L. ; Warren 70[illegible]49 A. ; Warren, 872069 J. I. ; Watkins [illegible] F. ; Watson [illegible] J. W. ; Watt 212[illegible]16 J. R. ; Weatherbie [illegible] C. R. ; Webb [illegible] J. ; Welwood [illegible] F. C. ; Wiles 2[illegible]002 L. ; Wilkins [illegible] F. H. ; Wilkinson [illegible] S. ; Williams, [illegible] F. T. ; Williamson [illegible] A. ; Wilson [illegible] C. ; Womersley 87411 W. ; Wood [illegible] R. ; Wrathall [illegible] A. ; Wylie [illegible] D. ; Young 10[illegible] H. ; Young [illegible] J. H. ; Young [illegible] W. A. ; Young [illegible] W. M.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Amundson [illegible] R. ; Armstrong [illegible] L.-Cpl. H. ; Atwell [illegible] G. E. ; Babineau [illegible] L. ; Baird [illegible] C. ; Beauch[illegible] 21[illegible] Cpl. R. W. ; Beaumont [illegible] W. R. ; Benton [illegible]6330 J. F. ; Belcher [illegible] S. ; Binder [illegible] A. A. ; Blake [illegible] Sgt. G. ; Blasumer [illegible] D. ; Bolt [illegible] C. ; Boates [illegible] Sgt. I. ; Bowlton, [illegible] F. N. ; Bowman 910064 E. N., Buchanan, 103[illegible] A., Butterfield [illegible] F. H. ; [illegible] 276175 T. H.; Carle, 256585 H.; Carnegie, 4090003 A. ; Cason [illegible] A. B. ; Chatfield 103[illegible] C. ; Coffin [illegible] L.-Sgt. A. C. ; Copland [illegible]124 R. D.

Craig, 408060 C. C.; Craig, 473763 W.; Datoe, 910237 J. G.; Darby, 925984 [illegible] J.; Davidson, 1009255 W. P.; Davi[illegible], 186365 S. [illegible] Dowler, 101317 M.; Dowsett, 10360 Cpl. J. D.; Driver, 27[illegible] G.; Dumpe[illegible] [illegible]2405 W. H.; Eckton, 424761 L.-Cpl. H. J.; Edwards, 255695 [illegible] [illegible]on, 1009562 C. W.; Evans, 911361 E. B.; Eves, 136556 Sgt. [illegible] [illegible]rty, [illegible]245 E.; Fraser, 886624 T. Garraway, 907978 W.; Garven, [illegible]2983 J.; Gillette, 1069454 L. A.; Gilmour, 256955 D.; Grant, 258694 D.; Gray, 440068 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. G.; Greatrix, 1009603 L.; Hannah, 440354 G.; Harris, 888231 C. H.; Harrison, 440351 Sgt. H.; Houston, 257100 A.; Hughes, 440019 Cpl. G.

Inman, 186598 J. J.; Insull, 472042 W.; Jack, 1069826 E. G.; Jenson, [illegible] M.; Johnson, 106317 L.-Sgt. V.; Johnston, 150444 J. H.; Kitchen, [illegible] W. D. Knechtel, 257207 E. S.; Larson, 256223 M.; Lavallie, 114833 L.; Lawrence, 1263693 C. W.; Lee, 552860 Cpl. F.; Le Feuvre, 1018409 F. P.; Lenander, 1070101 K.; Lilley, 267446 H. S.; Lipsett, 257270 T. E.; King, 715269 C.; Klinzing, 474027 R.; McCracken, 256008 M. A.; McDonald, 292228 A. G.; McGregor, 1072268 C.; McKay, 1051526 J. H.; McKerracher, 21648 J. B.; McKie 135537 G.; McNeill, 1018159 M. I.; McTavish, 1009219 [illegible] Marsh, 1018685 L.-Cpl. G. H.; Marshall, 675120 W. A.; Martin, 736[illegible] Mash, 907558 H.; Mattson, 252956 H.; Miller, 875215 R. C.; Murray, 21376[illegible] L.; Nichol, 925360 J. D.; Ondahl, 925328 L. S.; Palmer, 255510 W. S.; Pa[illegible] G.; Parrot, 267170 F. J.; Perrin, 511191 C.; Poole, 1070007 [illegible] A.; Ramsay, [illegible] C.; Randall, 440199 C.; Redmond, 21921[illegible] H. P.; Robb, [illegible] H.; Rotherby, 78648 J.; Saseen, 1018539 D. E.; Scarrow, 2188734 [illegible] E.; Smith, 257757 E. C.; Smyth, 291064 R. G.; Stableford, 910928 F.; Stang, 267154 L. A.; Steadman, 1009283 R.; Stewart, 292265 R. W.; Swan, 106579 Act. Cpl. A.; Taillefer, 216484 L.; Tanguay A40610 E.; Taylor, 154786 F. L.; Tilbury, 104668 A.; Towler, 907253 C. H.; Traill, 150641 L.-Cpl. R.; Vibert, 276505 A. P.; Weldon, 1069186 R.; Wilkie, 21673 J.; Williams, 108629 A. E.; Williams, 781291 W.; Wills, 1051148 E. P.; Woodley, 267066 J. B.; Woodman, 291367 E. F. M.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Adam, 80174 Cpl. J.; Alackson, 2115746 S.; Baker, 928382 C. E.; Barclay, 252306 G. E.; Barnett, 624938 S. LeR.; Bibby, 231794 E. C.; Blair, 895275 W.; Bousfield, 101350 W.; Bousquet, 3205091 L.; Boxall, 455729 L.-Sgt. P.; Bradley, 466843 T. W.; Brandon, 727161 A.; Brockelbank, 3205751 S. C.; Brown, 736899 E.; Brunett, 3205588 A.; Burns, 3205430 T. A.; Carroll, 435362 S.; Christie, 811810 N.; Clifford, 2115759 L. LeR.; Collins, 401425 J. P.; Currey, 3205710 E.; Currie, 252681 J. E.; Currie, 2245590 T.;

TWO CANADIAN V.C.'S AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

On left, Sgt. A. Brereton. On right, Sgt. F. G. Coppins (see page 161).

Copyright: Farringdon Photo Co.

Dando, 160565 A. O.; Davies, 253039 W. G.; Dawson, 256699 J. A.; Dixon, 850710 A.; Dominy, 231629 C. G.; Douglas, 231828 Sgt. J. S.; Ducharme, 529139 A. A.; Dunlop, 883098 Act. Cpl. V. B.; Elliott, 696455 Cpl. J. R.; Farrell, 161319 L.-Cpl. H.; Fraser, 435427 W.; Garrison, 101705 A. W.; Gillett, 447801 Act. Sgt. J.; Glew, 432217 S. G.; Goodin, 4090248 T.; Gregory, 432805 J. T.; Harrison, 81360 Sgt. J. H.; Harse, 2270328 T. S.; Hawkes, 2355511 L. W. F.; Hewson, 446957 H. E.; Hollingshead, 3206317 D. E.; Hunter, 3205096 A.

Johnson, 276241 P. W.; Jones, 904608 Cpl. A. M.; Kellock, 1263418 J.; Law, 696442 Act. Sgt. W. J.; Leebody, 401710 Sgt. S.; Little, 3205472 C.; Lynch, 675647 J. R.; MacLeod, 2621075 D.; Main, 812084 N. R.; Marion, 376445 G. E.; Mayer, 3206951 J.; Mills, 3206585 W. B.; Miquelon, 3205169 P.; Palmer, 905115 M.; Parker, 435416 B. O.; Parton, 811633 A., Junr.; Peddle, 231030 D.; Perdue, 252375 H.; Plant, 447815 V. W.; Pollard, 812158 J. H.; Quinlan, 101666 P.; Renshaw, 2110001 E. T.; Rhome, 4080130 A. E.; Shepherd, 3206092 A. G.; Smith, 898441 L. Cpl. A.; Smith, 904935 A. R.; Smith, 184178 Cpl. L.; Smith, 883271 T. M.; Solomon, 523476 M.; Sparks, 3206508 E. R.; Steel, 2453312 A. E.; Stockall, 19781 L.-Cpl. F. A.; Temple, 4100373 G. R.; Tourond, 898272 W. B.; Turner, 3206605 A. V.; Wabiska, 904882 P.; Watkins, 3206036 H. M.; White, 21444 Sgt. C. S.; White, 651716 G.; Wiseman, 781561 W.; Worsfold, 3205115 J. H.; Young, 898302 L.-Cpl. R. L.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Allen, 817444 W. B.; Allison, 2137654 B.; Anderson, 629956 L.-Cpl. T. M.; Armstrong, 115006 Sgt. J. T.; Awalt, 1015341 Sgt. G.; Baker, 2529312 W.; Billet-Doux, 2528492 J. M.; Birtles, 1030906 W.; Bivand, 3317012 T. G.; Blanchfield, 127393 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Bolton, 1027324 A.; Bordelan, 3310030 A. J.; Bowie, 3105035 A.; Bracewell, 760574 M. W.; Bradhart, 2204487 J. C.; Bradley, 760672 L. A.; Breckin, 3105648 C.; Brown, 3033076 F. R.; Brown, 240232 H. M.; Bruce, 3106107 C. E.; Bryce, 3105039 F.; Bryson, 180591 W. G.; Gallaway, 183327 A. H.; Cameron, 2138150 J. D.; Campbell, 3030002 A. F.; Canary, 826392 J. N.; Carruthers, 1030954 J.; Carter, 107136 C.; Christie, 3317282 W. J. H.; Clarke, 103047 C. K.; Clark, 3106311 H.; Cole, 1015370 L. N.; Colhoun, 249111 C. E.; Colville, 3106014 W.; Coombs, 249726 G. E.; Cordner, 916692 W. E.; Curiston, 1031343 C. R.; Dahlin, 478917 G. A.; Dart, 3106112 R.; Davidson, 3106500 E.; Davidson, 1030909 J.; Day, 423386 H.; Dempster, 2021109 H. B.; Dobie, 2020211 F. G.; Dodd, 2035161 S. J.; Donnelly, 1003006 L.-Cpl. J. J.; Donovan, 3105437 M.; Douglas, 1015241 Sgt. R. S.; Doyle, 514539 J.; Duncan, 690815 T. S.; Duprest, 3030121 A.; Durrell, 3230999 W. L.; Edwards, 2030271 H. L.; Elliott, 772897 J. W.; Erb, 3230836 W. O.; Erickson, 760577 M.; Evans, 663414 T. A.; Fasting, 180615 L.-Cpl. E.; Ferguson, 838282 W. B.; Fielding, 102430 J.; Findlay, 1015062 D. L.; Flear, 3032070 T. J.; Flint, 1015914 J. B.; Foster, 908196 J.; Godfrey, 2517311 E. A.; Goodyear, 248765 C. L. R.; Gordon, 2138596 A.; Grandman, 211109 J.; Green, 3314466 C. E.; Green, 443253 H.; Greenslade, 2527363 L.; Greffield, 706062 Sgt. C. S.; Gushue, 704017 C.

Halton, 3314050 J.; Hare, 931379 J. J.; Harris, 1090370 F. E.; Haskell, 827069 A. E.; Hayes, 663171 O. D.; Hayward, 129700 H. W.; Heck, 180480 F. L.; Hennessey, 3314056 J. A.; Holt, 438270 Cpl. G. C.; Hopkins, 916143 [illegible] Hugh, 951606 L.; Hughes, 1030538 J.; Hurson, 3314325 J. J.; Hunt [illegible] W.; Hurst, 249212 W. K.; Hussey, 687971 L.-Cpl. J. S.; Hussey, [illegible] W.; Jackson, 3106255 L. H.; Jaffray, 542216 H. W.; Jinkerson [illegible] A.; Johnson, 240557 W. H.; Johnston, 3231062 C. W.; Joyce 2158338 R. A.; Kastner, 226946 H.; Kay, 472880 R. P.; Kelly, 3105160 P. Kelso, 772764 J.; Kidd, 1031006 P. L.; Kitchen, 270079 E. E.; Kramer, 3105161 J.; Lagrow, 184228 Act. Cpl. J. P.; Latour, 1012440 A.; Lenzman, 443750 H. A.; Lewis, 225294 A. H.; Long, 916195 J.; Loveland, 3105495 W.; Lynn, 706596 F.; Lowe, 117363 Cpl. D.; Lundeborg, 224[illegible]64 J. A.; McDonald 687319 G.; MacDonell, 859361 D.; McGillvry, 3131306 G. A.; McIndoo, 6446[illegible] J.; McIntyre, 2529378 J.; McKay, 654616 K.; Mackay, 3030160 W.; McKinnon, 706548 A.; McLellan, 2507387 G.; McMillan, 220486 R. W.; McMurtrie, 78037 W.; Maddocks, 3106419 W. H.; Mallett, 3231548 J.; Maneul, 76113[illegible] [illegible] M[illegible]gerson, 160439 S.; Marshall, 240152 F.; Mason, 687886 E.; Meads [illegible] J.; Menzie, 4086042 A.; Milliken, 850252 Sgt. J. J.; Misener [illegible] F. J.; Mofat, 3030720 D. M.; Montgomery, 3033661 O. W.; Morgan, [illegible]180 H.; Morris, 3106047 S.; Morton, 443286 Act. Sgt. J. H.; Murray, 2137594 E. J.; Navin, 226306 T. J.; Nelson, 2529455 S. G.; Nethery, [illegible] O.; Nicholls, 116337 C. S.; Norman, 706920 D. L.; O'Connell, 219577 J. J.; O'Har[illegible] R. J.; Oliver, 428783 L.-Cpl. W. M;. Olsen, 44166 S.; Overy, [illegible] A. W.

P[illegible] [illegible]10945 H.; Paton, 916547 T. A.; Pattinson, 2137973 E.; Philipo[illegible] [illegible] Piddick, 916852 E. W. R.; Pigeau, 3033136 A.; Podrasky, [illegible] A.; Poole[illegible] [illegible]3702 W.; Pollock, 772753 J.; Potter, 3130040 F. C.; [illegible] Q[illegible], 703105 L.-Cpl. F.; [illegible] W.; Richardson, [illegible] D.; Robertson [illegible] R. J.; Rowley, [illegible] 796750 G.; [illegible] H. [illegible] A. H. [illegible] Shaw, 2137640 W. P.; [illegible] Slobasky, 2020353 L.; Smith, 3033038 A.; Smith, [illegible] 136584 L.-Cpl. L. F.; Smith, 2528315 S. G.; Snape, 706626 P[illegible] 663071 C.; Stephens, 1030144 A. A.; Stiles, 703407 E[illegible] F. E. R.; Swaggert, 2138777 R.; Tadich, 1015633 M.; Tangua[illegible] L. Tatlor, 270281 A.; Taylor, 1063058 A. G.; Taylor, 240304 A. E.; T[illegible] 3105870 G.; Thompson, 706773 A.; Thompson, 464238 A.; Trussell, 1015908 L. H.; Vankoughnett, 252343 S.; Veneri, 2021392 M.; Walker, 270161 W.; Wallace, 3032534 J. E.; Weir, 249510 E. O.; White, 443112 N.; Wilson, 3033625 A.; Wilson, 1015764 V. W.; Winsor, 1006067 G. H.; Wren, 706384 E. E.; Wright, 225432 H. S.

CYCLIST CORPS.—Boyd, 1069843 W. M. McF.; Street, 276231 E. M.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Allsopp, 513492 A.; Ambroise, 3130142 C. V.; Baldwin, 697017 A.; Bell, 195502 R. B.; Bjornson, 101072 Sgt. O. J.; Blair, 454461 H. C.; Bolton, 3205053 S. W.; Boswell, 488720 J.; Bredin, 461242 W. O.; Breen, 200002 J. G. C.; Bremner, 183034 A. C.; Brown, 1027605 R.; Brown, 439060 W. T.; Bush, 2356388 E.; Cass, 292235 L. A.; Callahan, 844208 C.; Chesley, 749137 L.; Cottingham, 657081 F. A.; Cotton, 712725 R. L.; Coxhead, 772383 E. W.; Deer, 1096249 J.; Dobbings, 3105549 F.; Dunbar, 174252 A.; Durham, 690497 R. H.; Edwards, 3105357 M.; Elwell, 238021 T.; Engler, 727218 H.; Forbes, 2562367 J. M.; Fraser, 902421 J. W.; Freeman, 663493 R. J. E.; French, 887525 G.; Fritz, 438547 Act. Sgt. F. C;. Gairns, 736748 P.; Gort, 264241 J.; Gould, 832051 W.; Gray, 709470 F. S.; Hamburgh, 663020 F. W.; Harrington, 3132240 J.; Hazen, 1066278 W. J.; Herriot, 190302 W. A.; Hickman, 670078 P.; Hodgson, 256998 J. E.; Kew, 123558 R. H.; Leclaire, 258397 R.; Long, 709016 P. E.; Marshall, 488718 Cpl. C. P.; McCauley, 838345 H. A.; McCotter, 1001243 R. A.; McDonald, 256203 J. E.; McDowell, 288976 W.; McKinley, 257654 J. E.; McLeod, 3131310 G. F.; Milton, 817988 Cpl. C. W.; Moore, 123369 Cpl. E.; Reade, 104500 G. M.; Redfearn, 4090185 A.; Scott, 3030047 R. J.; Scott, 276524 W. R.; Sivell, 3030154 C. B.; Smith, 2487928 R. F.; Snook, 477866 B. B.; Syme, 2304394 T.; Thomas, 751628 C.; Turner, 249136 J. A.; Waddington, 408231 W.; Wheller, 240225 W. S.; Wilson, 1051268 J. G.; Woodhall, 174738 W.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Gauthier, 648347 Spr. J.; Hill, 216466 Sgt. L. C.; Mantion, 2500014 Spr. J. B.; Tinker, 2627223 Spr. A. H.; Weatherby, 734312 Spr. E. L.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Taylor, 438815 N. W.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Balcombe, 522827 S. H.; Beck, 532192 W. J.; Davis, 400332 G. C.; Hill, 32715 R. L.; McBroom, 878 A.; McLellan, 530583 J. F.; Reid, 535475 C. S.; Sheepwash, 521165 W. D.; Smith, 60671 G. W.; Tinsley, 525014 W.; Walker, 33203 E. S.; Warren, 811198 J. H.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Wounded.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Dionne, 644258 R. W.

Missing.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Bradley, 1090100 C. E.; Neville, 249901 L.-Cpl. E. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

CAVALRY.—Duncan, 2172 Squ.-Sgt. Maj. J.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Burch, 642625 J. W.; Corr, 416477 Cpl. L. F.; Coyle, 817248 H.; Hough, 270290 W. H.; McCarthy, 850681 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Tanguay, A40610 E.

List of Tuesday, October 29.

Killed.

ARTILLERY.—Akrigg, 342059 Gnr. R.; Blockley, 323 Dvr. F.; Fraser, 343894 Gnr. S.; Pawson, 42372 Sgt. E.; Sabatino, 304030 Gnr. J.; Watson, 323988 Gnr. H. S.; Watters, 348677 Sgt. J.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Decoste, 3180248 D.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Ballard, 444726 W.; Barnes, 853765 L.-Cpl. W. C.; Bartlett, 739619 R.; Beaton, 838728 R. J.; Beere, 126658 J. W.; Bossart, 3106795 A.; Cairns, 141402 W. J.; Conboy, 3232877 J. J.; Connors, 469497 Cpl. J. P.; Corby, 3231331 J.; Dodds, 163563 Cpl. R.; Durward, 730512 W. J.; Elm, 802367 I.; Farrow, 814493 H. H.; Fleg, 796007 L. M.; Gilbert, 657512 Cpl. T. D.; Harris, 210375 F. C.; Hesketh, 3232888 S.; Johnston, 3033120 F. J.; Keegan, 1027447 M.; Kick, 802836 A.; Lacey, 602216 H.; Lambert, 770150 L.-Cpl. J. P.; Law, 769845 S.; McAleer, 303177 C.; McComb, 3033941 S.; McKenzie, 853467 A.; Moore, 802111 J. E.; Newman, 802954 W. J.; Nickerson, 469970 H. A.; Panabaker, 730317 L.-Cpl. W. C.; Prentice, 796005 R.; Raines, 868077 T. L.; Ramey, 802940 E. R.; Richards, 258169 H.; Robson, 769559 W. F.; Rutherford, 141116 L.-Sgt. T.; Seward, 10821 J.; Smith, 657946 J. B.; Smith, 63837 J. J.; Smith, 796181 E. G. S.; Van-Buren, 681768 G.; Wheeler, 3231089 E. E.; Will, 757459 C.; Williams, 273458 A.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Harrqn, 467365 J. J.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Quinn, 614393 G. W.

Died of Wounds.

ARTILLERY.—Chapman, 433 Dvr. J.; MacKenzie, 348725 Sgt. T. W.; Norrish, 334988 Gnr. A. N.

ENGINEERS.—Dumbleton, 505837 T. C.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Manship, 3255117 C. C.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Bailey, 409430 L.-Cpl. J. W.; Potter, 419169 S.; Smith, 3081612 B. H.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Brown, 1042313 J.; Hawkes, 817067 F. G.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Phillips, 3106298 E.; Ramsey, 3105793 J.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cater, 730648 A. L.; McDonald, 928499 F.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Cunningh[illegible]m, 3131569 A.; Deyell, 234723 W. J.; Eddy, 427614 Cpl. W. A.; Jessinghouse, 257158 L.; Morgan, [illegible] J. F.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Marshall, 252669 W.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Riddehough, 2621993 H.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Belden, 2030191 E. W.; Duffy, 1030705 D. W. T.; Myers, 648661 H. G.; Wiseman, 3317127 D.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Miller, 4040199 A.; Quigley, 3081711 C. V.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Campbell, 3056157 A.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Monteith, 2448523 D. J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Marks, 267414 E. W.; Wildeman, 2418354 F. R.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Sebben, 249007 R. H.

Died.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Hicks, 835715 S.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Groundwater, 153029 Sgt. G.; Paul, 2355823 H. L.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Jenkins, 3352524 W. A.; MacTavish, 3352704 D. E.; McGuire, 4090428 E.; Paton 260774 L. F.; Patriquin, 3352284 W.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Nelson, 3207252 A.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Winzar, 404242 Spr. C. R.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Anderson, 512062 L.-Cpl. A.; Cutting, 15349 Act. Cpl. G. H.

FORESTRY CORPS. Brady, 59090 T. E.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Duncan, 112043 Sgt. C.; Gibson, 115913 A.; Smith, 112295 O. L.; Warburton, 115662 J.

ARTILLERY.—Allen, 305508 Gnr. H.; Amoss, 342817 Bdr. H. E.; Anketell, 678001 Gnr. W. F.; Baird, 89383 Gnr. B.; Bentham, 40600 Sgt. J.; Budd, 2100280 Act. Bdr. M. A.; Campbell, 41317 Sgt. P.; Cannell, 331613 Gnr. H. J.; Connell, 335811 Gnr. N. B.; Coon, 337955 Gnr. H. F.; Crowder, 476785 Dvr. H. G. Y.; Douglas, 1251923 Gnr. J.; Dube, 3055472 Gnr. W. G.; Elgie, 333841 Gnr. S. C.; Frank, 1258218 Gnr. F. W.; Gallop, 2100763 Sig. H. A.; Gasson, 1260294 Gnr. H. A.; Gray, 1260258 Gnr. E. B.; Green, 1260392 Cpl. M. J.; Griffiths, 19861 Gnr. V. S.; Hodgins, 334583 Gnr. T. A.; Holmes, 2100883 Gnr. A. E.; Hoshal, 316917 Gnr. W. A.; Hunter, 1251580 Gnr. R. T.; Jenkins, 92840 Bdr. J.; MacDougall, 875487 Act. Bdr. A.; MacFarlane, 169139 Gnr. P. G.; McQuarrie, 307757 Gnr. W. C. H.; Marks, 7810 Cpl. T. H.; Matthews, 2100358 Gnr. B. C.; Moffatt, 510119 Gnr. W.; Mooney, 337820 Gnr. C. W.; Morrison, 301008 Cpl. A.; O'Rourke, 511711 Gnr. J.; Ostrom, 346023 Gnr. E. B.; Rheaume, 2152459 Gnr. J. E.; Roberts, 322941 Bdr. A. G.; Roberts, 52261 Gnr. N. R.; Rodd, 337924 Bdr. G. L.; Shaw, 2557322 Gnr. P. B.; Smith, 85787 Cpl. L. H.; Somerville, 461318 Gnr. R. C.; Stone, 1250492 Gnr. R. M.; White, 246 Gnr. D. D.; Wootton, 180697 Gnr. E. A.

ENGINEERS.—Ashton, 875369 H.; Longlad, 754742 J.; MacLean, 928982 J. A.; Murphy, 2006323 J. J.; Russell, 109193 D.; Rylands, 1075006 J.; Swinford, 294142 H. F.; Watson, 303 Sgt. G., M.M.; Wilkie, 1078319 L.-Cpl. R. H.; Young, 606408 S.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Audas, 414980 F.; Badger, 282997 J.; Baigent, 67215 H.; Brown, 3181338 C. W.; Brown, 444314 F. J.; Delaney, 715433 P. J.; Duffey, 479064 J.; English, 3130663 R. G.; Farewell, 4050085 J.; Gaudet, 4059020 J. M.; Goodfellow, 736913 W. J.; Halleron, 3256514 J. T.; Harling, 750251 J. H.; Harris, 283432 J.; Hiltz, 3180708 E. A.; Hubble, 716238 F. J.; Jones, 460175 S. H.; Kelly, 901271 L. W.; Leslie, 3180661 M. C.; Light, 901474 R.; Littlewood, 261628 A. F.; McAuley, 877772 A. McD.; McIntaggart, 222092 J.; McLeod, 877124 Cpl. J. W.; Monaghan, 3255575 H. M.; Ross, 878062 K. R.; Schofield, 3180198 R. H.; Slawnwhyte, 513490 A.; Smith, 902520 C.; Snow, 282090 F.; Steele, 67628 L.-Cpl. T.; Young, 878242 N. E.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Agnew, 3257837 F. W.; Akerley, 742852 P. F.; Arsenault, 3257843 H.; Cameron, 3255706 A. W.; Cormier, 3257869 A.; Doucet, 3257875 A.; Friars, 710085 H.; Glass, 3256119 J. H.; Griffiths, 715448 Sgt. E.; Hall, 709381 C. J.; Hetu, 412012 F.; MacDonald, 712997 H. A.; Sherman, 2265896 H. H.; Thomas, 712224 Act. Cpl. W. H.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Albert, 3080194 M.; Alguire, 526962 H. B.; Audley, 3080845 J. J.; Ballard, 769417 H. C.; Belhumeur 3157375 D.; Bell, 2075543 J.; Bennett, 794069 J. J.; Blacquiere, 793891 J. C.; Boisvert, 748834 A.; Boisvert, 2134801 J.; Bonneau, 749133 N. A.; Boulanger, 856919 J. A.; Bryant, 602275 R. W.; Burgoyne, 3181557 A. B.; Burnett, 228722 A.; Carrier, 4040462 J., jnr.; Chagnon, 3155523 G.; Clark, 3080336 H.; Collyer, 124200 Cpl. C. S.; Collyer, 192194 J. O.; Comfort, 793019 H.; Costigan, 458640 W. G.; Crawford, 1067065 J. S. R.; Croteau, 3157581 E.; Deacon, 444088 C. W.; Depatie, 3168017 N.; Dooley, 1031179 W.; Drummond, 3081567 F.; Dube, 761081 R.; Dumas, 2002120 E.; Elvins, 412104 F.; Ferguson, 454840 J.; Fortier, 514285 R.; Fournier, 793292 D.; Gagnon, 3156825 A.; Gallant, 857160 E.; Gaspe, 457996 J.; Gibbeau, 3155470 L.; Gilmour, 469474 Cpl. J.; Greenwood, 121037 W.; Hamer, 412183 F.; Harrisson, 3081382 T.; Hazle, 516028 J. D.; Hooper, 419127 A. E.; Horrocks, 1057042 H.; Johnston, 1064838 J. S.; Jounisse, 144810 L.; Kelley, 3081901 P.; Kidd, 1030818 W.; Laberge, 417999 E. E.; Labranche, 491630 J.; Lainson, 136773 A. E.; Lamont, 144510 A.; Langridge, 767193 A.; Lapierre, 685049 H.; Lawson, 175216 F. S.; Legere, 3082231 A. L.; Leithes, 715391 R. T.

McCormack, 877247 J. A.; MacDonald, 090217 J.; McDonald, 4040439 R.; McGill 741981 R. L.; McGinnis, 794003 R. J.; McHardy, 418414 J.; McHendry, 1057043 J.; McLellan, 919944 A.; McMillan, 841223 H. O.; McNab, 1031286 P.; McPhee, 754617 L.-Cpl. W. J.; McRae, 889744 C.; Marsden, 377133 Act. L.-Cpl. F.; Messier, 4036369 U.; Miller, 3080125 W. J.; Moore, 1030351 E. A.; Morrissey, 775237 T.; Oakes, 742272 S. F.; O'Malley, 457846 Sgt. W. T.; Perron, 660036 A.; Pineault, 3082857 A.; Polis, 1030506 F.; Rainville, 660603 X.; Ralph, 3083170 J.; Raymond, 4040404 O.; Redburn, 65811 C. E.; Regnier, 4040243 E.; Reid, 842030 D.; Riendeau, 3155311 E.; Rivet, 3158047 L. A.; Robertson, 47041 A.; Saunders, 3080639 C. J.; Saunders, 204249 Cpl. T.; Savage, 793576 J. W.; Seal, 842116 W. H. C.; Seale, 3106987 R.; Shard, 841304 H.; Sheel, 3081449 H. H.; Singer, 3082919 M.; Smith, 193431 W. A.; Soderberg, 1048421 H.; Steers, 3106093 N.; Stopp, 793079 W.; Sturgess, 3105415 H.; Taylor, 757442 O.; Tetlow, 3081937 J.; Tizard, 1031356 L.-Cpl. G. F.; Tobin, 3031148 J.; Todd, 3317458 F.; Traverse, 793095 H.; Vawer, 841558 L.-Sgt. W.; Verdon, 660541 A.; Weeks, 741293 Sgt. H.; West, 748059 R.; Williams, 3317062 J.; Worsman, 3081970 H.; Wylie, 24894 J. McL.; Young, 177239 J. F.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Amell, 633171 G. L.; Anderson, 3055718 J. W.; Barbe, 639805 W. P.; Bethune, 3320507 C. W.; Blacklock, 246430 P. U.; Brownlie, 770295 J.; Busby, 446211 W.; Callaghan, 639114 H. M.; Campbell, 657123 D.; Caron, 305607 A.; Carter, 2265641 F. C.; Clendinnen, 2043057 I. C.; Collins, 475391 Sgt. J. D.; Conquest, 489836 R. B.; Cooper, 1042086 A. H.; Crabtree, 2596863 W.; Crisfield, 2020512 A. G.; Davis, 1042367 F. L.; Deschamp, 788905 A.; Empey, 639771 E. W.; Fulton, 3030040 J. T.; Gaffkin, 2265976 W. B.; Gardner, 246033 E.; Gardner, 189611 F. C.; Goodwin, 1033147 C.; Griffiths, 3320619 M. P.; Harraghthy, 489770 W. R.; Hill, 818002 W. E.; Hutton, 410116 S. S.; Kearney, 246720 W. C.

Laabs, 1042357 F.; Lank, 2265591 M. R.; Le Blanc, 3180773 P. F.; Lansfield, 3067598 J. J.; La Rocque, 2596867 J. H.; McGillivray, 613219 W. B.; McGowan, 3056372 F. W.; MacKay, 769631 T.; McWilliams, 639588 J. R.; Miller, 2006470 F. G.; Mulheron, 817511 Cpl. J.; Naldrett, 305814 H. J.; Nightingale, 769904 W.; Orr, 1093717 C.; Parks, 246622 R.; Perrault, 410170 Cpl. L.; Reed, 487456 N. W.; Reid, 3055074 W.; Reymond, 514618 J. G. T.; Ritchie, 487546 T.; Selley, 246104 G.; Shute, 769325 A. H.; Sloan, 3055606 J. P.; Snow, 2265764 R. D.; Spruit, 105270 E.; Teevan 3055757 J.; Thompson, 1056 Sgt. G. R.; Westgate, 513160 Cpl. S. C.; Wetherup, 724291 B. R.; Wilson, 726054 J. H.; Wilson, 552216 Sgt. W. M.; Wylie, 3030175 J. H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Allan, 228126 Sgt. J. E., M.M.; Anderson, 681298 W. N.; Ayers, 853016 A.; Bailey, 273389 E. P.; Barkham, 124438 A.; Barrett, 1090023 G.; Bassett, 171978 A. R.; Beer, 402961 J.; Blue, 1003127 W.; Binsley, 140016 W.; Boyer, 3106740 T.; Burger, 644424 C. H.; Burrows, 563355 L. W.; Burton, 452392 A.; Button, 757813 B.; Bywater, 171286 W.; Chillman, 681393 J. E.; Clelland 657802 T. L.; Coates, 730134 G. E.; Cole, 3106403 J. A.; Cotton, 3106217 J.; Cousintine, 657850 Cpl. J. L.; Coutts, 3106468 J.; Cowie, 858431 D. McL.; Cox, 126887 E. G.; Crawford, 3106763 H. J.; Crawford, 123487 P.; Curran, 270432 J.; Dennison, 3034613 H.; Eston, 18301 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. J. H.

Fletcher, 2591252 J. F.; Farrell, 3106779 E. J.; Fenwick, 2304396 T.; Flett, 451217 A.; Frank, 174272 Sgt. W. I.; Fostukian, 3031466 M.; Fynes, 814067 T.; Gorman, 237481 O.; Graham, 769851 R. H.; Gray, 3310532 F. J.; Greene, 201385 M.; Griffin, 757068 Cpl. W.; Hanbury, 3030288 C.; Harrison, [illegible] E.; Hebbes, 3032894 A. J.; Hemphill, 3314326 J. A.; Hewgill, 796102 L.-Cpl. F. W.; Hirons, 654241 J. F.; Howard, 210381 E. J.; Isaac, 2378508 E.; Jacques, 204112 H.; Jenner, 3106540 E.; Johnson, 1045766 M. A.; Jones, [illegible] C. C.; Kelly, 451117 D.; Keene, 3030572 R. R.; Kennedy, [illegible] T.; Keys, 663333 E. B.; Kift, 10591 Sgt. A. J.; Kipling, 2304548 J. T.; Landman, 663001 J. R.; Langis, 3106816 N.; Lasalle, 772844 F. H.; Lewis, 2310317 S.; Lloyd, 3232810 J. R.; Longmore, 651845 G. C.; Luxton, 412964 W.

McCorry, 214370 W.; McElhanry, 3231299 A.; MacKenzie, 27237 A. E.; McLeod, 657750 A. M.; McLean, 745444 C.; McRoberts, 3106772 L.; Maddaford, 5144406 F.; Mannella, 658029 N.; Megarry, 249266 T.; Merrick, 142484 A.; Merrifield, 8000 Sgt. W.; Merry, 636351 E. G.; Miller, 3033604 C. R.; Mitchell, 124013 A.; Moore, 690570 D. G.; Morran, 226477 T.; Mowat, 3310520 D.; Murdock, 3030833 J.; Murphy, 238113 M.; Nicholls, 757595 W. J. C.; Nott, 9817 J. J.; O'Connor, 1027366 P.; Oldale, 2117606 W. A.; Perry, 3310197 W. L.; Philp, 916136 W. J.; Portch, 214223 J.; Reid, 757617 H.; Reesor, 745612 I.; Richards, 679216 J. S.; Riddell, 3231047 A.; Robinson 3106758 C. H.; Ross, 3106359 A. F.; Rees, 451050 E.; Ruby, 736569 G. M.; Seitz, 528046 E. J.; Shean, 788630 L.-Cpl. J. J.; Skelton, 853406 F. J.; Smith, 3031661 G. H.; Smoke, 814497 N.; Somers, 63817 R.; Speero, 679311 T.; Stephenson, 11061 R.; Thomas 406830 H. B.; Thomas, 201499 Sgt. W. R.; Thompson 730250 C.; Tracy, 3314646 R. E.; Trigg, 642769 G. E. E.; Vague, 286487 W. J.; Walker, 3030632 J. P.; Ward, 285014 W. T.; Ward, 602766 W. B.; Warren 802755 E. C.; Whale, 491364 F.; Whatman, 3034236 L. H.; Whitely, 3106668 F.; Willick, 802831 R. S.; Wiley, 1090465 S. T.; Wray, 678460 H. J. F.; Wright, 805436 C.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Ames, 126417 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Bell, 225623 W. H. F.; Billings, 189795 F. H. J.; Brohman, 602651 F.; Cass, 651644 J. C.; Collard, 3132217 L.; Cunningham, 6900 Sgt. M.; Edwards, 141664 B. H.; Ewing, 2356421 W.; Flynn, 730588 E. M.; Frost, 823483 G. H.; Goudie 751605 R. J.; Grant, 201699 A. B.; Johnson, 189677 E.; Hinschliffe, 654046 W. L.; Langley, 400617 J.; Morrissey, 2355573 J.; Mowers, 412910 E. J.; Orum, 675211 W. C.; Pain, 400520 J.; Peace, A2807 L.; Petherick, 334040 R. C.; Ross, 444069 H.; Stewart, 2448347 J.; Todd, 104565 J.; Utley, 751282 R.; Young, 880549 E. R.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Abrahamson, 2378535 T. V. B.; Alexander, 1000246 W. D.; Allen, 2381680 R.; Allin, 3233406 S.; Alton, 524453 G. W.; Avery, 147525 W.; Barclay, 2378506 W. A.; Baker, 288345 R.; Barnes, 872039 R. W.; Beauregard, 439556 O.; Belanger, 439700 P.; Bell, 865954 T.; Berger, 22009 W.; Berthe, 1263574 R.; Bird, 860027 A. E.; Blackmon, 1001167 C. A.; Blewett, 81082 D. E.; Blower, 153687 G.; Bolton, 928080 R. T.; Bone, 515314 H.; Bouchard, 439332 Sgt. L.; Bradley, 865030 Act. Sgt. J.; Bradt, 174519 Sgt. R.; Bremner, 859488 J.; Brightsunich, 2378632 L.; Brooks, 624861 S.; Brophy, 820655 F.; Brown, 2381763 S.; Burns, 922120 A. H.; Byers, 2373326 A.; Cavanagh, 2129675 T. E.; Chapman, 1263394 C. F.; Chappell, 130175 E. D.; Chard, 195052 H.; Carnegie, 153367 C. C.; Chevrette, 649283 C.; Chisholm, 2138527 J. W. R.; Clark, 719184 W. C.; Clodfelter, 2178357 O.; Coomb, 919 G. G.; Cooper, 663011 H. C.; Coultas, 424705 M. F.; Craft, 922762 W. J.; Crasby, 2129225 H. A.; Crimp, 234842 J. A.; Crutchley, 2139094 C. F.

Dolan, 148340 C. P.; Duncan, 2380917 C.; Empey, 2378366 A. C.; English, 2129087 M.; Fawcett, 235062 W. I.; Feeney, 3130092 T.; Ferguson, 234319 L.-Cpl. W. C.; Fraser, 2487377 W. J.; Fraser, 2379736 K. J.; Fry, 2138409 T. D.; Gardippy, 424465 E.; Gibson, 4070127 J. R.; Gladue, 2382233 L. P.; Glennie, 2528317 W. R. E.; Goodmanson, 267238 C. R.; Hageviken, 294013 O. O.; Hales, 2129007 W.; Helen, 2173390 J.; Holdsworth, 442094 C. T.; Huffman, 1003581 E. W.; Hughes, 725088 H.; Johnson, 2380477 R.; Johnston, 874786 T.; Kilminster, 129271 Cpl. C.; Kincaid, 115437 G. H.; Kirkland, 859588 J.; Lafournie, 150480 E. J.; Lamb, 186359 A.; Lamont, 1069367 W.; Lampman, 2378434 W.; Laramie, 2355976 L. B.; Larson, 440740 L.-Cpl. A. W.; Leaver, 427800 Cpl. R. E. H.; Leslie, 2115396 W. C.; Lively, 2129659 I.; Loan, 238099 R. H.; Lord, 187100 E. S.; Ludwig, 2380792 E. C.

McCarthy, 2381027 J.; McCullogh, 721145 J.; McGhie, 152578 R.; McKay, 523973 G. C.; McKenna, 2528343 H. C. H.; McLeod, 2378935 J. R.; McMullin, 622095 H.; McPhee, 2378829 H.; Mahon, 29583 T. C. G.; Maitland, 2129017 A.; Manley, 865313 E. W.; Matthew, 153256 C. M.; Moran 1084067 E.; Murdock, 216515 Cpl. G.; Mutch, 294643 R. T.; Nicholson, 257458 R. W.; Oliphant, 865746 J.; Olsen, 2381273 L. H.; Oversby, 2378529 S.; Owen, 234674 W. T.; Papillon, 2381452 W.; Parkinson, 2379347 W. C.; Penn, 736611 H. H.; Peterson, 2380213 W. T.; Pierce, 712853 W. F.; Pillage, 71089 E.; Podevin, 3106654 C.; Pond, 152620 H.; Priddle, 439785 J.; Purdy, 718666 G.; Quigg, 754997 J. N.; Ray, 3233191 D. L.; Reid, 859456 Sgt. G.; Richards, 754780 W.; Richardson, 195875 L.-Cpl. H. M.; Richardson 292213 I.; Robinson, 922075 R.; Rodd, 2380447 W. J.; Rooker, 113040 Act. Cpl. S.; Rostrom, 514597 H.; Roy, 439163 W.; Salmonson, 2381780 C.; Scott, 2380825 G.; Scutt, 2373388 L. W.; Sinclair, 439579 D. C.; Sinclair, 719056 J. A.; Singer, 1001122 R. A.; Skillings, 2378554 D.; Slater, 4070099 R. J.; Smith, 186700 F.; Smith 709645 F. L.; Spring, 859873 Act. L.-Cpl. C. E.; Sterling, 288723 T. R.; Stott, 213430 W. R.; Strachan, A20114 R.; Street, 2379275 R.; Thibault, 2378425 E.; Toulouse, 754905 A.; Tulloch, 737241 H.; Urwin, 454030 R.; Veitch, 258258 M.; Vincent, 2379665 D.; Warren, 1072271 C.; Watson, 19816 Sgt. A.; Webster, 701244 Cpl. P. Y.; Westcott, 2591291 H. M.; Whitehouse 2128884 F.; Whitney, 3256504 O. F.; Wilson, 700432 E.; Young, 439687 E. B.; Youngson, 104630 W. J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Adderly, 4090025 J.; Bishop, 256458 H. S.; Blow, 907970 Sgt. F. G.; Bowman, 252723 L.-Cpl. E.; Brassington, 267117 F.; Cochrane, 1069700 R.; Dahlen, 1069960 C.; Daley, 1069616 G. A.; Daniel, 436671 A.; Devine, 1051316 M. A.; Farnum, 186102 J. W.; Fawcett, 81264 J. S.; Ferguson, 276020 W.; Garbutt, 2138103 H.; Heritage, 1009056 W. B.; Hicks, 426630 J. E.; Hinks, 216322 G. W.; Jackson 874590 W.; Jackson, 2021731 W. A.; James, 73915 H. H.; Johnson, 1018385 A. A.; Kemp, 213902 H. E.; Krislok, 1069372 L.; Langford, 1084425 E. W.; Law, [illegible] D. L.; Lawton, 1018381 Cpl. J. E.; Lendrum, 291488 R.; McAdam, 257313 D. L.; McCallum, 257323 D. F.; McIntosh, 1070068 A.; McLoughry, [illegible] A.; Nadeau, 1069980 A.; Nielson, [illegible] H. W.; Paron, 257771 I.; Rice, A2421 Cpl. S.; Shanks, 256895 R. T.; Shepherd, 1018645 L.-Cpl. T. E.; Simpkins 472664 A. F.; Wales, 267584 H.; Webley, 910157 A. E.; Wilmoth, 542225 H. A.; Wood, 2188525 E. J.; Wood, 2233317 J. W. S.

ALBERTA REGIMENT. Allin, 228301 S. R.; Benson 1263642 O.; Beranger [illegible] A.; Bishop 256492 G.; Boker [illegible] C. B.; Bourbeau, 3206617 E.; Braden [illegible] R.; Chandler, 2109876 L. D.; Cook, 3206895 F. L.; Corbett, 928563 A.; Crowley, 782164 J. A.; Davis, [illegible] A. H.; Ellestad [illegible] N. T.; Foley, 256865 E.; Galbraith 2115770 W. J.; Green, 446975 Cpl. R. L.; Gunderson, 252249 A.; Hefferman, 1009263 R. W.; Hill, 808157 C.; Humphreys, [illegible] W. J.; Hutchison [illegible] D. C.; Jardine [illegible] W. S.; Jones, [illegible] C. H.; Lamont, [illegible] W.; Larsen [illegible] W. M.; Magee [illegible] A.; Matthews, [illegible] Cpl. J. G.; Monkton, [illegible] H. C.; Muirhead [illegible] P. P.; Pennifold [illegible] A. T.; Smith [illegible] A. E.; Taylor, [illegible] H. C.; Toussaint, 2621994 V.; Walker, 2115476 G. M.; Ward, 2188742 H. P.; Watson, 3205522 W. M.; Weir, 832154 J. P.; Williams, 3206396 R. T.; Williams, 2621808 W.; Wood, 3205662 H.; Wyman, 811457 M.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT. Arnold, 661680 M.; Barr, 161121 W.; Breedon, 853184 W. H.; Broadbent, 129238 P.; Brown, 116900 G. H.; Burkett, 424627 D. S.; Campbell, 3314286 J. A.; Carmody, 931643 C.; Carson, 3105041 C.; Colquhoun, 690968 Cpl. C. A.; Conaboy, 2304327 J. F.; Coombs, 690034 S. H.; Cowell, 270433 S. H.; Davis, 129368 C. C.; Deverell, 931659 S. J.; Durbin, 2528371 W. H.; Fagan, 3106345 B.; Fenton, 2137764 J. H.; Fletcher, 2637600 P. W.; Foore, 2204480 B.; Germain, 2021161 T.; Gore, 2528340 P. J.; Graham, 1030750 R. S.; Griffiths, 2021085 M. O.; Harris, 3310106 F. R.; Harrison, 226828 A.; Harrison, 126477 J.; Hartin, 225478 M.; Havard, 474313 L.-Sgt. A.; Hives, [illegible] J. F.; Hodge, [illegible] R.; Horan, [illegible] J.; Howe, [illegible] A. G.; Jamieson, 200190 G. D.; Jones, 2528464 H. J.; Jopson, 4080154 P. A.; Lawrence, 225945 W.; Leggatt, 790669 D. J.; Lingwood, 928020 J. S.; Lochhead, 760498 Sgt. J.

(Continued on page 171.)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

Three out of the four heroes decorated with the Victoria Cross at Buckingham Palace on October 24 had Canadian connections. They were Lce.-Sergt. Alexander Brereton and Cpl. Frederick Coppins, both belonging to the same company of the "Little Black Devils" (Manitoba Regt.): and Pte. Robert Cruickshank, London Regt., who was born in Winnipeg 30 years ago. The last-named won his V.C. in Palestine.

* *

Brig.-Gen. George McCuaig was on October 24 invested with the insignia of a Companion of the C.M.G., and also received a Bar to the D.S.O., and the following were invested with the D.S.O.:—Col. John White and Lt.-Col. John Donnelly, Forestry Corps; Lt.-Cols. Chilion Hervey and Blair Ripley, Railway Services; Lt.-Col. Alfred Le Fevre, Engineers; Majors Samuel Birds and Rykert McCuaig, Infantry; and Major Theodore Lomer, C.A.M.C.

* *

Officers decorated with the M.C. were:—Capts. Ernest Benjamin, Frank Bown, Cuthbert Coatsworth (Eng.), Charles Fenwick and Emmett McCusker (C.A.M.C.), Maurice Roberts, Ernest Young (Eng.), and Rev. Thomas Colwell, Lts. Benjamin Allen, Ernest Hoskins, John Lownsborough, and Humphrey William (C.M.R.), and B.S.M. George Allen (C.F.A.).

* *

Among the recipients of the D.S.O., Col. J. B. White, Director of Canadian Forestry Corps operations in France, is in private life a director of the Royal Pulp & Paper Company of Canada, and Lt.-Col. J. B. Donnelly, Deputy-Director of Forestry operations in France, was formerly on the staff of the Merchants' Bank of Canada.

* *

At the Investiture on October 29 Mr. John Ferguson, London manager of the National Bank of Scotland, received the honour of Knighthood (K.B.E.). Lt.-Col. Paul R. Hanson, O.C., Canadian Discharge Depôt, Buxton, was invested with the insignia of an Officer (O.B.E.), and Capt. William H. Fox, C.A.M.C., Quartermaster at the Ontario Hospital, Orpington, received the insignia of a Member (M.B.E.).

* *

Lord Beaverbrook, who has for the last month been suffering from an enlarged gland in the neck, and has had to undergo a serious operation, has resigned his post as Minister of Information. Writing to Mr. Lloyd George, he says: "I have spent my strength in the organisation of the Ministry, and it is with deep regret that I find myself unable to continue the work." The Prime Minister has reluctantly accepted his resignation.

* *

Mr. P. B. Mignault, K.C., of Montreal, has been appointed to the Supreme Court to succeed Sir Louis Davies as Chief Justice, and has consequently resigned from the International Waterways Commission.

* *

Dr. Philippe Roy, Canadian Commissioner in Paris, is staying at the Savoy Hotel.

Mr. Geo. M. Bosworth, Chairman of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd., has arrived in London from Montreal, and is staying at the Ritz Hotel.

Mr. Bosworth was born at Ogdensburg on January 27, 1858, and educated there. He entered the railway service of the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain Railway in 1875, becoming General Freight Agent of that road in 1881. In 1882 he joined the Canadian Pacific Railway as Assistant General Freight Agent of the Ontario and Quebec Lines. After various promotions, he became Freight Traffic Manager of the entire system, and in December, 1901, was appointed 4th Vice-President of the company. He took a particularly active part in the building up of the shipping interests of the company, and on the formation of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd., took charge of that company, of which he is Chairman. Mr. Bosworth is a director of La Banque Provinciale, the Dominion Dry Dock Company, and the Crown Trust Company. Mrs. Bosworth is a daughter of Mr. W. D. Birchall, of Montreal.

MR. G. M. BOSWORTH.
Chairman of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.

The position occupied by Mr. Bosworth is a natural result of the growth of the shipping interests of the Canadian Pacific system, which has now, in its owned and chartered ships, one of the largest mercantile fleets operated by any single corporation—a fleet which is actually greater to-day than it was at the outbreak of the war. So great indeed have these shipping interests become that they can no longer be considered a side issue, and Mr. Bosworth retired last August from the Vice-Presidency of the Canadian Pacific Railway in order to devote the whole of his time to the development of this important branch of the Canadian Pacific system.

* *

Mr. Bosworth announces the appointment of Mr. C. E. Benjamin, General Passenger Agent, Trans-Pacific Lines, as Passenger Traffic Manager, in full charge of passenger services on the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, with headquarters at Montreal. Mr Benjamin has also arrived in London from Montreal.

* *

Sir George and Lady Perley have taken up their residence at the Ritz Hotel.

* *

Last Sunday Sir George and Lady Perley returned from Scotland, after a visit of eight days, during which they visited the Fleet lunching on board H.M.S. *Canada*—and afterwards the Canadian Forestry camps (accompanied by Lt.-Col. W. R. Smyth). Previous to the presentation of the "City of Glasgow" aeroplane, they had an interesting trip down the Clyde.

* *

Col. the Hon. and Rev. H. J. Cody, Minister of Education in the Ontario Cabinet, has left for Toronto, accompanied by Dr. C. G. Creelman, of the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.

* *

Col. H. W. Blaylock, C.B.E., Chief Canadian Red Cross Commissioner, has resumed his duties after his recent indisposition.

* *

Brig.-General D. M. Hogarth, Quartermaster-General, O.M.F.C., was taken ill with influenza at Sunningdale late on Saturday night, and was removed to Taplow Hospital, Bucks.

* *

Col. J. L. Regan and Lt.-Col. Alex. Cameron, A.G.2, represented the Canadian military authorities at the dinner on Tuesday evening to General Sir Francis Lloyd, lately commanding the London Area. Sir George Perley was also present.

* *

Major J. M. Clark is acting as Deputy Agent-General for Ontario, pending the appointment of a successor to the late Lt.-Col. Richard Reid.

* *

Mr. J. E. McAllister has returned to the Carlton Hotel from a visit to Paris.

* *

Mrs. Alfred Watt, M.A., M.B.E., of Victoria, B.C., has been in charge of the exhibition held at the Caxton Hall, Westminster, under the auspices of the National Federation of Women's Institutes—a movement of which she was the founder in England.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

A marriage has been arranged, and will take place shortly, between Lt.-Col. Hugh Knox-Niven, Military Secretary to the Governor of Newfoundland, and eldest son of the last Major-General Knox-Niven, and Lois, only daughter of Sir William and Lady Reid, of Montreal and Newfoundland.

* *

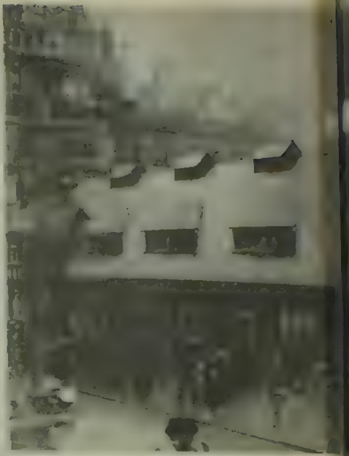
The marriage has taken place, at the Bramshott Church, of Miss Rita Armstrong, eldest daughter of Mrs. Geo. C. Armstrong, of Medicine Hat, Alta., Canada, to Capt. Lloyd D. MacLaurin, C.A.D.C.

* *

A marriage of considerable interest to Canadians in this country took place in London on October 9, when Capt. R. H. Bradfield, M.C., C. Ont. Regt., formerly of Toronto, was married to Grace (Dadie) Andrew, the only daughter of Guy R. Andrew, of Vancouver, B.C. The wedding was a very quiet one on account of the recent death of the bride's mother. Capt. Bradfield, who has just recovered from wounds received in the Cambrai offensive, has seen continual service in France for nearly three years. Miss Andrew has been engaged as a private secretary at Canadian General Headquarters, Argyll House, for the past two years. The many friends of Capt. and Mrs Bradfield join in wishing them bon voyage.

THE BEAVER HUT: THE LADIES' COMMITTEE.

THE MAIN LOUNGE AND "SHOP" BEAVER HUT.

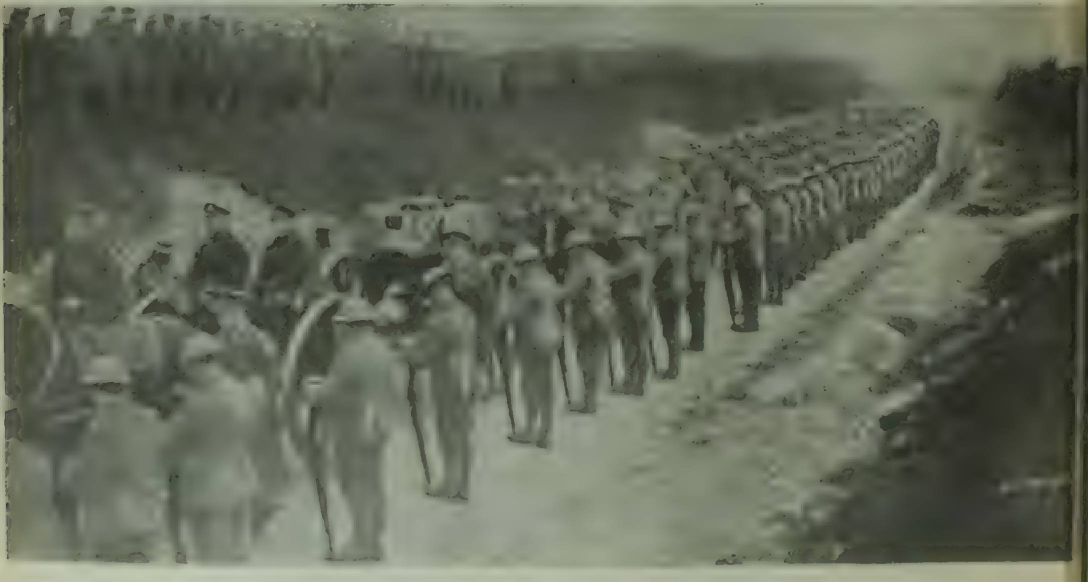


FRONT VIEW OF THE BEAVI

THE MARCHIONESS OF DONEGALL,
Daughter of the late Henry St. George Twining,
of Halifax, N.S.

MRS. JOHN HOPE,
Daughter of the Hon. James Dunsmuir, of Victoria, B.C.

MISS HELEN FITZ RANDOLPH (LADY SUPERINTEND
RIGHT—WITH LADY BEAVERBROOK.
(*Photo: Sport & General.*)



[illegible]

THE FUNERAL OF MAJ GENERAL LIPSETT IN FRANCE: PASSING BETWEEN MEN OF THE GENERAL'S OLD CANADIAN BATTALION
The funeral was attended by the Prince of Wales, General Horne, and General Currie.

CANADIAN FUNERALS IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND

WING THE STRAND ENTRANCE.

THE DINING ROOM, WHERE 2,500 MEALS ARE SERVED DAILY.

MRS. ALFRED COLE,
Sister of Brig.-General Victor Williams, of
Port Hope, Ont.

MRS. HENRY STURGIS (HON. SEC.),
Only daughter of the late George Meredith, O.M.,
the novelist.
Photo: Vandyk.)

LADY PERLEY,
Wife of the High Commissioner for Canada, in
V.A.D. uniform.
(*Photo: Bassano.*)

THE FUNERAL OF LT.-COL. RICHARD REID, AGENT-GENERAL FOR ONTARIO, AT HAMPTON HILL, MIDDLESEX. (SEE PAGE 154

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Notes for Officers, N.C.O.s and Men.

THE new Canadian Loan will be offered to all ranks through the Pay Office, London Special provision has been made for N.C.Os. and men to encroach on their accumulated deferred pay up to 75 per cent., and use current deferred pay, for the purpose of investment in the Loan. The subscription lists will remain open until November 16.

Proposed Increase in Allowances.

In his speech at Vancouver on October 10, already referred to in *Canada*, Major-General Mewburn, Minister of Militia, said he would suggest to the Government that the separation allowance to dependents of non-commissioned officers and men be increased by $5 a month, bringing it up to $30, to first-class warrant officers' dependents an increase of $5, bringing it up to $35; and to lieutenants an increase of $10 per month, bringing it up to $40. The Minister further intimated that he would recommend the Patriotic Fund should be charged with cases in which the increased allowance was. for special reasons, still inadequate.

Facilities for Swearing Affidavits.

It is notified for the information of all concerned that officers or soldiers of the Overseas Military Forces of Canada desiring to swear affidavits, etc., on deeds of court documents, or to make solemn declarations under the Canadian Evidence Act, for use in Canada, may do so free of charge before the Officer i/c Estates Branch, O.M.F. of C., Pembroke House, 133, Oxford Street, W.1. It is further notified that authority has also been given in Canada for the taking of affidavits or solemn declarations overseas by the following persons :—(1) Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations, under the Canada Evidence Act by any major or officer of higher rank in the O.M.F. of C. (2) Affidavits or affirmations for use in the Provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, or Ontario, before any field officer of the O.M.F. of C. (3) Affidavits or affirmations for use in the Province of Nova Scotia before the officer commanding the regiment to which the soldier is attached. Such officer shall sign a certificate endorsed upon or attached to the instrument of such acknowledgment having been made or oath administered. (4) Affidavits for registry purposes in British Columbia before the commanding officer.

The Young Soldiers' Bn. has been moved from Bramshott to Kimmel Park, near Rhyl, where is located the Canadian Segregation Camp.

The Canadian authorities are taking over Bordon Camp, near Aldershot, and the contemplated move is expected to be put into effect this week.

Every member of the O.M.F. of C. who is of Scottish birth or descent, may, on application to his C.O., receive a miniature Scottish national flag for wear on St. Andrew's Day, November 30 next. The St. Andrew's Society, Glasgow, are furnishing the emblems for distribution to units.

During the month of September 69 applications by "other ranks" of the O.M.F.C. for commissions in the R.A.F. were put in.

The number of men treated by the Dental Services during September was 31,354.

During the month of September 71 female clerks were taken on the strength and 42 military clerks released.

During the first eight months of this year the Canadian Forestry Corps in France produced 1,065,889 tons of forest products, equivalent to 455,000,000 ft. board measure. It is estimated that by the end of December the production will reach 680,000,000 ft.

Capt. W. H. Gilroy, Man., has returned to Canada, having resigned his commission.

Lt. George Cyril Gwynne. C.F.C., has been dismissed the Service for drunkenness.

The New Outfit Allowance.

The conditions under which the additional outfit allowance to officers and nursing sisters is made are enumerated in Routine Order No. 4844, published on October 25. The allowance is payable under the same conditions to officers who are prisoners or who are interned in neutral countries.

A handicap golf tournament, open to all officers in the O.M.F.C., will be held on the course of the West Surrey Golf Club, at Milford, Surrey, to-morrow (Sunday, November 3). Entries, which will be accepted by telephone, should reach the secretary of the club by this evening. The committee is composed of Major A. G. Gill, C.F.A.; Capt. R M. Gray, C.C.D., Witley; Capt. D. Grant, 12th Res. Bn.: and Capt. Innes-Taylor, secretary, Officers' Club. Milford.

Headquarters Staff Changes at Witley.

Several changes have recently taken place in the Headquarters Staff at Witley. Lt.-Col. F. W. Miller, M.C., having left for France, this position as A.A. and Q.M.G. has been taken by Major R. G. Thackray (formerly D.A.Q.M.G. at Corps Headquarters), who will take the rank of acting Lt.-Col. Capt. (A/Major) E. H. Lukin Johnston succeeds Major Murray Greene as D.A.A.G. Lt.-Col. W. P. Malone, formerly Court-Martial Officer of the Area, left for overseas last week. Capt. E. V. Benjamin, M.C., now fully recovered from his wounds, is acting D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Shorncliffe.

Major D. C. Jennings, D.S.O., and Major J. H. Wallis have taken up appointments as G.S.O.'s 3 at Witley, and Major W. O. White, M.C., has left for France. Lt. A. Malhiot, until recently an Orderly Officer with an Infantry Brigade in France, is now filling a similar appointment at Witley.

Major (A/Lt.-Col.) A. E. Taylor, D.S.O., who was a D.A.Q.M.G. in France, is now A.A. and Q M.G. at Seaford

Lt. Hope Scott (of Montreal), who recently succeeded Capt. G. L. McDonell, D.C.M., at London Headquarters, has been promoted to the rank of Captain and G.S.O. 3 on the General Staff.

Appointments.

Major C. G. Porter, D S.O., N.B., to command the 13th Res. Bn., N.B. Regt., and to be A/Lt -Col. while so employed. Lt. G. H. Mason. N.S., to be Q.M. 1st C.C.D. Major G. L. Dempster, Sask., assumed duty as Assistant Commandant, Detention Barrack. Wandsworth, on October 11, vice Lt.-Col. G. E. Sanders, D.S.O., W. Ont. Capt. F. C. Biggar, E. Ont., to be Staff Captain, H.Q., O.M.F.C., October 19, from Staff Captain, Witley H.Q., vice Capt. G. L. McGillivray, Major (A/Lt.-Col.) A. N. Stirrett, M.C., C.A.S.C., has ceased to be O.C., C.A.S.C., Shorncliffe, on promotion as A/D.A.D. of S. and T. at London Headquarters, vice Major L. D. M. Baxter. The latter is appointed A/D.A.Q.M.G. at London Headquarters. Lt. C. Stubbs, Alta., has been appointed an instructor on the C.A.G.S., Capt. H. P. Blackwood, to be O.C. C.A.S.C., London Area, vice Capt. (A/Major) E. R. Birchard. Major W. A. Mitchell to be O C., C.A.S.C., Shorncliffe, vice Major (A/Lt.-Col.) A. N. Stirrett, M.C. Lt. M. R. Symonds, B.C., to be Area Lewis Gun Officer, Witley. Lt. F. G. Chambers. C.M.G.C., has ceased to be an instructor, C.M.G. School, and Lt. T. B. Pemberton, Eng., has ceased to act in a similar capacity at the C.E.T.D.

Recent Secondings.—Lt. (A/Capt.) A. H. Cobham. Alta. (C.A.G.S.); Capt. N. E. O'Brien, M.C., B.C. (Discharge Depôt); Lt. E. B. Osborne, E. Ont. (3rd C.C.D.); Lt. (A/Capt.) J. W. Robson. B.C. (Printing. Stationery and Typewriting Services.).

Transfers.—Major C. M. R. Graham, E. Ont., to W. Ont.; Lt. T. S. McLanders, B.C., to 2nd C. Ont.; Lt. B. Godden, Alta., to N.S. From the B.C. Regt. to the 2nd C. Ont. :—Capts R. A. Holmes a Court and A. W. Jack. M.C., Hon. Capt. and Q.M. L. M. Richardson. Lt. (A/Capt.) R. G. Wilson, M.C., Lts. W. Elford, R. H. Preston, M. F. Thomson, M.C., and G. A. Ridgway Wilson.

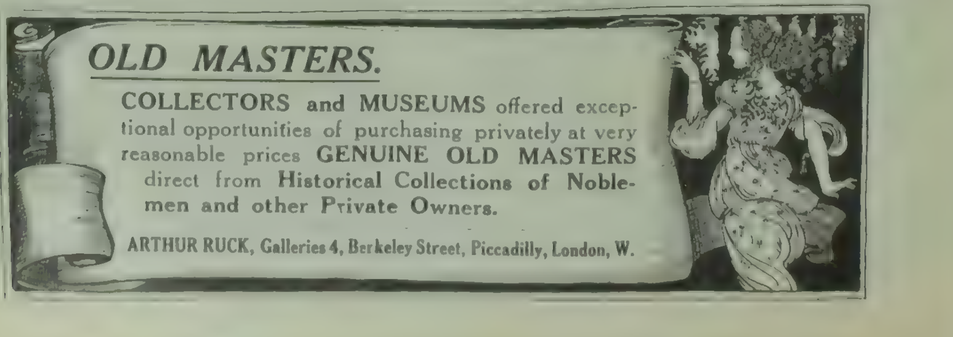
Returned to Canada.

Major H. R. Emerson, Majors F. T. Nichol and A. C. Ruttan, Man.; Major H. A. G. Willoughby and Capt. R. B. Johnston, 1st C. Ont.; Major F. Walsh, C.A.V.C.: Major A. C. Gillespie, Alta.; Capt. W. C. Cook, N.B.

Invalided to Canada.

Capt. R. Bell-Irving. C.R.T.; Capt. D. J Davis, Capt. J. R Irwin, Nursing Sisters C. Chicoyne, J. Chisholm, and I. M. Patton. R.R.C., C.A.M.C.; Capt W. C. Nicholson, D.S.O., M.C., C.M.G.C.; Capt. A. E. Sharing, Que.; Lt. J. P. Allan. Man.; Lt. G. F. Burnett, C.F.A.; Lt. R. H. Corbett, E. Ont.; Lts. C. R. Grothe, M.M., and W. S. Herbert, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. A. D. Morgan. Cav.; Lt. J. D. Moulden, Sask.

Retained in Canada for Duty.—Capt. P. F. Sise, Que.; Hon. Capt and Q.M. J. J. Cawthra, C A.M.C.: Lt. H. Falkner, 1st C. Ont.



OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

6 PELMANISTS GAIN M.C.'s.

INTERESTING LETTERS FROM THE FRONT.

Reference has been made in Pelman announcements appearing in these columns to the striking fact that Pelmanists in the Army frequently report not only promotion, but honours, gained as a direct consequence of a Pelman training.

From half-a-dozen letters recently received from the B.E.F. the following extracts are quoted:—

Captain ——

"From Pelmanism I have gained three stars and an M.C.—stronger health and a clearer head."

Captain ——

"It may interest you to know that since commencing your Course I have been awarded a D.S.O., an M.C., and a Mention in Despatches. This success has undoubtedly been materially assisted by your lessons. Hence my anxiety to continue."

Captain ——

"Apparently my Pelman methods have borne fruit, for I have been awarded the M.C., and am told that the efficiency of the Battalion is largely due to my organisation and administration. If this is so, I point to Pelman methods which I have applied. Many thanks for the excellent help the Course has given me."

Lieutenant

"I am glad to be able to tell you that I have been awarded the M.C. for a successfully executed task. I feel that Pelmanism supplied much of my ability to do the work, although I had reached only the 7th lesson at the time."

Sec. Lieutenant ——

"I have been informed to-day that I have got the M.C. for a bit of show during the retreat, and this I think I may attribute to Pelman.

"I lost all my kit and other stuff in the retreat, and so should be very glad if you could let me have No. 1—7 as well, as I like to read over the back ones every now and again."

(Rank Not Stated) ——

"I feel I owe a big debt of gratitude to the Pelman Institute. My work has improved greatly since taking up Pelmanism, and first of all a 'Mention in Despatches,' and then an M.C. were the results."

Of course, the foregoing must be taken simply as typical cases. Quite a large number of Army and Navy Pelmanists have gained distinctions, and almost every day brings letters reporting promotions and other substantial benefits gained through the Course.

"As a direct consequence of Lesson 2," writes a Lieut.-Colonel, "I have gained a step in rank."

A Brigadier-General writes:—

"The Pelman Service Exercises are most useful, and have helped me very much on Active Operations."

A Rear-Admiral writes:

"The Course has been of great help to me. The regular study, and having to answer set questions has been a capital disciplinary exercise. I have been taught to look at persons and at things, and to listen to sounds with more intelligence. Memory strengthened; and by your methods a means to remember has been put into one's hands to act on for remainder of life. A lot of information obtained. Many new thoughts. A greater incentive to exercise self-discipline and self-control. I have felt, too, that there is a lot of kindly feeling resident at No. 4, Bloomsbury Street, and the world has come to look all the brighter in consequence."

From a Lieut.-Colonel of a very famous Scottish regiment the following letter was received: permission being given to disclose the writer's name if desired. (This, however, is contrary to the fixed policy of the Pelman Institute; all correspondence being treated as confidential, and no names ever being published):—

"I cannot tell you how immensely impressed I am with the boundless possibilities of Pelmanism, which I did not realise in the least before I started.

"Your priceless instruction needs no advertisement from a simple soldier, but you are at liberty to take what extracts you like, and also use my name. It is excellent as an auxiliary training for my scouts, and in short, instead of thinking it a bore I really look forward to the lessons."

Such letters as the foregoing make it very clear that there is nothing surprising in the fact that there are now over

100,000 Pelmanists in H.M. Army and Navy:

(including 150 Generals and Admirals). The evidences of direct advantage are so clear and so numerous that all units and all ranks of both services have come to regard a Pelman Course as essential to success: in addition to which, Pelmanism is of almost boundless utility in preparing officers and men for a return to the tasks of civil life. Many and many a writer has declared that his Pelman books—those famous "little grey books"—have been the means of saving him from "mental rust" and intellectual stagnation.

Numerous articles have appeared during recent months from the pens of eminent men in all circles of national life: some of them being written by famous Admirals and Generals. From these the following excerpts are taken as lending point to what has already been said here as to the invariable value of the Pelman Course to everybody, whether in naval or military life, or in any business or profession.

Admiral Lord Beresford, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.:

The Pelman Institute, as I understand the matter, does not profess to work miracles. What it does profess to accomplish is to enable a man to make the best use of the abilities he already, consciously or unconsciously, possesses. The first condition of success is willingness to learn. The student must be prepared to do his part. It is not always an easy part, but it is fair to say both that it is always possible and always interesting.

Major-Gen. Sir F. Maurice, K.C.M.G., C.B.:

I can think of no better method than the Pelman Course either for keeping the mind fit in times of leisure or slackness, or for restoring mental vigour to a soldier whose mind has become flabby from overstrain or physical weakness, and I can recommend no better investment than a Pelman Course to the soldier on convalescent leave.

The Pelman System is not cram, or trick, but a scientific method of training which has proved its value to the soldier in war, and it would, I am certain, be of the greatest benefit if it were adapted to Army training generally.

"Mind and Memory" (in which the Pelman Course is fully described, with a Synopsis of the lessons) will be sent gratis and post free, together with a full reprint of "Truth's" famous Report on the Pelman System and a form entitling readers of CANADA *to the complete Course for one-third less than the usual fees, on application to the Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.*

Overseas Addresses: 46-48, Market Street, Melbourne; 15, Toronto Street, Toronto; Club Arcade, Durban.

THE 100 BEST INVESTMENTS

The British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd., 57 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2, have just published the quarterly supplement of "The 100 Best Investments," price 4d., thus bringing that annual work of reference up to date. Besides the usual features, the work contains an informative article, entitled "Post War Investments," which is mainly devoted to the consideration of investments during and after the period of peace negotiations—and a number of useful tables and hints of value to everyone concerned with the remunerative employment of capital. The book is arranged in convenient form. The [illegible] which it is interesting to note include a number of Canadian securities, being set out alphabetically and also in order of yield.

* *

Following their easy win over the St. Thomas' Hospital XV. on Saturday week the Canadians showed a remarkable reversal of form against Guy's Hospital on Saturday, being soundly beaten by 3 goals and 4 tries to nothing.

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"
Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.
SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.
Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High class Military Tailors and Hosiers.
If ordered puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.
ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.
Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

CREPE DE CHINE
OVERBLOUSE
Copied from an exclusive Paris model. Can be worn open or closed at the neck, particularly smart and comfortable. In extra heavy Crepe de Chine, finished with coloured lace, ribbon and rosette. In all colours and black
Price
98/6
Note — The Crepe de Chine from which these blouses are made is worth fully 21/9 per yard.

Ladies' Knitted Woollen Gloves with 7-inch gauntlet, beautifully soft and warm, in a large variety of new colours, also black and white.
Price 6/6 per pair.

NOTE.—This establishment is closed on Saturdays.

Debenham & Freebody
(Debenhams Limited)
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.

Established 1852.

Telephone: GERRARD 1867.

Protractor with Folding Range Scale, 7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000. £1 1s. 0d. in Case.

"THE ORILUX" LAMP. In Case £1 5s. 0d. for Belt. The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years. Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/3 Spare Bulb, 1/6

Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters. £10 0s. 0d. and £13 13s. 0d. In Case.

The Lensatic Liquid Compass. £5 5s. 0d. In Case.

Folding Steel Rule. With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c. 8/6 in Case.

Liquid Luminous Compass. £3 3s. 0d. in Case.

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd., MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,
406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

DEEDS THAT WON THE D.C.M.

Infantry, Artillery, Engineers and Railway Units All Represented in Awards.

("London Gazette" Supplement, October 21.)

457392 C.S.-M. A. Bailie, Infy.

Throughout operations he has shown a fine example of coolness under fire and been of the utmost value to his company commander. His example has raised the morale and efficiency of the men.

231 Sgt. J. M. Bain, Rly. Con. Corps.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in keeping his men steady and pushing on the work under heavy shell fire. At all times he displayed great energy and courage.

404012 Sgt. J. E. Barker, Engrs.

The services rendered by this non-commissioned officer during the whole time—over two years—that he has been in France have been of great value, and on one occasion when the construction of important dug-outs had to be carried on, under most adverse circumstances and heavy enemy shell fire, the example of his courage and determination inspired the men working under him, and the work was completed in spite of every difficulty.

74310 Sgt. G. Blake, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as orderly to the commanding officer. He made careful reconnaissances, often under heavy shell fire, of routes to headquarters and the battalion front allotted to the battalion, so that battalion headquarters were guided to the positions without casualties. After the capture of the objective he made a reconnaissance of the forward area under heavy fire, and brought his commanding officer valuable information. At all times he showed great initiative and resource, and his work was invaluable to his battalion.

502934 L.-Cpl. J. Bowley, Engrs.

This non-commissioned officer has rendered faithful and devoted service whilst in charge of the water supply. During the year he has lived continuously in the forward area. His conduct under heavy shell fire and under trying and arduous conditions has always been a fine example to the parties placed in his charge, and it is largely owing to his courage, energy, and ability that the water supply has been carried so far forward and so satisfactorily maintained.

301212 Cpl. B. L. Broughton, Fd. Arty.

When his gun position was hit by heavy enemy barrage and the gun put out of action, it was largely through his efforts that the gun was placed in action again. By his fine example of coolness he maintained the morale of the gun crew, and made it possible to maintain the service of the gun at a critical period. Throughout he has rendered excellent service.

3 Sgt. J. D. Burnet, G. Arty.

This non-commissioned officer has been on active service in France for nearly three years, commanding his gun detachment with exemplary courage and coolness under heavy fire during some of the most severe fighting of the war. He has set a high standard to his men, maintaining the efficiency of his sub-section at a high level by his skill and resource both in and out of the line.

47323 B.S.-M. F. Butler, Infy.

During nearly two years' service in France with the battalion he has at all times set a high example to the men, his courage under heavy fire and adverse conditions being as admirable as his efficiency. On one occasion, during a particularly severe engagement, he rendered extremely valuable service in organising under heavy shell fire the supply of ammunition, water, and rations to troops holding the front line, the circumstances under which this was done being of the most arduous.

33302 S.-Sgt. S. H. Bye, A.M.C. (Field Amb.)

While in charge of the collecting and transfer post during an attack he displayed great courage during very heavy shelling, and exercised a splendid influence over the men. On one occasion, when a battery was under heavy fire, he rushed out with one or two men and stretchers, rendered first aid, and brought in all the wounded.

489181 Pnr. J. W. Chaddock, Engrs.

Seeing three artillerymen wounded without anyone attending them, he passed through heavy enemy barrage and unassisted dressed all three men and got them all carried to an advanced dressing station. Both as a stretcher-bearer and a pioneer he has throughout shown great judgment.

61657 R.Q M.S. A. Champagne, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty under circumstances which involved great personal danger. He was frequently in charge of ration parties under trying circumstances. Whatever duty his men were employed on his cheerfulness and determination caused them to successfully carry it out owing to the fine example he set them.

432940 Sgt. M. Dempsey, Infy.

It was largely due to his personal courage and sound judgment that communications after attacks were established and maintained under the most difficult circumstances. In one attack he was in charge of the signal station, and carried out his duties most efficiently with cheerfulness and determination. Throughout he did fine work.

302988 B.S.-M. A. W. De Wolf, G. Arty.

This warrant officer has served continuously with the battery, and has been in France for nearly two years, displaying great courage and coolness in some of the most severe fighting of the war. He has never been away from duty except for the usual periods of leave, and his example has been a valuable factor in the efficiency of the battery.

28534 Sgt. Frank Douglas, Infy. (Canadian Scottish).

This non-commissioned officer has served for three and a half years on active service with the battalion in France, during which time he has taken part in every action in which the battalion has been engaged excepting one, when he was on leave. As transport sergeant he has never once failed, in spite of enemy fire or any difficulty, to bring the stores and rations to the battalion in the line, and his determination and resource in dealing with difficult situations have been as admirable as his courage in circumstances of danger. The marked efficiency of the battalion transport is the result of his efforts and zeal.

207116 Sgt. D. Dunbar, R. Can. R.

During an attack, when two platoon commanders in his company had been wounded, he reorganised the platoons into one, and continued to carry on under intense bombardment the difficult task of supplying the attacking battalion with supplies. He showed fine courage and devotion to duty, more especially as he was suffering from the effects of gas.

453028 R.S.-M. J. Farr, Infy.

His company officers having become casualties, he was in command during a counter-attack by the enemy, and under heavy enemy barrage brought up his Lewis gun crews to a position whence they could bring fire to bear directly on the advancing enemy. This greatly assisted in the complete repulsion of the enemy's attack. This warrant officer has previously rendered valuable service.

234319 Pte. W. C. Ferguson, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in repelling a raid on his trenches, when he coolly kept his Lewis gun in action under intense enemy barrage and used it with such good effect that the raiding party was dispersed, leaving six prisoners behind. On various occasions he set a fine example of courage and determination to his comrades.

65328 Sgt. A. Findley, M.M., Infy.

When his battalion signal officer became a casualty Sgt. Findley took charge of the communication section. He frequently went out and repaired wires under heavy enemy shelling, and also maintained communication by Lucas lamps. When the Lucas station at battalion headquarters was destroyed by shell fire he established a new one and resumed communication with the front line. Throughout he set a fine example of courage and devotion to duty to those under him.

86910 Sgt. S. G. Fogg, F. Arty.

This N.C.O. has on many occasions voluntarily undertaken difficult and complicated tasks in the forward area, which with a high and determined sense of duty he has never failed to bring to a successful conclusion. His coolness and resource under fire have been a very fine example to the men under him, and he has rendered the greatest assistance and valuable service to his officers.

636022 Pte. S. T. Foster, Mtd. Rif.

As battalion runner, he repeatedly carried messages to and from a captured position in face of extremely heavy rifle and machine-gun fire. After three messengers had been killed he succeeded in getting messages through to the advanced troops at a critical time. He did splendidly

415833 Sgt. L. Fox, Infy.

After his platoon commander had become a casualty he took charge of the platoon and led it through to its objective, which he consolidated and maintained under the most trying conditions. By his cheerfulness and determination he set a splendid example to his men.

42120 B.S.-M. G. H. Fry, C.F.A.

During the three and a half years he has served at the front, rising by merit and force of character from driver to battery sergeant-major, his example of coolness in action, untiring zeal and devotion to duty, has set a high standard to the battery, and has been of the greatest assistance to his officers.

21303 C.Q.-M.S. W. R. Garrison, Infy.

During the three and a half years this N.C.O. has been serving with the battalion, he has given many proofs of gallantry and conspicuous good leadership as a bomber, and then in command of a platoon when the officer had become a casualty. As company quartermaster-sergeant he performed his duties in an admirable manner, particularly on two occasions, when, under trying conditions the delivery of rations and stores was a matter of great difficulty and danger, he maintained the supply to the battalion in the line.

O.N.261 Cpl. W. Holahan, Rly. Con. Corps.

He and another corporal were responsible for work in connection with the mounting of 7.5 guns in an area continually subjected to heavy bombardment. He displayed great courage during an arduous time, and although slightly gassed on several occasions, remained at work with his unit, and worthily upheld the fine traditions established by the Overseas troops.

75611 Sgt. D. R. Honeyman, Infy.

He took over the duties of company sergeant-major before an attack, and was responsible for the outfitting of his company for action in face of great difficulties and enemy shelling, and for maintaining supplies and ammunition after the attack. His coolness and determination at all times had a most inspiring effect on his men.

426202 Sgt. H. W. Hopkins, Infy.

Under extremely hard conditions his untiring efforts as signalling sergeant of the battalion were responsible for the maintenance of signalling supplies in the forward area. During a raid he maintained communication from a post in front under intense minenwerfer bombardment. On occasions when enemy barrage has obliterated all lines, he has established and maintained visual communication from forward situations. His cheerfulness and devotion to duty have been a constant help to his men.

41634 B.Q.-M.S. T. M. Hyman, C.F.A.

During the three and a half years this N.C.O. has served in France he has on many occasions displayed great courage and determination in supplying his battery with ammunition and stores, often under conditions of great danger and difficulty. His disregard of danger and resolute endurance of fatigue have been a fine example to all ranks of the battalion.

63482 Cpl. L. D. Johnson, Engrs.

He has rendered particularly valuable service as non-commissioned officer in charge of divisional wireless stations when there was a shortage of officers, and a large part of the organisation of the wireless system was left to him. On several occasions having established stations in forward areas, he himself has made several journeys under heavy shell fire to maintain the supply of technical stores, and his energy and intelligence in training a very efficient station have been worthy of great praise

706 Sgt. D. C. Johnstone, attd. Div. Engrs.

During the two and a half years this non-commissioned officer has been serving in this capacity in France he has set a very fine example of a high standard of conscientious devotion to duty under difficult conditions. When the office in which he was working was continuously exposed to shell fire and bombed by hostile aircraft every night for three weeks, he worked night and day with imperturbable composure and unremitting diligence in the compilation of urgent and important reports, setting a very admirable example of coolness and courage to the remainder of the office staff.

58012 Pte. H. Kift, Infy.

As runner, on various occasions he succeeded through heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, in re-establishing communications between battalion headquarters and troops in the front line; and the information thus obtained caused gain of additional ground. He always showed great devotion to duty.

1081853 Sgt. A. E. Lang, Rly. Troops.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in supervising the construction of standard-gauge railway in the forward area. On one occasion nine men of his platoon were killed and nine wounded. He assisted his company commander, under very heavy shell fire, in removing the wounded to a place of safety. Perfect discipline was always shown by his platoon while under shell fire and during bombing raids, which were very frequent.

250 B.S-M. G. [illegible] Lawson M.G.C.

He has rendered conspicuous good service in action. On one occasion when he had brought the rations up to his battery, he found the arrangements for the supply of ammunition had become disorganised. On his own initiative he organised and himself conducted carrying parties under very heavy shell fire, thus maintaining the supply of ammunition and enabling the guns of his battery to continue in action.

438810 C.S -M. W. E. Lawson, Infy.

During operations this warrant officer displayed fine courage and ability, and throughout his service with the battalion he has been distinguished by his untiring devotion to duty.

475137 Sgt. F. A. Lyons, Mtd. Rif.

Under heavy fire he repeatedly repaired [signal] lines. Throughout his initiative and devotion to duty were most marked under most trying circumstances

(Continued on page 169).

Economy

For four shillings—a dozen Gillette Blades. **Twenty-four shaving edges.** Figure the cost on the **number of shaves** you get, and you'll have to state it a fraction of a penny.

Sold everywhere—Gillette Safety Razor. One Guinea to £10. Gillette Blades in cardboard cartons. 12 for 4/-.

Gillette SAFETY RAZOR

Write for Illustrated Booklet. Gillette Safety Razor Ltd., 200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

NO STROPPING. NO HONING.

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING

BY APPOINTMENT

CANADA.

16th Badge Brooch

9-ct. Gold	£1 17 6
15-ct. „	£3 3 0
18-ct. „	£3 12 6

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have reproduced Badges of almost all the Canadian Regiments in Gold or Silver, or set with precious stones. These Regimental Badges are of highest quality and workmanship and at the moderate prices charged offer the best value obtainable. Full particulars of any badge required will be sent on application.

WARNING.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere in London or abroad only one address: 112 Regent Street London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD

Whose Pl. Est. 1778

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.

112 REGENT STREET LONDON, W.1

CORDUROY VELVETEEN COATS and SKIRTS.

Designed on practical, becoming lines, and made in our own Workrooms from best quality chiffon finished corduroy velveteen.

CORDUROY COAT & SKIRT. Coat (which can be worn open or closed) cut on entirely new lines, with flounce of self material, on the cross, belt and practical collar. Plain, well-cut skirt. In wine, navy, grey, fawn and nigger.

Price

8½ Gns.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE

VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET

LONDON W 1

A CURE FOR PESSIMISM.

Second Division Theatrical Troupe's London Debut.

Recent visits of French troupes prove that France can send to England quite as good theatrical material as England can export to the areas at the rear of the fighting line. Following the successful visit of "The Dumbells" (Third Division), there is now in this country "The See Toos" (Second Division), and their show is a certain cure for pessimism and kindred ills.

"We Should Worry" is a revue in two acts—a medley (well ordered, it is true) of rollicking humour, which appeals especially to men who have learned the idioms of active service. Capt. Edmund Burke, of Montreal, well known to all lovers of music, is in charge of the troupe, and the all-round excellence of the company is sufficient to secure for it a lengthy engagement, provided the Division in the field could spare their favourites for so long.

The cabaret scene offers great opportunities (all taken full advantage of) to Sergt. Jack Hagan, of London, Ont. (who as Professor Pumpernickel is the centre of bubbling humour, and who also acts as producer). Sergt. Major Clapham (Lachine, P.Q.) is immensely droll as a lonely soldier, and Alex. McKee (Montreal), in the rôle of Aby Muskolovitch, apes a Yiddish theatrical agent to the life. The ladies of the company—Cpl. Leslie Benson, Winnipeg; Sergt. Harry Ashton, Toronto; and Gnr. Albert Bulman, Bothwell, Ont.—will make many a woman envious of their frocks and voices.

In the *entr'acte* Capt. Burke's fine voice is heard with splendid effect in gems like Tosti's "Good bye" and "I'll Sing Thee Songs of Araby."

Act 2 gives further scope to Jack Hagan, who, indeed, is the main pillar of the show. Other artistes contributing are Johnny Small, stage manager (Winnipeg), Harold Watts (Toronto), George Curtis (Edmonton), Percy Fowler (Winnipeg), Dick Finney (Toronto), Chalmers Murray (Hamilton), Ben. Charlton (Montreal), George Stewart (Regina), and Bill Marr (Arnprior).

An important accessory to the show is the orchestra of 27 pieces, under the direction of Mr. W. H. Foote, A.R.C.M.

* *

At Dr. Barnardo's Boys' Garden City, Woodford Bridge, Essex, there are at present in residence 646 boys, and the numbers are constantly increasing. In five weeks recently the Homes admitted 195 children, of whom 95 were the children of soldiers and sailors. A generous friend has just presented the adjoining Roding House estate (purchased for £3,250), making 50 acres in all. The new house provides accommodation for 32 to 40 boys, and an endeavour is being made to endow the beds as soon as possible. Donors of £500 can have beds named personally after themselves in memory of someone killed in the war, and smaller gifts will go towards endowing one of the 20 other beds, named after the King and Queen, a famous soldier or sailor, etc. There is a British Empire bed and a Canadian bed.

(*Continued from page* 167.)

102298 C.S.-M. F. E. Mantle, Infy.

When an outpost received a direct hit during heavy enemy bombardment, he left his trench and went through rifle and machine-gun fire to the outpost. He brought in three wounded men, all of whom had been seriously injured, thereby probably saving their lives. He showed fine determination and devotion to duty.

196 2/Cpl. W. F. Marsh, Engrs.

He rendered excellent service during recent operations in maintaining communication on the buried cable routes, which were being continually broken by enemy shell fire. He has always set a splendid example of devotion to duty.

27430 C.S.-M. H. O. Matthews, Inf. (48th Highlanders).

This warrant officer has been serving at the front in France for three and a half years, being three times wounded. His services have always been of the greatest value, and his coolness and courage under heavy fire have been as conspicuous as the example he has always set to the men of devotion to duty and of a high standard of conduct, both in and out of the trenches.

33246 S.-M. C. E. McArthur, A.M.C. (Fld. Amb.)

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty over a long period of active operations. During an attack he was in charge of the stretcher-bearer squads, and by his wise direction was largely responsible for the rapid evacuation of the wounded over a difficult area.

6135 Sgt. A. R. McCue, R.C.H.A.

This non-commissioned officer has repeatedly shown great coolness and courage in working his gun whilst under heavy shell fire.

301646 B.S.-M. J. McNamara, Fld. Arty.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty while in charge of ammunition park animals. Several times he led the trains through heavy shelling to the guns, and his energy and determination were the means of keeping up the supply of ammunition at critical times. He did excellent service.

721056 Cpl. N. McK. McRae, Infy.

During an attack, he assumed command of the remnant of his company, and, in face of very heavy fire, led his men with great skill and gallantry, and at a critical time inspired his men to a show of force which deceived the enemy as to the continuity of the line until such was restored. He also assisted the battalion on his left to capture a pill-box.

103244 Sgt. S. G. Moore, Infy.

He kept intact wire communications with the companies, and, under heavy shell fire, personally supervised the repair of breakages. His command of the section under him has been excellent.

434740 C.S.-M. T. C. Morrison, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in consolidating a difficult position captured. His leadership and control of the men during the heavy counter-attack which followed were largely responsible for retaining the position. Throughout his work has been of a high order.

504932 Sgt. H. J. Mortimer, Engrs.

This non-commissioned officer has on several occasions gone out under heavy shell fire to repair telephones. The cheerful alacrity with which he has undertaken such tasks, under dangerous and difficult conditions, his coolness under fire, and his unremitting devotion to duty have been a very fine example to his men.

59684 C.S.-M. J. P. Murphy, Infy.

He and a stretcher-bearer went out into "No Man's Land" to recover a wounded man. They searched for an hour though subjected to heavy machine-gun fire, and finally found and brought him in, saving his life by early evacuation. Throughout operations this warrant officer showed great gallantry and disregard for personal safety.

282252 Cpl. R. S. Murphy, Infy.

When half-way to the objective his Lewis gun was put out of action, but he led his men to the objective successfully and found and put in position, with all the ammunition he could collect, another gun. After carrying a wounded officer through heavy barrage, he returned to this new gun post, where later enemy fire buried him and three others. He extricated himself, however, and dug out his comrades. Throughout he showed courage and determination of a high order.

6105 Sgt. B. Nelson, Fld. Arty.

During the period under review, this N.C.O. has shown great courage and devotion to duty on many occasions, especially when during an offensive he delivered many hundreds of rounds of ammunition across an area swept by an intense enemy shell fire to batteries in the line. The plank road having become impassable from concentrated fire, and it being imperative that ammunition should reach the batteries, he never relaxed his efforts, displaying great gallantry and excellent judgment, until he succeeded in repairing the road and delivering the ammunition to the guns.

1684 Sgt. C. Norris, C.L.I. (P.P.C.L.I.)

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty while acting as company sergeant-major during an attack. At a critical moment in the advance, when the left flank became exposed, he reconnoitred the situation at great personal risk and obtained valuable information for his company commander. Throughout he set a fine example of gallantry and determination.

453101 Sgt. (Actg. C.S.-M.) W. Nye, M.G.C.

As a section sergeant he has always performed his duties with the utmost zeal, and in a most exemplary manner, and the example of his cool courage under the most severe bombardment, and his devotion to duty, have been of the greatest value to the men under him.

214323 Sgt. W. Older, Mtd. Rif.

He went forward under heavy rifle and machine-gun fire to a position from which, with his rifle, he could command an enemy pill-box which was causing casualties. For five hours he sniped this pill-box and rendered material assistance to the assault. He has ever set a fine example to his men.

809 Sgt. C. Olmstead, R.C.D.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty both as troop leader and S.S.M., especially during two months' heavy fighting.

419055 R.S.-M. J. Page, Infy.

Throughout this warrant officer's services have been of an outstanding character, and his example of courage and devotion to duty has proved a most valuable influence to the battalion. His services have been invaluable.

86876 B.S.-M. F. A. Palmer, Fld. Arty.

During recent operations he managed the organisation for ammunition supply and discipline of the men at the wagon lines with the greatest efficiency. His work at gun positions was equally good.

189994 Pte. B. Pay, Infy.

As a company runner, he has taken messages on many occasions in the front line through heavy enemy barrages. He displayed fine determination and courage, and set at all times a splendid example to his comrades.

81697 R.Q.-M. S. R. McN. Pearson, Infy.

This warrant officer, by his intelligent understanding of his work and the devotion to duty with which he has performed it in very severe actions, has rendered valuable services to his battalion. He has on several occasions performed the duties of quartermaster with great credit and has greatly conduced to the efficiency of his branch

551037 Cpl. S. Pearson, L. Strath. H.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as Hotchkiss gunner on many occasions, and especially on one critical occasion at a river crossing

126325 Pte. H. Puddle, M.G.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in charge of a Vickers-gun crew during an attack. His gun being in a most exposed position, owing to the nature of the ground, his crew became casualties and the gun was hit and damaged; but he kept it firing continuously under very heavy shell fire in support of the infantry His work throughout was characterised by great coolness and courage

638 C.S.-M. E. H. Rashley, Engrs.

When his company were engaged on the construction of an important plank road, tramline and infantry duckboard walk, this warrant officer was untiring in his efforts and rendered valuable assistance to his commanding officer, thus enabling the work, which had to be conducted under heavy shell fire, and in full view of the enemy, to be completed rapidly and successfully. The example of his cheerful endurance and entire disregard for his own safety were a very fine example to the junior N.C.Os. and sappers of his company.

85565 B.Q.-M.-S. J. F. Reed, Fld. Arty.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty while convoying ammunition and rations to gun-pit positions. When a shell landed in the middle of his convoy killing two men and wounding others, his fine example of coolness steadied his men and prevented any confusion. The wounded were sent to the nearest dressing station and the convoy made its way to the battery position.

117515 Sgt. (Sig.) P. Rogers, Mtd. Rif.

As signaller he went forward repeatedly through heavy shell fire and repaired lines, thus enabling communication to be kept up during the action, which was at the time of vital importance.

453131 R.S.-M. A. C. Simpson, Infy.

He displayed great gallantry and fine qualities of organisation and leadership in a successful raid against an enemy advanced post, and since then he has taken part with distinction in all the severe actions in which the battalion has fought for the last year and a half. Under most adverse circumstances his cool disregard of danger and his devotion to duty have been admirable, and his example has inspired the confidence of all ranks.

O.N. 219 Cpl. E. J. Simpson, Rly. Con. Corps.

He and another corporal were responsible for work in connection with the mounting of 7.5 guns in an area continually subjected to heavy bombardment. He displayed great courage during an arduous time, and although slightly gassed on several occasions, remained at work with his unit, and worthily upheld the fine traditions established by the overseas troops.

460371 Sgt. F. B. Smith, Infy.

During two and a half years' active service in France this N.C.O. has given many proofs of gallantry and devotion to duty in the severe actions in which the battalion has taken part. He has set a high example of courage to the men of his company.

124738 Pte. F. Stevens, Infy.

When the N.C.O in charge of his section became a casualty he assumed command and maintained his Lewis gun in its position in good working order under continuous and heavy shell fire. By his coolness he set a fine example to the men of his platoon.

19919 Sgt. H. C. Stone, Infy. (Alta.)

During three and a half years' active service at the front, this N.C.O. has on many occasions displayed great gallantry and unremitting devotion to duty. His determination as a leader has been conspicuous in trying circumstances and under heavy fire. He has rendered most valuable service in evacuating wounded men from the forward area without casualties under hazardous conditions, and this successful result has been due to his judgment and ability. His example of hard work both in and out of the trenches has been worthy of the highest praise

1039428 Actg. Sgt. J. E. Walsh, Rly. Troops.

On one occasion when 200 feet of track (light railways) was blown out by shell fire, and it was necessary to get it repaired at once to allow ammunition trains to proceed forward, he volunteered to take a party to do the work, and although it was three times driven from the track by gas and high-explosive shell fire, he succeeded in getting it in running order in an incredibly short space of time.

45024 C.S.-M. C. Ward, Engrs.

During the three and a half years this warrant officer has served in France, he has rendered valuable services to the company, to whom his courageous leadership in action his devotion to duty, and all those qualities which are characteristic of a good soldier have been a fine example.

302465 Sgt. A. Westlake, Fld. Arty.

On one occasion, when in charge of the work necessary to render the plank road in rear of his battery practicable for moving the guns, he showed the greatest energy and devotion to duty in overcoming difficulties of weather conditions and mud, and his cool courage under the heavy shell fire of the enemy was conspicuous. During the period under review these qualities have been very marked features in the conduct of this N.C.O. at all times, and his example has been of great value to his battery.

171703 C.S.-M. T. White, Infy.

He has served with great distinction in many severe engagements, setting a fine example of cool and cheerful courage to all under him, since he joined the battalion at the front two years ago. His gallantry in action has been no less conspicuous than his initiative and capacity

820181 Pte. E. W. Winnebeck, Infy.

As a stretcher-bearer he went out alone in front of the line and brought in an officer wounded by snipers. He dressed wounded for many hours under machine-gun and rifle fire. He made a reconnaissance and brought back valuable information of the ground in front. He showed a fine example of courage and devotion to duty to all.

NEWFOUNDLAND FORCE.

1733 Pte. T. A. Pittman, M.M., R. Newfoundland R.

During the period under review this man has proved himself a reliable and gallant soldier, and his devotion to duty has been remarkable on many occasions. He is an energetic and very efficient Lewis gunner, and has rendered valuable services in that capacity

WITH GRATITUDE TO CANADA

The Serbian Relief Fund acknowledges the great assistance it has already received from the Canadian Red Cross and the people of Canada. The Committee of the Fund knows that it may rely on the continuance of their interest in the unfortunate Serbian people.

The urgency of the present greatly increased needs of the Serbian Relief Fund, owing to the desperate condition of the old men, women and children in the recovered territory, is shown in the following telegram :—

> *SALONIKA, 11th October, 1918.*
>
> "Have just returned from visiting reoccupied regions. There is much distress among population. Whole villages destroyed. Thousands without homes, clothes, or food, and in the greatest misery. Need for help is urgent. I am opening immediately soup kitchens and dispensaries in Ghevgheli, Doran and Kavadar, and hope to open others elsewhere. Principal hospital will be moved shortly to either Uskub or neighbourhood of Nish. We shall have great need of funds for development of work in new regions. In addition to money, warm clothes and boots in unlimited numbers are urgently needed. Please make immediate fresh appeals to generosity of public."—*FRANK CLEMOW.*

Dr. Clemow, who sends this cable, is in charge of the Serbian Relief Fund's advanced units in Serbia

Send a Donation to-day to the Hon. Treasurer,
The RIGHT. HON. the EARL of PLYMOUTH, G.B.E., C.B.

SERBIAN RELIEF FUND

5, CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W.7.
(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

Offers of voluntary help at home or abroad should be sent to Lady Grogan. Parcels of Clothing, Materials, Boots, &c., for men, women and children should be sent to Mrs. Carrington Wilde, 5, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.7.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(Continued from page 160.)

McArdie, 525015 B.; McKechnie, 2138001 A.; McLeod, 791229 D. E.; Ma[illegible] 636568 T. V.; Masterson, 3032993 J.; Menzies, 200186 W.; Merritt, 485[illegible] A. J.; Montgomery, 688001 C. R.; Morrow, 931817 A. T.; Munro, 2137601 W.; Osborne, 116995 Act. Cpl. J.; Page, 3314157 W. A.; Parry, 116253 G.; Patterson, 429638 M.; Peters, 102072 R.; Phillips, 4082543 W. G.; Pocha, 183702 W.; Rickie, 270595 W.; Rines, 625309 L. A.; Schuler, 3033443 P.; Sexton, 751328 I. H.; Scott, 706815 G. M.; Seymour, 925474 J. R.; Shortt 472690 Act. L.-Sgt. G. A.; Skinner, 3032364 A. F.; Smith, 226167 C. A.; Smith, 2030219 W. A.; Squires, 225295 F.; Thompson, 160595 H. H.; Thompson, 2204289 J. F.; Tomkinson, 629617 N.; Tooley, 3317107 R. R.; Venn, 706775 R. T.; Wall 3105177 C.; Weale, 2020281 R. J.; Whitworth, 862474 C. M.; Whylie, 3105981 E.

Machine Gun Corps.—Affleck, 787101 L.; Andersen, 180705 C. E.; Anderson, 256197 O.; Andrews, 460223 F. G.; Armstrong, 184191 Cpl. L. E.; Baker, 696263 A. A.; Balbone, 207596 V.; Birchard, 3105964 W. W.; Bjohnson, 294907 A.; Black, 850019 J. T.; Bolton, 2356275 E.; Blom, 477078 C. H. J.; Bond, 292431 H. J.; Brown, 2393308 A. H.; Burgess, 240047 E. T.; Butler, 681302 W. H. E.; Cameron, 02690 Cpl. C.; Cassils, 2418364 J. A.; Clugston, 687619 F. W.; Cordey, 414433 G. G.; Coppard, 198887 W.; Cowan, 818113 W.; Davis, 3032274 C.; Dixon, 835496 D. A.; Douglas, 820411 W.; Dowrie, 174544 P.; Duffy, 663156 A. C.; Edge, 9779 H.; Ellis, 256307 J.; Emo, 1057144 W. J.; Evans, 457021 J. H.; Fach, 602040 Cpl. A. E.; Fidgett, 440121 Sgt. C. V.; Faulkner, 3105462 J W.; Furby, 267395 W. A.; Gibson, 3105263 J. P.; Gibson, 651833 S.; Gillespie, 835972 A. E.; Glendinning, 445210 Cpl. G. W.; Goldsworthy, 649321 R. D.; Gregory, 528029 W.; Haddock, 766387 D.; Hawke, 1002 B.; Hawkes, 81363 C. W.; Hay, 240572 A. J.; Heasman, 636421 G. W.; Hill, 3033059 B.; Hodson, 2393301 J.; Honeyman, 2486305 N. B.; Johnstone, 722051 S.; King, 2003647 J C.; Lifford, 174628 W. H.

McCabe, 663334 L. R.; MacFadyen, 528185 J.; McGrath, 445614 J.; McHutchion, 3310159 W. J.; McKinna, 256329 J.; McLean, 877628 B.; MacLennon, 916677 D. J. L.; McQueen, 2418348 A.; Manzer, 817925 T. C.; Marotta, 660542 A.; Marston, 174338 R. B.; Millard, 75385 Sgt. H. J.; Milne, 860013 A. J.; Money, 436696 Sgt. C. E.; Morin, 491723 W.; Murray, 629039 J. R.; Murray, 652016 P. A.; Nodder, 237671 C. E.; O'Neil, 529196 F. L.; Ottaway, 160576 Sgt. C. M.; Perrin, 258536 W. R.; Phillips, 72018 P. W.; Purvis, 460831 Cpl. R. A.; Readshaw, 448206 W.; Reynolds, 527931 L. A.; Richardson, 475344 Cpl. J. J.; Riley, 102258 E. E.; Roberts, 670122 J. A.; Roger, 192323 V.; Rowe 651279 R. H.; Seidel, 4097072 J.; Seward, 625063 G. L.; Sharrard, 3230481 H. R.; Spratt, 113566 Sgt. R. E.; Steward, 636892 J. J.; Stowell, 3105204 F.; Sutherland, 2162317 H.; Sweeney, 228755 G. T.; Todd, 237567 S. G.; Treeball, 868115 C. W.; Vane, 3107021 G. A.; Varley, 430349 H.; Veino, 733711 A.; Von Holstein, 1069258 H.; Watson, 636770 R. E.; White, 715321 C.; Williams, 222184 W.; Williams, 195808 W. H.; Williamson, 2334439 G.; Willoughby, 2223366 W. C.

Railway Troops.—Roden, 1039838 Spr. A.

Army Service Corps.—Clark, 500693 G. D.; McPherson, 530585 A. D.; Shover, 826 H. L. C.; Smith, 632321 A. G.; Trestain, 49189 W. P.; Yeo, 512464 S. D.

Army Medical Corps.—Campbell, 2497747 B.; MacMillan, 526682 M. A.; Pickworth, 531801 W. R.; Pratt, 34520 J. W.; Ratledge, 525546 G. H.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Wounded.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Carter, 642641 P.

Wounded and Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Henry, 487345 Cpl. E. G

Missing.

Artillery.—Kirkpatrick, 349303 Gnr. E. L

Engineers.—Riley, 2005249 E. H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Beilby, 770071 G.; Caspell, 228362 R. E.; Darling, 489811 O G.; Gilbert, 2595831 N. F. W.; Grant, 246025 E. F.; Lancaster, 663102 S; Lewis, 3320494 W.; Love, 3055937 J. T.; Roberts, 488229 J. G.; Rothschild, 850379 J.; Schell, 487282 Sgt. M. D.; Wark, 344042 L. A.; Whelan, 1042072 J.; White, 228324 P. R.; Wood, 1012625 J. N.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barnecott, 249732 W. A.; Ryan, 1090083 M. J.; Sutherland, 799897 J.; West, 800070 E. A.; White, 35319 S.

Missing, Believed Wounded.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hammond, 475361 Cpl. H. L.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Quebec Regiment.—Graham, 177737 A.; Joly, 660016 T.; St. Aubin, 2002057 H.

Manitoba Regiment.—O'Connor, 869397 J. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Smith, 624742 W.

List of Wednesday, October 30.

Killed.

Cavalry.—Vowles, 342 J. F.

Artillery.—Donald, 2566 Gnr. W. L.; Hully, 301021 Sgt. F. J.; Porter, 90251 Act. Bdr. T. C.; Taylor, 2152445 Gnr. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Addison, 3081464 J.; Adair, 192428 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Andrews, 3010010 H. R.; Bearne, 138538 F.; Beaven, 458385 G. E.; Blais, 4040861 A.; Blais, 889823 J.; Boswell, 3080540 J.; Boulanger, 660586 A.; Bourassa, 3156126 L.; Boylan, 3080863 J. H.; Brideau, 793417 F. D.; Brinn, 797132 L.-Cpl. F.; Brouwer, 602779 G.; Burke, 2075592 H.; Casey, 488189 L. M.; Chanu, 26533 Sgt. H.; Clark, 684547 H.; Daupliner, 3180653 A.; Denny, 797223 W.; Dextras, 177351 A.; Dionne 857132 C.; Donogen, 243148 J.; Douse, 193449 L.-Cpl. G.; Douse, 1096011 H. C.; Dunn, 427383 G.; Edwards, 1048031 C. H.; Exley, 193238 F. J.; Fitchett, 841945 J.; Gould, 463082 A. E.; Graham, 685003 G. H.; Grant, 2246049 L. E.; Hawley, 3080525 H. E.; Hill, 1054020 A. J.; Howard, 2075618 J. B.; Hurry, 192244 J. G.; Johnson, 1057058 H.; Kehoe, 919650 T.; Kennedy, 1021293 F.; Kenny, 192707 R.; Laidlaw, 192804 D.; Lecompte, 3232784 F. J.; Levine, 2075435 S.; Lipsett, 901686 R. S.; Lytle, 3030524 J. O.

McArthur, 1030059 R.; McCleave, 3081202 A. N.; McDonald, 902524 C.; McDonald, 415992 Sgt. T.; McGregor, 526906 E.; McKdowie, 3081758 J.; MacKinnon, 1031250 J. F.; McLeod, 2075340 D.; Martineau, 4040135 P.; Mastine, 749204 S. J.; Miller, 901707 M. W.; Morrison, 877385 A.; Moss, 3082708 W.; Muir, 2075518 D.; Myers, 902341 Act. Cpl. W. S.; Naufftts, 132936 G. F.; Nelson, 1030440 F.; Payne, 457965 Act. L.-Cpl. F. W.; Pelletier, 458610 F. H.; Perkins, 841014 Cpl. W.; Ranger, 177601 R.; Rheaume, 4040422 J.; Robert, 1021161 J.; Robinson, 1030024 R. C.; Rogers, 919331 W. J. T.; Rose, 132205 G.; Ross, 126303 W.; Ross, 228886 W. G.; Sauvage, 23614 P.; Sedgwick, 192330 G.; Sharp, 2075480 J. P.; Shepard, 841865 A. S.; Smailes, 192339 Act. Cpl J. W.; Sparrow, 865461 F. R.; Stott, 3081974 F.; Sutton, 144362 F.; Tessier, 3156061 R.; Thompson, 1030117 J.; Thompson, 919277 T.; Vidamour, 139199 Sgt. T. W.; Vincent, 4035390 O.; Vonberg, 1054208 L. C.; Ward, 418034 Cpl. H. J., M.M.; Weatherbie, 712223 F. C.; Wheaton, 303[illegible]141 A. H.; White, 1030998 A.; Whittle, 1031133 F.; Wiseman, 794034 Cpl. T. S

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 3106970 J.; Barber, 1024005 J. A.; Baker, 451780 C.; Ballantyne, 925214 L.-Sgt. J.; Bell, 838834 F. R.; Birtley, 3107096 T.; Boulton, 681106 P.; Buckingham, 342032 H. J.; Burns, 3030815 R.; Carroll, 3107062 T. O.; Cartwright, 3105320 W. B.; Clark, 453257 Sgt. P.; Conroy, 250138 L.-Cpl. M.; Cook, 453790 G. W., M.M.; Cook, 654279 R. E.; Cooper, 249270 E. W.; Dickson, 452556 L.-Cpl. A.; Dolan, 3033040 H.; Eby, 126708 L.-Cpl. E.; Eyro, 427376 L.-Sgt. J.; Fadil, 2528359 H. A.; Finnie, 123308 L.-Cpl. W.; Gage, 163332 R.; Gatherum, 3314168 D.; Gibb, 754325 G.; Goheen, 451359 W. W.; Hall, 400524 Sgt. A.; Hardman, 249530 E.; Hendry, 2607396 J.; Heslip, 3231664 C. E.; Hill, 2304361 S. G.; Hodder, 754423 E. G.; Jann, 751444 L.; King, 778867 F. J.; Lafrombois, 633743 G.; Laricks, 2265658 G. W.; McKinnon, 2537426 D.; McQueen, 124756 H. M.; Maskey, 1066159 A. J.; Maynard, 226883 J.; Moore, 228259 H. C.; O'Boyle, 754709 D. G; Ostertog, 726110 C.; Prowse, 123533 C. G.; Reid, 643317 J. D.; Reid, 303093 C.; Reid, 3035009 M. R.; Ronelson, 453120 R.; Ryan, 3031019 J.; Yandon 3034615 J. E.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Ball, 178042 J.; Barker, 177936 Act. Sgt. S. B.; Beauvais, 739816 J.; Blackwell, 2178320 C. H.; Brown, 201327 A.; Cadman, A2477 F.; Calhoun, 823030 W. L.; Campbell, [illegible] W. N.; Connelly 178084 Sgt. R. G.; Dale, 201570 G. A.; Dennis, 3130876 L.; Driver 288876 J.; Ducharme, 657240 J. O.; Gibbs, 405147 E.; Giles, [illegible] H.; G[illegible]nt, 40154[illegible] Act. L.-Sgt. W. W.; Hawkins, 408458 R.; Holck, 2448358 P. S.; Holmes, 675504 H.; Humphries, 142606 W. C.; Jacques, 3131604 P. J.; Johnson 2448444 W.; Lapierre 3131407 F. J.; McInnes, 446538 H.; McInnes, 1263503 K.; Marsden, 6248 G.; Middleton, 407111 H. F.; Miller, 652158 J.; Newman 675777 A.; Robinson, 874446 J.; Shea, 187695 R; Shugg, 2448408 L.-Cpl. T. J.; Silcox, 400599 Cpl. S. C.; Spriggs, 177403 A. G.; Stellema, 2356153 J.; Sutherland, 202174 Sgt. W.; Swanson, 2128901 C.; Todman, 823388 L.-Cpl. F.; Wahl, 3131737 C. F.; Weathers, 2448499 P. G.; Wellington, 189823 R. E.; Westbrook, 190225 C. H.; Whittman, 651298 H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bedard, 2380311 G. P.; Christie, 2381045 A.; Harris 423295 G.; Jackson, 2380641 J.; Simpkins, 1263411 A. J.; Tetlow, 1069818 E

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Brown, 256209 A. E.; Cooper, 925044 J.; Dunsmore, 256759 O. F.; Goodridge, 106251 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. C. G.; Hume, 907129 J.; Jepson, 276009 G. W.; Jorde, 257177 A. S.; McLellan, 1069683 J. R.; McWilliams, 1009008 G. G.; Marshall, 911882 G. F.; Spratt, 150597 J. G.; Tait, 106584 C.-Sgt.-Maj. A. B.; Thompson, 276488 W. T.

Alberta Regiment.—Edmundson, 3206855 T. L.; Hislop, 811475 W.; Jones, 3206604 G.; Koabel, 3314080 D. O.; Meager, 100254 P. L.; Morrison, 811172 H. B.; Overson, 811295 O. G.; Page, 402386 A.; Pratt, 883563 T. H.; Rennie, 100454 O. J.; Setter, 3206532 P.; Van-Schepdael, 446699 H.; Wilson, 782435 L.-Cpl. G. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Chisholm, 116481 A. J.; Hallett, 703979 S.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bertram, 712255 Cpl. W.; Brown, 246425 W. W.; Caswell, 463246 W.; Codling, 910959 W. M.; Heron, 303392 W.; Jenkins, 663611 G. E.; Kirk, 437056 J. C.; Lewis, 283520 N. E.; Loyer, 1012039 A.; Ronayne, 67174 Sgt. C.; Roy, 61954 A.; Semmens, 2378467 W.; Spence, 135398 Sgt. H.; White, 2408346 E. S.; Wiggins, 712778 C. K.; Wood, 727615 A. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Eaton, 766572 C.; Emond, 536092 F. M.; Staples, 400459 F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Lathrop, 2334417 M.; Shurmer, 453805 A.

Died of Wounds

Engineers.—Caswill, 2007603 A. J.; Fisher, 166524 H. O.; Feathers, 681430 J.; Johnston, 2006885 G. C.; Poole, 772787 L. B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Amos, 799721 J.; Boyce, 679031 R.; Hanna, 451850 L.-Sgt. W. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Johnson, 408472 R. R.; Sloman, 660387 H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Buchanan, 910937 H. R. V.

British Columbia Regiment.—Longfield, 2138820 T.

Machine Gun Corps.—Love, 443194 Sgt. R.; Couillard, 889643 L.-Cpl. E.; Lynch, 101763 M.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Olsen, 2044068 Gnr. E. A.; Scott, 832609 Gnr. I. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Hawley, 919811 W.; Papillon, 4040411 A.; Parsons, 132477 R.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Lannon, 210511 L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bassett, 171978 A. E.; Raithby, 426512 F.; Thomas, 802738 Cpl. D. G.

Manitoba Regiment.—Wilson 700432 E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bryce, 2021578 W.

Alberta Regiment.—Hull, 100270 P. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bowren, 1031056 J. A.; Brooks, 1063143 W. D.; Gibbard, 130137 A. A.; Hallmark, 107306 Act. Sgt. W. H.; Johnson, 812193 L. W.; Kiyoshk, 844695 J.; Lemon, 21388923 A. B.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bolton, 2356275 E.; Graham, 474308 F.; McGillicuddy, 237097 Cpl. A. D.

Army Service Corps.—Smith, 510790 A. M.

Died

Artillery.—Andrew, 86273 Cpl. G. F.; Burns, 86504 Gnr. W. R.; McCutcheon, 1261955 Bdr. C. L.; Tryon, 40507 Gnr. H.

Engineers.—Garris, 2008945 H.; Hatch, 2010532 C. S.; Leech, 672728 W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Higgins, 922799 T.

Forestry Corps.—Bell, 1000468 D.; Bourne, 2304243 K. F.; Jesney, 100376 C.; Morrison, 2330457 Act. Sgt. N.; Pigulsky, 2497940 J.

Accidentally Killed.

Engineers.—Petersen, 2007564 Spr. A

Died as Prisoners of War

Cavalry.—Stacey, 114871 F.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Apps, 453709 W.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Bounsall, 3056062 Gnr. A. G.; Carman, 91278 Act. Bdr. J.; Carson, 1258100 Gnr E.; Eakin, 2341457 Gnr. R. C.; Evans, 77970 Bty.-Q.-M.-Sgt. A.; Green 1250591 Gnr. F. S.; Harley, 43999 Gnr. F.; Healey, 348199 Dvr. H. G.; Ingram, 1251069 Act. Bdr. F.; Johnson, 2353341 Gnr. W. E.; Jones, 89517 Gnr. A.; Kleisher, 2327607 Gnr. O. H.; Knott, 334848 Bdr. V. W.; McIntosh, 71190 Dvr. J.; McIntyre, 1257966 Gnr. C.; Madgwick, 109471 Gnr. W. R.; Martin, 349432 Gnr. N. F.; Newlands, 303381 Sgt. A. J.; Ninham, 334140 Gnr. E.; Orechia, 2163346 Gnr. W. J.; Partridge, 86675 Gnr. H.; Paynter, 2100231 Gnr. J. W.; Rose, 2100845 Gnr. T.; Taylor, 1257968 Gnr. C. H.; Townsend, 349464 Gnr. H. P.; Walker, 339289 Gnr. S. H.; Wells, 2341496 Gnr. M. R.; Wildman, 2740 Gnr. A. E.

Engineers.—Bellingham, 2008620 G.; Bingham, 3084248 R. S.; Irving, 506411 H. L.; Kerr, 5405 Sgt. D.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bent, 734020 A. W.; Colville, 477186 W. J.; Lawrie, 440736 J.; Lee, 2655622 A.; Lindsay, 715607 E. V.; McAulay, 877134 A. J.; MacDonald, 1060106 W. H. M.; McEachern, 901093 E. G.; Moore, 3202049 T.; Naugler, 488286 G. B.; Naylor, 207079 A.; Peeling, 455362 P.; Pierce, 3180567 S. O.; Pollock, 208325 Sgt. C. L.; Tait, 222187 A. H.; Thompson, 901802 W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Brown, 712889 D. H. G.; Lindsay, 445404 H. D.; McDonald, 715072 L.-Cpl. R.; Taylor, 712494 J. H.; Young, 709659 S. G

Quebec Regiment.—Aiken, 823522 J. A.; Anderson, 444122 R.; Arcand, 441473 W. J.; Arguin, 3081421 H. P.; Armsworthy, 901677 A. B.; Arsenault, 712249 H.; Baggs, 487437 C. R.; Baird, 141158 Cpl. W. R.; Barrett, 4050186 A.; Beaudette, 243539 M.; Bedard, 4035179 A.; Belanger, 417234 A.; Berthelotte, 440204 A.; Berry, 3080571 H. C.; Berry, 1030846 S. E.; Boisvert, 3156214 M.; Boucher, 889011 Cpl. P.; Bowles, 536 A. H.; Bresnahan, 3317144 D. J.; Broadway, 748097 Cpl. W. T.; Brown, 178293 Sgt. A.; Brown, 238347 C. A.; Brown, 1057171 L.-Cpl. T. J.; Burgess, 1054756 L.-Cpl. C.; Burness, 1030364 L.-Cpl. J. H.

Carney, 3082455 W. J.; Caron, 441619 F. E.; Carveth, 3080695 P. F [illegible]; Chalifour, 4040050 J.; Chaput, 62264 E.; Chaput, 1105623 E.; Charland, 2134922 P.; Chiasson, 666216 W. L.; Clark, 748355 H. H.; Clarke, 1031226 P. C.; Cole, 10086 Act.-Cpl. F.; Colford, 877552 E.; Craig, 418423 J. E.; Croker, 419104 W. T.; Cross, 749134 J. W.; Davis, 919656 C.; Deaudelin, 2075411 H.; Debbage, 797588 W. G.; Delisle, 274067 F. X.; Desbiens, 672400 A.; Donnelly, 3082481 G. E.; Farnell, 222664 N. P.; Farrar, 712259 P. H.; Firth, 684438 R.; Fitzpatrick, 2060384 W. B.; Forget, 841442 D.; Gannon, 2006924 J. T.; Garvin, 65353 Cpl. G. F.; Gass, 3204008 R.; Giraldeau, 3156851

HUTCHINSON & CO.

"Secrets of the Bosphorus"
revealed by
AMBASSADOR HENRY MORGENTHAU.
with many illustrations. **8 6 net.**

The amazing story of Germany's schemes and plots in the near East and a startling account of the attempt on the Dardanelles

Here is an extract relating to the *Goeben* and the *Breslau*:—

" . . . Wangenheim . . . . burst into the room.
"We've got them," he shouted to me
"Got what?" I asked
"The ***Goeben*** and the ***Breslau*** have passed the Dardanelles."

God and Tommy Atkins.
By Dr. Alex. Irvine.
Third Edition. **3 6 net.**

SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD.

Ready Shortly.

Three Years with the New-Zealanders.
6/- net. By Lt.-Col. Claude Weston, D.S.O.
3 Maps and 32 Illustrations.
With a Frontispiece Photogravure of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H. Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Humour in Tragedy. Constance Bruce.
With over 60 humorous Pen and Ink Sketches by the Author.
With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Beaverbrook.
A delightful, refreshing book by a Canadian Nursing Sister behind three fronts.

ROBERT W. SERVICE'S POEMS.

1. RHYMES OF A RED CROSS MAN
2. SONGS OF A SOURDOUGH.
3. BALLADS OF A CHEECHAKO.
4. RHYMES OF A ROLLING STONE.

Bound uniform in cloth. **3s. 6d.** net. per volume.

"Of the Canadian disciples of Kipling, by far the best is Robert W. Service. His 'Songs of a Sourdough' have run through many editions. Much of his verse has a touch of real originality, conveying as it does a just impression of the something evil and askew in the strange, uncouth wilderness of the High North."—THE TIMES.

If you would enjoy a good laugh read
THE SUNSHINE SETTLERS,
By CROSBIE GARSTIN.
5s. net.
The book with a laugh on every page.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.
1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.2.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

"The Prisoner of War in Germany" (12s. 6d.), by D. J. McCarthy, M.D.—Skeffington & Son, Ltd.

"The Flags of Our Fighting Army," by Stanley C. Johnson, with eight full-page plates in colour.—A. & C. Black, Ltd.

"Letters to the People of India on Responsible Government," by Lionel Curtis (second edition). Macmillan & Co.

"In the Whirlpool of War," by Isabelle Rimbaud.—T. Fisher Unwin.

"A Padre in France," by George A. Birmingham (1s.); "Armenia and the War," by A. P Hacobian; "The Curtain of Steel," by the author of "In the Northern Mists" (6s.); "The Navy Eternal," by "Bartimeus" (6s.).—Hodder & Stoughton.

"Candlelight," by Mrs. Henry Dudeney (6s. 9d.); "Cecily and the Wide World," by Elizabeth F Corbett (6s. 9d.). Hurst & Blackett.

"The Silver Bridge," by Helen Prothero Lewis (6s. 9d.).—Hutchinson

"The Man Who Lost Himself," by H. de Vere Stacpoole, is a particularly well-managed story, describing the adventures of an American in London, who gets mixed up with a peer who is his double. It is full of whimsical situations, and is highly entertaining. London: Hutchinson & Co. (6s.)

In "The Rough Road," W. J. Locke tells of a sick young Englishman, coddled by his womenfolk, who "makes good" in the war while serving as a private. His love story with a French girl is charmingly told, and the book is sure to be popular. London: John Lane. (6s. 6d.)

W. J. LOCKE

THE ROUGH ROAD.

Fourth Edition in the Press.

"This is the best novel that Mr. Locke has written for many a year. . . . 'The Rough Road,' indeed, is sunny and human."
—*Daily Express.*

"As capably, as cunningly as ever the story is told."—*Observer.*

"All Mr. Locke's followers will find a store of pleasure for themselves in 'The Rough Road.'"—*Gentlewoman.*

"Certainly Mr. Locke has given us a charming story. 'The Rough Road' from the reader's point of view is pleasurable to travel."
—*Referee.*

ORDER AT ONCE. 3/6 NET.

JOHN LANE, The Bodley Head, Vigo St., W.1.

MR. MURRAY'S NEW BOOKS.

Three New 7s. Novels NOW READY.

MOON OF ISRAEL.
By SIR H. RIDER HAGGARD. Author of "Jess"

The story of the Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt, as it might have appeared to an Egyptian, Ana, who took a leading part in that tremendous event. To him they seem to represent a war between the God of Israel and the gods of the Egyptians. The love interest of the tale is furnished by its heroine, a Hebrew maiden named Merapi, Moon of Israel.

MINNIGLEN.
By AGNES and EGERTON CASTLE. Author of "If Youth But Knew," "Diamond Cut Paste," etc.

Although "Minniglen" being a present day story, the war inevitably forms its background, the authors strike in it an unexpected note. A mystic atmosphere permeates both its vivid social pictures and its passionate love tale.

CHILDREN OF THE DEAR COTSWOLDS.
By Mrs. L. ALLEN HARKER, Author of "Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly," "Mr. Wycherly's Wards," "Jan and her Job," etc.

The children in Mrs. Harker's books are very familiar and valued friends of the reading public who in this new volume will be introduced to several new and attractive members of the same large family.

HIS ALIEN ENEMY.
By the HON. MRS. WALTER FORBES. Author of "A Gentleman," "Unofficial," "Leroux," "Nameless," etc.

"Certainly one of the best stories dealing with the effects of international marriages in war time that we have read. Mrs. Forbes' characters are interesting and very human."—*Pall Mall Gazette.* **7s. net.**

THE SECRET OF THE NAVY.
By BENNET COPPLESTONE. Author of "Lost Naval Papers," "Jitny and the Boys"

"Gives an excellent impression of the spirit of the Navy and the part which a high tradition has played in bringing it to its present efficient state. Mr. Copplestone's series of articles will heighten our confidence in the ability and devotion of the service to which we are so deeply indebted."—*Everyman.*
With Maps. 7s. 6d. net.

JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W. 1.

L. P. J.; Gould, 1054297 J. S.; Grenter, 3033252 G.; Groves, 3080935 S. J.; Guy, 3106884 J.; Hachey, 444924 W.; Hayes, 3080576 J. R.; Heckbert, 713019 [illegible] M. W.; Howson, 408795 Act. L.-Cpl. J. E.; Hudspith, 919227 J. [illegible] Jodoin, 805422 T.; Johnston, [illegible] W. S.; [illegible] W. E. [illegible] Kane, 4040138 M.; Kelley, 856542 W. [illegible] W. [illegible] J. H. O.; Lacroix, 26465 O.; Lahaie, 291727 J.; Lefever, 215880 E.; Lewis, 919247 W. H.; Lord, 213028 A.; Lord, 754552 W.

McDonald, 889579 A.; McInnes, 436906 A.; McIver, 3083028 M. R.; McLean, 920015 C.; McLean, 132228 H.; McLeod, 145015 A. N.; Malloy, 3082027 W.; Martin, [illegible] W.; Menot, [illegible] S.; Miller, [illegible] L.-Cpl. T. A.; Mullin, 775708 F. J.; Newell, 3080647 C. H.; Nieforth, 282250 B. D.; O'Connell, 1057068 P.; Orr, 3082652 D.; Papineau, 177635 J. D.; Parkes, [illegible] W. C.; Patry, 3158046 J.; Paul, 204246 Cpl. W. J.; Pearson, 889668 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J.; Plouffe, 3080071 J.; Poirier, 847806 W.; Pominville, 3156424 H.; Power, 526737 J. A.; Powers, 919309 W. M.; Reinhardt, 3155990 J. B.; Rhuda, 488907 E. W.; Richardson, 757415 G. V.; Riley, 164332 J. W.; Robinson, 3082507 H. [illegible]; Ruel, 256149 G.; Sanderson, 255753 H. W.; Sedge, 602652 R.; Seguin, [illegible] O.; Shepherd, 1057318 Act. Cpl. H.; Sheppard, 279667 Cpl. J. H.; Smith, 1031102 Act. L.-Cpl. R. W.; Smyth, 3317346 T. K.; Soars, 3081827 R. W.; Stevens, 3106663 R. D.; Stevenson, 3082883 A.; Stewart, 652080 E. A.; Stewart, 713082 J.; Sturch, 3314500 E. A.; Thibault, 3031411 H.; Thibault, 660956 L.; Vaudry, 660664 P.; Vuckevich, 491705 I.; Waddell, 3080022 H.; Walsh, 450275 E. A.; Warren, 440266 C. T.; Weiss, 3083186 O.; Wells, 62198 M.; Whiffin, 408240 A.; Wiggins, 3082093 J. B.; Williams, 505956 H.; Witham, 841788 W.; Wolff, 1105090 A.; Wood, 1021233 L.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Breen, 228192 P. J.; Foster, 649474 A. J.; Gruntz, 1042069 J.; Hogue, 3056555 E.; Robertson, 633234 E.; Robinson, 675164 J. W.; Rousselle, 3056389 W.; Rumsey, 552807 C. D.; Strachan, 1069914 J.; Sweeney, 4021541 J.; Wilson, 2265568 D. E.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Ananian, 3106695 J.; Augustine, 3314160 O. E.; Beckett, 238148 B. M.; Bellehemeur, 3317267 J. T.; Bridgman, 678464 W. E; Brown, 3310038 G. D.; Brown, 755119 J.; Brown, 3105823 V. J.; Byrnes, 3105546 V.; Campbell, 249283 D.; Campkin, 775457 Cpl. H. R.; Cassidy, 3030340 J. M.; Chambers, 250145 W. A.; Cheltenham, 3030202 R.; Clattenberg, 3033128 I. A.; Collins, 452655 C.; Cooper, 850257 Sgt. F.; Corbett, 839000 A. E.; Cotterell, 916904 T.; Cox, 3317020 C. J.; Craine, 451206 Cpl. B.; Crawford, 868271 E. J.; Crawford, 868017 W. J.; Darragh, 453660 R. R.; Davidson, 2529308 G. B.; Demmans, 1066192 A.; Dickinson, 2537466 E.; Doley, 3033680 J. H.; Dunne, 2507421 C. J.; Dusome, 644578 T. A.; Eatborne, 3030306 T.; Edgar, 850402 J.; Edwards, 800101 E. H.; Elver, 2393582 H.; Everest, 678577 G.; Ferris, 642813 L.-Cpl. D. E.; Foster, 3310600 E.; Franklin, 3230908 G. E.; Fraser, 3231057 E. P.

Garbutt, [illegible] A. A.; Gass, 3107145 V.; Gemmell, 3030069 D. S.; Geraux, 3106750 G.; Gildernew, 3030513 J. F.; Glass, 3107001 J. P.; Goethals, 3030231 D.; Goldham, 663243 H.; Gordon, 1027403 H.; Gordon, 3034712 J.; Gough, 141202 E.; Goulding, 3314146 J. C.; Greenhalgh, 3030515 R.; Greig, 453835 J.; Hammersley, 681367 W.; Healey, 3314043 T.; Harrison, 784506 E. J.; Heubner, 3106889 H. W.; Hewitt, 644826 L.-Cpl. F. G. M.; Hickman, 270361 H.; Hilton, 3105996 P.; Hoffarth, 1066164 A.; Hopkins, 331416 J. W.; Hubbard, 3314506 F. W.; Innis, 1066153 A.; Jarvis, 644589 S.; Jenkins, 451088 D.; Keddie, 690223 D. A.; Kibbler, 802014 G.; King, 678856 E. E.; King, 679119 G. D.; Knott, 2507393 A.; Lang, 754513 F. W.; Langley, 240599 H.; Legon, 3030847 C.; Lloyd, 3030712 F. G. S.; Loughram, 3106706 P.; Lumsden 690103 D. V.; Luney, 3317073 T. W.; Lytle, 3105300 L.

McGrane, 2507380 W. P.; Madison, 3106643 G.; Magill, 1003319 G.; Mahaffy, 679127 N. S.; Maltais, 3106627 G.; Martin, 453759 G. R.; Milligan, 406134 F. J.; Moore, 690724 W. A.; Morrison, 690918 J. A.; Morrison, 3106452 G. P.; Morris, 41051 F.; Moss, 755186 A. E. V.; Mulvey, 249228 J.; Newton, 491056 H.; Nicholls, 746217 L. M.; Notter, 3032306 R. N.; O'Donnell, 690236 E.; Olsen, 2562444 M.; O'Neill, 3106051 J.; Otte, 3106711 F.; Palmer, 862472 L.; Pamenter, 3310546 G. D.; Parker, 3034297 E. D.; Pearson, 644612 J. C.; Phelan, 2304411 W. J.; Pimlott, 171996 Sgt. R.; Prescott, 868078 A. W.; Queripel, 3310327 A. W.; Ramsay, 928159 J. Z.; Riesy, 3310638 H.; Rigden, 2355382 C. E.; Robinson, 3030794 J.; Ross, 249037 Cpl. F. R.; Rous, 3310642 G. L.; Russell, 681857 Cpl. H. C.; Salmon, 3310464 A.; Schoales, 868028 A. L.; Shaw, 746219 H. A., D.C.M.; Shrigley, 2528428 L.; Shuart, 334199 F.; Shunn, 643315 Cpl. R. J.; Sims, 466603 F. L.; Skene, 3105174 J. D.; Slaght, 401373 A. I.; Smith, 633339 Sgt. H. C.; Southward, 3310234 J. W.; Spears, 3314408 B.; Stalker, 3232662 N.; Sugden, 814059 R.; Tench, 453243 W.; Thompson, 3310311 F.; Underwood, 690551 T. G.; Vincent, 3106965 J. A.; Voutt, 746298 W., M.M.; Wallop, 3105235 H. E.; Watt, 451110 R.; Webb, 3105126 J. C.; Wellman, 452632 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. I.; Willett, 3106736 I.; Whimpenny, 2393601 W. G.; Williams, 3105571 R. E.; Wood, 171001 Sgt. H.; Woodd, 228502 E. R.; Young, 270486 W. F.; Younie, 2393424 W.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Barney, 6175 E. S.; Cronk, 190244 H. K.; Henderson, 772057 R. J.; Kennedy, 651772 D. G.; Tolhurst, 772743 J. E.; White, 2355504 W. R.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Andrews, 147013 W. H.; Augus, 859549 A.; Akiwenzie, 651430 C.; Bailey, 2021575 W. S. W.; Ball, 3130915 V. H.; Barnard, 2021883 R. G.; Bartlett, 2379454 F. W.; Batchelder, 524182 F. B.; Bayly, 105105 L.-Cpl. G. W.; Beaudette, 2129630 I.; Beauergard, 820565 G.; Bell, 700136 Act. Sgt. A.; Bell, 256505 R.; Betets, 736821 L.-Cpl. C.; Bird, 859420 L.-Cpl. F. G.; Bissette, 438165 A.; Bjarnason, 2378678 P. J.; Black, 2379199 H.; Blanchard, 718711 U. S.; Bocking, 439282 C.; Bouchie, 2532371 C.; Bowers, 2128973 R.; Bradstreet, 1070000 A.; Brine, 1000082 G.; Brookes, 745630 S. C.; Brotherston, 2378683 D. E.; Brown, 2129084 F. C.; Brown, 830648 C.; Buchanan, 1000633 Act. Cpl. G. E.; Buckie, 624401 G. S.; Bullard, 654522 J. E.; Burdon, 625297 J. L.; Caldwell, 77656 Sgt. N. L.; Campbell, 874309 E. S.; Canning, 3130633 E. C.; Carey, 624835 L.-Cpl. D.; Chassie, 754223 E.; Clark, 2138832 P.; Clinton, 2128988 S.; Craig, 2138960 W. G.; Culley, 844174 B. C.; Cumins, 1000699 A. E.; Dale, 2626991 A.; Day, 127208 E. T.; Dayton, 1000978 E.; Denby, 71472 J.; Devlin, 2137950 G.; Dobbie, 860022 A.; Doherty, 851121 F.; Dowie, 148515 W. A.; Dowling, 1051660 L.

Earl, 3314305 H. E.; Eastman, 3131035 C. M.; Eccles, 1000122 V.; Ellis, 234427 R.; Eriksson, 2381466 F. J.; Estee, 264289 T. W.; Finnan, 69296 W.; Ford, 2115552 W. J.; Found, 2020844 W. A.; Fowler, 216045 L.-Cpl. L.; Fraser, 713645 C. E.; Friel, 648337 J.; Gaudet, 256925 L.; Goodman, 874467 C. E.; Grace, 718068 E. J.; Gratton, 2383332 J. E.; Greig, 700056 G. I.; Guerin, 690627 G. W.; Gullett, 2128992 H.; Gunn, 2380533 A.; Habkirk, 3131605 G. A.; Hall, 2448434 W. H.; Hamblin, 81513 Sgt. G. M.; Hanson, 189464 J.; Hardy, 430863 C. J.; Harley, 2128987 W.; Harkin, 2499751 J. J.; Helen, 2173390 J.; Henderson, 654675 W. J.; Hendry 2380244 C. M.; Henry, 1072206 H. A.; Henry, 2383344 R.; Hicks, 257022 G. H.; Hillman, 859402 H. W.; Hobbs, 871080 H.; Hopwood, 77296 Cpl. J.; Horton, 257044 E. W.; Hutton, 736393 A.; Iverson, 2173566 I.; Jackson, 2129660 W. C.; Jewell, 2383437 M. J.; Johansen, 460758 O.; Johnson, 1084335 A.; Johnston, 187613 L.-Cpl. W.; Johnstone, 1003462 D.; Jubb, 5227 F.; Kane, 420627 W.; Kendall, 552297 J. J.; Kirkpatrick, 2128993 J.; Krymer, 2293563 C. T.; Lally, 693245 M.; Lamb, 425005 F. C.; Lambert, 2381037 F. A.; Lane, 1000018 J. W.; Lavallee, 2380551 A.; Lawrence, 212414 W. A.; Lyle, 439006 G. E.

McColl, 624235 M.; McCormack, 438678 T.; McCoy, 71928 E. V.; McCrimmon, 441897 L.-Cpl. M. N.; McDermaid, 425129 R.; McDonald, 420760 Sgt. D. E.; McDonald, 871985 D.; McFadden, 820741 F. J.; McGeachie, 3314011 H.; McGill, 2129035 R.; McGill 2128867 F. W.; McInerney, 838611 J.; McInnes, 327101 E. J.; MacKay, 859609 D.; McKee, 622094 L.-Cpl. W. P.; McLaughlin, 2129024 M.; MacLeod, 1051644 J.; McRobert, 2115021 P. R.; McSherry, 104455 D. A.; Madill, 2178322 R.; Madill, 1000625 S.; Merritt, 832613 A. P.; Millar, 1000667 J.; Miller, 871402 Act. L.-Cpl. C. O.; Miller, 438206 J. R.; Milne, 721326 A.; Mitchell, 1000181 F. C.; Moncrieff, 258511 D. E.; Morrow, 2379117 J.; Mountain, 712283 W.; Murkar, 2379120 A.; Murphy, 820155 J.; Mutch, 2381660 G.; Myles, 754572 W. M.; Nash, 624790 R. J.; Nicoll, 693083 L.-Cpl. R.; Nicholson, A20096 Act. Cpl. H. E.

O'Brion, 2383339 G.; Oldroyd, 649134 R. F.; Owers, 234052 A. E.; Parry, 859277 J.; Parsons, 147973 E.; Pateman, 820941 L. J.; Patterson, 859997 H.; Pepper, 425200 C. G.; Pickering, 243 A. B.; Plummer, 3106303 S. F.; Price, 820931 A. O.; Primrose, 1000077 M. W.; Purchase, 3130311 S. J.; Rampton, 186266 V. H.; Richards, 2380238 H.; Riches, 701285 A.; Robb, 420779 Sgt. W. N.; Rodgers, 2380585 W. J.; Roney, 1000626 A.; Rumens, 2129687 J.; Seal, 2120186 T. E.; Selby, 2293526 W. C.; Sheridan, 2381439 J.; Sherlock, 754886 Cpl. F. A.; Sherman, 3233088 W. P.; Sickner, 292022 W. E.; Skaley, [illegible] G.; Southam, 469372 F. G.; Small, 928736 M. R.; Smelie, [illegible] Act. Cpl. A.; Smith, [illegible] A.; Smith, 2381528 M.; Smith, 187708 M. W.; Stanzell, 438599 D. Y.; Steele, 2378890 C.; Stephens, 736273 S.; Storey, 1000216 T.; Tasker, 3232681 H. S.; Theadorf, 1000057 E.; Thornhill, 1069850 W.; Tice, 2265419 R. A.; Trewhitt, 2114967 P. C.; Trumble, 257854 M.; Tucker, 922657 L.-Cpl. W. G.; Turriff, 2380599 M.; Tweedle, 294853 R. C.; Warden 2380061 B. W.; Watts, 2379411 J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Allpress, 186002 C.; Baldwin, 74184 A.; Bayley, 1069839 R. J.; Benson, 1069473 N.; Brass, 1018703 L.; Brown, 886473 W. T.; Cox, 910071 J. S. K.; Davisson, 1069130 W. P.; Dorion, 1069126 J.; Dowling, 2413321 H.; Dumont, 4090096 M.; Ferguson, 888259 A. A.; Findlay, 267576 R. B.; Fluker, 291965 G. R.; Goodfellow, 888338 G. E.; Graham, 811728 R.; Guy, 781477 N.; Harris, 201810 T. A.; Hills, 175192 W.; Hitchcock, 542416 E. S.; Hulks, 267239 F. A.; Johnstone, 1018143 T.; Jones, 257175 W.; Keevil, 198286 W. J.; Kinton, 440516 W. L.; Laurent, 1069906 A.; Lawrence, 1018196 C. H.; Liggett, 925827 P. A.; Linnell, 472289 G. V.; Locke, 886196 H.; McLay, 1069171 C.; McLeod, 886231 E.; McMillan, 1069703 G. P.; Morley, 73302 J. H.; Murray, 256191 G. J.; Pacey, 152613 W.; Peskett, 127543 F. A.; Plumbtree, 255480 H.; Poncelet, 256103 J.; Robinson, 907727 J.; Sergeant, 267069 G. A.; Sclater, 135563 W.; Shimming, 1009344 P. W.; Stout, 226242 D. W.; Suddard, 256228 A. M.; Tamrax, 267624 S.; Tyers, 1018283 C. W.; West, 152858 Cpl. A. E.; Wild, 198739 H.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Allen, 928922 G. H.; Barker, 467202 Cpl. G. St. J.; Boyes, 3310033 W. R.; Butler, 183495 H. J.; Craik, 183063 H.; Dallamore, 101704 L.-Cpl. J. H.; Duplessis, 811880 W. H.; Glenn, 434945 H.; Harten, 252493 Cpl. J. A.; Hillcoff, 1072232 A. J.; Hushagen, 2109844 L.-Cpl. A. J.; Hyde, 904124 J. A.; Gordon, 183312 Act. L.-Cpl. R.; Illsley, 255197 W. K.; McEachern, 3206795 J. J.; MacKay, 1075330 G. F.; Parnell, 808115 J. H.; Shillinglaw, 3131714 L. G.; Slattery, 446578 J. H.; Steele, 904768 J. A.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Anderson, 916742 J. M.; Archbold, 2529375 W.; Arnold, 2021276 C. M.; Arnold, 3105140 E. R.; Barrett, 761098 E. A.; Bazinet, 3231083 L.; Beauchamp, 2378520 L.; Bell, 3317266 N. H.; Billings, 141376 E.; Brearley, 136198 A.; Brigham, 3106203 G.; Brodie, 2030272 D.; Brown, 108118 L.-Sgt. V. L.; Buttonshaw, 3033500 J. E.; Campbell, 703739 N. J.; Campbell, 252894 W. R.; Chisholm, 2304408 A. R.; Clements, 763470 R.; Cruickshank, 2022078 A. J.; Dawson, 2304502 E.; Duff, 3317069 F. L.; Egan, 3106545 W.; Evans, 663090 A. J.; Franklin, 3105045 G. H.; Gauthier, 4080065 J.; Gayton, 645707 C. A.; Germaine, 3106027 G. W.; Gilbert, 663719 C. V.; Golden, 2137797 J.; Good, 249899 C. W.; Hooper, 826767 H. S.; Horner, 850430 T.; Hughes, 2527401 D. K.; Jackson, 703913 A. B.; Jackson, 1015406 Act. Cpl. G.; Jalbert, 2529437 L.; Jamieson, 3314129 W. R. G.; Jennings, 102056 P. L.; Ken, 160378 H.; Kirkland, 2529405 A.; Lacrosse, 2528453 P. H.; Lane, 4080051 H. L.; Lathman, 2507385 J. W.; Lock, 103195 G. H.; Logan, 117357 Sgt. M. J.; Lynn, 2020344 R. J.; McCreath, 2021408 J. D.; McDougall, 663434 H. J.; McDonald, 2137945 W.; Mcauchlau, 225492 R.; Martin, 250035 R. H.; Moore, 651388 M.; Ott, 2517395 C. M.; Paterson, 2137588 J. C.; Paxton, 853663 A.; Pennington, 2528358 F. J.; Purdue, 228296 A. E.; Quibell, 240564 B. G.; Radford, 3030362 W. G.; Rentner, 3031500 A. A.; Robinson, 75489 N.; Rohrer, 270409 G.; Ryckman, 225239 J. H.; Scott, 851109 L. E.; Searles, 3032318 P. O.; Serles, 527782 H. R.; Sheehan, 3030279 J. M.; Shields, 226931 A. L.; Smith, 916330 H.; Stonehouse, 784149 G. M.; Tarves, 226497 W. A.; Trimmell, 1015489 R. L.; Watson, 916407 Sgt. C. F.; Watson, 3030489 W.; White, 3230998 R.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Adams, 862777 Cpl. T.; Archer, 437076 S.; Baker, 3310014 C.; Billings, 663006 R.; Brooks, 1003391 B.; Cochrane, 138547 T. E.; Constable, 2356309 S.; Dolan, 2507321 J.; Ellis, 172380 J. W.; Findlater, 442063 Sgt.-Maj. J. T.; Grant, 226979 C. E.; Greenfield, 419161 Cpl. A.; Halley, 463098 P.; Harvey, 787117 F. J.; Horncastle, 709638 E. H.; Houston, 228540 J.; Kinch, 713024 C. A.; Lawrence, 164134 F.; Lee, 1018722 M.; Levesque, 1004017 F.; Lorimer, 636590 R.; Loriot, 660566 A.; McClare, 3030171 E. E.; McNeill, 426721 Cpl. D.; Martyn, 524324 R. H.; Murray 902396 J. M.; Nicholson, 204290 T.; Pelon, 737015 T.; Ross, 1030434 J.; Sewell, 163686 J.; Shand, 56030 D.; Stabelr, 873003 Sgt. W. S.; Ward, 429620 G.; Wilson, 808765 Cpl. R.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Burrows, 279526 Act. L.-Cpl. A. J.; Flanagan, 2499655 R. P.; Harney, 1042983 A.; Sands, 273561 J.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Hepburn, 514788 L.-Cpl. D.; Martin, 9469 E.; Yeo, 512464 S. D.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Lamb, 02532 M.; Leaver, 524128 G. A.; Merrell, 529599 Sgt. W. G.

Wounded and Missing.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Dionne, 685089 H.; Johnston, 3081385 F. E.; Landry, 889097 J. E. I.; Tessier, 2002108 D.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Armstrong, 3317003 R. W.; Cooney, 3105770 W. J.; Miller, 231777 W. G.; Rush, 2115787 E. D.

Missing, Believed Killed.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Heard, 177295 P. S.; Menard, 660592 P.

Missing.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Arsenault, 3204266 A.; Baldwin, 4030133 R. J.; Black, 3081108 G.; Boutillier, 3181551 A.; Hilson, 3314330 T. F.; Jones, 270095 W. J.; Lyon, 3106485 R. S.; Mills, 1057167 M.; Mitchell, 1054504 J. A.; Morin, 3156020 W.; Retelle, 177205 J. V.; Rooksby, 1057045 W. J.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Cotti, 1084331 A. E.; Mumby, 2379334 W. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

CAVALRY.—Wade, 552765 J.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—McConnell, 477630 Cpl. W. J.; McPherson, 878127 J.; Sampson, 877969 J. A.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—McKechnie, 838340 H. F.; Moore, 338090 H. J.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Kerss, 447111 G.; Mallory, 2293540 J. R.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Stockwell, 200294 A.

List of Thursday, October 31.

Killed

ENGINEERS.—Greenhalgh, 678043 W.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Cameron, 902481 B. F.; Ferguson, 3181113 M. N.; Lockhart, 2329319 F. J.; McLean, 877680 J.; O'Neill, 222977 A. R.; Porter, 901930 A. T.; Seldon 283190 A. F.; Taylor, 877116 F.; Winstanley, 152010 W.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Campbell, 1057128 M.; Dayton, 255853 R. M.; McClellan, 3082115 A. J.; More, 141953 J. S.; Nolan, 3080462 T. F.; Tait, 228935 G. C.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cahill, 270546 H.; De Rusha, 745363 Cpl. R.; Doyle, 3055470 J. R.; McKay, 639738 H. C.; Saunders, 3056317 E. S.; Snyder, 105433 M. J.; Wheatley, 4023069 A. E.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Brooks, 772604 F. R.; Caldwell, 23500 Act. Sgt. J.; Caskie, 690867 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A.; Johnson, 690362 L.-Cpl. H. L.; McLeigh, 64029 W.; Pittet, 904705 P.; Sinclair, 3105065 J.; Smith, 654092 S. J.; Smithson, 3107095 G.; Spain, 225424 G.; Tattersall, 2507324 J. J.; Woodhouse, 3030509 J.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Beagley, 529316 W. J.; Blurton, 811291 G. W.; Carter, 928511 G. C.; Carver, 811150 W.; Cattanch, 928607 J. R.; Clayden, 252049 A. G.; Colburn, 432305 L.-Sgt. J.; Cool, 435540 W. G.; Day, 231529 L. A.; Dunn, 231746 H. F.; Edgar, 895336 T.; Fleming, 101626 J.; Ford, 436439 H.; Gerrard, 904616 W. H.; Golics, 436436 A. C.; Hanson, 3206134 C. W.; Haythornthwaite, 811917 T. E.; Huxley, 436912 J. A.; McGregor, 898261 Sgt. W. L.; McGuckin, 706959 J.; McLean, 904167 H.; McLeod, 276081 K.; Magill, 101102 Act. Cpl. H.; Main, 3205063 H. E.; Matheson, 101491 W. D.; Mawer, 432147 W.; Messum, 437461 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. S. D.; Nece, 3205556 A.; Noddin, 823063 Sgt. W. A.; O'Brien, 905085 H. W.; Parkins, 811446 W.;

(Continued on page 176).

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED
ESTABLISHED 1825. Incorporated by Royal Charter and Act of Parliament.
Subscribed Capital, £5,000,000. Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000. Reserve Fund, £800,000.
Head Office: EDINBURGH. London Office: 37, NICHOLAS LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.4.
JOHN STIRLING COCKBURN, General Manager; GEORGE A. HUNTER, Secretary. SIR JOHN FERGUSON, K.B.E., Manager; DUGALD SMITH, Assistant Manager.
The Agency of Colonial and Foreign Banks is undertaken, and the Acceptances of Customers residing in the Colonies domiciled in London retired on terms which will be furnished on application.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Cockshutt Plow's Improved Results. There is a hopeful ring about the annual report of the Cockshutt Plow Co., just to hand, which will be very comforting to those holders of the company's securities whose confidence in the future of this important industrial undertaking has been maintained during the past four years. In the report, which is dated September 30, Col. Cockshutt tells the stockholders that "the outlook for the present year is excellent, and a steady and satisfactory business is anticipated." So far as the business of the year under review is concerned, the increase reported would probably have been greater, but for the continuance of difficulties in connection with labour and materials due to the war. A gratifying circumstance has been the much larger proportion of business transacted on a cash basis, a reflex of the prosperity of the farming community. This healthy condition was reflected in increased collections in respect of past business. A point which will impress European holders of the company's securities is the fact that the company's foreign business reached a higher point than ever previously in its history.

* * *

Preference Share Prospects. The net profit, after allowing for depreciation and for certain appropriations deemed necessary, amounted to the very respectable total of $553,214. The directors have not considered it advisable to reinstate the Preference shares on a 7 per cent. basis—there is still 24 per cent. in arrear—but have limited the payments to 4 per cent. The balance brought forward was $491,786, and the available total $1,045,001. The dividends on the Préference absorbed $258,600, and the directors propose the addition of $200,000 to the contingent reserve, making that fund $1,000,000, and also recommend that $500,000 be transferred to the capital reserve, raising that to the handsome figure of $1,500,000, the merchandise reserve remaining at $500,000. These reserve accounts, aggregating a total of $3,000,000, represent as much as 26 per cent. of the total issued capital of $11,465,000. The position generally is so healthy that, with a return to normal conditions during the present fiscal year, there is no reason why the company should not be able to place the Preference shares on a 7 per cent. basis, and with a little luck, even clear off the balance of 3 per cent. in arrear for the year 1914-15. These shares, at about 85, are distinctly attractive. They now show a yield of only about $4\frac{3}{4}$, but as a 7 per cent. security give $8\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., whilst the ever-present prospect of a *bonne bouche* in connection with the arrears of interest adds to their attractiveness.

* *

A large party of wounded Canadians were entertained at Liverpool on Saturday by the staff of the Canadian Pacific Ocean services.

The Serbian Relief Fund, which recently received £1,000 from the Canadian Red Cross Society for immediate and pressing needs in the evacuated Serbian territory, makes a strong appeal in *Canada* this week to Canadians to provide money warm clothes, boots, etc. Donations hould be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, the Earl of Plymouth at 5 Cromwell Road, London, S.W 7

NOW READY.
ALL INVESTORS
should read the introductory article to the October, 1918, Quarterly Supplement (price 4d. post free) of
"THE 100 BEST INVESTMENTS"
ENTITLED,
"POST-WAR INVESTMENTS."
which deals fully and frankly with the present position and outlook of affairs from the point of view of the investor, large or small. The Quarterly Supplements contain up-to-date details of 100 specially selected securities, covering the whole available field of investment—from National War Bonds to Ordinary Shares in Industrial Companies—particulars of further investments considered worthy of attention, a number of useful tables and hints of value to everyone concerned with the remunerative employment of capital.
The Annual Volume - - - Price 1s.
(Published in July.)
Quarterly Supplements - - - Price 4d.
(Published January, April, and October.)
Post free on receipt of remittance to the Publishers:
The British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd., Investment Bankers,
57, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Holders of the 6 per Cent. Equipment Mortgage and the 6 per Cent. Consolidated Mortgage Bonds of the Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee Railway Co. (principal and interest guaranteed by the Grand Trunk Railway Co. of Canada), which are due for repayment on November 14 and 1 respectively, are notified that the company is prepared to extend the term of these bonds for two years, to be then repaid at 101 per cent., the guarantee by the Grand Trunk Railwa Co. being extended to cover that period. Holders who do not wish to avail themselves of this extension will be paid off at par at the date of maturity. Particulars appear elsewhere in this issue.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Nov. 4.

Ticket Day Wed., Nov. 13. Pay Day. Thurs., Nov. 14.

LONDON, Tuesday.

In the Canadian section conditions have been generally steady. Dominion gilt-edged issues have not varied materially, though they have enjoyed a good undertone. The 4 per Cent. Loan remains at 84, and the 4½ per Cents. at 96, while the 3½ per Cents. have met quiet support around 73. Canadian municipal bonds have also developed no pronounced tendency, but have been hard at previous levels, owing to the scarcity of stock.

In the railroad group, Canadian Pacifics hold around 181, but Grand Trunks have maintained their stronger tendency, and on balance show gains of ½ to 1, while the 1st and 2nd Preferences register average advances of 2. The company's traffic for the third week of the month shows a gross gain of £77,938. Canadian Northern Inc. Debs. have risen a point, to 48½.

Hudson's Bays, among land shares, have displayed buoyancy, and have been up to 9. Lower-priced shares are also inclined to move forward.

As regards industrials, Canada Cement have risen 2, to 70. Canadian Cars hold firm at 56, and General Electrics, at 113½. Lake Superiors, at 21, are unaltered. There has been a moderate reaction in Brazilian Tractions, to 56½, but Mexico Trams and Mexican Light and Power securities have recorded several fresh advances of a point. The Cockshutt Plow report, dealt with elsewhere, shows substantial improvement.

Among Canadian silver mining shares, Mining Corporation of Canada are back to 11s. 3d. on a poor monthly return. Townsite Extensions are also lower, but Casey Cobalts have gained the turn.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, October 12.

The activity in the pulp and paper and the flour milling groups, which was such a marked feature of trading last week, has slackened off lately, and this week only Maple Leaf, among the milling stocks, has been notably active. This week markets have been much quieter, and though the tone generally has been firm, the steel stocks and those of other enterprises associated with munition work have been noticeably under the restraint of the prospect of peace foreshadowed by the German armistice proposals. There is, however, some divergence of opinion as to the probable effect of peace upon the steel stocks, and the contention that the market valuation of these stocks has never discounted their great earnings during the past few years, finds a good deal of support. This belief found expression in the fair amount of support accorded to these stocks following their weakness early in this week. Attention has continued to be turned towards stocks which may be expected to benefit through peace, Brazilian Traction continuing to show noteworthy strength, being, of course, helped by the good statement of earnings for August. There has also been some demand for Barcelona Traction, and in the last day or two Canada Car stocks have been more active, while among specialities Forgings, Ames-Holden, Laurentide Power and Spanish River have shown strength.

The annual statements of Ogilvie, Lake of the Woods and St. Lawrence Flour have now been issued, and, as anticipated, the respective companies all report record earnings. Lake of the Woods' net profits, at $857,914, for the year ended August 31, were nearly 50 per cent. more than those for the previous year, the surplus, after payment of bond interest and Preferred dividends, representing earnings of over 33 per cent. on the Common stock. Ogilvie's total net profits for the year to August 31 were $1,955,414, of which profits from flour milling were $832,910, the balance being from other sources and investments. This was nearly $600,000 in excess of the previous year's profits, and even exceeded by $435,820 the profits earned by the company in 1915, previously its record year. The surplus, after payment of Preferred dividends, equalled rather over 72½ per cent. on the Common stock. St. Lawrence Flour Mills' net profits for the year which ended on the same date amounted to $268,737, the surplus, after payment of bond interest and Preferred dividends, equalling 17.9 per cent. on the Common, which compares with a rate of 7.3 per cent. for the previous year. The Russell Motor Car Co. also reports satisfactory earnings for the year which ended July 31. Net profits at $628,581 were $15,000 less than those for the previous year, but as the arrears of Preferred dividends have been wiped off, the surplus applicable to the Common stock was much greater, being at the very high ratio of 68 per cent.

Among current prices Dominion Steel is 59¾; Steel of Canada, 65; Can. Forgings, 208½; Can. Car, 32½; Pref., 86½; Cement, 65½; Pref., 94¼; Can. Gen. Electric, 103; Can. Locomotive, 63½; Lake of the Woods, 158; Ogilvie, 186; Maple Leaf, 130; St. Lawrence Flour, 95½; Montreal Power, 85; Laurentide Power, 59½; Brompton, 60½; Laurentide, 182; Spanish River, 16½, Pref., 58; Wayagamack, 50; Brazilian Traction, 49; Barcelona Traction, 14⅛; Quebec Rly., 20; Toronto Rly., 58½; Steamships, 48½, Pref., 76½; Ames-Holden, 26½, Pref., 68; Asbestos, 32, Pref., 59; Dominion Textile, 95.

The mining markets have continued fairly active and strong, the gold stocks being regarded as peace issues, showing strength. Big Dome is firm, $10.50, and Hollinger at $5.10 and McIntyre, $1.53. Among the silver shares, Nipissing is strong, at $8.55, some lots selling at $8.75; Temiskaming is .30; La Rose, .51. During September sixteen Cobalt Co.'s shipped 31 carloads of ore, containing altogether 2,319,515 lbs. Shipments from Cobalt during the week ending October 4 totalled 13 cars, containing 912,802 lbs. of ore. Eight companies contributed to this total, McKinley-Darragh leading with three cars, containing 211,609 lbs.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial

Alberta. 4 p.c., 1938, 77; 10-yr., 94; 4½ p.c., 1943, 83½.

British Columbia. 4½ p.c., 1941, 87.

Canada. 2½ p.c., 1947 54½; 3 p.c., 1938, 71; C.P.R. Land Grant, 73¼; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 79¼; 1930-50, 74; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 100; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 96

Manitoba. 5 p.c., 98¼; 4 p.c. Debs., 1947, 75.

Newfoundland. 3 p.c., 1947, 72; 3½ p.c., 1950, 69½.

Ontario.—3½ p.c., 70¼; 4 p.c., 75¾.

Quebec.—3 p.c., 70; 4 p.c., 1934, 80

Saskatchewan.—4½ p.c., 5-yr., 1919, 100½; 5¼ p.c., '24-34, £10 pd., 8⅞; f.p., 98.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 77½; 5 p.c., 84½

Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1923-33, 92¼; 1932-52, 82½.

Montreal.—4 p.c., 1932, 83; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 74½; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 83⅞.

New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 69.

Ottawa Str.—4½ p.c., 89¼.

Quebec.—4½ p.c., 1963 82½

Saskatoon.—4½ p.c., 1941-61, 72½; 5 p.c., 1941-61, 79¼.

Toronto.—3½ p.c., 1929, 82¾; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76⅛.

Vancouver.—4 p.c. 1931, 77½; 1947-49, 69; 1950-52, 69; Sewer 4½ p.c., 78; S. Vancouver 5 p.c., 77½; N. Vancouver 5 p.c., 1963, 70.

Victoria.—4½ p.c., 1962, 75⅞.

Winnipeg.—4 p.c., 1940-60, 74¾; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 83⅜.

Railways

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt., 5 p.c. stpd., 50; Term 5 p.c. 1st (stmpd.) 60.

Atlantic & St. L.—6 p.c., 107.

Calgary & Edmonton.—4 p.c. Deb., 74.

Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 64¼.

Can. Northern.—Ontario 3½ p.c. Debs., 1938, 70½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 64¾; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 70⅞; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 64⅜; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 68¼; 4½ p.c., 1st Term Deb., 72; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs, 66½; 4 p.c. 1st Deb. Gtd Man., 83; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Deb., 66; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 82¾; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 95; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 49¼.

Can. Pac.—Com., 180; 4 p.c. Pref., 72; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 81½.

Cent. Ont.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 90.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 71.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 12 9/32; Gtd., 56¼; 1st Pref., 63 1/8; 2nd Pref., 52½; 3rd Pref., 26⅜; 4 p.c. Debs., 67¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 87¼; 5½ p.c. Sec. Notes, 1920, 99¼; 6 p.c. Sec. Notes, rep. Jan., 1921, 99¾; Oct., 1921, 99⅜; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 82.

Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort., Gtd. Can. Govt., 61¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 60¾; 4 p.c. Mt. Prairie, 62½; Branch Lines 4 p.c. Mort. Gtd. Sask., 73; Gtd. Alberta, 72½; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 94⅝.

New Brunswick.—4 p.c. Debs., 71½.

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 91⅜.

Pacific Gt. East.—1st Mort., 79.

Qu'Appelle.—Debs., 73½.

Quebec Central.—88½; 1st Debs., 71.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 56½; Pref., 90½.

B.C. Elect.—Deferred. 42½; Prefd., 46; Prefce., 64; 4½ p.c. Deb., 86¼.

Kaministiquia Bds.—86¼.

Montreal Light, Heat & Power Cons. Cap. Stck., 94; 4½ p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 83½.

Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb., 84.

Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 60.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Anglo-Can. Finance.—4/3.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—43⅛.

Can. Land & Irrigation.—8/9; 18/- pd., 6/9; 6 p.c. Deb., 52½.

Hudson's Bay.—8 15/16; Pref., 95/-.

Western Can. Land.—4/1½.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 73.

Canadian Coll.—1st Mort., 38½.

Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 103½.

Dom. Steel.—63½; Pref., 85¾.

Lake Superior.—1st Mt., 73½; Inc. Bds., 72¾.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/3.

Kirkland Lake.—49/9.

Le Roi No. 2.—10/3.

Mining Corp. of Can.—11/4½.

Mond Nickel.—76/3; 7 p.c. Pref., 23/6; Non-Cum. Pref., 23/-; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 102.

Tough Oakes.—15/3.

Miscellaneous

Canadian Car.—Pref., 97.

Can. Cement.—1st Mt. Bds., 98.

Can. General Electric.—112¾.

Can. Steamships.—Com., 68; Voting Trust Certs., 69; 1st Mort., 82.

Can. West. Lumber.—Com., 2/-; Debs., 45½; Inc. Debs., 17; Def. Int. Warrants, 10.

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—5 p.c. Deb., 74½ xd.

Columbia West Lumber Yds.—Pref., 11/3.

Forest Mills of B.C.—1/7½; 5 p.c. Debs., 25½.

Furness, Withy.—74/1½; Pref., 8¾.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.— 23/6; Pref., 19/7½.

Lake Superior Paper Bds.—79½.

Marconi of Can.—14/6.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper. Pref., 60; 6 p.c. Bonds, 85.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).
PAID-UP CAPITAL £205,479
RESERVE FUND 216,753
TOTAL ASSETS 831,049
This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 6½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
25 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative.
Bankers :—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.O.s AND MEN.

(Continued from page 173)

Pildrem, 809125 G.; Rendall, 433007 Cpl. D.; Roberts, 101665 H. M.; Simpson, 783221 T. A.; Swan, 446021 R. B.; Taylor, 100437 W. H.; Toye, 2109854 H. G.; Wagner, 2115443 E.; Williamson, 432290 L.-Sgt. J.; Wright, 845571 W. E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Akrigg, 426072 J.; Dickie, 645641 L. J.; Innes, 180887 A. W.; Levy, 760036 A. J.; McCormick, 161014 J.; MacLaine, 2138415 T. J. C.; Redmond, 2021149 R.; Waldie, 2138450 A.

Machine Gun Corps.—Balbornie, 258945 R. H.; Blunden, 1009699 J. H.; Brittain, 654421 F. J.; Copeland, 238204 K. D.; Crampain, 865177 Cpl. H.; Crozier, 688183 Sgt. D. B.; Dawson, 201149 A. W.; Duhamel, 183078 J.; Firth, 72425 J.; Howship, 1006075 C. A.; Higgins, 795473 W.; Jordan, [illegible] J. H.; Knox, 154555 Cpl. A. C.; Lane, 145182 Act Cpl. T.; McBryde, 688102 W.; McCartney, 838677 W. A.; MacGilvary, 3105772 D.; Millard, 3310177 W. S.; Minchinton, 830189 Cpl. R. W.; Morrison, 542471 A. R.; Morse, 3314481 J. S.; Pelletier, 121151 A. J.; Rawn, 838166 S. E.; Ritchie, 799033 G.; Robinson, 901874 G. W.; Saunders, 2356123 F. S.; Shepherd, 901115 G.; Smith, 865114 S. G.; Spencer, 145750 S.; Strand, 2233350 A.; Tiernay, 654682 A. L.; Valin, 648919 L.; Walls, 789188 T. E.

Died of Wounds

British Columbia Regiment.—Hallmark, 107306 Act. Sgt. W. H.; Strawford, 116147 E. S.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Manchip, 132588 F.

Quebec Regiment.—Plummer, 769217 E. J.; Robertson, 228837 R.; Sorby, 466132 Sgt. F. W. D.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Thomson, 489834 A.; Young, 144157 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Wansbrough, 3033559 W. R.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Edwards, 141664 B. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Hourie, 2273327 J. R.; Maracle, 784956 P. W.; Pattison, 217523 R. W.; Shephard, 2379140 W.; Young, 148783 T. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Maben, 466951 Cpl. W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Barrett, 3031149 W.; Rayner, 874268 B. J.; Rule, 706021 Sgt. H.; Somby, 305108 J.; Tilley, 3030302 H. S. T.

Machine Gun Corps.—Constable, 2356309 S.; Houston, 228540 J.

Died.

Engineers.—Bertrand, 3039738 W. F.; Cunningham, 2138974 J.; Langton 2007852 W.; Robinson, 3138029 W. S.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Love, 268996 W. R.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Watts, 15608 C. E.

Artillery.—De Forest, 211170 Dvr. C. E.; Dunphy, 344093 Gnr. N.; Kerr 534232 Gnr. A. G.; McTaggart, 54201 Gnr. E. J.

Engineers.—Andrews, 7 J. D.; Ballentine, 2006949 A. R.; Brooker, 166724 R. H.; [illegible] P. M.; Govett, 2503000 A.; Harbord, 475094 S. G.; Havers, [illegible] F. G.; Imrie, 2008280 J.; Johnston, 2006692 A. R.; Larkin, [illegible] B.; Livingstone, [illegible] H. H.; McLaren, 2007100 A.; Malone, [illegible] G.; Moreau, 2009251 H. A.; Notley, 136498 Cpl. W. J.; Poole, 166127 Sgt. G. H.; Rooney, 3082700 J. F.; Skillen, 845330 L.-Cpl. C. M.; Walton, 505538 Cpl. H. G.; Young, 506543 S.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Currie, 469726 L.-Cpl. M.; Doucette, 3180471 A.; Isenor, 2755004 S. McL.; McKay, 3255500 J. A.; Millet, 488368 C. R. A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Bubor, 445068 S.; Gayee, 279464 V.

Quebec Regiment.—Allan, 3081830 A.; Ashmore, 63045 W.; Banks, 140224 L.; Boissonneault, 3157076 C.; Boudreau, 3202008 P.; Bowser, 3202002 J. W.; Brown, 488347 C. A.; Caron, 3157660 C.; Cartier, 3158325 J.; Cotterell, 919938 A. F.; Fallon, 919587 B. J.; Filiatrault, 3157292 J.; Ford, 1054186 F.; Garrard, 806066 C. L.; Gervais, 889581 A.; Goguen, 666146 R.; Guertin, 847535 D.; Goulet, 672318 R.; Gousy, 3157902 A.; Grandin, 889818 L.-Sgt. C.; Hicks, 2005565 K.; Hotte, 3158158 J.; Hutchinson, 742553 J.; Kinghorn, 26215 C. F.; Lamontagne, 3155498 J. I. A.; Lavoie, 448148 J.; Lemay, 4035368 H.; Lewis, 223160 W.; McEnnis, 902132 W. L.; Marshall, 3081767 H. A. R.; Martin, 3155260 A. A.; Martineau, 3156730 E.; Mundy, 9344 [illegible] H. A.; Oliver, 684881 J.; Orchard, 654235 F. C.; Orr, 458324 J. S.; Page, 2002126 C.; Parizeau, 416399 Sgt. A.; Picard, 660138 L.; Rodgers, 3106374 W. E.; Rees, 1031534 G. R.; Rousseau, 3290006 J.; Rowlands, 3082334 G. T.; Stark, [illegible] G.; Stockdale, [illegible] H.; Tessier, [illegible] A.; Thomas, 794011 M.; Thompson, 1030576 W. F.; Walsh, 488920 E. A.; Watson, 2030861 J.; Wood, 775585 Act. Cpl. R. B.; Woodgate, 132459 H. G.; Woodman, 1054533 E. T.; Wylie, 418118 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Evans, 1263747 W.; Love, 3055937 J. T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Aker, 3107039 W. L.; Anderson, 654415 J. G.; Bearden, 3317008 G. M.; Billing, 445174 L.-Sgt. E. A.; Campbell, 3107153 W. W.; Chaulk, 3105672 A.; Cudworth, 249263 W.; Davidson, 193231 H. G.; Detlor, 3314298 J. N.; Emmett, 341159 G. E.; Frenette, 445543 A., M.M.; Fullerton, 2529368 M. A.; Grant, 427295 J. W.; Greer, 868775 H. S.; Harrod, 3314122 G. W.; Hazel, 3106319 F. F.; Lemon, 226884 R. W.; McEacheron, [illegible] J.; McGregor, [illegible] A.; Micheletti, [illegible] R.; Nelligan, [illegible] G. E.; O'Neill 2537347 J. P.; Parker, 868066 W. T.; Richards, 63750 F. M.; Rouzell, [illegible] G.; Rutt, [illegible] P. A.; Salmond, [illegible] R.; Seamans, [illegible] C.; Stocks, 690174 T. W.; Watson, 1066189 P. M.; Whiteford, 487486 G. H.; Williams, 814818 D. L.; Williams, 192626 E. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Abbott, 2378410 F.; Abrey, 865837 E. L.; Adams, 1090582 F. J.; Alvord, 721621 K. L.; Anderson, 2115352 C. R.; Andrews, 153712 T. R.; Astbury, 2378348 J. C.; Banks, 642123 W.; Bauer, 892483 P.; Bedford, [illegible] P. A.; Bell, [illegible] J.; [illegible] F.; Bergstrom, 1001126 K. T.; Bjarnason, 874287 M.; Black, 1000525 L.-Cpl. M.; Blanchard, 712727 P.; Bossenbery, 2408308 E. L.; Brimson, 2355508 H. D.; Burr, 2378978 A.; Chisholm, 2360076 J. F.; Craig, 3317016 S.; Edwards, 43 Cpl. R. B.; Everett, 1031141 E.; Fagg, 892516 W.; Falconer, 3130095 H. C.; Finn, 2378412 C.; Finn, 922654 F. J.; Glass, 1000046 R.; Greenlay, 2129361 W. E.; Gunn, 2380805 J.; Hacquoil, 22579 J. P.; Hargreaves, 186138 Sgt. J.; Harris, [illegible] T.; Hartley, [illegible] L.-Cpl. W. H.; Head, [illegible] C. L.; Helgren, 913268 C. E.; Howland, 2173691 G. D.; Keason, 2128963 A. S.; Kingdom, [illegible] Act. L.-Cpl. P.; Knowles, 247171 W. H.; Labrie, [illegible] P.; Larose, 2381380 N.; Lawson, 150463 P. H.; Loan, 238099 R. H.

McClure, 2378471 G. R.; McCorquodale, 2379305 A.; McLeod, 2378318 W.; Massey, 237936 A. J.; Matthews, 29467 A.; Melstead, 722017 O.; Mitchell, 2379111 W. L.; Nesbitt, 266233 J. C.; Norman, 294050 G. P.; Parcher, 718084 S. S.; Pearson, 2183317 H. E.; Phillips, 1069922 T.; Provost, 2378350 J.; Richard, 457214 L.; Roche, 2128984 W. J.; Roscoe, 186235 L.-Cpl. G. T.; Roswell, 2173594 J. L.; Singleton, 1070104 J.; Smith, 3107160 W. P.; Somersall, 72107 O. F.; Spaniel, 649377 J.; Summerfield, 428034 J. E.; Stickney, 148178 N.; Thruswell, 2383605 R. E.; Toutant, 2129255 A. N.; Walkey, [illegible] J.; Walter, 859987 R. C.; Westover, 148151 L.-Cpl. M. W.; Wheaton, 666976 G. J.; White, 71444 R. M.; Whitehead, 838209 F. R.; Whitford, 718692 E.; Wilson, 2380454 C.; Wilson, 2129071 A. J.; Wright, 2383439 A. E.; Wright, 2128932 A. H.; Young, 461206 L.-Sgt. H. G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bell, 267664 C. L.; Frank, 859653 M.; Hatton, 781843 L.-Cpl. C.; Hardman, 104029 C. J. K.; Hughes, 256296 W. L.; Kerr, 1018392 S. E.; Pike, 104469 S. W.; Smith, 911061 Cpl. R. B.; Turyk, 160640 G. M.; Westacott, 292158 H.

Alberta Regiment.—Bennett, 651314 G. H.; Blackburn, 412663 A.; Bond, 676165 E. F.; Botham, 177576 C.; Bourne, 3130940 E.; Bradt, 3132490 G. C.; Cherry, 880761 A. S.; Coates, 3132496 V.; Cole, 823731 C. E.; Dicker, 823810 W. F.; Elliott, 3130660 F. H.; Harrison, 177346 J.; Hillman, 3130706 S. G.; Irvine, 190204 R. M.; Jordan, 2366385 J.; Keane, 3130444 R. C.; Lee, 3131412 D.; Little, 2448603 J.; McEachern, 651139 W.; McGary, 667773 W.; McLean 675958 M.; Maguire, 126668 D. J.; Morrissey, [illegible] J.; O'Connor [illegible] T. B.; O'Brien, 850789 J. P.; Osborne, 2366319 C.; Payne, 3130771 W. L.; Radcliffe, 643941 L.-Cpl. D. M.; Saunderson, 3130561 W.; Sibbald, 2356196 J.; Sims, 3130793 L. W.; Smith, 823808 W. E.; Strong, 3130570 O. B.; Strumpe, 730346 E.; Sutcliff, 845236 E. H.; Thompson, 823291 J. J.; Thompson, 6281 W. D.; Tilley, 53165 W. A.; Turner, 189477 G.; Vail, [illegible] A. G. S.; Vince, 2365670 W.; Whiteford, [illegible] H.; Young, [illegible] A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Atkins, 707165 W. J.; Abott, 3314038 G. E.; Beasley, 827102 W. J.; Clarke, 2304453 A.; Cook, [illegible] F.; Day, [illegible] B. N.; Eymann, 3314304 A.; Gagnon, 3030001 J.; Gilby, [illegible] W. B.; Grass, 1030702 W. D.; Green, 126117 W.; Habegard, 2138367 J.; Harrison 687494 J. F.; Hill, 2204385 W.; Hinkeman, 102705 D.; Ingham, 220492 J. J.; Kilner, 446973 J. A.; Linden, 760038 J.; Lyons, 2030313 H. W.; McClinton, 2562323 R.; Marshall, 2562412 C. H.; Matheson, 2137799 J. W.; Neal, 703789 W. E.; Primrose, 3031954 A.; Robb, 916339 H.; Roberts, 704021 F. G.; Tulloch, 3314431 R. A.; Vucinich, 1015648 S.; Wark, 126576 H.; Wolstenholme 3105382 A.

Machine Gun Corps.—Reilly, 1090272 J. J.; Tait, 257891 D. M.; Taylor, A301 R.

Army Medical Corps.—Begg, 623450 J.; Bushell, 531758 H. L. V.; Harbridge, 525532 F. J.; McKibbon, 523366 J. H.; Moodie, 132133 A.; Reid, 535475 C. S.; Robert, 2109832 J. C.; Stewart, 325141 W.; Temple, 527097 J. T. P.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Wounded.

Manitoba Regiment.—Peterson, 820479 C. G.

Wounded and Missing, Believed Killed

Quebec Regiment.—Morrison, 177673 Cpl. F.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Goguen, 794221 D.; Talbot, 684441 L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Page, 273387 H.; Thompson, 853094 F. A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Allen, 2378956 K.; Bowen, 2381762 E.; Brude, 2184608 F. W.; Campbell, A38564 Cpl. J.; Clifford, 871756 E.; Daws, 675840 F. E.; Duboe, 2115495 J. J.; Flett, 2379934 C.; Hawthorn, 2379746 G.; Helgaston, 2379041 E.; Hill, 2129386 V. F. H.; Ingram, 727106 C. F.; Knowles, 2378440 J.; Lumby, 199278 R.; McAskie, 2379571 J. W.; McKinnon 3115802 J. R.; Nicoll 2383321 G. C.; Parks, 236068 J. E.; Sims, 829001 R. H.; Solvason, 2129462 S.; Sweezey, 2379388 A. S.; Warnica, 2181332 T. E.; West 1084275 T. E.; York, 2381647 T. S.

Missing, Believed Wounded.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Rogers, 2590899 F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Corbett, 853593 A. L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Harkness, 115328 Sgt. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—MacDonald, 651906 D. P.; Mead, 772356 P. R.; Pitt, 6724 F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Love, 3055937 J. T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barnecott, 249752 W. A.; Ryan, 1090083 M. J.; Sutherland, 799897 J.; White, 35310 S.

Manitoba Regiment.—Marshall 913838 A. R.

* *

NEW CANADIAN PRISONERS.

294695 A. La V. English, 75568 Sgt. J. Cole, 177340 J. A. O. Merkley, 114015 A. Cleveland, 298635 J. Calich, 850848 E. Somerville, 835263 F. Benson, 440437 W. Walkley, 823708 J. Johnson, 3130308 G. H. Pavey, 2181330 C. P. Hessenhauer.

Escaped Prisoners.

503264 C. Seivwright, 430209 D. Dunlop, 622584 F. M. Smith

Repatriated Canadian Soldiers.

The following soldiers, who were prisoners in Germany, have arrived in England:—300540 W. Carter and 348146 F. Thompson, Trench Mortar Battery, 9679 J. J. Germon, 27510 G. F. McAlister and 10174 R. F. Tunstead, C. Ont.; 609 C. A. Bovill and 803 C. C. Ward, Man.; 106107 G. J. Bromley and A10306 I. Macdonald, Sask.; 20385 R. White, Alta.

* *

COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS.

(Continued from page 150.)

Imperial Forces.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Lts. to be temp. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts. (A.):—G. P. Alexander, G. Milner, M. W. Richardson, D. Sutherland. Lts. to be Lts. (A.) from (Obsvr. Offrs.):—L. C. Diespecker, M [illegible] Thompson. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.) and to be Hon. Lts. [illegible] Bisaillon (Lt., Can. For. Corps), W. McKay (Lt., E. Ont. Regt.), W. [illegible] McLean (Lt., R.F.A., Spec. Res.), S. S. Owen (Lt., B.C. Regt.), R. H. Whittaker (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.), H. B. Wood (Lt. R.F.A.). Sec. Lts. (on Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (A.):—G. D. Stewart, J. E. Taylor, R. N. Webster. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.):—Prob. Flight Officer R. P. Dennistoun (late R.N.A.S.), Flight Cadets E. J. Atherton and J. E. S. Dunham. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers):—Flight Cadets S. M. Anderson and W. H. Welsh. Maj. M. M. B. Bell-Irving, D.S.O., M.C., relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Maj. Lt. R. T. F. Abbott relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Lt. W. J. E. Griffiths (C.F.A.) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service. Sec. Lt. V. S. Grigg resigns his commn. to resume medical studies, and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt. Administrative Branch.—Lt. T. J. Legate to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. Technical Branch. The initials of Lt. H. W. G. Drummond, B.C. Regt., are as now stated. Lt. J. B. Saer to be Lt., from (Admin.). Flying Branch.—Lt. W. B. Macdonald (Can. Local Forces) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds. Technical Branch.—To be temp. Sec. Lt.: G. H. Lounsbury (Capt., N.B. Regt.), and to be Hon. Capt.

Hussars.—Sec. Lt. C. F. Keegan to be Lt.

A.S.C.—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. H. Legassick to be temp. Lt.

R.A.M.C.—Maj. H. F. Shea, D.S.O., M.B., to be act. Lt.-Col. whilst spec. empld.

R.E.—Temp. Capt. E. R. Taylor, M.C., to be act. Maj.

Tank Corps.—Temp. Lt. H. J. Wilson ceases to belong to the Corps on transfer to the O.M.F.C.

Highland Light Infantry.—Temp. Lt. H. E. Bethune to be temp. Capt. (since killed).

R. Berkshire Regiment.—Lt. R. H. Tautz, M.C., Manchester Regt. T.F. to be act. Capt. (addtl.).

Labour Corps.—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. Berrill, from a Garr. Bn., Worc. R. to be temp. Sec. Lt.

Memoranda.—Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. C. de L. Joly de Lotbin C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., to be temp. Maj.-Gen. (without extra emolument whilst empld. as Chief Engineer of a Comd. Cadet E. D. Reynon to be temp. Sec. Lt., Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.).

* *

Cpl. (Rev.) Harold Payne, killed in action, was forme incumbent of the Anglican Church at Preston, Ont. He lea a widow.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—WATER POWER.

The whole industrial success of Ontario may be said to depend upon the development of its water power.

The water power of Ontario is cheapened and made generally available by Government control and operation, and nearly every city and town in Ontario has already been provided with hydro-electric power both for lighting and manufacturing purposes.

The importance of this phase of development may be realised from the fact that Ontario to-day has 16,000 factories depending upon water power, with an annual output amounting to $579,000,000.

The enormous reserve of Ontario's water power may be realised from the fact that, of the many millions of horse-power available, only about 10 per cent. has, up to now, been brought under control.

ONTARIO

For further particulars apply to—R. REID, Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1727.

Paid-up Capital - - - £2,000,000
Rest and Undivided Profits - £914,968
Deposits - - - - - £26,177,865

Head Office - ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.
Cashier & General Manager: A. K. WRIGHT. Secretary: J. B. ADSHEAD
London Office - - - 3, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.2.
WM. WALLACE, Manager. ALEX. DICK, Deputy-Manager.
Glasgow Office - - - EXCHANGE SQUARE.
A. DENNISTOUN, Agent. THOMAS LILLIE, Sub-Agent.

167 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT SCOTLAND.

Banking Business of every description transacted. Accounts opened and Agency business undertaken for Foreign and Colonial Banks and other financial establishments. Drafts, Circular Notes, and Letters of Credit issued—available throughout the world. Cable transfers are also made. Deposits received at interest repayable at call or at notice. Correspondence invited.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up ... $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund ... 7,000,000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND,** Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the all official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature. See Subscription Form on page ii.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. **Reserve Fund, $16,000,000.** **Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*

R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, [illegible] *General Manager.*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City.
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET,
MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the
PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "*Royaltrust, Montreal.*"

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9 Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*

R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C. R. HOSMER.
WM. MCMASTER.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR.

A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:

FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. **BRITISH HONDURAS**—BELIZE. **BRITISH GUIANA**—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE)

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager. JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

Established 1869.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. **HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.**

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. **Reserve Funds, $7,421,292.** **Total Deposits** (December 1917), **$103,000,000.**
Total Assets (December 1917), **$136,000,000.**

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C. MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.

INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established

For information respecting SPORT, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of [illegible] booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution

FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—Savings deposits in Canadian banks increased by $22,200,000 during September, and reached a total of $1,037,000,000.

——An order has been passed giving the War Trade Board power to take possession of and operate for a period of five years, if necessary, any mines in Canada producing chrome ore.

TORONTO.—A preventive vaccine for influenza has been discovered at the Connaught Laboratories of the University of Toronto, and is being distributed throughout Ontario.

Ontario's metalliferous production for the first six months of 1918 showed an increase of more than $7,000,000 over the same period of last year, the value being $40,082,914.

The United Farmers' candidate has been elected to the Provincial Legislature for Manitoulin by a 300 majority over the Conservative candidate. Almost the only issue (says the *Times*) was the conscription of farmers' sons for military service. For 15 years Manitoulin has been represented by a Conservative.

LONDON.—The number of houses which are now being shared by two families in London is enormous. It is the middle-class householder who is particularly affected.

KINGSTON.—Over 900 graduates of the Royal Military College of Canada have served in the war. Of this number 127 have been killed in action, while 340 have had honours and decorations awarded to them.

BRANTFORD.—Messrs. Ker and Goodwin have accepted a contract from the U.S. Government for the construction of 175,000 semi-steel gas shells. The contract is subject to cancellation June 30 next year. The contract involves the expenditure of $1,500,000, and the erection of a new plant.

TRENTON.—A big explosion occurred last week at a chemical establishment near here, but fortunately there was no loss of life.

FORT WILLIAM.—The Canadian Car and Foundry Company has secured a number of new contracts for mine-sweepers for the French through the American Government. It is stated that these contracts will be sufficient to keep the plant running for the next six or eight months. The Great Lakes Dredging Company has secured orders for more wooden boats.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—The old Trappist monastery at Tracadie, N.S., has been sold to a syndicate which includes Hon. A. Sevigny, Messrs. A. Bergevin, John A. Sullivan, barrister, and Legarie. It is the oldest Trappist monastery in the Dominion, and the grounds cover 700 acres.

LIVERPOOL.—The 2,000-ton ss. *War Halifax* was launched on September 21. At Hantsport a schooner of 1,050 tons has been launched, and other large schooners at Parrsboro', Shelburne, and Meteghan.

SYDNEY.—The first battery of the Dominion Steel Corporation's new coke ovens is now in operation. The entire plant will cost several million dollars.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

ST. JOHN.—At a memorial service at St. John's Church, a brass memorial tablet was unveiled to the memory of Lt. Frederick C. Manning, son of Dr. J. H. Manning, by his brother, Lt. J. Harold Manning, who has returned home wounded. A third brother, Cadet Laurence Manning, R.A.F., was present.

——The exports from this port in 1918 are valued at $200,783,647, compared with $190,586,561 in 1917, and $120,042,590 in 1916. Imports in 1918 $16,787,200, in 1917 $15,500,659, in 1916 $11,165,463. The Customs receipts have grown from $2,706,891 in 1916 to $3,333,982 this year.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

MONTREAL.—The *War Earl*, *War Duchess*, and *War Joy* are nearing completion by the Canadian Vickers, each over 7,000 tons, and four more cargo steamers are in course of construction.

—The *War Niagara*, a wooden steamship of 3,100 tons, has been launched by Fraser, Brace & Co., at Lachine, who are building eight steamers for the French Government.

——Influenza, which is rife all over the Dominion, has been so severe here that the Board of Health closed all theatres, schools, and public gatherings, while the clergy of all denominations suspended services. Stores are called upon to close at 4.30 p.m. in order that the congestion of traffic may be less, and afford thereby healthier conditions in the street cars. McGill University, which had just got to work for the session, is closed.

——The Mount Royal tunnel, connecting the heart of this city with the Canadian Northern Railway's model city behind the mountain, has been opened for traffic. Through trains are also running between Montreal, Toronto, and Ottawa. The city terminus of the tunnel is situated in Lagauchetiere Street, near the C.P.R. Station. The tunnel is three and a half miles in length. The line is electrified for the first eleven miles out of the city.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—The Gray, Campbell, Corry & Co. building here has been destroyed by fire; damage estimated at $375,000.

——Mr. Fred J. Anderson has been elected President of the Grain Exchange.

——The organisation of the Western Canada Development bureau has been completed by the Board of Trade. Mr. W. R. Ingram was appointed chairman, and Mr. C. H. Webster secretary. This section of the Board of Trade has a membership of about 200.

Col. B. G. Winans, formerly manager of the Royal Bank of Canada and later with the Bank of Commerce, in Montreal, has been elected vice-president of the Dominion Loan and Securities Co.

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—Lt. J. D. Cameron, a returned soldier, now with the British Recruiting Mission in the United States, and formerly of the law firm of Carman & Cameron, in this city, has been appointed Provincial Administrator of deceased soldiers' estates in this Province. Lt. Cameron will preside over a branch of the Attorney-General's department, which will be an information bureau for any returned soldier, or soldier on active service, concerning the condition of his property and affairs. Any soldier desiring information regarding the condition of his farm chattels, difficulties arising out of taxation laws and other matters of a similar nature, should apply to him.

——In the Estevan by-election, Mr. E. M. Dunbar (Liberal) has been elected by a majority of nearly 500 over his opponent, Mr. Bryce.

SASKATOON.—Mr. Harris Turner, M.L.A., who lost his sight at the battle of Ypres, 1916, is now editing a periodical here called *Turner's Weekly*.

-The first G.T.P. train ran into this city on October 7, arriving at the C.P.R. depôt. A party of civic officials travelled from Duro on the train. Mr. H. H. Brewer, general superintendent, Winnipeg, and Mr. A. E. Rosevear, general freight agent, Winnipeg, were on the train. Space has been assigned the G.T.P. for both freight and passenger business at the C.P.R. (now the Union) Station.

(*Continued on page* 181.)

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

R. B. W. (Seaford).—Write the Officer-in-Charge, Estates Branch, O.M.F. of C., 133, Oxford Street, London, W.

M. G. C. (France).—You can obtain the "King's Regulations" from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, for 2s., post free.

Ex R.N. -W.M.P.—We naturally have every sympathy with your suggestion, but the case of Imperial Reservists is entirely one for the British War Office.

ANXIOUS (Bramshott).—(1) It is possible, but the authorities are not keen on it. (2) If you are discharged in Great Britain you renounce your right to transportation to Canada.

C. E. K. (Aldeburgh).—The headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society in Europe is at the Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, London, W.1; in Canada at King Street West, Toronto.

SUBALTERN (France).—The present policy of the O.M.F.C. regarding draft conducting officers is that no officer who joined the C.E.F. after September 1, 1916, will be eligible for that work.

J. A. B. (Basingstoke).—(1) A man generally gets leave before he proceeds overseas. (2) He may or may not; it depends upon the recommendation made. (3) As many times as he has been wounded.

A. F. C. (Shorncliffe).—Your suggestion would do away with the whole point of the distinction, which signifies that its wearer came to England with the First Contingent in 1914.

A CONSTANT READER.—Your letter is not quite clear. If the land you refer to is occupied by Germans and Austrians they have presumably obtained Canadian naturalisation, or are known to be so well-disposed that there is no desire to intern them.

W. M. J. (France).—(1) It is a moot point on which we cannot advise you. (2) An order was issued saying that any officer who had lost an eye or a limb could not be sent to France unless in a non-combatant capacity; we cannot say if such an order applies to the Imperial Forces, but presume it does. (3) Very little chance, as you would have to be "A" category to return to the firing line.

D. K. D. (Market Drayton).—The first gazetting of Canadian V.C.s took place on June 22, 1915, when No. 1539 C.S.M. F. W. Hall (Winnipeg), No. 24066 Lce.-Cpl. F. Fisher (St. Catharines), and Capt. F. A. C. Scrimger, C.A.M.C. (Montreal), were awarded the decoration for gallantry at the Second Battle of Ypres. Both Hall and Fisher were killed, but Capt. (now Major) Scrimger is alive and well. These three were jointly the first Canadian V.C.s of the present war.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. Tel., Mayfair 1959.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

* *

Mme. Karina, the famous Danish ballerina, is assisting British composers to make their compositions known, and she will dance at the Steinway Hall, London, on November 14, at 3 p.m., at a concert arranged by M. Isidore de Lara.

* *

Bank of Montreal.—The directors have declared a dividend of 2½ per cent. for the quarter ending 31st ult., together with a bonus of 1 per cent., being at the rate of 12 per cent. per annum.

British Canadian Trust.—For the year ended August 31, the balance at credit of revenue account, including £3,157 brought forward, is £14,295. The directors recommend a final dividend on the ordinary shares at 6 per cent. per annum, less tax (making 5½ per cent. for the year), to transfer to contingent fund £2,000 and to carry forward £3,188.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

ST. JOHN AND QUEBEC RAILWAY COMPANY FIRST MORTGAGE FOUR per CENT. DEBENTURE STOCK, 1962.

For the purpose of preparing the Interest Warrants due 1st December, 1918, the Balances will be struck on the evening of the 11th November, after which date the Stock will be transferred ex dividend.

For Bank of Montreal.
G. C. CASSELS, Manager.
No. 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.
28th October, 1918.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

DIVIDEND No. 127.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a DIVIDEND of two and a-half per cent. and a BONUS of one per cent. has been DECLARED upon the Capital Stock of this Institution for the three months ending 30th November next, and that the same will be PAYABLE at the Bank and its Branches on and after Monday, 2nd December next, to Shareholders of record on 15th November, 1918. The Transfer Books will be Closed from 16th November to 30th November, both days inclusive.

The ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Shareholders for the Election of Directors and for other business will be HELD at the Banking House in Toronto on TUESDAY, the 14th day of January next. The Chair will be taken at 12 o'clock Noon.

By Order of the Board,
C. CAMBIE, London Manager.
2, Lombard Street, E.C.3.
21st October, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 669. Nov. 2, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers

The Treasury has been consulted under the notification of the 18th January, 1915, and raises no objection to the proposals referred to in this Circular.

The special permission of the Committee of the Stock Exchange has been granted for dealing in the extended Bonds.

DETROIT, GRAND HAVEN, & MILWAUKEE RAILWAY COMPANY.

TO THE HOLDERS OF THE SIX PER CENT. EQUIPMENT MORTGAGE AND THE SIX PER CENT. CONSOLIDATED MORTGAGE BONDS.

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST GUARANTEED BY THE GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY COMPANY OF CANADA.

The above Bonds are due for repayment on November 14th and 15th 1918, respectively.

The Detroit, Grand Haven, and Milwaukee Railway Company are prepared to extend the term of these Bonds for two years—viz., to the 14th and 15th November, 1920, to be then repaid at 101 per cent.

The Bonds will be stamped and endorsed by the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, extending the guarantee of Principal and Interest at 6 per cent. until November 14th and November 15th, 1920, respectively.

Holders who are prepared to renew on the above terms will please sign the annexed form and return it on or before Monday, the 4th November.

Holders who do not agree to accept the above terms will be paid off at par at the date of maturity.

H. H. NORMAN,
Agent, Detroit, Grand Haven, and Milwaukee Railway Co., Secretary, Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada.
Offices of the
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada,
203, Dashwood House,
9, New Broad-street,
London, E.C.2, 22nd October, 1918.

This Form may be used

To the Directors of the
DETROIT, GRAND HAVEN, AND MILWAUKEE RAILWAY COMPANY.

Gentlemen,

As holder of Equipment or Consolidated Mortgage Bonds for .... dollars, I agree to renew the said Bonds for Two years from the 14th or 15th November, 1918, on the terms of the circular, dated 22nd October, 1918, receiving interest thereon at 6 per centum per annum payable half-yearly on the 1st April and 1st October in each year.

Signature .

Address . . . .

Date .

This Acceptance should be returned to the Secretary of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, 203, Dashwood House, 9, New Broad Street, E.C.2.

American Dentistry for Canadians.
Mr. L. D. BOTIBOL,
at 137, Oxford Street, London, W.1.
(Opposite Bourne and Hollingsworth's.)
(Next door to Pembroke House, Headquarters Canadian Overseas Medical Services.)

The wonderful advance which has taken place in dental methods in recent years is strikingly illustrated by the work of Mr. L. D. Botibol, the West-End Dental Specialist, whose moderate fees have brought modern scientific dentistry within the reach of all.

Mr. Botibol studied under a famous Russian Professor before taking up a practice, first in America, where he became thoroughly *au fait* with American bridgework, and then in London, where his skill and knowledge rapidly established for him an influential connection.

What Mr. Botibol does not know about stopping, crowning, and painless dentistry generally is not worth knowing.

The Overseas Forces can therefore place full confidence in Mr. L. D. Botibol, whose dental surgery is at 137, Oxford Street, London, W.1 (next door to Pembroke House, Headquarters of Canadian Overseas Medical Services). Canadian Forces receive special and immediate attention, and they and their friends will always receive a downright Canadian welcome. Telephone: Museum 2736.
[*Advt.*]

Calgary Brewing and Malting.—The accounts for the year to March 31 show a loss of $109,661, there being now a deficit of $51,590.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(Continued from page 179.)

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

CALGARY.—Addressing the Calgary Rotary Club, Dr. D. B. Dowling, of Ottawa, traced the geological formation of Alberta and the present formation of the coal and oil areas of the Province. He stated that if the present gas extraction plant at the Dingman well came up to expectations there was reasonable prospect of a production of at least 100 barrels a day. He also said that the wells operating were at present producing some 50 barrels a day. The districts which he referred to as possible oil producing areas were the Dingman field, South Alberta, Viking, and Peace River.

-Mr. W. G. Soltau, a former law student, who enlisted in the University Corps in 1915, has been admitted to the Alberta Bar, but has returned to the Front.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—Mr. D. N. Ross, Canadian Trade Commissioner at Melbourne, reports that had it not been for the efforts of paper mills in this Province many Australian journals would have been in serious difficulties.

- Major John W. Clark has been appointed Superintendent of Soldier Settlement in this Province in connection with the Department of Lands, of which the Hon. T. D. Patullo is the Minister.

VANCOUVER.—Damage of four-tenths of one per cent. was all that was sustained by the trial shipment of wheat grown in Western Alberta, and shipped from Vancouver to England by way of the Panama Canal, according to the report of Mr. F. J. Birchard, chemist in charge, which has reached the local Board of Trade. The success of the shipment justifies further trials.

* *

In a golfing match at Sunningdale on Monday, Canadian officers beat Australian by a margin of 9 points.

Capt. (Rev.) E. J. Macdonald, Alexandria, Ont., a Roman Catholic chaplain, has been awarded the Military Cross.

THE CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Speaking at Glasgow on Saturday, at the presentation of the "City of Glasgow" aeroplane to the Dominion of Canada, Sir George Perley said they were now making preparations for providing two Canadian squadrons to go to the Front as such, and to be manned and staffed by Canadian officers and men. At the present time they had something like 15,000 Canadians in the flying forces. He read a cablegram from Sir Robert Borden, expressing to the Imperial Air Fleet Committee and to the Lord Provost of Glasgow the Canadian Government's deep appreciation of the gift aeroplane.

Sir George acknowledged the toast of "Canada and the Imperial Air Fleet Aeroplane, 'City of Glasgow,'" proposed by Lord Desborough and supported by Maj.-Gen. Cayley; and Brigadier-General Rennie, as representing General R. Turner, and Lord Morris also acknowledged the toast.

After the formal presentation by the Lord Provost, Lady Perley attached a beaver and maple leaf mascot, and a number of souvenirs were presented.

The visitors also included Col. Smythe, C.F.C., and Capt. A. E. McKeever, R.A.F.

* *

CANADIAN PACIFIC LINER LOST WITH MANY LIVES.

A wireless message from Juneau states (says Reuter's Vancouver correspondent) that the Canadian Pacific steamer *Princess Sophia* (2,320 gross tons; Capt. Locke), from Skagway, foundered on the night of Thursday, October 24, with the loss of 268 passengers and 75 crew.

It is believed that nearly all aboard were Alaskans, who had boarded the steamer at Skagway after coming up the Yukon River from the interior.

* *

HONOURS FOR CANADIANS IN THE NAVY.

Lt.-Comdr. Brownlow Villiers Layard, R.N., has been awarded the D.S.O. for service in submarines. Lt.-Comdr. Layard belongs to British Columbia, where his parents, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Layard, reside.

Comdr. Geoffrey B. Spicer-Simson, D.S.O., R.N., of Victoria, B.C., has been made a Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium.

£40 CASH PAID for late model Underwood Typewriter; good prices also paid for other modern Visible Typewriters. Write Box 704, Willings, 125, Strand, W.C.2.

CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE
Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to

COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1

or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses: 48, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham; 81, Queen Street, Exeter; 16, Parliament Street, York; 28, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17/19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

The Canadian Officers' STORE.

CARMICHAEL

THE BREECHES SPECIALIST.

Self - measurement forms and patterns mailed on application.

Military Tailor to all Canadian Regiments.

61, CONDUIT STREET, W.1.

Telephone: 1239 Mayfair.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. H. K. (C.A.M.C.), and Mrs. Harold, Fernie, B.C.—10, Bedford Place, W.C.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. S. B. (C.F.A.), Moncton—Jermyn Court Hotel.

B

Bauset, Cadet Jules, Montreal—Hampstead.

Blndon, Mrs. Fred H., Ottawa—"Copper Beeches," Orpington, Kent.

Blais, E. A., Montreal—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Bray, Lt. Harry, Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Burnham, Miss M. V., Toronto—11, Thorney Court, Palace Gate.

C

Cameron, Lt. J. R. (R.N.), Ashcroft—c/o British Columbia Office.

Carusen, Lt. (C.N.T.), Vancouver—Imperial Hotel.

Clark Mrs. J. A., Vancouver—Cheseldon, West Down Road Seaford.

Clarke, A. D. (R.A.F.), Rothesay, N.B.—R.A.F. Central Hospital, Hampstead.

Coatsworth Capt. C. P., Toronto—Morley's Hotel

Coulter, H. F., Edmonton—R.A.F., Feltwell, Norfolk.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES

Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.

HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)

178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.

Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

D

Dean, Cadet R. H., St. John—C.T.S., Bexhill.

De Pencier, Capt. John, Vancouver—Beaulieu, Hants.

De Veber, Sgt. H. A. (C.F.A.), St. John—Ontario Hospital, Orpington.

Dickson, Lt. and Mrs. J. R., Ottawa—Carlton Hotel.

Dickson, Vera W. Johnston, V.A.D., Ottawa—Carlton Hotel.

Dixon, Mrs., Halifax—13, Carlton Road, Ealing.

F

Featherstonhaugh, R. C., Kelowna — C.R.C.D., Shorncliffe.

Footner, Stephen G., Victoria—18, Burton Road, Brixton, S.W.

Francis, Lt. H. A., Nelson—T. D. S., Seaford.

G

Gibson, Lt.-Col. W. F., Victoria 12, Blackheath Park, S.E.

Goodliff, Capt. R. L., Owen Sound Hotel Rubens.

Goodwin, E. M. C. (C.M.M.G. Bgde.), Baie Verte, N.B.—The Astley Hospital, Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.

Top of St. Martin's Lane.

In the centre of all Theatres.

One Price· No Extras.

5/6

Graham, Capt. R. Douglas, New Glasgow—Strand Palace Hotel.

Grant, Capt. G. W., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

H

Haffner, Major E. B. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Waddington, Lincs.

Holland, Miss Clara W., Winnipeg Savoy Hotel.

House, Capt. W. J., Quebec—Junior Naval and Military Club.

Hughes, Lt. H. S. (R.N.V.R.), Victoria Strand Palace Hotel.

Humphreys, Charles J., Victoria—79, Lyndhurst Road, Thornton Heath.

I

Inches, C. P. (C.F.A.), St. John Perkins Bull Hospital.

J

James, Lt. A. M., Halifax—Stratford-on-Avon

Jameson Capt. A. F. (C.A.D.C.), Edmonton Royal Overseas Officers' Club

Jones, Lt. H. R., Weymouth, N.S. Canadian Officers' Club, Chesterfield Gardens, S.W.

K

Kimball, Lt. J. H. (R.N.V.R.), St. John Berners Hotel.

L

La Forest, Maurice, Montreal 120, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Mac., Mc

MacPherson, Miss S. A., Vancouver—58, Hereford Road, W.2.

McConnell, Charles A., Woodford—Crichton Hall Hotel, 34, Bedford Place

McConnell, Lt. S. G., Edmonton—26, Bedford Place, W.C.

McCuaig, Lt.-Col. D. R., Montreal—46, Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

McDougall, Lt. W. A., Debec, N.B.—c/o Bank of Montreal.

McKellar, Lt. F. J., Vancouver—Bramshott.

McKnight, Lt. J. G., Douglastown, N.B.—Queen's Hotel, Leicester Square.

McLaughlin, P. E., St. George, N.B.—Imperial Hotel.

McQuade, Lt. W. C., St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

McQuillan, Capt., Halifax—Piccadilly Hotel.

McRobert, J. A. V. (R.A.F.), Halifax—Regent Palace Hotel.

Support your Friends at the Front

BRAND'S MEAT LOZENGES

Sustaining and Invigorating.

A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.

In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.

Of all Chemists and Stores.

M

Malcolm, Capt. D. C. (C.A.M.C.), St. John.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Marshall, F. T., Winnipeg—100, Queen's Road, Feltham, Middlesex.

Monk, Lt. A. B. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Savoy Hotel.

R

Randall, Capt. Albert J., Kingston, Ont.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Rankin, Lt. Wm. C. (R.A.F.), Edmonton—c/o Cox and Co.

Roberts, Major C. L., Victoria—23rd Res., Bramshott.

Robertson, Capt. A. E., Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Ross, L. Mildred, Victoria—No. 2 London General Hospital, Chelsea.

Ross, Mary A., Halifax—Tudor House, Newington Green.

Roy, Philippe and Robert, Paris—Savoy Hotel.

Ruggles, Lt. J. A. (R.A.F.), Bridgetown, N.S.—Savoy Hotel.

Runnells, Capt. Arthur E., Montreal—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Ryder, C. (Div. Signals), St. Stephen, N.B.—Cadet Club, 25, Noel Street, City.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.

Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.

146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).

This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

[illegible]

Scott, J. H., Toronto—34, Bedford Place, W.C.

Scovil, G. D. (R.A.F.), St. John—Regent Palace Hotel.

Setterington, H. B., Toronto—34, Bedford Place, W.C.

Smith, Lt. W. H., Lunenburg—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Smith, Capt. R. K., Amherst—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Smith Flt. Cadet H. S. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Crail, Fifeshire.

Stephen, Mrs. Chas., Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que. Carlton Hotel.

Stewart, R. H. H., Richibucto—Royal Canadian Officers' Club.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.

Highly Recommended by the Profession.

Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,

10, Duke St., Manchester Square (nr. Selfridges), W.1.

Tel., Mayfair 1959.

Stibbard, Capt. C. C. (R.E.), Winnipeg—c/o Emigration Office.

T

Torrance, Major G. R. (Eng.), Andover, N.B.—Jermyn Court Hotel.

Tremblay, Brig.-Gen. T. L., Quebec Savoy Hotel.

Trueman, Capt. W. E., Red Deer Tavistock Hotel.

W

Wallace, W. Gordon, Kemptville, Ont.—12, Sydney Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Wansbrough, Maj. C. C., D.S.O., C. Ont. Regt. 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth.

Webb, Flt. Cadet George (R.A.F.), Edmonton—Roscombe Down, Wilts.

Weir, Lt.-Col. and Mrs., Toronto—"Rockhurst," Southampton Street, South Farnborough Hants.

Williams, T. G., Victoria—Ministry of Shipping, St. James Park.

UNIFORMS CLEANED & PRESSED

by special process making them as new.

Service quick and efficient.

Prices very moderate.

CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,

6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.

Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3300.

Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

Y

Yates, Capt. James G., Vancouver—Y.M.C.A., Bordon Camp.

[illegible]

Ziegler, Lt. G. L., Elmira—c/o Bank of Montreal.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been:—Lt. M. A. Tannock (R.A.F.), Lt. F. L. Hale (R.A.F.), Lt. A. D. Clarke (R.A.F. Hospital, Hampstead), Lt. J. S. Common (R.A.F.), Lt. Stirrett, Capt. Cockshutt, Lt. E. R. Knight, Lt. K. McLaren, Lt. H. Ritchie, Capt. A. M. Reid, Lt. C. N. Ramsay, Lt. P. H. Campbell (R.A.F.), Lt. H. G. Donley, Lt. H. G. Gibson, Lt. E. A. Blais, Lt. J. H. Eastwood, Lt. C. Thorburn, Lt. R. W. Seath, Lt. R. B. Cherry, Lt. V. P. Rise, Lt. F. H. Whitlock, Lt. J. A. Macdonald, Lt. H. O. Oliver, Lt. R. O. Cammney, Lt. A. G. Beeston, Capt. W. R. Wright, Capt. S. Tremblay, Lt. E. M. Rowand, Lt. E. H. Strickland (Engadine, Dartford), Major G. H. Bradbrooke (c/o Dr. Bradbrooke, Bletchley), Lt. C. W. Speirs, Lt. H. W. Raymond, Lt. F. J. MacGibbon (44, Princes Gardens W.), Lt. R. Girdlestone (94, Jermyn Street), Lt. A. St. C. Ryley, Lt. M. R. McCracken (Jermyn Court Hotel), Capt. R. H. Morris, Capt. H. B. Tett, Lt. D. Maclean (R.A.F.), Lt. James T. Lee (Crest, Kenley, Surrey), Lt. T. G. Healy (17 Dorset Square, N.W.), Lt. Scott Douglas (Templeton House, Roehampton).

SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS

and everything for Soldiers.

LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.

T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.

76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended October 21.

C.N.R., $1,189,000; increase $316,700.
C.P.R., $3,509 000; increase, $80 000.
G.T.R., £266,335; increase, £77,938.
G.T.P., £43,227; increase £6,060.
(October 14, £38,766; increase £3,670.)

* *

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY.

The first annual meeting of the Canadian Northern Railway as a Government system was held at Toronto last week, but the minority stockholders were not represented at the meeting. The president, Mr. Hanna, however, announces that English stock amounting almost to £2,000,000 had been nearly all turned over to the Government.

The directors of the Canadian Northern, who have just completed the inspection of the system, are (says the *Times*) much impressed with its prospects and possibilities.

Mr. M. M. MacLeod, for many years general manager of the C.N.R. west of Port Arthur, with headquarters at Winnipeg, has been appointed vice-president of the entire system, and he will be moved to Toronto.

* *

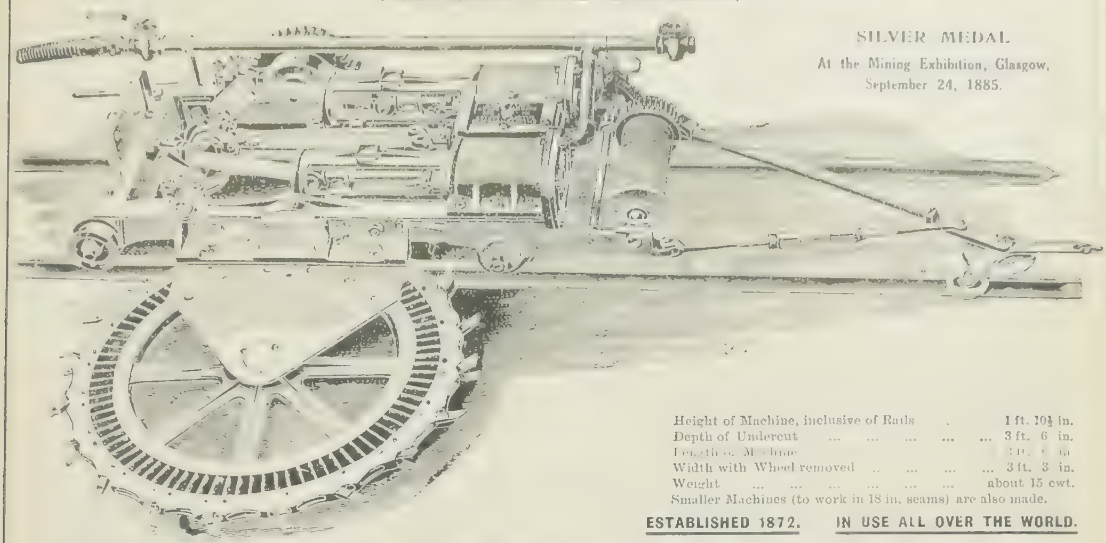
WIGMORE HALL.

At the Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Street, W.1, on Wednesday, November 6, at 3 p.m., Mr. Anton Maaskoff will give a violin recital; and on Wednesday, November 13, at 3.15 p.m., Miss Anne Thursfield will give a recital of songs in Italian, French, Russian and English.

Miss Adela Verne is giving a series of three pianoforte recitals on Thursday, October 31, at 3, Tuesday, November 5, at 8, and on Thursday, November 14, at 3.

GILLOTT'S IMPROVED ROTARY COAL CUTTING MACHINE.

("GILLOTT AND COPLEY.")



SILVER MEDAL
At the Mining Exhibition, Glasgow,
September 24, 1885.

Height of Machine, inclusive of Rails .	1 ft. 10½ in.
Depth of Undercut	3 ft. 6 in.
Length of Machine	[illegible]
Width with Wheel removed	3 ft. 3 in.
Weight	about 15 cwt.

Smaller Machines (to work in 18 in. seams) are also made.

ESTABLISHED 1872. **IN USE ALL OVER THE WORLD.**

JOHN GILLOTT & SON, Lancaster Works, Barnsley,

Make a Specialite of

COAL-CUTTING MACHINERY; MACHINES FOR COAL HOLING; MACHINES FOR FIRECLAY HOLING, HARD OR SOFT; MACHINES TO TAKE OUT A PRICKING BETWEEN TWO COALS. The only machines in successful operation and giving profitable results.

Will cut from 20 yards per hour in hardest Coal or Fireclays. Is made almost wholly of Steel. Amount of work guaranteed. Is lighter, more portable, durable and compact, and will do more and better work than any other machine. 20,100 yards holed in 1,720 hours in six months in a 28 in. seam of Coal, including all stoppages, and producing 12,500 tons of Coal. We had 17 of our machines at work at the Colliery where this was done.

INSPECTIONS MADE WITH VIEW TO WORKING MACHINERY AND APPROXIMATE RESULTS GIVEN. ASK FOR CIRCULAR "B."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE POWELL LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN, GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

Per page, in ordinary positions	£16
Prospectuses and Balance Sheets	£21
Per inch, single column (3 columns per page) ..	12/6
Per inch, broad column (2 columns per page) ..	18/6

Personal Paragraphs, Weddings, Engagements, etc., minimum 3 lines, 7/6; per line thereafter, 1/6

Rates for Special Position pages and other spaces quoted on application.

Advertising space in "CANADA" is let subject to the proviso that the proprietors may refuse or omit insertions or cancel serial orders at their discretion.

LONDON OFFICE: CRAVEN HOUSE,
113, Kingsway, W.C. 2
TORONTO OFFICE: 304, Tyrrell Building,
95, King Street East.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London."
Telephone: "Regent 3450."

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

NOTE—
"T.A." Telegraphic and Cable Address.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

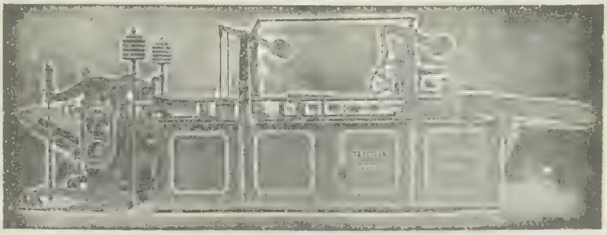
Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Alensil," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

McNAUGHT'S

PATENT WOOL-WASHING MACHINES.



JOHN & Wm. McNAUGHT, ST. GEORGE'S FOUNDRY,

ROCHDALE, ENGLAND.

ALSO MAKERS OF

WOOL-DRYING MACHINERY.

Prices and particulars on application.

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY — THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN ROUTE — GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page ii.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY — INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

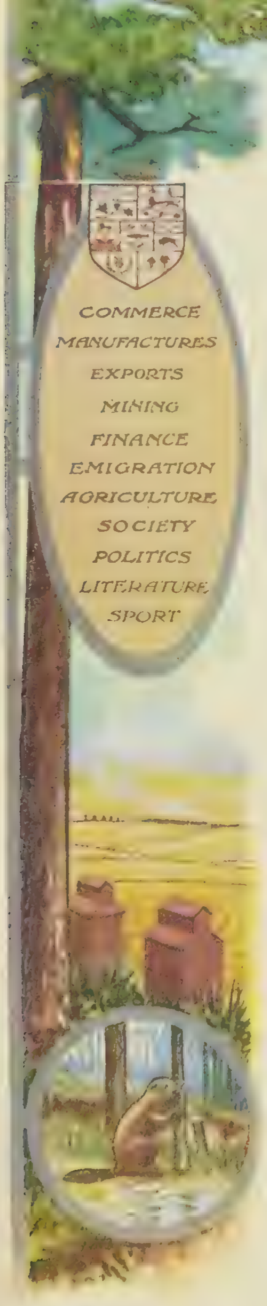
Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3

[illegible] and Published by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Craven House, 113 [illegible] Co., Ltd., "Canada" Offices, 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King St. East, Toronto. Saturday, Nov. 2, 1918

CANADIANS ENTER VALENCIENNES.

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 670. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. ...
LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1918.
Price 8d (20 CENTS.)



CANADIAN PACIFIC
THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

RETURN RAIL TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE issued to **CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN** returning to Canada on leave.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, and ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST.

or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

REGULAR SERVICES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT STEAMERS

From LIVERPOOL, LONDON, GLASGOW and BRISTOL to CANADA and UNITED STATES

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN, MANILA and CHINA

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:

14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W. 1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

VICTO[illegible]

AFTER—THE WAR
TRADE WITH CANADA

British Manufacturers, Exporters, and others who are contemplating the extension of their Markets to Canada after the war, are invited to write us for TRADE BULLETINS, showing the pre-war value of Canadian Imports from the United Kingdom, Germany, &c., together with useful suggestions and other data.

For Full Information, apply to the
PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT,
CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY,
ORIENT HOUSE, 42/45, New Broad Street, LONDON, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
[illegible]
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada, and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada.

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address—COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX-LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA LEITH.
NEW YORK LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LONDON.
BOSTON LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE-LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE LUXURY AND CHEAPNESS AND TRAVEL SPEEDILY TO CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

For Full Particulars apply CUNARD LINE, 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2, 117, New Street, Birmingham, 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 1 & 2, Millbay Road, Plymouth, 18a, High Street, Cardiff; Head Office, Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool, or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service)
LIVERPOOL HALIFAX—PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service)
BRISTOL PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service)

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

SEND US A POSTCARD.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units.—Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP-TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting **SPORT**, apply to Mr. John C. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting **LANDS**, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

QUEBEC

CANADA.

THE PROVINCE OF PROSPERITY.

Vast natural resources and an industrious, thrifty, and enterprising population have brought unexampled prosperity to this Province.

No Province of the Dominion offers more startling opportunities for the investor. Immense water powers, now running to waste, will produce electricity for industrial purposes in unlimited volume; vast forests will supply an enormous cut of timber and wood pulp; rich mineral deposits hold out alluring opportunities to the prospector; extensive tracts of fertile land suitable for general farming and dairying await settlement. Next to its lands and forests, the Fish and Game of the Province are among its most valuable assets, providing splendid commercial opportunities and incomparable sport. Quebec is the Sportsman's Paradise, the Holiday-maker's Elysium, and a land of opportunity for all.

For further particulars apply to:—

Lt.-Col. P. PELLETIER,

Agent-General for Quebec,

36, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

A great name
has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES
EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

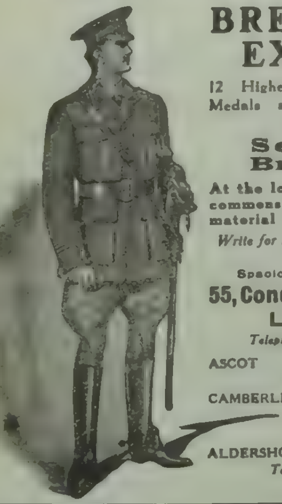
Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.



HELP TO WIN THE WAR
By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our
GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD
AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

'7 o'clock' Safety Razor.

The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.

'K' *SERVICE BOOT*

in stout Brown Calf with selected soles of Anhydrous Waterproof Leather. Of immense durability.

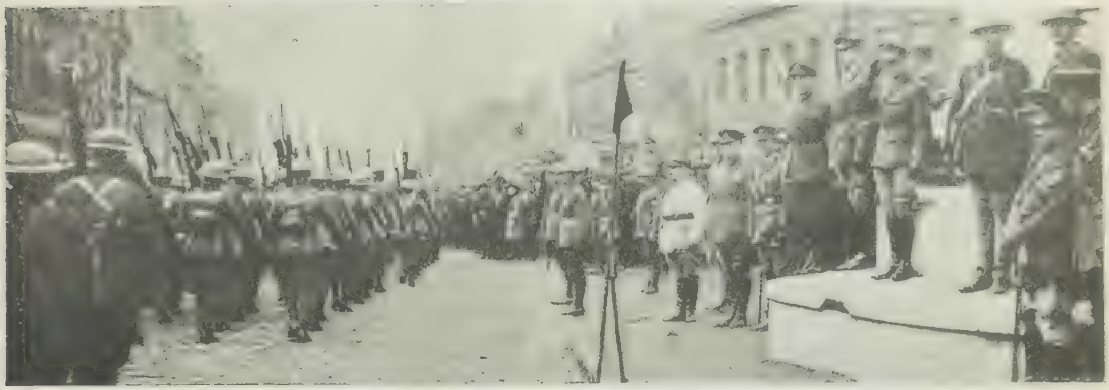
STOCKED IN HALF SIZES.

BALDWIN SMITH,
233a, REGENT STREET
(near Oxford Circus and opposite Argyle House)
LONDON, — W.

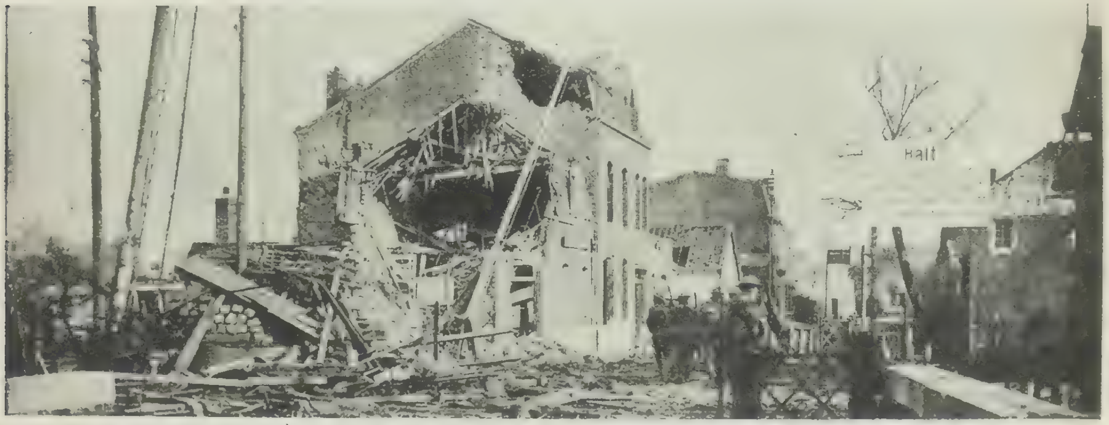
CANADA

No. 670. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D. WEEKLY

IN DENAIN AND VALENCIENNES.



THE CANADIAN BRIGADE THAT DELIVERED DENAIN FROM THE GERMANS MARCHING PAST THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Among the officers beside his Royal Highness are Generals Currie, Watson and Morrison.



CANADIAN PATROL PUSHING ACROSS THE RAILWAY IN VALENCIENNES UNDER HEAVY MACHINE-GUN FIRE.

CANADIANS OF THE FIRST PLATOON TO ENTER VALENCIENNES FROM THE WEST, DASHING TOWARDS THE CANAL, WHICH THEY CROSSED UNDER VERY HEAVY MACHINE-GUN FIRE.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 6d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page 212).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND. | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95 King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd."

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

CANADIANS ENTER VALENCIENNES 185 187
OPENING OF THE BEAVER HUT 186
CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS 189
CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN 192
PURELY PERSONAL 197
PHOTOGRAPHS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE 196, 199
COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS....... 201
OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES: NOTES 202
D.C.M. WINNERS' GALLANTRY 205
HONOURS FOR CANADIAN AIRMEN 205
WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS 208
CANADIAN FINANCE 209, 213, 214, 215
FROM EAST TO WEST...210, 213

NO RESPITE.

UNTIL the German lines are broken through, and the German military machine is at least partially smashed by force of arms, the fighting in France and Flanders must continue.

These are heavy and difficult days for the fighting men who have been advancing with such sustained tenacity ever since Foch commenced his great attack. They see victory clearly in sight, and they must yearn for a respite from the reek of blood and destruction. The hardships of campaigning are now daily aggravated by the approach of winter, and it may seem to many that the Allies might now safely hold the beaten Hun on lines of our own choosing, and wait for the full reinforcement from America.

Such thoughts must be even more strongly felt by those wounded in recent battles, and now convalescent, and awaiting orders to rejoin their units. They have cast dice with fate, and have won out, though not scatheless. They will go back bravely if required, but with so many fresh men arriving, many do ask why should this further demand be made upon them. This is one of the most cruel features of the war. If it could be, the Allied commanders would not ask that wounded men should return to the battle again and again—but the stake is too great and the foe too strong for even this relief to our fighting men. It is not a desire for mere military success that impels General Foch to pursue his retreating foe so hotly and relentlessly, and at the daily cost of many brave lives.

It is more than the reputation of generals that is at stake to-day. The lying and dangerous conception of the German super-man as the world conqueror must be destroyed by the armies of the free peoples. There must be no shred left of Prussian pre-eminence in the field of war. Their efficient organisation and methodical staff-work are acknowledged and realised, but it is also to be realised that the soldiers of the Allies who have never become the automata of a soulless military despotism are their superiors in gallantry, in endurance, and in the finer discipline.

That the whole world may see and understand these things, it is necessary to fight on without respite until the laboriously constructed edifice of Prussian military pre-eminence is completely and finally shattered. To achieve this many of the most famous units in the British and French Armies have been thrown into the attack again and again during the last three months. The Canadian Corps has faced as much stubborn fighting as any. It has won great glory, it has inflicted great losses on the enemy, and it has suffered heavy losses itself. It truly deserves respite from its great efforts, but if, by a few more successful attacks, the whole line of the enemy can be rolled up, and a winter in trenches avoided, it is for the general good that no effort should be relaxed.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

Valenciennes. The name of Valenciennes has been added to the honours of the Canadian Corps. Operating in conjunction with Imperial units, the Canadians had the honour of entering the ancient city last Saturday morning, after stiff fighting, which involved heavy losses to the enemy. It is satisfactory to learn that the Canadian casualties were relatively light. The achievement on the part of the Corps is described as brilliant, and General Currie and his men are to be congratulated on their fresh victory.

While, comparatively speaking, Valenciennes has been spared by the enemy, nevertheless, here again the mark of the Hun has been left behind. The Germans' treatment of the civil population has been characteristically merciless. For them these have been four years of slavery and oppression. Mr. Philip Gibbs tells of one woman who cried to him with a strange mingling of rage and grief, "O my God! those devils have gone at last. What have they not made us suffer!" "Sir," added her husband, "they have stolen everything, broken everything, and have ground us down for four years. They are bandits and brigands." To the very last the Huns were true to their reputation. Whatever purported to be their official orders, there has been plenty of looting, and great quantities of the famous Valenciennes lace have been carried off. And when the Canadians entered they found buildings on fire and the inhabitants unable to put them out, because the Germans had let all the water out of the pipes, flooding the cellars and robbing the poor people of their refuge from bombardment.

* * *

Canada and the War. Sir George Perley gave a telling address to the British Women's Patriotic League in London on Monday, on "Canada and the War." The facts are, of course, well enough known to Canadians and Anglo-Canadians, but there are still many in this country who do not fully realise Canada's position and achievements. Those who listened to the High Commissioner enjoyed the advantage of having clearly and convincingly placed before them the attitude of the Dominion, the proud record of her soldiers, and the success with which she has met all her financial requirements.

As far as Canada's position is concerned, Sir George Perley, who paid a high compliment to the Imperial statesmanship of Sir Robert Borden, pointed out that when war broke out this country was unprepared, but Canada was even less prepared. Canada did not, he emphasised, "come to the assistance" of the Mother Country, but came into the war because it was part of the British Empire and because the Canadian people were prepared to fight for their liberty and the principles of democratic government which they hold so dear. Out of the war Canada expects to get nothing, declared Sir George, except security and the preservation of her rights and liberty: "We do hope that as a result of the experiences of this war some practical way will be found for making the Empire more self-contained, so that never again may we be dependent on any foreign country for any of the necessities of either peace or war."

* * *

The Proof of Discipline. At G.H.Q. much interesting information is extracted from carefully compiled statistics. The records of military crime in the various units are preserved and tabulated, and various deductions are made therefrom. Military crime, like the monkey-jacket of the midshipman, covers a multitude of sins—many of a very trivial character. But whatever the value of such records in peace time, with an army in the field they certainly give some indications of character and proclivities of the various units. The eye of G.H.Q. regards a clean crime sheet as a proof of discipline, and when it is discovered that the Canadian Corps has less military crime on its sheets than any other combatant unit of its size, it is credited with possessing the highest discipline. We may take the award without too meticulous dissection of the premises, as it is obvious that the Corps could not have won to its high prestige without fine discipline. But, as human nature is much the same in all Britishers, credit for these exemplary battalion records must be given to the good sense of officers and men, and the absence of much red-tape.

* * *

The Victory Loan. The response to the $300,000,000 Canadian Victory Loan promises to be thoroughly satisfactory. From Atlantic to Pacific the reports are eloquent of the determination of the Canadian people to bring about an early assurance of victory. Provinces and cities are vieing with each other in friendly rivalry, and individuals and great corporations are sending in their subscriptions in proportion to their means. At the end of the first week the hundred-million-dollar mark had been easily passed.

Even with full and complete victory within sight, the loan is a national and Imperial necessity. The conclusion of a final armistice with Germany—when it comes—will not put an end to Canada's financial commitments. But the immediate necessity is, in General Currie's words, "to redouble our efforts to make the final issue of the war absolutely certain." "If ever there was a time when the people of Canada should subscribe to the Victory Loan," he says in a message to General Mewburn, "it is now; I am confident that the people will support it everywhere and put it over big."

* * *

The Outfit Allowance. The official announcement in regard to an annual allowance of $100 to officers towards renewal of outfit was issued in Routine Orders on October 25, though passed by the Military Council on September 12. It is retroactive to August 1. This is a concession which *Canada* has strongly urged, and which we are very glad to see granted, as it gives some relief to those who most need it. We have not seen any official announcement in regard to field and separation allowances, both of which are equally urgent; but these, we understand, have been favourably considered, so it will, we hope, not be long before another popular announcement appears in Routine Orders.

* * *

France and the Dominions. The recent departure of M. C. E. Bonin, the French Consul in Montreal since 1912, and the reception of M. Auguste Ponsot, was the occasion of a notable speech by the former. Referring to the use of the French language in the Province of Quebec, M. Bonin said that French-Canadians represented the strongest homogeneous element of their language outside the Mother Country; Montreal, indeed, being the fourth French city in the world, following after Paris, Marseilles, and Lyons. Canadian soldiers who had gone overseas, said M. Bonin, now knew France otherwise than by legend, and having learnt to understand and respect the French mentality, would greatly help to cause the disappearance of various prejudices, just as their presence in France would set that country right in regard to Canada.

The increased trade intercourse between France and the Dominion, as a result of the war, is indicated by the fact that since March, 1917, its value has risen from $15,000,000 to over $70,000,000. The possibilities of Canada as an exporting manufacturing country have been better realised in France, as in Britain, during the last four years, and the view expressed by MM. Bonin and Ponsot that there will be a marked permanent increase in the trade done between the Dominion and France is endorsed by representative business men.

* * *

Sir Auckland Geddes. Not only McGill University men but many other Canadians as well, have watched with great interest the rapidity with which Sir Auckland Geddes has "made good" in London during the war. A keen Volunteer in his Edinburgh days, the Professor of Anatomy at McGill came over and became Director of Recruiting at the War Office, with the rank of Brigadier-General. When the work transferred to a civilian department, he relinquished his military status, and became Minister of National Service, entering the House of Commons as member for Basingstoke and receiving a Privy Councillorship and the honour of K.C.B. On Tuesday it was announced that Sir Auckland had been appointed President of the Local Government Board, in place of Mr. Hayes Fisher, who has received a peerage and succeeds Lord Beaverbrook in the nominal office of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

Sir Auckland Geddes is to hold the duties of both posts. From an administrative point of view, his appointment is taken, not only to indicate that the work of the National Service Department is now drawing to a close, but to have an important bearing upon the establishment of a Ministry of Health. On its personal side his many friends regard it as another well-merited tribute to his brilliant gifts.

* * *

The Constitution of the States. The difference in the constitution of the United States from that of Britain and her self-governing Dominions is forcibly illustrated by the fact that the tenure of office by the President remains unaffected by the election of a new House of Representatives. The House of Representatives, which corresponds to our House of Commons, is elected every two years on the fixed date of "the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November." At the same time one-third of the 96 members of the Senate retire and offer themselves for re-election, but it is only every fourth year that, on the same date, the electorate of the United States selects its President, who does not actually assume his office until the following March 4. Thus, President Wilson remains President until March 4, 1921; while, in the event of his death before that date, the Vice-President would automatically, by the Constitution, become President for the balance of the term, and the Vice-Presidency be in abeyance.

It will be seen that, under the U.S. Constitution, it is possible for the President to be in office during part of his term, when the House of Representatives or the Senate contains a majority of his political opponents. Such a case occurred, we believe, during the second presidency of Grover Cleveland, and notably in the period when Vice-President Reverdy Johnson succeeded Abraham Lincoln after his assassination.

* * *

The Power of the Senate. Another notable feature of the constitution of the Great Republic is that it is the Senate—the Second Chamber—which has the greatest power to lessen the executive action of the President. The Senate, given a two-thirds majority of those present and voting, can reject any treaty negotiated by the President, while by a similar vote, it can reject any cabinet or other appointment he may make.

The principal interest in the election of last Tuesday lay in the result of the elections to the Senate. Up to Tuesday it contained 52 Democrats and 44 Republicans, and 38 new Senators had to be returned, six of them to replace members who had died. As regards the House of Representatives, its 435 members were divided into 215 Democrats, 209 Republicans, and 11 independent members.

**

The Emigration Bill will not be proceeded with this Session.

Flight Cadet J. F. Stephen, of Vancouver, has left for service in Egypt. He enlisted in the C.A.S.C. (M.T.), and served in France 23 months.

Approximately 46,000 recruits have been secured by the Canadian Recruiting Mission since it began its work in the United States, of which two-thirds went to the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, and the rest to the British Armies.

INCREASE IN PRICE OF "CANADA."

On and after November 23 it will be necessary to increase the price of "Canada" from 8d. to 9d.

For some time past it has been necessary to increase the size of "Canada" in order to include the complete casualty lists, awards, biographical notes, and the full official announcements. This has added considerably to the heavy cost of production, and it is considered better to make a slight increase in the price than to curtail the full and complete service which has been maintained by "Canada" ever since the outbreak of war.

OBITUARY.

At Halifax, Col. Thomas Mowbray. At Quebec, Mr. A. J Turcotte, postmaster. At Montreal, Dr. Alphonse Mercier; Miss Elizabeth Ballantyne, sister of the Minister of Marine. At Smith's Falls, Mr. Thomas Sloan (56). At Perth, Mr. Alexander Shaw. At Toronto, Mr. W. F. Cowan, president of the Standard Bank. At Kenora, Mr. G. E. Kent. At Victoria, Mr. Justice Arthur Wellesley Vowell.

The death took place in London last Sunday of Mrs. Wallis, wife of the late Mr. J. M. Wallis, of Peterborough, Ont. (son of Mr. James Wallis, of Merino, Peterborough), for some time manager of the Canadian Bank of Commerce at San Francisco. Born on November 4, 1863, she was the third and youngest daughter of the late Mr. S. S. Macdonell, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., of Windsor, Ont., and Ellen Guillot Macdonell, eldest daughter of Col. D. D. Brodhead, of Brooklyn, Boston. She was the mother of Major J. H. Wallis, Capt. H. M. Wallis, M.C., and Miss Kathleen Wallis, and was the only surviving sister of Major-General A. C. Macdonell, G.O.C. the 1st Canadian Division. Mrs. Wallis came to England two years ago, and with her daughter had been actively engaged in hospital work.

* *

Six additional steamers have been contracted for by the Dominion Government—three to be built at Vancouver, one at Kingston, and two at Port Arthur.

Up to the present 240 Rhodes Scholars from the Dominions and Colonies of the British Empire have taken part in the war. Of these, 83, or nearly 35 per cent., have gained honours and distinctions, and 46, or nearly 20 per cent., have died in action.

Mrs. Watts, until recently in charge of the canteen at the Canadian Red Cross Society's Headquarters, Hotel York, Berners Street, W., has joined Mrs. C. G. Henshaw in Paris to engage in refugee work. Mrs. M. Field has succeeded Mrs. Watts in charge of the canteen at the Hotel York.

A very interesting series of articles is now appearing in the Canadian Press describing the life of the O.M.F.C. in France. These are from the pen of Mr. Lacey Amy, who is to be congratulated on his work, which will convey to the folk at home a vivid picture of life at the Front. It is the greater pleasure to praise this recent work of Mr. Amy's, as *Canada* has, unfortunately, had to criticise the tenor of some of his earlier comments on the war.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Tupper.—On November 1, at Vancouver,, B.C., the wife of Maj. Reginald Hibbert Tupper, Manitoba Regiment, of a son (Charles Gordon Reginald)

Morgan-Dean.—On October 25, at 34, Albert Road, Regents Park, the wife (*née* Bunce) of Lt. George Morgan-Dean, R.A.F.—a son.

MARRIAGES.

Birkett—MacGregor. On October 28, in London, Maj. E. H. Birkett, M.C., C.E., elder son of John H. Birkett, Kingston, Ont., to Katharine, widow of D. M. MacGregor, Vancouver, and youngest daughter of the late Robert Methven, Dundee.

Dickson—Johnston.—On October 25, 1918, at Grace Church, Woburn Square. London, James Robert Dickson, Lt., C.F.C., son of the late John Turnbull and Mary Sloan Dickson, of Seaforth, Ontario, to Vera Waters V.A.D., Overseas), youngest daughter of the late Hugh Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, "The Driveway," Ottawa, Canada. Both of Ottawa.

DEATHS.

Gray.—On October 25 (of pneumonia), Angus Douglas (late Lt., Canadian Machine Gun Corps), youngest son of John Gray, Port Credit, Ontario.

Hook.—On October 4, at Madroñas, Cobble Hill, Vancouver Island, B.C., suddenly, while at home on sick leave, Lt. Geoffrey Hook, R.A.F., youngest and last surviving son of Allan J. Hook, aged 24.

Wallis.—At 24, Belsize Road, South Hampstead, London, N.W., on November 3, Gertrude Thornton Wallis, third and youngest daughter of the late S. S. Macdonell, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., of Windsor, Ont., and wife of the late J. M. Wallis, of Peterborough, Ont., aged 55.

On Service.

Henderson.—On November 3, at a nursing home, London, of septic pneumonia following influenza, Lt. E. Brian Henderson, Western Ontario Regiment (attached to R.A.F.), eldest and only surviving son of E. G Henderson, Windsor, Ontario, and dearly-beloved husband of Marguerite Henderson.

Lake.—About October 26, 1918, abroad, of pneumonia following influenza, Lt. Geoffrey Lake, Submarine Commander, Canadian Navy, son of the late James Lake, of Sheriff's Court, Minster, Thanet.

Langhorne. Killed in action, on September 29, Francis Harold Langhorne, Lt., Canadian Mounted Rifles, elder son of Col. H. S. Langhorne, C.B., C.M.G., Army Ordnance Department, aged 25.

Pryde. Killed in action, on October 10, 1918, Cpl. James Pryde, Canadian Force, youngest son of William and Margaret Pryde, Greendykeside Farm, Longriggend. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

Stewart. Killed in action, on October 12, 1918, Pte. Andrew Stewart, Canadians, aged 32 years, third son of the late Andrew Stewart and Mrs. Stewart, 16, Ibrox Place, Ibrox. (Toronto papers, please copy.)

In Memoriam

Ireland. In ever-loving memory of R. Alfred Ireland, Capt., C.A.M.C., killed in action at Passchendaele, October 30, 1917.

Laurie. In ever-loving memory of my dearly-beloved husband, Lt. Stuart M. Laurie, of Canadian Machine Gun Corps, killed in action on November 2, 1917.

Reed. In memory of my brother, Pte Samuel Reed, 102nd Battalion (B.C.), who was killed in action at Regina Trench, Somme, on November 11, 1916.

Stiver. In proud and loving memory of my dear "Harry," Lt. H. C. Stiver, M.C., 8th Battalion Canadians (Manitoba Regiment), wounded and missing, Passchendaele, November 10, 1917, now presumed to have been killed. Ever in my thoughts. Doris.

BEAVER HUT FORMALLY OPENED.

Ceremony Performed by Sir Edward Kemp.

The inability of the Duke of Connaught to be present on Wednesday of last week at the formal opening of the Beaver Hut in the Strand was a keen disappointment to many. His Royal Highness himself was disappointed, as was evident from a letter which Sir George Perley read to the meeting.

In the absence of the Duke, Sir Edward Kemp performed the opening ceremony in a short speech in which he eulogised the work of the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Sir Edward said they had watched with interest the work of the Y.M.C.A. since the start of the war, and the opening of that Hut was one of the crowning acts of their work. To a man without friends, England could be as lonesome a place as a Canadian forest, but that Hut would enable a man to feel thoroughly at home. The work of the Y.M.C.A. at the Front, continued Sir Edward, was known to all the soldiers, and those activities supplemented the fine work of the Army. In closing, he spoke of the Duke of Connaught's deep interest in everything Canadian.

Sir George Perley said the valour of our fighting men proved this generation to be equal to their ancestors of a thousand years. Nothing that could be done by themselves or by the people in Canada for the comfort of the troops was too much. He counselled that they should make no relaxation of effort at this stage in order to make sure that they should secure proper results from their great sacrifices.

The Rt. Rev. A. H. de Pencier, Bishop of New Westminster, offered a dedicatory prayer, after which Capt. Edmund Burke sang "O Canada."

Following the ceremony, Capt. Summers gave a most interesting address on the work of the Y.M.C.A. in the London Area, supplementing his talk with pictures thrown on the screen.

Among those present on the platform were Col. Gerald Birks, Y.M.C.A. (in the chair), Princess Alice (Countess of Athlone), Lady Perley, Miss FitzRandolph, Lady Donegall, Lady Drummond, Mrs. Sturgis, Mrs. Carey, Mrs. John Hope, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Lake, Major-Gen. Sir H. E. Burstall, Sir Henry Proctor, Brig.-Gen. J. G. Ross, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Dyer, Mr. Abner Kingman, Mr. Perceval Ridout, Col. Tory, Col. (Rev. Canon) Almond, Col. Valentine Matthews, Col. Gerald White, Lt.-Col MacDonald, and Dr. Philippe Roy.

* *

THE WRECK OF THE "PRINCESS SOPHIA."

The C.P.R. states that the number of persons aboard the wrecked s.s. *Princess Sophia* totalled 336. Of these 268 were passengers, and the crew comprised 68. All were lost when the vessel foundered. One hundred and eighty-seven bodies have been recovered.

The passengers included several prominent citizens of Dawson City, and 87 of the steamship employees of the White Pass and Yukon Railway Co., who, at the close of the Yukon season, were on their way to the Pacific coast. Among them were Capts. Green, Broomquist and Douglas, five engineers, four pursers and three stewards.

* *

WAR GRAVES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The Imperial War Graves Commission had before them at a recent meeting—at which Sir George Perley represented Canada and Dr. E. F. S. Green Newfoundland—the report of the committee appointed to consider the question of war graves in the United Kingdom. The report recommended that the Commission should be responsible for the maintenance of all war graves in the United Kingdom which were not maintained by the relatives, and that the same form of memorial headstone as in war cemeteries should be erected over war graves in this country.

The Commission took the view that, so far as possible, the memory of officers and men dying in this country as the result of the war should be honoured equally with those dying in other lands, and that it should be carefully considered how far this principle of equality of treatment could be applied to graves in the United Kingdom, regard being had to the different conditions prevailing outside the theatres of war.

* *

Canada's total wheat crop is estimated at 210,315,600 bushels. It is estimated that Western Canada has from 90,000,000 to 100,000,000 bushels for export or use in the Eastern mills. The yield in Manitoba and Saskatchewan is much higher than was expected.

The thirteenth number of *La Vie Canadienne* (Canadian Section, G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon) is described as the "anti-hoodoo" number. Its contents in prose and verse—are full of variety, a good deal of space being devoted to sport. The editor is now Lt. W. V. Ross Winter.

Pte. W. J. Mitchell, of Saskatoon, who enlisted with a McGill University draft and served in France with the P.P.C.L.I., is now Physical Director of the London Colle of the Khaki University. As a former manager of some of the Hudson's Bay Company's posts in the Far North, Pte. Mitchell acquired great knowledge of scouting, and is now putting that knowledge to practical use by acting as Scoutmaster of the 113th (South London) Troop of Boy Scouts.

CANADIANS ENTER VALENCIENNES.

Stiff Fighting for the Ancient City—Enemy's Heavy Losses.

LAST Saturday the Canadians entered Valenciennes, after what Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press correspondent, describes as one of the most brilliant achievements of the Corps. At 7.50 a.m. General Currie despatched the message :—" I have the honour to report that Valenciennes is completely in our hands."

On Friday, November 1, Sir Douglas Haig reported :

At dawn this morning English and Canadian troops attacked on a front of about six miles south of Valenciennes. After sharp fighting, in which exceptionally heavy casualties were inflicted on the enemy, we forced the passage of the Rhonelle, capturing the villages of Maresches and Aulnoy, and reached the line of the railway in the southern outskirts of Valenciennes. Strong opposition was met with, particularly north of Maresches and in the village of Aulnoy. Later in the day several determined counter-attacks were delivered by the enemy on the high ground west of the Preseau-Valenciennes road. In spite of these attacks, our troops successfully maintained their positions on the ridge. This evening further counter-attacks are developing north-east and north of Aulnoy. In the course of these operations we have captured between 2,000 and 3,000 prisoners.

On Saturday it was stated :—

Canadian War Records] [Photograph.

A VIEW OF VALENCIENNES TAKEN JUST BEFORE THE CANADIANS ENTERED THE CITY.

11 a.m.—The fighting yesterday south of Valenciennes was of a very severe nature, and was continued until this morning. On the battle front of six miles large numbers of the enemy were killed, many hostile counter-attacks repulsed, and 4,000 prisoners taken. The 17th Corps, under General Fergusson, and 22nd Corps, under General Godley, gained the high ground south-east of Valenciennes, and this morning pressed forward and seized the village of Preseau. To the north the Canadian Corps, under General Currie, after hard fighting on the outskirts of Valenciennes, have now passed their troops through that town, which is wholly in our possession.

7.30 p.m.—Determined fighting of a local character has continued during the day on the battle front south and east of Valenciennes. Our troops have made good progress north-east of Maresches and east and north of Preseau, capturing the hamlet of St. Hubert and the farms in the vicinity. East of Valenciennes we hold the village of Marly, and our advanced detachments have entered St. Saulve

Sunday's reports stated :—

10.15. a.m.—Yesterday evening the steelworks south-east of Valenciennes, which the enemy had defended during the day with much determination, were taken by our troops. Our line was advanced for a distance of one and a half miles east of the town, and the capture of the village of St. Saulve was completed. As the result of the two days' fighting on this front, we have captured 5.000 prisoners, four tanks, and a few guns.

7.40 p.m.—Following upon the severe defeat inflicted upon his forces on the Valenciennes front in the fighting of the past two days, the enemy has to-day withdrawn from his positions east and south-east of Valenciennes. This movement was at once observed, and our troops have pressed the enemy closely during the day, maintaining constant touch with the German rearguards and taking a number of prisoners. Our advanced detachments have entered the villages of Villers-Pol, Jenlain, Curgies, Estreux, and Onnaing.

Monday's report stated :—

On the extreme north-east of Valenciennes Canadian troops have made progress along the right bank of the Scheldt, and have passed beyond Estreux and Onnaing.

THE CANADIANS' ARRIVAL.

The various Press correspondents mention the extraordinarily powerful concentration of artillery which supported the Canadians, literally blowing to fragments the enemy defences in the narrow strip of ground between the Scheldt and Rhonelle Rivers.

The *Morning Post* correspondent gives a graphic description of the entry of the Canadians :—" When the first Canadian patrols entered Valenciennes in the uncertain light of dawn, wading ankle-deep through flooded streets, the town seemed deserted save for a handful of machine-gunners sniping from upper windows and improvised barricades. German shells splashed aimlessly on the roofs and outer thoroughfares. Presently the Canadians became aware that pallid faces were peering at them through the dusty windows and that hands were waving a ghostly welcome. The remaining inhabitants of Valenciennes, 5,000 in all, still afraid to leave the shelter of their homes, thus signalled their joy and gratitude, and gradually they came into open doorways and watched the men in khaki creep from corner to corner."

SHORT, SHARP AND DECISIVE.

(From the Canadian Press Correspondent at the Front.)

SATURDAY, 8 P.M.

To the Canadian Corps has fallen the honour of restoring the ancient city of Valenciennes to the French nation, together with 5,000 civilians and as many more in adjacent villages.

Compared with Cambrai, or even Douai, the town has suffered little. The Hun has here stayed his vandal hand. Private houses have not been systematically sacked, and any looting done has been by individual soldiers in face of stringent orders issued by the German Army Command. Nevertheless, most of the fine statues have been removed from the museum, some remaining ready addressed to a German city. The museum itself has been used as a workshop. Except on the outskirts, where the battle was fierce, the streets have suffered little. But no sooner were we in the city than the enemy began shelling, hitting, among other buildings, the eastern chapel of a fine Gothic cathedral.

On their arrival, every Canadian soldier was surrounded and embraced, and the inhabitants shouted, "Tell the people of Canada how grateful we are; how happy we are." Were it not for the horrors of evacuation, the people would have suffered little. On October 12 there was posted an evacuation order ordering all inhabitants to be out of the city by noon of October 13, or they would be thrown out by force. They went, but finding the roads impassable, many filtered back. So late as yesterday morning all young men were ordered to parade in the Grande Place preparatory to marching out. They assembled, but the Boches were so much engaged repelling the Canadian attack that they presently hid themselves in cellars. Many of the people in the city are from Cambrai, Douai and elsewhere.

A Brilliant Achievement.

Short, sharp and decisive was the battle of Valenciennes. It will rank as one of the most brilliant achievements of the Canadian Corps.

The situation offered an extremely difficult problem. Until three days ago the entire Canadian Corps was on the west side of the Scheldt, with its battle front cut off from the enemy by a flooded and impassable area. His flank thus protected, the enemy was able to hold fast to the high land south of the city, of which Mont Houy was the key. Two attempts by troops operating on our right to storm this position had failed.

The Canadian Fourth Division was entrusted with the entire operation. The 10th Brigade kicked-off at dawn on Friday morning, and by 8 o'clock had carried all objectives, including Mont Houy and intervening villages up to the southern outskirts of the city. Much of this initial success was due to the remarkable work of the Canadian artillery, which laid down a barrage mixed with smoke that simply devastated the enemy defences. Our advancing infantry came upon enemy machine-gun posts blown to pieces with all their crews. Sufficient remained, however, to put up a stout fight, bitter opposition developing at Aulnoy steel works, at Marly, and elsewhere, and the enemy dead exceeds anything of the kind seen since the height of the battle of Cambrai. Happily, our own casualties throughout the entire operation are relatively light.

While the 10th Brigade thus engaged on Friday, the 12th Brigade, from the west, attacked and succeeded in crossing the canal. At one point the only practical crossing was commanded by a strong machine-gun post just across the canal. Wrapping the wheels of an 18-pounder with carpet, the gun was brought down secretly at night to the house just opposite this post and then knocked through a wall. At zero hour this gun opened point-blank fire at a range of a few yards, and at the first discharge blew guns and crew into the air.

An Eastern Ontario battalion crossed over the locks south-west of the city by a footbridge under heavy enfilading machine-gun fire, and with the first section there went over a Canadian official photographer, who took pictures of this operation under fire. The battalion proceeded to consolidate the southern end of the city, holding that night the line of the railway.

During the same day a British Columbia battalion crossed over the canal farther down, and after sharp fighting succeeded in making good the line on the north-west outskirts.

Early this morning the same Ottawa battalion pushed its way right through the city and took up a line before noon on the eastern boundary, being supported on the left by British Columbia troops and on the right by units of the 11th Brigade, which went through the 10th Brigade.

ONE OF THE MANY FIRES STARTED BY THE ENEMY IN VALENCIENNES.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Two Canadian gunners, with two French interpreters, at 10 o'clock swarmed up the tower of the Hôtel de Ville, cut down the German flag and hoisted the Tricolour.

This afternoon the enemy still clung tenaciously to the ridge immediately east of the city, whence he directed a harassing fire. We attacked in force again and drove him out of a strong position he held between St. Saulve and the Chateau Souris. Our airmen report considerable activity behind his lines, and the expectation is that he will counter-attack heavily to-night.

Valenciennes, because of its strong natural defences, aided by our refusal to direct shellfire upon the city itself, has proved a very strong pivot for the enemy's retirement, but possibly the stand he has made here has already served its purpose, permitting his evacuation elsewhere. We now hold the village of Estreux, and have pushed out along the Mons road towards Onnaing.

Fourth Division's Good Work.

Tuesday, November 5.

This morning we are in contact with the enemy on the line from whence Canadian troops on the left have crossed the Scheldt two miles south of Condé, thence just east of Quarouble, thence south of Quievrechain up to the Grand Hennille River, to midway between Rombies and Angre, where we join hands with troops who are in the village of Gebourg; thence the line runs fairly direct to Le Quesnoy. We have thus pushed the enemy out of his improvised line of rifle pits, where he fought yesterday a delaying action to enable him to evacuate his material. The whole country is bisected with rivers running through swamps and ditches, and on our left front this has been flooded, and going is very difficult. Here the enemy counter-attacked last night, but met with no success.

As the battlefield of last Friday and Saturday south and east of Valenciennes is mopped up that operation redounds more and more to the credit of the troops engaged and of the very effective work of the Canadian gunners. The 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade alone buried over 800 Boches and took 1,400 prisoners, and other brigades of the Canadian Fourth Division have also done remarkably good work, having fought their way with hardly a break from south of Douai to their present position on the Belgian border.

Remarkable work was done by Canadian Engineers. Their unflagging efforts and those of the Canadian Railway Troops and Labour Battalions have succeeded in restoring communications in a country where the enemy has blown up every bridge and causeway. The present advance is only made possible by the energy with which the Engineers push ahead their bridging and pontoon work right into the firing line, enabling the bringing up of guns and ammunition.

Our Signallers, too, deserve the highest praise, for throughout these operations they have established and preserved telegraphic and telephone communication. Such a feat has never been contemplated in text-books on open warfare, which in the pursuit of the enemy lay down that reliance must be placed on cavalry. They have paid in casualties, particularly in officers, the price of their temerity, but their efforts have saved the lives of many of our men by enabling constant liaison between infantry, gunners and Staff.

J. F. B. Livesay.

* *

CAPTURED DUMPS AND ENGINEERING MATERIAL.

A Variety of Useful Engineering Material.

France, October 29.

When the official communiqué briefly states, "We captured large quantities of engineering material," only those who see what the dumps contain have any conception of the variety and quantity of useful material we have inherited.

In the past two weeks the Canadian Corps has captured fourteen large dumps, or what the Hun calls "pioneer parks." To give an idea of what one of these dumps or parks contains, the following are some of the principal items taken from the inventory made soon after the capture of one quite close to Valencennies a few days ago:—Six steam locomotives and tenders; 1,700,000 feet of unsawn timber and 2,007,000 feet of prepared small lumber, such as battens; hundreds of wood chairs and forms, several dozen farm implements, 72 general service trestle and other wagons, 14 dummy tanks, 100 cases of glass, 2,500 tons of steel plates, 500 coils of wire, 100 tons of angle iron, 1,000 steel machine-gun emplacements, 6 hydraulic hammers, a large quantity of woodworking machinery and several tons of nails, steel rails and bolts of all sizes.

At another dump 3,000 tons of excellent coal was stored alongside 1,000 tons of slack and 6,000 cords of wood—a most acceptable legacy at this time of the year—1,200 tons of crushed stone, and a collection of every conceivable article from blow fans to trench mats.

The product of the 14 dumps has a market value of many thousands of pounds sterling, and will help to meet some of the demands of the troops in the Corps for some time to come, and will, incidentally, save tapping our own supplies and save transport, which, owing to so many bridges being blown up by the retreating enemy, is being taxed particularly heavily just now.

Fred James.

* *

WHERE "CANADA" IS WANTED.

A lieutenant in the "Princess Pat's" writes from hospital in England, in sending a cheque for a subscription :—

"Since leaving Seaford last August we have been well-nigh lost without *Canada*. In the time spent in England I had come to depend on it without realising it at the time, so that now I seem to be absolutely out of touch with all the doings of our chaps over here.

"I was wounded on September 30, and all the way down the line I tried to locate a copy of *Canada*, but all I could scare up was an early August copy at a Canadian C.C.S.

"Believe me, it would be worth while if some organisation would see to it that *Canada* was supplied regularly to our officers and men, or, rather, to the places they pass through on their way down the line after being wounded. A great many of us from the —— Canadian Division, wounded in the September show, were cleared through to No. — General Hospital (British), and most of us were there for a week. There wasn't a Canadian paper or magazine of any description to be had and all of us were wild to know how things were going. However, I hope now to ensure my own supply"

* *

98457 Sergt.-Mech. C. P. Crites, R.A.F., of Simcoe, Ont., is reported missing.

The "See Toos" (Second Divisional Theatrical Troupe) have been booked for a two weeks' run at the London Coliseum, commencing on Monday.

The Canadian Army Service Corps is at the present time feeding approximately 300,000 people. This number includes thousands of civilians in the French towns and villages lately freed from enemy occupation.

The third winter's session of entertainments given to wounded soldiers by the Cunard Line and staff was opened on Saturday afternoon in the Cunard Building, Pier Head, Liverpool. There were close upon 400 wounded soldiers and a number of nurses present.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS : CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Killed.

McEwen, Maj. C. F., Cav.
Smith, Lt. T. A., C.M.G.C.
Taylor, Maj. T. W., M.C., Man

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Killed.

Gould, Lt. J. B., N.B.

Died of Wounds.

Gray, Lt. R. M. McC., Sask.
Spear, Lt. R. G., Sask.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Crombie, Lt. V. R. A., Cent. Ont.
McAfee, Lt. L. C., Sask.
MacKay, Maj. A. T., D.S.O., C.F.A.
Miles, Lt. C., D.C.M., Alta.
Montgomery, Lt. J. W., Sask.

Died.

Batchelor, Lt. W. J., Que.
Bricker, Capt. G. G., C.F.C.
Guilfoyle, Capt. T. R., C.A.M.C.
Hennan, Sister V. B., Nursing Service.
Jamieson, Lt. W. H., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Lloyd, Lt. L. B. E., Cav., attd. R.A.F.
Shepley, Lt. J. G., Eng.
West, Capt. C. E., Eng.

Wounded.

Archibald, Lt. M. B., C.F.A.
Argue, Capt. A. F., C.A.M.C.
Banbury, Lt. T. R., C.F.A.
Button, Lt. M. B., E. Ont.
Boon, Lt. C. E., M.M., Sask.
Beaver, Lt. W. G., Man.
Bell, Lt. A., Cent. Ont.
Bickerdike, Maj. R., D.S.O., Que.
Brown, Lt. F., N.B.
Campbell, Capt. A. R., C.A.M.C.
Crowell, Lt. H. C., E. Ont.
Day, Capt. F. B. C.A.M.C.
Day, Lt. F. G., Alta.
Fisher, Lt. W. H., C.G.A.
Garland, Lt. A. H., Eng.
Gillis, Capt. G. H., C.A.P.C., attd. R.A.F.
Harris, Lt. G. A., Man.
Hiscocks, Lt. C. E. F., M.C., N.S.
Henderson, Lt. C. E., Cent. Ont.
Knowles, Lt. H., Alta.
Lawson, Lt. A., M.C., Man.
Little, Capt. N. H., C.A.M.C.
Lyon, Capt. C. D., Cent. Ont.
McBride, Lt. A., W. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
MacDonald, Capt. A., N.S.
MacDonald, Lt. W. J., M.M., N.B.
McGillivray, Lt. D., C.M.G.C.
Millar, Maj. J. McI., M.C., N.S
Morison, Capt. and Qmr. M. J., C.A.M.C.
Montizambert, Lt. K. B. P., Que.
Popey, Lt. W., E. Ont.
Palmer Lt. J., Cent. Ont.
Phillips, Lt. W. J., Cent. Ont.
Porter, Lt. D. A., N.S.
Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O., N.S.
Ratz, Lt. J. E., Eng.
Read Capt. C. E., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Russell, Lt. R. I., W. Ont.
Taylor, Lt. J., C.F.A.
West, Lt. W. R., C.F.A.
Winder, Lt. T., C.G.A.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Wounded and Missing.

Norfolk, Lt. E. J., Que.

Missing.

Crosskill, Lt. J. H., N.S.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Brisbin, Lt. H. V., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. **John Henry Barnes**, M.C., N.B. (died of wounds on November 2), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Barnes, 260, Washington Avenue, Winnipeg. He left the city with the 61st Bn., but later transferred to another unit, and had seen a great deal of service. Lt. Barnes was awarded the M.C. last March. Before enlisting he was an employé of the Winnipeg Oil Company.

Capt. **C. S. Burrows**, C. Ont. (killed), had previously been reported missing. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Burrows, of Close Avenue, Toronto, he came overseas in 1916 with the 180th Bn., and went to France shortly afterwards. He was wounded and gassed in May, and wounded again in August. He was formerly in the Roadways Department at Toronto.

Hon. Capt. and Q.M. **William McC. Calder**, For. Corps. (accidentally killed in France on November 1), was the son of Mr. George Calder and Mrs. Calder, of Lachute, P.Q. He came overseas as a private in the First Universities Company, and saw considerable service with the P.P.C.L.I. before receiving his commission in the Forestry Corps. He was about 24.

Lt. **Alex. C. Campbell-Johnston**, Man. (killed), was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell Johnston, of Vancouver, and enlisted at the age of 15. His eldest brother, Ronald, was killed the following day.

Lt. **G. P. Chisholm**, Sask. (killed), was the son of Dr. Murdoch Chisholm, of Halifax. He came overseas two years ago with a Dental Corps draft, but last year was given a combatant commission.

Lt. **R. W. E. Christie**, Eng. (killed), was a second-year student of McMaster University, and received his preliminary training with the C.O.T.C. before coming overseas in 1916. He was the son of Mr. G. R. Christie, of Aylmer, Ont.

Lt. **Vincent R. A. Crombie**, C. Ont., wounded on October 11, died on October 26 at No. 20 General Hospital. He was the youngest son of Mr. R. B. and Mrs. Crombie, of Toronto, and was 21. His elder brother, Lt. C. S. G. Crombie, died in July, 1917, of wounds received at Vimy Ridge.

Lt. **Donald Gibson**, M.C., C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mrs. R. G. Gibson, of Olds, Alta. He had spent most of his life in Toronto. A brother is serving with the 2nd Canadian Railway Bn.

Lt. **Elwood H. Gorman**, N.S. (killed), was the son of Mr. J. Gorman, Burtt's Corner, N.B. He enlisted in the 6th C.M.R. in 1915, and was slightly wounded before receiving his commission. He leaves a widow.

Lt. **Arthur L. [illegible]** Man., and went to France as a private in the C.A.M.C. He received his commission three months ago.

Capt. **Thomas Reginald Guilfoyle**, C.A.M.C. (died at Bramshott of pneumonia on October 28), was born at Lucan, Ont., 26 years ago. His home was at Teeswater, Ont., and he graduated at the Western University, London, in 1914. Capt. Guilfoyle joined the C.A.M.C. in July, 1916, and served with a Stationary and a General Hospital until February last, when he was invalided to Canada. On his return in July, he was appointed a regimental M.O. at Bramshott.

Lt. **S. L. T. Harrison**, E. Ont. (killed on September 29), came overseas in September, 1916, with the 145th Bn., and had only served in France a month. Deceased was a native of Hampton, New Brunswick, and received his commission with the 74th Regiment of Militia.

Lt. **Geoffrey Heighington**, M.C., C.M.R. (C. Ont.), who died at Torquay on November 2 of pneumonia following influenza, was the son of the late Mr. Joseph Heighington, barrister-at-law, and Mrs. Heighington, of Edgedale Road, Toronto. Deceased, who was an Arts student at Toronto University, came overseas with the 134th Bn. He has a brother (Capt. Wilfrid Heighington) serving. The funeral took place at Torquay on Thursday.

LT. J. W. NORTH, SASK.

Killed.

LT. W. STEWART, QUE.

Killed.

Photo: Elliott & Fry

Lt. **E. Brian Henderson**, W. Ont. and R.A.F., who died at a nursing home in London on November 3 of septic pneumonia, following influenza, was the eldest and only surviving son of Mr. E. G. Henderson, of Windsor, Ont. Deceased recently married Miss Marguerite Kiely, daughter of Mrs. Kiely-Fairweather, formerly of Toronto, now residing in London.

Nursing Sister **V. B. Hennan**, C.A.M.C. (died on October 23 at Shorncliffe), belonged to Roland, Man., and was a graduate of Brandon General Hospital. Sister Hennan was a year in the Imperial Service before joining the C.A.M.C. last January, and had since been on the staff of the Shorncliffe Military Hospital.

Lt. **William Henry**, C. Ont. (killed), came overseas from Toronto with the 176th Bn. In civil life he was a conductor on the G.T.R. He leaves a widow and three children.

Lt. **Andrew A. Horton**, W. Ont. (killed on October 1), was the son of Mayor E. A. Horton, of St. Thomas, Ont. He was 23, a third-year student at Toronto University, and came overseas with the 91st Bn.

Lt. **Hallgrimur Jonsson**, M.C., B.C., and R.A.F. (killed), was an Icelander who had resided in Winnipeg for 16 years. He left Winnipeg in August, 1916, and the same year was awarded the M.C. Deceased was a graduate of Manitoba University.

Lt. **Lloyd B. Kyles**, C. Ont. (died of wounds on October 2[illegible]), came overseas in 1916 with the 134th Bn., and after serving with a Toronto Highland unit received his commission. Prior to enlistment he was attending Osgoode Hall.

Lt. **Basil B. Lepper**, C.F.A. (killed), was a native of Bolton, Ont., and was the son of Dr. W. J. Lepper, of Toronto. He was 21, and came overseas with the 54th Battery, prior to which he was an employé of the Western and British American Insurance Company. He played Rugby with the U.T.S. and Argonauts, and hockey with the Junior O.H.A. His brother, Lt. W. E. Lepper, is serving with the C.F.A.

Capt. **Neville Little**, C.A.M.C. (died of wounds on October [illegible]), belonged to Trenton, Ont., and graduated at Toronto University in 1916. He came overseas in March, 1917, and went to France last July. He was 25, and had been serving with a Field Ambulance.

Lt. **Douglas S. McCarthy**, C.F.A. (killed), belonged to [illegible]. At the time of his enlistment he was an undergraduate of Toronto University.

Lt. **William M. Matthews**, E. Ont. (killed), was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Matthews, of Clemow Avenue, Ottawa. A graduate of Trinity College, Port Hope, deceased was for some time with Matthews-Blackwell, Limited.

Capt. John B. Mitchell, M.C., Alta. (died of wounds), was the only son of Mr. H. B. Mitchell, Dorchester Avenue, Winnipeg. He enlisted on August 9, 1914, and came overseas as a trooper in the Strathcona Horse, and was given his commission in 1915, following the Battle of Festubert. He was for some time an instructor at Camp Hughes. Capt. Mitchell, who was known to his intimates as "Sports" Mitchell, won the half-mile championship (of Canada) at the Corps sports in France on Dominion Day.

Lt. Walter J. Murray, Que., attd. T.M. Btty. (died of wounds at Epsom on October 7), was formerly an architect with the Montreal firm of Pedan & McLaren. He came overseas as assistant adjutant of the Irish-Canadian Rangers.

Lt. Alexis P. Nason, Que. (killed on October 1), was the son of Professor Nason, of Connecticut, and nephew of Mrs. Huntly Drummond, Montreal. Deceased, who was a Yale graduate, received his commission in the 5th Royal Highlanders, and reverted to the ranks to come overseas.

Lt. A. F. Norris, C.M.G.C. (killed), came overseas with the Second Division, being at the time of his enlistment a Science student at Toronto University. He was the son of Mr. F. N. Norris, Spencer Avenue, Toronto.

Lt. (Rev.) John Wesley North, C.M.R. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mrs. North, of Oakland, Man. He was an ordained minister, and prior to enlistment he had charge of a church at Sturgeon Falls. He was an M.A. and B.D. Deceased, who was 33, had seen long service in France. The chaplain of his unit writes:—"I don't think any loss in the battalion went so to the hearts of all ranks as his."

Lt. Herbert Braid Northwood, Man. (killed), was the son of Mr. William Northwood (of the firm of McKinley & Northwood), Ottawa. Deceased enlisted in the 77th Bn., and at the time of his death was bombing officer of his battalion. He was 34, and was a brother of Capt. George Northwood, recently repatriated from Holland.

Lt. J. Stanley Reaume, Que. (killed), was previously reported "missing, believed wounded." Deceased was the son of Dr. J. O. Reaume, of Windsor, Ont., and was 24. He played outside wing for the Argonauts when the latter won the Canadian championship, and he was also on the Toronto University line-up. He enlisted as a private in the First Contingent.

Lt. S. G. Rennie, C.M.G.C. (killed), was the son of Mrs. Rennie, of Glen Road, Toronto. He came overseas as a private in the "Queen's Own" of the First Contingent. Deceased was a cousin of Brig.-Gen. R. Rennie.

Lt. S. W. Scott, M.M., C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mr. Stephen Scott, Tillsonburg, and was awarded the M.M. for gallantry at Vimy Ridge. When he enlisted three years ago he was on the staff of the Royal Bank of Canada.

Capt. Charles H. V. Smith, C.A.M.C. (died on November 1 of lobar-pneumonia, following influenza), belonged to Montreal. He was 32, and graduated at McGill University in 1914. He went to France in July, 1916, and returned to England for duty the following December.

Lt. Ernest Grant Stevenson, M.C., C.R.T. (died on November 2 of influenza), was a brother of Dr. T. B. Stevenson, of Wetaskiwin, Alta. Lt. Stevenson came overseas with the Engineers as a sapper. He was awarded the M.C. in August for gallantry in an attempt to save two 12-in. railway howitzers.

Lt. William Stewart, Que. (killed on October 20), was a partner with his brother in the law firm of Stewart & Stewart, Montreal. He came overseas as a captain in the 148th Bn. under Lt.-Col. A. A. Magee, and was employed on Staff work in England and in France until October of this year. His widow was formerly Miss Tingling, of Montreal, who has lost both her brothers in the war.

Capt. Frank H. Tingley, M.C., C.F.A. (died on October 14 at an Anglo-American Hospital in France), belonged to Moncton, N.B. He was twice wounded, after which he returned to Canada on leave. On returning to France, he lost a leg as the result of an enemy bombing raid, and succumbed to the injuries then received.

Lt. Claud Handley Trotter, Alta. and R.A.F. (accidentally killed in Essex on October 13), was the youngest son of the Rev. J. C. Trotter and Mrs. Trotter, Ardrahan Rectory, Co. Galway, and was 23. Enlisting as a trooper in the Alberta Dragoons on the outbreak of war, he soon won his commission. He was twice wounded, once with the Alberta Regt. whilst rallying his men in a bombing raid, and again as an observer in the R.F.C., when his machine crashed and his pilot was killed.

Lt. Royland A. Walter, Alta. (died of wounds), belonged to Goderich, Ont., and was a Toronto University student before enlistment in the 161st Bn.

Lt. H. de Blois Wetmore, C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mrs. Wetmore, of Cowan Avenue, Toronto. He was employed in the Dominion Bank of Canada before enlistment in the 134th Bn. early in 1916.

Lt. J. H. Wight, Man. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wight, 620, Thirty-second Street, Saskatoon, and enlisted as a private with the 36th Bn. three years ago. He was 21, and prior to enlistment was in the freight department of the C.P.R. at Saskatoon.

Imperial Forces

Lt. C. S. Booker, R.A.F. (died of wounds), was the son of Mayor Booker and Mrs. Booker, of Hamilton, Ont.

Capt. Peter H. Broughton-Adderley, Scots Guards (died on October 10 of wounds received the previous day), was the eldest son of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Broughton-Adderley, of Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton, and Barlaston Hall, Staffs. Educated at Eton and Oxford, he went to Canada in 1914, and, unable to enlist, he joined the R.N.W.M.P. at Prince Albert, Sask., and served for two years. Joining the R.N.A.S., he had to give up flying owing to a bad crash, and then transferred to the Scots Guards.

Capt. W. L. G. Foster, A.S.C., attd. South Wales Bord. (killed on July 2), enlisted in England in August, 1914, while acting as Canadian agent for a London firm.

Sec. Lt. Walter Greensted, R.F.A. (killed on October 22), belonged to Kelowna, B.C., and was 29.

Sec. Lt. Joseph Charles Lumsden, Northumberland Fusiliers (killed on October 12), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lumsden, of Plessey Hall, Stannington, Northumberland, and was 30. He went to Canada in 1913, but returned early in 1915 to join the Yeomanry. He obtained his commission in the Northumberland Fusiliers last July.

Lt. George Alexander Moir, R.A.F. (accidentally killed on October 18), was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. James Moir, of Duke Street, Montreal, and was formerly on the pay office staff of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Sec. Lt. Cyril Lloyd Moubray, R.E. (killed on October 20), was the youngest son of the late Arthur Rolland Moubray and of Mrs. Moubray, of Kelowna, B.C., and was 23. Mrs. Moubray's eldest son, Major A. R. St. John Moubray, M.C., of the R.G.A., died of wounds some months ago.

Sec. Lt. F. S. Occomore, D.F.C., R.A.F. (killed on October 1), belonged to Edmonton.

Sec. Lt. Lamont L. Paterson, London Regt. (killed), was the only child of Judge and Mrs. George Paterson, of Furby Street, Winnipeg, and was 24. He came overseas with the 196th Bn., and gained his commission in the Imperial Forces in the autumn of 1917, going to France last August. Before enlisting Lt. Paterson was a law student with Messrs. Richards and Sweatman.

Sec. Lt. Frederick C. Robinson, R.A.F. (killed on August 17), was the youngest son of Mrs. James Robinson, of Ossington Avenue, Toronto, and was a student at the University. A member of the O.T.C., he joined the Flying arm in September, 1917, coming to England last April. Lt. Robinson was killed in an aeroplane accident in the South of England while acting as instructor.

Capt. James Arthur Stanley, M.B., R.A.M.C., attd. R. War. Regt. (killed on September 27), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Stanley, of Lucan, Ont., and was 25. He graduated from Toronto University in the spring of 1916, enlisted in the C.A.M.C., and subsequently obtained a commission in the R.A.M.C., with which unit he went to Macedonia. He returned to England last July and shortly after crossed to France, where he met his death.

Lt. Bernard H. Stata, R.A.F. (killed on September 28), came overseas about a year ago, and had been flying in France some four months when he met his death. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Stata, of Pretoria Avenue, Ottawa, was 22 years of age, and was employed by the Continental Bag and Paper Company, of Ottawa, before joining the forces.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. S. S. Bayles, M.M., Sask. (missing, believed killed), belonged to Winnipeg. He left that city in May, 1916, as a private of the 90th Regiment, was promoted sergeant, and was awarded the M.M. for gallantry at Vimy Ridge.

Lt. H. Campbell, M.M., Que., who was previously reported missing, is now unofficially reported a prisoner.

Capt. William J. Preston, C. Ont. (wounded and missing), enlisted in the 126th Bn., and went to another unit in the Field as signalling officer. He was 22, and received his captaincy last April. His mother lives at 234, Garden Avenue, Toronto.

Capt. Lewis Younger, M.C., Alta. (wounded), is the only son of Mr. Younger, of Marchmont, Kinghorn, Fifeshire. He enlisted as a trooper in the First Contingent, but later transferred to the infantry. Capt. Younger has been three times mentioned in despatches, was awarded the M.C. in March, 1916, and a Bar to it last January.

Imperial Forces.

Sec. Lt. Arthur M. Allan, R.A.F. (missing since September 29), was born in Toronto 21 years ago, educated at Upper Canada College, and was employed by the Canada Life Assurance Co. before joining the R.A.F. in October, 1917. He came overseas last May, and had only been in France about three weeks when he was reported missing.

Sec. Lt. Thomas Emerson Babbitt, R.A.F. (missing since July 15), belongs to Fredericton, N.B., and before enlistment was a jeweller's assistant in Boston, Mass. He enlisted a year ago, came to England last January, and had been in France a month. No information is available regarding Sec. Lt. Babbitt's fate, save that he is "missing." He has three brothers serving, namely, Lt. B. H. Babbitt, 1st C.M.R. Bn., France; Driver W. Le B. Babbitt, M.T. Coy., C.E., and Spr. S. B. Babbitt, C.E.R.D. The first-named asks that any information concerning his brother should be sent to him.

Lt. Edward Noel Bagshawe, R.F.A. (gassed), left Victoria with the 30th Bn. in February, 1915, and obtained his commission in the R.F.A. the following October. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. B. Bagshawe, of 1034, Richardson Street, Victoria.

Lt. R. C. Bennett, R.A.F. (missing since September 27), enlisted in the 19th Bn., was wounded at Courcelette, and subsequently joined the Flying arm. He was born in Toronto, and, before joining the forces, lived with his uncle, Mr. W. J. Bennett, at 16, Howland Avenue.

Sec. Lt. Walter J. Brooks, R.A.F. (missing since September 28), is 24 years old, and the son of Mr. Walter F. Brooks, of Leuty Avenue, Toronto, and grandson of Mr. M. J. Gloster, of the Toronto *Evening Telegram*. He came overseas last February, but owing to a fall, did not go to France till August.

Sec. Lt. L. L. Brown, R.A.F., who was referred to as missing in our issue of August 31, is now reported a prisoner.

Sec. Lt. Eric A. Burton, R.F.A. (wounded), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Burton, of Charles Street, Victoria, and obtained his commission in February, 1917.

Sec. Lt. W. J. Courtenay, R.A.F. (missing since October 7), is the son of Mr. E. G. Courtenay, of St. Thomas, Ont., and the youngest of three brothers who have all seen service in France. The missing airman came overseas last January, having just completed his course at the London (Ont.) Normal College.

Sec. Lt. L. K. Devitt, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mr. W. J. Devitt, of Locust Hill, Ont.

Lt. George A. Firby, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mrs. John Firby, of Logan Avenue, Riverdale, Ont., and was born in Toronto 20 years ago. He enlisted in the Air Force in April, 1917, and was wounded while on active service in France.

Capt. Harry Munn Godfrey, R.A.M.C., attd. M.G.C. (wounded), was formerly a lieutenant in the C.A.M.C., transferring to the R.A.M.C. in July, 1915. He was previously wounded in April last.

Lt. John Leveson Gower, R.A.F., who had been missing since September 4, is now reported a prisoner. His father, Mr. E. P. Gower, of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, lives at 49, Madison Avenue, Toronto. Lt. Gower graduated from Kingston in August, 1917, and is 20.

LT. S. L. T. HARRISON, E. ONT.
(Killed.)

LT. M. B. HASTINGS, MAN.
(Killed.)
Photo: Lambert Weston, Ltd.

LT. M. A. NEELON, C. ONT.
(Killed.)
Photo: Lambert Weston, Ltd.

CAPT. J. B. MITCHELL, M.C., ALTA.
(Died of Wounds.)

Capt. Herbert Paton Holt, Dragoon Guards (wounded), is the son of Sir Herbert and Lady Holt, of Montreal. He graduated from the Royal Military College, Kingston. For three months he served with the Tank Corps.

Sec. Lt. John Earl Jennings, R.A.F. (missing since October 3), came overseas with the 10th Squadron, R.A.F., and went to France last September. His home is at 39, St. Clair Avenue East, Toronto, and he is 18.

Sec. Lt. G. W. Kitchen, R.A.F. (wounded), comes from Fredericton, N.B.

Capt. Roy Manzer, D.F.C., R.A.F. (prisoner), was previously reported missing. His D.F.C. was gazetted last month, just a year after he obtained his commission.

Sec. Lt. R. F. Marshall, R.H.A. (wounded), came overseas three and a half years ago, and won his commision on the field. His home is in Toronto.

Lt. C. Ray Moore, R.A.F. (missing since September 28), was born in Toronto 21 years ago, and is the son of Mr. Walter Moore, of 309, Sunnyside Avenue. He was in the office of Messrs. Mackenzie and Mann before joinng up, and came overseas in June, 1917.

Sec. Lt. H. C. Parks, R.A.F. (wounded), comes from Havelock, N.B., and was a sergeant in the O.M.F.C. before obtaining his commission in the Air Force last March.

Lt. Maurice Alexander O'Callaghan, R.A.F. (wounded), was formerly a corporal in the 30th Battalion. He obtained a commission in the North Somerset Yeomanry in the summer of 1915, and was seconded to the Flying Corps as an observer in October, 1917.

Capt. Henri de Lotbiniere Panet, R.E. (wounded), graduated from the Royal Military College, Kingston, in January, 1915, was promoted lieutenant in August, the following year, and obtained his captaincy last May.

Capt. W. L. Price, L. N. Lancs, Regt. (wounded), obtained his commission in March, 1915, prior to which he was a sergeant in the Canadian Forces.

Sec. Lt. Leonard John Proctor, R.F.A. (wounded), was a sapper in the Canadian Forces when he was gazetted to his commission last July.

Sec. Lt. E. J. Riley, R.A.F. (prisoner), was formerly a lieutenant in the C.A.M.C., transferring to the R.A.F. last August.

Capt. R. E. G. Van Cutsem, Leins. Regt. (wounded), is well known in Toronto. He is a cousin of the Hon. Louis Van Cutsem, formerly Chief Justice of Antwerp.

Sec. Lt. Harry H. Whitlock, R.A.F. (missing), enlisted with the signallers in August, 1914, and was gazetted to a commission in the R.A.F., in November of last year. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb J. Whitlock, of Charlottetown, and graduated from the Prince of Wales College.

Sec. Lt. Henry C. Wood, R.A.F. (wounded), comes from Toronto, where he was in the employ of the Ford Motor Co. He came overseas in January, 1917, with the C.A.S.C., later joined the Flying Arm, and went to France last spring. He has twelve enemy planes to his credit.

Sec. Lt. J. C. Wood, R.A.F. (wounded and prisoner), was previously reported missing as from May 8. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Wood, Kincardine, Ont., and was on the staff of the Kitchener Branch of the Merchants Bank of Canada when he enlisted in May, 1914.

Capt. Clarence Randolph Young, M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C., attd. Shrops. L.I. (wounded), is the son of Mr. William Young, Edinburgh Road, Guelph, Ont., and took his medical course at Toronto University. He transferred from the C.A.M.C. in December, 1915. Capt. Young was awarded the M.C. in November, 1916, the First Bar in August, 1917, and the Second Bar last September.

Lt. F. M. Sellars, Royal Newfoundland Regt. and R.A.F., previously reported missing, is now reported a prisoner in Germany.

Lt. Harley Gordon Smith, killed on September 1 whilst serving in the French Army, was the eldest son of Major Harley Smith, formerly Italian Consul in Toronto, who is serving with the C.A.M.C. Lt. Smith, who was 23, resigned his commission in the R.F.C. to join the French service. He had been awarded the Croix de Guerre (with gold star) and the Medaille Militaire.

* *

A MISSING ONTARIO OFFICER.

Writing from Orpington Hospital on October 26, No. 2393532 Pte. Hubert Elver says:—

> On looking through *Canada* of October 19 I came across the name of Lt. Sam. Kemp, Central Ontario Regiment, posted as missing. I believe I can give you some little information regarding Lt. Kemp, as I was with him at the time he was wounded; in fact, I dressed his wounds and was myself afterwards wounded whilst going for help to get him out. Mr. Kemp was first wounded in the right groin, and whilst dressing that wound on the field he was again hit in the muscle of the left arm. With the aid of another man and a brave effort on the part of Mr. Kemp we were able to get him on a rubber ground sheet, and to drag him on our stomachs to cover in a bivouac. There again I dressed his wounds, which were bleeding profusely. At the request of Mr. Kemp I started out for help, and finally located one of our stretcher-bearers, who offered to go back with me. It was whilst returning that I got hit in both thighs with shrapnel, thus putting an end to my mission. After dressing my wounds I told the bearer where to locate Mr. Kemp, but I judge from your report that the poor fellow never reached him. My equipment was left on the top of the bivouac, so if that was found Mr Kemp should also have been found

* *

REPATRIATED OFFICERS.

The following officers, who were prisoners in Germany, have arrived in England:—

Capt. W. G. Colquhoun, E. Ont.; Capt. A. J. Gaul, Eng.; Lt. B. L. Johnston, C. Ont.; Capt. H. C. V. MacDowall, B.C.; Capt. F. W. Morse, C. Ont. and R.A.F.; Capt. R. W. Neil, Sask.; Capt. G. W. Northwood, Man.; Capt. J. D. Wilson, Eng.

* *

The death has taken place in an Ottawa Hospital of Lt.-Col. W. M. Davis, of Vancouver, after a short illness. He was 61, a graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston, and was for many years city engineer of Woodstock, Ont. Lt.-Col. Davis brought the 2nd Pioneer Bn. overseas.

In the Royal Newfoundland Regt., Sec. Lt. L. Dulay and Capt. H. Rendell, M.C., are reported killed; and Capt. S. Gane and Sec. Lt. R. A. Postlethwaite wounded. Of the rank and file, 5 are reported died of wounds (1 as prisoner), 9 as died (1 as prisoner), and 143 wounded.

The Editor of "Canada" invites photographs and brief biographical notes of Canadian officers whose names appear in the casualty lists (Canadian and Imperial). Photographs will be returned after use.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS.

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred.

List of Friday, November 1.

Killed.

Artillery. Adams, 2100320 Gnr. W. J.; Bidlake, 303457 Gnr. W. G.; Clarke, 338190 Sig. V. H; Clemens, 324954 Gnr. L. P.; Gregor, 248512 Gnr. J.

Engineers. Abbott, 3131217 Spr. W. E.; Beech, 2005586 Spr. H.; Kelly, 2265541 Act. L.-Cpl. F. J.; Marshall, 166087 Sgt. F. J.; Rearick, 781306 Spr. L.; Street, 2127 Spr. B.; Tranter, 166909 Spr. T. I.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Crooks, 715877 R.

Quebec Regiment.—Babin, 1030180 J.; Bertino, 3156045 C.; Blakeman, 2134915 G. B.; Cann, 3081595 G. B.; Clark, 919939 J.; Fairbairn, 748175 Act Co.-Sgt.-Maj. G.; Ferguson, 126179 L.; Gaudet, 23139 Sgt. F.; Hammill, 919202 T. P.; Johnson, 404378 Sgt. M.; Lapierre, 488934 A. M.; Larisey, 63545 J.; Lefebvre, 3156370 J.; McDonald, 4040042 R. A.; McIlvoy, 3030627 A.; MacRae, 919997 S. F.; Milligan, 1031312 A. A.; Nother, 684321 G.; Paradis, 3081986 E.; Stephens, 3317349 R. E.; Taylor, 3106643 J. G.; Ussher, 133242 R. L.; Welsh, 3083236 W. M.; Wyatt, 916268 H. V.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 2003685 C. C. F.; Ault, 633410 W.; Badelino, 3055900 L.; Barden, 643220 Cpl. G. F.; Baulch, 633562 F. T.; Beaudoin, 789142 C.; Bradshaw, 145439 H. J.; Brown, 3020592 C. E.; Brown, 219653 J.; Calberry, 3055529 H. V.; Charbonneau, 3320443 L. P.; Clow, 405505 C.; Dallas, 755152 T. C.; D'Aoust, 256729 R. E.; Delaney, 3320484 S. A.; Dow, 256754 J.; Dunnett, 270634 J.; Durrant, 663229 G.; Edwards, 772648 A.; Fulton, 410493 J.; Gallinger, 634164 R.; Glasford, 410958 L.-Cpl. M.; Gibson, 642149 A. L.; Grant, 1042289 C. A.; Guilbeault, 4025076 J.; Hughes, 838526 J. J.; Hughes, 246251 P. G.; Jones, 270558 A.; Jones, 2098877 C. K.; Joy, 1222 H.; Labelle, 3320086 M.; Labrie, 3320018 E.; MacDonald, 346001 A. C.; McDonald, 3055956 W. P.; McDonald, 1263711 G. J.; McGowan, 410552 L.-Sgt. M.; McGowan 410553 T. J.; McGuire, 639350 J.; McGuire, 1263713 W.; McIlmoyle, 3055251 W. V.; McNab, 410559 J. P.; McNaughton, 513805 K.; McRae, 410154 Cpl. B.; Maycock, 2043050 L.-Cpl. A.; Mulligan, 3056711 W. A.; Neil, 246422 C.; Newman, 633603 A. J.; O'Donovan, 410569 Cpl. C.; Ogilvie, 514519 T. H.; O'Toole, 724053 D.; Paton, 412082 Sgt. A.; Peters, 3056673 A. R.; Polmateer, 3065514 M. E.; Robson, 727745 C. W.; Roddy, 669729 H.; Rymill, 237596 A.; St. Denis, 3320220 J.; Spence, 345884 Cpl. W. G.; Theriault, 3320621 E.; Tucker, 270198 J. G.; Venasse, 788808 B.; Wabb, 1004013 R.; Waite, 839127 T. H.; Warner, 410656 W.; Woodward, 410914 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Boundy, 730079 F. R.; Crawford, 3205009 R. J.; Crisp, 690342 J. P.; George, 204470 C. C.; Gray, 522845 Act. Sgt. A.; Gray, 3132235 C. M.; Huxley, 724694 H.; Lee, 3031714 E. W.; Lloyd, 3033098 C. B.; Young, 800202 L. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Bates, 654346 A. F.; Daw, 400815 C.; Enright, 862484 P.; Short, 195208 A. V.

Manitoba Regiment.—Birks, 4040112 H.; Kane, 1031159 W. J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Gailloux, 1069636 H.; Hay, 276383 J. C.; Hill, 1069216 R.; McNichol 276571 O. M.; Mattson, 256897 A.; Works, 2000047 G. F.

Alberta Regiment.—Albert, 808341 G. H.; Anderson, 3205057 E.; Archer, 898116 W.; Bascom, 2115750 S. E.; Beardsell, 3030395 H.; Bolton, 20984 J.; Bothwell, 2021577 H. S., Broadbent, 552458 L.-Cpl. C. F.; Bullivant, 3206377 E.; Copeland, 3205793 G. N.; Gorman, 255025 F. M.; Deline, 467635 S. J.; Duffy, 467270 T.; Eadie, 542345 A. R.; Evans, 2355427 A. J. A.; Fenn, 19718 F. C.; Gadsby, 1263750 F. W.; Glyde, 3206367 D. G.; Gove, 231228 L.; Gronier, 258125 W.; Haglund, 101143 E.; Hescott, 898326 J. W.; Hewitt, 252097 C. N.; Hoeg, 3206388 F.; Hull, 3206158 R. R.; Johnson, 183673 B.; Kennett, 21282 G. A.; Lewis, 434502 L.-Cpl. D.; Livingstone, 105586 G. W.; McCulloch, 898224 W. H.; MacKenzie, 904585 J. D.; Mason, 252471 T.; Mowat, 3206235 C.; Murray, 20652 Sgt. D. S.; Nicholas, 183807 L. W.; Palazzo, 3205393 A.; Pascoe, 20066 H.; Poole, 3206255 W.; Rennie, 904847 W.; Richardson, 883294 F.; Roberts, 231549 F. W. J.; Roberts, 898520 R.; Ross, 3206623 V. O.; Smith, 3206010 E. J.; Smith, 905012 W. H.; Topp, 252388 E. G.; Turnbull, 184002 J.; West, 2517346 S.; Wilson, 252822 L.-Cpl. H.; Wright, 253138 C. P.; Wyman, 30906 A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Barr, 703149 H. C.; Beaton, 878129 D. T.; Beaumont, 240619 E. F.; Begold, 4000056 F. E.; Berniquer, 1003725 P.; Borrow, 3310573 J.; Brignell, 839086 G. S.; Busteed, 433172 F. A.; Cada, 1003459 M.; Carson, 3131569 J.; Caza, 3130864 T.; Corbett, 3030921 J.; Currie, 249670 J. C.; Curry, 3105992 W.; Davies, 270498 E. B. P., M.M.; Dewar, 772260 C. H.; Farrant, 3106017 E.; Feek, 2537366 S.; Furlong, 2527307 A. F.; Gordon, 687458 J. F.; Hayward, 126057 W.; Henderson, 790846 Act. Cpl. J. C.; Henshall, 103090 C.; Hunter, 761315 K. L.; Jeffreys, 850426 E. F.; Kenline, 408599 L.-Sgt. L. N.; Herriot, 772152 Cpl. J. R.; Honeyman, 3106254 J. W.; Jones, 3030578 R.; Kinnear, 811220 A.; McCurdy, 687443 Cpl. D. G.; McDonald, 2507335 W.; Mansfield, 226473 R. R.; Moffat, 540524 G.; Montgomery, 225284 T. R.; Mullan, 3105106 P. J.; Ody, 2355868 D.; Patton, 2356469 J. W.; Pilton, 3314610 F.; Pringle, 2356439 A. S.; Sandy, 3105740 F. G.; Sherman, 2356412 H.; Spence, 529227 K. O.; Thompson, 827006 W. H.; Warner, 135908 W. J.; Webb, 907548 Cpl. W. H.; Wenham, 104618 T.; Wickham, 2021350 G. S.; Wilkinson, 928098 A. F.; Willis, 654489 A. T.; Winter, 3030666 F. W.; Young, 3310272 H. J.

Machine Gun Corps. Burns, 796209 R.; Clark, 928875 J. D.; Fretwell, 3310085 G. M.; Garneau, 1003206 J. A.; Labreche, 145393 H. C.; Lecour, 486647 H.; Morwick, 902307 R. S.; Read, 476003 Cpl. F. G.; Reid, 3032933 J.; Shaw, 163482 C. F., Watters, 2004624 J. B.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed.

New Brunswick Regiment. Davis, 69215 J.; Darcus, 69227 Act. L.-Cpl. C.; Huggard, 3256190 S. E.; Parke, 709306 F. G.

Quebec Regiment. McInnes, 902071 W. F.

Central Ontario Regiment. -Jennison, 3232339 E. R.; McPhail, 3033274 A.; West, 800070 E. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Masters, 2022280 E.

British Columbia Regiment. -Neville, 249901 L.-Cpl. E. J.

Army Medical Corps.—Jensen, 2109981 J. A.

Died of Wounds.

Cavalry. Simms, 2617003 R. R.

Artillery. Ingram, 87233 Dvr. P.; Nightingale, 1257996 Gnr. H.

Engineers. -Calhoun, 709245 Spr. G. H.; Dixon, 2009148 Spr. E.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Aucoin, 3180061 P.; McKinnon, 877150 D. P.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. -Standish, 246181 F. W.

Western Ontario Regiment. -Leece, 643375 R. A. A.; Yeates, 657935 E. L.

British Columbia Regiment. Richard, 2379844 R. V.

Machine Gun Corps. Huxley, 2298307 W. M.

Railway Troops. - Edwards, 2498398 Spr. R. H.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Mooney, 337820 Gnr. C. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Austin, 901546 N. B.; Campbell, 477146 S. F.; McDonald, 877544 J. A.

New Brunswick Regiment. Fletcher, 818125 J.

Quebec Regiment. Nelson, 132977 N. I.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Hill, 507536 H. R.

Central Ontario Regiment. Ferris, 642813 L.-Cpl. D. E.; Gordon, 201863 J. M.; Kenney, 3033703 W. J.; Lane, 3033842 J.

Manitoba Regiment. Cowan, 1263646 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Malcolm 437003 Sgt. W. J.

Alberta Regiment. Lynch, 675647 J. R.; Maclean, 895243 J. M.

British Columbia Regiment. Black 1015670 Act. Cpl. R. D.

Machine Gun Corps.—Clark, 922744 R.; Bjornson, 101072 Sgt. O. J.; McColl, 1009742 D.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

New Brunswick Regiment. -Ramsey, 742331 B. F.

Died.

Cavalry. Street, 2736 H. J.

Engineers.—Cook, 2010571 Spr. H. E.; Crawford, 2011204 Cpl. M. S.; Fraser 502820 Spr. E.; Green, 2010310 Spr. H. E.; Hurst, 2691361 Spr. P. J.; McIntosh, 2138498 Spr. I. D.

Saskatchewan Regiment. - Fenner, 1018606 L. H.

Alberta Regiment.—Steele, 3212994 H. E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Lawrence, 2140947 A.; Malcolm, 2024955 M.; Snetsinger, 2140762 J.

Machine Gun Corps.- Parry, 2005773 P.

Railway Troops.—Williams, 2499780 Spr. L.

Army Service Corps.—Wade, 266884 W. F.

Forestry Corps.—Delarochelle 2203920 W. M.; Goldinch, 2304064 M. S.; Latourel, 297370 L.; Nass, 2329369 G.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Yule, 15209 Sgt. P.

Artillery.—Baird, 2522335 Gnr. C.; Egan, 305625 Gnr. N.; Flewelling, 1257796 Gnr. C. B.; Gorman, 2001026 Gnr. H.; Gourlie, 310604 Bdr. F. C.; Jeppesen, 42335 Dvr. A.; Legros, 40829 Gnr. C.; Lindsay, 91016 Dvr. R. W.; McCarthy, 2327460 Dvr. J. D.; McDonald, 40461 Cpl. J.; Malley, 343972 Gnr. C. W.; O'Dell, 301122 Dvr. T.; Reid, 2341313 Gnr. W. J.; Thornton, 86021 Gnr. V.; Watson, 2341362 Gnr. C. E.; Webb, 348819 Gnr. G. S.; Webb 301999 Gnr. W. K.

Engineers. -Black, 3257108 Spr. W. D.; Dent, 5652 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. N.; Engen, 886138 Spr. H.; Fortois, 1042296 Spr. J.; Irving, 506411 Spr. H. L.; Killeen, 180961 Spr. C. P.; Stankovich, 121333 Spr. S.; Switzer, 113045 Act. Sgt. C.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Almon, 414736 M.; Burton, 733543 E.; Griffin, 282049 R. M.; Gunn, 878036 J. S.; Gregg, 715374 D. L.; Johnstone, 68459 R.; McKinnon, 67323 Cpl. R.; Pearse, 700234 C.; Reid, 1030088 S. C.; Rogers, 415608 Act. Cpl. G. W.; Roux, 417197 E.; Schaumpt, 715901 T.; McDougall, 282151 W. J.

New Brunswick Regiment. Arsenault, 712604 A.; Cleveland, 793495 J. W. H.; Dickinson, 817603 L.-Cpl. F. L.; Langetved, 794234 E., McKenzie, 709069 L., McLeod 712691 N.; Martin, 742229 A.; Mercer, 715487 A.; Taylor, 712229 W. S.

Quebec Regiment. Beaton, 1030778 M. E., Borrun, 3081972 J. W.; Crane, 713008 J. E.; Hardacre, 26661 H.; Huchette 2002131 L. E.; Kelly, 120932 O.; Rodgers, 3106374 W. E.; Trott, 3082546 H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Carroll, 190246 F. H.; Hopkins, 1087105 W. R.; James, 189367 L. E.; Reynolds, 3320687 W. P.; Tilbrook, 603052 Sgt. S. T.; Watson, 675566 C. V.; Wintour, 835964 G. W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bodkin, 69168 H.; Call, 26174 J.; Carriere, 3106822 A., Dennis 3033649 W. R., Galbraith, 838803 J. R.; Gordon, 226907 W. J.; Hammond, 3032806 J.; Hardy, 766209 J.; Holden, 214054 F. G.; Legace, 3032307 P. J.; Lancaster, 3232908 H.; Laurance, 47879 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. R. H.; Long, 776062 L.-Cpl. W. J.; McLeod, 648616 Sgt. D. J.; Maloney, 3034568 J.; Miller, 678369 H. W.; Natole, 3106084 S.; Parker, 172281 Sgt. J. W.; Quick, 3105114 B.; Sadler, 409183 H. G.; Simms, 657198 L.-Cpl. F.; Smith, 436192 W.; Sparks, 907877 Act. L.-Cpl. W. J.; Thomson, 3030156 W.; Touchette, 3106226 L. I.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Albert, 657865 J. J.; Baxter, 844129 W.; Currie, 805030 J. H.; Dupuis, 3132126 A. J.; Hamel, 751612 H. E.; Hart, 201391 E. W.; Hawkes, 401756 R.; Kitchen, 651585 Act. Cpl. J.; Lorking, 2355331 A.; MacDonald, 50901 L.; McMullen, 651328 W. H.; Miller, 2355389 J.; Readings, 675212 C. W.; Shuel, 7194 R. E.; Wreggitt, 763256 J. M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Allan, 829855 H. B.; Bertram, 256488 W. T.; Dodds, 2381200 W.; Easton, 187562 Cpl. P.; Green, 185580 H. F.; Hamilton, 892352 W.; Hawkins, 784725 L. H.; Ingram, 892545 G.; Kimm, A20862 Sgt. J. J.; Leech, 2129102 H.; Phelps, 2379353 C. S.; Rorick, 820469 S. L.; Sterry, 2381335 L.; Taylor, 2378592 W. T.; Wood, 421024 Cpl. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Millard, 257497 F. B.; Wells, 198650 L.-Cpl. W. G.

Alberta Regiment.—Chase, 100951 L.; Feather, 2621909 J.; Jackson, 1263753 J.; Kearney, 3205837 J. P.

British Columbia Regiment. Coulter, 687070 C. G.; Douglas, 703305 Cpl. A.; Etherington, 219793 W.; Fanson, 823720 W. F., Fuller, 540015 A.; Harvey, 3130999 G. L.; McClay, 645289 J.; Morris, 3030680 R.; Stephenson, 826286 H. N.; Welsh, 464380 E. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Clutterbuck, 434823 L.; Connon, 624519 G.; Crawford, 414559 Sgt. A.; Loucks, 726081 C. A.; McCoombs, 2005063 L. L.; Smith, 174931 W.

Railway Troops.—Hamerquist, 2204119 Spr. F. C.; Maynard, 154665 Spr. A. J.; Morgan, 2644358 Cpl. W. J.

Army Service Corps.—Bushey, 4696 Sgt. J. H.; Wellings, 30925 C. L.; Wilcox, 512381 Act. Sgt.-Maj. C. L.

Army Medical Corps.—Gill, 522787 J. W.; Hales, 523344 F. C.; Weston 6118 W.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Wounded.

Machine Gun Corps.—Walls, 789188 T. E.

Missing.

Engineers.—Bates, 1078179 Spr. T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barber, 929002 D. A.; Blacklock, 814149 D. B.; Couchman, 91533 G. B.; Franklin, 46696 R.; Houghton, 30765 T. H.; Lambert, 739417 J. E.; Ottewell, 651838 W.; Robertson, 2497313 F. A.; Stewart, 246840 T. Mc.; Taylor, 3032072 L.; Vollmin, 3205051 A.; Woods, 654252 R. F.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Barber, 651706 W. W.; Brown, 751120 Act. Cpl. F. R.; Campeau, 3130861 W. J.; Caton, 823780 W.; Cowan, 823264 A.; Jackson, 2355489 A.; Lockwood, 2334406 H. B.; Loseen, 2448363 J.; Nickel, 651814 C. J.; Parkison, 823753 G. W.; Robertson, 657286 Act. Cpl. J. H., M.M.; Scott, 642757 A.; Wilkinson, 2591281 S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Hunter, 116817 A. E.; Hunter, 827122 H.; Jones, 145572 N.; Yost, 3132693 A. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Shirreffs, 3033367 A.

Missing, Believed Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment. McConnell, 1060207 W. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners

Quebec Regiment. -Goodale, 177463 N. W.

British Columbia Regiment. -Kilpatrick, 2025232 C. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—McLeod, 469894 J. A.

Central Ontario Regiment. Page, 273387 H.; Thompson, 853094 F. A.

Western Ontario Regiment.- Neville, 2448429 A.

List of Saturday, November 2.

Killed.

Cavalry. -Aitken, 1944 Sqd.-Sgt.-Maj. G. T.; Banford, 226052 A.; Forsyth, 106231 L.-Cpl. A.; Spratt, 550174 H.

Artillery. -Anderson 335927 Gnr. L. H.; Beckit, 336806 Gnr. O. H.; Bridgett, 304033 Dvr. H. S.; Buchanan, 24816 Bdr. E. J.; Dunlop, 343024

Gnr. W. R.; Edwards, 341840 Dvr. E. T.; Elsdon, 41501 Bdr. C. W.; Hodgson, 336809 Sgt. S. J.; Miller, 349496 Gnr. W. N.; Robson, 336816 Bdr. J. J.; Stevens, 737234 Gnr. F. A.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Allport, 349168 G.; Arsenault, 817735 W.; Bone, 877301 A.; Fage, 716251 W.; Fraser, 902359 H.; Jarvis, 479082 H. J.; Jones, 818090 E. A.; Lewis, 478891 E. J.; Lyman, 733058 W.; MacDonald, 877191 A.; McDonald, 207646 A.; Macewen, 444810 Sgt. J. C.; McInnis, 877491 M. A.; McNiven, 877744 D.; Murray, 817116 Cpl. L. L.; O'Day, 877775 M. J.; Pescod, 477718 L.-Cpl. W.; Phillips, 3180566 H. C.; Pope, 477732 Act. Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. C. H.; Reynolds 3180329 C. C.; Robinson, 261452 R. W.; Scott, 733538 A. H.; Singer, 477838 G. O.; Snook, 477867 Sgt. H.; Spicer, 734310 B.; Towner, 734185 V. O.; Turner, 477942 T.; West, 470490 C. F.

New Brunswick Regiment. Desroches, 712069 J. G.; Lee, 710022 N.; Smith, 709142 J. E.; Wheary, 710017 R.

Quebec Regiment.—Blackman, 772192 A. W.; Backus, 748221 H.; Bouchard, 3156051 C.; Colclough, 3080076 W. G.; Creighton, 145343 R.; Denis, 847457 G. A.; Dicks, 457179 Act. Cpl. W. F.; Downey, 901442 P.; Flynn, 3081605 J.; Goodwin 3082133 F.; Guerin, 4030124 A.; Jukes, 1030308 C. W.; Keefe, 2245834 M. J.; McCabe, 195141 S. V.; Marquis, 444959 L.; Premont, 842136 V.; Renton 288737 R.; Rionel, 660351 J.; Rydings, 457487 Act. Cpl. J.; Scully, 195209 P. J.; Sutton, 710015 A. E.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Dubois, 1043035 W.; Edmonds 451165 A. G.; Martell, 788546 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barker, 835510 H. E.; Hart, 11138 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Alford, 1001111 Sgt. R.; Anker, 424516 Act. Cpl. P. J.; Atkinson, 3255790 H. D.; Bale, 2633856 J. A.; Bell, 147526 J. W.; Bell, 2380312 W. C.; Blanks, 1250233 P. H.; Boak, 2381254 G. A.; Brynjolfson, 830002 P.; Burrows, 737029 G. T.; Carroll, 722181 V.; Cheesman, 865849 S. B.; Clare 298728 S. W.; Cochrane, 2303363 A. E.; Connors, 2381327 M.; Crawford 820344 J. E.; Cullen, 875393 J.; Curtis, 3255057 S. J.; Dolan, 1030280 S.; English, 625205 W. M.; Fielding, 2303355 K. W.; Findlater, 736919 W. I. Finlay, 2380347 W. M.; Fitzpatrick, 2378939 J.; Forgaard, 294618 N. J.; Gaboury, 2379737 J.; Gardner, 712090 H.; Gay, 712269 E. N.; Gibbs, 460066 Act. Cpl. W.; Gibson, 220493 Act. Cpl. G.; Given, 2356378 W. H.; Goddard, 871710 A.; Goodall, 832577 Act. L.-Cpl. E. K.; Griffin, 2115630 E.; Hall, 874327 L.-Cpl. A.; Henderson, 3105398 J.; Holler, 3314319 H.; Hunt, 871864 A. E.; Johnston, 3106416 A.; King, 718920 A. H.; LeBlanc, 3255488 E. B.; Leitch, 2379562 J. C.; Lloyd, 2129216 R. H.

PTE. W. H. LAUNCHBURY.

(Killed; *see page* 207.)

LT. G. V. McINERENY, C.F.A.

(Died of Wounds.)

McDougald, 1263612 J. A.; McGowan, 258547 J. A.; MacKay, 2368304 N.; Mackie, 3256200 D. A.; MacLeod, 737152 N.; McLeod, 3256139 D. J.; McLeod, 712517 J. C.; McLeod, 234805 M.; Minnis 1000909 Sgt. W. J.; Montgomery, 2129075 H. J.; Mowatt, 3255274 H. H.; Necak, 288632 S.; Oliver, 737078 Cpl. O.; Painter, 255787 P. H.; Parcels, 3314084 W.; Parkman, 2129113 J. A.; Parry, 871052 E. B.; Payette, 147242 Cpl. E.; Perryman, 3106394 F. H.; Powell, 3314388 L. L.; Quickfall, 148040 H. E.; Reiley, 2381438 M.; Richard, 2304140 S.; Rolph, 622001 C.; Rooke, 2379632 G. W.; Ryan, 200300 D. E.; Smith, 2380595 J. H.; Splude, 3255142 D.; Stanley, 713052 G. H.; Stewart, 2380456 D. M.; Stewart, 712522 S.; Thorington, 2378499 B. H.; Thomas, 712761 A. E.; Toney, 832768 L.; Trevors, 2304274 C. D.; Valley, 875365 F.; Wallis, 2378487 D. A.; Whelan, 713219 J. E.; Wise, 4070226 A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bishop, 276518 R.; Buckley 100912 G.; Conoway, 2137379 H. J.; Dunford, 252970 E. J.; Funnell, 267003 G.; Graves, 472674 R. A.; Harrison, 256183 R.; Haugen, 104023 T.; Kelley, 257212 J. H.; Kilkenny, 292140 J. O.; Lamoureux, 4090319 A.; Lee, 267902 R. E.; Lehman, 925509 Cpl. H. C.; Leonard, 253081 A. H.; McNally, 487530 J.; Maddaugh, 1069274 J.; Miller 1609066 R. C.; Moore, 1069408 A.; O'Connor, 1018582 Act. L.-Cpl. J. E.; Searle, 276314 J.; Wadsworth, 257951 J. A.; Waterhouse, 925209 G.

Alberta Regiment.—Armstrong, 3206407 W. G.; Baker, 904854 C.; Bovneau, 624880 E.; Brereton, 904711 J.; Bruce, 2109863 G. L.; Bunney, 3206526 B. C.; Campbell, 3205485 C. A.; Dammarell, 811082 L.; Dexter, 1078685 J.; Dillon, 3317149 J. P.; Duquet, 1021054 A. E.; Jackson, 161147 H.; Jarvis, 883072 J. L.; Jensen, 808600 H. G.; Longwood A34200 W.; Lovett, 126660 W. E.; MacDonald, 160531 A.; Munro 3206308 R. C.; Peters, 540083 H. S.; Phelan, 279196 L. R.; Thomas, 447165 P. G.; Watson, 432798 W. H.; Weldon, 624262 C. T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Alexander, 826082 T.; Anderson, 3106610 K. E. W.; Armoshaw, 129850 J.; Baber 228374 H. R.; Barnes, 827130 J.; Barnes, 916849 W. T.; Barrett, 2138541 F.; Beavis, 2138298 G. H.; Bennett, 1015751 R. H.; Bolan, 687029 H. M.; Boyce, 1609510 E.; Brady, 827051 J.; Burton, 2138663 H.; Campbell, 474238 L.-Cpl. E. R.; Cardwell, 706980 J. M.; Clark, 2304440 J.; Closs, 3031581 R. A.; Cogger, 126911 E.; Collin, 687224 C. F.; Dann, 2138178 W. H.; De Ferro 2137956 J.; Denniston, 2022013 J.; Donatelli, 2021582 A.; Elliott, 1031060 J. N.; Fennell, 827050 G.; Ferguson, 2022016 W. H.; Freeman, 1015932 Act. Cpl. J. W.; French, 2304438 W. R.; Frith, 129086 S. R.; Froome, 166192 T.; Fountain, 3317298 H.

Garrod, 781964 Cpl. W.; Glore, 3033166 D. R.; Griffin, 2030320 P. L.; Grimm, 2137981 J. S.; Halford 200227 F.; Hamilton 916267 A. E.; Harris, 1031030 W.; Howell, 2021811 B. H.; Hunter, 1031117 R. B.; Jackman, 2147327 G.; Jaggers, 2020648 H. W.; Jarvis, 2022339 D. W.; Jeffrey, 2138618 T. J. T.; Johnston, 1030382 Act. L.-Cpl. T. J.; Keeley, 826953 D.; Kennedy, 227769 D.; Kerr, 2223305 W. M.; Killey, 2137547 T.; Kinnie, 423301 Cpl. T. H.; Lamport, 116462 Act. Sgt. W. E.; Lance, 210193 G.; Lemaire, 3231637 W.; Lord 916889 E. F.; Love, 1030775 L. W.; Lyall, 1015469 W. H.

McDonald, 2030297 G.; McGale, 2020663 L.; McKelvey, 3230986 E. R.; McLean, 3032362 G. J.; McLean, 1030122 W.; McLean, 1030853 J. L.; McMillan, 525292 J. D.; McNaul, 1015667 L.-Cpl. W.; Manuel, 2004171 A.; Maxwell, 2021173 A. M.; Mendenhall 2137597 W. A.; Millard, 464144 Act. Cpl. W. H.; Miller, 1031190 H.; Miller, 706001 Sgt. R.; Molan, 3230923 H.; Moran, 826949 O.; Morrison 400441 W.; Morton, 1015916 T.; Moss, 160460 Sgt. J. W.; Muringer, 916473 F. C. W.; Murray, 129381 W. J.; Nelson, 703729 L.-Cpl. J.; Nicol 760546 W.; Noell 117449 Act. L.-Sgt. N. H.; O'Hara, 3032332 S.; Oliver, 219916 S.; Orr, 1014127 Cpl. T.; Osborne, 2138006 C. H.; Owen, 2020499 W. O.

Palmer, 951721 T. G.; Parker, 826952 F. H.; Parker, 1031121 W.; Payne 2138318 A.; Pogg, 1015254 C.; Phillips, 931114 T. A.; Pilkington, 441474 J. Pollock, 160819 T. H.; Pollock 1015859 W.; Rafferty, 2304180 T. P.; Reardon 707217 Act. Sgt. H.; Robinson, 2021292 R.; Rochefort, 3231278 J.; Roger 405846 H. E.; Ross, 1015417 Sgt. A.; Rudden, 441062 Act. L.-Sgt. P.; Savard 3231243 R. J.; Scott, 2020529 A. R.; Sivertz, 707191 Act Sgt. H. G.; 1015743 Act. Cpl. F. C.; Smith, 425330 B.; Smith, 2138676 E. D.; 219801 A.; Sullivan, 3030022 R. E.; Sutherland 826022 W. J. S.; Taylor 2138355 G. A.; Thomas, 4080008 J.; Thompson, 2458366 J. S.; Verity, 91633 H.; Wade, 3031485 J.; Walker, 1030026 A. T.; Wallace, 1015834 C. W. Wiberg, 2020968 P. W.; Winston, 928055 G. D.; Young 2020825 J. W.

Machine Gun Corps. Bowditch, 419116 J. T.; Brown, 3310477 S. L. Clifton, 916290 R. D.; Crimes, 3030789 J.; Doak, 174832 W. S.; Hartry 238208 R. A.; MacCready, 256301 R. E.; Mooney, 252141 G. G.; Myevre, 2378497 S. A.; Scane, 602348 A. Le R.; Tucker, 820026 W.; Williams, 195345 J. H.

Army Service Corps. Suggitt, 512424 S.

Army Medical Corps. King, 528060 G.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Cavalry.—Salmon, 6065 S. F.

Quebec Regiment.—Heard, 177295 P. S.; Menard, 660592 P.; Morrison 177573 Act. Cpl. F.; Rooksby, 1057045 W. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Hammond, 475361 Cpl. H. L.; Schell, 487282 Sgt. M. D.

Manitoba Regiment. Richard 3255517 B. O.; Robertson, 3255518 P. L.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Cartor, 472566 C. R.; Kennedy, 911500 W. M.; Paulett, 257410 T. J.; Willmington, 1010164 F.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, New Reported Killed.

Machine Gun Corps. Edwards, 282130 J.

Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Wall, 2039 F. E.

Engineers.—Sharpe, 871455 Spr. C.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Jackson, 68185 A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Murphy 709561 S. T.

Quebec Regiment.—Deville, 488270 C. B.; Sayer, 228809 T. B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Roberts, 171720 Sgt. M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Holland, 782357 L.; McNicholas, 186205 E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Garrett, 678042 G. W.; Hodgkinson, 198737 G. E.

Alberta Regiment.—Groff, 3206541 H. R.

British Columbia Regiment.—MacDonald, 75693 Cpl. J. W.; Trewhella 931577 J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bell, 730092 R. P.; Irvine, 746021 J. J.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Gibson, 115913 A.

Artillery.—Dunn, 339035 Bdr. T. H.; Duperow, 5142 Gnr. W. E.; Morrison, 301108 Cpl. A.; Somerville, 461318 Gnr. R. C.

Quebec Regiment.—Singer, 3082919 M.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Hughes 542083 Cpl. D.; Morrison, 106622 R. G.; Smith, 868282 G. R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Burr, 802757 M.; Clark, 2138832 P.; Doherty, 851121 F.; Gardiner, 256959 J.; Kail 2435822 W. J.; Kincaid, 115437 G. H.; McLennan, 736220 R.; Miller, 817505 W. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—West 152858 Cpl. A. E.

Alberta Regiment.—Bartlett, 2621899 W.; Botnen, 3205365 A.; Matthews 231608 Cpl. J. G.

British Columbia Regiment.—Jackson, 663463 W. J.; Widim, 3030277 M.

Railway Troops.—Prochko, 1021282 Spr. J.

Army Service Corps.—Friend, 3524 Dvr. W.

Died

Cavalry.—Fetterley, 558 S.

Engineers.—Bowman, 200119 Spr. B. A.; Deresire 3327434 Spr. F.; Kitchen 2012054 Spr. A.; Harford, 3324139 Spr. S. M.; Luther, 3311860 Spr. U.; McDougal, 2010268 Spr. H. V.; Morash, 3039378 Spr. H.; Olmstead, 3355448 Spr. H.; Slough, 3108837 Spr. O.; Small, 2023048 Spr. H. C.; Walker, 2011943 Spr. J. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Englehutt 3084240 A. A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Baines, 2356758 C. H.; Cossetin, 3056618 H.; Dobson, 3135671; Fink, 3137528 E. E.; Humphrey, 3136404 R.; Kaster, 3136521 E.; Latimer, 3136689 J.; Legg, 313288 A. L.; Tolton, 2356843 H. B.; Wiper 3138752 P. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Richardson, 123782 A. T.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Corney, 277299 F. W.

Army Service Corps.—Cornfoot, 513286 A. N.; Birmingham, 2688669 L. J.; Cantrill, 2688544 H. V.; Schlymkoski 3137602 A.; White, 2688520 S. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Beaudoin, 520096 E. N.

Forestry Corps.—Coley, 2245960 W. M.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Bennett, 2147391 C.; Clair, 552432 R.; Bolingbroke, 109105 A. E.; Germain, 2147698 L. O.; Gowdy, 2293515 F. R.; Gray 112062 E. A.; Pickering, 14773 Cpl. J.; Sands, 226158 S. M.; Warrener, 2147365 W.; Williams, 228394 P. D.

Artillery.—Archibald, 301311 Gnr. W. G.; Armstrong, 2100265 Gnr. K. W.; Austin, 2163345 Gnr. G. J.; Best, 928031 Gnr. W. H.; Brennan, 1251894 Gnr. J.; Burnet, 3 Sgt. J.; Buttenham, 341436 Gnr. C.; Cameron, 336200 Gnr. W.; Coffin, 2341401 Gnr. G. C.; Dawson, 1261921 Gnr. H. V.; Fairclough, 1250444 Gnr. R. H.; Flack, 300841 Gnr. A. V.; Fraser, 91439 Gnr. R.; Hamilton, 341968 Gnr. N. J.; Hayward, 2152313 Dvr. G.; Henderson, 43884 Dvr. A. T.; Heslam, 2341479 Gnr. G. H.; Hill, 307626 Gnr. T.; Hyland, 1260293 Gnr. J. R.; Jenkins, 2643873 Gnr. R. A.; Jex, 1260542 Gnr. S. E.; Laver, 342058 Gnr. R. C.; MacFadyen 2085360 Gnr. J.; McKay, 5063 Gnr. D. J.; McKenzie, 2643879 Gnr. H.; McLeod 2001088 Gnr. D. J.; McMorran, 130016 Sig. A. E.; McNeil, 2552322 Gnr. M. F.; Milne, 328907 Sgt. E. T.; Moore, 516040 Gnr. A.; Muirhead, 21861 Bdr. J. W.; Oakley, 317960 Dvr. F.; Proctor, 87224 Bdr. J. W.; Pruner, 1261694 Act. Bdr. G. G.; Robins, 349871 Gnr. R. G.; Rogers 301172 Dvr. W.; Sawers, 89660 Gnr. F. T.; Suttie, 40915 Act. Bdr. J. H.; Turner, 125125G6 Gnr. J. W. K.; Wheeler, 340006 Gnr. N. W. T.

Engineers.—Brown 166114 Spr. J.; Gagne, 501105 Spr. J.; Hebley, 2006404 Spr. H. F. J.; Isaac, 270138 Spr. P.; Jones, 2008753 Spr. E.; Lydeard, 1075131 Spr. P.; Ormston, 2005476 Spr. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Armsworthy 414530 A. S.; Bezanson, 3202010 J. A.; Cowley, 187030 B.; Doucette, 3204316 W. A.; Dort, 3180464 A. D.; Dukeshire, 733542 C. C.; Frauzel, 733715 C. W.; Gordon 3181579 C. McK.; Gorvealt, 3204095 E.; Goucher, 3181582 R. H.; Heckman, 733290 W. E.; Lavoi 3256310 E.; McDougall, 67602 A.; McGillvray, 1060300 J.; McKay, 415070 Act. Cpl. J. G.; McKeigan 877376 G. W.; McPhee, 878352 Sgt. A.; Mallinson, 67885 Cpl. E. R. M.; Matheson, 68308 H.; Moulisong, 1099758 P. J. Nass, 3180356 Z.; Paul, 2329870 J. L.; Valentine, 67406 Cpl. J.; Willigar, 715811 H. M.; Whitney 414341 L. W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Armsworthy, 715608 A. E.; Bastou, 3255187 J.; Beaumaster, 710054 P. S.; Bernard, 712680 D. P.; Downing, 793534 N.; Gagnon, 817738 H.; Gallant, 712078 E.; Hachey 514150 L.; Hannigan, 710057 J. T.; Hayter 712820 H. W.; Hunter, 3255482 E. G.; Lawrence, 709587 W. E.; McDougall, 710099 J. A.; McNamara, 742616 F. J.; Marr, 709762 W. W.; Martin, 715464 A.; Nelson, 716225 S.; Peters, 69752 J.; Richards, 712551 J. H.; Thompson, 1031080 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Beaudoin 3155914 E.; Bedard 2134939 G. S.; Biggar 823429 C. D.; Blanchette, 3280123 O. J.; Bouskill, 111542 C.; Coutts, 1030933 C.; Doolittle, 3080123 E.; Dupre 889875 A.; Duncan, 701200 M.; Fleming, 3080410 J.; Gagnon, 62224 V.; Kleist 3314345 E. H. C.; Lasher, 922661 E. J.; Lefebvre, 748901 J. A.; Lemay, 2245940 E. J.; Lucas, 114291 J. E.; Mallette 61181 A.; Moody, 454712 H.; Poulin, 4035391 J. E.; Simard, 145113 N. Tremblay, 3034588 S. J.; Wilkinson 1031109 W.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Bates, 1027406 A.; Brown, 59104 A.; Cohen, 2138578 J.; Gallon, 2139135 J.; Hunter, 663247 H. H.; Smith, 2590877 G.; Smith, 3057552 J. H.; Thompson, 769166 W. J.; Wessel, 4030761 A. E.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Allen, 1045557 Act. L.-Cpl. F.; Barker, 1027701 W. A.; Bernard, 1004241 J.; Cooper, 643233 W. A.; Delescleuc, 2161353 C.; Duck, 273306 B. N.; Fildey, 142196 J. E.; Fisher 1045926 A. L.; Fuller, 458446 A. J.; Graham, 1066158 W. W.; Grant, 1024074 A.; Harrison, 775831 R.; Hughes, 121745 L.-Cpl. J.; Johns, 844628 C. O.; Johnston, 453056 F.; Lawrence, 225331 T.; Leary 3030498 C.; McCauley, 838977 C. S.; McInnis, 3132543 F. G.; McKay, 3132049 F. T.; Mason, 2562324 C. G.; Miller, 3034426 F.; Ramsey, 438612 A.; Rioux, 3106793 F. X.; Sarazin, 3032519 E.; Savage, 510809 A. G.; Short, 3032151 W.; Simard 2161402 H. J.; Smith, 636937 C. A.; Stern, 3032326 J.; Stone, 453597 C.; Turner, 868392 E. M.; White, 3031963 V. S.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Adair, 160947 P. F.; Carfrae, 400846 W. R.; Hutchinson, 675238 M. S.; Hampson, 675011 E.; Tyavallas, 2355662 D.; Woelfle, 652239 J. M.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Hamilton, 1000927 B.; Holmes, 72147 S.; Kribs, 880826 G. W.; McCarthy, 3081209 D.; Phillips, 739581 M.; Rogers, 71425 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A.; Stevenson 2136318 A. McL.; Sudsbury, 648870 W. H.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT. Impey, 466993 E.; Jeffery, 886048 Cpl. E.-Robinson, 257631 J. H.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Comfort, 3205538 A. M.; Dubeau, 3231373 H. J.; McDougal, 3205348 M.; McWalter, 446929 Cpl. J.; Marshall, 2115473 A. A.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Atfield, 3310011 J. R.; Carleton 2250539 W.; Cook, 2020585 S. S.; Cummer, 183328 H. E.; Garland, 910098 C. H.; Hagan 916047 G. E.; Morton, 645350 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; Thomson, 624238 C. R.; Williamson, 116711 H.

MACHINE GUN CORPS. Ansell, 234793 C. R.; Atkinson 65031 A. E.; Biggar, 739645 Cpl. M. C.; Bishop, 643471 G. W. H.; Burnham, 847088 F.; Chaif, 65171 W. G.; Cruce 256256 C. H.; Fermor 154548 J. O.; Gaukodger 877512 C.; Jones, 763053 W. K.; Keeler, 868304 H. A.; McMillan 174892 W. H.; McQuade, 3030267 P. O.; Mimnaugh, 258131 A.; Mitchison, 467079 Cpl. H.; Proctor, 204400 R.; Reynolds, 742526 G.; Riddell, 2000002 W. G.; Robb, 152635 W. J. F.; Sargent 2378399 W.; Savage, 133158 Sgt. C. S.; Sime, 663215 G. A.; Stephen, 141291 W. D.; Stewart, 796073 R.; Thomas, 7814368 Cpl. F. G.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Martin, 739244 Spr. C.; Yost, 3030554 Spr. W.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Daniel 1263353 J. H.; Dawson, 529551 R.; Pring, 528950 R.; Scott, 523399 A. R.; Turpin 443986 G.

Wounded and Missing.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT. Colborn, 1051164 W.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT. Ball, 1031011 R. T.; Crann, 525306 W.; Crofts, 2025236 L.-Cpl. W. B.; Dorr, 1015813 C. L.; Jack, 2137658 A.; Johnson, 1030700 Cpl. A.; Lane, 2021915 T. H.; MacGilliveray, 1031038 J.; Stewart, 2137848 T. M.

Missing, Believed Drowned

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Linds, 3034519 R. H.; Mooney, 3233564 W.; Skinner, 3139610 E. G.

Missing, Believed Wounded.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Hall, 454534 A.; McCarthy, 246187 E. L.

Missing.

CAVALRY. Barry, 225697 G.; Darby, 550245 A. J.; Marlow, 2028 Cpl. H. G.; Shearer, 772171 R. M.

ENGINEERS. Goguen, 2005552 Spr. P.

QUEBEC REGIMENT. Waller, 749058 G. A.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Reichel, 772374 J.; Watson, 3131744 E. P.; Wilkie, 264751 R.; Williams, 651185 H. A.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Mansell, 1051461 L. W.; Milhench 257488 P.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Belfountaine, 2137812 V. L.; Chambers, 472991 H.; Munn, 1030692 B. B.; Wallace, 202379 R. B.; Watson, 2137921 A. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Wounded, Now Reported Neither Missing nor Wounded.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Rogers, 2590899 F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Ewing 2356421 W.; Stewart, 2448347 J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT. Fortner, 781464 J. A.

List of Monday, November 4.

Killed.

ENGINEERS.—Anderson, 166027 R. J.; Ellis, 504351 Spr. H.

QUEBEC REGIMENT. Bouret, 1054008 T.; Chapman, 3082308 W.; Colqhoun, 139046 W.; Felix, 145648 G. W.; Greenhalgh, 457176 G.; Havill, 842038 W.; Herod, 126148 E. J.; Hood, 3031097 R.; Hutchison, 1054395 J. G.; Legault, 1106129 E.; Parmiter, 716178 R. C.; Roussy, 794287 L. S.; Sauve, 3317340 S.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Adams 757925 L. R.; Allan, 3025008 W.; Anderson, 663303 A. E.; Arnold, 2537460 R.; Bellbody, 868262 W. J.; Beveridge 2591293 J. J.; Blair, 663236 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Bolton, 1063070 F.; Brophy, 2304464 J. D.; Burke, 3310041 H. A.; Burns, 3105833 J.; Butchers, 678545 Cpl. A.; Callow, 2537328 A. W.; Carroll, 121593 J.; Ciuculete, 3106697 J.; Clark, 2537330 A.; Colling, 3107044 J. H.; Deane, 2507310 Act. L.-Cpl. T. J.; De Geer 868273 C. W.; Delien, 3106579 A. A.; Douglass, 2562420 F.; Flaherty, 238121 C. J.; Forbes 757526 G. H. E.; Gatenby, 690399 A.; Givens, 3030741 F. R.; Gerson 3105361 P.; Goodstein, 3107089 J.; Goodwin, 3030514 H.; Gordon, 2537339 D.; Green, 1024319 J.; Haines 3030159 W. A.; Hall, 663178 R. H.; Hamilton, 264333 W. J.; Henderson, 690078 E. F.; Hennigan, [illegible] W. T.; Hewson, 663744 E. T.; Hogan, 3105443 J.; Hunt 663022 E.; Jordin, 3030674 A. C.; Jones 2507318 J. H.; Kelly, 3106189 J. E.; Lannigan, 2507463 W. H.; Laronde, 1090239 T. A.; Lee 681204 A.; Lowe, 3105101 A.

MacArthur 3106214 T. A.; McCaffrey, 775989 W. L.; McCaig 3106002 H.; McCord 3105335 R.; McCrea 3107124 F.; McGillivray 663187 F. S.; MacIntosh, 3106603 A. G.; McKay, 264540 J. G.; McKee, 3106304 A.; McKissock, 2304372 D.; McLean, 3030533 D.; McPhaden, 745431 C. R.; McTavish, 3105467 R.; Middleton 644073 L.-Cpl. W. R.; Morgan, 3030309 J.; O'Donnelly, 3105019 D.; O'Leary, 529889 J. P.; O'Neill, 273632 J.; Orr, 2537416 W.; Phillips, 644094 V. R.; Picard, 3106293 T. A.; Randle, 3314394 L.; Reid 679164 L.; Sandell 3030180 W.; Sanderson, 3030837 R. F.; Sandie, 1004236 E. C.; Secker, 2393428 A. E.; Sellers, 3030905 J.; Shier, 249661 H. E.; Sholters 3106366 G. H.; Shuman 3106366 O. G.; Smith 745471 H. A.; Sproll [illegible] L.-Cpl. J.; Stout, 226141 J. P.; Stout, 650761 Sgt. R. J.; Swan, 402471 J.; Toon 3105824 G. W.; Vailliancourt, 644628 J.; West, 775589 J. T.; Woodcock, 3106756 J. O.; Yaffo, 225462 M. W.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Baker, 651709 J. D.; Forrest, 103048 G.; Fryer, 3130005 J. J.; Johnston, 652183 A. D.; Pooley, 651340 E. G.; Pounds, 2453306 P. E.; Ruhl, 651817 W. A.

MANITOBA REGIMENT. Alward, 234489 W. F.; Amelin, 2350490 J. S.; Anderson, [illegible]374 Cpl. A.; Andrews, [illegible] F.; Bartling, [illegible] W. C.; Bayes, [illegible] W. L.; Belamy, [illegible] C. F.; Blackwell, [illegible]024 S. D.; Brohan, [illegible] P. H.; Burke, 3256483 C. S.; Burnett 869378 Sgt. A.; Burton, 256411 G.; Cameron 739527 Cpl. E. D.; Cheer, 754173 C. A. R.; Cockrane, 701062 N. J.; Coffin 2356480 W. H.; Conners, 2356170 J.; Crellin, 871409 T. H.; Curnow 692280 W.; Curry 2476325 S.; Darby 690362 Cpl. A. T.; Davis, 2181309 P. W.; Delaney 3233098 J.; Demers 3082024 N.; Demery, 2378376 B.; Doran, 3080709 J. W.; Dower, 2138831 W.; Drury, 1001022 H.; Dring, 2129218 N. L.; Bayes 1084324 R.; Ellory, 2390637 W. J.; Evers 2383403 W. T.; Ferguson, 414740 A. J.; Ferguson, 2173438 W. A.; Gibb 859857 Sgt. W.; Grenade, 2380817 P.; Guenet, 754330 P.; Gurney, 227083 W. C.

Hamill 1069661 L.; Hannant 3032083 G.; Hanson 2138860 A. L.; Hicks, 2006783 W. H.; Hughes, 153564 J. G.; Hutcheon, 141218 A. W.; Kydd, 690294 J. G.; Lavallee [illegible] L.; [illegible] Cpl. G. H.; Leduc, [illegible] L.; [illegible], 33099 Cpl. W. M.; Liddy, 2386067 H. M.; Linnett 839125 A. J.; Lordan, 3130516 A. P.; McAweeney 2378960 W. P.; McConnachie 153117 Act. C.-S.-M. J.; McCreadie, 693073 A.; MacGregor, 3082165 G.; McIntyre, 234029 J. A.; McKean, 2173427 J.; Martell 439218 G.; Matthew, 105106 L.-Sgt. G. M.; Maxwell, 2373316 R.; McNee, 693148 L.-Cpl. G.; Moffatt, 151823 Sgt. F. R.; Packham, 859447 J. H.; Parfitt, 859483 E. H.; Penrice, 3131032 E.; Peterson, 2381702 A. G.; Pilling 542474 A. A.; Plaistow, 2173526 G. W.; Robb, 438226 G.; Rose, 754805 C.-S.-M. H.; Rose, 2381623 J.; St. John, 3233052 T.; Scrimes, 2115202 A. H.; Shields, 871283 E. B.; Smith, 690893 T.; Stafford, 2497426 J. W.; Staples, 2380863 E. E.; Strong, 4000082 G. F.; Tookey, 467661 J. H.; Wheeler, 2129145 H. T.; Wilson, 427763 Cpl. C., M.M.; Winters, 2129348 L. L.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT. Crowder, 802536 R. A. C.; Ostic, 1069019 M.; Slay, 911505 F. J. W.; Webb 1069423 R.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Nicholson, 883662 R.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT. Coward, 797576 G. W.; Endacott, 442376 Cpl. W.; Ferris, 2528397 R.; Forsythe, 850052 M. R.; Frazer, 784286 H. A.; Hanlon, 2137336 J.; Haxton, 437254 T.; Hepburn 2020483 R. R.; Howe, 464502 H.; Jones, 2204397 E.; King, 784088 N.; MacLellan, 141962 A.; McLeod, 760199 D.; Marriott, 2137947 J. S.; Matheson 760277 F.; Nash, 2021031 D.; Simpson, 928091 J.; Steels, 654652 F.; Suzor, 4007025 E. P.; Swain, 2223369 G.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

QUEBEC REGIMENT. Arsenault, 3204266 A.; Black, 3081108 G.; Boutilier, 3181551 A.; Johnston, 3081385 F. C.; Jones, 270095 W. J.; Lyon, 3106485 R. S.; Mills, 1057167 M.; Mitchell, 1054564 J. A.; Retelle, 177205 J. V.; Waller, 749058 G. A.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Hirst, 644586 C. H.; Rainey, 163514 F. W.; Ryan, 3031110 H. L.; Stipe, 797616 C. L.; Wilkinson, 654306 L.-Cpl. T. H.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Bruderly, 2184608 F. W.; Parks, 235068 J. E.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Battle 808931 Sgt. A. F.

Died of Wounds.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Chatfield, 200130 P. C.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Lampron, 748090 D.; Singleton, 66155 F.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Kirkwood, 400132 St.-Sgt. C. W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

CAVALRY.—Williams, 228394 P. D.

ARTILLERY.—Holmes, 3100383 Gnr. A. E.; Jones, 348369 Sgt. T. W.; Klock, 300247 Gnr. J. M.; Valade 349462 Gnr. W. E.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Doucette, 3180471 A.; Hannah, 901916 E. W.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Baird, 141158 Cpl. W. R.; Casey, 3080308 F. J.; Crane, 713008 J. E.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cummins, 100383 C. A.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Armstrong, 189819 J. W.; Cotterell, 916904 T.; Gillespie 249282 M.; Hopkins 916690 E. E.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Briggs, 643024 H.; Sprattling, 158526 W. J.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Leech 2129102 H.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Saive, 276260 A. F. M. J.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Parry, 116253 C.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Deer, 1096249 J.; Greenfield, 419161 Cpl. A.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Leslie, 69520 Spr. G. R.

Died.

ARTILLERY.—Suttie, 40915 Act. Bdr. J. H.

ENGINEERS.—Barnhardt, 2009110 Spr. C. N.; Ross, 3138071 Spr. W.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Shannon, 3136911 M. R.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Andrews, 2021976 W.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Ferris, 2250816 A. B.; Horsnall, 255816 D.; MacDougal, 243581 A. G.; Parent, 145749 O.

Drowned.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Crowley 3135547 P. F.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Anderson, 115670 E.; Banks, 114140 W. J.; Bell, 552261 G. A.; Bush, 227008 G.; Cahoon, 552363 Cpl. G. D.; Carroll, 550285 J.; Dinnee, 113182 Cpl. C. L.; Duchdos, 553069 J.; Edward, 552681 J. W.; Foster 2439 Cpl. J. R.; Fraser, 739534 A. R.; Gair, 2293745 W. R.; Gardiner, 552776 D.; Gaudet, 111187 L.-Cpl. E. J.; Gordon, 2293591 G. S.; Griffiths, 226938 W. H.; Hall, 101374 J. C.; Hatton 115647 E. R.; Haynes 2147706 E. K.; Hermanson 228267 H.; Holmes, 551359 L.-Cpl. I. L.; Horton, 551836 W. J.; Jervis, 2529361 F.; Julius, 859 L.-Cpl. J.; Lamb, 2147549 R. W.; Langford, 551032 C. N.; MacLean, 3660 Sgt. J.; McLaurin, 2085 S.; Mainland, 2143628 D. M.; Matheson 551384 D.; Merry, 2293301 G. E.; Money, 112094 F. A.; Newstead, 550416 J. E.; Price 2011 Cpl. C.; Toshack, 2380429 J. E.; Roblin, 551861 G. R.; Scott, 115839 H.; Stokes, 550442 R. W.; Tufts, 228293 Cpl. C. J.; Weste, 947 C.; Whidden, 2147676 C. G.

ARTILLERY. Ackerman, 2044075 Gnr. W. W. D.; Alexander, 304701 Gnr. A. R.; Auld, 2557337 Gnr. J. H.; Blair, 1251007 Gnr. G. C.; Boyd 1257936 Gnr. G. A.; Brydone-Jack, 2100273 Gnr. E. E.; Collins, 476593 Gnr. J.; Coppleman 722276 Gnr. A.; Cordhill, 334099 Dvr. F. W.; Coverdale, 181132 Gnr. R. W.; Donaldson, 3232255 Gnr. W. T.; Fairman, 308668 Gnr. J. Ferguson 338113 Gnr. J.; Kinsella, 345094 Dvr. J. P.; Lane, 2650748 Gnr. F. B.; MacDonald, 1250115 Gnr. G. D.; McGee, 1251942 Sig. J.; Melville, 301649 Whlr. M.; Mitchell, 542222 Dvr. W. H.; Murray, 302696 Gnr. D.; Murray, 301545 Sgt. W.; Nearing 2100268 Gnr. W.; Ryder 91556 Act. Bdr. J. L.; Simpson, 341088 Gnr. J.; Steele, 301543 Cpl. T. H.; Thompson, 1261988 Bdr. A. V.; Titus, 2100344 Gnr. L.; Unwin, 117594 Cpl. A. N.; Waldie 331915 Gnr. J. C.; Wyllie, 1250424 Gnr. A. W.

ENGINEERS.—Anderson 718532 Spr. T. H.; Brutzki, 675871 Spr. G.; Burkey 489381 Spr. S. D.; Cherry 45074 L.-Cpl. F. J.; Dickinson, 651027 Spr. C. G. G.; Dingle, 2009377 Spr. W. H.; Fletcher 2009064 Spr. T.; Fraser, 500035 Act. Cpl. H.; Halls, 679089 Spr. C.; Harris, 3132769 Spr. C. H.; Harrison 1078226 Spr. J. H.; Harrower, 504355 Spr. G.; Jackson, 871257 Spr. W.; Latto 501192 Spr. J.; Lloyd, 135766 Spr. W. L.; MacDonald, 430004 L.-Cpl. D. M.; MacFarlane, 2006479 Spr. S. B.; Miller 3133198 Spr. L.; Mullin, 61[illegible] 2nd Cpl. J. T.; Pittam 505768 Act. L.-Cpl. C. A.; Price, 505928 2nd Cpl. S. B.; Robinson, 505606 2nd Cpl. G.; Scarp, 557274 Spr. S.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Anderson 476906 H. L.; Andrews, 817002 L. W.; Beaver, 4050097 N. C.; Blois, 3191153 J. A.; Boudreau 3181451 W.; Breau 3256281 W. T.; Brogan, 3255966 F.; Cady, 488415 M.; Cain, 67014 R.; Clark 712666 B. A.; Davis 902289 L.-Cpl. E.; Delaney 2060308 T. J.; Doron, 817408 Cpl. L.; Fulton 3180099 B. D.; Galpin, 877267 W. E.; Golden, 283446 G. E.; Laidlaw, 878294 J. T.; Lake, 733012 C.; Lohnes 734466 E. J.; Love 2552395 S. M.; McDonald 3256014 J. L.; MacFarland 3255361 M.; McKinnon 715684 H. R.; McLeod, 878039 J.; McLellan, 3180372 A. D.; Mitchell 502629 D. G.; Muise, 67167 Sgt. M.; Moiles 3180219 L.; O'Handley, 715475 J. C.; Patterson 877724 S.; Schnare, 734457 H. J.; Sheridan 3181135 G.; Spencer 150677 A. McG.; Vaughan 733683 B. Y.; Walsh, 877383 D.; Walton 878396 G. I.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Anderson 709127 G. W.; Baxter 69100 L.-Cpl. F.; Collins, 710114 A. A.; Cook 709521 H. B.; Culberson, 3255912 H. C.; Dick, 709319 G. W.; Folland 709360 A. V.; Gagnon 3256358 J. A.; Galbraith 3255327 R. S.; Hargrove 709476 R. G. H.; Hathaway 742668 A. J.; Howard 1681 E. D.; Jennings 735160 F. E.; Jonah 817277 C.; Lamont 704258 S.; Lavigne 709961 J. H.; Letourneau 703183 R. A.; McCloskey 3255789 H.; McCormick, 713000 H.; McCullough, 742752 R. L.; McIntyre, 711176 Cpl. J.; Moore 743147 F. M.; Moore 709669 G. R.; O'Brien 742700 J. F.; Poynter, 456701 Sgt. H.; Tabor, 742114 Act. L.-Cpl. J. M.

QUEBEC REGIMENT. Annett [illegible] W.; Auclair 660654 T.; Baron, 3156489 A.; Beacom [illegible] G.; Beatty [illegible] H. W.; Bedlien 3156903 J.; Beck, 3082184 J.; Bessette 3156629 O.; Brothers 3081497 W. P.; Brereton 110067 Sgt. E. A.; Campbell 626999 D. H.; Chonquette 3156287 O.; Clayton 3081953 R.; Cookson 3082446 R. R.; Cornelson, 62176 Sgt. C.; Cowhey 132776 T.; Craig, 3010014 J.; Currie, 444730 Sgt. D. H.; Denomme, 2381246 J.; Desjardin 449161 P.; Devane, 3082363 D. F.; Dickie 24826 L.-Sgt. J. G.; Dube [illegible] L. P.; Dykeman [illegible] J. T.; Eagle [illegible] H.; Fillion [illegible] A.; Foster [illegible] M. J.; Funston [illegible] W. H.; Gatineau [illegible] A.; Gannon [illegible] W.; Glen [illegible] H.; Goddard [illegible] H. C.; Goldberg [illegible] C.; Grant [illegible] H. K.; Greenler 448100 A.; Grenier 84017 O.

Hart, 1069760 A. D.; Hoole, 669208 G. B. H.; Howe, 709384 P.; Iron-

609221 A.; James, 1054382 L.-Cpl. H.; Kane, 4040138 M.; Ladouceur 120185 Sgt. A.; Landry, 889549 N.; Laporte, 3155218 J. A.; Lauzon, 417699 A.; Legere, 470230 A. S.; Lewis, 133070 G.; Lyall, 2379568 A.; McBurney, 1030604 H.; McCarthy, 457512 T.; Mack, 448618 J.; McKenzie, 1031041 D. K.; Marchand, 746929 F. J.; Miller, 817995 J. M.; Mitchell, 195155 J. A.; More, 3075483 E. C.; Parsons, 228870 T. H.; Perron, 121069 A.; Piggott, 103109 Cpl. A. L. F.; Pratt, 784361 W. E.; Rivard, 684153 G.; Robitard, 847444 O.; Ryan, 842054 F. B.; St. Onge, 61630 E.; Sears, 709836 M. J.; Secord, 465767 J.; Smith, 304812 G. W.; Stewart, 297399 H.; Tapp, 684814 R. M.; Taylor, 458235 I.; Therrien, 30[illegible] N.; Walker, 3310368 S. F.; Walton, 3081843 J.; White, 3081871 A.; Wie[illegible] P. B.; Williamson, 132149 J.; Woodall 458466 Sgt. R.; Wynn 414[illegible] Z. M.; Young, 2006152 T.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Acker, 3057492 C. J.; Baker, 477028 Act Q. M.-Sgt. W. T.; Barnhardt 3055947 H. D.; Barry, 880859 E.; Barton, 3056181 G.; Bennett 633049 F.; Creighton, 636688 L.-Cpl. R.; Eano, 3055798 J. M.; Hammond, 12475[illegible] C. E.; McLean, 444762 R. H. G.; Martin, 4020261 R.; Mousseau, 4020272 E. S.; Percival, 59788 G. H.; Smith, 190269 H. S.; Whetsel, 2595852 V.; Wilson, 60080 Cpl. E.; Wyatt, 1093146 S. H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Ashton, 802090 A. J. W.; Bannerman, 3032330 A.; Beattie, 799172 S. D.; Bogyo, 3032392 G.; Bouchard, 3033143 L.; Bovington, 838021 L. G.; Brown, 850554 S. G.; Brown, 3231523 C.; Buddle, 55788 W. A.; Bullivant, 55150 H. L.; Butterfield, 404288 Sgt. G. L.; Cline, 3033883 E. H.; Clinton, 838864 J. W.; Conley, 1045819 J. L. S.; Connor, 862309 T. F.; Corlett, 700883 J. L.; Davis, 844312 H. B.; Farnan, 3033049 O.; Halsey, 928751 A. E.; Hargreaves, 475322 R.; Hopkins, 799431 H. J.; Hulton, 2161342 J. S.; Hume 3132635 J. W.; Jackson, 164448 W. G.; Keetch, 745106 R. W.; King, 838789 J. J. B.; McAllister, 844849 W. L.; McCall, 1045918 H. A.; McCallum, 3032368 N.; McCartney, 838140 J. W.; McDonald, 23161 Sgt J. J.; McLean, 823139 G. T.; MacPherson, 3132546 J. A.; Madaire, 454088 C.; Michon, 3108095 J.; Oleck, 2356568 A. S.; Oliver, 3233268 W. J.; Pringle, 111621 W. E.; Reid, 3317235 J.; Roberts, 3032191 D. G.; Roberts, 681746 C.; Roberts, 58037 T. E.; Skinner, 3033658 J. H.; Stankiewcz, 678927 S.; Stevenson, 3032987 H.; Stone, 636619 W. J. G.; Swalwell, 658031 T. S.; Walter 916448 T. J.; Wennen, 47976 M. D.; Williams, 192624 J. K.; Wood, 675747 N. M.

CANADIANS ADMIRING THEIR SOUVENIRS.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Antonia, 643820 Cpl. H. J.; Bishop, 189487 M.; Corbiere, 157131 A. A.; Grady, 2448453 J.; Leclair, 657415 W.; Lewis, 770111 J. W.; Perrault, 2334387 A.; Perry, 2334338 A.; Soloman, 802504 M.; Smith, 3130565 G. R.; Stewart, 53969 G. W.; Welsh, 880814 P. P.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Armitage, 195005 A.; Conhiser, 2114880 B.; Cox, 2383405 L. J.; Cox, 2378523 W. J.; Copp, 2178328 P. J.; Desnoyers, 1263647 E.; Gallent, 2129343 H.; Horton, 802225 C.; Houlighan, 489228 J. T.; James, 622712 Cpl. E.; Maurice, 859401 J. E.; O'Dell, 427026 L.-Cpl. C. W.; Robinson, 2136377 I. M.; Studerus, 105286 J.; Sutter, 2129387 J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Atkinson 832276 K. I.; Bamford, 1018412 J. J.; Berry, 199325 L.-Cpl. T.; Bo een, 2408327 W. A.; Bridgewater, 267035 R.; Bull, 781318 H. C.; Day, 1009311 H.; Donnelly 256726 J. A.; Fisher, 441529 P. R.; Fitch, 267002 A.; Frazer, 1051099 J. G.; Henner, 257047 C. B.; Lougheed, 2022027 R. E. D.; McGregor, 192291 Cpl. R.; Mitchell, 73596 Sgt. J.; Pearce, 625014 L. M.; Schwanhuyser, 276499 M. C. F.; Verhaag, 257875 W.; Wilson, 1051112 J. H.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Allison, 2109878 W. S.; Black, 3206488 H. J.; Brouwers, 3206380 A. A.; Brown, 79363 J. E.; Castiglione, 79051 V. S.; Denyer, 2115429 A.; De Roux, 3106054 C.; Erwin, 2021832 J. T.; Godfrey, 2356048 W.; Hawkins, 3205658 A. S.; Hayes, 115512 L.-Cpl. R. J.; Hollyfield, 80121 Cpl. V.; Houston 883063 C.; Jackson, 3205742 W. E.; Kiumnett, 895128 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Letaurneau, 3206799 T.; MacPhee, 809158 K. H.; Morrison, 2109823 A. D.; Pegg 3206439 C. A.; Phillips, 2355831 B.; Rushworth, 466584 F.; Tindall, 808518 Cpl. J. F.; Veno, 2303843 A.; Willett, 696589 W. F.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Andrews 862906 Sgt. S. E.; Bowerman, 907495 L. S.; Campbell, 803190 E. W.; Cook, 2137778 A. H.; Evans, 227763 L.-Cpl. R. M.; Ferguson, 2020998 J.; Fossey, 407006 J. F.; Frankovitch, 2137918 L.; Graham, 2020706 F. E.; Harrison, 2137681 J. P.; Henry, 739676 E.; Jackson 3310123 H. E.; Lafontaine, 3231217 S.; Law, 2529432 I. A.; McArthur, 646238 R. A.; McCabe 629107 M.; McMunn, 2021445 H. A.; Martin, 2030276 C.; Nutt, 763201 T. R.; Paul, 464066 Sgt. J. F.; Pollard, 931264 E. I.; Rinds, 645614 W. J.; Scott, 2025267 A.; Scott, 706313 D.; Woodward, 784319 H. P.

CYCLIST CORPS.—McDonald 1069752 G.; McDonnell, 190 W. J.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Bardsley, 415473 H. M.; Bergh, 2109864 C.; Bishop, 2162305 D. R.; Brownhill, 1018124 H.; Creighton, 5640 Sgt. L.; Dobbin, 3314012 W.; Hall, 841592 Act. Cpl. R.; Hartley, 157083 C. H.; Howitt, 751414 G.; Jaycock 3205048 H. T.; Judge, 880421 F. O.; Kennedy, 644478 E. L.; Kolding, 736789 O. W.; Lippingwell, 871239 E.; McDonald, 276214 A.; McKinnon, 878417 M. J.; McLean, 877888 A. H.; MacLeon, 2600821 H.; Marks, 3317086 F.; Martin, 113388 W.; Mastin, 103746 Cpl. A. D.; Miles, 402438 Sgt. A. J.; Millar, 193120 A.; Mitchell, 553030 J. F.; Muller, 690990 S.; Phillips, 2223336 A.; Read, 15504 A. T.; Reakes, 1048192 H. J.; Staples, 2497607 W.; Todd, 4090100 G. W.; Whitelam, 288686 G. T.; Wilson, 911787 Sgt. C. H.; Willgoose, 257929 H.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Bison, 166467 J.; Haney, 754380 W. A.; Olsen, 703405 A. R.; Perrier, 1006596 E.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Adams, 917 H.; Cox, 1051201 Dvr. A. M.; McPherson, 530585 Dvr. A.; Merritt, 2115856 H. W.; Richmond, 30032 S. J.; Taggart, 515309 Dvr. D. M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Dickenson, 50552 W. F.; Gilibanks, 529568 J.; Hicks, 522846 L. R.; Mills, 523462 D. W.

Wounded and Missing

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. McKee, 757589 Sgt. J. J.
MANITOBA REGIMENT. Kippling, 2383482 G.; McGurr [illegible] J. M.
25 N. N.; Strange 2380132 A.

Missing.

QUEBEC REGIMENT. Belzil, 4040173 X.; Buckley 230285 J.; Camm, 164492 Sgt. C. H.; Cook, 223403 F.; Decoste, 712068 A.; Legros, 701124 Act C.-S.-M. C. A.; Marshall, 127654 H.; Newnham 193135 Sgt. T. C.; Scott 1031126 G. N.; Wright, 3106228 W. H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT. Arnot, 2537360 J.; Arsenault, 3105607 W. J.; Balfour, 3030168 G. E.; Boucher, 249557 P. L.; Bowerbank, 2537404 T. W.; Church, 3106344 O.; Clarke, 3106619 O. J.; Courtney, 3031118 G. B.; Crawford, 3106733 W. J.; Dick 3107046 J.; Dimond, 3106699 N.; Dobbs, 3106727 N.; Dowlin, 3025022 P.; Ede, 3105612 A. E.; Elder 3106823 G. C.; Evoy, 644012 N.; Germain, 3105151 Act. L.-Cpl. T.; Ginn, 679080 A. G.; Hazard, 686377 A. J.; Keith, 926143 J. A.; Lax 2507371 G. W.; Lovell, 850489 A.; Lowman, 663182 R.; Mayne, 2529441 C. J.; Mellor, 663808 G. H.; Menzies 2537497 W.; Methven, 2537304 W.; Mulholland, 3106515 G.; Munch, 3106355 W. H.; Murphy, 2537499 A. L.; Newton, 3030914 H. J.; Olsen, 3106650 B.; Powell, 3105758 F.; Ross, 690504 L. M.; Shaw, 3106957 H. R.; Simmons, 2537463 L.; Welsh, 690841 B.; Williams, 3030839 P.; Young, 763432 L.-Cpl. E. R.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT. Gilmore, 772022 C.; McPherson 652234 S.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Appel, 2621790 F. J.; Bouvier, 2129346 A. [illegible] 718499 R. G.; Brown, 736490 A.; Cameron, 2378692 G. J.; Carse [illegible] G. Chisholm, 2129073 A.; Chisholm, 2021829 R. A.; Colegrave, 2021498 W. R.; Deschouwer, 2380719 E.; Elliott, 2021979 W. J.; Fair, 256836 N. McL.; Farens, 736452 J. C.; Fitzmaurice, 256844 W.; Forbister, 700214 Act. Cpl J. A.; Galbraith, 2136382 D. R.; Gilmour, 736662 Act. Cpl. D. J. McK.; Gordon, 256960 R. R.; Gray 2379264 R. J.; Gregorie, 2129591 R.; Hall, 2383483 J. P.; Hambleton, 2128880 J.; Hanson, 180059 H. C.; Henderson 2129280 W. D.; Hough, 225886 N.; Hutton 859614 R.; Instance, 1001140 F. J.; Jenkins, 2136376 J. R.; Johnson, 2128931 A. W.; Johnson, 865634 C. E.; LeFleur, 49693 L.-Cpl. M.; Kirkconnell, 150451 J.; Larson, 2129176 G.; Little, 2129315 J.; Llewhellin, 871437 G. W.; Lunan, 700361 G.; Luna, 737183 R.; Lyle, 2129243 G. H.

McCurdy, 2129179 J.; McIsaac, 2129181 H. D.; MacKey, 257498 E. R.; MacLennan, 721823 J.; Margetts, 922590 C.; Medlicott, 701193 L.-Cpl. O. R. R.; Millar, 2128971 G. S.; Morris 2129170 A. G.; Morriseau, 1072169 J.; Murray, 1060181 H.; Murray, 257504 T. A.; Mustard, 2129047 E. H.; Newstead, 257442 J. C.; Ogden, 2379605 J. LeR.; Pasich, 2378951 T.; Patton 2128826 R. P.; Pearson, 2380890 K. A.; Pickett 910772 L. S.; Pike, 255341 G. E. C.; Poole, 2379354 K.; Porter, 2128934 W. G.; Ramsey, 2128921 W.; Reid, 2379629 R.; Rogers, 700711 H.; Roy 2379366 A. R.; Rutherford, 736540 J. T.; Rutherford, 2129663 T.; Smith 871049 J.; Smith, 4097063 J.; Smith, 2129308 R. J.; Smith 2379862 S. J.; Stretch, 1263521 J. B.; Stroud, 2129654 J. C.; Stubblefield, 1069931 R. W.; Taylor, 100401 G. B.; Thompson, 721199 J.; Thorne, 700370 A.; Troke, 258517 J. J.; Vandal 258198 G.; Voorhis, 872085 R.; Waldie, 257979 W.; Warman, 523681 A. J.; Watson, 2380141 C.; Whiffin, 2128924 T. A.; White 255326 E. L.; Whittick, 512164 T. W.; Wilson, 257939 A.; Wilson 2115180 S.; Wood, 1072122 F.; Woods, 258016 A. R.; Wrench 257962 H.; Yarrington, 722273 E.; Zerbin, 2129268 G.; Zimmerman, 693086 W. G.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT. Maher, 778373 J. J.

Missing, Believed Wounded.

ENGINEERS.—Stegmeir, 796643 Spr. D. E.

Missing, Believed Drowned.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Finelon, 3135908 J. M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners of War

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Whiting McG113 F. J.
WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—MacPhail, 730709 C. G.

Previously Incorrectly Reported Killed.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Lee, 109446 G.

List of Tuesday, November 5.

Killed.

ARTILLERY.—Service, 1257927 Gnr. R.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Colburne, 3180572 L. J.; Travers, 222849 J.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Adam, 552471 J. A.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Beer, 802735 W. T.; McCartney, 1066047 J. R.; McPhee, 510468 D. L.; Scully, 135871 E.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Pleasence, 3132554 J. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Caspell, 228362 R. E.; Darling, 489811 O. G.; Gilbert, 2595831 N. F. W.

Died of Wounds.

CAVALRY.—Stanley, 115767 R.
ARTILLERY.—Andrews, 1250039 Gnr. A.; Halpin, 244964 Gnr. F. J.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Arrowsmith, 841352 J.; Donovan, 4040061 J.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Curtin, 195904 W.; Sinclair, 724064 M.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Britnell, 2590978 W. T.; Snider, 835658 G. O.; Macklin, 3032966 P.; Woolman, 3231477 I.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Smart, 255645 T. W.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Appleton, 101646 Cpl. W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

ARTILLERY.—Stone, 1250492 Gnr. R. M.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Light, 901474 R.
NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—MacDonald, 712997 H. A.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Poneault, 3082857 A.; Wilkinson, 1031109 W.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Nunn, 1042464 C. A.; Tilbrook, 603052 Sgt. S. T.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Hardy, 766209 J.; Simms, 657198 L.-Cpl. F.; White, 3031963 V. S.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Andrews, 153712 T. R.; Loan, 238099 R. H.; Phelps, 2379353 C. S.; Rossal, 1072203 T.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Baird, 73318 C.; Hills, 175192 W.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Green, 446795 Cpl. R. L.; Kearney, 3205837 J. P.; Stockall, 19781 L.-Cpl. F. A.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Day, 423386 H.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Levesque, 1004017 F.; Steward, 636892 J. J.
ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Brabrook, 823242 F. J.

Died

ARTILLERY.—Wade, 2557314 Dvr. W. G.
ENGINEERS.—Collet, 2504079 Spr. F. W.; Diamond, 865266 L.-Cpl. J. H.; Trick, 503119 Spr. T. P.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Chapleau, 3172709 A.; Ducas, 3173007 A.; Fosget, 3173073 M.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Parker, 3310978 T. W.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Clark, 269053 R. W.; Drury, 277540 N. C.; Shippy, 277359 M. O.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Arnett, 3215037 R. A.; Deschenee, 3214478 A.; Duncan, 3213925 J.; Johnson, 3207700 J.; Lyseng, 3210377 O.; May, 3207139 M.; McIlveen, 3214868 W.; Merrill, 3213886 E. E.; Metcalfe, 3214027 J. G.; Murray, 3215819 W. J.; Neilson, 3214030 R. E.; Phelps, 3212484 K. L.; Ryman, 3215024 W.; Tharpe, 3214382 C. O.; Weldon, 2622082 C. J.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Cook, 2139881 F.; Kelly, 2140796 J. W.
FORESTRY CORPS.—Carr, 2035161 J.; Glouster, 2304110 E.; Taylor, 199091 W. E.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Baxter, 651812 Cpl. T. C.; Bell, 550548 F.; Bird, 553008 J. C.; Bowden, 2147491 J.; Chapman, 550123 H. R.; Cooke, 550630 P.; Corbett, 2147674 S. J.; Dagnall, 652234 R. G.; Devey, 551893 J. C.; Digby, 2783 W.; Harris, 112234 L.-Cpl. F. E.; Harrison, 114004 Sgt. T.; Hughes, 551938 H. C.; Hunter, 114077 A. F.; Jeeves, 550205 Act. L.-Cpl. C.; Jenner, 113321 G. M.; Knight, 551892 W. L.; Little, 7421 C. B.; McWilliams, 551142 Act. Sgt. T. J.; Mudiman, 2147561 T. E.; Odell, 112109 R. N.; Prior, 412037 J. J.; Seabrook, 550585 A. F.; Steedman, 225212 P. R.; Waller, 111504 F.; White, 2147642 T. E.

Artillery.—Allen 41727 Dvr. C.; Ashby, 334376 Gnr. W. M.; Attwell, 476580 Bdr. F. T.; Barfoot, 348070 Dvr. W.; Barry, 343106 Sig. N. T.; Blower, 10103 Gnr. J. W. H.; Carr, 1260506 Sgt. A. N.; Cheadle, 348527 Dvr. E.; Conealey, 2100806 Dvr. J.; Cooke, 301538 Bdr. H.; Cormar, 1250884 Gnr. E.; Gill, 324014 Gnr. W.; Gilliland, 84131 Bdr. H. W.; Hoar, 92867 Gnr. J. H.; Lingwood, 329965 Sgt. G.; McIntosh, 71190 Dvr. J.; MacKenzie, 30435 Gnr. A. G.; McLean, 92801 Gnr. J.; Reeves, 304483 Gnr. C. G.; Scriven, 40252 Gnr. S. C.; Silver, 2100790 Gnr. F.; Slater, 313969 Dvr. J.; Staire, 335938 Gnr. M. G.; Sturt, 301782 Act. Sgt. J. H.; Young, 318965 Gnr. T. H.

Engineers.—Allum, 700240 Spr. W. P.; Brooks, 844099 Spr. W. S.; Ellis, 2006883 Spr. J. H.; Jones, 657289 Spr. W. R.; Leclerc, 416091 Spr. J.; MacNeil, 878198 Spr. J.; MacRae, 844851 L.-Cpl. F. G.; Mason, 414904 Spr. W. M.; Miller, 739570 Spr. O. S.; Miller, 2265495 Spr. W.; Perrin, 2691395 Spr. P. V.; Praed 2009011 Spr. F.; Young, 793851 Spr. T. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Boudreau, 3255961 L.; Brown, 734010 G. G.; Colburn, 901762 W.; Dougherty, 3255314 E.; Drake, 470189 S.; Gallant, 3180153 A.; Hancock, 733156 S. A.; Hiltz, 734014 R. W.; Smith, 733074 A. E.; Smith, 734525 G. G.; Soucy, 445192 P.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Arbo, 3255248 J. O.; Bauer, 709447 C. H.; Bryant, 2532354 M. E.; Carnall, 469471 W.; Chambers, 709186 D. A.; Drummond, 793296 J.; Faulkner, 3256376 J. A.; Friars, 710140 W. R.; Gallant, 713056 J. W.; Green, 709161 C.; Henderson, 3255243 C. W.; Leblanc, 3257917 A.; Linder, 3255258 R. M.; Martin, 3256265 M.; Martin, 3256540 W. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Arsenault, 3157821 H. U.; Aubin, 1078279 A. H.; Benoit, 3156491 L.; Blair, 1030099 W. H.; Bonnell, 1030087 C. S.; Brunet, 3157695 R.; Burtt, 22532 Sgt. O. G.; Cairns, 920128 Cpl. H.; Cammidge, 3082759 T. W.; Courtemanche, 3031226 W.; Craigie, 193030 W.; Creeden, 3083558 J. J.; Desormeaux, 3034487 C.; Dupuis, 3157035 O.; Duval, 3157578 A.; English, 488683 J. P.; Fortin, 61936 A.; Gallagher, 3081145 P. W.; Gallaher, 3080642 J.; Ganter, 22744 H. J.; Geeves, 841254 J. J.; Gray, 3082981 W. E.; Greenhough, 282743 C. M.; Guerriers, 3083099 F.; Hagan, 3081892 P.; Herbert, 3155484 J.; Heron, 712271 R.; Hesketh, 1070086 J. E.; Hughes, 1030359 C. E.; Irvine, 749126 L. C.; Kerr, 3083608 R. D. C.; Kirk, 204754 R. B.; Lajounesse, 4040091 L.; Latraverse, 121836 O.; Lavalle, 856941 J.; Lessard, 449208 F.; Lessard, 2663227 R.; Lester, 223335 W. R.; Lozeau, 660006 L.-Cpl. A.; McAdams, 823319 J. B.; McAleese, 1030696 F. S.; McClory, 1069300 J.; McDonald, 297493 J. A.; McFarlane, 456782 F.; McGregor, 228760 J.; McLellan, 2245649 B.; Matthews, 841120A.; Mills, 3080261 A.; Morrison, 1030995 A.; Mountain, A14346 T.; Muncaster, 26105 H. P.; Murphy, 712130 P. O.; Oldridge, 526915 F.; Palmer, 3082559 J. R.; Parkhurst, 3081949 G. M.; Peters, 120406 H.; Piche, 416547 F.; Plante, 2381123 J. O.; Pond, 1030046 C. V.; Powers, 4040466 J. V.; Prince, 24426 Sgt. H.; Proulx, 3155282 E.; Provencher, 416117 H.; Reavey, 3080095 J.; Reid, 63746 Sgt. P.; Ricard, 3155574 A.; Robichaud, 1030573 C.; Roma, 3080135 A.; Scott, 3081847 R. S.; Sheffield, 1030559 L.-Cpl. R. H.; Sims, 228914 G. G.; Stratton, 3080523 J. C.; Tallman, 2245873 W. J.; Tisdall, 1030965 V. M.; Trottier, 633569 E.; Turgeon, 847404 F. X.; Underwood, 3082488 W.; Wall, 132020 Sgt. H. R.; Whalen, 384930 A.; Woollard, 3082707 G. S.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Aaron, 2360303 G. H.; Abrahamson, 2021806 M. T.; Abrams, 2021507 E. G.; Adam, 4021579 J. E.; Anderson, 2021661 H. G.; Angiloe, 2595836 P.; Balkwill, 2020567 A. C.; Bedore, 636102 W.; Bird, 2021991 W. E.; Blair, 3056103 C.; Bourne, 675470 H.; Cameron, 2638877 V. H.; Campbell, 633222 L.-Cpl. W.; Carter, 454186 Cpl. B. E.; Clarmon, 633403 H.; Closhen, 3055055 J. W.; Cummings, 1087080 J.; Dawson, 2265400 P. L.; Doyle, 3055469 J. T.; Draper, 675739 Sgt. E. H.; Fohl, 640080 C. W. T.; Foonger, 3108138 F.; Forsyth, 59334 J.; Forsyth, 1093204 J. A.; Fredenburg, 3055801 J. E.; Galloway, 3055195 S.; Gamble, 3320143 R.; Gauthier, 3320376 A.; Gibson, 3055201 J. W.; Giles, 3055489 R. A.; Graham, 412770 A.; Graham, 1042899 E. G.; Green, 59389 T. A.; Greer, 1027589 W.; Hales, 3057154 R.; Hanna, 640215 Act. Cpl. H.; Hart 3056463 J. T.; Hawthorne, 636197 L.-Cpl. W.; Hayes, 246823 J. J.; Helmer, 3056894 G. A.; Henderson, 724161 J.; Hennigan, 2021964 P.; Hilton, 2022269 N. M.; Holden, 3056498 J. W.; Hooper, 124371 J. W.; Howieson, 2139110 W.; Ison, 445008 Sgt. E. A.; Jacobs, 2006171 R.; Johnson, 725558 J. R.; Kelly, 1093318 A.; Laplante, 3108423 H.; Leitch, 3032991 G.; Levangie, 3181172 D.; Long, 144933 Cpl. J. C.; MacDonald, 3107935 J. G.; McIntosh, 3320239 J. A.; McKinnon, 469674 L.; McLean, 3181603 J. A.; McNicol, 3056508 H.; Mallette, 639159 J. H.; Mann, 3204254 R. A.; Markland, 4020669 F. J.; Morton, 4020789 W. H.; Park, 636226 M. A.; Patterson, [illegible] Act. Sgt. R. J.; Pitts, [illegible] Cpl. L.; Poff, [illegible] K. J.; Polster, [illegible] D. G.; Preece, [illegible] G.; Reynolds, 1087273 Sgt. W. J.; Rodgers, 636119 D. F.; Roman, 2137910 F. M.; Seip, 4090194 A.; Smith, 240275 C.; Smith 663608 E. L. H.; Smith, 850208 F.; Strain, 237357 J.; Tighe, [illegible] C.; Twigg, [illegible] L.-Cpl. H. T. J.; Virtue, [illegible] W.; Walsh, [illegible] B.; Walter, [illegible] W.; Wilson, [illegible] H. B.; Witchell, [illegible] R. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, [illegible] H. B.; [illegible] 3034452 G.; Ashman, [illegible] Sgt. G. P.; Bacon, 210123 W. S.; Bacon, [illegible] P.; Berg, [illegible] C.; Brooks, [illegible] R.; Brough, [illegible] D.; [illegible] 3034745 W. A.; Carrigan, 3032177 A.; Clarke, [illegible] Cpl. W.; Cairns, [illegible] W.; Clark, 690035 N.; Code, [illegible] O. M.; Coxall, [illegible] L. P.; Croome, [illegible] T. R.; Cullen, 3033158 L. J.; Cutler, [illegible] A. A.; Davidson, [illegible] F. G.; Dew, 3033162 R.; Donnelly, [illegible] L. H.; Dunn, 7761 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. H. H.; Dupont, [illegible] A.; Edwards, [illegible] B.; English, [illegible] H.; Fell, [illegible] G. A.; [illegible] Cpl. W. A.; [illegible] P.; Finlayson, 799102 Cpl. W.; Fox, [illegible] J.; Gamble, [illegible] C.; [illegible] J. F. A.; Gribble, [illegible] L.-Cpl. R.; [illegible] G. R.; Hall, [illegible] D.; Hamilton, [illegible] J. E.; Harold, [illegible] Sgt. E. Mc.; Haywood, [illegible] G. W.; Henderson, [illegible] C. L.; [illegible] Cpl. A.; Hill, [illegible] R.; Hopwood, 142178 L.-Sgt. S.; [illegible] W.; Howard, [illegible] C.; Howie, [illegible] J. H.; Humphrey, [illegible] L.-Cpl. W. F.; Husted, [illegible] W. A.; Jones, [illegible] G.; Kilroe, 3033105 J. L.; Kirkpatrick, 427988 N. C.; Lacey, 3232333 E. B.; Lamont, 916777 J.; Latimer, 853438 J. G.; Lester, 159681 H.; Lewis, 3032324 W.; Lewis, 916320 W. J.; Lucas, 210528 A. E.; Lynch, 488834 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; [illegible] J. A.; McDonald, [illegible] J.; MacDonald, [illegible] J.; McGhee, [illegible] A.; McNaughton, 405354 W.; Magee, [illegible] C.; Mansfield, 3031943 A. W.; Markham, 213098 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. G. H.; Marshall, [illegible] Cpl. P. H.; Molloy, 3034643 T. A.; Monroe, [illegible] C. L.; Moulton, [illegible] J. L.; Mullin, 2355954 W. J.; [illegible] J. W.; Oakley, [illegible] A. H.; Olmsted, [illegible] P. M.; [illegible] B.; [illegible] L. C.; Queen, [illegible] J.; [illegible] W. C.; [illegible] A.; [illegible] J.; Ringler, [illegible] E. J.; [illegible] R.; [illegible] Act. Cpl. J.; Ryder, [illegible] H.; Scott, [illegible] J. H.; [illegible] G. W.; [illegible] J. B.; Sinclair, 3106090 F.; Smith, [illegible] H. W. J.; Smith, [illegible] H.; Smith, [illegible] W.; Squires, [illegible] W.; St. Ledger, [illegible] T. C.; Stephen, [illegible] Cpl. M. D.; [illegible] W.; [illegible] P. H.; [illegible] A.; Taylor, [illegible] L. A.; [illegible] J.; Thomson, [illegible] Act. Cpl. T.; Thorn, [illegible] Cpl. F. G.; Tidball, 3106401 W. J.; Toohey, 3132685 C. F.; Trollope, [illegible] W. F.; [illegible] A. T.; [illegible] H.; Wade, [illegible] Cpl. W. A.; White, 767223 Cpl. E. E.; Whitehead, 3106368 W.; Whitehead, 916239 W. G.; Wickham, 669457 J.; [illegible] C. I.; Wood, [illegible] H.; Wood, [illegible] B.; Yarrow, 2591191 C. M.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Baldry, 3132198 W. J.; Bauer, 3132298 W. F.; Beaugraud, 3130845 L.; Bishop, 189576 A. E.; Brooker, 3130397 E. J.; Burley, 748927 F. T. G.; Butler, 844112 J. N.; Clark, 2355362 R. F.; Cleary, 226642 J.; Currah, 3132614 T. H.; Cushman, 823376 E.; Fairbanks, 675039 E.; Fleming, 678730 C.; Gilbert, 2355592 H.; Gleason, 772066 T.; Hastings, 844575 N.; Henderson, 772757 R. J.; Herald, 802688 C. A.; Hicks, 769664 S. N.; Hill, [illegible] R.; Hurley, [illegible] W. J.; Kenyon, 163379 P.; Lavalley, 80947 B. E.; Morton, [illegible] T. F.; Mundy, [illegible] Sgt. A. E.; Parker, 195573 L.-Cpl. J. E.; [illegible] H. J.; Reed, [illegible] C. A.; Ritchie, 3131334 J.; Robb, 3131699 W.; Rockett, [illegible] R. E.; Rush, [illegible] W. C.; Salvage, [illegible] A. H. W.; [illegible] W. C.; Squires, [illegible] L.-Cpl. R.; Stephens, 2591244 H. L.; Tolhurst, 772743 J. E.; Tomilty, 2356121 J. E.; Turner, 880032 R.; Whalen, 214016 J. F.; Williams, 675245 W. O.; Yates, 159212 W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Benson, 294664 R. J.; Berrad, 2379464 F.; Blackburde, [illegible] W.; Bolton, [illegible] G.; Caron, [illegible] A.; Churchman, 2378994 A. H.; Cochrane, [illegible] R. C.; Cruikshank, 1000951 R. A.; Davenport, 874999 S.; Davis, 721131 S.; Dereche, [illegible] M.; Donly, 874435 L.-Cpl. F.; Fisher, 439216 A. W.; Gilby, [illegible] A. S.; Gill, 622177 J. W.; Girard, 3130902 H.; Green, 922308 A.; Howland, [illegible] G. D.; Hudson, [illegible] G. R.; Hudson, [illegible] J.; Kelly, [illegible] L. F.; Lang, [illegible] J. T.; McDonald, [illegible] Sgt. R. A.; Middleton, [illegible] P.; Morrison, [illegible] P.; Morrow, [illegible] W. S.; Nevins, [illegible] J.; Peck, 2378328 W. S.; Popplestone, 874143 W. B.; Rain, 874520 J.; [illegible] J. L.; Ryland, [illegible] W. H.; Scorgie, 2128929 J.; [illegible] E. T.; Sigurdson, [illegible] B.; Stevenson, [illegible] A. G.; Terry, [illegible] T. G.; Trist, [illegible] A.; Wilford, [illegible] E.; Wilson, 922094 E. V.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Allinder, [illegible] L. N.; Ash, [illegible] W.; Buchanan, [illegible] T. A.; Cleveland, [illegible] M.; Cramer, 1018101 J.; Fell, [illegible] W. J.; Forsythe, [illegible] P. R.; Gardiner, 256878 D. F.; Haxton, 256989 A.; Jansson, 183368 Sgt. J. L.; Johnston, 1061356 T. W.; McLeod, 204829 H. J.; March, 1069733 B.; Marshall, 907019 C. W.; Roi, 1018724 O.; Smith, 426742 J. H.; Woodley, [illegible] F. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Begrie, 3205131 J. P. C.; Blois, 231695 L. E.; Burby, 3205325 L.; Fournier, 3206034 L.; Fraenkel, 3105639 S. T.; Garand, 2022094 J.; Gibson, 2139042 C.; Golis, 3205973 A.; Gustafson, 2022018 O.; Hamilton, 2137970 S. B.; Henfrey, 850850 A.; Hiscox, 2138789 W. H.; Johnson, 3205929 C. T.; Johnston, 101234 Act. Cpl. N.; Jones, 3206588 H. C.; Kennedy, 3205278 T. L.; Lightfoot, 2622023 R.; Penfold, 3130310 I. J.; Penrose, 3130548 C.; Stone, 100902 T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bastable, 2020222 B. J.; Finlayson, 784051 J.; Forbes, 443891 J.; Gagne, 4080176 P. J.; Graham, 428625 L.-Cpl. T.; Guthrie, 103340 W.; Hall, 474310 W. B. D.; Heurich, [illegible] G. L.; Hughes, [illegible] Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. F. W.; Lawrence, 760718 W.; McDonald, 102804 G. L.; MacKay, 2204056 A. J.; McLaren, 658022 A. E.; Moore, 2355727 J.; Pierce, 790706 J. H.; Piton, 2137625 J. G.; Stewart, 443320 W. F.; Stevenson, 1037664 A.; Storey, 116466 Cpl. F.; Whittle, 430740 R.

Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 463212 B.; Brain, 751396 F. J.; Burton, 54 Sgt. N. S.; Burton, 888328 T.; Christie, 542200 E. W.; Dalgetty, 875254 L. C.; De Mille, 2288323 W. E.; Dietrich, 3131574 H. L.; Foley, 760304 J. C.; Freeman, 781093 F. J.; Fullerton, 2147411 W.; Garvie, 108239 W.; Gendreau, 684043 Cpl. L.; Girvan, 1030279 W. G.; Goodfellow, 2378439 H. S.; Jones, 550473 W. W.; Knowles 402124 H. J.; Lane, 226036 C. H.; Marsh, 2486318 W. H.; Raines, 745166 A. G.; Shanks, 76485 W. R.; Slaght, 690173 J. H.; Tourney, 110549 R. E.; Trowsdale, 675728 G.; Vigneau, 1021286 J.; West, 2408336 R. O.

Cyclist Corps.—Begg, 540060 J.

Railway Troops.—Merrick, 3105498 W.; Mousseau, 1078580 Sgt. M.

Army Medical Corps.—Bunn, 491225 W. H.; Middleton, 529596 Cpl. W. J.; Read, 526828 V. A.; Robertson-McDonald, 400299 Cpl. A.; Ruel, 2103 J. P.; Scott, 536227 J.; Sutherland, 34576 W.; Wistow, 522968 F.

Missing

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—O'Neill, 788877 L. B.

Manitoba Regiment.—Caine, 29310 J. G.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Wardle, 406850 Sgt. S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Sweeney, 282654 L. D.

List of Thursday, November 7.

Killed.

Cavalry.—Brinkley, 2000160 W. G.; Brownlie, 2293672 J. A.; Elliot, 2293703 B. B.; Knight, 117341 F. W.; McLeod, 2528463 L. C.; Maytum, 2718 A. W.; Moorhead, 302031 Act. Sgt. H.; Murray, 258241 J.; MacDonald, 2000154 Sgt. W.; Torgerson, 2293477 C. R.; Wares, 226365 I. R.; Woods, 14934 H. C.

Artillery.—Amirault, 336167 Gnr. E. J.; Cleland, 2100806 Gnr. C. L.; Emmerson, 2601817 Gnr. A. M.; Laughlin, 317932 Sig. J.; Lewis, 315953 Gnr. A. C.; Manogue, 336137 Gnr. W. J.; Miller, 1258221 Gnr. R. I.; Morash, 1261140 Bdr. C. V.; Muir, 1250172 Bdr. J. S.; Shipman, 301941 Bdr. A. D. T.; Stewart, 343969 Gnr. A.; Wilson, 430194 Gnr. A. M.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Brewer, 710058 E. A.; Davis, 3256312 J. H.

Quebec Regiment.—Arsenault, 3082735 W.; Perris, 3080250 E. B.; Green, 3082206 A. J.; Green, 463282 F. J.; Hornett, 458549 A. J.; Hutchinson, 111564 S. E.; Mitchell, 3082020 C. A.; Nutting, 748144 J. T.; Plumridge, 3317089 J.; Seely, 3317105 W. N.; Terryberry, 3106463 H. R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Foster, 225283 W. C.; Godin, 648362 T.

Manitoba Regiment.—Gray, 291867 Cpl. F.; Smith, 3256226 E.

Alberta Regiment.—Anderson, 2115748 D. L.; Crowe, 3205661 R. A.; Smith, 782183 W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Harris, 790450 F.; Little, 1048799 W. D.; McKeand, 2137707 W. A.; Ross, 911829 J. H.

Machine Gun Corps.—Claringbold, 669928 J. O.; Crowhurst, 928294 A.; Fenson, 237471 J.; Griffin, 904118 J.; Laver, 814755 W. A.; Le Bouge, 793107 F. N.; MacKenzie, 3131439 A. G.; Morrison, 4000006 J. D.; Webster, 928353 J. R.; Wright, 3030004 E. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Archibald, 901769 W. J.; Saunders, 733287 M. E.

Quebec Regiment.—Dionne, 685089 H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Clark, 3033881 G. S.; King, 2537472 R. P.; Methven 2537304 W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bowen, 2381762 E.; Campbell, A38504 Cpl. J.; Green, 186580 H. F.; Lumby, 199278 R.; Solvason, 2129462 S.; Nicoll, 2383321 G. C.; Sweezey, 2379388 A. S.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Milhench, 257488 P.

British Columbia Regiment.—Yost, 3132693 A. J.

Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Chisholm, 551819 W.

Artillery.—Elms, 339326 Dvr. R.; Perry, 341155 Gnr. H. H.; Walker, 1251835 Gnr. F. B.

Engineers.—Dogue, 648253 Spr. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Hackman, 877440 G.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bartley, 3055137 K. F.; Lander, 466849 J. R.; Langmaid, 3108190 H. C.; York, 3130698 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bennett, 2138026 A. H. T.; Magnone, 4080171 M.; Murphy, 3031946 P. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Hetton, 198966 J. R.; Hutchison, 3130241 J. W.; Williamson, 3131754 J. R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Cooper, 199256 G. T.; Harrison, 291771 J. H.

Alberta Regiment.—Cupples, 2138287 D.; Dean, 3031955 G.; Rayfield, 3205564 F. W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Dorey, 814942 D.; Hill 2020771 S. P.

Army Medical Corps.—Descheno, 417264 P.

Railway Troops.—Kioleski, 929030 F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery.—Hilland, 311867 Ftr.-Sgt. D. A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Langille, 715143 F. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Fournier, 793292 D.; Ryan, 842064 F. W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barry, 880859 R.

(*Continued on page* 207.)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At Buckingham Palace, on October 31, the following officers were invested with the D.S.O.:—Lt.-Cols. Alex. Cameron, Robert Neeland, and John Wise, and Major David McKechnie, C.A.M.C. Capt. John Tipton was decorated with a Bar to his M.C., and Capt. Leslie Bunstead, C.M.R., with the M.C. and Bar.

* *

Those decorated with the M.C. were: Major James Bales, Major Roderick Jackson, Capts. William Abbott (C.F.A.), Ronald Donaldson, Walter Durward, Reginald Lamb, Hayden Lyle (C.M.R.), Ralph MacAfee (Eng.), Henry Morgan and Brian Simpson; Lts. Michael Brady, Edward Gordon, John MacRae, Waterford Marler (C.F.A.), Richard Pearse and William Young (C.R.T.).

* *

Nursing Sister Hilda Macdonald, a member of the nursing staff of the Convalescent Hospital at Bushey Park, was decorated with the Royal Red Cross (2nd Class). Sister Macdonald belongs to Wilkie, Sask.

* *

Lt. John G. Troup, Gordon Highlanders, decorated with the M.C., had resided in Canada ten years, most of which period he spent in the employ of the C.P.R. He was on the office staff of the Superintendent at Winnipeg when he enlisted in the 27th Bn.

* *

Lt. H. M. B. Inglis, formerly anti-gas officer at Shorncliffe, was on Tuesday decorated with the M.B.E.

* *

Lord Beaverbrook is better, and was able to leave town for the country.

* *

Lady Strathcona has given £5,000 to the King's Fund for the Disabled.

* *

The Lord Mayor of London, Col. Sir Charles Hanson, Bart, M.P. (whose term of office expires to-day), had the honour of being received by the King and Queen on Monday morning to present to their Majesties an album containing the names of the donors to the Silver Wedding Fund.

* *

Lady Hanson gave her last reception as Lady Mayoress on Tuesday afternoon. Among those present were Lord and Lady Morris, Sir George and Lady Perley, and Lady Parker.

* *

Sir George Perley, Sir Gilbert Parker, and Sir Hamar Greenwood, M.P., were present on Tuesday at a luncheon given by the English Speaking Union to the third party of American editors visiting England.

* *

Sir George Perley spoke on "Canada and the War" before the British Women's Patriotic League at South Lodge, Rutland Gate, on Monday.

* *

Owing to ill-health, Col. Sir A. P. Sherwood, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., head of the Dominion Police in Canada since 1885, and during the war Commissioner of the Secret Service, is resigning office.

* *

Lt.-Col. E. A. Stanton, who has been appointed Military Governor of Northern Palestine, was at one time Military Secretary to the Duke of Connaught at Government House, Ottawa.

* *

The Hon. Dr. W. F. Lloyd, Premier of Newfoundland, has arrived home after attending the Imperial Conferences in London since last June.

* *

The Hon. Jean Leon Cote has been sworn in as Provincial Secretary in the Alberta Cabinet, succeeding the Hon. Wilfrid Gariepy, who resigned.

* *

Lt.-Col. C. G. Bryan has been promoted Knight of Grace (from Honorary Associate) of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

* *

The Rev. Dr. E. I. Rexford, principal of the Theological College, Montreal, has been relieved of his duties to take up the appointment of Dean of the Theological Faculty of the Khaki University.

* *

Commissioner Lamb, head of the Salvation Army Emigration Department, has just returned from an extended visit to Canada and the United States. He will report to General Booth regarding emigration prospects for women and others in Canada.

* *

Mr. C. E. Benjamin, who has been appointed Passenger Traffic Manager, C.P.O.S., in full charge of passenger services on the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, with headquarters at Montreal, has been with the Canadian Pacific for some twenty years. Joining in 1898 as Travelling Passenger Agent at St. Louis, he was promoted General Agent, Atlantic Services, at Chicago in 1905, and General Tourist Agent, C.P.R., Montreal, in 1910. In 1913 he was made General Passenger Agent, Trans-Pacific Services.

* *

During last week Mr. John Howard, Agent-General for Nova Scotia, entertained the following Nova Scotians at luncheon at the Royal Overseas Officers' Club: Lt. G. B. Murray, son of th Premier of Nova Scotia; Capt. Geral Grant, son of the Lt.-Governor of th Province, and his fiancée, Miss Murie Sellers; Mrs. Leonard Murray, and Lt Robert Farrell, son of the late Hon Edward Farrell, M.D., of Halifax, N.S Lt. Farrell is returning to Canada, afte four years' service with the Forces.

* *

Matron Macdonald, R.R.C., head of th Canadian Nursing Services, was presen at the luncheon presided over by th Princess Louise last week, which wa given by representative women to th Matrons-in-Chief of the Nursing Service of the Crown.

* *

Brig.-Gen. D. M. Hogarth, Quarter master-General, O.M.F.C., has recovere from his attack of influenza, and is bac at duty.

Photograph] [*Farringdon Photo Co*

AT THE MARRIAGE OF COL. J. S. JENKINS, D.S.O., AND MISS L. M. MITCHELL.

Sir Edward Kemp, Canadian Overseas Minister in London, is confined to his room at the Ritz Hotel with bronchitis, but is progressing favourably.

* *

Dr. Robert Magill, Chairman of the Canadian Board of Grain Supervisors, has placed his resignation in the hands of the Minister of Trade and Commerce.

* *

Mr. E. L. Stuart Patterson, of Sherbrooke, is staying at Morley's Hotel. He is the Inspector of Eastern Township branches of the Canadian Bank of Commerce.

* *

At the funeral of Admiral Sir Albert H. Markham, which took place on November 1 at Kensal Green Cemetery, Capt. H. M. Dunn and Capt. W. C. Butler represented the Canadian Officers' Rendezvous. Col. Almond, Canadian Chaplain Services, was one of the clergy officiating at the first part of the service in Brompton Parish Church.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

The marriage of Col. J. S. Jenkins, D.S.O., Canadian Headquarters Staff, and Miss Louise Macleod Mitchell, of Pittsburg, U.S.A., was solemnised at St. James's Church, Spanish Place, London, W., on Wednesday, October 30. The bride, given away by her uncle, Mr. Walter Magee, was attended by Miss Dorothea Henry, Miss Peggy Gunn, Miss Margot Burton, and Miss Ann Gore Langton. Major J. J. O'Gorman, Chaplain to the Canadian Forces, officiated, and Major Allan Aitken was best man.

LT. G. W. CURTIS, R.A.F. (ON RIGHT). BEFORE THE WAR INDUSTRIAL AGENT, C.P.R., MONTREAL.
He joined the R.A.F. in November, 1916, and has spent three months on the Italian Front, being decorated with the Italian Medal for Valour. (See page 206)

Canadian War Records] A SCENE OF STIFF FIGHTI

CAPT. F. D. McCREA, N.S.
(Killed.)
Photo: Lambert Weston, Ltd.

LT. A. MATHESON, C.M.G.C.
(Killed.)

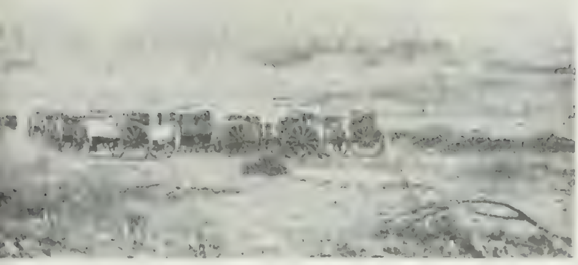
Canadian War Records OFFICERS OF THE CANA

Canadian War Records] OFFICERS OF THE 42ND BATTALION IN FRANCE.

These photographs were taken before the recent heavy fighti

"ORIGINALS" CANADIAN SECTION, 3RD ECHELON, FRANCE.
Standing (left to right): Sgt. H. R. Smith (14th), S.-M. Steele (16th), S.-M. Waller (13th), Pte. Prettyman (15th). *Sitting*: S.-M. Baker (10th), Capt. G. E. Ashby (7th), Major McGugan [illegible]

OFFICERS OF THE 48TH HIGHLANDERS (15TH BATT.)
Standing (left to right): Capts. F. V. Jones, H. A. Barwick, E. C
G. M. Alexander, M.C., R. Y. Cory, J. E. K. Osborne, R. R. McK



N VILLAGE AND WOOD. [*Photograph.*

FORESTRY WORK IN THE HIGHLANDS: AN AERIAL TRAMWAY.

CHOOL IN FRANCE. [*Photograph.*

LT. H. COBHAM, M.M., M.S.M., SASK.
(Wounded.)

LT. V. ROGERS, MAN.
(Killed.)
Photo: Lambert Weston, Ltd.

OFFICERS OF THE 46TH BATTALION IN FRANCE. [*Photographs.*

many officers who have since been killed or wounded

HOLLAND: TAKEN PRISONERS APRIL 24, 1915.
ssenden, F. W. Macdonald, F. J. Smith. *Sitting*: Majors

QUARTERMASTER'S STAFF, 1ST RESERVE BATTALION, SEAFORD.
Capt. J. C. Perry, Q.M., in centre; B.Q.M.S. R. Macnicol on his right, and Asst. B.Q.M.S. A. E. W. Campbell on his left

30 YEARS OF AGONY

Wonderful Success of New Home Cure.

Inventor generously gives away Books and Trial Packages Free to all Sufferers.

A Human Barometer

"Curicones," the remarkable discovery of a London Manufacturing Chemist, is giving such successful results in expelling Uric Acid from the human organism, that all sufferers from any form of Gouty or Rheumatic trouble should write to-day for "The Story of a Rheumatic Cure." It tells how the most painful and chronic ailments can easily be cured at home by means of this new scientific combination. With every book a free trial package will be given, so enabling sufferers to give "Curicones" a free test. There is now no need to suffer or walk about like a cripple. Amongst the so-called hopeless cases which have been cured may be mentioned :--

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS
RHEUMATISM
NEURITIS
SCIATICA
LUMBAGO
GOUT

See what "Curicones" have done for Mrs. Watt.

"I have great pleasure in informing you that after 30 years of agony (Rheumatoid Arthritis) I am quite free from pain. I seem now in a new world altogether and cannot praise your 'Curicones' enough. I tell all my friends what they have done for me, hoping they may try them and so get the same benefit."

Can you doubt the efficacy of this new and simple home remedy with such evidence as this? Just realise what this lady feels like after being cured of such a distressing ailment—no more pain, stiffness, or swellings. "Curicones" will cure you as they cured her. Try them and see for yourself. They not merely relieve pain, but eradicate its very cause pleasantly, quickly, and surely.

300 Doctors and many Red Cross Hospitals

have sanctioned "Curicones"—in our opinion one of the greatest distinctions in the annals of medicine. They cure when everything else has failed.

FREE. Just write, giving name, address, and ailment, and we will send you a sample package and an interesting little book.

STEPHEN MATTHEWS & CO., Ltd. (Dept. C.D.)
19-21, Farringdon Street, London, E.C.4.

RELIABLE FURS.

All our Furs are of a particularly reliable quality. They are made in the premises under thoroughly hygienic conditions, by our own highly-skilled furriers, from skins that we can recommend with the utmost confidence. The fit, shape and finish are invariably excellent.

ORIGINAL MODEL FUR COAT, in Sable-dyed Kolinski, a beautiful light wrap for evening wear, lined rich fancy French printed Charmeuse. This model can be copied in Sable-dyed Squirrel or Moleskin.

Fur-lined Moccasin, as sketch, for Boudoir wear, in light shades of antelope, beautifully embroidered.

Price 42/- per pair.

NOTE.—This establishment is closed on Saturday.

Debenham & Freebody.
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

G. FORESTI

(Italian).

Sole Proprietor of the BRYANSTON

GARAGE

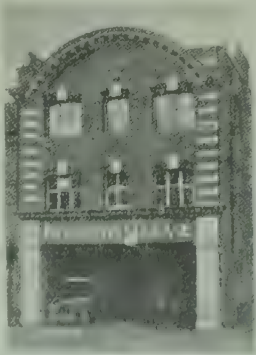
Under personal supervision of Mr. Foresti.
Designer of the famous Foresti horizontally-opposed 4-cyl. Engine.
Specialist in Repairs to Itala and all makes of Cars.

45, CRAWFORD PLACE,

EDGWARE ROAD (near Marble Arch), LONDON, W.1.

THE Garage, which is the last word in buildings of its kind, was specially designed by an eminent architect. It is complete with every modern convenience for the accommodation and maintenance of motor-cars of every description, and consists of four floors (superficial area about 16,000 cubic feet); a Basement and Flat Roof for washing purposes. There are no projecting walls, pillars, or buttresses. The various floors are served by a stone stairway, and an Electric Lift which is capable of taking the largest car with ease. The workshop is absolutely up-to-date, and capable of dealing with every kind of Car Repair.

OPEN DAY AND NIGHT



Telephone: PADD. 929

Clients can purchase genuine Second-hand Cars at reasonable prices.

The Ideal Antiseptic Shaving Soap

WRIGHT'S

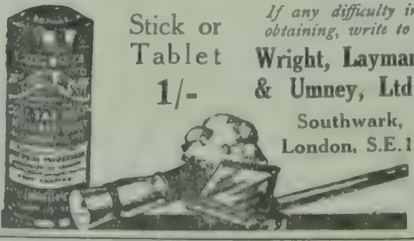
Coal Tar

SHAVING SOAP

Protects the skin from every form of "rash" and gives a persistent creamy, but not slimy lather.

Stick or Tablet 1/-

If any difficulty in obtaining, write to:
Wright, Layman, & Umney, Ltd.,
Southwark,
London, S.E.1



COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette"

General Staff: G.S.O., 1st Grade.—Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) D. E. MacIntyre, D.S.O., M.C., Sask., relinquishes his appt. and the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. (May 6).

Commands and Staff.—Temp. Lt. P. H. Witney, M.M., Alta., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Capt., September 10, and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (October 9).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Brig. Comdr.: Temp. Lt.-Col. J. A. Clark, D.S.O., B.C., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen., vice temp. Brig.-Gen. H. M. Dyer, C.M.G., D.S.O., Sask. (September 12). Staff Capts.: Temp. Maj. R. M. Redmond, Que., vice temp. Maj. W. G. Peterson, D.S.O., Que. (September 19). The date of appt. of temp. Maj. M. K. Greene, N.S., is September 1.

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Dir. of Vet. Servs.: Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. E. Edgett, D.S.O., C.A.V.C., from an Asst. Dir. of Voty. Servs., and to be actg. Col. while so empld. (August 6). Empld. Forestry Directe (graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.): Capt. W. S. Herchmer, Forestry Corps, relinquishes his appt. (October 30, 1917).

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.A.A.G.: Temp. Lt. H. Blake, Cav., and to be actg. Maj. whilst so empld. (September 26).

Special Appointments.—Temp. Maj. A. C. Ruttan, Man., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd. (October 2). Graded for purposes of pay under Staff Pay, Cl. 22: Temp. Lt. E. R. Parkins, Que. (August 29). Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., to Dep. Asst. Dir. of Timber Operations: Temp. Lt. J. G. A. Raymond, M.C., Forestry Corps (August 31).

Memoranda.—Temp. Brig.-Gen. F. O. W. Loomis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Que., to be temp. Maj.-Gen. (September 13). Temp. Lt.-Col. (actg. Col.) M. A. Colquhoun, C.M.G., D.S.O., Cent. Ont., retains the actg. rank of Col. and the pay of Brig. Comdr. whilst specially empld. (April 15). Temp. Lt. C. G. O'Connor C.M.G.C., to be an Orderly Officer, vice Capt. W. L. Taylor, Alberta (September 19). Temp. Capt. M. S. Gooderham, Cen. Ont., to be Orderly Officer (September 2). Temp. Lt. D. McGillivray, C.M.G.C., to be an Orderly Officer, vice temp. Lt. L. W. G. Meikle, Man. (September 14).

Temp. Lts. Secd. for Duty with Trench Mortar Batts. (June 8).—R. H. Pearse, J. I. Monteith, H. D. Langford, G. S. Proctor, (Actg. Capt.) A. W. G. Good, L. W. Harron, (Actg. Capt.) A. Black, R. R. Hartman, and N. Dick, Cent. Ont.; (Actg. Capt.) J. Keltie, J. S. MacNeill, T. Nuttall and G. E. Roche, M.M., N.S.; J. B. Dever, N.B.; L. F. Benskin, (Actg. Capt.) T. R. Richardson, G. R. French, J. Quinlan and V. R. Spearing, Que.; (Actg. Capt.) J. A. McGibbon, N. D. Dow, M.M., and J. H. W. Cobb, M.C., E. Ont.; N. Fyffe, G. L. Tooker and G. S. Brooks, W. Ont.; T. J. Taylor, (Actg. Capt.) S. G. MacKenzie, R. St. C. Henderson and A. Shore, Man.; F. R. Connell, A. Cocks and F. C. Ross, Sask.; H. P. R. Brown and E. D. Campbell, Alta; A. J. Julier and D. E. Glass, B.C.

Cease to be Secd. for Duty with Trench Mortar Batts.—Temp. Capt. J. W. Lewis, M.C., Que.; Temp. Lt. K. D. Ferguson, E. Ont.

Cavalry.—To be temp. Lts.: 551328 Sgt. S. G. Clear, 117275 Sgt. J. A. F. Grier, 2050 Sgt. W. D. Munro, 551422 Sgt. C. A. Rolfe, 551426 Sqdrn. Sgt.-Maj. T. Smith, D.C.M., and 112144 Staff Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. C. V. Tremain.

Artillery.—To be temp. Lts.: 303033 Sgt. E. G. Bourque, 302988 Bty. Sgt.-Maj. A. W. De Wolf. Temp. Lt. C. W. Dawson is secd. for duty with the War Office (October 16). Temp. Lt. A. A. Gillis, M.C., to be act. Capt. Temp. Lts. cease to be secd. for duty with Gas Servs.: C. R. Hagey, R. Gwatkin.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: T. Dudley, G. E. Harley, H. A. Creightin, J. Maitland, C. G. Warner. Temp. Lt. A. M. Millar, from Man., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. J. A. Riddell is secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (August 24). Temp. Lt. R. J. M. McKerrell, from Man., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. J. Wylie to be temp. Qr.-Mr. with hon. rank of Capt.

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. A. E. Gregory relinquishes his commn. on transfer to Imperial Tank Corps (October 6). Temp. Capt. G. R. Chetwynd, D.C.M., to be Adjt. (June 28 to August 20). Temp. Lt. A. Barclay, from Ont., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lts. to be Adjts.: A. M. Reid, G. A. Bennet. Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. B. P. Dunbar retains the act. rank of Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Maj. D. S. Ellis, D.S.O., to be act. Lt.-Col. while spec. empld. as Chief Instr. Temp. Lt. G. W. Boughton, from Que., to be temp. Lt. 55467 act. Sgt. A. Love to be temp. Lt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Capt. E. H. Greenwood to be act. Maj. while comdg. a Regtl. Depot (November 4, 1917, to April 25, 1918). Temp. Lt. J. C. Trainor is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lt. H. De W. Cunningham is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (August 5).

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Maj. T. Lee ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (October 3). Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: N. E. Sharpe, M.C.; W. H. Carling M.C., while comdg. a Trench Mortar Batt.; W. A. McDougall; R. G. Brightman.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. E. Gill, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. (act. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.: B. M. Beckwith, J. A. Lalanne, M.C. Temp. Capts. relinquish the act. rank of Maj.: A. M. Dewar, W. E. Macfarlane, M.C. Temp. Lt. G. V. Whitehead to be act. Capt. Temp. Lt. E. T. Hart to be Adjt., vice temp. Maj. J. N. Bales, M.C. Temp. Lt. O. Gauthier, D.C.M., to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Maj. D. R. McCuaig, D.S.O., to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Lt. R. Morin, from C.M.G.C. (Tank Section), to be temp. Lt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: (Act. Capt.) A. F. Menzies, M.C., F. J. Burke. Temp. Lt. W. G. MacKinnon, M.M., to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Lt. W. Vernon, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. L. F. Goodwin, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: B. B. W. Minard, W. L. McGeary, M.C., W. Vernon, M.C.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. J. P. Girvan, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs.: W. Maybin, M.M. (August 16 to September 2), G. Clark, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: T. McW. Cowan, H. H. Donald, C. E. Read, M.C., G. B. Chisholm, M.C., J. A. MacKinnon. Temp. Lt. J. J. Vandersluys relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Capt. W. H. Kippen, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. J. H. Galt is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. 107300 Regtl. Sgt.-Maj. H. Hewlett, M.C., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. W. F. Hay to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. D. R. Charleson, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. A. K. Harvie to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. S. J. Cragg. Temp. Lt. C. E. B. Rea, D.C.M., is secd. as Adjt. and temp. Qr.-Mr. Temp. Lt. A. D. McRae, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. F. S. Burrell to take rank and precedence in his Bn. and in the Army as if his appt. as temp. Lt. bore date July 24. Hon. Lt. and Qr.-Mr. R. Smith to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. H. Cook to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Lt. J. M. Boswell to be act. Capt. (February 10 to September 9).

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Capt. R. W. Gyles, M.C., to be act. Maj. Temp. Lt. A. K. Olive to be act. Capt. Temp. Maj. F. Palmer to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. A. Wotherspoon to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. S. W. Abbott to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: E. H. Davies, M.C. and to remain secd., W. J. White, M.C.

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: A. J. Slade, A. W. Scott, A. B. Hodges, H. A. Dyde, M.C. Temp. Lt. S. A. de Barathy ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions (October 10).

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. D. D. Young is secd. for duty as Staff Learner (September 10). Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: J. R. S. Lough, M.C., A. L. Lewis. Temp. Lt. R. G. Ker from For. Corps, to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. J. J. Fyles, M.M., to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. D. P. Hanington to be act. Maj. while empld. as Registrar Can. Gen. Hosp. Hon. Capt. and Qr.-Mr. A. V. Whipple to be Hon. Capt. with pay and allces. on relinquishing the appt. of temp. Qr.-Mr. Hon. Capt. and Qr.-Mr. H. J. Testar to be Hon. Capt. without pay and allces. on relinquishing the appt. of temp. Qr.-Mr. Hon. Capt. (act. Hon. Maj.) and Qr.-Mr. J. W. White to be Hon. Capt., and retains the act. rank of Hon. Maj. with pay and allces. of Hon. Capt. on relinquishing the appt. of temp. Qr.-Mr. The undermentioned relinquish appt. as temp. Qr. Mr. retaining rank of Hon. Capt. with pay and allces. H. G. Bayes, E. H. Bradley, R. G. Mathews, L. Gilchrist, J. J. Cawthra. Hon. Lts. and temp. Qr.-Mrs. to be act. Hon. Capts., with pay and allces. while spec. empld. on relinquishing appt. as temp. Qr.-Mr.: H. G. Iliffe, W. R. Duff, F. White, J. F. Christie, A. P. Ross, H. T. Cameron, D.C.M.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—Temp. Lt. W. J. Norman to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Col. the Hon. A. McDonnell, C.M.G., ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 31). Temp. Lt. L. E. Rawlinson, M.M., to be act. Capt. Temp. Lt. C. Howard ceases to be secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. G. F. Ritchie to take rank and precedence in his Corps and in the Army as if his appt. as temp. Lt. bore date July 15. Temp. Capt. W. H. D. Murray, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. E. W. Lowery to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with the hon. rank of Capt.

Overseas Railway Construction Corps.—Temp. Capt. H. H. Charles to be act. Maj. (June 10 to September 30).

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Capt. J. D. Lawson to be Adjt., vice temp. Lt. G. H. May.

Chaplain Services.—1102311 act. Sgt. E. Harston to be temp. Chapln. with the hon. rank of Capt.

Y.M.C.A.—Hon. Lts. to be Hon. Capts.: F. G. Armitage, R. F. Argue.

Forestry Corps.—1013433 Pte. J. St. L. MacDonald to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. J. S. Warrington, from Que., to be temp. Lt. Hon. Capt. and Qr.-Mr. J. Sutherland, from Sask., to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. G. C. Gwynne is dismissed the Service by sentence of a General Court-Martial.

General List.—Hon. Capt. J. F. S. Redmayne resigns his commn.

Imperial Forces.

Royal Canadian Navy.—Act. Sub.-Lts. to be Sub.-Lts.: M. A. Wood, F. G. Hart, A. C. Wurtele.

R.A.F.—Temp. appt.—Staff Offr., 3rd Cl.: Lt. J. L. Denman, and to be act. Capt. whilst so empld. Flying Branch.—Lts. to be temp. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts. (A.): E. C. Grimes, E. J. Lussier. Lts. to be act. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts. (A.): H. Axford, D.F.C.; J. W. Crane, H. A. S. Molyneux, L. B. Rochester, F. V. Robinson, E. E. Showler. Sec. Lts. (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (A.): J. B. Eberts, E. A. Grant, R. R. Macdonald, F. Whiskin. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.), and to be Hon. Lts.: F. G. Gardiner (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.); A. G. Imlay (Lt. B.C. Regt.); J. F. A. H. Lindsay, D.C.M., M.M., (Lt. Sask. Regt.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.): C. A. Spence (Sec. Lt., R.F.A., Spec. Res.); Prob. Flight Officer W. B. Tretheway (late R.N.A.S.); Flight Cadets R. Harper, G. A. Johnston, A. E. McNicoll. Flight Cadet H. E. Crosby to be temp. Sec. Lt. (A. & S.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers), and to be Hon. Capts.: A. E. Copland (Capt., C.F.A.); G. T. Reid (Capt., Can. For. Corps). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers), and to be Hon. Lts.: E. S. Davison (temp. Lt., R.E.); W. N. Hanna (Lt. R.F.A., Spec. Res.); D. Neil and L. B. Brown (both Lts., Can. For. Corps); W. G. Humphries, M.C., H. B. Kennedy, R. A. Neilson, and K. Welton (all Lts., C.F.A.); A. Boyes, M.C., E. D. Burke and W. A. Rodger (all Lts., Man. Regt.); F. R. Knight (Lt., Sask. Regt.) G. Carmichael, M.C. (Lt., B.C. Regt.); E. B. Henderson and F. B. Walls (both Lts., C. Ont. Regt.); W. A. Meyrick, M.M. (Lt., Que. Regt.). Sec. Lts. (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers): R. A. Crandall, L. P. J. Dion, J. R. Ferguson. Flight Cadets to be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers): V. B. Bedell, H. C. Steele. Prob. Flight Officer R. O. Cutler (late R.N.A.S.) to be temp. Sec. Lt. (S.) Lt. D. Leishman relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Lt. W. B. Macdonald (Can. Local Forces) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds. Sec. Lts. G. W. Cochrane and A. McL. Shields relinquish their commns. on account of ill-health, and are granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt. Sec. Lt. R. G. Nunn resigns his commn., and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt. Administrative Branch.—Lt. (A.) R. J. Harris to be Lt. Technical Branch.—To be temp. Maj.: M. C. Rousseau (Maj., Can. For. Corps) Capt. J. C. Watson, from (Ad.) to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Maj. To be temp. Sec. Lt.: G. H. Lounsbury (Capt., N.B. Regt.), and to be Hon. Capt. Memorandum.—H. C. Belore (late Sec. Lt., R.A.F.) is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt. Temp. Appt. at Air Ministry:—Staff Offr., 3rd Cl.:—(T.) A. E. Halton (Maj., Can. Engrs.) to be temp. Capt. and Hon. Maj. Flying Branch.—Lt. P. Waters (Lt., Que. Regt.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld.

R.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. C. F. Knight, M.B., to be act. Maj.

R.E.—Temp. Maj. H. H. Yuill, D.S.O., M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. James Watt (late Capt., Can. Inf.) to be temp. Sec. Lt.

R.H. and R.F.A.—Lt. (act. Capt.) C. A. P. Murison, M.C., to be act. Maj. Lt. R. E. G. Roome, Spec. Res., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be empld. as 2nd in Comd. of a Batt. Sec. Lt. C. W. Crowell to be Lt. Cadets to be temp. Sec. Lts.: H. E. Bowes, W. M. Bowes. (T.F.) Sec. Lt. C. R. V. Bagshawe to be Lt.

R.G.A.—Sec. Lt. A. D. Banting, Spec. Res., to be act. Capt. Temp. Sec. Lt. J. W. McCammon relinquishes his commn. on transfer to the Can. Garr. Arty. Cadets to be temp. Sec. Lts.: D. F. MacLaren, B. R. Marr, H. P. Morrison.

M.G.C. (Infantry).—The appt. to the Corps of temp. Capt. A. M. Boyd (Sask. Regt.) is cancelled. Temp. Lt. K. K. Forbes ceases to belong to the Corps on transfer to the O.M.F.C.

Lincolnshire Regiment.—Temp. Sec. Lt. H. R. Clewes relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt.

* *

"Peace with an unrepentant Germany would be treason to God and to our heroic dead, who gave their lives for the vindication of righteousness. . . . A Germany intact and unacquainted with invasion, while France and Belgium lie in ruins, would be a Germany cynically triumphant."—Toronto *Globe*.

Sir Edward Kemp, speaking last week at the Mansion House meeting on behalf of the Chevrons Club in St. George's Square, said the club was particularly appreciated by the men from Canada. It offered to our N.C.O.s, who have been rightly described as the backbone of the Army, a home in London where they might really enter without feeling that they were in any way the recipients of charity, and where they might be sure of finding congenial companionship amongst their fellows.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Notes on Officers, etc.

From several quarters requests have reached us that we should publish Routine Order No. 4844 respecting the payment of an additional outfit allowance to officers, matrons, and nursing sisters. The Order makes provision that :—

> An additional outfit allowance of $100 shall be paid annually to officers on the strength of and issued with pay and allowances by the O.M.F.C., who have completed 12 months' service since the last payment of outfit allowance was due, provided, however, that if an officer has received compensation for loss of kit, during any such period of one year, one half the amount of such compensation paid him will be deducted from the $100 allowance above mentioned. Matrons and nursing sisters of the Canadian Nursing Service C.A.M.C., on the strength of the O.M.F.C., shall be granted an additional outfit allowance of $100 at the expiration of each and every two years' service from the date the last payment of outfit allowance was due. The first payment is authorised as from August 1 last. Officers holding honorary commissions are not eligible for the extra allowance. The allowance will be paid to officers who are (a) prisoners, (b) interned, and (c) who may subsequently be so situated.

Notes on Officers.

Capt. D. Dewar, C.F.C., has returned to Canada on compassionate grounds.

Capt. F. D. Smith, B.C., has been transferred to the 2nd C. Ont.

At the request of General Currie, Capt. Ed. Archibald, the well-known Y.M.C.A. officer and patentee of a new military tump-line equipment, has left London for France.

Capt. "Bob" Rogers, of Winnipeg, late A.D.C. to General Turner, is on leave from France and is staying at the Carlton Hotel. Capt. Rogers is Adjutant of a Railway Troops Battalion.

Capt. A. B. Smith, who has for some months been employed in the A.G.1.B. Branch at London Headquarters, has returned to France to join his unit, a battalion of the Saskatchewan Regt. Capt. Smith's position at Headquarters has been taken by Major H. R. Alley, of Toronto, who was formerly seconded to the Q.M.G. Branch, Home Forces.

Capt. A. E. McKeever, D.S.O., M.C., of Listowel, Ont., who has been assisting Col. Bishop in the organisation of the Canadian Air Force, was this week taken ill whilst at Witney, Oxfordshire. Capt. McKeever, who has a brilliant reputation as a fighting airman, is said to have been selected to command a squadron of Canadian fliers.

Capt. John McNaughton, M.C., who was invalided to England last month, following an attack of dysentery contracted after the Amiens battle, has been appointed assistant to Capt. Sinclair in the A.M.S. Branch at the Records Office. Capt. McNaughton came overseas with the 42nd Bn. in June, 1915, and has served in France two years. After gallant front-line service, he was appointed A.D.C. to the G.O.C. First Division, and for two months acted as D.A.A.G. Prior to his illness he had been attached to Corps Headquarters. Capt. McNaughton was formerly an employé of the Royal Trust Company, Montreal. Capt. Sinclair, it is satisfactory to note, is making good recovery from his recent attack of influenza.

Lt. John Hodgson, P.P.C.L.I., who came overseas as a captain in the 135th Bn., is seriously ill with influenza and pneumonia at the 2nd London General Hospital, Chelsea. He was formerly with Messrs. Murray, Mather & Co., Toronto, and married Miss Dorothy Murray, daughter of Mr. Angus Murray, of Toronto.

Appointments and Secondings.

Major W. C. Laidlaw, C.A.M.C., has been appointed O.C. No. 8 Sanitary Section, Seaford, vice Capt. N. McL. Harris, C.A.M.C. Lt. (a/Capt.) A. H. Cobham, Alta., has been appointed an instructor on the C.G.A.S. Appointments at the School of Military Engineering include Capt. K. M. Campbell, Eng. (instructor); Capt. S. B. Iler, M.C., Lts. W. B. Venner, D.C.M., R. J. Casement, D.C.M., J. F. Hanna, C. W. Lowman, C. A. Morris, M.C., Eng., D. L. Bethell, E Ont., E. R. Woodward, M.C., and G. A Campbell, Eng. (assistant instructors). Lt.-Col. M. Francis, D.S.O., W. Ont., has been detached for duty as an instructor at the Senior Officers' School, Aldershot.

Recent secondings include :—Capt. and Q.M. R. S. Lake, E. Ont. (Ord. Corps); Capt. W. J. Murphy, C.A.P.C. (Can. Red Cross); and Lt. C. E. Trask, N.S. (Bramshott Headquarters).

The following have ceased to be seconded :—Lt.-Col. A. D. Cameron, M.C., Cav. (C.T.S.); Capt. G. A. Dann, Sask. (Young Soldiers' Bn.); Hon. Lt. A. Y. Jackson, Gen. List (War Records); and Lt. F. J. Walker, Man, (1st C.C.D.).

Returned to Canada.

Capt. P. R. Fleming, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. J. W. McGinnis, C.R.T.

For duty.—Lt.-Col. A. T. Bazin, D.S.O., Capt. D. M. Lineham, C.A.M.C.; Capt. J. A. Grenier, Que.; Hon. Capts. E. G. Duncan, B. C. Horn, and G. S. Paton, Y.M.C.A.; Lt. G. C. Heward, Gen. List.

Permanently unfit G.S.—Capts. R. H. Arthur, W. N. Cochran, and M. D. McEwen, C.A.M.C.; H/Capt. and Q.M. A. F. MacKechnie, Que.; Lts. J. A. Adams, and J. H. Wood, C.R.T.; Lt. H. A. Eckert, C.A.V.C.

Unfit G.S. six months.—Capts. C. F. Magee and T. R. Ponton, C.A.M.C.; Capt. A. V. H. Pearce and Lt. G. B. Christison, C.R.T.; Capt. and Q.M. J. H. Rothery, Cav.; Lt. J. F. P. Birnie, C.F.A.; Lt. A. H. Burton, W. Ont.; Lts. J. H. Jackson, F. G. Rutley and A Sprinks, 1st C. Ont.; Lt W. G. Johnston, M.M., E. Ont.

* *

Lord Morris, giving evidence before the Irish Sub-Committee of the Select Committee on Transport at the House of Commons on Monday, said he believed a port of call on the West Coast of Ireland, with steamers plying between Ireland and Canada *via* St. John's (Newfoundland), would have a great influence upon Empire trade

BEAUTIFUL ARTIFICIAL MAYFAIR FLOWERS

"Betty," the New Striped Rambler, in green pot Height 8½ ins. Special Price. 10/6.

Auricular, in all Natural shades, in coloured pots Height 9 ins. Special Price. 10/6.

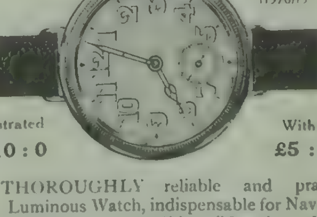
Crimson Rambler Bush, in green pot; Height 10½ ins. Price, 21/-.

Catalogue Post Free.

Double Stock, in all Natural Shades, in coloured pots. Height 10½ ins Special Price, 10/6.

Charming little Gorze Bush, i [illegible] 14/6.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE L^{td}
Oxford St. London, W.1.



JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING.
BY APPOINTMENT

Patent No 11376/15

As illustrated £4 : 10 : 0

With Cover £5 : 0 : 0

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical Luminous Watch, indispensable for Naval and Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a Hunter Cover, and is the exclusive patent of the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company.

WARNING.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address: 112 Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD.
MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.
112 REGENT STREET LONDON, W.1.

DEEDS THAT WON THE D.C.M

Heroes of Raids, Cavalry Charges, etc., Earn Recognition (*"London Gazette" Supplement, October 30, 1918*)

439738 Pte. W. R. Blyth, M.M., Infy.

He made a daring reconnaissance prior to a raid, and in the raid itself led his section with great dash to the objective. Finding the enemy had withdrawn, he joined a party of one officer and six other ranks, and with them worked in several hundred yards, and lay and waited for the enemy, who appeared three-quarters of an hour later. In the fight that followed he was forward in the attack, and received a painful bayonet wound. Notwithstanding this, he seized one of the enemy and tried to bring him back as a live identification, but had to kill him The success of the raid was largely attributed to the firm courage and determination of Private Blyth.

703323 Pte. E. V. Cook, Infy.

He was in advance of his company as scout, and single-handed he rushed an enemy machine gun and killed the crew, thereby saving many of the lives of his own company and permitting the advance to proceed unchecked. He showed splendid gallantry and determination.

757048 Cpl. (Actg. Sgt.) R. Dunning, Infy.

His party suddenly encountered at close range a machine-gun crew of five. He immediately charged, and shot two of the enemy himself, two were bayoneted, and the fifth captured. Later, a dug-out containing eight of the enemy was found. These put up a stiff fight, but, by skilful leadership, he succeeded in killing them all. His section of seven accounted for nineteen of the enemy, with only two casualties to themselves.

476311 Pte. W. C. Gawley, Cav.

His horse having been killed, he immediately attacked on foot an enemy machine-gun detachment, capturing the complete crew of four men and the gun, and bringing the complete detachment back to his lines under heavy fire. His performance was splendid

MILITARY MEDALLISTS AT ORPINGTON.

Sergt. J. J. Davis and L.-Cpl. J. Mossman; Col. D. W. McPherson, O.C. the Ontario Military Hospital, pinning on medal, Lt. C. S. Parker, Y.M.C.A. officer, assisting.

71478 Sgt. F. A. Griffin, M.M., Infy.

During three days' hard fighting his reconnaissances were conducted with a complete disregard for his own safety, and yielded valuable results. His reports of our situation from time to time largely contributed to the successful handling of the troops in action. His energy and determination under heavy fire were admirable.

79399 Actg. C.S.-M. A. J. Gunning, M.M., Infy.

He was in charge of the mopping-up parties, and on reaching the first objective he entered a dug-out and himself killed two of the enemy. He led his party through to the final objective, supervising the mopping-up thoroughly. During the withdrawal he organised stretcher parties under machine-gun fire, and assisted in evacuating the wounded. He set a splendid example of courage and determination to his men.

16225 Pte. G. D. Hays, Infy.

When his platoon was suddenly held up by machine-gun fire, he rushed forward and threw a grenade into the emplacement, and, in company with another man, who was immediately wounded, he charged with the bayonet, and killed three of the enemy, taking three others prisoners. During the whole time he was under enfilade fire from another enemy machine gun. His conspicuous gallantry and dash were worthy of very high praise.

19495 Actg. B.S.-M. C. H. Hiscott, M.M.G. Bde.

With his motor machine-gun battery and attached cyclists he captured an enemy strong point that formed an important obstacle between ourselves and Allied troops on our flank. He reconnoitred the enemy positions personally under heavy fire, and his conduct of the whole operation was marked by great personal gallantry and sound judgment and determination.

2574306 Cpl. A. Jackson, Rail. Troops.

Though slightly wounded, he, with a sapper, went to the assistance of a battery near his railway line, which had had its camouflage wood and sandbags ignited by heavy enemy shell fire, and after fighting the flames for half an hour under continuous shell fire, they smothered the fire. They then repaired the line, which had been damaged by shell fire, and re-railed the train. Cpl. Jackson's fine devotion to duty saved the light railway train and much battery ammunition.

106315 Sgt. J. W. Johnson, Cav.

After his squadron had taken a village he located an enemy machine gun in the church, which was causing casualties to the squadron. With a small patrol he attacked the position, and by his courage and good leadership succeeded in capturing eleven prisoners and the gun.

931156 Sgt. R. Kidd, C. Ontario R

He was in charge of a section of an important raiding party. He rallied his men when some confusion occurred in getting through the enemy wire, and led them on to the trenches, where he took prisoners and dispersed the enemy with many casualties. He was indefatigable in his efforts to bring in our wounded under heavy fire Throughout the operation he was conspicuous for his courage and devotion to duty

45578 Pte. G. Kirkham, M.M.G. Bde.

He penetrated the enemy lines on his armoured car under intense machine-gun fire, and was able to obtain very valuable information. When the driver was wounded Pte. Kirkham drove the car himself and conducted operations for four hours under great difficulties. His gallantry and determination were admirable.

808065 Sgt. J. W. Loader, Infy.

For carrying out daring reconnaissances and definitely establishing the position of enemy posts prior to a raid; also in locating and taping the jumping-off line, a distance of 500 yards. During the raid, seeing one party held up, he went to their assistance and single-handed rushed the post killing two of the enemy. He set a splendid example of courage and determination.

829276 C.S.-M. B. Lyndon, Manitoba R.

He commanded the leading section of a raiding party. He displayed conspicuous courage and determined leadership, and was the first to get into the enemy trench, when he drove in the sentry and killed the non-commissioned officer himself.

79119 Actg. C.S.-M. D. McLeod, Infy.

When his officer fell he assumed command of the [raiding] party, and successfully led them to their objective. Here he pushed ahead down a small trench, found some of the enemy, and bombed them, inflicting casualties and returning with two prisoners. He displayed great courage and skilful leadership.

425266 Sgt. F. J. Rodwell, M.M., Infy.

In a raid he climbed on to the top of an enemy surface dug-out, from which the enemy were bombing freely, and dropped a bomb into it, killing twelve of the enemy. He then bombed two other dug-outs and killed eighteen more. Throughout the operation he set a splendid example of courage and leadership.

258409 C.S.-M. F. Scott, Rail. Troops.

When an enemy shell set fire to a dwelling-house containing petrol he fought the fire and extinguished it. He helped to carry out wounded from the débris and placed them in a field, where they were medically attended to. But for his prompt and gallant efforts the wounded would have perished in the burning house.

116096 Actg. Sqdn. S.-M. T. Standing, Cav.

When his squadron leader was injured [in a charge] he greatly assisted in rallying parts of the troops who got mixed up in wire entanglements. When both troop leaders were put out of action he took command of the remainder of the two troops and held the position until relieved by the infantry. He set a splendid example to his men of determination and cool courage.

464002 L.-Sgt. H. Thompson, Infy.

He successfully led the party to their final objective, and beyond the objective he inflicted considerable casualties on strong parties of the enemy by rifle fire; he also personally searched for a large dug-out under heavy machine-gun fire which the sappers were to demolish. He showed great gallantry and determination.

874279 Cpl. (Actg. L.-Sgt.) R. E. Watson, Infy.

He took command of the platoon when his officer had been wounded, and captured the objective in spite of intense machine-gun and rifle fire. Several enemy machine guns which were holding up our advance were taken. The very gallant and prompt manner in which this N.C.O. dealt with a difficult situation greatly contributed to the success of the attack.

* *

FRENCH-CANADIANS DECORATED.

On the occasion of his visit to Bramshott on October 30, General Turner decorated 416668 Sergt. E. Keller with the D.C.M., and 61695 C.S.M. L. Gagne and 448833 Pte. A. Morin with the M.M. All three soldiers belong to the well-known French-Canadian front-line unit.

* *

ROYAL BANK OF CANADA CASUALTIES.

The following members of the staff have been killed in action:—J. W. Auldjo (60th), Ciego de Avila; G. R. Chisholm (78th), Saskatoon; A. H. Cole (11th C.M.R.), New Westminster; J. H. Kearney (14th), St. Matthew Street, Montreal; A. R. Laing (47th), Vancouver; A. B. Nelson (196th), Rosetown; W. P. Ross (196th), Vancouver; M. L. Tupper (112th), Middletown; J. C. Williamson (176th), Thorold; C. R. Voelker (192nd), Blairmore.

The following have died of wounds:—G. J. M. Bate (48th Battery), Newcastle, N.B.; E. G. Leake (Manchester Regt.), Toronto; J. L. Snowdon (160th), Kincardine.

Mr. C. A. Bender, formerly of the Conquest branch, who was attached of the Royal Air Force, was killed in an aeroplane accident.

Mr. J. V. de Boissiere, formerly of Port of Spain Branch, who was attached to the 4th Contingent, B.W.I. Regiment, died of pneumonia in Italy.

* *

Lt. A. F. Kemble, Suffolk Regt., who was wounded and taken prisoner in the Ypres fighting early this year, has been repatriated. Lt. Kemble was formerly an employé of the Royal Bank of Canada.

Trumpet-Major Smart, of the Fort Garry Horse, asks us, on behalf of Canadian soldiers, to express their thanks to some of the friends who have shown them kindness in Folkestone. In particular he mentions the hospitality of the Misses Upton, Mrs. Seath (Park Farm), and Mr., Mrs. and the Misses Logan. "Some of us," he says, "have been to France for two years, some three or more, and have returned to what seems like home."

C.T.S. LIGHT OPERA COMPANY.

"Live Rounds" Proves Excellent Entertainment.

The C.T.S. (Bexhill) Light Opera Company achieved quite a brilliant success with "Live Rounds," a "revusical operetta," presented to an enthusiastic audience. The operetta, we are told, was written "in a moment of despondency" by Lt. Arthur B. Baxter, but the production rather suggests that the librettist wrote it in a fit of mirth.

The first act depicted "A Cabaret in Torottowa," and was made the excuse for several excellent characterisations. Lt. J. Perkins as a "Pelmanist" sent the audience into fits of laughter, and others prominent in the cast were Lt. E. Le Messurier (as "Lilian Rustle"), Capt. P. Jerdan, M.C., Lt. J. Stevenson, Sergt. T. Murtagh, Major G. Paterson, M.C., Cadet L. Laurier, Pte. J. Clarke, Cadet G. Thompson, D.C.M., and Sergt. J. Foster.

Act 2 revealed a front-line trench, in which the "slackers" of the first act were translated into mud-stained warriors "doing their bit." Here French-Canadian cadets took a prominent part, the artistes including Cadets W. Irwin, C. Norbert, E. Des-Rosiers, and C. Becigneul, together with several of those already named as previously taking part.

Two of the features of the entertainment were the work of the chorus under Lt. Baxter, as musical director, and the violin solos of Lt. Le Messurier. The chorus consisted of the following:—Cadets M. De Laurier, P. Contier, G. Nicholls, W. Wright, F. Waters, G. Becigneul, S. Cook, H. Gaskin, S. Anderson, G. Sawley, L. Gatier, W. Hall, J. Foster, C. Nobert, Staff-Sergt. A. Wlison, Sergt. G. Grostick, Cadets W. Harrison, A. Driver, and W. La Rue.

Chief credit for the excellent show was due to Lt. Baxter, and he was ably seconded by Capt. R. N. Lyon (business manager), Major Paterson, M.C. (stage director and scenic artist), Lt. Lewis, Cadet W. D. Munro, and C.-S.-M. Jennings (scenic artists), and Sergt. Lee (property master).

* *

NEW CADETS' CLUB AT SEAFORD.

Owing to its distance from any town of considerable size, the Canadian Training Area at Seaford is dependent in large measure for amusement on the recreational huts and clubs provided within the area by the Canadian military and Y.M.C.A. authorities. The opening last month, under Y.M.C.A. auspices, of the new Cadet Club was therefore an event of some importance.

The club is a wing of the home of a Greek prince, and possesses picturesque grounds. The cadets' comfort is guaranteed by the voluntary services of a number of English and Canadian ladies. Mr. Fennel (president) has spared no effort to make the club an ideal home for members, and Mrs. G. R. N. Collins, of the Toronto Branch of St. John's Ambulance, is in charge.

* *

FEEDING THE LARGEST FAMILY IN THE WORLD.

An urgent appeal is being made by Dr. Barnardo's Homes for their annual collection of half-crowns for the Food Bill Fund. The provision of food for the Largest Family in the World (over 7,000 children) is a serious problem in these times of high prices. Last year 232,304 half-crowns were raised for this Fund as birthday gifts in memory of the late Dr. Barnardo, and the Homes are looking to the generous public in all parts of the British Empire to raise more this year, because the need is greater.

Gifts will be welcomed by the Honorary Director, William Baker, Esq., M.A., LL.B., at Headquarters, 18 to 26, Stepney Causeway, London, E.1. Cheques and orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes Food Bill Fund," and crossed. Treasury notes should be registered.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE
IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917.

The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5 167.834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059.739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007.462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784.494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043.985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294.325
Coke	957,000	1,606.350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1.326.273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290.462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917. $595,743,718.

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W 1.

The
SEAMEN'S
CRUSADE

WILL you please
help us to
collect

£50,000 ?

REMEMBER
FRYATT CAVELL
LUSITANIA
BELGIAN PRINCE

OUR OBJECTS ARE:

1. To boycott the Huns after the War until they have made full atonement and reparation for their crimes against humanity, including the cold-blooded murder of 15,000 non-combatant sea-faring men.

2. To assist patriotic Labour to counteract the Bolshevik, Defeatist, and Pacifist influences which are helping the enemy.

Will YOU not Help ?

The Bolshie Bosses have plenty of money and they are asking for another £100,000.

We cannot believe that we shall appeal to the patriotic public in vain.

NO DONATION
TOO SMALL
OR TOO LARGE.

J. HAVELOCK WILSON,
Merchant Seamen's League,
49, St. James's Street,
London, S.W.1.

HONOURS FOR CANADIAN AIRMEN.

Stirring Records of Bravery and Initiative.

The following awards to members of the Royal Air Force, notified in the "London Gazette" Supplement, dated November 2, illustrate to what extent Canadians in that branch of the Service are distinguishing themselves. Our list is necessarily incomplete, and readers who notice omissions in it will greatly assist "Canada" in its compilation of Canadians serving in or seconded to the Royal Air Force. Photographs of any of the heroes whose names are given in the appended list will be gladly received by the Editor, and will be returned to the senders after use.

BAR TO D.S.O.

Capt. (Temp. Maj.) William George Barker, D.S.O., M.C. (Rathwell, Man.)

A highly distinguished patrol leader whose courage, resource and determination has set a fine example to those around him. Up to July 20, 1918, he had destroyed 33 enemy aircraft—21 of these since the date of the last award (second Bar to the Military Cross) was conferred on him. Major Barker has frequently led formations against greatly superior numbers of the enemy with conspicuous success. (D.S.O. gazetted February 18, 1918; M.C. gazetted January 10, 1917; 1st Bar, July 18, 1917; 2nd Bar, September 16, 1918.)

D.S.O.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Henry John Burden, D.F.C., Forestry Corps (Toronto).

Since joining his Squadron in February this officer has accounted for seventeen enemy machines—twelve crashed, two driven down out of control, and three destroyed in flames on the ground during an attack on an aerodrome. On the morning of August 10 he led his patrol in three attacks and himself destroyed three enemy machines. In the evening of the same day he destroyed two more. Two days later he attacked a large number of Fokkers, seven of which were destroyed, accounting for three himself. In this encounter Captain Burden led his patrol with exceptional skill and daring. (The award of D.F.C. is also announced in this *Gazette*.)

Lt. William Gordon Claxton, D.F.C. (Toronto)—missing.

Between July 4 and August 12 this officer destroyed ten enemy aeroplanes and one kite balloon, making in all 30 machines and one kite balloon to his credit. Untiring in attack in the air or on the ground, this officer has rendered brilliant service. (D.F.C. gazetted August 3, 1918; Bar to D.F.C., September 21, 1918.)

Lt. Stuart Douglas Culley, Sea Patrol (Montreal).

Ascended to a height of 19,000 feet, at which he attacked an enemy airship and brought it down in flames completely destroyed. This was a most difficult undertaking, involving great personal risk, and the highest praise is due to Lt. Culley for the gallantry and skill which he displayed

BAR TO D.F.C.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Charles Robert Reeves Hickey, D.F.C., Sea Patrol, Mtd. Rif. (Vancouver Island)—killed.

A very determined air fighter who has destroyed seven enemy machines and brought down nine completely out of control during the past three months. His skill and initiative as a flight commander have made his flight very successful. Last month he destroyed two machines and brought down two more out of control in one day, and the remainder of his flight, at the same time, succeeded in disposing of several more enemy aircraft without sustaining any casualties. (D.F.C. gazetted August 3, 1918.)

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Joseph Leonard Maries White, D.F.C. (M.G.C.)

In company with another pilot this officer recently attacked a hostile formation of fourteen scouts. One of these he shot down in flames, and a second out of control. Captain White not only displays courage and skill of a high order in attacking machines in the air and troops on the ground, but he has rendered excellent service on reconnaissance duty, obtaining most valuable information. (D.F.C. gazetted August 3, 1918.)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

Sec. Lt. Alexander Melvin Anderson, Observer, No. 6 Sqdn. (Toronto).

This officer performed most gallant and meritorious service on August 21 when on contact patrol. In the morning, flying in the mist at 200 feet, and subjected to heavy hostile fire, he located our cavalry and the enemy positions. In the afternoon he made a most valuable and accurate report and situation map. While on this duty his pilot was wounded and forced to land just west of our lines; Lt. Anderson extricated him from the machine under heavy fire and carried him to a dressing station.

Lt. Herbert Axford, Can. Inf. (Winnipeg).

On August 16 this officer led his formation to bomb certain docks; these docks were exceptionally well guarded, and our planes were heavily handicapped by adverse weather conditions; moreover, the formation had suffered casualties, and his own machine was badly damaged; he nevertheless succeeded in reaching and bombing his objective in the face of an intense barrage. On the following day he again successfully bombed the same objective. Lieut. Axford has taken part in 34 successful bomb raids, inspiring all who serve with him by his personal courage and intense devotion to duty.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Gerald Gordon Bell, E. Ont. R. (Ottawa).

This officer has had numerous engagements with hostile aircraft, invariably displaying marked gallantry and leadership of a high order, notably on June 1, when he, accompanied by another pilot, attacked a formation of 12 enemy scouts; he shot down one in flames and drove down others out of control, only breaking off the engagement when all his ammunition had been expended.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) William Otway Boger, Strathcona's Horse (Winnipeg)—missing.

This officer has taken part in 28 offensive patrols and 12 combats, accounting for four enemy aeroplanes—two destroyed in flames and two driven down out of control. As a leader he shows marked coolness and bravery, notably on a recent patrol when, as he was leading his four machines, he saw nine Pfalz scouts. Unable to rise to their height he led his patrol just beneath them in order to tempt them to attack. As the enemy did not respond he repeated the manœuvre; the scouts then came down, and in the engagement one was shot down out of control. Reforming his patrol, he met two more scouts, one of which he destroyed in flames.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Henry John Burden, Forestry Corps (Toronto).

This officer took a prominent part in a most successful low bombing attack on an aerodrome. He obtained a direct hit on the objective allotted to him. He further set fire to three enemy machines on the ground with machine-gun fire. On the return journey he attacked a canal boat, in each case flying at a very low altitude. A gallant and able patrol leader, who has destroyed three enemy aeroplanes and driven one down out of control, in addition to the three destroyed on the ground. (The D.S.O. awarded to Capt. Burden is also announced in this *Gazette*.)

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Frank Morley Carter.

A fine leader, who has taken part in numerous bombing raids, many at very low altitudes. He has done valuable service in reconnaissance duty, his reports being invariably accurate and informing. During the recent operations his squadron has suffered severe casualties, and it is due in no small measure to his personal influence that the fighting spirit of the squadron has been maintained at a high level

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Lt.) William Benson Craig, Sea Patrol, C.F.A.

Whilst acting temporarily as flight leader on one day last month he personally destroyed three enemy machines, and the remainder of his flight accounted for three more. Lt. Craig has been engaged in numerous air battles, and always displays fine spirit, ability and determination in carrying out his duties. He has personally brought down two enemy machines completely out of control, in addition to those referred to above

Lt. James Eric Croden (London, Ont.)

During recent operations this officer has displayed conspicuous courage and devotion to duty in attacking from low altitudes enemy troops and transport with machine-gun fire. He has also rendered valuable service on reconnaissance duty.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Michael Lawrence Doyle, Quebec R. (Jacquet River, N.B.)

This officer has completed 40 bomb raids, 20 low bomb and ground raids and six photographic reconnaissances, making 66 distinct flights, 29 of which he has led with conspicuous success. His gallantry, judgment, and foresight are marked, and furnish a fine example to all.

AN AIRMAN'S WONDERFUL ESCAPE.

When he landed the ground was held by the enemy, but he ran for our lines and escaped, although shot at.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Carl Frederick Falkenberg, Quebec R. (Quebec).

A bold and skilful airman, who has destroyed four enemy machines and driven down four out of control. In addition, he has performed many gallant deeds in attacking troops, transport, etc., on the ground.

Lt. Gordon Aird Flavelle (Lindsay).

On the night before one of our attacks this officer was detailed for a special and most important duty, which necessitated patrolling our advance lines. He attempted to leave the ground at 10 p.m., but was forced to return owing to low clouds and driving rain. Two hours later he made a second attempt in what appeared almost impossible weather conditions; he, however, persevered. Flying on a compass course, and judging the time necessary for the flight, he reached his objective and patrolled the lines for two hours and fifty minutes, returning to his aerodrome in a state of complete exhaustion after a flight of three and a half hours. The courage, skill, and determination exhibited by this officer cannot be too highly commended.

Lt. George Buchanan Foster (Knowlton, P.Q.)

This officer has destroyed four enemy machines and driven a fifth down out of control. He is an intrepid fighter, who on one occasion, in company with another pilot, attacked two kite balloons, shooting down one in flames and driving down the second in a deflated condition.

Lt. Charles Franklin Galbraith (Winnipeg) died.

Throughout the recent operations this officer has carried out work of outstanding merit in attacking enemy troops on the ground and in obtaining information as to the position of our infantry and cavalry and those of the enemy. He has also taken photographs from very low altitudes, and which were urgently required.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) John Gordon Gillanders, 18th Sqn. (Highgate, Ont.)

This officer has carried out 29 successful bombing raids, 16 photographic flights, and 36 reconnaissances, and his work has been admirable, characterised by marked ability. In the course of these numerous flights he has never hesitated to engage enemy aircraft, thereby on many occasions materially assisting his formation.

Sec. Lt. (Hon. Lt.) Norman William Helwig, C. Ont. Regt. (Hanover, Ont.)—prisoner.

This officer has taken part in 38 bomb raids, 12 photographic flights, and 19 reconnaissances. In all these his success has been marked, due to his keen power of observation and intense devotion to duty. He has on several occasions been specially commended by the Army Intelligence Staff for his good photographic work and useful reconnaissance reports.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Harold Mervyn Ireland (Toronto).

On August 29 this officer was leader of a large formation detailed for a long distance bombing raid on certain enemy docks. A strong and adverse wind was blowing and thick clouds almost obscured the ground, rendering the task of reaching such a distant objective one of great difficulty. Carefully studying the compass and making what he considered due allowance for the wind he led his formation to a point which he judged would be in the vicinity of the objective. A break in the clouds showed that he was correct, and the docks were effectually bombed. During the five months Captain Ireland has been with his present squadron he has led 43 long-distance raids, and the foregoing is only one instance of many in which he has shown judgment, skill and determination of a very exceptional nature.

Lt. Arthur Eyguem de Montaingne Jarvis, E. Ont. R. (Toronto).

A bold and determined fighter. On July 26 he engaged and shot down an enemy machine, which was seen to crash. Later on the same date he attacked a hostile two-seater and forced it to land near our lines; both occupants were taken prisoners

Lt. Emile John Lussier (Medicine Hat).

During recent operations this officer has driven down out of control or destroyed seven enemy machines, and, with the aid of two other pilots, has accounted for a further two. Three of these he destroyed in one day. In these combats he has proved himself an officer of very high courage, eager to attack without regard to the enemy's superiority in numbers.

Lt. William John Pace (Edmonton).

Since this officer joined his squadron in March last he has carried out five photographic reconnaissances and taken part in 32 bombing raids. His work has been distinguished throughout by keenness, efficiency and determination. When attacked by hostile 'planes he has invariably shown coolness and initiative, never hesitating to assist weaker pilots in critical situations. On photographic reconnaissances he has rendered most valuable service.

Temp. Capt.George Thomas Reid, Forestry Corps (Toronto).

A very competent and gallant observer in long-distance bombing raids, in 13 of which he has been successfully engaged. Capt. Reid displays great skill in selecting the correct altitude for unloading his bombs, and his determination is most marked in all his work.

Lt (Temp. Capt.) William Gordon Stevenson (Toronto).

A fine leader, who has taken part in 26 successful raids, displaying marked skill and gallantry, notably on July 7, when with five other machines he carried out a successful raid. On the return journey the formation was engaged by ten hostile aircraft, who made repeated and determined attacks; that these attacks were repulsed without loss was largely due to the cool judgment and strong initiative shown by this officer.

Lt. James Alexander Stewart (Montreal).

A gallant and very capable pilot, who has been engaged in 13 successful night bombing long-distance raids. He has never failed to achieve his object under the most trying weather conditions. He displays excellent judgment as to correct altitude from which bombs should be dropped, and consequently has invariably hit his objectives.

Lt. Alan Victor Stupart (Toronto).

A courageous and resolute officer who displayed great gallantry on a recent patrol when he was attacked by seven hostile aircraft; with skill and courage he drove these off and continued his patrol. Later on he was again attacked by a large formation; in this engagement both he and his observer were wounded, but they continued the combat until they eventually drove off the enemy. Having brought back his machine Lt. Stupart fainted from loss of blood.

Capt. Edmund Roger Tempest, M.C. (Perdue, Sask.)

Since March last this office. has destroyed nine enemy machines. A daring and most capable officer, who never hesitates to engage the enemy. By brilliant leadership he achieves success with the minimum of loss. (M.C. gazetted May 13, 1918.)

Lt. William McKenzie Thomson, M.C. (Toronto).

This officer has destroyed 13 enemy machines, invariably displaying courage, determination and skill. Disparity in numbers never daunts him. On a recent occasion, in company with eight other machines, his formation was attacked by 25 scouts; he shot one down. On another occasion his formation of ten machines engaged between 20 and 30 Fokkers; in the combat that ensued this officer shot down one out of the four that were destroyed. (M.C. gazetted September 16, 1918.)

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Hazel Le Roy Wallace (Lethbridge).

A gallant and most capable leader, who in many engagements has displayed marked ability and courage, notably in a recent attack on an aerodrome when he led his flight against the group of hangars allotted to him at an altitude of between 100 to 200 feet. By direct hits he destroyed three enemy aeroplanes and set fire to a hangar by machine-gun fire. In addition to above this officer has destroyed four aeroplanes and driven three down out of control.

AIR FORCE CROSS.

Capt. Kenneth Gordon Boyd, R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. (T/Capt.) Walter Bruce, Sask. and R.A.F. (missing); Lt. James Goulding Crang, R.A.F. (Toronto): Capt. George Ritche Hodgson, R.A.F. (Montreal); Capt. Conrad T. Lally, M.C., R.A.F. (Wainwright, Alta.); Lt. Charles Osenton, Can. Inf. and R.A.F.; Lt. Robert Reginald Richardson, R.A.F. (Guelph); Capt. Kenneth Foster Saunders, D.S.C., R.A.F. (Victoria, B.C.); Capt. Stanley Wedgewood Taylor, M.C., R.A.F. (Vancouver); Major George C. O. Usborne, C.M.G.C. and R.A.F. (Aurora, Ont.); Capt. (T/Major) John Scott Williams, M.C., R.A.F (Victoria, B.C.); Capt Hugh Allen Wilson, R.A.F.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS

AWARDED BY FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

Legion of Honour (Cross of Chevalier).—Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., Cavalry and Aviation Service (Owen Sound).

Croix de Guerre with Palm.—Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C.

Croix de Guerre.—Lt. Stanislaus Thomas Rekofsky, R.A.F. (Saskatoon); Major (T./Lt.-Col.) H. L. Bodwell, C.M.G., D.S.O., W. Ont.; Lt.-Col. Percy G. Brown, C.A.M.C.; Lt.-Col. James K. Cornwall, D.S.O, and Major William G. Swan, Railway Troops.

AWARDED BY ITALIAN GOVERNMENT.

Silver Medal for Military Valour.—Lt Edwin C. R. Stoneman, R.A.F. (Toronto).

Bronze Medal for Military Valour. Lt. (T/Capt.) Geoffrey Andrews, R.A.F. (Winnipeg); Lt (T/Capt.) Hilliard Brooke Bell, M.C., R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. Graham Waters Curtis, R.A.F. (Montreal); Lt. (Hon Capt.) Joseph E. Hallonquist, Can. Inf. and R.A.F. (Moose Jaw); Lt. Clifford McEwen, M.C., D.F.C., Sask. and R.A.F.: Capt. James Mitchell, M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. (Italy).

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

THE BRITISH LEAVEN.

(*To the Editor of* CANADA.)

DEAR SIR,- Referring to your editorial in the issue of August 31, entitled "The British Leaven," in speaking about the Englishman not assimilating, I think this is a mistaken idea generally.

For instance, in Canada you seldom hear the Englishman who has been here for any length of time spoken of as an English-Canadian; he is usually known simply as a Canadian. You hear of Scottish-Canadians, Irish-Canadians, French-Canadians, Scandinavian-Canadians, American-Canadians, and all kinds of Canadians, but you seldom here of English-Canadians.

When the great British war-drum beat through Canada on August 5, 1914, and the men began to walk up to enlist of their own free will and accord, what did we find? We found that the Scots, Irish, Welsh, Americans, Scandinavians, Poles, Russians, Jews, all wanted their own battalions, to be designated as such before they would join up; but the Englishman did not ask for any battalion to be known as an English battalion, but just walked up and enlisted anywhere so long as he was given a chance to take up the Sword of Justice in the great Crusade for Christianity and Humanity.

We find from the figures of enlistments issued by the Department of Militia and Defence up to March 31, of all the men who had gone overseas up to that date that:—

		Per Cent.
English born represented		33.3
Scottish born represented		10.2
Irish born represented		3.4
Welsh born represented		.9
Other British possessions		1
United States born		3.3
From other countries		[illegible]
Canadians of French descent	4.45	44.90
Canadians of British descent	40.45	

I think this goes to show quite clearly and conclusively that the Englishman assimilates fairly well.

In knocking around the United States one finds hordes of German-American, Scandinavian-American, Irish-American societies, banks, insurance companies, etc., and publications without number. One also finds a great many Scottish societies and publications, but I have never yet run across any English-American bank, trust company, etc., or newspaper. Here, too, if one can judge from all one has seen, the Englishman assimilates, and it is difficult to find a St. George's Society or Sons of England Society anywhere, unless one goes around with a fine-tooth comb to look for it.—Yours, etc.,

Winnipeg. CANADIAN.

* *

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

We are asked to mention that "The Rough Road," by W. J. Locke, is published by Mr. John Lane at 6s. 6d. net.

An appendix to "The Flags of our Fighting Army," by Stanley C. Johnson, contains a record of the colours of 83 Canadian battalions. (London: A. & C. Black.)

"The Assembly," by Lord Frederic Hamilton, is a striking story of South America and the Great War, the profits of which are to go to the Harrow School War Memorial Fund. (London: Hurst and Blackett; 6s. 9d.)

Messrs. Hutchinson are about to publish the "Reminiscences of Ambassador Morgentharen," the American diplomat, who was in Constantinople during the years 1913-16. Among other revelations, he tells the recent history of the Gallipoli expedition.

"On the Fringe of the Great Fight" is the appropriate title of a book by Col. George G. Nasmith, C.M.G., of Ottawa, who rendered such valuable service when in France with the Canadians in respect of sanitation and hygiene, to say nothing of inventing gas masks. It is a highly interesting and racily-written account of the Colonel's personal experiences, from the time he left Canada with the First Contingent. Particularly vivid are the chapters describing the gas at the Second Battle of Ypres. There are some good stories, too, among the "Sketches from a Laboratory Window," and some striking photographs. The book is dedicated "To my war bride." (Toronto: McClelland, Goodchild & Stewart, Ltd. 263 pages; $1.50.)

* *

"Whatsoever a Man Soweth" is the title of a remarkable film which has been prepared with a view to showing in direct and simple story form the terribly serious personal and hereditary results which permanently attend venereal disease. The evidence of scientific tests is shown in some of the pictures, while the story of the individuals concerned is a thrilling and pathetic tragedy. The film has been copyrighted by Lt.-Col. Seymour Bullock, O.M.F.C., and was first shown in the Little Theatre attached to the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Beaver Hut in the Strand. Mr. Joseph Best, B.Sc., of Pathé Freres, is responsible for the pictures.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(Continued from page 196.)

Central Ontario Regiment.—France, 3105359 W. E.; Grantham, 2393563 W.; Harrison, 775831 R.
Manitoba Regiment.—Graham, 2381077 J. D.; Studerus, 105286 J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Heritage, 1009056 W. E.; Miles, 291111 F.
Alberta Regiment.—Comfort, 3205538 A. M.; McWalter, 446929 Cpl. J.
Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 256197 O.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Brown, 256209 A. E.

Died.

Engineers.—Boyer, 2009040 Spr. E.; Howey, 503199 Spr. G. G.; Nelson, 2040935 Spr. A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 3035726 S. E.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Fluelling, 3135916 M. B.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Hoehne, 260992 E. E.
Alberta Regiment.—Larson, 3211998 C. A.
Railway Troops.—Holycross, 2497676 R. P.
Forestry Corps.—Bispalko, 871198 P.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Ashcroft, 551897 N. L.; Cutt, 440317 W. E.; Dougan, 2293742 J. H.; Farrell, 2147497 J.; Jones, 550520 F. F.; McCaw, 651367 T.; McDonnell, 226600 A. L.; McGinn, 2293572 J. L.; McLachlan, 816746 J. D.; McRobert, 1957 Sgt. A.; Morris, 227152 J. F.; Phillips, 551412 Cpl. C. A.; Sorrurier, 405462 F. O. H.; Tuer, 114885 L.-Cpl. W. H.; Webb, 3639 E. W.; Westlake, 2647608 W.; Wicks, 46208 W. H.

Artillery.—Ashford, 2100152 Gnr. A.; Battrick, 30015 Gnr. C. E.; Boyd, 349263 Gnr. J. C.; Briggs, 334914 Gnr. S.; Broddy, 338106 Gnr. F. M.; Camp, 1251359 Gnr. J.; Carter, 40615 Cpl. H. S.; Catto, 349410 Gnr. D. E.; Craig, 348428 Gnr. W. E.; Drost, 318877 Dvr. R. G.; Duncan, 2100948 Dvr. H.; Farr, 2327588 Gnr. P. J.; Fowler, 335946 Cpl. V. C.; Glover, 2327407 Gnr. D. B.; Hambly, 321886 Gnr. E. E.; Howell, 1251981 Sig. W. M.; Jewett, 1257636 Bdr. C. G.; Kelley, 2100462 Gnr. L. C.; King, 316926 Act. Bdr. J. W.; Lutes, 335829 Gnr. E. C.; McArthur, 324897 Cpl. D. C.; MacCutcheon, 1251879 Sig. D. W.; Marshall, 1258144 Gnr. G. J.; Minister, 340313 Sig. A. C.; Murphy, 339031 Gnr. F. A.; Petrie, 1250125 Gnr. A.; Price, 340318 Gnr. N. L.; Robinson, 316971 Gnr. W. W.; Ross, 334938 Dvr. E.; Rosson, 476561 Gnr. R. J.; Simpson, 340336 Gnr. J. F.; Sinclair, 86290 Dvr. A.; Smart, 2085398 Gnr. W. A.; Tobyansen, 2163402 Gnr. J.; Whitehouse, 148668 Gnr. P. T.; Williams, 332916 Dvr. A. E.

Engineers.—Barnett, 502690 Dvr. P. D.; Brown, 715190 Spr. J.; Hayward, 2005233 2nd Cpl. T.; Lewis, 2006500 Spr. W. E.; Pell, 216278 Spr. A.; Petrie, 505017 Spr. W.; Ramsey, 3131690 Spr. L. H.; Ross, 179 L.-Cpl. G. W.; Williams, 4000116 Spr. S.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bennett, 460037 W. A.; Bernon, 877286 J.; Kirk, 441842 S.; McIntosh, 252151 A. W.; McKay, 715794 J. W.; Stewart, 447224 W. J.; Webley, 207337 Act. Sgt. F. W.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Foster, 817946 Act. Sgt. S. A.; Gallant, 712512 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Allaire, 417816 R.; Aulis, 748714 R.; Bousquet, 748671 L.; Ford, 447305 C. H.; Garbutt, 602285 W. E.; Green, 121408 W. T.; Gregson, 3080205 G. E.; Grumley, 1030621 R. L.; Heron, 414678 J.; Hoben, 1030765 B. L.; Jerome, 887458 L.-Cpl. F. N.; Jones, 2075538 J. H.; Kidman, 1030547 D. L.; Kilroy, 3080257 J. P.; Ladouceur, 3232783 J.; Larin, 847172 H.; Laurie, 841540 W. A.; Laviolette, 748818 J.; McDonald, 1030361 J. A.; McGowan, 222264 J.; Masse, 2006364 J. N.; Meagher, 417902 T.; Mercier, 23211 A.; Richet, 2381302 F. L.; Rodenhiser, 414143 A. S.; Russell, 1030721 P.; Simard, 416766 Act. Sgt. D.; Smith, 3080069 J.; Stacey, 144229 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Abbott, 2138347 J. W.; Adams, 636850 R. T.; Ambrose, 4080183 G. R.; Auger, 3320025 O.; Babcock, 636218 S. W.; Bailey, 675483 L.-Cpl. A. F.; Brennan, 633885 J.; Broughton, 157073 R.; Charron, 4020447 R.; Clark, 639577 Sgt. A. N.; Corrigan, 3055699 T. N.; Damour, 246637 J.; Dewar, 246237 Cpl. J. A.; Dovey, 724689 Cpl. J. J.; Dubois, 3057523 L.; Farrell, 3107239 M. J.; Ford, 633273 W. J.; Genereoux, 1093200 A.; Hamer, 633559 D. H.; Hames, 805079 T.; Hill, 633572 G. H.; Honer, 3107897 W. E.; Jerram, 195366 B.; Joyner, 2139154 H. A.; Landry, 4020054 Z.; Langlois, 3320366 O.; Leger, 3320433 C. E.; Lelliott, 142318 A. J.; Leseard, 639867 A.; Lober, 4020656 J.; Louttit, 623478 J. D.; McArthur, 2204238 J.; MacCaskill, 171168 Cpl. J.; McDonald, 3320103 D.; McKinnon, 3180140 D.; Marshall, 4621500 W. J.; Mawson, 2022477 L.; Murphy, 2043074 T. W.; Mayo, 675569 L.-Cpl. B.; Parcels, 3055835 W. B.; Quibell, 725520 W. E.; Radford, 675948 N.; Vance, 675282 J.; Wagg, 805165 T. G.; Wright, 1093162 W. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Adkins, 916990 W. H.; Anderton, 766320 F. H.; Auty, 3032441 J. M.; Baker, 1027598 A. K.; Barker, 120949 R.; Bate, 404790 C. J.; Borrows, 3106184 C.; Boyd, 835453 W. W.; Bourque, 814437 A.; Brown, 781380 C.; Burns, 144642 P.; Callan, 285596 R. R.; Chase, 766789 T. P.; Clark, 3034437 J. C.; Clark, 57387 Sgt. J.; Conlan, 796564 A.; Crain, 835934 G.; Ditsch, 2138121 J.; Donnelly, 3033686 A.; Durrant, 739092 Sgt. G.; Early, 2537488 M.; Elliott, 772897 J. W.; Elliott, 648285 W. J.; Fuller, 3105678 J.; Geach, 3032685 R. W.; Gilfillian, 1066059 G.; Gjesdahl, 2138698 C. S.; Goodman, 3034507 F. N.; Goodyear, 249765 C. Le R.; Grant, 3032476 A.; Gridley, 1263380 H.; Hadley, 57648 B.; Hall, 1063154 M. T.; Hanlan, 3032349 D. F.; Harron, 3130226 W. S.; Hawes, 3132025 L. E.; Hayward, 210442 E.; Hele, 195940 T. J.; Higgins, 757956 J.; Hill, 142355 W.; Hudson, 2137899 C. C.; Hudson, 2138226 E.; Hughes, 2137865 H.; Hunter, 3132029 F. A.; Hunt, 3039362 R. S.; Jerron, 404865 A.; Johns, 57868 L.-Sgt. H.; Johnston, 767351 Act. L.-Cpl. G. H.; Jones, 2142373 H. E.; Jones, 2393497 W. D.; Kearns, 171324 P.; Keating, 214363 W. J.; Kellett, 720616 Cpl. W. C.; Kilmartin, 788636 H.; Konkle, 210508 J. H.; Laster, 3032815 V. W.; Lemere, 57442 G.; Lebass, 3230119 R.; Long, 1027001 S.; Love, 3034094 C. E.

McCardel, 249836 C. A.; McCombs, 916616 C. H.; McDougall, 663066 R. V.; McKee, 2393559 B.; McLoughlin, 757902 J.; McLeod, 3132662 M.; Martin, 201444 N. M.; Masterton, 3034645 W.; Metcalfe, 2021869 J.; Mewes, 404893 A.; Moore, 2310312 H. J.; Newman, 2393554 A. W.; Nicholson, 2114872 K.; Northam, 2356223 A. W.; O'How, 210684 J.; Page, 228492 G. C.; Peddie, 745152 T.; Prust, 57704 C.-Sgt.-Maj. W.; Pulliam, 3033382 S. T.; Radcliffe, 3033072 J.; Ratz, 3132557 F. W.; Read, 2562379 A.; Reece, 1069509 D. E. R.; Rogers, 3032110 A. H.; Rudy, 3232842 J. P.; St. Peters, 1063039 J.; Scupham, 57939 L.-Cpl. T. A.; Smith, 678143 J. W.; Smith, 3132707 N. L.; Steele, 1045527 W.; Stewart, 545229 W.; Stewart, 3232335 W.; Taylor, 850382 C. A.; Taylor, 201925 R. E.; Thompson, 835369 A.; Thompson, 57952 E.; Tomlinson, 663307 D. A.; Vahey, 3032722 W. F.; Wallace, 724620 R.; Wellwood, 775218 Sgt. E. A.; White, 643983 C.; Wilks, 1045846 H.; Welsh, 285609 J. F.; Williams, 3231943 O. J.; Wilson, 3032521 F.; Young, 3033122 R.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Aaron, 739181 E.; Archer, 823249 B. H. V.; Boyle, 3130625 F. J.; Cattle, 769140 S. L.; Crosby, 201770 J. R.; Crowe, 651905 J. A.; Dawber, 189959 F.; Godfrey, 412983 J.; Grant, 657310 M. H.; Hicks, 769085 E. G.; Howard, 823246 W. G. E.; James, 928905 A.; Jenkins, 657283 W. E.; Johnston, 928627 G. A.; Jones, 654379 F. W.; Lahuillier, 2355767 E. A.; Lampman, 844741 W. A.; Low, 928173 W.; McCallum, 3130289 J. S.; McIntyre, 775527 J.; Mallett, 880665 A. A.; Matthews, 189754 H. L.; Moggach, 675576 Sgt. W.; Neil, 189751 J. P.; Ouiment, 405098 A.; Pawley, 53375 A.; Pedoniquot, 802505 W.; Pettigrew, 730425 D. M.; Pinkney, 2413314 E. R.; Radcliffe, 643941 L.-Cpl. D. M.; Ross, 54349 L.-Cpl. D. M.; Ross, 226646 F.; Russell, 189407 B.; Smith, 769277 F. W.; Washburn, 195277 H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Atkinson, 71776 Sgt. A.; Brown, 115528 W.; Chenier, 2379954 E.; Court, 2041502 H.; Davey, 2129083 H.; Davis, 622600 Sgt. J.; Deborver, 2380778 C.; Edgar, 2129301 G.; Farr, 928796 P. W.; Game, 2021874 T. A.; Grassie, 288633 J. H.; Jackson, 426765 W. C.; Jones, 622743 W. J.; Lane, 875297 R. N.; MacDonald, 624252 Act. L.-Sgt. C. J. M.; Mackie, 542468 G. V.; Mahoney, 2379101 A. J.; Miller, 1000464 T.; Rivett, 2380208 A.; Roshe, 122486 O.; Skuce, 2173584 F.; Tergeson, 294122 S. P.; Wellington, 2184520 P.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Abraham, [illegible] P.; Back, 474077 R.; Bal [illegible]426 J. R.; Baxendale, 2[illegible]416 T.; Bergeron, 1018681 F.; Boyce, 424[illegible] C.; Burton, 888269 W. M.; Charlton, 101[illegible]07 R. H. E.; Collin, 887606 S. C. A.; Coughler, 1263645 H.; Coulombe, 1069984 J. P.; Cudmore, 255908 E. R.; Daniels, 1018307 F. C.; Degear, 1[illegible]43 A.; Douglass, 781778 C. R.; Dunn, 886120 T. B.; Faith, 104231 G.; Galla[illegible]er, 1069590 H.; Gilchrist, 625026 K. N.; Gordon, 874411 E. M.; Gray, 1018441 A. E.; Hall, 888310 J. R.; Hetherington, 267920 E. W.; Howes, 440349 W. G.; Hughes, 886168 W. J.; Jackson, 174614 T. H.; Knapp, 1051657 F.; MacKay, 267653 G.; McKay, 886236 F.; McPhedran, 925416 J.; Mgese, 257491 A.; Miller, 267519 T. H.; Murray, 1069757 A.; Neufeld, 252413 A.; Peden, 425196 J.; Prophet, 440916 J.; Rankin, 4243[illegible]4 H. A.; Rayner, 1010245 C. C.; Richards, 908167 L. C. G.; Richards, 252718 L.-Cpl. R. E. J.; Rutherford, 446804 Sgt. A.; Scott, 105766 A.; Siddeley, [illegible] J. J.; Slaney, 1018099 F. A.; Somerscale, 907267 G.; Smith, 267783 H. S.; Spence, 267498 A.; Thomas, 1069285 I. O.; Thompson, 1069618 J. G.; Uttley, 1069146 S.; Wade, 198303 F.; Wilson, 252855 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Adams, 2109870 A. A.; Agnew, 3205453 J.; Anderson, 3206281 W. M.; Arber, 696807 C. W.; Bailey, 3205275 W. H.; Baird, 3206478 E. E.; Bell, 161077 Act. C.-Sgt.-Maj. G.; Bell, 79613 J. M.; Blackley, 320[illegible]803 P.; Bonner, 3206040 W.; Bunnin, 3205879 H. S.; Burrell, 696122 A. G.; Campbell, 3106330 W. A.; Chappell, 2138244 S.; Chevalier, 2137985 G. L.; Christoffersen, 696366 H. P.; Clogg, 3205301 A. A.; Davies, 3206782 B. G.; Detlor, 883555 A.; Donald, 3231987 F.; Flett, 3021585 W. A.; Fraser, 80163 W. M.; Gibbs, 2022460 W. I.; Gibson, 883030 E. G.; Gordon, 2022426 D.; Goring, 2020809 J. T.; Hall, 3207367 G. H.; Haugen, 2020878 N.; Hawkins, 808126 L.-Sgt. H.; Hawthorne, 696430 L.-Sgt. A. J. G.; Hjelmeseth, 3206366 E. B.; Hughes, 3207309 R.; Innes, 2137721 R. C.; Jenkin, 3205721 A. G.; Kenny, 3207348 L. C.; Knowles, 1072209 R. S.; Lumly, 3131653 F. N.; McIntosh, 79862 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J.; Marshall, 2621815 J. H.; Moir, 3131295 D. N.; Moore, 895305 N. A.; Munch, 3131299 L. W.; Murray, 3105269 J.; Ottas, 257439 C. M.; Pate, 2621922 J. M.; Petit, 1263512 P.; Ramsey, 3206663 O. P.; Rathwell, 808725 C. L.; Richards, 231224 O. E.; Ross, 3130560 J. R.; Seaman, 3206136 G. F.; Shields, 257827 W. P.; Shillington, 3206856 L. J.; Taylor, 3205242 D.; Theroux, 4100809 E.; Thompson, 2453308 C. A.; Toole, 696067 A. R.; Westerberg, 216899 A.; Wilson, 3207410 G. E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Block, 706198 Cpl. A. L.; Cummins, 1049051 J. J.; Daly, 2138348 P. H.; Feeney, 2204351 P. J.; Haines, 863095 C. W.; Henderson, 2020224 G.; Howe, 2020320 J. C.; Jones, 2021125 E. E.; Laird, 200114 S.; Latimer, 2137457 A. E.; MacKenzie, 2138655 W. J.; McDonald, 2138429 A.; McMillan, 2138754 N.; Mardell, 2020274 L.; Marrington, 826692 T. F.; Mills, 2025276 C. B.; O'Donnell, 116339 M.; Roberts, 2015168 M. W.; Rosewall, 430365 Cpl. G. A.; Ryder, 103335 G.; Sandey, 766695 L.; Shaw, 525288 F. L.; Shaw, 797535 W.; Smith, 2137804 K. M.; Smith, 180676 W.; Stirling, 1263406 J.; Sutherland, 2138241 J.; Terry, 2138514 G. E.

Cyclist Corps.—Cochrane, 541117 J. C.; Jacobs, 119018 E. W.; Jones, 540556 F. C.; Kirk, 17135 D.; McHenry, 542460 E. H.; MacIntyre, 540447 A. M.; Mennill, 541072 W.; Therrien, 23332 F.

Machine Gun Corps.—Brookham, 805016 A. E.; Day, 716115 F.; Evans, 2355738 T. J.; Forster, 71057 Sgt. F. W.; Hainsworth, 663107 T.; Hughes, 124307 T.; Mabbott, 916356 C. W.; McDowall, 174333 W.; Potter, 282646 D. R.; Rundle, 3314620 W. J.; Townsend, 288525 T.; Walsh, 425459 M.; Whythe, 3131751 G. N.
Railway Troops.—Latimer, 154504 Q.-M.-Sgt. W. P.
Army Service Corps.—Mathews, 513107 Dvr. W.
Army Medical Corps.—Fairham, 523605 L.-Cpl. S.; Woodward, 400474 H.

Wounded and Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barker, 3030462 A.; Gates, 226462 J. A.

Missing, Believed Killed.

British Columbia Regiment.—Mundon, 790970 R. E.

Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Baker, 1060263 A. A.; Dickens, 488414 R. W.; Pippy, 878226 T. J.; Vanstone, 513408 H. J.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Kennedy, 678348 C. E.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Yates, 3130369 W.
Alberta Regiment.—Degagnes, 844292 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Central Ontario Regiment.—York, 468410 I. A.
British Columbia Regiment.—Munro, 237417 A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Cook, 223403 F.

* *

CANADIAN PRISONERS.

Newly Reported.—454270 T. Brannon, 255718 T. H. L. Knox, 256300 F. Carter, 258263 F. W. Weibourn, 1009171 W. D. Sumner, 925030 Sgt. G. W. Linge, 892272 L. E. Gibson, 252320 A. Bellvaux, 4040330 E. Paquet, 195527 J. Montgomery, 602964 A. J. McKnight, 195148 R. McCulloch, 3155763 A. Lussier, 445000 C. R. Lewis, 3155731 E. Lamontaigne, 709081 J. Hubble, 660243 J. Duncan, 748984 E. Desrousseaux, 3156034 R. J. Demers, 748843 L. Allard, 2173325 J. W. Whitehead, 925129 C. L. Sawyer, 1000906 H. G. G. Ducharme, 29[illegible]004 H. T. A. Gislason, 1033283 W. Sharpe, 2507383 D. Ferguson, 24[illegible]0[illegible]8 H. Mousseau, 4035249 H. Thecque.
Escaped.—117022 H. Harford.
Repatriated to England.—9[illegible]88 E. Birch, 9777 D. E. Cowan, 9681 A. Harland, 10201 C. R. Lyall, 109472 C. Malin, 9813 C. Murdoch, 27422 E. Rodgers, all of C. Ont.; 234801 R. Spence, Man.; 139777 C. Sheffield, Alta.; 16287 A. R. Burgess and 16653 T. Hermann, B.C.

* *

THE LATE PTE. W. H. LAUNCHBURY.

It is with the deepest regret that his colleagues on the staff of *Canada* have heard of the death of Pte. William Henry Launchbury, who was killed in action in France on October 3. He had been a member of the business staff of *Canada* since September, 1911, and volunteered for military service in September, 1914, when he joined the 2nd Middlesex Hussars. He went to Salonika in the autumn of 1916, and there was transferred to the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. In the early summer of 1918 he was transferred to France with his battalion, and in August came home on his first leave since going over-seas. Private Launchbury was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Launchbury, of Westmead Road, Sutton, and leaves a widow, to whom he was married on September 3, 1918, just before he returned to France.

* *

Western Canadian milling companies announce a reduction of 5d. per barrel in flour to the trade and 10d. per barrel to bakers, in car lots.

The Canadian Patriotic Society have shown a praiseworthy policy of broadmindedness in modifying their policy in regard to post-enlistment marriages and authorising local committees to grant assistance to women who, having married Canadian soldiers in Great Britain, are now coming to Canada.

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to :—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Capt A F Argue, C.A M C (left leg), I.O D.E. 1, Hyde Park Place, W.; Lt. J. H. Auld, Man. (left leg, right knee, severe; seriously ill), 14 Gen, Lt J W Wyatt, C Ont (left shoulder, back, right leg, left arm), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. A. E. Badcock, W. Ont. (left leg), 73 Gen.; Lt. J. A. Bourgault, Que (chest, penet.), Prince of Wales Marylebone, Lt A Brewer, Que. secd. Cav. (gas shell, old), Granville Special, Buxton, Lt F Brown, N.B (chest penet., shoulder, severe), 20 Gen.; Lt. W. G. Beaver, Man. (legs, slight), 20 Gen., Lt T. R. Banbury C F A (back, slight), 5 Gen

Lt H R Carscallen, Eng (right leg amp.), Granville Special, Buxton; H Capt and Q M F. Clark C A.M.C (left wrist, slight), 3rd London Gen., Wandsworth Common; Lt. W. J. Colquhoun, C. Ont. (left hand; seriously ill), Matlock Bath; Lt. W. Currie, E. Ont. (chest), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. C. M. Daigleish, C. Ont. (right forearm) 3rd London Gen., Maj E Day, Sask. (frac. left leg, head, severe), 10 British Red Cross; Capt. F. B. Day, C.A.M.C. (right shoulder, slight), King Edward VII., 9 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Lt. G. H. Doble, Que. (right foot), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. J. A. Dewart, C.M.G.C. (right thigh and side), I O D E.

Lt. A. W. Eveleigh, Man. (chest and back penet., abdomen, severe), Royal Free, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.; Lt. R. L. Emmans, Que. (left thigh), Granville Special Buxton; Lt. R. England, N.S. (chest), 3rd London Gen.

Lt. W. H. Fisher, C.G.A. (right thigh), 3rd London Gen.; Lt. H. C. Flood, Alta. (chest penet. severe) 3rd London Gen.; Lt. J. H. C. L. Frank, Sask. (left hand; seriously ill), Matlock Bath.

Lt. C. R. Gass, N.S. (gas shell), 14 Can Field Ambulance; Lt. G. R Grenough, Que. (left leg, foot, slight), 3rd S. Gen., Oxford.

Lt. R. B. Heaslip, Que. (gas shell severe), Prince of Wales.

Lt. A. R. Jones, E. Ont. (left shoulder, slight), 3rd S. Gen., Oxford

Lt.-Col. D. P. Kappelle, C.A.M.C. (legs, right thigh, right ear, severe) 3rd London Gen.; Lt. H. Knowles, Alta. (hand, slight), 2 Stationary.

Lt. B. C. Leech, Sask. (left arm, back penet., chest, severe), 20 Gen.; Capt. C. D. Lyon, C. Ont. (right ear, slight), 3rd London Gen.

Lt. A. McBride W. Ont and R.A.F. (frac. right humerus), Horton War, Epsom; Lt. C. W. McCool, Man. (right arm, left shoulder), Prince of Wales; Lt. G. B. McKean V.C., Que. (right leg), Kitchener Mil., Brighton; Capt. R. F. Maclauchan, N.B., attd. Man. (right thigh), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. A. Macdonald, N.S. (right leg, severe), 2 Stationary; Lt. W. J. Macdonald, N.B. (buttock slight), 2 Stationary; Lt. R. F. McIntosh, Eng. (right leg, back), 2nd S. Gen., Bristol; Capt. R. O. McMurtry, C.G.A. (frac. left fibula), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. G. S. McCreery, Man. (left thigh and side, penet. abdomen), Mil. Hosp., Tidworth.

Capt. G. Marr, C. Ont. (right buttock, left thigh, slight), War Hosp., Edinburgh; Lt. C. C. Morash, N.S. (back penet., chest), Prince of Wales; Lt. W. Molson Que. (legs, face, frac. right humerus), Lady Ridley's, 10, Carlton House Terrace, W.; Lt. W. S. Metcalfe, Man. (head, right shoulder), Prince of Wales; Lt. K. K. Munro, N.S. (frac. right leg, amp.; acc.), 3rd London Gen

Lt. J. H. Neelon, C. Ont. (head, slight) Prince of Wales; Lt. W. Nesbitt, C.F.A. (right shoulder), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. W. K. Nelles, Que. (left leg), Convalescent Home, Trouville.

Lt. G. N. Payne, C. Ont. (chest penet., severe) Royal Free; Lt.-Col. G. R. Pearkes, V.C., C. Ont. (arm, side penet.), 2nd London Gen., Chelsea; Lt. W. J. Phillips, C. Ont. (left upper arm, slight), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester.

Lt. J. E. Ratz, Eng. (arm, slight), 2 Stationary; Capt. C. E. Read, C. Ont. (left shoulder, neck), Prince of Wales; Lt. R. I. Russell, B.C. (left leg) 3rd London Gen.

Lt. P. T. Seibert, N.B. (left thigh, amp.), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. B. J. Tucker, Cav. (right knee joint, left arm severe), 3rd S. Gen., Oxford; Capt. G. Tyndale-Lea, Art. (right leg, old), Officers' Hosp., 17 Park Lane, W.

Lt J B Wilkinson C R T (right leg slight) 2nd W Gen Manchester Lt T Winder C G A (frac left leg, severe), 2 Stationary.

Wounded at Duty.

Lt C E Boon Sask, Lt C E F Hiscocks N S, Lt W Popey, E. Ont, Lt D McGillivray, C.M.G.C., Lt. G. A. Harris, Man.; Capt. L. H. Fraser, C.A.M.C.

Discharged to Duty

Lt M B Archibald C F A Lt G Carr B C; Lt F E. Wootton, C F A Lt C A Noble C F A Lt E Bedard Que Lt M B Button E Ont, Capt. A. R. Campbell, C A M C; Lt T E Miller Man; Lt A Lawson Man Capt H J L Pearce C M G C, Capt D G K Turnbull C A M C Lt J Kerry Que Lt F A Landrian C M M G Bde

Discharged from Hospital.

Capt A Blair Alta Lt G J Davis C F A Lt F V Burgess N.S., Lt A F O'Neill T M B Lt W B McMullin C M G C., Lt R E Bliss C G A Capt C G Frost C M G C Lt J R Leslie C Ont, Lt E Hewitt Sask, Lt I B. D. Tudhall Que.

Convalescent (Officers') Hospital, Matlock Bath

Lt M G Anderson C Ont [illegible] L C R Allen C Ont, Lt J W [illegible] C Ont Capt H G [illegible] N B Lt L G Armour Alta Lt W L Beaton E Ont Lt W H Brown, Sask, Lt. O. E. Bryan, Man Lt. W. C. Bogart, B.C; Capt. C. A. Brosseau, Cyc.; Lt. D. L. Boulanger, Que; Lt. J. S. St B. Baker, Eng.; Lt. A. O. Budd, Que.: Lt. W. W. Beveridge, Lt. A. Cameron C. Ont; Lt. R. B. Cooper, E. Ont.; Lt. W Currie, E. Ont; Lt. J R Condon C Ont Maj D R Charleson B.C Lt L A [illegible] Que Lt W. M. Crawford, Sask.; Lt. H. M. Camp, C. Ont, Lt H M Calder B.C, Lt. J. Campbell, Alta.; Lt. D. M. Campbell C.M.G.C; Capt R. N. Clements, N.S.; Lt R. E. Dallyn C Ont.; Lt. M. H. Dawson, T.M.B.; Lt. J. J. Donnelly, C. Ont.; Lt. A. G. Donaldson, W Ont, Lt. J C Dryden, Eng, Lt R S Dunlop, C Ont; Lt. W. Edwards, W. Ont.; Lt. W. H. Edwards, Alta.; Lt. D. S. Evans, Alta; Capt. W. J. H. Ellwood, Art.; Lt. H. M. Firstbrook, C. Ont.; Lt. L. S. Fraser, T.M.B.; Lt. J. P. Gibson, Man.; Lt. W. E. Gingell, B.C., Lt. R. Gordon, Alta.; Lt. C. W. Hansen, N.B.; Lt. J. B. Henderson, C. Ont, Lt W J Houston, N.B., Lt. G. Heyworth, C Ont., Capt T H Kitchen, C.F.A.; Lt. R. B. Leigh, C.F.A.; Lt. W. A. Liddell, C.M.G.C.; Lt. L. T. Lowther, N.S.; Capt. J. A. Lalanne, Que.; Lt. J. D. Le Moine Que., Lt. C W Macarthur, Que; Capt. R. L. McMurtry, C.G.A., Lt J. A. McPherson, C.M.G.C.; Lt. S. de B. Maclean, Que.; Maj. N. F. McCaghey, Man.; Lt. H. D. McClenahan, C. Ont.; Lt. J. W. McGrath, C Ont., Capt E. F Malkin W Ont, Lt J. S Millett, N S, Lt R Montgomery, C Ont, Capt R H Morris C.M G C, Lt G. R Maran, Que, Lt H A Mowat, Man.; Lt J E Moore, C Ont.; Lt A Nicol Alta Lt. E G O'Brien, Que., Lt C F Pashler, C Ont, Lt W G Pearse, Eng; Lt. W L Paterson N B Lt J J Peterson, B C, Lt A E Potte E. Ont, Lt. G. A. Phillips, E. Ont, Lt T. W Peers, C Ont, Capt E. E. B. Rattray, W. Ont., attd. Que.; Lt. A. T. Ritchie, Man.; Capt D Ritchie, C Ont, Lt H Shillam Alta; Lt C W Sutherland, N S; Lt C W Speirs, C Ont., Lt J H M Smith B C, Lt A G Stanway C Ont., Lt. R. R. Sparling, C.F.A., Lt. J. G. Simpson, B.C., Lt. H. H Simmonds, C F.A.; Lt. W. Springfield, C. Ont.; Lt. O. J. Thomas, C. Ont.; Lt T G Tilly, C. Ont, Lt E Walker C Ont, Lt F C Wallace Man, Lt R H Wilson B C Capt R B Whitehead Man

THE MOST RECENT PORTRAIT OF MR E. W. BEATTY, K.C.,
The new President of the Canadian Pacific Railway

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt G E W Crowe C A.S C (broncho pneumonia) 2 Red Cross, Nursing Sister E A McKay (broncho pneumonia) 3 Can Gen Nursing Sister J. F Middleton, C.A.M.C (influenza), 14 Gen, Lt J E. Hodgson E Ont. (influenza and pneumonia), 2nd London General, Chelsea; Capt W F Boyce C A D C (lobar pneumonia) 14 Can Gen Eastbourne

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Capt. R H. Neilson, Eng. (influenza and broncho pneumonia), 2 Red Cross Capt. S. R. Johnston, C.A.M.C. (influenza), Horton War, Epsom; Hon Capt J M Booth Y M C A (influenza) Stationary Paris, Lt J D Sheppard C Ont (influenza) 12 Can Gen, Bramshott Lt R C Lyon C A M C Convalescent Hospital Matlock Bath Nursing Sister I Fitz Patrick Smith, Convalescent Hospital, Matlock Bath Lt R S Stayner E. Ont., Convalescent Hospital, Matlock Bath

* *

A Lloyd's telegram from Vancouver states that the Canadian Government fishery protection cruiser *Galiano* was reported as having foundered with all hands off Triangle Island.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

Consols Pay Day, Monday, Dec. 2.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Wed., Nov. 13.	Thurs., Nov. 14.

London, Tuesday.

The Stock Exchange is in the highest spirits, and business so far this week has been on the largest scale experienced for some time past. The gilt-edged group has displayed strength under the lead of Consols, and home and foreign rails record some substantial gains.

In the Canadian department the general tone has been very cheerful, with dealings on a moderately brisk scale. Among the gilt-edged issues, the 3½ per cents. and the Fours are unchanged, but the 4½ per cents., after making allowance for the half-yearly interest deduction, are ¼ better at 94. Canadian corporation stocks have usually been firm at previous levels, but Vancouver 4½ per cents. have advanced a point to 77.

Canadian Pacifics, in the railroad group, marked time around 181. Grand Trunk junior stocks and the Guaranteed Fours are about the same, but the 1st and 2nd Preferences are a point better.

Hudson's Bays have been in demand with other leading land shares, and have risen to over 9. Lower priced issues have also displayed a disposition to level up.

As regards industrials, Canadian Cars and Canada Cements have been firm at last week's quotations. Canadian General Electrics hold at 113½, and Dominion Steels at 65. Spanish River Pulp Pref. has risen 2 to 59½, and Cities Services Common has been marked forward 2 to 329. Brazilian Tractions have scored a further improvement to 58, and Mexican utility issues still tend forward.

Quotations in the Canadian silver mining group have see-sawed narrowly, but record no material net change.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

Toronto, October 16.

Markets were quiet last week and were characterised by irregular fluctuations. A noteworthy feature was the turning of attention towards stocks which are expected to benefit from peace conditions, among which Brazilian Traction has been conspicuous. On the other hand, the steel stocks were weaker, Steel of Canada and Dominion Steel closing the week with declines of 3 points and 1¼ points respectively as compared with their prices when the week began. Yesterday markets continued quiet, though fairly firm. In both Toronto and Montreal Brazilian was the most active stock, rising to over 50, but reacting at the close to just under that figure. The principal steel stocks, Steel of Canada and Dominion Steel, advanced slightly, as also did Forgings, Montreal Power, Ames-Holden Pref., and Wabasso Cotton. A small lot of Ogilvie Milling shares changed hands in Montreal at 195, which is only 2½ points below the high price which the shares reached just before the big dividend was paid towards the end of September. The rise of 10 points since the dividend was paid is probably largely due to the publication of so strong an annual statement.

Current comment on the industrial outlook in Canada lays stress upon the low stocks held by manufacturers, merchants, and retailers. The high prices and scarcity of raw materials have, it is pointed out, militated against that over-trading which is ordinarily a danger which arises during a period of great industrial activity. It is believed that when the military demand slackens and finally ceases, manufacturers in many lines will be kept very busy with domestic orders for the replenishment of stocks throughout the country.

Among current quotations, Dom. Steel is 60, Steel of Canada 65¾, Forgings 209, Cement 65, Can. Car Pref. 86, Dom. Bridge 123, Montreal Power 86, Ottawa Power 81, Brazilian Traction 49½, Barcelona Traction 14, Toronto Rly. 58¾, Quebec Rly. 20, Steamships 46½, Pref. 77, Dom. Textile 95, Ames-Holden 26½, Pref. 69½, MacDonald 23, Wabasso Cotton 52, St. Lawrence Flour 95, Spanish River Pulp and Paper 17, Pref. 58. Among bonds, those of the 1937 War Loan were active at 94¼, the quotations for the others being 1931, 96; 1925, 96½. Wayagamack 6 per cent. bonds were also notably active, but at 81 the price showed no change. In Toronto some bonds of the Electrical Development Company changed hands at 85.

In the mining market, transactions in low-priced shares gave an aspect of breadth to yesterday's trading; otherwise there is little of interest to report. Among the gold stocks, Hollinger at $5.10 and McIntyre at $1.54 show little change since I last wrote you, but Big Dome at $10.90 is somewhat higher. Porcupine Imperial at .01, Dome Extension at .18, and Porcupine Crown at .15 were the most active gold stocks yesterday. Among the silver group activity was also mainly in the low-priced shares. La Rose was steady at .51, Temiskaming sold at .29½, Great Northern at .03, Adanac at .11, and Peterson Lake at .09½ were the most active in the list. A small lot of Hudson Bays changed hands at $18.

* *

Mr. W. A. Matheson, general manager of the Lake of the Woods Milling Company, Winnipeg, has been elected a director of the Sterling Bank.

The following Canadians have become Fellows of the Royal Colonial Institute :—Messrs. Arthur C. L. Adams (Edmonton), Frank D. Adams (Montreal), Jas. B. M. Marnum (Grafton, Ont.), John T. Robinson (Kamloops), and Arthur C. Shelley, and Dr. Henry M. Tory (Edmonton).

5½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1884).
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL £613,698
PAID UP 359,589
RESERVE FUND 359,589
TOTAL ASSETS (including uncalled capital) 2,031,636
This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers, Chief Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
Branches:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London. E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland Canadian Bank of Commerce

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 94½; 4½ p.c., 10-yr., 92.

British Columbia. 3 p.c., 1941, 63½; 4½ p.c., 194 87

Canada. 3 p.c., 1938, 71; C.P.R. Land Grant, ; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 1930-50, 73⅞; 3¼ p.c., 1914-19, ; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 94½

New Brunswick.

Newfoundland. -3½ p.c., 1941, 69½; 1950, 69½; 4 p.c., 1913-38, 81½.

Nova Scotia. 3½ p.c. Deb., 70

Ontario. -3½ p.c., 70¼

Quebec.—3 p.c., 70½; 4 p.c., 1888, 88½; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83.

Saskatchewan. 5½ p.c., 1924-34, £10 pd., 9; f.p., 97⅞.

Municipal.

Calgary.—5 p.c., 84½, 78½.

Edmonton. 5 p.c., 1923 5, 94; 1923-53, 84½.

Montreal.—4 p.c. 1932, 83½; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 74; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 83½.

New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 69

North Battleford.—5½ p.c., 73.

Quebec.—4½ p.c., 1963, 82½.

Regina.—5 p.c., 1943-63, 80½.

Saskatoon.—5 p.c., 1941-61, 80.

Toronto.—4 p.c., 1944-8, 77; 5 p.c., 100¼

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1926-47, 70; 1947-49, 70½; 1950-52, 69; Sewer 4½ p.c., 77⅞.

Victoria.—4 p.c., 1962, 67¾; 4½ p.c., 1962, 75⅞.

Winnipeg.—4½ p.c., 1943-63, 83⅜.

Railways.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt., 5 p.c. stpd., 53½; Term 5 p.c. 1st (stmpd.), 67½.

Atlantic & St. L.—6 p.c., 107.

Atlantic & N.W.—5 p.c. Gtd. 1st Mort., 91.

Calgary & Edmonton.—4 p.c. Deb., 73½.

Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 65½.

Can. Northern.—Ontario 3½ p.c. Debs., 1938, 69½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 64¾; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 71; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 64⅜; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 69; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 67½; 4 p.c. 1st Deb. Gtd. Man., 80¾; Gtd. Alberta, 72; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 82¾; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 96; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 49½; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99⅝.

Can. Pac.—Com., 181½; 4 p.c. Pref., 73½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 81½, 76½.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 71½.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 12½; Gtd., 56; 1st Pref., 63½; 2nd Pref., 53⅛; 3rd Pref., 26½; 4 p.c. Debs., 68½; 5 p.c. Debs., 88⅝; 5½ p.c. Sec. Notes, 1920, 100 1/16; 6 p.c. Sec. Notes, Oct., 1921, 99; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 82¾; Northern of Can. 4 p.c. Debs., 65½; Western 1st Mort., 63⅝.

Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort., Gtd. Can. Govt., 61¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 61½; 4 p.c. Mt. Mountain, 62½; Branch Lines 4 p.c. Mort. Gtd. Sask., 73; Gtd. Alberta, 73.

New Brunswick.—4 p.c. Debs., 75.

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 86.

Pacific Gt. East.—1st Mort., 79

Qu'Appelle.—Debs., 73.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 57¾; Pref., 91½.

B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 42; Prefd., 46; Prefce., 65; 4½ p.c. Deb., 61.

Montreal Light, Heat & Power Cons.—4½ p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 83½.

Quebec Railway, Light, Heat & Power.—6 p.c. Cons. 1st Mort., 1939, 58½.

Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb., 84½.

Toronto Suburban.—1st Mort., 61.

Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 60.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42½.

Can. Land & Irrigation.—9/-; 18/- pd., 6/4½; 6 p.c. Deb., 54.

Can. Northern Prairie —37/6.

Hudson's Bay.—9⅜; Pref., 96/3.

Land Corporation of Canada.—18/-.

North Coast Land.—1st Debs., 31.

Royal Bank of Canada.—42.

Trust & Loan of Canada.—£5 pd., 8⅜.

Western Can. Land.—4/0½.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 73¾.

Can. Steel Foundries.—1st Mort., 88½.

Dom. Iron & Steel.—5 p.c. Bds., 74⅜.

Dom. Steel.—63½.

Lake Superior.—1st Mt., 75½.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/3.

Kirkland Lake.—48/9.

Le Roi No. 2.—10/4½.

Mond Nickel.—76/3; 7 p.c. Pref., 23/3; Non-Cum Pref., 23/9; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 102; 1st Mort. Deb., 91½ xd.

Tough Oakes.—14/4½.

Miscellaneous.

B.C. Telephone.—Pref., 90.

Canadian Car.—Pref., 97.

Can. General Electric.—Pref., 111.

Can. Pac. Lumber.—1st Mort., 30.

Can. Steamships. — Com., 68; Voting Trust Certs., 68½; 1st Mort., 82½.

Can. West. Lumber.—Com., 1/11¾; Debs., 46; Inc. Debs., 19

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—31; 5 p.c. Deb., 74½.

Cockshutt Plow.—Pref., 81½.

Columbia West Lumber Yds.—Pref., 11/3

Dom. Canners.—6 p.c. Mort. Bds., 91½

Furness, Withy.—72/9; Pref., 8¾.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.—23/7½; Pref., 19/10½.

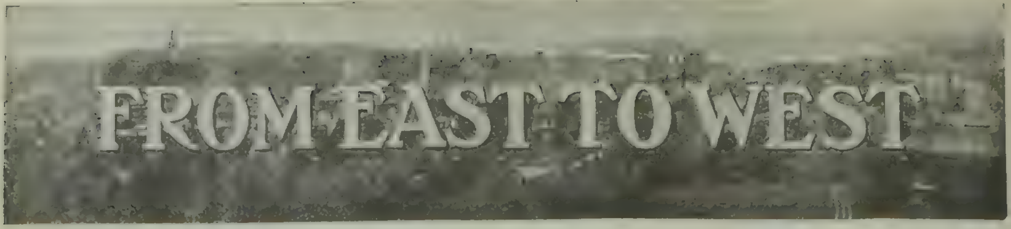
Marconi of Can.—15,1½

Montreal Water.—1st Mort., 76.

Simpson, Robt.—Pref., 86½ xd.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Pref., 60

Wayagamack Paper & Pulp. Com 50



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—A conference has taken place here between representatives of the Dominion Government, of Canadian manufacturers, and of industrial reconstruction committees for the purpose of considering the opening of new fields to industry and the development of export trade. It is proposed to appoint a Commission to co-operate with the Government on these questions after the war.

——Conferences are being held by the Canadian War Trade Board with manufacturers of various commodities for men with a view to standardising certain necessaries, such as boots and clothing, along the lines already adopted in Great Britain.

——" Daylight saving " has been so successful in Canada that Sir George Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce, announces that it will be reintroduced next year.

Subscriptions throughout Canada for the Knights of Columbus Army Huts total over $1,000,000.

The British Cellulose Co., whose operations are being investigated by a committee of the British Parliament as a result of charges made by certain London papers, is planning to branch out into Canada. The necessary capital, it is said, is available.

——The Bureau of Statistics census of the Dominion pulp and paper industry shows the total capital invested by 80 firms at $186,374,905; employees, 20,685 males and 671 females. Total wages in 1917, $20,344,286, and total value of production, $96,248,834.

——The Minister of Agriculture announces the appointment of Mr. C. W. Baxter to fill the vacancy created two months ago by the death of Mr. Donald Johnson, Fruit Commissioner.

——Representatives of the Dominion Trades and Labour Congress have interviewed Sir R. Borden and protested against the recent Order in Council making strikes illegal. The Prime Minister promised to reply shortly.

TORONTO.—The new Union Depôt, which has been erected at a cost of $3,500,000, will, it is officially stated, be opened next April or May.

Ontario soldiers will receive a Christmas parcel from the Prime Minister and Provincial Government. Arrangements are also being made for the despatch of 25,000 boxes of Ontario apples to the Canadian Red Cross Society for distribution amongst Canadian wounded.

BROCKVILLE.—Fire has destroyed the Canadian Carriage Works, with a loss of £100,000.

KINGSTON.—The late Mr. Henry Horsey, of Ottawa, provided funds to found a scholarship of $100 per annum, in memory of the late Mr. Eric Horsey, an undergraduate of the University, who died of wounds.

——The city assessment is $13,780,245, an increase of $285,920 over last year. The population is 23,737, an increase of 714.

-Lt. H. C. Walkem, M.C., has been appointed resident engineer at Petewawa Camp.

——The trustees of Queen's University are endeavouring to raise $375,000 for endowment purposes, in order to secure a similar amount offered the University by the late Dr. James Douglas, the former Chancellor, who also left $100,000 to the General Hospital here, and $50,000 to McGill University.

BRANTFORD. The annual assessment roll shows an increase of $1,973,690 in general assessment to $24,377,285, and the taxable assessment has increased by $1,021,860 to $20,337,[illegible]85. During the past twelve months the population has increased by 1,061 to 28,725. New factories erected during the year are valued at $620,000. At present there is hardly a vacant house in the city and the shortage is keenly felt.

COBALT. Teck Township is now an incorporated municipality, with Mr. William McLeod, of Kirkland Lake, as the first reeve.

LEFROY. Mr. J. G. Doutie, of this village, has had three sons killed in action within six weeks. His fourth son was previously wounded, and his fifth has been invalided home.

SAULT STE. MARIE. The fourth great Government lock, connecting the upper and lower levels of Lakes Superior and Huron, has been completed

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—One hundred and twenty-five people have been thrown out of work by a fire at the premises of the J. M. Stobo shoe firm. Damage estimated $100,000.

MONTREAL.—Mr. F. J. Bisaillon, K.C., has been recommended to the British authorities for appointment on the International Waterways Commission in succession to Mr. P. B. Mignault, elevated to the Supreme Court Bench.

—Of 16,000 bachelors in the city whose names have been registered at the City Hall, only 3,837 have yet paid their head tax of $10. Of the 15,000 dogs that are said to be in the city, a tax of $3 has been paid on about 5,000 of them.

——The corner of St. Catherine and Peel Streets, formerly the site of Erskine Church, has been sold by auction, realising about $32 per square foot. On the last assessment the property, 19,269½ square feet in area, was valued at $790,400, or approximately $41 a square foot. The present assessment value is $714,000, or $37 a square foot. A few years ago the corner changed hands at $60 a square foot, and $70, and even more, was asserted to be its value.

——The annual inspection, which was made last month by the Harbour Commissioners, included the dry dock of Canadian Vickers, Ltd., the Imperial Oil Company's wharf, the Harbour Commissioners' railway, and the elevators. On every side there was evidence of much activity, and of a readiness to cope with the great traffic which is expected when peace comes.

LENNOXVILLE.—Mr. J. N. Greenshields, K.C., has given $22,000 to found three scholarships of $400 per annum each, a gift to Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, in memory of his son, the late Capt. Melville Greenshields, an old Lennoxville boy, who was killed at the Front.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—New Brunswick, like the other Provinces, has answered the call for increased production, as will be seen by the following figures showing acreage in different crops for 1913 and 1918, respectively:—1913—Oats, 185,432 acres, compared with 224,442 in 1918. 1913—Wheat, 12,389 acres, compared with 49,453 in 1918. The acreage to turnips has more than doubled, and that of potatoes risen from 47,702 to 57,272.

—*Le Moniteur Acadien*, published at Shediac, for 50 years the French organ of the Conservative Party, has suspended publication.

-Many settlers have taken up lands and built homes along the line of the Canadian Government Railway between Campbellton and St. Leonard.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—The Hon. G. H. Murray, the Premier, states that he is advised by the Attorney-General's Department that as there is no quorum of the City Council no election could legally be held to fill the ten vacancies created by the resignation of ten out of the twelve Aldermen. The Premier adds that if an election is desired, the Provincial Government is prepared to introduce legislation next session making such an election valid.

SYDNEY.—The average daily wage of the employees at the steel works is now nearly double that of pre-war days, while the minimum rate for unskilled labour has increased 114 per cent. since January, 1916.

(*Continued on page 213.*)

When peace returns "Canada" will require to increase its staff. There will be openings which offer good opportunities to initiative and ability. The General Manager will be very glad to discuss the matter either personally (by appointment), or by letter with anyone interested.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA. COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—TIMBER.

Ontario has 202,000 square miles of forests, which yield timber to the value of $26,775,000 per annum.

After the war, vast quantities of timber will be required for rebuilding purposes in the ravaged cities, towns and villages of Europe.

Ontario, with its vast forests of pine, birch, maple, beech, and other valuable hardwoods, can, with the aid of British capital, supply the timber demand of the world.

There is also a great future in store for the wood pulp and paper industry. Huge plant already exists, but new factories are needed to cope with the inevitable demand for paper that will arise immediately after the war.

ONTARIO

For full particulars apply to—The Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including Payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00
Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND,** Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"I must thank you for the regular way I receive my Canada.' There is nothing like it for news of the boys. I often wish I was with them.—A CANADIAN MECHANIC IN THE R.A.F. IN FRANCE.

LUPTON'S

(Patent)

SPIRAL PUTTEES

"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)

ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.

London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager.*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET,
MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the
PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "*Royaltrust, Montreal.*"

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.* SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice President.*
R. B. ANGUS. H. R. DRUMMOND. WM. McMASTER.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C. SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E. MAJOR HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE. HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G. LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN. C. R. HOSMER. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—BELIZE. BRITISH GUIANA—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE)

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager; JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

Established 1869.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C. MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.

INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	31/6	18/-	9/-
Canada or Newfoundland	32/- or $8	19/- or $4.75	9/6 or $2.40
All Other Countries	36/-	20/6	10/4

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	France	41.75	23.75	12
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	42.25	25	12.50
To all other Countries	,,	47.50	27	13.50

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 *Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £*

Name

Address

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(Continued from page 210.)

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.- Mr. W. P. Hinton, vice-president and general manager of the Grand Trunk Pacific, has been elected Chairman of the Administrative Sub-Committee of the Canadian Railway Board, succeeding Mr. Grant Hall.

——At the first annual meeting of the United Scottish Society officers were elected as follows:—President, Mr. R. D. Waugh; vice-presidents, Messrs. G. A. Berry and J. Manson; secretary, Mr. J. Bews.

——Mr. N. H. Bacon, Fur Trade Commissioner of the Hudson's Bay Co., having resigned, the Governor and Committee have appointed Chief Factor James Thomson to that office, in addition to the Commissionership of the Land Department, which he has held since 1911. Mr. Thomson is a native of the Orkney Islands, but came to Fort Garry in 1880.

DAUPHIN. Farm lands in this district are in demand, owing to the succession of good crops in the northern section of the Province. One sale reported is that of a farm owned by Mr. Chas. McLaughlin, which has been purchased by Mr. Ernest A. Martin for $40,000. The half-section is improved and has modern buildings.

SASKAT- CHEWAN.

REGINA.—A shipment of Saskatchewan butter is on its way to Siberia for the use of the Canadian Force. The consignment consists of 57,700 pounds.

——A $500,000 apartment block is to be erected here by parties living in Ontario. It will be six storeys high and will cover a site 160 by 120 feet.

——A petition signed by 625 farmers has been forwarded to the Government, asking for the extension of the C.N.R. line running northward from North Battleford.

SASKATOON.—Harvest help in this district has been very scarce, with the result that the average rate of wages paid was $7.00 a day, and in some cases as much as $8.00.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—The Provincial Medical Association has elected the following officers:—President, Dr. G. A. Anderson, Calgary; vice-president, Dr. G. W. Greishaw, Medicine Hat; Dr. G. H. Ingraham, Delia; secretary, Dr. A. Fisher, Calgary. Next year the Convention will be held in Calgary.

CALGARY.—An idea of the importance of the cattle industry to the districts around here may be gathered from the fact that during the last 18 months 100,000,000 pounds of beef have been shipped Overseas by the local packing plant.

-The Canadian West last month made its first shipment of breeding stock to Great Britain, when 26 beautiful Percheron fillies and one fine Percheron stallion, the property of Mr. Geo. Lane, of the famous Bar U ranch and farm at Namaka, were shipped to the Hon. Alexander Parker, of Norton Curlieu, Warwickshire.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—Five thousand cases of tinned whale meat were delivered here in one week recently from a northern cannery. Large quantities of whale oil were also received, and will be used for the manufacture of soap.

A contract has been entered into by the Government with the Victoria Machinery Depôt for the construction of two steamships of 8,100 tons each.

The suggestion that Vancouver Island should be called Quadra Island was advanced at a meeting of the Board of Trade, the members desiring to prevent Vancouver Island being confounded with Vancouver.

—Thousands of prairie and Eastern Canadian residents are going to spend this winter in Vancouver and Victoria instead of going to California as in other years, says Mr. John Hooper, secretary of the Canadian Tourist Association. The reasons for the increased winter tourist traffic this year, Mr. Hooper says, is on account of war restrictions.

VANCOUVER.—The total contributions to the Canadian Patriotic Fund for British Columbia, to September 30, are about $3,065,000, and disbursements to the same date are about $4,817,000, the excess of disbursements over contributions, amounting to $1,752,000, being supplied by the Central Fund at Ottawa. The number of families receiving grants at August 31 was 6,299, with 9,837 children.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Canadian Railway's Mixed Showing for September.

Moderate as it is in amount, Grand Trunk Railway stockholders will welcome the increase in net revenue on the main line of £55,550 for the month of September as a beginning of better things. The gross receipts for the period under review were £387,100 higher than in the corresponding month of last year, but as the expenditure rose to the extent of £331,550, the net is only £55,550 more than in September, 1917, reducing the total net decline for the nine months to £720,750 a sufficiently formidable figure in view of the fact that there are only three months left in which to redress this serious shrinkage. For the nine months the gross receipts were £9,118,600, against £7,821,350 for the corresponding period of 1917, an increase of £1,297,250. Expenses, which have, of course, only latterly benefited from the additional increase in rates, expanded £720,750 more than this aggregate, viz., £2,018,000, the net result being as above stated. The experience of the Canadian Pacific Railway has been less happy, an increase in gross revenue of $1,341,000 in September being accompanied by an expansion in expenditure of $1,967,000, thus converting the gross gain into a decline in net revenue for the month of $626,000. The aggregate gross revenue for the nine months showed an increase of only $1,687,000, and as expenditure went up in the nine months no less than $10,802,000, this was wiped out and converted into a net decline of as much as $9,115,000. The Canadian Northern also did relatively badly compared with the Grand Trunk, for a gross increase of $709,200 was, owing to a rise in working expenses of $1,193,200, converted into a net decline of $484,000, bringing up its total adverse balance for the three months of the new fiscal year to $1,205,800. The mileage in operation in September was the same as in the corresponding period of 1917, viz., 9,434.

* * *

Canada's War Bill for Four Years.

The latest Commercial Letter to hand of the Canadian Bank of Commerce affords some interesting information as to the financial aspect of the Dominion's great effort in the titanic conflict which is now drawing to a close. To March 31 last Canada had established credits for the Mother Country to the tune of $532,816,397, a sum practically balanced by the amounts advanced by Great Britain for the maintenance of Canadian troops Overseas—$534,450,826. In addition to the Imperial credits above-mentioned, the Canadian banks, through the Minister of Finance, had advanced to the Mother Country $200,000,000. To the end of the last financial year the Dominion's total outlay on the war was approximately $875,000,000. The Canadian people from the beginning of the war had provided $756,000,000—which they are now about to supplement by a new loan which we may confidently hope will be the last financial effort the Dominion will have to make in the great struggle. The Government also borrowed $307,000,000 from the Mother Country and the United States, the amount obtained from the Republic having been partly repaid. As a result of the stupendous part she has played in Armageddon, Canada's debt, which immediately before the outbreak of war stood at $336,000,000, amounted at the end of the last fiscal year to no less than $1,200,000,000.

* * *

Well Prepared for the Last Victory War Loan.

The writer points out that during the past two fiscal years a surplus of revenue over ordinary and capital outlays amounting to $113,000,000 has been applied to war account. The revenue for the first year of the war amounted to $133,000,000, and for the fourth to practically double, viz., $261,125,459. After making provision for interest on the war debt and pensions, the surplus for 1917-18 amounted to $81,400,000. The Dominion is well prepared to cope with the demands made upon it by the latest appeal for the funds required to administer the last crushing blow to the unspeakable Boche. The letter from which we quoted points out that at July 31 Canadian public deposits were $160,792,000 greater than a year ago.

It cannot be too clearly remembered by all ranks of the O.M.F. of C. that the Victory Loan to which they now have an opportunity of subscribing through the Canadian Pay Office is for a minimum of $300,000,000, and that the greater the over-subscription of the loan, the more the prosperity of the Dominion will be assured. Since the United States entered the war Canada has had to finance from domestic loans the purchase of her products by the Allies. This was assured last year by the great over-subscription of the 1917 Victory Loan. The 1918 Victory Loan should be just as largely over-subscribed, and, through the privilege of encroaching upon their deferred pay for the purpose of subscriptions to the loan, even those soldiers who would not otherwise have the necessary capital have the chance of making the best investment they are ever likely to be offered.

* *

The Duke of Connaught has sent a donation of £50 to the Archbishops' Western Canada Fund.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

H. L. (Calgary).—We have replied by letter.

J. C. P. (Ayrshire).—The order in question was a ruling applying only to Canadian Cadet Schools.

T. W. L. (Egypt).—(1) In the R.A.F. (2) There are no flight cadets in the C.A.F.; they belong to the R.A.F., and are paid at their rates.

G. A. McL. (Seaford).—You appear to be under a misconception as to our idea. It was that Canadian soldiers should be given an opportunity of speaking to the shipyard, etc., workers on the war.

Canadian Captain, attd. R.A.F.—The only gratuity to Canadian officers that we know of is the three months' pay on discharge, and, in case of married men, three months' separation allowance.

J. H. Y. (Carlisle).—Both the Royal Bank of Canada and the Merchants Bank of Canada have established branches at Castor, Alberta. Barristers and solicitors located there are Mr. G. F. Anxier and Mr. R. C. Murphy.

A. R. J. (Oxford).—An officer cannot return direct from hospital in England to his unit in France. He must first pass through his reserve depôt. Every effort, however, is made to return such officers to France within the time specified (i.e., four months).

S. H. (C.C.D., Seaford).—The Government offers to returned soldiers desiring to settle on the land a quarter-section and, if necessary, a loan to work same. The maximum amount of the loan is $2,500, repayable at 5 per cent. over a period of 15 years. The land can only be secured after a soldier has received his discharge in Canada.

G. S. F.—(1) Interest is only payable to the extent that earnings permit, viz., it depends upon the sufficiency or otherwise of surplus earnings after prior charges have been met. The stock ranks after the 4 per cent. Perpetual Cons. Deb. Stock. (2) Impossible to foretell under present conditions. (3) No, we should not advise selling at present, as the situation contains possibilities. There is a feeling that the Government, as owner of the road, will treat the holders of securities fairly, and though this stock does not rank as bonds it has certain rights which entitle it to some consideration. It is repayable at par in May, 1930, or before, and this, presuming that "repayable" means "will be repaid," indicates an increment of about 100 per cent. on the present price in about 11½ years. There is also the right of conversion, which, though not attractive at the moment, might conceivably be turned to advantage.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. Tel. Mayfair 1959

NOVEMBER MAGAZINES.

Englishwoman (1s.).—"Under Bolshevik Rule," Rhoda Power; "Salaries in Secondary Schools," Emily Phipps; "War Experiences in Turkish Armenia," Beatrice Kerr.

Imperial Colonist (2d.).—"The Peopling of Canada"; "The Women's War Conference at Ottawa."

Nineteenth Century and After (3s.).—"Götterdammerung," Dr. Arthur Shadwell; "The Fourth Dimension in War," Maj.-Gen. Sir George Aston; "Belgium's War Aims," Emile Cammaerts; "The Welfare of India," Sir H. L. Stephen and Col. C. E. Yate; "A Menace to Peace," J. H. Balfour-Browne, K.C.; "Payment by the German People," H. F. Wyatt.

Strand (1s.).—"A Painter of Air Battles" (Lt. Farré); "The Horse in Art," W. Winans; "Is Dickens a 'Washout'?" "The Battle of Messines," Sir A. Conan Doyle; stories by W. W. Jacobs, W. B. Maxwell, E. Temple Thurston, Barry Pain, etc.

"*World's Work*" (1s.).—"To Berlin!" "The Great Foch," Major E. Réquin; "Schwab, Leader of Men," F. P. Stockbridge; "The German Menace in the Pacific," T. J. McMahon; "Millions from Waste," H. E. Fish; "A Common Will and the Commonwealth," R. R. Buckley.

* *

In the *By-Water Magazine* (10c.) for October J. F. Russel writes on "National Reconstruction in Canada," W. A. Craick on "The Creation of a Great New Harbour at Toronto," and "Observer" on "Ships and Shipping."

PUBLIC NOTICES.

PROVINCE of QUEBEC FOUR-and-a-HALF per CENT. REGISTERED STOCK, 1954.

For the purpose of preparing the Interest Warrants due 1st January, 1919, the BALANCES will be STRUCK on the evening of the 2nd December, 1918, after which date the Stock will be transferred ex dividend.

For the BANK OF MONTREAL,
G. C. CASSELS, Manager.
No. 47, Threadneedle-street, E.C.2,
1st November, 1918.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.
Dividend No. 127.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a DIVIDEND of two and a-half per cent. and a BONUS of one per cent. has been DECLARED upon the Capital Stock of this Institution for the three months ending 30th November next, and that the same will be PAYABLE at the Bank and its Branches on and after Monday, 2nd December next, to Shareholders of record on 15th November, 1918. The Transfer Books will be Closed from 16th November to 30th November, both days inclusive.

The ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Shareholders for the Election of Directors and for other business will be HELD at the Banking House in Toronto on TUESDAY, the 14th day of January next. The Chair will be taken at 12 o'clock Noon.

By Order of the Board,
C. Cambie, London Manager.
2, Lombard Street, E.C.3,
21st October, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 670. Nov. 9, 1918.

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

Canada Cement.—A quarterly dividend of 1½ per cent. has been declared.

Calgary and Edmonton Land.—The land sales for October aggregated 1,116 acres at an average price of $11.07 per acre.

Anglo-British Columbia Packing.—For the year to June 30 the net profits amounted to £177,247. A dividend of 20 per cent. and a bonus of 10 per cent. are proposed on the ordinary shares, carrying forward £32,008.

Montreal Light, Heat and Power.—A dividend has been declared for the quarter to October 31 of 2 per cent., being at the rate of 8 per cent. per annum; and on the Consolidated Company of 1 per cent., being at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—The directorate have declared a dividend of 2½ per cent. and a bonus of 1 per cent. on the capital stock for the three months to November 30, payable at the bank and its branches, on and after December 2, to shareholders of record on November 15.

Whitehead Aircraft (1917).—Mr. J. A. Whitehead, governing director, intimates that the preliminary figures for the year ending September 30 (after making ample allowance for depreciation) show that the preference and ordinary dividend has been earned some three times over.

Manchester Liners.—The trading profits for the year to June 30 were £111,618, and £14,118 was brought forward. Debenture interest and directors' fees absorbed £6,586, and a dividend of 10 per cent. and a bonus of 15 per cent., free of income tax, are proposed on the Ordinary shares, adding £5,565 to the reserve and carrying forward £16,495.

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Allenail," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN, GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

MR. SALTER'S TOUR.

Mr. Fred C. Salter, European manager of the Grand Trunk Railway, was in Montreal recently after an extended tour through all the Provinces as far as Northern British Columbia, and then through the southern section of Canada and some of the northern States over the line. He declared that the pessimism of 1913 with which he was afflicted had been turned into optimism, and that he had found farmers in a condition of happy contentment. Mr. Salter wished to steer clear of politics, but he emphasised the fact that in his opinion the future of the West of Canada hinges on markets, markets, markets, and that, with these assured, the agriculturist could safely engage in greater variety of farming.

* *

SMALLER COAL PRODUCTION.

Coal production in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada has decreased by 450,000 tons this year, and it is understood (says the Toronto correspondent of the *Times*) that the Fuel Controller is not disposed to allow any company to hold indefinitely under leases in coal areas which are not mined, but which could and should be mined in view of the coal shortage throughout the Dominion.

[THE RT. HON. SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, P.C., G.C.M.G.

The new Lt.-Governor of Quebec.

* *

In the *Canadian Magazine* (25c.) for October Prof. T. Brailsford Robertson writes on "Science and the War," Victoria Hayward on "The Doukhobours," Z. T. Bowes on "Our Northland," Sir John Willison on "Blake and Thompson in Parliament," T. G. Roberts on "The Spirit of the Army."

The Whisky for Connoisseurs
TUCKEY'S
Ten Years Old
PURE MALT WHISKY
Soft, Mellow, Old Pot.
Still Scotch Whisky.
The Lancet says:
"It is well adapted for dietetic purposes owing to its purity and quality"
Chas. Tuckey & Co., Ltd.
London Offices: 3, Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

The New President and his Policy.

Mr. Henry Duff Reid, who recently succeeded his brother, Sir William Reid, as President of the Reid Newfoundland Railway Company, has been described as of the newer order of railway presidents "he would pass as the general manager of a bank in his quiet deportment and unostentatious appearance." The younger son of the late Sir Robert Reid, the founder of the company, he was born at Sydney, Australia, in 1869, and was taken to Canada in 1873. He was educated in Galt and Guelph, Ontario, and after farming for three years with his father in Northern Minnesota, and then assisting his father and brother in building railways in Nova Scotia, he went to Newfoundland in 1890, when his firm undertook railway building there. He became secretary and assistant general manager of the Reid Newfoundland Company when it was formed in 1901, becoming vice-president and treasurer on Sir R. G. Reid's death in 1908. Mr. Reid is described as a thorough believer in Newfoundland, and he has recently established a Natural Resources Department in connection with his company, for development work. He has also built, at St. John's, one of the largest and best equipped cold storages for fish in America, with a view to developing the frozen fish trade with Great Britain.

The New Department.

For the company's Natural Resources Department the services of several eminent men have been engaged. Mr. J. W. Forbes, of Bonavista, a graduate of the McGill School of Mining and a specialist in hydraulic engineering, is head of the department. His associates are Prof. Hamlin Brook Hatch and Dr. Mook, both graduates of the Columbus University, New York, the former with many years' experience in Cobalt, and the latter in the United States. Attached to the staff are a number of miners and prospectors.

The idea is to survey and explore thoroughly and systematically the land owned by the company along the line of railway and ascertain its mineral, timber, agricultural and water resources, with a view to development. Particular attention will be given to the locating of agricultural land.

* *

TRADE ENQUIRIES.

Opportunities for British and Canadian Firms.

Enquiries have been received by the Canadian Trade Commissioner, 73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2, from London firms, asking to be placed in touch with Canadian manufacturers of enamelled ware, table glassware, collapsible metal tubes, and dried milk.

A company in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, manufacturing wire fencing and wire gates, ask to be placed in correspondence with United Kingdom importers with a view to trade later on.

* *

Professor Stafford Kirkpatrick, late of the Queen's Mining School staff, Kingston, has become general manager of the Mines and Metallurgy Department of Messrs. M. J. O'Brien, Ltd., Ottawa. He will have charge of the O'Brien properties in Cobalt, Gowganda, and other Canadian points.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY

According to the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in the Canadian pulp and paper industry last year there were 31 concerns employed in the manufacture of pulp only, 26 producing paper only, and 23 turning out both pulp and paper. The total capital invested in the plant was $186,375,000, and over 22,000 employees were engaged in the industry, their wages aggregating more than $20,000,000 a year.

Ground wood pulp was produced during the year to the total of over 921,000 tons, whilst the output of newsprint paper for the twelve months was approximately 690,000 tons, valued at $39,000,000.

* *

ANNUAL REPORTS.

The annual statement of the Quebec Railway, Light, Heat and Power Co. for the year to June 30 last shows decreases of $34,951 in total revenue and of $114,697 in net earnings, as compared with the previous year. Gross and net earnings for the year were $2,027,941 and $792,216 respectively, the surplus after payment of charges being $95,306. The total surplus now carried forward is $753,091. The president states that $243,225 was expended on maintenance account and charged against the year's earnings.

MR. GRANT HALL.

The new Vice-President of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

The annual report of the Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills shows that this company did fairly well last year, as, although the net revenue for the year was $388,503 less than that for 1917, which is attributed by the president largely to the fixed price for newsprint, the company has considerably strengthened its position during the year. Net revenue was $1,729,231, and after setting aside $344,137 for depreciation and paying $807,519 interest charges, the surplus $577,575 was equal to about 10 per cent. on the Preferred stock. This is considerably below the record of the previous year, but, on the other hand, there is an increase of nearly $960,000 in property account, and as against an increase of $1,446,215 in current liabilities—due to the funds secured for the enlargement and improvement of plants and the increase of working capital—there has been an increase of $1,877,562 in current assets. The surplus carried forward is now $1,071,301. The daily output of pulp, boards and paper is now 570 tons and will shortly be increased to 600 tons.

BRIGHTON

FOR THE

WINTER.

FOR free Illustrated Official Guide, or pamphlet "Brighton for the Winter," write to C., Public Library, Brighton.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Andrew, Lt. M. J. (Y.M.C.A.), St. Thomas, Ont.—24, Maddox Street.
Arthur, Lt. W. B., Halifax—Strand Palace Hotel.

B

Barathy, Lt. S. C., Edmonton Derby.
Bell-Irving, Lt. H. B. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—98 Beulah Hill, S.E.19.
Bond Lt. G. H. (R.A.F.), Ottawa—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Boyd, Capt. Kenneth, G. R. (R.A.F.), Toronto Berner's Hotel.
Brown, Lt P. S. (R.A.F.), Montreal—Berners Hotel, W.
Bryan, Lt. O. E., Winnipeg—Regent Palace Hotel.
Burns, Mrs. G. Eedson (W.R.A.F.), Toronto—Royal Club, St. James' Square.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

C

Charest, Dr. J. C. B., Montreal—S.S. *Tunisian.*
Chown, Lt. H. B. Winnipeg—22, Ryder Street
Clapp, E. M., Montreal—Stoke Bishop, Bristol.
Clarke, Lt. A. D., Rothesay, N.B.—R.A.F. Hospital, Hampstead.
Clements, Capt. R. R., Yarmouth, N.S.—Strand Imperial Hotel.
Coles, Lt. J. W. (N.B. and R.A.F.), Moncton—Canadian Officers' Club.
Coliart, Lt. Ch., Prince Rupert—Belgian Headquarters, Folkestone.
Creelman Sergt., Edmonton—Wilton Hotel.
Creighton, Lt. G. E., Dartmouth, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane.
In the centre of all Theatres.
One Price: No Extras.
5/6

D

Davy, Major F., Ottawa H.Q. Canadians, Shorncliffe.
Dean, Lt. R. H., St. John—Queen's Hotel, W.C.
Duckworth, Lt. L. B., Toronto 8, Chesterfield Gardens

E

Elliott, Lt. C. F., Toronto National Hotel.
Ellis Major M (R.E.), Shawinigan—Merton Road, Southsea.
Evans, Major G. W. F. Ridout (R.E.), Quebec—214, Cromwell Road, S.W.5.

F

Ferguson, Capt. G. G. (R.A.M.C.), Toronto—3, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.
Ferguson, Mrs. and the Misses, Toronto—3, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.

G

Gauthier, Lt. L. G., Quebec Imperial Hotel

H

Hall, Major N. M. (R.E.), Vancouver—Ivanhoe Hotel
Hollyer, Cadet E. L. (R.A.F.), Sydney, N.S.—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place

J.

Johnston, Lt. A. G., Montreal—Regent Palace Hotel
Johnston, Mrs., Toronto—19, Challoner Mansions, W.14
Jury, Miss A. M., Toronto—19, Challoner Mansions, W.14.

K.

Kinley, Capt. G. S., Halifax—Strand Palace Hotel
Knowles, Lt. P. M., Montreal—Regent Palace Hotel
Kyle, Lt. A. W., Longueuil—16, Gloucester Street, W.

L.

La Fontaine Lt. Jean, Montreal—Countess of Pembroke Hospital, Wilton House, Salisbury.
Le Beau Capt. J. A., Montreal—Imperial Hotel.
Lowe, Mr. and Mrs., Victoria—The Homestead, Coggeshall Road, Braintree, Essex
Lussier, Lt. E. J. (R.A.F.), Medicine Hat—51, Gloucester Street, S.W.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6
Of all Chemists and Stores

THE FLAX PULLER.

Miss Kathleen Dunsford, of Peterborough, Ont., a granddaughter of Col. Denison, of Toronto.

(From the Toronto "Saturday Night.")

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
MR. SWAINE, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Mac., Mc.

MacGowan, Lt. L. S., St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
McColl, Lt. J., Halifax—Bedford Hotel.
McConnell, Mrs. F. B. (V.A.D.), Winnipeg—4, Cleveland Gardens, West Ealing.
McCuaig, Cadet S. H., Edmonton—34, Bedford Place.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1960*

McKee, Lt. S. C., Alberta—52, South Parade, Belfast
McKnight, Lt. J. G., Douglastown, N.B.—37, Southampton Street, W.C.

M

Maguire, F. J., Montreal—R.A.F., Waddington, Lincoln.
Main Capt. C. G. (No. 3 C.G.H.), St. Stephen, N.B.—34 Guildford Street.
Maxwell, Lt. R. J., St. Stephen, N.B.—Horton War Hospital, Epsom.
Merrill, Miss Anne, Edmonton—1, Ponsonby Road, Roehampton
Moir, J. D., Edmonton—12 C.G. Hospital, Bramshott
Mowat Capt. T. A. (R.A.F.), Campbellton, N.B.—Ellisfie Towers, Ealing
Murray, Capt. J. A., Sydney, N.S.—Clarence House, Roehampton.

N.

Newcomb, Lt. F. J., St. John—Regent Palace Hotel.

O.

O'Dell, Bdr. K. P., Montreal—Imperial Hotel.

P.

Paterson, Lt. W. L., St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club
Patterson, L. Stewart, Sherbrooke—Morley's Hotel.
Perkins, Lt. C. E., Ottawa—Royal Overseas Officers' Club
Pope, Lt. S. D. H. (R.G.A.), Victoria—Regent Palace Hotel.
Porter, Sec. Lt. D. R. (R.G.A.), Westmount—Royal Overseas Officers' Club

R.

Renison, Capt. (Rev.) R. J., Hamilton—Strand Palace Hotel.
Ridgeway, Capt. R. W. and Mrs., Winnipeg—16, Enmore Road, South Norwood.
Rogers, Capt. R. (C.R.T.), Winnipeg—Carlton Hotel.
Rogers, R. Clyford, Tillsonburg—Countess of Pembroke Hospital, Weston House, Salisbury
Roy, John H., Quebec—No. 3 London General Hospital.
Russell, J. B., Nelson—21, Woodgrange Avenue, Ealing.
Ryan, Capt. C. C., Sackville, N.S.—Hotel Rubens.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather),
DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

S.

Sears, J. Edward, Vancouver—Waldorf Hotel.
Shaffner, Sec. Lt. G. C., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Shaw, Jos. T., Calgary—Imperial Hotel.
Shields, Lt. E. C., Halifax—Queen Mary's Club for Officers, Eaton Square.
Sims, J. H., Sherbrooke—Morley's Hotel
Sloman, L. Victor (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Smith, Capt. C. E., Calgary—Regent Palace Hotel.
Smith, H. Duncan, Edmonton—18, Alexandra Mansions, West End Lane, N.W.6.
Spence, Lt. J. (R.E.), Browasburg, P.Q.—Glenisla, Weybridge.

T.

Tanner, Major F. J. and Mrs., Halifax—8, Duchess Street, Portland Place.
Tonkin, Lt. F., Winnipeg—Regent Palace Hotel
Tourmalin-Jones, H. A., Victoria—Waldorf Hotel.
Turnbull, Lt. A., Chippewa—R.A.F., Upwood.
Turnbull, Lt. A. A., Digby, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

W.

Webb, T. F., Kootenay—21, Markham Square, Chelsea.
Webster, Lt. A. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—Regent Palace Hotel.
Webster, Lt. A. R., Westmount—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
White, D. V., St. John—Hotel Russell.
White, Lt. Arthur D., Port Hope—Brown's Hotel, W.
Wise Lt.-Col. John, Halifax—Royal Free Hospital.
Wright, Capt. W. R. (C.E.), Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Y.

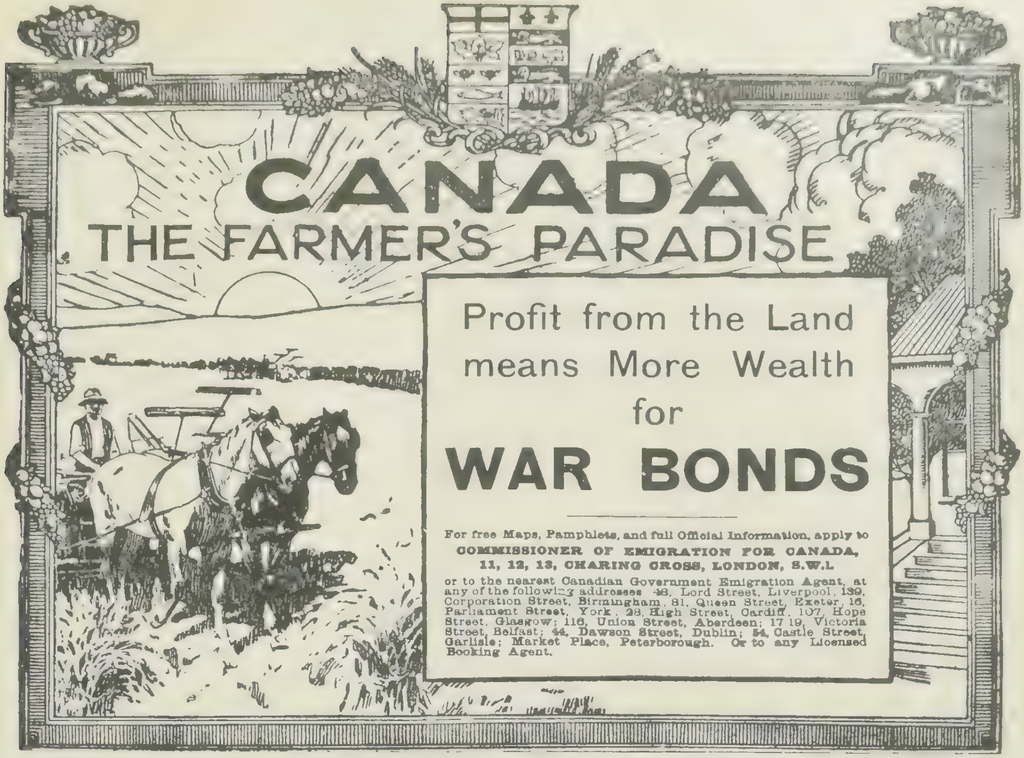
Yearwood, W. C., Sherbrooke—Morley's Hotel.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, W., have been:—

Lt. J. E. Snyder (R.A.F.), Lt. F. E. Woolland, Lt. J. C. Dryden, Lt. H. L. Ferguson, Lt. L. M. Firth, Lt. H. E. Dumphrey (R.A.F.), Lt. F. G. Black, Lt. J. W. Coles, Lt. H. H. Young (1, Heath View Gardens, Putney, S.W.15), Lt. E. R. Stevenson, Capt. J. G. Hudson, Lt. Morris H. A. Drury, Capt. L. Woodward, Lt. H. W. Wightman, Lt. H. S. Crawford, Lt. E. C. Gordon, Lt. G. Murphy (R.A.F.), Lt. A. H. Blowes (R.A.F.), Capt. W. Ryrie Smith, Lt. Harry A. Smith, Capt. A. Kennedy (R.A.F.), Lt. J. S. Buchan, Capt. A. G. L. Salmon, Lt. R. H. Wallace, Capt. M. C. H. Little (27, Mount Park Crescent, Ealing), Lt. W. Watson, Lt. G. W. Boughton.

Messrs. L. B. Graham, M.B., and H. C. McAlister, M.B., of Toronto University, have been admitted members of the Royal College of Physicians.

STAMP AUCTIONS. SEND YOUR STAMP COLLECTION TO—
HARMER, ROOKE & CO.,
The Leading Firm of Philatelic Auctioneers,
69, FLEET STREET, LONDON,
and obtain the full market value.
We have held 900 Stamp Sales during the past 1? years. Sale Catalogues and Expert Advice free.



CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land
means More Wealth
for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1.
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool, 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 28, High Street, Cardiff, 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17-19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

LAKE OF THE WOODS MILLING COMPANY, LIMITED,
MONTREAL, - - - - - CANADA.

MANUFACTURERS OF
Manitoba Hard Spring Wheat FLOUR.

Mills at KEEWATIN and PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MANITOBA, and MEDICINE HAT, ALBERTA.

DAILY CAPACITY, 27,400 BAGS.

FRANK S. MEIGHEN, President and Managing Director.
Wm. W. HUTCHISON, Vice-President.
T. F. McNALLY, Treasurer.
F. E. BRAY, Secretary.
R. NEILSON, Assistant Secretary.

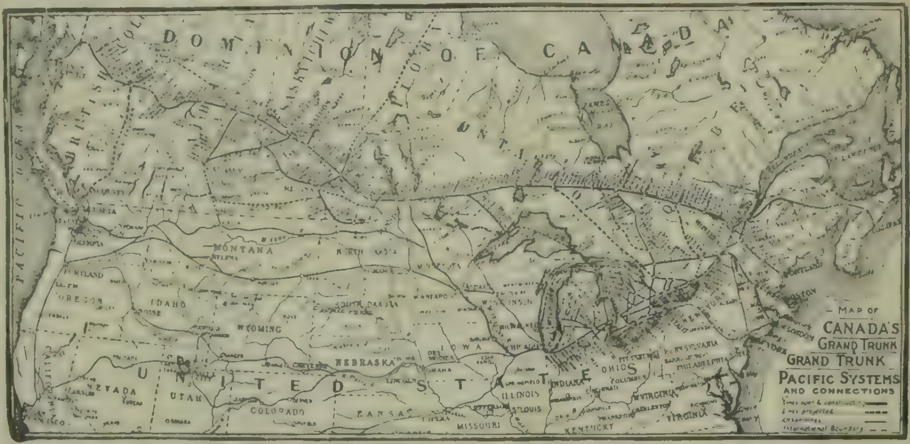
LOWEST FARES. SHORTEST ROUTE. BEST SERVICE. VIA—

CANADA'S
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM
THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN TRANSCONTINENTAL
GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.



¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square)
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2. FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page 212.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

[illegible]n at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Drury Lane, London, W.C.2, and published by the CANADA NEWSPAPER Co., LTD., Craven House, 113, [illegible]

VICTORY: CANADIANS' LAST FIGHTING.

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 671. Vol. LII. LONDON and TORONTO. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1918. Price 8d (20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

RETURN RAIL TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE issued to **CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN** returning to Canada on leave.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST.
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

REGULAR SERVICES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT STEAMERS

From LIVERPOOL, LONDON, GLASGOW and BRISTOL to CANADA and UNITED STATES.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN, MANILA and CHINA.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:
14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W. 1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, ~~BRISTOL.~~
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

SHIP YOUR GOODS
VIA

OFFICERS AND MEN
of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare.
Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL ACROSS CANADA
VIA

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply:—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow.

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to
QUEBEC & MONTREAL,
ALSO
ST. JOHN, N.B., AND PHILADELPHIA.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

QUARTERLY VOLS. OF "CANADA."

Handsomely Bound in Red Cloth.

VOL. 51 (JULY—SEPTEMBER, 1918) is now being bound and may be ordered from **THE PUBLISHER, "CANADA,"** Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Price **13/6**, postage extra.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA LEITH.
NEW YORK—LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LONDON.
BOSTON LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

COMBINE
L**U**XURY
A**N**D
CHE**A**PNESS
AND T**R**AVEL
SPEE**D**ILY
TO
CANADA AND UNITED STATES.

REGULAR FAST PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES.

CANADIAN SERVICES CONNECT WITH CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM.

SAILINGS FROM
LIVERPOOL, LONDON AND BRISTOL.

General Passenger Agents for
TOYO KISEN KAISHA,
To Japan and China.

[illegible] apply **CUNARD LINE**, [illegible] [illegible]et, Birmingham, 65, Baldwin Street, [illegible] High Street, Cardiff, Head [illegible] or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service)
LIVERPOOL HALIFAX PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service).
BRISTOL QUEBEC MONTREAL
(Summer Service).
BRISTOL PORTLAND (Me.)
(Winter Service)

For Rates of Passage, Dates of Sailing, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE**, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

SEND US A POSTCARD.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units. Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock, 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE –2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating. Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered. The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Canadian Government Railways

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917.

The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5 167.834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326,273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout Canada, and has transferred nearly 90,000 people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and finds work for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address— COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

A great name

has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Condult Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 285 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

HELP TO WIN THE WAR

By Supporting

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

in its varied activities for helping our

GALLANT MEN IN THE FIELD
AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

700 RECREATION HUTS and CENTRES at home and in every theatre of war are daily giving COMFORT and CHEER to tens of thousands.

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE.

FARM TRAINING FOR DISCHARGED MEN.

CANTEENS, REST HUTS AND HOSTELS FOR MUNITIONERS.

CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR WOUNDED.

Many other Branches.

Full particulars on application to the Hon. Chief Secretary, PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, W.1. Funds are urgently needed. Cheques crossed "Barclays, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

7 o'clock Safety Razor.

The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.

BURBERRY TRENCH-WARM

Proof without Heat
Warm without Weight.

is exactly calculated in point of design, texture and efficiency to ensure security against rain, mist and chill, without overheating or causing discomfort from condensed moisture.

The Burberry Trench-Warm is an Active Service Safeguard in which a Soldier feels thoroughly at home—its distinction, light-weight and freedom for movement, in conjunction with protection unalloyed by rubber or oiled-silk, being attributes which specially commend themselves to his senses of fitness and well-being.

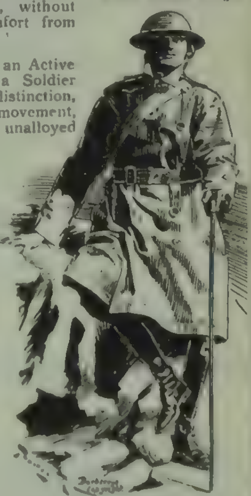
Officers' Complete Kits in two to four Days or Ready to put on.

During the WAR BURBERRYS CLEAN and RE-PROOF Officers' Service "Burberrys," Tielockens and Burberry Trench- and Air-Warms FREE OF CHARGE.

Military Catalogue sent post free on request.

Every Burberry Garment bears a Burberry label.

BURBERRYS Haymarket LONDON
8 & 10 Boulevard Malesherbes PARIS; Basingstoke and Provincial Agents.



CANADA

No. 671. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1918. Vol. LII. 8D WEEKLY

CHEERING THE CANADIANS.

CITIZENS OF VALENCIENNES CHEER A CANADIAN AMMUNITION COLUMN PASSING THROUGH THE TOWN

THE CANADIAN CONTINGENT IN THE LORD MAYOR'S SHOW LAST SATURDAY

Canadian War Records Photographs.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 8d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page v).
OFFICES OF "CANADA":—
Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND. | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95 King Street East, TORONTO.
Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd"

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

Photographs in France and England 217, 234, 235
Canada and the Peace Conference 220
Hostilities Ended: Canadians' Last Fighting 221
The King's Messages 222
Casualties to Officers 223
Canadian Airman's Amazing Exploit 226
Casualties to N.C.Os. and Men 227
Purely Personal 233
Canada's Overseas Military Forces 234
Gallantry in the Great Push 239
Commissions, etc., for Canadians 245
Canadian Finance 246, 247, 248, 249, 250
From East to West 248, 249

VICTORY.

THE victory for which we have been striving and praying for over four years has come to us. By the signing of the armistice on Monday morning fighting has been brought to a close. The terms are such as to ensure that even should the Germans refuse to accept our peace terms, it will be impossible for them to renew hostilities with the faintest hope of even a momentary success. They will be completely hemmed in and dominated. So rapidly have events moved to their climax that it is difficult to realise that at last the guns are silent and the terrible days of strife, of bitter sorrow, and of weary suspense are ended. One by one our arch-enemy's supporters and dupes have been detached until at last, in danger not only from without, but from within as well, she has been forced to confess that she has been beaten.

There are doubtless many who are disappointed that our triumphant advance, rapidly turning the enemy's retreat into a rout, should have been checked by an armistice at this time. The horrors of the war in general, and the barbarities of the Hun in particular, have made many feel that it would only be a just dispensation were the Germans to experience something of what they have made Belgium and France suffer during these last four years. But the Allies' victory has been as decisive as could be wished. France has been liberated by the heroism of our troops, Belgium will be freed by the operation of the armistice, and throughout the world the cause of Right has been vindicated against that of Might. The wheel has, indeed, come full circle. The megalomaniac who sat upon the German throne is a fugitive, and his dynasty has been deposed, his creed of autocracy by Divine right has been shattered, and his Empire, which was to have ruled the world, is in the throes of revolution.

There have been years of trial as well as of struggle. It has been a testing time for nations and for individuals alike. For our nation and our Allies no praise can be too great. They have done wonders—accomplished apparent impossibilities. Their faith in their cause has enabled them to remove veritable mountains. There have been days of darkness, when the horizon was shut out, but our pertinacity and determination have helped us through, until now we have emerged into the sunshine of victory. The armistice is, of course, only the preliminary step towards a peace which we must make enduring. There are still problems to be faced and dangers to be surmounted, but the qualities of endurance and statesmanship which have carried us through will surely suffice to bring us to the end. Our present experience is a sufficient inspiration for the future. Meantime we can but give thanks to the Great Giver of Victory for the triumph we have been enabled to achieve, and join with our King in thanking those brave men through whose heroism and self-sacrifice we have won through.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

The Canadians in Mons. The 11th of November, 1918, is a date doubly memorable to Canadians. It is the happiest of coincidences that the conclusion of the armistice should have found the Canadians in Mons, the scene of the first stand of the British Army when it went to the aid of the French and Belgians. Its capture that morning was a fitting crown to the splendid record of General Currie and his troops. Since their great attack in the beginning of August, our men have been in the forefront of the fray, and have had the honour of freeing several important towns from German occupation. On the battle scroll of Canada, Mons is a worthy successor to Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, Denain and Valenciennes.

* * *

The Roll of Sacrifice. "The fires of hell have been put out, and I have written my last message as war correspondent. Thank God!" wrote Mr. Philip Gibbs, the most brilliant of a distinguished band, on Monday night. We wish we could use the same expression with regard to the publication of the casualty lists. For some time *Canada* has been the only journal in this country giving the Canadian lists in full. It has been a severe tax on our space, but our record of the war would have been very incomplete had they been either omitted or curtailed. Our readers could not have fully realised Canada's title to say—to use Mr. Beck's amplification of Kipling—

> If blood be the price of civilisation,
> My God, we have had it in full!

Unhappily the reporting of casualties cannot cease with the conclusion of hostilities. The work of recording them requires time. It is likely to be nearly another month before we can say that we have published our last casualty list. And while the thought of every one of those "unreturning brave" will bring sadness at a time like this—though sorrow cannot but be tempered by pride—especially poignant must be the loss of those brave men who have fallen just before the hour of victory struck.

* * *

"Home." To every soldier the end of the fighting spells "Home." What has been for long a far-off dream is now within sight. With the Canadians, the question on every tongue is how soon they will be able to return to Canada. Demobilisation is a big question, with many issues bound up in it. Not only Canadian, but Imperial interests, of course, have to be consulted. But it will not be long before an announcement of the Government's plans is possible. We hope the First Contingent will be given priority. Whether all the Canadians should be sent home without delay is one of the questions to be decided. An army of occupation will probably be required for a considerable time. It would be well, with a view to future trade developments, if an opportunity were to be given to Canadians with business interests to study the German language and commerce on the spot.

The transportation situation is a ruling factor, of course, and it is worth considering whether the Canadian authorities should not arrange for the starting of immigration before many desirable settlers are snapped up by other competitors. Incidentally, one interesting suggestion is made by a Canadian officer. It is that Overseas officers and soldiers, instead of being concentrated in London, or in the usual Canadian camps, should in the interval before they can get back, be distributed over England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. The idea has much to commend it, though organisation and discipline would be somewhat difficult.

* * *

A Word in Season. The transition period will be one which will demand the best organisation and co-operation alike from officers and men. The magnificent work of the Canadian Corps in the field is, to all intents and purposes, finished. The heaviest responsibility will lie here in England, in the big training camps and other centres where our troops are concentrated. The men will naturally chafe under discipline if the latter is unwisely and tactlessly administered, and the situation will call for firm and delicate handling.

For one thing, better facilities than at present exist in the training camps must be given the men for study. Such facilities are at present entirely lacking, excepting in the branches of the Khaki College. Huts are not only overcrowded, but lighting arrangements are very poor. The former, in fairness to the authorities, may be said to be largely due to the epidemic of sickness to which all three camps, in common with the rest of the country, have been and still are subject. The retention of the fish diet is also another matter regarding which there are many complaints. Although excellent on the inauguration of the scheme, it is alleged to have greatly deteriorated in quality. These may seem minor grievances, but, by keeping them in view, the co-operation of the rank and file, so necessary at this important juncture, will be offered willingly and without stint.

* * *

Dominions and Peace Terms.

Mr. Hughes, the Prime Minister of Australia, caused not a little surprise the other day, in a speech in the City, by a reference to the coming of peace. The terms of peace, he declared, had been definitely settled, and he complained that in the settlement the Dominions had not been consulted, in spite of definite pledges. If Germany accepted the terms of the armistice—as she has since done—the Dominions, like every one of the Allies, would be limited in the Peace Conference to the application of those terms, and, perhaps, of their interpretation.

This complaint was replied to by the issue of a detailed statement by the Press Bureau, describing in detail the extent to which the representatives of the Overseas Dominions and India had been consulted at the War Conferences, and declaring that their position had not been in any way prejudiced by what had taken place at Versailles. And Mr. Lloyd George, in his speech at the Lord Mayor's banquet last Saturday, in paying a tribute to the conspicuous share of the Dominions in the victory, said they must have a voice in the determination of the terms of peace equal to their sacrifice :—

> Last year we consulted them fully as to the conditions which this country should impose if it came to a Peace Conference. This year we reconsidered those terms with the representatives of the Dominions and of India at the Imperial War Cabinet, and again arrived at a perfectly unanimous conclusion. And at Versailles my colleagues and I agreed to nothing which would preclude us from pressing at the Peace Conference, as we intend to do, all the conditions which the Dominions, India and ourselves determined upon at those conferences which we held.

That is satisfactory enough, so far as it goes, and Sir Robert Borden's arrival next week should ensure that due weight is given to the views of the Dominions in the further negotiations. But surely, when Mr. Hughes was on the spot, any misunderstanding on the subject could easily have been avoided by personal consultation.

* * *

German Atrocities.

There will be general satisfaction at the appointment by the Government of a Committee to enquire and report upon German atrocities, as affecting the British. Too many of these are already well established, but for the punishment of those responsible—which is universally demanded—everything must be drawn up in proper legal form. France has already a similar Committee at work.

The British Committee, which has Sir John Macdonell as Chairman, and Professor J. H. Morgan as Vice-Chairman, is strong as regards both personnel and purpose. In addition to the facts as to breaches of the laws and customs of war, it is charged with enquiring into the degree of responsibility for these offences attaching to particular members of the German or other enemy Forces, including the German or other enemy General Staff, or other highly placed individuals; and the constitution and procedure of a Tribunal appropriate to the trial of these offences. We sincerely hope that its labours will bear full fruits, and that, in the words of the Attorney-General, the authority of international law will be established, and our children and our grandchildren, and those even who come after them, will be spared what this generation has gone through.

* * *

The Spirit of Britain.

Numerous visitors to the Mother Country from both the Overseas Dominions and the United States have been impressed by the fine spirit shown by the people at Home. One of the latest and most interesting testimonies comes from Mr. J. M. Beck, the distinguished American, who is author of "The Evidence in the Case. At a British Pilgrims' luncheon last week he told how greatly he had been impressed with the impassive stoicism of the British character. Speaking of the events of that historic week, he said it was amazing to a stranger how those who had come out of the depths showed not a single sign of boastfulness or undue self-glorification : "England was nobly great in the hour of blackest disaster. She is supremely great in the hour of victory." The ebullition of spirit which was everywhere evident this week was the natural expression of relief and satisfaction ; but underneath the surface was a deep and devout feeling of thankfulness.

Britain's stoicism in those trying days Mr. Beck attributed to the fact that Britain was thinking, in its hour of triumph, not of its stupendous achievements on land and sea and in the air, but of its million dead. That thought, too, he said, was in the minds of the American people, and next month, in a hundred cities of the United States, gatherings of men will meet to pay simple tribute to Britain's sacrifices in the war—a touching and eloquent testimony to the closeness of Anglo-Saxon unity.

* * *

Post-War Reconstruction.

As will be realised by the perusal of a despatch from Ottawa which appeared in the *Times*, the work of post-war reconstruction throughout the Dominion will be no slight task. The immense geographical area of Canada and the great distances between the sources of raw material and many of the large manufacturing plants and factories accentuate the difficulties. To appreciate what Canada's industrial effort has accomplished towards winning the war, we need to remember that out of its total population nearly 400,000 persons have been employed in munition works alone, while over another 500,000 have actually donned khaki.

Sir Thomas White, whose able handling of the Dominion's finances is widely recognised, is amply justified in his claim that "by reason of the part she has played in the war Canada is entitled, as of right, to share in the reconstruction business." Col. Lloyd Harris, of Brantford, the head of the Trade Commission which is coming over to Europe to seek some of this business, will, we do not doubt, have little difficulty in obtaining orders which will keep Canadian industries busy for years. The real problem there, as in Britain, will be the difficulty of obtaining supplies of many of those raw materials which are essential to keep factories on full time.

* * *

Ocean Passenger Travel.

One of the certainties of the future is that there will be an enormous increase in ocean passenger travel. From the Seven Seas, fathers, sons, brothers, widows, and sweethearts of the men who have made the supreme sacrifice will hasten as speedily as individual circumstances may permit to make a pilgrimage to the scenes where their dear ones laid down their lives in the interests of the Empire and humanity. Geographical propinquity and the lesser cost and time occupied will naturally operate to make the greatest strain upon the transatlantic route. This factor must inevitably affect the construction programme of great shipping companies, such as the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Cunard, and White Star Dominion Lines. The certainty of a steady and greatly increased stable revenue from passengers seems likely to justify a more extensive building of the swiftest type of steamship specially designed to rely upon passenger, mail, parcel, and traffic receipts rather than upon the class of heavy freight which can be carried more economically in slower vessels, specially equipped to load and discharge such cargo expeditiously.

Irish Development. It is for this reason that we note with interest that, in the first report of the Select Committee on Transport, issued last Saturday, "A matter considered worthy of consideration is the desirability of establishing a trans-atlantic terminal port in Ireland for the purpose of accelerating the transport of passengers, mails, and express consignments of merchandise between the United Kingdom and North America." The idea of establishing a port on the west coast of Ireland which would enable 25-knot steamships to make the passage to a Canadian port easily within four days is no new one. The late Lord Strathcona was one of its strongest supporters, and some preliminary negotiations took place to that end long before the war.

The industrial development of Ireland might do much to restore peace and harmony among its rival political factions. Perhaps the construction of a tunnel under the Irish Sea will no longer be regarded as the dream of visionaries, but naturally one across the Straits of Dover must come first. The improvement in railway and harbour facilities necessary to bring a first-class port and harbour on the west coast of Ireland within a few hours' reach of the great English trunk railways might, however, well form part of the immediate reconstruction work to be undertaken by the Imperial Government, and prove to be of the greatest benefit, not solely from the point of view of rapid transit between Britain and her greatest Overseas Dominion and with their neighbouring Ally, the United States.

* *

"After this war there will be less need than at any time to worry about the patriotism of the people of this young country. Its symbols must receive attention in the schools, but more potent in its preservation and growth than any display of flags or singing of anthems will be the eloquent silences of those graves in Flanders' fields where lie the sons of Canada."—*Manitoba Free Press.*

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

BROMILOW.—On November 6, at Somenos, Vancouver Island, the wife of Charles E. Bromilow, of a son.

BROMLEY.—On November 8, at 7, Irene Avenue, Toronto, Canada, the wife of Jack B. Bromley, of a son.

EMSLIE.—At 12424 102nd Avenue, Alberta, Canada, the wife of Lieut. Elmslie, a son.

FERGUSON.—At Causeyhead, Auldhouse, East Kilbride, on October 22, the wife of S/Sergt. John Ferguson, D.C.M. (Canadians), a daughter.

JONES.—On November 3, at Oak Cottage, Milford, Surrey, the wife of C. W. Jones, Lieut. 1st Central Ontario Regiment, of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

LLOYD—EDGINTON.—On October 15, at St. Mary's Church, Walton, Clevedon, by the Rev. A. G. Lloyd, M.A., Vicar of Harborne, uncle of the bridegroom, assisted by the Right Rev. Lord Bishop Cornish and the Rev. B. C. Hunt, Rector of the Parish, Captain E. R. V. Lloyd, M.C., Canadians, son of the late E. R. Lloyd, Esq., of Ellesmere, Salop, to Mary, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Edginton, Bayfield, Walton St. Mary, Clevedon.

READ—GALL.—At 103, Stevenson Drive, Shawlands, on October 31, by Rev. David Forsyth, Francis Alexander Read, Canadian Expeditionary Force, to Margaret, (Sister) T.F.N.S., A.R.R.C., daughter of the late John Gall.

SILVERA—WHITE.—On October 31, at St. Paul's Church, Warwick, by Rev. W. J. Easterbrook, Roland Silvera, M.M., of Toronto, 20th Canadians, to Dorothy, only daughter of Councillor A. White, of Warwick.

DEATHS.

DE LACY. On October 19, at Dublin, after a long illness, the beloved wife of Lieut. and Q.-M. J. G. De Lacy, M.C., the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Deeply regretted by her sorrowing husband and family.

DWYER. On October 31, at Vancouver, B.C., Marianne Louisa, dearly-loved wife of John Crowe Dwyer and eldest daughter of the late Capt. E. W. Shaw, R.N.

LAWDER. On October 16, at Seaford, Sussex, of pneumonia, Evelyn, wife of Lt. R. Lawder, C.E., aged 21. Married November 27, 1917. (Canadian papers please copy.) Corrected notice.

VANDERLUYS. On November 4, in London England, Ethyl Rose, wife of Maj. C. H. Vanderluys, D.S.O., aged 30 years.

On Service.

ARMSTRONG. On October 28, 1918, abroad, of influenza, Lieut. Gwin Henry Armstrong, Norfolk and Nigeria Regiments, dearly-beloved eldest son of Capt. and Mrs. Armstrong, aged 22 (Canadian papers, please copy.)

STEVENSON. Died in France on November 2, Lieut. Ernest Grant Stevenson, M.C., 4th Canadian Railway Troops, dearly-beloved husband of Marie Stevenson, 7, Achilles Road, W. Hampstead, London.

In Memoriam

HENRY. In proud and loving memory of Alexander Bruce Henry, No 651583 1st Battalion Canadians (Western Ontario), killed in action at Passchendaele, November 6, 1917, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Henry, Lucknow, Ontario, aged 22 year

CANADA AND THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

The King will invite members of both Houses of Parliament and Imperial representatives to be present in the Royal Gallery in order that his Majesty may deliver a message through them to the people of the Empire. In order that Sir Robert Borden may be present his Majesty will defer the reception until Sir Robert's arrival, which is expected early next week.

Sir Robert Borden will be accompanied to England by Sir George Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce; the Hon. A. L. Sifton, Minister of Customs; Mr. L. G. Christie, of the Department of External Affairs; Lt.-Col. O. M. Biggar, Judge Advocate-General, Department of Militia, Ottawa; Mr. Frank Jones, Chairman of the War Trade Board; Dr. J. W. Robertson, of the Canadian Food Board; Mr. Lloyd Harris, Chairman of the Canadian Trade Commission; and Mr. P. M. Draper, Secretary of the Trade and Labour Congress of Canada.

The Hon. C. J. Doherty, Minister of Justice, will follow as soon as possible.

Newfoundland will be represented at the Peace Conference by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Lloyd, the Prime Minister.

BOURLON CHURCH.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

THE KAISER.

Kaiser, were you human, four long years ago,
When you turned your country to a world of woe?
Didn't then the devil lead you to a peak,
Show you world dominion, bid you but to speak,
Barter soul for glory, play with loaded dice?
Then you staked your honour, now you pay the price.

OLIVER E. BAILLIE.
(Formerly C.F.A., now R.F.A.)

* *

WAR RECORDS PUBLICATIONS

In order that even the very latest recruit may at once know and take a pride in the achievements of his unit, the Canadian War Records Office is issuing in brief and handy form (6d.) the stories of the Overseas Battalions. The first of the series include the histories of the P.P.C.L.I. and the 10th, 18th and 28th Battalions.

Under the title *Canada's Triumph*, the War Records Office has issued a little book (1s. 1½d. and 1s. 9d.), from the pen of Mr. Fred James, which relates the history of the two months' continuous and bitter fighting during which the Canadian Corps won to Amiens, Arras and Cambrai.

* *

At the headquarters of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, which almost adjoins the Mansion House, Mr. C. Cambie, the manager, entertained on Lord Mayor's Day a party of about sixty wounded officers, who had a splendid opportunity of viewing the especially stirring features of the day.

Pte. Robin Charles Caryle Morland, M.M., King's Liverpool Regt., T.F. (killed on September 1), joined the C.P.R. Company on April 15, 1907, and served with them until the inauguration of the C.P.O.S. He enlisted on February 8, 1916, and was three times mentioned in despatches, being awarded the Military Medal. He was twenty-six.

HOSTILITIES ENDED: ARMISTICE SIGNED.

Canadians Capture Mons on Last Day of Fighting.

An armistice between Germany and the Allies and United States was signed at 5 o'clock on Monday morning, and hostilities ceased on all fronts at 11 a.m., Marshal Foch's instructions being that the Allied troops should not, until a further notice, go beyond the line reached at that hour.

In his evening communiqué of Monday Sir Douglas Haig reported:—"Hostilities were suspended at 11 o'clock this morning. At that hour our troops had reached the following general line: Franco-Belgian frontier east of Avesnes-Jeumont-Givry—four miles east of Mons-Chievres-Lessines-Grammont."

The Canadians had the honour of being the last troops whose achievements were reported by the Field-Marshal in the ordinary way, Monday morning's communiqué stating:—"Shortly before dawn this morning Canadian troops of the First Army (General Horne) captured Mons."

On the previous Wednesday night it was reported:—"Canadian troops are continuing their progress east of the Scheldt, and have captured Baisieux and Quiévrechain."

On Thursday of last week the citizens of Valenciennes thanked the British First Army for its deliverance. There was a march past of English, Scottish, and Canadian troops, General Horne, General Currie, and a number of Divisional Generals being present.

THE GERMAN FLAG TAKEN DOWN FROM THE HOTEL DE VILLE, VALENCIENNES, BY CANADIAN ARTILLERY OFFICERS.
Also one of the helmets of the German Town Commandant.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

CANADIANS' LAST FIGHTING.

A Wonderful Day in Mons.

The record of the Canadians' last days of warfare, as well as of the scene in Mons on Monday, is given in the following despatches from Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press correspondent at the Front:—

Wednesday, November 6, Midnight.

The Canadian Forces to-day crossed over the Belgian frontier, and are now established at the greatest point of penetration, 2,500 yards within Belgian territory. The feature of to-day's advance was the brilliant passage of the Grand Honnelle. The Canadian Third Division on our left, after fighting its way over the only practical causeways through swampy lands, captured Crespin, just within French territory, and then passed over the border with the Canadian Mounted Rifle battalions in the lead. This evening we held the western outskirts of Quiévrain, and also the village of Boisieux, both being Belgian.

The Fourth Canadian Division participated in the attack in the centre and on the right, and altogether we captured 500 prisoners during the day. Our troops have thus fought their way 12,000 yards east of Valenciennes, and with their left flank resting on the flooded area to the north they have successfully traversed the last formidable obstacle that lies between them and Mons. From now on they enter the thickly populated Belgian coal mining country, where villages practically join up one with the other.

Thoughts of Home.

Thursday, November 7, Midnight.

Great things are in the air. There is a tense feeling in all ranks of an armistice and home—not, of course, immediately, but within a few months. Pessimists say it will take eight or nine months to get the Canadian forces back. Others talk of Easter. But the tired faces of the weary, mud-splashed men, who all day have followed after the retreating Boche, light up at the news that comes over the wireless that German envoys are on French soil, suppliant for peace. Men who wear the honourable chevrons of four years' service, and have seen war in its bitterest, dreariest form, say it cannot come too soon. They are ready to march across the Rhine if that had been necessary. Now they await the hour when their feet turn homewards.

This morning we discovered the Boche had pulled out in the night, and it was only late in the afternoon that our outposts again got in touch with his rearguard but a very few miles west of Mons. Historic Mons, the revered shrine of Britain's gallant little army of August, 1914, may be in Canadian hands before this despatch is published.

In the Suburbs of Mons.

Sunday, November 10.

Early this morning our troops were in the suburbs of Mons. and with them, by a very happy arrangement, were a famous Lancer regiment representing the old Army who here so bravely fought and died. Among the first Canadian troops to enter were a Light Infantry battalion and a Northern Alberta battalion, both belonging to the 7th Infantry Brigade, the former advancing on the right south of the canal and the latter north of the canal. Further to the right troops of the Canadian Second Division were working their way in from the south-west.

All along a densely populated route enthusiastic Belgian people cheered and saluted the troops. A Canadian General Officer who was among the first on the scene was officially welcomed in the Hotel de Ville of Jemappe by the Mayor. "We witnessed," he said, "the wonderful retreat of the British Army from Mons. We knew they would return. On their behalf we welcome the Canadians." Except that at one point the tricolour gives place to the national flag of Belgium, the crossing of the international boundary is almost imperceptible, for the Belgians here speak excellent French, and in manners are hardly to be distinguished from their neighbours.

From Valenciennes to Mons the entire road is a succession of populous industrial villages merging one into another. Some of these on the western end have been knocked about, but proceeding their condition improves. In the neighbourhood of Mons the population has not been evacuated, nor have their homes been pillaged. Even cattle, horses, and sheep have been left on the land, furnishing a spectacle quite unique in the entire advance from Arras. But around Valenciennes the sad sight everywhere is to be seen of little knots of expatriated villagers making their way on foot back to their villages, pushing before them trucks containing all that is left of their household goods. They travel in all directions, for the enemy systematically transplanted communities in order that among strange surroundings the people would be more tractable.

The Canadian Second Division met with strong opposition on Friday east of Elouges, where enemy machine-gunners were entrenched on the heights behind the river. Eventually they were driven out, and the advance was continued through Wasmes and Frameries, and then, swinging north-east, to Mons, which they are penetrating from the south.

There are indications that the enemy designs to make a stand from the neighbourhood of Mons south to Civry in order to give his armies further time to withdraw. According to information received from the territory recently evacuated, political events in Germany had destroyed the fighting spirit of the army.

During his retreat of the past week the enemy has been favoured with suitable weather, heavy rains and poor visibility adding greatly to the task of the pursuing forces. Yesterday it turned fine, and our airmen had the first real chance to attack his retreating columns.

Warm Reception in Mons.

Monday, November 11, Midnight.

This has been a wonderful day.

At eleven o'clock, the hour of "cease fire," in the Great Square of Mons the Mayor presented the commanding officer of the Canadian 7th Infantry Brigade with the keys of the city in honour of its recapture this morning by units from that brigade. There was a formal march past, with pipers of a Montreal Highland Battalion leading, because it was that battalion which had the good fortune to enter the city first. Massed bands played the Belgian and British National Anthems.

Mons has been kindly treated. Germany, evidently hoping to incorporate Southern Belgium in her Empire, has almost petted its people as compared with the rigors inflicted on French captured territory. Shops are well stocked with all manner of provisions and commodities, and the people look well fed. Yet Mons was the focus of refugees from Cambrai and Arras, and it is said that fifty evacuated persons died here daily. Too late they entered the land of plenty.

In the afternoon the city tendered a formal reception to Sir Arthur Currie, the Canadian Corps Commander. The streets were gay with bunting, black, yellow and red predominating, though there was a fair sprinkling of the tricolour, for these people are French in sympathies as well as appearance, and all joined fervently in the "Marseillaise." Representative Canadian troops lined the Great Square, and a guard of honour was furnished by the 5th Lancers, the celebrated regiment which fought through Mons in August, 1914.

In replying to the address of welcome, General Currie said that the Canadian Corps regarded that occasion as a great honour. On Belgian soil they had first fought in the Second Battle of Ypres, and it was fitting that they should there conclude their victorious campaign. He presented to the city of Mons the Canadian Corps flag, which the Mayor informed him would ever be gratefully treasured among their archives.

President's Tribute to Canadians.

Yesterday, while the guns still thundered before Mons, the President of the French Republic made his official entry into Valenciennes, and in an address congratulated the Canadian Corps on their successful efforts, resulting in the capture of the city. It was with special pleasure, he said, that he had heard that Valenciennes had been delivered from the enemy by the Canadians. They were very close to France. Formerly a French Colony, Canada had become one of the British Dominions, but she had preserved ideals dear to both, had never forgotten France, and to-day formed a link to bind France and the British Empire together. When the war began, the President pointed out, Canada was the first of the Dominions to offer her aid, and ever since Canadians had shed their blood freely for freedom and for France. To-day the mothers of Canada must be proud of the share of their sons in bringing the enemy to defeat and disaster. When the war was over, and France was restored to prosperity and happiness, she would never forget Canada. He concluded by announcing a gift of money from the Canadian Red Cross to the people of Valenciennes.

The front line is as silent as the grave. Our outposts stand chatting, boldly silhouetted against the skyline. No longer death screams overhead or speeds its whistling shot. Field gun batteries remain hooded, stricken dumb, as it were, and the attendant crews move about mechanically, or sit and smoke their pipes neglectful of their target. It all seems unnatural, so entirely has the war become second nature.

At night in the streets of Valenciennes electric lights are lit, for by some chance the retreating Boche failed to wreck the civic plant.

* *

FRENCH TRIBUTE TO CANADIANS.

Le Petit Parisien publishes a fine tribute to the Canadians under the title, "The Canadians in the Great War." After quoting the recent messages exchanged between Sir Robert Borden and Sir Arthur Currie on the occasion of the anniversary of the arrival of the First Canadian Contingent, the article proceeds as follows:—

"The message from General Currie goes a great way beyond the usual scope of such manifestoes, and one cannot read it without profound emotions, so sternly grand are the sentiments he expresses in the midst of the confused rumours and agitations created by the enemy's peace offensive. The authoritative voice of the great Canadian General is lifted clear, vigorous, and sincere. . . . The generous and sublime prayer of those who are perhaps to die in the battle of to-morrow has been widely heard. Our own armies, bound to silence, will read with gratitude this message of General Currie's, for it reflects most admirably all that lies repressed in the souls of our own heroic soldiers."

* *

IN THE EVACUATED TOWNS.

A Canadian writes to Lt.-Col. J. Obed-Smith:

"We are just billeted in the last town we chased the Hun out of, or, rather, that he evacuated before our division was pinched out by the two divisions on either flank. The civilians, a very few old men, with women and children, are beginning to stray back here. They are a very pitiful sight. Dressed in rags, though fat, they are all very unhealthy-looking just like people who have been in close confinement for a long period. They have absolutely no food. The first two days after the 4th Division took Denain, the Canadian Corps fed 30,000 French civilians. All these towns where we are are in fair repair. Any big factory, though, is absolutely wrecked. All the water supplies have been blown up."

THE KING'S MESSAGES

To His Overseas People and Forces.

The King on Monday issued, through the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the following message:—

At the moment when the armistice is signed, bringing, I trust, a final end to the hostilities which have convulsed the whole world for more than four years, I desire to send a message of greeting and heartfelt gratitude to my overseas peoples, whose wonderful efforts and sacrifices have contributed so greatly to secure the victory which now is won.

Together we have borne this tremendous burden in the fight for justice and liberty. Together we can now rejoice at the realisation of those great aims for which we entered the struggle.

The whole Empire pledged its word not to sheathe the sword until our end was achieved. That pledge is now redeemed.

The outbreak of war found the whole Empire one. I rejoice to think that the end of the struggle finds the Empire still more closely united by the common resolve held firm through all vicissitudes, by the community of suffering and sacrifice, by the dangers and triumphs shared together.

The hour is one of solemn thanksgiving and of gratitude to God, whose Divine Providence has preserved us through all perils and crowned our arms with victory

Let us bear our triumph in the same spirit of fortitude and self-control with which we have borne our dangers.

Thanks to Sailors and Soldiers.

His Majesty also issued messages to the Navy, Army, and Air Force. In the first he said:—

Never in its history has the Royal Navy, with God's help, done greater things for us, nor better sustained its old glories and the chivalry of the seas.

With full and grateful hearts the peoples of the British Empire salute the White, the Red, and the Blue Ensigns, and those who have given their lives for the Flag.

In the second he said:—

Soldiers of the British Empire! In France and Belgium the prowess of your arms, as great in retreat as in victory, has won the admiration alike of friend and foe, and has now, by a happy historic fate, enabled you to conclude the campaign by capturing Mons, where your predecessors of 1914 shed the first British blood. Between that date and this you have traversed a long and weary road; defeat has more than once stared you in the face; your ranks have been thinned again and again by wounds, sickness, and death; but your faith has never faltered, your courage has never failed, your hearts have never known defeat.

With your Allied Comrades, you have won the day. . . .

I desire to thank every Officer, Soldier, and Woman of our Army for services nobly rendered, for sacrifices cheerfully given; and I pray that God, Who has been pleased to grant a victorious end to this great crusade for Justice and Right, will prosper and bless our efforts in the immediate future to secure for generations to come the hard-won blessings of Freedom and Peace.

In the third His Majesty said:—

Our aircraft have been ever in the forefront of the battle; pilots and observers have consistently maintained the offensive throughout the ever-changing fortunes of the day, and in the war zones our gallant dead have lain always beyond the enemies' lines or far out to sea. . . .

The birth of the Royal Air Force, with its wonderful expansion and development, will ever remain one of the most remarkable achievements of the great war.

CANADIAN MESSAGES.

On the announcement of the news of the signing of the armistice Sir Thomas White, Acting Prime Minister, made the following declaration:—

Now that the armistice has been signed, historic wrongs should be righted and the great criminals should be called to account. . . . If those who have conspired against the peace of the world and brought unspeakable woes and calamities upon mankind are not punished for their monstrous crimes, it will be the greatest failure of retributive justice in the annals of history

Sir George Perley, High Commissioner, has sent the following message to *Canada*:—

During the last few weeks the fighting has been going so mu in our favour on all fronts that we had grown hopeful and expectan of early victory. There were, however, no public signs of this feeling, and everyone kept working and carrying on as though we stil had a long war in front of us. The conclusion of the armistice o Monday gave us all a chance to show our feelings of joy, and righ well did London make use of the occasion. Almost our most serio danger came last spring and early summer, so that the reli brought by the last hundred days is all the greater. It is rath hard for us to realise in a day that our severe stru years and more is over, and that we have destroyed tarism, and won for all democratic communities the right to lib and self-Government. The meaning of this blessing will come to more clearly after a little, but in the meantime we remember wi intense gratitude all those who have died and suffered for the g cause, and we are humbly thankful that victory has been vou safed to us.

Sir Edward Kemp, Overseas Minister of Militia, has cable to General Currie his warm congratulations on the su that has finally crowned the heroic efforts of the Corps, and h regrets that, on account of illness, he is unable to offer th personally.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Territorial designation refers to Canadian Infantry Regiment.)

Killed.

Cochran, Lt. R. H., E. Ont.
Newitt, Lt. T. G., M.M., W. Ont.
Nicholson, Lt. C. L. W., C. Ont.
Phillips, Lt. E. S., M.C., Sask.
Schaffer, Lt. H., Eng.
Sharples, Lt. J. W., C.G.A.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Believed Killed, Now Reported Killed

McLean, Lt. S. S., M.C., Que.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed

Norfolk, Lt. E. J., Que.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Wounded, New Reported Killed.

Llwyd, Capt. C. D., M.C., Que.

Died of Wounds.

Adie, Lt. J. M., C.M.G.C.
Cornwith, Lt G. C., C.G.A.
Dunlop, Capt. H., C.A.M.C.
Elder, Lt. J. A. D., E. Ont.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Barnes, Lt. J. H., M.C., N.B.
Hepburn, Lt. D. P., W. Ont.
Little, Capt. N. H., C.A.M.C.

Accidentally Killed.

Bower-Binns, Lt. J., E. Ont., attd R.A.F.
Calder, Capt. and Q.M. W. McC., C.F.C.

Died.

Gilbert, Lt. A. E., C.F.A. attd. R.A.F.
Gogay Capt. A. W., C.A.S.C.
Hamilton, Capt. C. D., C.A.M.C.
Heighington, Lt. G., M.C., C. Ont.
Hodgson, Lt. J. E., E. Ont.
Johnston, Capt and Q.M., J. L., C.A.M.C.
Johnstone Lt. G. S., E. Ont.
Lalande, Lt. R. H., C.A.M.C
Lawrence, Lt. C. V., C.A.S.C.
McKay, Sister E. V., Nursing Service
McLeod, Lt. W. McL., C.A.M.C.
Shand, Lt. D., Man.
Smith, Capt. C. H. V., C.A.M.C.
Stevenson, Lt. E. G., M.C., Rly. Troops.
Tallman, Lt. S. B., Cav.
Thompson, Capt. H. P., C.A.D.C.

Wounded.

Allen, Lt. R. C., N.B.
Barnes, Lt. F. H.; E. Ont.
Bethune, Lt. J. A., Sask.
Black, Lt. H. A., W. Ont.
Book, Lt. F., Alta.
Briggs, Lt. W. A., C.F.A.
Brown, Lt. W. D., C.M.G.C.
Burnham, Lt. A. E., C. Ont.
Canzi, Lt. F. A., Eng.
Chittenden, Lt. H. L., Eng.
Clark, Capt. E. [illegible]
Clarke, Lt. [illegible]
[illegible] Lt. J. M., [illegible]
Cook, Lt. W. R., [illegible]
Cripp, Lt. H. W., M.M., C.M.G.C.
Croly, Capt. R. C., Eng.
Curran, Capt. E. T., C.A.M.C.
DeWolf, Lt. T. C. McP St. E., B.C.
Ely, Lt. R. F., B.C.
Ethridge, Lt. E., M.C., Alta.
Foxon, Lt. W. E., Alta.
Fraser, Capt. L. H., C.A.M.C.
Gass, Lt. C. R., N.S.
Hagerman, Capt. A. R., C.A.M.C.
Hallonquist, Capt. J. E., Sask., attd. R.A.F.
Hargreaves, Lt. S. V., C.M.G.C.
Haywood, Lt. C. U., C. Ont.
Higgins, Lt. T. S., Man.
Hill, Lt. G. R. L., M.M., C.F.A.
Ismay, Lt. C. W., E. Ont.
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R., M.C., Eng.
Keegan, Lt.-Col. H. L., W. Ont.
Kuhring, Lt. G. F., C.F.A.
Layton, Lt. D. M., W. Ont., attd R.A.F.
Lindsell, Lt G. C. H., M.C., W. Ont.
Linklater, Lt. W. A., Eng.
Litster, Lt. K. I., C. Ont.
Logie, Lt. A. W., M.C., Que.
McCallum, Capt. D. N., M.C., C.F.A.
McDonald, Lt. N. E., C. Ont.
Mennie, Lt. E. [illegible]
Milburn, Lt. H., [illegible]
Moore, Lt. R. L., [illegible]
Mutch, Lt. J. T., B. C.
Olmsted, Lt. R. A., C.F.A
[illegible] Lt. J. P., M.C., C. Ont.
[illegible] Lt. G. [illegible] L. L., D.S.O. [illegible]
Prenfer, Lt. R. V., B.C.
Prescott, Capt. T. H., Alta
Rodgers, Lt. H. C., M.M., Sask
Rodgers, Lt. J., Alta.
Ross, Lt. A. R., N.B.
Ross, Lt. W. B., N.S.
Sawers, Maj. B. L., Eng.
Sears, Lt. E. D., C.F.A.
Seath, Lt. W. P., C.F.A.
Scott, Capt. A. W., Alta.
Sharpe, Lt. H. A., M.M., Alta.
Smith, Lt J. C., W. Ont.
Spyer, Lt. J., W. Ont.
Taylor, Lt. L. G., Alta.
Thomas, Capt. M. W., C.A.M.C.
Vincent, Lt. E. J., N.S.
Wootten, Lt. G. B., N.B., attd R.A.F.

Missing.

Crane, Lt. J. W., C. Ont., attd. R.A.F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Campbell, Lt. H., M.M., Que.
Kemp, Lt. S., C. Ont.
Little, Lt. J. C., W. Ont.
Macdonald, Lt. R. M., Man., attd. R.A.F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded

Rodgers, Lt. J., Alta.

N/S V. B. HENNAN.
(Died).

CAPT. J. B. FRASER, C.M.G.C.
(Killed).

LT. D. CALDER, C. ONT.
(Wounded)

CAPT. (REV.) JOHN DALL, H.L.I.
(Died).

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Albert W. Anderson, E. Ont. (killed), is the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson, of Renfrew, Ont., to fall in action. He enlisted in the 130th Bn.

Lt. Hew Graham Anderson, B.C. (died on October 22 of wounds received on October 13), was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Anderson, Westho, Hoylake, Cheshire. He was educated at Birkenhead and Shrewsbury School, and passed direct from the Army class into Sandhurst, but gave up the military for a commercial career, entering the office of Messrs. Balfour, Williamson & Co., and later proceeding for that firm to Seattle and Vancouver. He came overseas with the First Contingent, and was seriously wounded near Ypres in April, 1915. He leaves a young widow. Deceased formerly held a commission in the Duke of Connaught's Rifles (Militia) at Vancouver.

Lt. John S. Bower-Binns, E. Ont. and R.A.F. (accidentally killed at Chingford, Essex, on November 6), was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Bower-Binns, of 10, Castelnau Gardens, Barnes. Deceased was 27.

Lt. George R. Collin, C. Ont. (killed), came overseas from Toronto with the 84th Bn. He was formerly with the firm of Murray-Kay, and his widow resides at 96, Glendale Avenue.

Lt. Thomas Collins, C.M.G.C. (killed), was the son of the late William Collins, park ranger to the Earl of Jersey. He was educated at Briscoe School, and was for a time in the office of the London *Times*. Going to Canada 16 years ago, he took up farming at Broadview, Sask., and afterwards acquired the Broadview Hotel. He came overseas with a Saskatchewan battalion in March, 1917, obtained his commission in May, and went to France in October of that year. He was a well-known athlete, and prominent in football, both in Canada and in France. He was 35, and leaves a widow and two children.

Lt. Charles A. Duncan, Sask. (killed), belonged to Sandwick, Vancouver Island. A graduate of the University of British Columbia, he was the first man to enlist in the B.C. Company of the 196th (Universities) Bn. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge in April, 1917, and again the following October.

Lt. Remy B. Elmsley, Eng. (killed), was the fifth son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmsley, of Elmsley Place, Toronto. He came overseas with the 20th Bn., and then transferred to the Engineers. A brother is serving with the R.A.F.

Lt. Ernest E. Fahey, Man. (killed), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Fahey, of Winnipeg. Enlisting with the 45th Bn., he came overseas in 1915, and had had long service at the Front. A brother, Jack, was killed early this year.

Lt. Gordon R. French, Que., attd. T.M. Bty. (died of wounds), came overseas with the 3rd Divisional Cyclists in 1914, and later won his commission. He was 23, and before enlistment was a traveller for the Harris Abattoir, at Toronto.

Lt. Melville Hastings, Man. (killed), was a graduate of Queen's University, Kingston, and came overseas with the University draft for the P.P.C.L.I. He belonged to Ann Arbor, Mich.

Lt. Richard H. Hocken, Cav. (killed), was the son of Mr. H. C. Hocken, M.P., of Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto. He came to England with the Buffs, but transferred to the Light Horse, and had served in the line eight months. He was 26.

Lt. Cecil Hudson, D.C.M., M.M., Man. (accidentally killed), was employed in the C.N.R. roundhouse at Battleford, Sask., prior to enlistment. In addition to winning the D.C.M. and M.M., he held a Bar to the latter.

Capt. A. Johnson, E. Ont. (killed), belonged to Toronto. He was born in Hamilton 35 years ago, and had been associated with the 33rd, 70th, and 110th Bns. respectively before going to the Ottawa unit with which he was serving at the time of his death.

Lt. Gordon S Johnstone, E. Ont. (died on November 4 at Granville Special Hospital Buxton), was the son of Mr. W. J. Johnstone, of the Post Office Department at Ottawa. Lt. Johnstone was a crack athlete, excelling at swimming and canoeing. He came overseas with the 207th Bn.

Lt. W. Kinloch, B.C. (died of wounds received on October 2), enlisted as a private in 1915, relinquishing a position with the Ford Motor Company. Three other brothers are in khaki.

Capt. Ernest W. Lawrence, M.C., C. Ont. (killed), came overseas from Toronto with the 75th Bn., and had seen long service in France. His M.C. was gazetted in last New Year's list.

Lt. William Brown Leslie, N.B (killed), is the second son of Mrs. J. B. Leslie, of Guelph, to be killed in action. Prior to enlisting in the 195th Bn. he was Principal of Kimberley School, Owen Sound. Deceased was wounded in July this year.

Capt. Charlewood D. Llwyd, M.C., Que. (killed on November 1), was the eldest son of the Very Rev. Dean Llwyd, of Halifax. Lt. Llwyd was formerly on the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, and came overseas three years ago. He had previously been severely wounded, and was awarded the M.C. two years ago.

Lt. Charles D. Shreve, M.C., C.F.A. (killed), belonged to Digby, N.S., and was a nephew of Mr. Clarence Jameson, Civil Service Commissioner at Ottawa.

Lt. F. Hope Stockhausen, C. Ont. (killed on October 1), was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Stockhausen, 1093, Dufferin Street. Toronto. Enlisting as a private, he came overseas with the 170th Bn., and after 14 months' service in France he was recommended for a commission.

Lt. William Vernon, M.C., E. Ont. (killed), came overseas from Toronto with the 3rd University Company in September, 1915, and later won his commission. For bravery at Passchendaele he was awarded the M.C. Two brothers, one of whom has the M.M., are on service.

Capt. Gordon S. Winnifrith, C. Ont. (died of wounds), was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Winnifrith, of Delisle Avenue, Toronto. He enlisted as a private in the spring of 1915, and came overseas the same year. In civil life he was an employé of the National Trust Company.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. John W. Coons, R.A.F. (killed), formerly resided at 539. Dovercourt Road, Toronto. A brother is in France with a Forestry unit.

Sec. Lt. Paul Desire d'Albenas, R.A.F. (killed on October 11). belonged to Montreal. He farmed in Western Canada for a time, and in 1916 returned to Montreal and enlisted as a private in the 5th Pioneers. He saw service in France with the 5th Railway Bn., and late last year transferred to the flying arm. Lt. d'Albenas was a member of an old French family, who settled in the Southern States prior to the Civil War. His father, Mr. Edmond d'Albenas, fought under General Lee during the war, and afterwards brought his family to Montreal, where he and Mrs. d'Albenas died some years ago.

Sec. Lt. C. M. Doolittle, R A.F. (accidentally killed in England on October 8), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Doolittle, 258, Grace Street, Toronto, and was 23. He enlisted with the 7th C.M.R. at London, Ont., in February, 1915.

Capt. Charles Franklin Galbraith, D.F.C., R.A.F. (died), belonged to Winnipeg, where he was a law student with the firm of Hudson, Ormondo, Spice & Symington. He came overseas three years ago with a draft of the C.A.M.C., and was gazetted a flying officer last December. The deeds for which he was awarded the D.F.C. were announced in last week's *Canada*. Deceased was 25.

Lt. J. A. C. Henderson, R.F.A. (died on October 28 in France of influenza), was a member of the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce in London. He belonged to Inverness.

Flt. Cadet A. E. Johnson, R.A.F. (accidentally killed on October 28 in a collision in mid air), was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Johnson, of Victoria, B.C. Educated at Woodstock, Ont., and Victoria, he was formerly on the staff of the Victoria branch of Canadian Explosives, Ltd. Enlisting in the 13th Field Ambulance in April, 1916, he served with that unit until last June, when he went to the R.A.F. A brother (Pte. A. J. Johnson) is serving in the C.A.M.C. Depôt at Shorncliffe.

Lt. L. B. E Lloyd, R.A.F (died), formerly held a commission in the Elbow River (Alta) Squadron of the 15th Light Horse (Militia), and later in the Strathcona's Horse.

Sec. Lt. Hugh Logsdail, R.G.A. (killed), was one of the most prominent members of the Montreal A.A.A., excelling at "Soccer," Rugby, and boxing. He came overseas as a gunner in Cape's Battery, and secured his commission a year ago. A brother resides in Ottawa.

Flt. Lt. Lloyd A. Sands, R.N., reported missing on March 22, is now presumed killed. Deceased was the son of Mr. and Mrs T. Sands, of Fleet Street, Moncton, and joined the R.N.A.S., having previously been a clerk in the Bank of Commerce at Moncton. He had accounted for six enemy machines.

Sec. Lt. Robert Stewart White, R.F.A. (died suddenly at Chelsea Military Hospital on November 4 of pneumonia), was the elder son of the Rt. Rev. Bishop White, of Honan, the first Missionary Bishop of the Canadian Church in China. Deceased was a graduate of the R M.C. at Kingston, and received his commission 15 months ago. He was 20.

Sec. Lt. W. Byron Williscroft, R.A.F. (killed), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Williscroft, of Moosomin, Sask. Prior to enlistment he was studying law.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Henry Campbell, M.M. (prisoner at Karlsruhe), had been missing since October 1. He came overseas as a private with a Montreal unit of the First Contingent, and received his commission a few weeks before he was reported missing. He is 22, won his decoration at Vimy Ridge, and in civil life was employed by the Canadian Rubber Co. His parents reside at 279, William Street, Montreal.

Lt. J. A. S. Gardner, C.M.G.C. (prisoner at Kanistigall bei Pillan), was at first believed killed. He had been missing since August 8. Lt. Gardner was formerly on the teaching staff of Wesley College, Winnipeg, in which city his wife resides.

Lt. Ian A. Ross, Que. (missing since October 10), is the son of Mr. John W. Ross, of Montreal. He enlisted with Lt.-Col. Peers Davidson's Highland unit, but in order to come overseas he transferred to the Y.M.C.A., and for some time acted as secretary to Lt.-Col. Gerald Birks in London. Proceeding to France as a Y.M.C.A. officer, he re-entered the combatant ranks. Lt. Ross, who is 22, was formerly a member of the firm of P. S. Ross & Son, chartered accountants.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. Cecil Trevor Aulph, R.A.F. (wounded), comes from Bracebridge, Ont., and obtained his commission in the Air Force in November, 1917.

Lt. Iven W. Awde, R.A.F. (missing from October 5), belongs to Winnipeg, and is 24. His parents reside at Jarvis, Ont., and prior to enlistment Lt. Awde was employed by Baird & Botterell, Winnipeg.

Lt. A. E. Bourns, R.A.F (wounded), belongs to Petitcodiac, N.B.

Sec. Lt. Roderick W. J. Christie, Seaforth Highlanders (wounded), belongs to Edmonton, and was formerly travelling auditor for the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. He came overseas as a sergeant in the 202nd (Sportsmen's) Bn., and, after seeing considerable service in France, obtained a commission in the Seaforth Highlanders last July.

Sec. Lt. A. V. Cosgrove, R.A.F. (missing since September 23), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Cosgrove, of 165, Evanson Street, Winnipeg. He came overseas with a pioneer battalion from Victoria, B.C., and has seen nearly three years' service. He went to France as an airman last July.

Sec. Lt. G. E. Crain, R.F.A. (wounded), belongs to Ottawa. He is a graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston, and received his commission 18 months ago.

Sec. Lt. William Falcus, Northumberland Fusiliers, attd. King's Liverpools (wounded), was formerly a lance-sergeant (No. 466018) in the Canadian Forces. He was commissioned two months ago.

Capt. William Haig Ferguson, M.C., R.A.M.C., attd. R. Berks. (wounded) belongs to Toronto. He holds the rank of acting Major, and was recently mentioned in despatches.

Capt. Earl McN. Hand, R.A.F. (wounded and prisoner), was previously reported missing. He is the son of Mr. T. A. Hand, of Sault Ste. Marie, and formerly belonged to the C.A.S.C.

Lt. Roland W. Heine, R.A.F. (prisoner), was previously reported missing. He is the son of Mrs. P. E. Heine, of Moncton, and was a well-known insurance man in St. John, N.B., where his wife lives.

Sec. Lt. Herbert D. Lackey, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mrs. E. Lackey, of 21, Osgoode Street, Ottawa. He came overseas last January, and is 22.

Sec. Lt. Robert S. Lipsett, R.A.F. (prisoner since September 16), is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Lipsett, of Holland, Man. His brother, Lt. George A. Lipsett, was recently killed in an aeroplane accident in England.

Capt. James Arthur MacNicol, R.E. (wounded), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W MacNicol, of Weston, Ont. He is a graduate of Queen's University, Kingston, and was for twelve years connected with Canadian Pacific Railway development in Western Canada. Capt. MacNicol was a member of the first party to survey a line through the Rocky Mountains *viâ* the Peace River.

Sec. Lt. Avard Yuill Mathews, Yorks. Regt., attd. W. Yorks. (wounded and missing), was a lance-corporal in the Canadians when he transferred to the Imperial Army last spring.

Lt. H. B. Monaghan, R.A.F. (prisoner), had been missing since September 17. He came overseas as a private with the 79th Bn., was in the Pay and Record Office in England for over a year, and then transferred to the Air Force. His mother lives at Picton, Ont.

Lt. Osborne John Orr, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mr. W. O. Orr, of 2,046, Beach Avenue, Vancouver. He received his commission last March.

Capt. Robert Cameron Richardson, M.C., K.R.R.C. (wounded), went to Canada two years before the outbreak of war, and returned in 1914 to enlist. He is the son of the late Dr. Richardson, of Berwick, and this is the third time he has been wounded.

Capt. Leslie B. Saunders, M.C., R.F.A. (wounded), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Saunders, of Walmer Road, Toronto, and is well known in Toronto as an athlete. He enlisted three years ago in the 25th Battery, and has been in France about two years.

Sec. Lt. Denzil R. A. Walker, Gordon Highlanders (wounded), belongs to Toronto. He came overseas last year with a C.O.T.C. draft, and was commissioned last summer.

"'Canada' is a wonderful paper. I wouldn't be with it for any price. I am the only subscriber out of this section and when I am through reading it, all the other fell are anxiously awaiting their turn to read it."—A Driver i the Canadian Ordnance Corps in France.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Lt. W. W. Armstrong, E. Ont. (right forearm, frac. radius and ulna), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. W. L. Barrett-Lennard, N.S. (right ankle), 3rd London General, Wandsworth Common; Lt. W. G. Beaver, Man. (legs, slight), Military, Devonport; Lt. F. Brown, N.B. (chest penet., shoulder, severe), 2nd W Gen., Manchester; Maj. J. F. Burgess, C.A.M.C. (amp. left arm, tetanus; seriously ill), Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.; Lt. A. Bell, C. Ont. (right leg frac. tibia and fibula, amp. thigh, severe), 8 Red Cross; Lt. H. E. Bond, B.C. (right thigh), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. F Book, Alta. (gas shell, slight), 20 General.

Lt. G. H. P. Coneybeare, Que. (thigh, head, shoulder, severe), 3rd London General; Lt. J. W. H. Crispin, B.C. (legs, right eye, right shoulder, gas shell), 3rd London General; Lt. H. W. Crisp, commd. Bde. (mouth severe), 20 General; Capt. R. C. Crosby, Eng. (back, severe), 20 General; Capt E. T. Curran, C.A.M.C. (frac. left leg, gas shell, severe), 20 General.

Maj. D. F. Dewar Eng. (gas shell, slight), 20 General.

Lt. W. F. Gardiner, B.C. (left leg), I.O.D.E., 1, Hyde Park Place, W.; Capt. J. M. Gillies (face), 3rd London General; Lt. A. H. Garland, Eng (right thigh), 8 Red Cross.

Capt. A. R. Hagerman, C.A.M.C. (left leg. slight), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. T. S. Higgins, Man. (gas shell, severe), 1st General; Lt. L. W. Hunt, Eng. (dangerously), 6 C.C.S.; Lt. G. A. Harris, Man. (right leg, severe), 20 General.

Lt. C. W. Ismay E. Ont. (left buttock, slight), 24 General.

Lt.-Col. D. P. Kappelle, C.A.M.C. (legs, right thigh, right ear), I.O.D.E.; Lt. H. Kennedy, Eng. (left shoulder, comp. frac., severe), Countess of Pembroke's, Wilton House, Salisbury; Lt. H. Knowles, Alta. (hand, slight), Military, Chiseldon Camp.

Lt. C. G. Laberee Que. (multiple), Royal Free, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.; Lt. B. C. Leech, Sask. (left arm, back, chest severe), 3rd London Gen.; Lt. D. M. Layton, W. Ont. and R.A.F. (shoulder, right foot, severe), 3rd London General; Lt. W. A. Linklater, Eng. (gas shell), 20 General.

Capt. D. M. McCallum C.F.A. (left thigh, right arm, slight), 20 General; Lt. E. T. Mennie, E. Ont. (dangerously), 6 C.C.S.; Lt. R. I. Moore, E. Ont. (right arm, slight), 24 General; Lt. J. T. Mutch, B.C. (chest, dangerously), 42 C.C.S.; Capt. B. J. Mothersill, C.M.G.C. (abdomen), 9 Can. Gen., Shorncliffe; Lt. R. B. Murray, N.B. (breast, slight), Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey.

Lt. R. A. Olmsted, C.F.A. (left leg slight), 2nd W. Gen., Manchester; Lt. J. P. Orr, C. Ont. (groin, dangerously), 1 Can. C.C.S.

Lt.-Col. G. R. Pearkes, V.C., C. Ont. (left arm and side), I.O.D.E.; Lt. R. J. Pearson, C. Ont. (frac. left femur), Queen Alexandra Millbank.

Lt.-Col. J. L. Ralston, N.S. (right buttock, slight), 20 General; Lt. J. E. Ratz, Eng. (right arm, slight), Military, Chiseldon Camp; Lt. H. C. Rodgers, Sask. (slight), 3 General; Lt. W. B. Ross, N.S. (shoulder), 3rd London General; Capt. C. E. Read, C. Ont. (shoulder, neck), I.O.D.E.

SEC.-LT. W. R. ARCHIBALD, R.A.F.
(Missing).

CAPT. A. R. MACKEDIE, W. ONT.
(Killed).
Photo: London Portrait Co.

LT. E. BRIAN HENDERSON, W. ONT. AND R.A.F.
(Died).
Photo: Elliott & Fry.

FLT. CADET A. E. JOHNSON, R.A.F.
(Killed)

Lt. H. A. Sharpe, Alta. (gas shell, slight), 20 General; Lt. J. Spyer, W. Ont. (multiple), Manor War, Epsom; Capt. J. J. Stock, Eng. (legs, right leg amp., severe), 3rd London Gen.

Lt. J. Taylor, C.F.A. (chest, right arm), 8 Red Cross; Lt. L. G. Taylor, Alta. (gas shell, severe), 20 General; Lt. D. J. Thomas, B.C. (right shoulder, left ankle, left leg, severe), 3rd W. General, Manchester.

Lt. L. G. Valiquet, B.C. (gas shell, slight), 20 General; Maj. G. P. Vanier Que. (legs, left side, amp. right leg), I.O.D.E.; Lt. E. J. Vincent, N.S. (shoulder, dangerously), 33 C.C.S.

Capt. H. Ward, C.M.G.C. (gas shell, slight), 20 General; Lt. L. E. Wells, Que. (back), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. D. St. J. Wigle, W. Ont. (right elbow, frac. humerus), 13 Can. General, Hastings; Lt. T. Winder, C.G.A. (frac. left leg, severe), Manor War, Epsom; Lt. G. B. Wootten, N.B. and R.A.F. (right buttock), 12 C.C.S.

Wounded at Duty.

Lt. A. E. Burnham, C. Ont.; Lt. H. R. Milburn, Alta.; Capt. M. W. Thomas, C.A.M.C.; Lt. A. R. Ross, N.B.; Capt. E. J. Clark, Sask.; Lt. E. D Sears, C.F.A.

Discharged to Duty.

Lt. F. H. Barnes, E. Ont.; Lt. J. Graham, Alta.; Lt. D. McGillivray, C.M.G.C.; Lt. W. K. Nelles, Que.

Discharged from Hospital.

Brig.-Gen. A. H. Bell, Alta.; Lt. M. Jacob, C.F.A.

Convalescent (Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath)

Lt. A. B. Anderson, Alta.; Lt. C. Anderson, C. Ont.; Capt. J. C. Auld, B.C.; Lt. J. M. Apperton, Man.; Lt. S. W. Archibald, C. Ont.; Maj. W. J. Bingham, Alta.; Maj. G. H. Bradbrooke, Sask.; Lt. T. L. Bruce, Eng.; Lt. F. J. Bradley, C. Ont.; Lt. A. Briggs Que.; Capt. P. G. C. Campbell, C. Ont.; Capt. B. M. Clerk, C.M.G.C.; Lt. C. E. Clarke, E. Ont.; Lt. J. A. Cresswell, B.C.; Lt. H. O. Dale, C. Ont.; Lt. L. C. Drummond, Que.; Capt. H. P. A. Edge C. Ont.; Lt. J. J. Eyles, C. Ont.

Capt. J. Falkner, C. Ont.; Lt. W. W. Ferguson, C. Ont.; Lt. A. Findley, Que.; Lt. F. St. C. Fisher, Alta.; Capt. H. D. Fraser, Sask.; Lt. A. P. Fletcher, C Ont.; Lt. C. E. Garneau, C.M.G.C.; Lt. J. J. Gendreau, Que.; Maj. C. M. R. Graham, W. Ont.; Lt. E. C. Gordon, C. Ont.; Lt. C. S. Grafton, C.M.G.C.; Lt. A. P. Glasgow, Alta.; Capt. R. H. Hall, T.M.B.; Lt. F. W. Hamer, Alta.; Lt. H. R. Hipwell, Sask.; Lt. G. F. Honey, Man.; Lt. W. G. Hardy Eng.; Lt. C. W. Jackson, Man.; Lt. W. J. M. Kavanagh, Que.; Lt. C. F. Lalor, E. Ont.; Lt. H. D. Langford, T.M.B.; Lt. T. S. Leslie, B.C.

Lt. D. Macbeth, C. Ont.; Lt. D. A. Macintosh, C.M.G.C.; Lt. D. J Macdonald, C. Ont.; Lt. E. S. McMillan, Alta.; Lt. S. G. McConnell, Alta.; Lt. L. A. Mabb, B.C.; Lt. J. K. Mahon, C. Ont.; Capt. J. Mavor, B.C.; Lt. T. C. Morrison, Alta.; Lt. N. E. Murton, C.M.G.C.; Capt. G. W. H Milligan, C.M.G.C.; Lt. A. M. Morrison, C. Ont.; Lt. G. L. Murray, B.C. Lt. R. H. Morewood, Que.; Lt. H. Oliver, B.C.; Lt. F. A. Parkins, C.M.G.C.; Lt. P. J. Philpott, Sask.

Lt. W. A. Ramsay Que.; Maj. G. S. Robinson, Man.; Lt. D. R. Rogers N.S.; Lt. W. T. Robins, E. Ont.; Lt. F. G. Rounthwaite, C.G.A.; Lt. V K. Robertson, C. Ont.; Capt. A. G. Scott C.M.G.C.; Lt. E. D. Scott C. Ont.; Capt. L. W. W. Slack, Que.; Capt. E. A. Steer, C. Ont.; Lt. E. H Strickland, C.M.G.C.; Lt. C. E. Smith, N.S.; Lt. G. K. Smith, Cav.; Hon Capt. (Rev.) T. H. Stewart; Lt. M. E. St. C. Ward, Que.; Lt. E. C Whitehead, Man.; Capt. R. H. Wilson, C. Ont.; Lt. G. C. Wright, Man.; Lt. C. S. Will[illegible] C. Ont.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. W. J. Colquhoun C. Ont., Matlock Bath; Lt. A. E. Gilbert, Art. and R.A.F. (pneumonia following influenza), 2nd London General; Lt. R. G. Goldston, Art., 42 C.C.S.; Lt. W. R. W. Teasdale, Cav.; 42 C.C.S.; N./S. E. E. Willett (measles and bronchial pneumonia), 46 Stationary.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. J. S. Cameron, Man. (influenza and pneumonia), 13 Can. General, Hastings; Capt. S. A. Flavelle, E. Ont. and R.A.F. (pneumonia), 3rd London General; Lt. J. W. Wilesmith, Man. (pneumonia), 3rd London General; Lt. G. W. Robinson, C. Ont. (diphtheria), 46 Stationary; Lt. D Davidson, C. Ont. (broncho-pneumonia), 20 General; Lt. L. N. Wadlin, W. Ont. and Eng. (influenza), 20 General; Lt. P. M Knowles, Eng (broncho-pneumonia), Prince of Wales.

* *

NEWFOUNDLAND CASUALTIES.

In the Royal Newfoundland Regt., Lt. F. M. Burke is reported killed; Sec. Lt. Lt. A. E. Taylor, M.C., D.C.M., died of wounds; Sec. Lt. W. Burns, Sec. Lt. A S. Newman, Capt. R. G. Paterson, M.C., Sec. Lt. M. J. Penney, and Sec. Lt. A. F. Power, wounded.

Among the rank and file, 12 are reported killed, 13 died of wounds, 3 died, 101 wounded, 2 wounded and missing and 3 missing.

* *

REPATRIATED OFFICERS.

Canadian Forces.—Capt. E. O. Bath, C. Ont. (Toronto), Capt. C. B. Gadd, Sask., Capt. J. Walker, Que.

Imperial Forces.—Capt. H. Crasweller, R.A.M.C., attd. R. Sussex Regt. (London, Ont.); Lt. A. M. McCormick, R.A.M.C., attd. Lincs. Regt. Lt. McCormick is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McCormick, of 209, Patterson Avenue, Ottawa, and was taken prisoner last May. Capt. Crasweller had been in captivity since April.

On Thursday, November 7, the funeral took place at Mickelham Church, near Boxhill, of acting Bombardier Percy Bodman, R.G.A., age 33. The deceased entered the service of the Canadian Pacific Railway in 1900, and was attached to the Passenger Department of the City Office. He joined the Colours in September, 1916, and shortly afterwards proceeded to France, where he was gassed in August, 1917. Mr. S. L. Furniss, Mr. H. C. Dring, and Mr. W. E. Chudley attended the funeral on behalf of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

* *

Cpl. Michael Clark, the eldest son of Dr. Michael Clark, M.P., of Red Deer, Alta., has been killed in action.

Pte. Thomas Clunie (killed) was engaged in the Bank of Montreal, and came overseas in 1915. He was wounded in March, 1916.

By a new regulation, members of the North-West Mounted Police and the Dominion Police are not allowed to join Labour Unions.

The British News, printed in Amsterdam, on behalf of the British prisoners interned in Holland, is edited by Lt. H. Guy Rawlins, R.N., of Vancouver, and Lt. Victor McLean, also of Vancouver, is his assistant

INCREASE IN PRICE OF "CANADA."

On and after November 23 it will be necessary to increase the price of "Canada" from 8d. to 9d.

For some time past it has been necessary to increase the size of "Canada" in order to include full official and other announcements. This has added considerably to the heavy cost of production, and it is considered better to make a slight increase in the price than to curtail the full and complete service which has been maintained by "Canada" ever since the outbreak of war.

FOUGHT SIXTY HUN MACHINES.

Amazing Exploits of Major W. G. Barker, of Rathwell, Man.

The last and most glorious epic of the war in the air had as its central figure a Canadian, who, when war broke out, was still at his high school studies. This magnetic figure is Major William George Barker, 23 years of age, whose parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. J. Barker, prior to moving to Warren, Man., lived at Rathwell.

Major Barker was educated at Dauphin High School, and enlisted in the 1st C.M.R., coming overseas in 1915. He spent eight months in the trenches, and specialised in machine-gunnery, which was later to prove so useful to him in his career as an airman. In March, 1916, he was gazetted a Second Lieutenant and Observer in the R.F.C. His first decoration, the Military Cross, was gazetted on January 10, 1917, and the same month he secured his pilot's "wings." In June the same year he was promoted Captain, and given charge of a flight, and his continued good work earned him a Bar to his M.C.

At this time Major Barker was ordered with his flight to the Italian Front, and so rapidly did he consolidate an already fine reputation that he became renowned throughout the whole Italian Army, and was known throughout Italy as "Balilla"—a name given by Italy to one of its greatest national heroes. "Balilla" means to the Italians what Nelson does to Englishmen.

MAJOR W. G. BARKER, D.S.O. (AND BAR), M.C. (AND TWO BARS). CROIX DE GUERRE, AND ITALIAN SILVER MEDAL FOR VALOUR.
Exclusive "Canada" Photograph.

An Unerring Shot.

His early training as a machine gunner had made him an unerring shot. "He never wastes a round," one of his flight officers wrote recently, "but waits until well under the Hun's tail, and then lets him have it. On one occasion Major Barker escorted a Hun over the lines, intending to force him to land on our side, but at a low altitude the victim decided to make a bid for liberty, and turned towards Hunland in a dive. He was overtaken by the inevitable Barker, and crashed on our side with a damaged leg and a much perforated gasoline tank."

Major Barker (who was first wounded in August, 1917) received the Italian Silver Medal for Valour, and his D.S.O. followed early this year. He was mentioned in despatches last May, given his majority in July, and awarded the French Croix de Guerre. This was followed by a Second Bar to his M.C. and a Bar to his D.S.O. All told, the intrepid young pilot has officially destroyed 57 enemy machines.

His Last Day in France.

When last month he performed the deed which thrilled the whole army, Major Barker was on a month's tour of the Western Front; and, indeed, was to return to England the following day. Leaving his own squadron in Italy, possibly because there was a dearth of Huns on that front, he was given a machine and a roving commission. And a "Rover" he became, dreaded by every Hun airman from the Piave to Dixmude.

* *

BOOKS RECEIVED.

"Les Rubáiyát d'Omar Khayyam," tr. by Odette St. Lys.- Skeffington and Son.

"Marshal Foch: His Life, his Work his Faith," by René Pereaux. (5s.) "Over the German Lines," by "Wings." (6s.) Hodder and Stoughton.

Novels

"The Diamond Pendant," by Maxwell Grey; "The Elusive Lady," by Amelie Rivers (Princess Troubetzkoy); "David and Jonathan," by E. Temple Thurston. "Where Your Treasure Is," by Beatrice Harradon; "O'Reilly of the Glen," by Mrs. Chartel de Boinville. (6s. 9d. each.) Hutchinson and Co.

When peace returns "Canada" will require to increase its staff. There will be openings which offer good opportunities to initiative and ability. The General Manager will be very glad to discuss the matter either personally (by appointment), or by letter with anyone interested

KHAKI UNIVERSITY OF CANADA.

Huge Educational Movement Developing.

In view of the signing of the armistice, the Khaki University of Canada is now in the position to enlarge its activities. Col. Tory and his staff—the latter has been augmented by the addition of several experts in various branches of education are hard at work developing the organisation. So well advanced are the preparations that the University is sending out for use by the troops in France and Great Britain no fewer than 200 libraries, covering all the requirements of the men.

Among the educational experts now attached to the Khaki University teaching staff are Major A. H. S. Adams, of the Toronto Technical School, who will act in the capacity of a specialist in technical education; Major L. W. Gill, Canadian Engineers, formerly Professor of Engineering at Queen's University, Kingston; Mr. J. A. Clarke, a graduate of Guelph Agricultural College, and latterly head of the Department of Agriculture for Prince Edward Island, who has been lent to the Khaki University for a year, and is organising agricultural education; and Mr. Alexander Maclaren, of Guelph, a specialist in dairying.

* *

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Canadian Reference Books.

Such a Canadian publication as "Who's Who and Why" is of especial value in days when so many sons and daughters of the Dominion are achieving distinction. The latest issue (1917-18) contains 1,427 pages, many more than in the previous issue. The concise biographical notes are in many cases accompanied by excellent photographs, and altogether an invaluable reference book is provided by the publishers. Some notable names are conspicuous by their absence, *e.g.*, that of Major Sir Andrew Macphail, and we notice that though the names of some prominent men now dead are included, there are others, like Lord Strathcona, for instance, omitted. Considering the exceptional difficulty of obtaining facts and records at a time when so many Canadians are rendering distinguished service Overseas, the editor is to be congratulated upon the measure of success he has already attained in making the book comprehensive and reliable. (Toronto: International Press, Ltd. 1,427 pages; $8.25.)

The 17th issue of the *Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs* (950 pp.), just published, is dedicated by the Editor, Mr. J. Castell Hopkins, "to the sincere and affectionate memory of Brig.-General the Hon. James Mason." As usual, it contains a concise historical record of the public affairs of the Dominion and each of the nine Provinces during the last year. The part played by the Dominion Government and people and by the individual Provinces is also set forth. Considerable space is given to the events which led up to the formation of the Union Government and to the issue placed before the country at the General Election. In a series of interesting special articles, Mr. Castell Hopkins deals with the war in its relation to (1) World affairs: (2) the British Empire; (3) the United States. No such complete summary, based on official records, is readily available showing what the Government and people of each Province of Canada has contributed. The standard features of the book are on the same lines of excellence, and the illustrations include portraits of a number of Canadians who have received the V.C. or other honours. The financial supplement, which gives the annual addresses of leading bankers and financiers, is of great interest to those interested in Canadian finance, trade and commerce. (Toronto: *The Canadian Annual Review*, Ltd.)

* *

OBITUARY

At Fredericton, Mr. H. B. Ramsford (83), Clerk of the Legislature. At Campbellton, Mr. John McAllister, formerly M.P. for Restigouche. At Ottawa, Mr. Bertram S. Hastey (34), ex-Alderman of Toronto. Mr. George O'Keefe (69), formerly police magistrate. At Montreal, Professor Francis Joseph Cronk (31), of McGill University.

The funeral of Mrs. J. M. Wallis, of Peterborough, Ont., took place in London on Wednesday of last week, Col. (Rev. Canon) Almond, Director of Canadian Chaplain Services, conducting the service. Mrs. Wallis' father, the late Mr. S. S. Macdonell, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., of Windsor, Ont., was for many years Lt.-Col. of the 2nd Essex Regt. of Canadian Militia, and served through the Fenian raids.

This issue of "Canada" is increased by 8 pages in order to enable us to give the full and complete casualty lists, our biographical notes on officers and all the regular military news of the week. This is the only newspaper providing this service for Canadians in khaki. The postage on this issue to addresses in the United Kingdom is ½d.; Canada, 1d.; Abroad, 1½d.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS.

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

List of Friday, November 8.

Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Austin, 515183 E. L.; Baxter, 715364 J. R.; Brewer, 3255702 L. A.; Brown, 2532378 H. W.; Dujay, 3255629 R.; Foote, 734286 B.; Guy, 877411 A. H.; Keating, 877702 J. L.; Lecuyer, 486648 H.; MacKenzie, 183179 Act. Sgt. K.; McPherson, 715745 Cpl. S.; Masters, 2330404 A.; Murphy, 877860 J.; Smith, 902526 W. G.; Wheaton, 901942 C. J.; Whyley, 469336 Cpl. H.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Arbeau, 3255106 C. B.; Dillon, 742833 W. J.; Taylor, 817179 G. H.; Towers, 709687 W. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Chonette, 3034057 W.; Lavalliere, 120453 J.; Lefebvre, 3155849 A.; Reeves, 842201 C. H.; Ross, 889758 J.; Wheaton, 1031186 C. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 59105 A.; Byng, 59126 G.; Chartrand, 4021569 G.; Clarke, 412201 Sgt. R. A.; Hodge, 640016 M.; Kaley, 663276 M.; Kelley, 487440 L.-Sgt. J. F. T.; McBride, 59697 J. R.; McGregor, 3320243 G. E.; MacPherson, 4021085 J. R. C.; Philban, 2137805 P.; Porter, 633789 F. W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Aisthorpe, 2393468 C. F.; Armitage, 438932 Cpl. R. J.; Barry, 916256 R. A.; Beaven, 642135 J. E.; Caldwell, 2627105 C. J.; Capone, 210188 J.; Carter, 513434 W.; Carter, 237260 F.; Cooper, 542367 G.; Corry, 850463 T.; Daly, 3032926 R.; Davis, 237865 L. F.; Evans, 163322 H. W.; Fall, 1024439 A. C.; Fiske, 802250 F.; Gibbs, 805617 W. S.; Gladman, 861431 G.; Gore, 1027442 Sgt. J.; Grant, 916693 C. J.; Harrison, 785242 A. G.; Henderson, 690505 W. C.; Kelly, 22884 J. D.; Lawrence, 3231802 A.; Lickley, 2562329 W.; Ludlam, 190361 G.; McBride, 1045354 L.-Cpl. J. J.; MacFarland, 2356562 N. H.; Milburn, 3131119 H. W.; Noble, 3034464 J.; Patton, 724125 Sgt. N. S.; Pepper, 3034280 W.; Preddy, 237588 L.-Sgt. L. T.; Rout, 3034124 E. H.; Rumble, 644697 R. R.; Rush, 3034782 C. C.; Scott, 3233095 G. T.; Squair, 3230800 T. A.; Stewart, 800122 A.; Tolemy, 2507365 J.; Viges, 730545 A.; Watson, 514425 L. M.; Webb, 3034738 F.; White, 35319 S.; Young, 2393438 D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Decop, 291906 A.; Sauvie, 2383380 J. M.

Alberta Regiment.—Canavan, 3314082 P.; Dawson, 79829 H. J.; Gilroy, 425550 Cpl. H.; Irven, 808273 E.; King, 3205597 F. W.; Nail, 101525 Sgt. M. D.; Smart, 2109954 H. A.; Winchester, 79498 Sgt. L. R.

British Columbia Regiment.—Jones, 790673 H. L.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Lewis, 3320494 W.; Whelan, 1042072 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Dorr, 1015813 C. L.; Crofts, 2025236 L.-Cpl. W. B.

Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Porterfield, 553004 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Linton, 1030266 H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Sipes, 246801 L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Larvey, 3034718 S. H.

Alberta Regiment.—McLeod, 2138758 N.; Pattison, 3206141 H. W.

British Columbia Regiment.—Stevenson, 2137977 T. M.

Cyclist Corps.—Walpole, 2196 Cpl. O.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Rogers, 301172 Dvr. W.

Engineers.—Irving, 506411 Spr. H. L.

Quebec Regiment.—Herbert, 31355484 J.; McDermott, 2246197 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Woods, 639816 L. D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Fisher, 1045926 A. L.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bartley, 150790 Sgt. W.; Bayne, 3082114 J. L.; Brown, 2381763 S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Morton, 541452 G. M.

Machine Gun Corps.—Garvie, 108239 W.

Died.

Engineers.—Cook, 3135455 Spr. S. A.; Drinan, 2011945 Spr. R. W.; Husser, 2011470 Spr. J. C.

Quebec Regiment.—Bedard, 3162053 A.

Western Ontario Regiment.—King, 651463 T. R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Barry, 820675 N.; Elliott, 552846 A. E.

Alberta Regiment.—Flett, 321478 J.; Hauser, 3200671 C. A.; Johnson, 19736 P.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bell, 428501 D. J.; Cairncross, 2140485 J.; Kendall, 78018 A. J.; Pretty, 2140944 A. E.

Forestry Corps.—McDermott, 2498569 P.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Accidentally Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Crawford, 55403 J. C.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Ashton, 114053 A. E.; Innes, 551877 Sgt. W.; Wigle, 226185 W.

Artillery.—Fisher, 2100746 Gnr. H. M.; MacDonald, 348962 Bdr. A. F.; Munro, 2601810 Gnr. D. H.; Vincent, 2163413 Gnr. W. J.

Engineers.—Anderson, 721041 Spr. J. T.; Bergeron, 430052 Spr. C.; Cleveland, 506667 Spr. R. J.; Edwards, 907122 L.-Cpl. A. H.; Glode, 282312 Cpl. J. A.; Pratt, 862199 L.-Cpl. E. H.; Stratton, 24796 G. H.; Taylor, 416195 Spr. J.; Vanwart, 506437 Spr. F.; Warner, 3130814 Spr. G.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Huey, 2532379 A. J.; Sampson, 877489 J. C.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Brown, 742543 E.; McGinley, 817801 Act. Sgt. H. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Ayres, 727422 F.; Baxter, 192785 L.-Cpl. B.; Bourpue, 3157328 O.; Croscup, 1030852 F. W.; Duncan, 1048123 D. G.; Edwards, 902388 Cpl. S. B.; Francis, 412577 H.; Glynn, 49672 T.; Hamilton, 228898 J. B.; Harrington, 1054803 D. P.; Harris, 1030043 F. W.; Keegan, 757572 J.; King, 919168 C. J.; Lafrance, 120244 L.; Lefebvre, 4035489 A.; MacDonald, 1054666 W. A.; McQuaid, 3080162 P.; Maginley, 842074 L.-Cpl. E. F.; Murie, 690227 D.; Parsons, 252917 S. E.; Pelosse, 61518 R.; Poirier, 666465 L. I.; Rice, 132773 J. A. E.; Ryding, 3082665 J.; Scott, 228820 W.; Taylor, 748761 A. E.; Williams, 3080017 J. T.; Wilson, 3080075 A.; Wilson, 1031319 J. K.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Akrigg, 3109200 F.; Atchison, 2022215 W.; Beach, 3320211 E. J.; Beaudin, 4021571 H.; Brice, 445016 Sgt. J. A.; Bremner, 124675 W.; Brown, 3320395 G.; Buckley, 633690 S.; Burke, 3056064 E.; Chanter, 460479 J. G.; Chinery, 210197 G. W.; Corby, 636647 L.-Cpl. J.; Crossman, 444345 L.-Cpl. H. V.; Deslest, 636170 D.; Dillon, 3055466 W. S.; Doupe, 1093267 G. H.; Dryden, 663417 J.; Dufresne, 3320241 A.; Emery, 4025056 M.; Fitzpatrick, 805654 J. C.; Fyke, 3056075 W. J.; Gannon, 3320432 E. B.; Gardiner, 1093221 J. H.; Gauthier, 3320037 L.; Glanelli, 513728 L.-Cpl. V. F.; Gilbert, 240310 W. E.; Graham, 3107884 R. E.; Halpin, 4020400 J. B.; Hance, 633115 G.; Helmer, 634106 C. G.; Heraire, 1042628 H.; Hewitt, 3320479 W.; Hughes, 3320238 C. S.; Hughes, 2138842 G.; Kuhl, 751087 J. R.; Kennedy, 3056109 J. F.; Kilby, 3320262 M. L.; Lamb, 1093251 G. A.; Lamont, 2021365 W.; Landry, 258770 W.; McCaw, 636398 G. A.; McDonald, 3103103 J. D.; McEachern, 726118 A. L.; McMillan, 3181601 R.; Mark, 2139126 J. W.; Markland, 3055257 P.; Mason, 3202044 S.; Norris, 772920 N. W.; Olmstead, 3320591 W.; Ranson, 304221 C. H.; Richardson, 536050 C. G.; Rion, 258628 C.; Sargeant, 409184 L.-Cpl. J.; Switzer, 726069 O.; Taylor, 3320130 J. D.; White, 2265901 C.; Woods, 802154 H.; Wyant, 3109703 L. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barnes, 862690 Cpl. D.; Bodley, 138363 W. W.; Branconnier, 267650 V.; Brock, 803228 L.-Cpl. T. H. R.; Bull, 3033851 C. W.; Burch, 3033912 G. W.; Coleman, 3033482 J. C.; Cripps, 644570 T. M.; Cullimore, 1045869 R. J.; Erickson, 2204600 J.; Favell, 190397 A.; Firman, 724048 G. A.; Foot, 142571 G. C.; Gilbert, 2137874 L. E.; Good, 201378 Act. L.-Sgt. H. B.; Gray, 157589 W.; Guy, 57404 E.; Hall, 1063154 M. T.; Hall, 171470 S. G.; Hamilton, 835827 R. G.; Howitt, 3034835 A. W.; Jennings, 461239 H.; Liggett, 3034457 J.; McNaughton, 67898 J.; Ryan, 3132560 M.; Sandford, 3031762 F. R.; Smith, 776008 E. A.; Taylor, 3032861 H.; Tucker, 57737 L.-Cpl. A. J. J.; Thompson, 745021 E. V.; Weaver, 645632 C. P.; Wilkinson, 2393577 R.; Wilson, 670011 C. L.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Bruegeman, 652238 J. G.; Burnett, 142295 M.; Clark, 844161 L.-Cpl. R.; Creasey, 3132498 J.; Daigneault, 189384 W. L.; Devlin, 802174 W. R.; Hillier, 226578 S. F.; Holmes, 654242 Act. Cpl. J. E.; House, 195759 S. E.; Hubbard, 3130476 J. A.; Jarvis, 400639 W.; Loveridge, 770045 J.; Major, 929027 E. J.; McNevin, 654576 A.; Park, 845085 J. W.; Reano, 3130776 L.; Reid, 3131694 W.; Ross, 53613 P.; Schell, 3130829 A. I.; Skeggs, 802205 R.; Smith, 3131720 C. E.; Sneath, 2356360 G.; Such, 226027 F.; Sullivan, 409373 H.; Wells, 2356243 E. G.; Whitmore, 3130589 O. J.; Wilkie, 264751 R.; Winters, 189732 F. D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Agnew, 1084428 J. M.; Alexander, 438083 T.; Arsenault, 4060300 A. L.; Bayfield, 198909 A. V.; Bonner, 227164 F.; Budd, 187528 Act. Sgt. G.; Chettle, 71787 T. B.; Clemenson, 294899 C.; Einarson, 2379005 H.; Fargey, 874861 F.; Fitzgerald, 294271 M. Le M.; Forrester, 859515 D.; Gellatly, 92295 P.; Harris, 623163 F. L.; Lay, 235090 W. T.; McCabe, 2476431 J.; McMillan, 3320732 W.; Pederson, 2129011 C. L.; Perceval, 2129229 A. S.; Philipson, 229336 W. G.; Pringle, 1001052 G. W.; Sheridan, 628109 F. J.; Williams, 1001101 R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Anderson, 908140 N.; Arnold, 1018166 J. B.; Bell, 925192 E. E.; Bell, 1051532 G. B. H.; Brooks, 1070027 G. H.; Cardinal, 107227 M.; Day, 424013 L.-Cpl. A. A.; Fisher, 886595 C. W.; Fuller, 1069952 A. W.; Geddes, 256932 G. P.; Goodman, 925316 L. A.; Herlihy, 1069808 D.; Hutchinson, 925229 J.; Larson, 258773 O. B.; Moens, 105686 J.; Murray, 812023 V. J.; Seeley, 1069921 H. S.; Valliere, 1069954 A.; Warne, 116614 F.; Williams, 276617 G. F. M.; Williamson, 1263638 W. C.

THE PRINCE OF WALES AT AN INSPECTION OF A CANADIAN MACHINE-GUN BATTALION AT THE FRONT.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

Alberta Regiment.—Barnes, 883080 B. J.; Brown, 3205149 W. C.; Butterfield, 430274 Sgt. D.; Cabanaw, 2448545 J.; D'Andrea, 3232758 J.; Duncan, 4082549 G. A.; Ellison, 3317031 R. F.; Falkus, 2021700 S. H.; Garforth, 2139112 J.; Geary, 883383 Act. L.-Cpl. G. G.; Goulet, 2138730 A.; Kelly, 895042 Cpl. A. M.; Lagrue, 2005451 J.; Leslie, 313011 W. H.; McCann, 252168 M. R.; McCaskie, 809118 E. R.; McIlveen, 79118 A. N.; Malott, 3131376 J. G.; Matthews, 811505 H. C.; Miller, 3206576 W. M.; Mitchell, 421 B. H.; Neye, 255366 G. S.; Olson, 3206054 A.; Owen, 267969 F.; Paul, 883254 J.; Thomas, 3205581 W. A.; Tillman, 2621984 S. E.; Tomlinson, 3205675 V. Le R.; Torgerson, 3207312 J. S.; Walker, 3205407 G.; Waynard, 895096 J. P.

British Columbia Regiment.—Botting, 5094 S. A. L.; Capriccotti, 4080201 L.; Cowan, 463242 J.; Eaton, 706765 F. G.; Graham, 474049 W.; Jarman, 2138440 F.; MacKay, 2020312 W. D.; MacKenzie, 790474 H. A.; Mitchell, 104386 W. J.; Robertson, 2138404 J. K.; Moore, 2203814 E. H.; Nottingham, 2138077 E.; Pring, 628910 L.-Cpl. J. T.; Roy, 180527 W.; Stewart, 2020784 M.; Sullivan, 2204345 M.; Tonge, 467447 Cpl. J. F.; Willsher, 645379 H.

Cyclist Corps.—Byrne, 542082 A. J.; Clark, 541238 W.; Coe, 2606903 G. W.; Murphy, 540031 Sgt. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Allard, 675709 G.; Burke, 189330 R. L.; Currie, 878231 A. P.; Darling, 636487 G. H.; Dyer, 74320 R.; Estey, 709196 B.; Faichney, 799981 B.; Hopkins, 174588 H. S.; Ireland, 447896 J. A.; Jones, 706215 J.; McGillivray, 1099059 M.; McLeod, 712928 J. M.; Stacey, 65929 W. G.; Williams, 734242 M. R.

Army Service Corps.—Shover, 826 Dvr. H. L. C.

Army Medical Corps.—Cheffins, 6442 W. H. J.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Shaw, 1070089 E. B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Allen, 226876 F. J.; Barlow, 3030745 H. W.; Batchelor, 451054 F.; Bennett, 3106990 E. H.; Brooks, 225261 H. M.; Browne, 754051 W.; Cavanaugh, 3105911 H.; Church, 3314283 K. R.; Commons, 3030177 J.; Dale, 453845 E.; Edwards, 2042552 E. P.; Foster, 249723 W. A.; Fox, 3030926 H.; Groves, 451450 Sgt. W. J.; Harris, 452441 V. C.; Hewitt, 3106429 J. F.; Hudson, 3317139 R.; Matelle, 3106747 E.; Matte, 3106812 A.; McPhee, 3107053 H.; Mitchell, 225227 R. W.; Nadon, 3106567 E.; Quance, 453642 A. T.; Redmond, 3107077 J.; Ross, 3031018 J.; Rumsey, 249680 F. C.; Sayler, 210804 W. G.; Sellers, 3030905 J.; Smith, 550427 R. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Akers, 2476545 A. H.; Boivin, 865756 P. P.; Curran, 2476591 A. M.; Donald, 784045 W. H.; Duplessis, 648274 A. R.; Hunter, 2379279 J. P.; Graseman, 5043 V.; Mayo, 830184 L.; Mohler, 2378433 J. W.; Neale, 234753 A. S.; Poole, 100188 S. R.; Ryan, 648787 M.; Wass, 865750 C. A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Black, 928111 D.; Roberts, 3032648 A. B.

Army Service Corps.—Hinton, 512983 E. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners

Manitoba Regiment.—English, 294695 A. La V.

British Columbia Regiment.—Sweeny, 282654 L. D.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Morin, 3156020 W.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Wilkie, 264751 R.

List of Saturday, November 9.

Killed.

Cavalry.—Bechill, 112177 Cpl. C. C.; Burton, 4439 C. E.; Cann, 651326 J. A.; Clarke, 552843 T. J.; Cooper, 115056 H. W.; Fowlds, 553018 D. G.; Gates, 112053 J. M.; Gregor, 2147671 G.; Hassan, 2147644 T. P.; Hemphill, 109385 P. A.; Jarvis, 2147506 T. A. E.; McIvor, 2147683 R.; Patterson, 117466 J.; Serson, 5325 J. H.; Smith, 550438 A. F. S.; Tipton, 117096 Sgt. E.; Wilson, 49617 G. H. L.

Artillery.—Henderson, 871177 Dvr. D.; Joncks, 2650629 Gnr. J.; Kemp, 265 Dvr. A. F.

Engineers.—Stuart, 507594 Spr. D. S.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Adams, 3204080 R.; Barry, 733656 D. J.; Bryan, 3202005 W.; Chesley 513175 H. A.; Garber, 733306 G. D.; Hawkins, 877764 J. F. A. B. G.; Hunter, 3204236 P. W.; Nowe, 489390 W. G.

Quebec Regiment.—Clee, 1030204 C. E.; Young, 2476581 W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Cushman, 489773 L.-Cpl. R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Allen, 835599 L.-Cpl. C.; Allen, 3106609 N. R.; Byles, 678282 L.-Cpl. W. A.; Devereaux, 58286 J. J.; Feely, 3106071 J. R.; Fraser, 286 J. M.; Hartsook, 1263752 E.; Howard, 3107111 T. E.; Johnson, 3034896 H.; Kerr, 916010 F.; Lowrey, 3035987 D. C.; Lynch, 141723 Sgt. J.; McAlister, 315954 S.; McClintic, 3032912 D. G.; March, 57893 J.; Mattatell, 3232431 C. H.; Mulholland, 3132357 H. A.; Murdock, 454706 C. H.; Myers, [illegible] R. S.; Nuttall, [illegible] C.; Saunders, 412878 A.; Sinclair, 3132568 A. A.; Snyder, 1013651 E. L.; Soper 3130799 O.

Manitoba Regiment.—Goodwin, 3310606 W. J.; Jones, 709699 K. F.; Sherrit, 186695 R.

Alberta Regiment.—Armitage, 905021 G. V. S.; Hawkins, 3206375 E. G.; Jones, 3205812 S. G. B.; Leary, 883561 C. J.; Townsley, 808222 H. D.; Wennevold, 19791 Sgt. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bovy, 672965 R.; Bradley, 3314272 T. M.; Crane, 3314282 E. J.; Hare, 3314333 A. W.; Hoe, 270428 T.; Lunn, 706344 A.; McCleery, 249164 J.

Cyclist Corps.—Case, 2298314 A. A.; Fergus, 18794 J.; Norris, 2600826 C.

Machine Gun Corps.—Adamson, 256376 W.; Biggane, 3031117 J.; Bookham, [illegible] H. J.; Dafoe, [illegible] E. F.; Duffy, [illegible] Sgt. M.; Greenwood, 629245 H.; Holmes, 3105367 W. E.; Johnson, 15136 H. R.; McCallum 715278 D. W.; Pointing, 709590 W. T.; Tennant, 3310454 W.

Railway Troops.—Jarvis, 446935 J. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Cavalry.—Marlow, 2028 Cpl. H. G.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Baker, 1060263 A. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bowerbank, 2537404 T. W.; Church, 3106344 O.; Dowling, 3025022 P.; Keith, 908143 J. A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Hunter, 827122 H.

Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Marr, 2293551 W. C.

Artillery.—Maddocks, 42039 Sgt. T. H.

Quebec Regiment.—Munroe, 4030217 E.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—St. Peter, 1093025 H. H.; Sullivan, 1087292 Sgt. E. McK.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Harwood, 3314469 J.; Japp, 2393491 D. H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Porteous, 1072186 G. N.

Machine Gun Corps.—Farrell, 288146 F. E.

Railway Troops.—Wilson, 282074 D. C.

Army Medical Corps.—Nicholls, 1703 J. J.; Stanley, 522814 W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Cavalry.—Watts, 15608 C. E.

Artillery.—Shaw, 2557322 Gnr. P. B.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Patterson, 877724 S.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bates, 1027406 A.; Eadie, 256887 J. W.; Kelly, 2265542 J.; Smith, 2590877 G.; Smith, 3057552 J. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Michon, 3108095 J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Adam, 184201 Cpl. A.

Army Service Corps.—Scott, 511721 W. J.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Chartrand, 4021569 G.

Died.

Engineers.—Farrar, 2356842 Spr. J.; McCachern, 2043804 Spr. J. A.; Pamplin, 211979 Spr. O.; Smallacombe, 2012010 Spr. F.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Trent, 2137447 R. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Roberts, 3317602 H. S.

Railway Troops.—Gorman, 2499831 P.; Parsons, 181050 A. W.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Accidentally Killed.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bradley, 113103 H.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Andrews, 886060 W. R.; Barry, 225697 G.; Douglas, 551825 W. J.; Gordon, 442073 H. F.; Land, 15392 Sgt. W.; McIntosh, 2147338 A.; Thibeault, 2293499 M.; Thompson, 115516 E. L.; Weir, 2147522 T. S.

Artillery.—Angel, 334550 Gnr. A. J.; Arnold, 42275 Dvr. G.; Ball, 305510 Cpl. G. R.; Colwell, 303398 Act. Bdr. O. A.; Huggett, 2203808 Gnr. J. L.; Leat 304274 Gnr. S. W.; Lee, 339694 Gnr. W. A.; Long, 43629 Gnr. T. W.; McNutt, 1257937 Gnr. H. A.; Millard, 349850 Gnr. E. J.; Moulds, 320003 Bdr. C. S.; Olsen, 340370 Dvr. A. W.; Porter, 328887 Gnr. E.; Sparrow, 335818 Gnr. W. D.; Williams, 311891 Sgt. F. W.

Engineers.—Bradley, 500104 Cpl. G. E. C.; Gilpin, 2009186 Spr. J. E.; Gray, 651411 Sgt. J. McK.; MacRae, 541941 Spr. D. F.; Turvey, 45343 Dvr. C.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bartlett, 733963 E.; Blanchard, 3255148 E. P.; Gibson, 414186 E. C.; Legett, 68305 W. H.; Lewis, 180263 Cpl. W. D.; McNeil, 68319 J. J.; Parkes 67824 E. J.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Chapman, 743079 C. A.; Dempsey, 733023 E.; Grounds, 412227 H.; Langworthy, 69532 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. H.; MacRae, 709749 E. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Campeau, 4035214 X.; Comeau, 793680 W. D.; Dasilva, 919730 C.; Dumoulin, 4040463 W.; Francis, 412577 H.; Geoffrey, 748393 L.; Gettings, 919468 J. H.; Guerin, 3157822 J. H.; James, 4040481 A.; Lalumiere, 243117 C.; Landry, 3157758 A.; Roberts, 3081594 G. W.; Saunders, 3080639 C. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Ball, [illegible] J.; Barrett, [illegible] J.; Bartlett, [illegible] W. H.; [illegible] J. L.; [illegible] J. T. L.; Buchanan, 301319 W. [illegible] A. N.; Conway, [illegible] J. J.; Doughty, [illegible] T. F.; Dunn, 639161 R. T.; Griffin, 3067102 W. S.; Hacking, 285527 R. J.; Hall, 3109257 N.; Hiles, 514698 W.; Hill, 297162 E.; Hubley, 3180903 W.; Johnston, 3057390 M.; Kyle, 3320039 Cpl. W. J.; McCaughey, 514611 D. J.; Madeley, 400602 J.; Manning, 3055001 A.; Miles, 3130754 D.; Murphy, 3320581 G.; Newson, 1093057 G.; Partington, 513893 H.; Perryman, 663505 E. N.; Roberts, [illegible] O.; Robertshaw, [illegible] E. J.; Wall, 675152 J.; Ward, 2304401 M. J.; Warren, [illegible] C. B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Alward, 739631 C. L.; Ashbury, 1096361 D. J.; Baldwin, 204048 J. J.; Bellamy, 3034492 W. H.; Bissell, 1090144 L. E.; Bryer, 141154 E. W.; Charles, 775781 J. E.; Chartrand, 1263735 G.; Colley, 28011 P.; Davis, 3034634 D. L.; Davis, 141186 F.; Delaney, 814495 P.; Diamond, 2020910 S. J.; Douglas 916152 G.; Doyle, 3034555 J. J.; Elliott, 3034098 F.; Evans, 285077 A. D.; Ford 3032557 A.; Gott 2138875 E.; Gould, 3132477 M.; Hale 172198 W. H.; Harrison, 3310413 D.; Henry, 3132334 L. B.; Hickey, 30334337 M. J.; Hinchliffe, 1027744 T. R.; Hutchinson, 1045754 T. N.; Ison, 445009 H. E.; Jackson 3130039 S.; Jones 2138210 C. A.; Jones, 1090225 P. Y.; Joss, 3032416 A. G.; Kelly, 1017288 J.; Kenwrick, 778830 H.; Lamont, 451253 W. A.; Lang, 3033735 W. K.; Lawson, 725187 J. A.; Lynch, 3032171 E. A.; McCool 775977 J.; McCormick, 3131303 A. H.; McGeough, 3034298 T. B.; McKendrick, 172259 A. W.; McLean, 3231487 L. N.; Manning, 2498888 D. F.; Martin, 2161371 L.; Martin, [illegible] N.; Martin, 3033121 W.; Morgan, 1027079 E. J.; Morris, 3030680 R.; Murphy, 851034 J.; Perry, 757157 D.; Perry, 454392 H.; Pratt, 916578 W. C.; Richardson, 405589 Act. L.-Sgt. N. A.; Robertson, 2393402 W.; Saunders, 3030152 P.; Skirrow, 3034286 R. E.; Smith, 800165 B.; Smith, 3034801 G. B.; Smith, 3132385 J. A.; Snelgrove, 3310233 C. E.; Stafford, 3034473 A. E.; Stewart, 651798 C. H. T.; Swain, 211108 A. G.; Swift, 27969 Act. Sgt. A.; Tessier, 1090413 J. B.; Tompkins, 835585 F. J.; Twist, 3106032 P.; Waltham, 3131743 W. J.; Wansbrough, 767105 L.-Cpl. H. T.; Ward, 835286 E. J.; Whalen, 3106273 J.; Whitmore, 202120 Cpl. R. E.; Wood, 700434 L.-Cpl. A.; Youngblut, 802327 E.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Barrett, 53317 Sgt. F.; Clothier, 745961 G.; Deere, 3130646 W. J.; Hall, 654628 W. V.; Halpin, 3131046 J. D. D.; Harris 4000109 R. M.; Hoover, 3131621 B. H.; Huston, 651181 W. I.; Johnson, 739689 W.; Lake, 727126 W. G.; Peters, 3131456 J.; Wright, 652188 W. J.; Zimmerman, 651151 E. F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bell, 654391 J. H.; Brown, 104117 J.; Chowne, 2115030 H. A. T.; Cousins, 874930 L.; Daigneault, 4070080 J.; Goodman, 184121 A. W.; Grenville, 2114935 H.; Martin, 2383702 G. A.; Miller, 820537 M. E.; Murray, 511334 W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Armstrong, 1051636 J. W. J.; Boulanger, 1069940 A.; Collins, 907335 P.; Colven, 256675 P.; Earnshaw, 199057 C. T.; Fisher, 1263590 L.; Hill, 907519 L. E.; Jack, 74273 T. Mc.; Kelly, 1069963 J.; Letke, 252539 J.; Logan, 252918 M.; McCreary, 292080 J. W.; Young, 888272 W. L.

Alberta Regiment.—Arthur, 3205151 J.; Brett, 3205750 G. W.; Carson, 3206644 W. J.; Gilroy, 101523 J. N.; Green, 808461 Act. L.-Cpl. T.; Henderson, 808509 A.; Laing 79411 Sgt. R.; McLaws, 883163 Act. Cpl. W.; Musselman, 2115472 D. F.; Rees, 3205229 N. J.; Torgerson, 3207312 J. S.; Tregellas, 79787 Act. Cpl. W.; Wilson, 160916 E.; Wilson, 101558 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Farley, [illegible] F. L.; Haynes, 760826 G.; Isenor, 645566 D.; Ives, 2020738 R. T.; McCormick, 2020367 A. E. G.; Rock, 761051 T. H.; Tabing 2137557 R.; Tamraz, 2204462 P.; Warfe, 862922 W. J.; Watters, 646109 S.

Cyclist Corps.—Annand, 172 J.; Dodson, 3131576 J. R.; Loudon, 542158 J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 246533 H. H.; Auger, 417727 A.; Benham, 2504429 T. G.; Blandford [illegible] C. A.; Brieby, [illegible] O. C.; Clark, [illegible] L.; Costello, [illegible] G. J.; Deneen, 2415307 Act. Cpl. F. L.; Deverell, [illegible] Cpl. R. M.; Fulcher [illegible] F.; Graham, 802127 Sgt. J. A. E.; Harrison 240704 J. H.; Hart, 2004632 Sgt. C. D.; Hebert, 3131257 G.; King, 727582 Cpl. J. L.; Lettwich, 408137 Cpl. H. J.; Lewis, 116398 A. E.; McFarlane, [illegible] J.; McLachlan, 1000888 C. B.; McLean, 24972 Sgt. J. F.; Markle [illegible] L. A.; Melish, 712996 J. E.; Miller, 454123 C. W.; Minchin, [illegible] A. F.; Moffat, [illegible] J. W.; O'Handley [illegible] D. A.; Paton, 2690816 J.; Rupert 214162 D. A.; Stirling, 887725 Cpl. H. W.; Sullivan, [illegible] J.

Railway Troops.—Buckley, [illegible] W. W.; Cresswell 1099110 A. J.; Dukeshire, 282392 I. M.; Jamontowich [illegible] J.; McFadden, 1100025 G. E.; Rothwell, 258648 A. V.

Army Medical Corps.—Hill, 523467 W. B.; Robertson, 527644 W. H.

Wounded and Missing

Quebec Regiment.—Roy, 856944 A.

Missing, Believed Killed.

Alberta Regiment.—McIntyre, 3205055 E.

Missing.

Artillery.—Martin 77778 Gnr. E.

Quebec Regiment.—Adams, 3080401 A. P.; Andre, 3155138 A.; Arbuthnot, [illegible] G.; Beauchamp, [illegible] J.; Belanger, [illegible] A.; Bermundex, [illegible] M.; Boivin, 30021 H.; Brisebois, 3156407 N.; Christie, 796561 L.; Clarke, 3080082 J.; Clune, 3080885 W. C.; Cooke, 3081735 P. H.; Cote, 2134914 J.; Coughlin, 4030112 J. M.; Cullinan, 3080597 E. W.; Day, 930106 J.; Drummond, 2134908 A. M. D.; Egan, 3081748 M. J.; Ellis, 648293 C. H.; Gadona, 3156024 E.; Gamache 3080836 P. J.; Goodman, 3081770 W.; Gunn, 3082393 W.; Hangraham, 3082057 B.; Hutchison, 527001 W.; King, 437161 Act. Cpl. J.; Kynnersley, 513544 J.; Laliberte, 847384 A.; Laurin, 857031 H.; Lawton, 3081900 A.; Leavitt, 1054223 H. J.; McAvay, 294630 M.; McFern 1054680 H.; Magill, 3080579 H.; Marceau, 3157050 A.; Martin, 3080567 F. C.; Neil, 249592 J. S.; O'Brien, 3314382 J. P.; O'Neil, 3082407 E.; Oxtaby 2218330 R. W.; Pepin, 3082720 C. J.; Phelan, 3081749 J. J.; Quinn, 3314018 R.; Ray, [illegible] A. H.; Reilly, 3314099 W. McC.; Rodgers, [illegible] H.; Ryan, [illegible] H. P.; Sadgrove, [illegible] E.; Servant, [illegible] H.; Smith, 2512313 A. R.; Smith, [illegible] J.; Snow, [illegible] J. T.; Sullivan, [illegible] R.; Sullivan, [illegible] W.; Tritt, [illegible] W.; Tudor, [illegible] M. A.; Turner 3106320 W.; Vanleon, [illegible] C.; Vezina, [illegible] N.; Wheelock, 3106116 B.; Wood, [illegible] W. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bell, 916115 C. A.; Brown, 642606 C. A.; Campbell, 514434 C. G.; Hazeldine, 681234 C.; Horne, 455380 W.; MacDonald, 3034272 H. A.; McIntyre, 642879 R.; Marr, 3233293 C.; Murray, 2245908 G. A.; Rice, 3033587 W.; Sharples, 3232900 J. R.; Smith, 3233182 F. O.; Storer, 916461 J.; Thomson, 3030428 A.; Wharram, 643354 N. F.; Wilson, 3034660 J. A.; Wissler, 3231555 F. G.; Worsley, 669659 Sgt. R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Fraser, 2193351 D. H.; McLindon, 3131442 R.; Mercer 2184542 P.; Pearce, 2129015 F.; Stewart, 1010181 R. A.; Whitham, 2378435 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Embery, 3310674 F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Cavalry.—Barry, 225697 G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Johnson, 739689 W.

Lists of Monday, November 11.

(A)

Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Bates, 3082849 C.; Clermont, 24364 A.; Culfeather, 1030574 T.; Eastland, 3080906 W. H.; Fox, 3080090 G.; Furlong, 3080284 J. F.; Garephy, 841139 N. P.; Goodwillie 145716 L.-Cpl. C. A.; McGrath, 3081622 W. J.; Masse, 3032725 D.; Roy, 3156304 A.; Sanborn, 3080601 M. F.; Thomas, 488940 H. M.; Walker, 3081726 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—McMillan, 1033023 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bayley, 727063 R. T. P.; Beatty, 3314127 N.; Dent, 124566 F.; Doupe, 727289 Cpl. W. I.; Ensworth, 754278 C. N.; Hadden, [illegible] G. A.; Hirst 2507412 G.; Hicks, 3030441 J.; McDonald 648587 O.; Merkley, [illegible] W. S.; Murphy, [illegible] J.; Pink, [illegible] S.; Savard 3106954 J.; Skelly, 3031033 J.; Smith, 2562309 R. S.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Bain, [illegible] T.; Brettingham [illegible] G. A.; Campbell, 769610 E. D.; Crowey, [illegible] W.; Davies [illegible] S. R.; Drummond 124363 C.; Ellis, 3130434 A. C.; Flook [illegible] W. G.; Free [illegible] Cpl. E. B.; Kazer, 2448473 J.; King, 928690 F. P.; Lavelle [illegible] L. S.; McCauley [illegible] G.; McKeigan [illegible] N.; Merrison [illegible] D. J.; Reetch [illegible] H.; Robins, 802183 A. D.; Whittaker [illegible] A. R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Beaumont, [illegible] G.; Bowers [illegible] G. F.; Caffran 2366295 J. P.; Clemson, 3131563 J. J.; Colwell, 3130415 J.; Cook, 2138863 D.; Dalgetty [illegible] C.; Dennett [illegible] L.; Dennis [illegible] G. P.; Deroche [illegible] J. H.; Devlin [illegible] M.; Dick, [illegible] Sgt. J.; Dobson [illegible] A. J.; Doyle [illegible] P. J.; Flanaghan [illegible] A.; Fleming [illegible] A.; Freeman [illegible] A. E.; Gray 256777 H. W.; Grendin 3130456 F. J.; Harding [illegible] W. G.; Harrison, 2356055 G.; Hawke, 1045549 C.; Hepburn [illegible] H. O. P.; Hook, 257092 F. W.; Hudson, 3314055 L.; Kell [illegible] J. H.; Kenny, 2115601 E.; Likeman, 2418310 C. J.; Lloyd [illegible] C. K.; Larsen 3256011 R.; McAuley 2129208 E. A.; MacInnes [illegible] J. M.; McKenzie 2381269 A.; McKinnon, 2383657 J. D.; McLennan [illegible] Sgt. H. S.; McNabb 261381 D.; Miller 859168 I. R.; Moore 3232061 V. G.; Orr 622917 Cpl. W. A.; Parkinson, 625232 J.; Poirier 892009 J.; Ricketts, 709600 G. C.; Rigby, 920785 O.; Savage, 2381213 A. E.; Searle, 2381458 A.; Smith 913445 W. E.; Stevens 2380707 T. L.; Stewart 2383729 J.; Sutherland, 2184581 A.; Thompson 2380598 O.; Whiting, 385423 H. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Belt, 73427 J. H.; Benson, 258949 W. J.; Cruneau, 1263787 E.; Cameron, 1051139 J.; Daniels, 718433 C.; Davidson, 441364 T.; Detro, 1069656 J. E.; Drake, 886397 P. L.; Goff, 256934 E.; Hermanson, 267289 A.; Hopson, 1069178 I.; Hyde, 104967 L.; Irwin, 204413 R. J.; Roux, 1070034 A.; Smith 1070030 R. C.; Wheator, 291462 P. G.; Wright, 542242 R.; Young, 814860 J. J.
Alberta Regiment.—Laffinere 436554 A.; McTavish, 904493 M. G.; Morgan, 2507340 J. E.; Oldfield, 603288 N. W.; Patrick, 3205734 G. T.; Simms, 430110 S.
British Columbia Regiment.—Dawe 863038 W. G.; Fawcett, 116366 H.; Hillier, 463767 H.; Irving, 2137525 W.; Karn, 270530 J. G.; McDonald, 3030203 J. M.; McKenzie 629097 K.; Matheson, 2138493 A.; Mooney, 3030207 J.; Pryde, 707057 J.; Street, 75292 Cpl. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Legros, 701124 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. C. L. A.; Marshall, 127654 H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Barlow, 3030745 H. W.; Batchelor, 451054 F.; Browne, 764051 W.; Cavanaugh, 3105911 H.; Church, 3314283 K. R.; Commons 3030177 J.; Courtney, 3031118 G. B.; Dale, 453845 E.; Edwards, 2042553 E. P.; Fox, 3030926 H.; Hudson, 3317139 R.; Lowman, 663182 R.; McPhee, 3107053 H.; Martelle, 3106747 E.; Matte, 3105812 A.; Mayne, 2529441 C. J.; Mitchell, 225227 R. W.; Nalon, 3106567 E.; Powell, 3105758 F.; Quance, 453642 A. T.; Redmond, 3107077 J.; Welsh, 690341 B.
Manitoba Regiment.—Boivin, 865755 P. P.; Fraser, 2193351 D. H.; McLinden, 3131442 R.; Mercer, 2184542 P.; Pearce, 2129015 F.; Poole, 100188 S. R.; Stewart, 1010181 R. A.; Whitham 2378435 J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Pope, 426024 H.
Alberta Regiment.—McIntyre, 3203055 E.
British Columbia Regiment.—Roberts, 3032649 A. E.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Sommerville, 1257902 Gnr. J. C.
Engineers.—Latter, 489257 L.-Cpl. H. B.
Quebec Regiment.—Laporte, 3155225 H.; Lariviere, 847134 L.-Cpl. L. J.; Payment, 3317095 J. H.; Pogson, 3317090 V. O
Central Ontario Regiment.—Rice, 204338 R.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Poidevin, 177514 Act. L.-Cpl. R. E.; Weeks, 123344 I. R. A.

O.C. THE NEW ONTARIO BATTALION AND HIS COMPANY COMMANDERS.

Standing: Capt. A. E. Vanderpump (since killed), Capt. E. L. Abbott, M.C. (since killed), Maj. W. T. Lawless, D.S.O. (second in command). *Sitting*: Lt. Col. W. W. Foster, D.S.O. *On ground*: Capt. G. S. Rutherford (adjutant), Maj. N. F. McCaghey, D.S.O., M.C. (since wounded), Maj. J. D. Young, M.C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Olive, 2128925 G. H.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Deguerre, 887812 J.; Ritchie, 925523 T. F.
Railway Troops.—Butcher, 1039163 L.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Anderson, 2303047 C.
Quebec Regiment.—Boulay, 3155122 E.; Costello, 3155174 S. P.; Trott, 3082546 H.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Beaulieu, 144051 L.; Miller, 2265924 J. M.; Reynolds, 3320687 W. P.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Ribble 3310211 G. A.
Manitoba Regiment.—Cox, 2383405 L. J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lawson, 291327 H.; McGregor, 192291 Cpl. R.; Sorenson, 2188735 S. P. C.
Alberta Regiment.—Gustafson, 2022018 O.; Kennedy, 3205278 T. L.
British Columbia Regiment.—Wishart, 1015982 R. J.
Machine Gun Corps.—McCoombs, 2005763 L. L.
Army Medical Corps.—Brewer, 536441 A. C.

Died.

Engineers.—Clement, 657100 Spr. V.; Ethington, 2009961 Spr. F. G.; Hatter 2009471 Spr. C.
Quebec Regiment.—Beaudette, 243539 M.; Charest, 3171677 A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—McLean, 3311762 J. W.; Porter, 3231425 C.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Gilbert 651864 C. M.; Tillson, 802108 G. E.
Manitoba Regiment.—Brown, 874194 A. D.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Shemming, 187699 R. S.
Alberta Regiment.—Bodwell, 3207390 J. F.; Butner 3211260 L.; Johnston, 3211013 H. A.; Krefting, 3209407 T.; Smith, 3210424 J.; Strandberg, 3209583 A. E.; Thomson, 3206460 A. M.
British Columbia Regiment.—Bouchier, 2022542 M. J.; Brown, 2140717 G.; Card 2024695 C. R.; McInnes 2020514 F. L.; Swift, 525233 C. R.
Army Service Corps.—Jones 515150 Dvr. T. E.
Forestry Corps.—Brock, 811395 F. W.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Fryer, 107223 D. B.
Artillery.—Chapman, 2100245 Gnr. R. P.; Chesley, 1258138 Gnr. W.; Conrad 303462 Cpl. H. S.; Gouthro, 85516 Dvr. L.; Henderson, 1261933 Gnr. J. C.; Hughes 445760 Gnr. A. A.; Johnson, 548 Cpl. C.; MacKenzie, 348725 Sgt. T. W.; O'Connor, 302130 Act. Bdr. F. M.; Russell, 3181039 Gnr. R. H.
Engineers.—Bogart, 922670 Spr. W. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bartlett 3255791 R. B.; Briggs, 3255456 T. E.; Foster, 415260 S. R.; Gaudet, 448559 E. C.; McKeigan, 877337 J.; Raynard, 734422 A. J.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Branscombe, 3255195 G. J.; Fitzgerald, 3256377 J. E.
Quebec Regiment.—Ankers, 1070773 R.; Cannon, 2075631 W. H.; Chesson, 3082766 S.; Dannangelo 3105498 N.; Dole 700692 D. A.; Douglas, 3081766 W.; Fairfield 3080678 C. G.; Firby, 3091603 T. P.; Goyette, 841602 A.; Grant, 3082406 P. G.; Labelle, 3156154 E.; Langille, 223113 W. W.; Long, 3314473 A.; McGaffrey, 3081802 L. F.; McLeod, 1069139 J.; Michaud, 3155546 A.; Moorehead, 3056598 E. E.; Prince, 1054086 T.; Ronan, 127498 L.; Scott, 282014 J.; Thorpe, 3080307 W. W.; Williams, 1054327 B. G.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Eisnor, 470609 M.; Kay, 59531 J.; Le Ber, 3056267 S. N.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Bennett, 787012 J. M.; Blake, 3232898 W.; Bradamor, 724274 P.; Brawley, 3032525 A.; Buchanan, 3233117 J. P.; Cambray, 502951 B. H.; Carruthers, 109111 Sgt. W. R.; Chilvers, 751752 H. W.; Cloherty 3231905 M.; Connell 201143 A. S.; Farmer, 2356281 J. J.; Frampton, 678580 Cpl. P. A.; Hammond, 1263683 T. R.; Johnston, 775324 H.; Laborte, 1069881 F.; McCreary, 1096058 F.; McLennan, 210005 W. R.; Parker, 654074 Sgt. C. A.; Price, 681221 H. J.; Ross 3230530 W.; Scanlon, 850354 J. R.; Scott, 3031089 E.; Smith, 643951 E.; Stewart, 745174 F. R.; Symons, 3233339 P. J.; Tilbury, 6106395 C. C.; Whitten 663135 J. D.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Ayles, 412919 G.; Corrin, 823002 J. T.; Guy, 3130458 A. G.; Hagarty, 928036 J. E.; Keelan, 2517324 H.; Larocque, 928596 J.; Neff, 802375 L. S.; Nicholson, 405884 J.; Peers 880861 J. E.; Smith, 845255 E. C.; Thompson 3130376 J. S.; Woods, 651045 H. W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Andrew, 2128913 E.; Barnes, 2448520 J.; Barnes, 202244 R. H.; Bjarnason, 294194 K.; Cowie, 2115046 V. I.; Cox, 2378523 W. J.; Dean, 3130423 R.; Douglas, 871169 A.; Doupe, 2142466 W. E.; Easto, 737067 G.; Hadley, 2373428 R.; Heald 341151 S. E.; Jeffery, 832390 S.; Johanson, 913303 C.; McFarlane, 2129120 C. E.; Menzies, 690114 G.; Penston 721881 W. R.; Robinson 425262 C. I.; Turnbull, 874490 J.; Waldon, 187365 G. F.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arnold 1069756 G. E.; Ballendine, 887848 D.; Blunt, 1069689 A.; Dickinson, 1070033 R. J.; Foote 105051 A.; Irvine, 198124 E.; Johnson, 257147 A. H.; Joyal, 874778 H. J.; Kinkade, 1018320 J.; McCarthy, 781496 D. J.; Morrison, 700050 W.; Ramier, 199006 L.-Cpl. P.; Taylor, 181117 Cpl. J.; Whyte 1069026 W. V.
Alberta Regiment.—Bissett, 3205848 G.; Bolton, 3205274 G. W.; Fudge, 2109884 L.-Cpl. W. F.; Greaves, 2022216 J. W.; Hepburn, 2021729 J.; Jones, 2137940 E. T.; Pears, 624948 Cpl. W.; Quaife 2517305 H. F.; Ratz 3109576 C. H.; Roy, 3206187 E. W.; Shearing, 895417 W. R.; Smale, 3205608 J.; Thompson, 895487 C.; Walls, 808203 B.; Weldon, 3205089 G. P.
British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 790820 A. W.; Baker 189578 R.; Cassan 814377 C. C.; Cowley, 645137 W.; Fairman, 797531 H.; Goodman, 463624 C.; Gray, 181160 R. J.; Hudges, 183106 F. W.; Hutton, 160207 H. J.; Jardine, 646032 J. R.; Jester 2137672 G.; King 2021536 F. M.; Lemieux, 856839 E.; Leyden, 400969 C.; Mairs, 761050 M.; Martin 645286 J.; Mitchell, 760278 L. A.; Murphy, 2020437 P. J.; Sheepway 2138513 D. N.; Stark, 4080150 R.; Turnross, 2022496 C. W.; Vergnra 2021406 P.
Machine Gun Corps.—Britton, 1003562 G.; Clark 2408330 L.; Dargie, 1060378 G. J.; Evans, 240025 A.; Howes, 4000086 A.; McQueen, 106448 A.
Railway Troops.—Bailey, 258651 L.-Cpl. F. D.; Franklin, 189633 L.-Cpl. E. A. A.; Gart 887919 A. A.; Glass, 1099426 H.; Letourneau, 2245305 E.; Ralston 258411 G.
Army Service Corps.—Husted, 796534 L. E.; Murphy, 681317 W. J.

Wounded and Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Clarke, 234811 R. G.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Missing, Believed Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Creighton, 145343 R.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Horton, 3081899 A.; Lavargne, 145727 D.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Berube 2537491 O.; Morris, 3105502 R. E.
Manitoba Regiment.—Bertram, 1084738 W. C.; Flemington, 3130895 R.; McRae, 2129395 D. L.; Pilling, 2380278 H. H.
British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 3105962 J.; Connors, 3030621 J.; Cracknell, 249686 R. N.; Crothers, 249560 R.; Hennessey 3314570 W. A.; Menard 3106484 W.; Miller, 3031679 J.; Murphy, 931343 J. M.; Pick, 3030805 C. H.; Thomson, 2652446 J.

Died as Prisoner

Central Ontario Regiment.—Pritchard, 139165 V. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Wounded and Prisoners

Central Ontario Regiment.—Somerville, 850848 E.
Machine Gun Corps.—Benson, 835263 F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Brooks, 225261 H. M.; Hewitt, 3106429 J. F.; Sayler, 210804 W. G.; Smith 550427 R. W.

Previously incorrectly Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—MacKenzie, 348725 Sgt. T. W.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Bowen, 348170 Dvr. G. D.; Drysdale, 301102 Bdr. J.; Ellis, 201954 Dvr. F. J.; Fraser, 2341464 Gnr. C. R.; Hill, 22129 Dvr. J.; Horne, 349887 Gnr. T. J.; McAuley 5840 Act. Bdr. F. R. L.; Mars, 91089 Sgt. E.; Wood, 91612 Act. Bdr. A.; Woodroofe, 2100950 Sig. J. C.
Engineers.—Munro, 415160 Spr. D. K.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Smith, 488275 R. E.; Sutton, 445594 C.; Wagrel, 700406 A.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Baker, 663456 S. R.; Seguin, 3057055 G.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Arnold, 862590 Act. Cpl. C.; Baxter 228354 J. A.; Berry, 853248 W.; Brown, 862860 H.; Cartwright, 3032127 B.; Christie, 799587 E. W.; Deshaies, 3231369 J. O.; Geall 657605 M. W.; Hurley, 3035000 P. M.; Laurie, 2356417 J. Mc.; Mitchell 4100194 S.; Monckton, 213013 E.; Potter, 3036173 G. A.; Proctor, 112281 J.; Storey, 55296 W.; Swain, 141548 A.; Wellington, 3106600 E. G.
Manitoba Regiment.—Butler, 1000612 E.; Dick, 2136434 R.
Machine Gun Corps.—Halbert, 663165 J. S.; Millington, 174876 J.; Moyer, 323525 J. H.; Pride 2600304 H. D.; Stewart, 237300 A.; Tait, 3314125 M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Swain, 715154 S. G.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Henry, 487345 Cpl. R. E. G.; Roberts, 488229 J. G.; Wark, 344042 L. A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Thomson, 651351 J.

Died of Wounds

Cavalry.—Pruden, 2293441 H. A.
Artillery.—Corkey, 304081 Dvr. G. D.; Orr, 310706 Gnr. T. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ferguson, 68123 H.
Quebec Regiment.—Derynck 3082155 P.; Moody, 1030677 J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barnes, 639315 G. R.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Carney 3106039 P. A.; Edwards, 3105356 D. D.; Fortner, 237015 E.; Swindley, 56039 D.; Thompson 3317352 F.
Manitoba Regiment.—Campbell 754184 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Gallant, 712747 A.
Machine Gun Corps.—Day, 841565 E. W.; McLaren, 901395 J. D.; Moore, 110381 M.; Nicholson, 629098 A. R. J.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Land, 15392 Sgt. W.
Quebec Regiment.—Ricard, 3155574 A.; Stinson, 1263423 T. H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Borrows, 3106184 C.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Cleary, 226542 J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Edgar 2129301 G.
Alberta Regiment.—Brown, 79363 J. E.; Marshall 2115473 A. A.; Morrison, 2109823 A. D.
British Columbia Regiment.—Andrews, 2138719 M. B.; Sylvester, 2448535 W. L.
Machine Gun Corps.—Mabbott, 916356 C. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Henderson, 551835 G. J.

Died.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Shields, 1042790 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Stow, 3314639 H. W.

Manitoba Regiment.—MacDonald, 1084421 D. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Fisher 267720 G.; Malotte, 427799 R

Alberta Regiment.—Lougheed, 3209999 B.; Rowe, 3213476 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Co.es, 2140632 C. E.; Oliphant, 2140970 G. S.

Forestry Corps.—Jobin, 297737 J. C.; McLaughlin, 1003104 D.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Clarke, 553013 J.; Lindsay, 13337 N. F.; MacLeod, 2398 Act. Cpl. D.

Artillery.—Chamberlan, 317877 Bdr. W.; Currie, 314704 Act. Cpl. W. W.; Elder, 339613 Gnr. H.; Kelly, 1258202 Sig. F. T.; Kilgour, 339426 Cpl. D. S.; Long, 2601827 Gnr. W. G.; Malfoy, 41831 Gnr. F.; Page, 2327333 Gnr. S. C. L.; Robinson, 342113 Gnr. J. T.; Summerfield, 349782 Gnr. A.; Walker, 2601868 Gnr. J.; Wasson, 126007 Gnr. W. B.; Waugh, 318028 Dvr. J.; White, 317994 Gnr. W.; Wiley, 43937 Gnr. G. A.; Smith, 684920 Gnr. F.

Engineers.—Blizzard, 2532557 Spr. H. L.; Gallaugher, 651787 Spr. N. J.; Lyons, 649471 Spr. T.; MacLean, 503502 Spr. W.; Patrick, 115346 2nd Cpl. D. McI.; Thomson, 2006225 Spr. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Arnold, 3180186 H.; Ferries, 3255724 H.; Sperry, 1060317 J. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Barbour, 1030641 J. H.; Belisle, 660288 A.; Berube, 889212 T.; Bouchard, 66097 V.; Brown, 602980 C. E.; Carson, 2245645 T. L.; Charpentier, 856049 E.; Davis, 3030698 R. O.; Desjardins 856854 E.; Dickson, 3106328 J. F.; Dube, 3031305 A.; Eddolls, 3080607 H. G. T.; Gosselin, 684383 E.; Grimley, 3083175 G. E.; Guy, 4035193 D.; Hudson, 2567306 F. H.; Ion, 3090598 C.; Jeffers 1048771 T.; Johnston, 4030139 T.; Le Blanc, 633117 A.; Lamothe, 3031576 J.; Laurian, 1036507 T.; Logan, 841598 J. F.; Lynch, 3080498 G. R.; Magurrill, 3081925 F. J.; Michelin, 4040453 C.; Middleton, 3082675 A. V.; Mooney 3080389 F.; Nantelle, 660221 A.; Olsen 3081319 B. R.; Revill 3080426 G.; Roberge, 4040006 J. H.; Sheldon, 748953 L.-Cpl. R. O.; Thonin 3159638 A.; Tomney, 3090440 W. F.; Urquhart, 3081966 L. G.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hodge 3055806 J. E.; McMillan 3180633 R. G.; Peterkin, 642159 J. W.; Skinner, 412529 T. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Buchanan, 163296 D.; Carter, 727825 T. E.; Colhoun, 249111 C. E.; Creasy, 725561 J.; Greenwood, 1045824 Act. Cpl. H. E.; Hughes, 835126 J. E.; Irving 2393498 F.; O'Grady, 2433357 H. A.; Ross, 257609 G. B.; Ryan, 405408 J. J.; Swain, 211108 A. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Jeffries, 201620 A. J.; Scudamore, 928856 Sgt. G. E.

Manitoba Regiment.—Barratt 2378663 F.; Berrad, 2379464 F.; Dilger, 71583 E.; Harper, 2129307 T.; Thompson 2129129 W. S.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Colson 256633 J.; Hearn, 267784 R. E.; Herron, 426120 A.; MacAuley, 256153 J. M.; Noble, 887099 E. T.

Alberta Regiment.—Bolt, 904506 L.-Cpl. H. A.; Fisher, 467589 D. H.; Harrigan, 3206903 W. J.; Morrison, 3205362 D.; Philip, 696448 G.; Steel, 3205467 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Desrochers, 4080205 H.; Taverner, 2204012 W. W.; Wallace, 2138821 R.

Machine Gun Corps.—Brown, 220258 R.; Howard, 928620 J.; Reddy, 710163 W. M.; Reynolds, 895273 J. R.

Railway Troops.—Bentley, 155021 W.

Army Service Corps.—Boulton 514641 C. D.; Christie, 975 Dvr. A. L.; Lillico 113361 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. E.; McLean, 813 W. J.; Markle, 504179 Sgt. M. E.; Patterson 516331 A. E.; Rye, 1895 Dvr. J. J.

Army Medical Corps.—Francis, 529563 A.; Gordon, 1638 W.; Poulton, 524113 A.

Wounded and Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Stewart, 901015 W. G.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Nodwell 657242 T. R.

Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Kearsley, 1096083 W. H.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Pavey 3130308 G. H.

British Columbia Regiment.—Whyte, 629492 H.

Prisoner of War.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Russell, 657347 T. A.

Previously Incorrectly Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Denis, 847564 V.

Lists of Tuesday, November 12.

(A)

Killed.

Cavalry.—Carriere, 2293697 A.

Artillery.—MacCullum, 90105 Gnr. D.

Engineers.—Wells, 7847 Spr. W. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Gordon, 513851 W.

Quebec Regiment.—Crocket, 1030897 W. P.; Girard, 4035241 J.; Hanlon, 3080222 C. A.; Smith, 3030070 E.; White, 3081739 H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Groat, 739211 L.-Cpl. B. B.; Johnston, 772024 J. D. E.; McKinney, 178305 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. C.; Robinson, 542328 F. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Atkinson, 2383422 P. A.; Beetham, 2379688 W. J.; Belanger, 1004155 A.; Blake, 2129481 A.; Gibbons, 622663 P. W.; Grant, 2020570 J.; Goodall, 1018253 H.; Johnstone, 276326 J. B.; McNeish, 3081991 A.; Ritchie 71234 Sgt. R.; Sales, 219897 G.; Sterling, 2136405 J. G.; Thorbergson, 294900 E.; Walsh, 2129679 F. R.; Watkinson, 2498410 W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Kingston, 255302 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Bearn, 2137966 R.; Bowerman, 3314273 J. W.; Dunn, 3233971 A.; Grieve, 2621996 W.; Hildreth, 883310 J. G.; Kain, 2622022 J.; Leeder, 3131414 H. N.; Loban, 231325 E. A.; Prince, 258524 G.; Thomas, 2448458 P.; Winkles, 161222 S. J.; Young, 79802 A. S. L.

British Columbia Regiment.—Blezard, 443577 T.; Broderick, 529086 W. J.; Gasser, 479945 D. H.; King, 2035157 E.; Kitcher, 760736 B.; Lowrie, 862486 S.; McEwen, 2204182 K.; McIlwaine, 2138260 R.; O'Connell, 2021678 P.; Prendergast, 3031953 J. W.; Schofield, 760194 W.; Targett, 196274 W. H.; Topham, 645262 G. H.; Wootton, 2070303 S. B.

Cyclist Corps.—Campbell, 119005 J.

Army Medical Corps.—Heath, 814318 D.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Pippy, 878226 T. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Roberts, 400769 F.

Manitoba Regiment.—Akers, 2476545 A. H.; Duplessis, 648274 A. R.; Hunter, 2379279 J. P.; Kippling, 2383482 G.; Mobler, 2378433 J. W.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Blanchard, 1261347 Gnr. J. F.; McCoy, 304495 Gnr. C. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Derue, 660937 E.; Therien, 3156070 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bell, 853187 C. T.; Hood, 404869 G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Irwin, 3130715 C. B.; Jowitt, 651093 W. A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Hammel, 871829 P. C.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Leonard, 253079 D.; Richardson, 267379 T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Benjamin, 916179 A.; Fisher, 3033609 W. R.; Sheepway, 2138513 D. N.; Young, 2109815 H.

Army Medical Corps.—Hoyle, 2020 J. O. R.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Angel, 334350 Gnr. A. J.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Thomas, 712224 W. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Cole, 3317283 L.; Harrison, 228530 A. H.; Sugden, 814059 R.

Alberta Regiment.—Veno, 2303843 A.

Cyclist Corps.—McDonnell, 190 W. J.

Died.

Engineers.—Hushen, 3039100 Spr. A.; McCallum, 3136830 Spr. C. B.; White, 2714579 Spr. J. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Hall, 931342 B.

Quebec Regiment.—Cimon, 3281011 J. A.; Grenier, 3384383 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barraclough, 3106060 B.; Walker, 3111146 J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Brooker, 210119 E. W.; Woods, 3131221 W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Cameron, 736891 J. A.; Symonds, 425397 P. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Meyers, 3353035 F.

Alberta Regiment.—Brown, 3214728 J.; Church, 3213666 B.; Huntting, 3211466 D. M.; Nelson, 3209190 H. F.; Nickel, 3210370 G.; Prince, 696155 C.

British Columbia Regiment.—Drips, 2140716 V. P.; Waddell, 2140613 J.

Forestry Corps.—Eright, 2193032 Act. Sgt. B. E.; Hooper, 1037117 L.; Irwin, 166352 Cpl. N.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Hayes, 560634 W. P.

Artillery.—Gallant, 248539 Act. Bdr. A.; Jack, 90106 Dvr. W. S.; Johnston, 301022 Sgt. R. A.; Lavers, 2163460 Gnr. A. E.; Leard, 2040187 Gnr. R. E.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Delorey, 3181568 W. F.; Fillmore, 67766 Cpl. C.; McDonald, 877107 J. W. C.

New Brunswick Regiment.—McMillan, 818270 W. D.

Quebec Regiment.—Adams, 2075614 R. J.; Alexander, 1048573 A. McG.; Curran, 3081887 A. B.; Dowden, 2075615 W. M.; Finlay, 3081959 J. C.; Fournel, 3033793 H.; Grenier, 3159062 A.; Lavoie, 2512304 J. H.; MacLean, 65709 Sgt. D. F.; Newton, 3081962 T.; O'Brien, 3082120 W. F.; O'Neil, 195321 T.; Peel, 1057365 J.; Pratt, 164508 H.; Quesnel, 633510 N.; Thibault, 4040225 D.; Trembley, 3155986 L.; Young, 3081416 K. C.; Marceau, 3156288 A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 412967 H.; Daniel, 2626928 R.; Hilliker, 454611 H. J.; Jackson, 3108174 J.; North, 410972 Cpl. E. R.; Palmer, 3055641 C. D.; Williams, 2098902 J. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bolton, 757252 F.; Craig, 669094 R.; Lynch, 1087267 E.; McLeod, 3035503 T. S.; Milway, 3038995 A. N.; Porter, 3038134 C.; Robertson, 211046 W.; Sheppard, 3231190 R.; Smith, 3106384 W. T. A.; Taylor, 799839 G. R.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Fagan, 226564 F. J.; Laurence, 3131409 W. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Flamand, 2380525 A.; Browne, 1084262 J. W.; Rayner, 2378929 A. J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Baird, 1051242 J.; Dee, 255855 C. C.; Doylsk, 1051647 A.; Durrant, 106206 L.-Sgt. C.; Holt, 1070080 M.; McDonald, 106417 Sgt. J.; McDougall, 255844 R.; McGown, 811051 A.; McKenzie, 781564 H.; McKeown, 256060 J. R.; McLeod, 437720 Cpl. N. McP.; Muckersie, 106415 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. T. J.; Newton, 1069064 C. E.; Paine, 1009277 F. W.; Penn, 4090107 J.; Tillsley, 276121 C. A.; Zeran, 255111 J. P.

Alberta Regiment.—Beeley, 833604 H.; Brightman, 3106106 W. G.; Cartwright, 3205085 A.; Chiba, 252043 K.; Claridge, 228109 W.; Coutts, 424707 L. N.; Desharnais, 3205735 E.; Fraser, 3205762 F. H.; Gillespie, 237767 Act. L.-Cpl. W. F.; Hillcoff, 1072232 A. J.; James, 811998 R. E.; Jarvis, 883295 N. C.; Kennedy, 3206252 J.; King, 895178 N.; Luduc, 3206418 E. F.; Lindsay, 226944 E. B.; Loudon, 3207574 P. J.; Peet, 896421 J. G.

British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 2138792 T. O.; Bass, 931400 J. F. C.; Boehner, 283491 F. W.; Burley, 2355931 A. A.; Calder, 3130631 J.; Cassan, 814377 C. C.; Chambers, 219416 F.; Coe, 916521 F. W.; Craig, 116756 R. W.; Cramer, 2137976 F. J.; Crowe, 911881 E. R.; Dick, 2137324 H.; Georgeson, 4080093 R.; Haney, 2137309 R. V.; Harmon, 651415 W. M.; Hartley, 437348 C.; Hope, 628562 J. M.; Jarvis, 826309 I.; Lambert, 270651 C. A.; Leech, 928037 W. J.; Lento, 2020159 F.; Lewis, 2020896 H.; Madren, 796067 L.-Cpl. E. C.; Munro, 790800 R.; O'Hearn, 282059 J.; Paul, 473095 Cpl. H.; Perrin, 916188 W. J.; Scott, 629490 L.-Cpl. R. N.; Simmons, 2356507 L. L.; Smith, 163929 A.; Trendell, 628631 R. W.; Trimble, 928131 F. W.; Ward, 525239 A.; Wood, 763106 S. P.

Machine Gun Corps.—Cooper, 441356 R. D.; Fenn, 491094 L.-Cpl. B. D.; Irwin, 3310121 C.; Robinson, 832188 J. L.

Railway Troops.—Melin, 454843 P. G.; Moore, 1039898 W. W.

Army Service Corps.—Hall, 3701 Dvr. E. W.; Hurd, 2003640 Dvr. R. C.

Army Medical Corps.—Bjarnason, 524326 J. H.; Matheson, 528830 M. R.

Wounded and Missing.

British Columbia Regiment.—Campbell, 103035 A. R. S.; Johnston, 2138285 D.; Ryan, 1049067 J. P.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Robertson, 2075361 D. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Scott, 210856 E. P.

Alberta Regiment.—Oliver, 3205852 W. T.; Williamson, 228482 E.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Laird, 1602 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Cole, 75568 Act. Sgt. J. T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Quebec Regiment.—Lavargne, 145727 D.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hall, 454534 A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Montgomery, 3031770 W.; Murray, 3033663 A. F.

British Columbia Regiment.—Black, 928111 D.

(B)

Killed.

Cavalry.—Smith, 2737 H. C. B.

Artillery.—Bell, 314156 Cpl. K. J.; Jackson, 337903 Act. Bdr. J. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Suthern, 733965 S. P.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bailie, 3033371 T.; McConnell, 730192 W.; Holland, 436376 L.-Cpl. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Rees, 71301 Cpl. H. J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Goad, 256044 S. J.; Gorham, 2184302 G. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Hughes, 283054 W. W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bielby, 770071 G.; Gilbert, 240310 W. E.; Grant, 246025 E. F.; Lancaster, 663102 S.; Rothschild, 850379 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Blacklock, 814149 D. B.; Boucher, 249537 P. L.; Franklin, 49666 R.; Houghton, 50765 T. H.; Ottewell, 651838 W.; Robertson, 2497313 F. A.; Wollmin, 3205051 A.; Woods, 654252 R. F.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Killed.

Artillery.—Tobin, 1258184 Gnr. E. T.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Wormald, 302753 Dvr. C. S. T.

Manitoba Regiment.—Tierney, 2627010 A.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery.—Silcott, 32902 Gnr. C. P.

Engineers.—Notley, 136498 Cpl. W. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Kelly, 901271 L. W.
Quebec Regiment.—Bates, 748562 E. N.; Labelle, 3150154 E.; Lafrance, 130244 L., M.M.
Manitoba Regiment.—Roberts, 1084359 R.; Zetterland, 461484 J. E.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Silversides, 1009229 G. S.
British Columbia Regiment.—Ferguson, 2020998 J.; Meagher, 3033840 G. M.
Machine Gun Corps.—Frost, 800242 Cpl. H.

Previously Reported Died, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Quebec Regiment.—Beaudette, 243539 M.

Died.

Engineers.—Banville, 2678783 Spr. J. A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Lynn, 3311505 P.; Malcolm, 3236123 W. W.; Noyes, 3311680 A. O.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Lapine, 4002030 J.
Alberta Regiment.—Hobson, 101249 G. E.; Malm, 3211187 A.; Morris, 526539 A.; Tschritter, 4101015 A.
British Columbia Regiment.—McCaskill, 2024860 W. F.
Army Service Corps.—Smart, 2591093 J. G.
Forestry Corps.—Meuse, 2329811 P.; Pinet, 666458 E. W.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Darnboro, 849 L.-Cpl. W.; Weir, 3714 W. H.
Artillery.—Airriess, 89607 Gnr. J.; Benson, 305595 Dvr. R.; Cornthwaite, 91534 Gnr. J. H.; Gourlie, 310604 Bdr. F. C.; Hale, 85519 Cpl. R.; Jarvis, 341303 Dvr. W.; Salisbury, 323893 Bdr. W. A.

CAPT. M. A. OULTON, C.A.M.C.,

Recently presented with an address by the Mayor of Mantin, Escourt, France, on behalf of the citizens and refugees for his medical and surgical work.

Engineers.—Driscoll, 2007676 Spr. T.; Feldman, 1096286 Spr. E.; Gunn, 255657 Spr. W.; Hockley, 505109 Cpl. H. G.; Peach, 797002 Spr. G.; Stringer, 651978 Spr. J. W.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Charlebois, 3107203 O.; Melanson, 3180638 I. F.; Mondoux, 3107336 O.
Quebec Regiment.—Bright, 901531 J. K.; Farmer, 178294 H. A.; Koers, 3105246 E.; Mollot, 3080997 H. V.; Piche, 416547 F.; Styles, 842247 Cpl. E. C.; Talbot, 3232983 A.; Turrane, 279563 C. E.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Chalifoux, 3320708 E.; Harrison, 444485 T.; Melton, 195158 G. R. E.; Stanford, 669398 E. H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Baker, 3233187 C. H.; Brown, 195021 K. J.; Blair, 3033045 W. J.; Doerr, 542315 J. W.; Foster, 3232386 R. V.; Jones, 438062 Sgt. T.; Knipe, 3032542 S. W.; Merriam, 210602 D. E.; Paynter, 510950 A.; Smith, 210854 J. C.; Young, 195554 Sgt. H. W.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Whiteside, 769548 L.-Cpl. W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Lamb, 874419 W.; Parker, 71719 W.; Ross, 235216 H. J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Baston, 925012 L.-Sgt. J.; Charnock, 276159 J.; Downing, 440173 W. S.; Edmunds, 73345 W.; Gardiner, 1009943 R.; Hall, 474262 G. C.; Hodgson, 440714 W. J.; Holtby, 1018399 D.
Alberta Regiment.—Foale, 696892 R. H.; McLean, 446094 T. A.
British Columbia Regiment.—Hansen, 2527319 O. W.; McDonald, 790579 D.; McLauchlan, 2204325 A. D.; Minto, 2137830 F. B.; Munday, 525195 A. R.; Peebles, 467553 J. M.; Stone, 250064 C.
Machine Gun Corps.—Gallagher, 663374 W. E.; Gillander, 177297 R. M.; Grieve, 928594 R. M.; Pope, 228139 J.; Rogers, 441802 M.; Stewart, 2004617 A.; Warbutton, 240286 A.
Railway Troops.—Bond, 2627249 R.
Army Service Corps.—Smith, 4714 J. E.
Army Medical Corps.—Weston, 6118 W.

Wounded and Missing

Central Ontario Regiment.—Paterson, 172271 Cpl. G. C.; McGrew, 3035563 C.

Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Boucher, 166473 H.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Morris, 104007 I.; Wakeling, 1069605 J. K.; Verville, 1070035 A.
Machine Gun Corps.—Gallagher, 2356316 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Machine Gun Corps.—Merkley, 177340 J. A. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Barber, 929002 D. A.; Hart, 469443 J.

Lists of Wednesday, November 13.

(A)

Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Brossord, 3159173 L. A.; Coppen, 127317 A. W.; Grey, 341916 A.; Sauvo, 3033574 F.; Taylor, 3030954 S. H.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Bishop, 772283 H. J.; Cook, 823239 B. H.; Joynt, 177650 L.-Sgt. J. H.; Purdon, 126534 G. R.; Scarlett, 657842 W. H.; Simpson, 141288 Sgt. J.; Teggin, 730627 I.
Manitoba Regiment.—Anderson, 2383486 J.; Condie, 859094 Act. Sgt. J. S.; Endersby, 75146 C.; Fulton, 111551 L.; Gamache, 258080 O.; Kennedy, 420412 Sgt. R.; Suda, 228448 T.; Vold, 257871 B.; West, 257869 F.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—McBain, 257382 D. M.
Alberta Regiment.—De Pew, 3206693 A. S.; Ouellette, 3206328 S. C.; Tutt-696187 Sgt. R. K.
British Columbia Regiment.—Hunt, 227059 S. H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Bermundez, 919831 M.; Clune, 3080885 W. C.; Goodman, 3081770 W.; Handraham, 3082057 B.; Horton, 3081899 A.; Martin, 3080567 F. C.; Newnham, 193135 Sgt. J. C.; Scott, 1031126 G. N.; Shaw, 1070089 E. B.; Snow, 3105120 J. T.; Sullivan, 444195 R.; Vaulcon, 2320390 C.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Barber, 651705 W. W.; Brown, 751120 F. R.; Campeau, 3130861 W. J.; Caton, 823705 W.; Cowan, 823264 A.; Gilmore, 772022 C.; Jackson, 2355489 A.; Lossen, 2448363 J.; McPherson, 652234 S.; Nickel, 651814 C. J.; Parkinson, 823753 G. W.; Reichel, 772374 J.; Scott, 642757 A.; Watson, 3131744 E. P.; Wilkinson, 2591281 S.; Williams, 661185 H. A.
Manitoba Regiment.—Allen, 2378956 K.; Box, 718499 R. G.; Cameron, 2378692 G. J.; Chapman, 721625 G.; Chisholm, 2129073 A.; Cotti, 1084331 A. E.; Curran, 2476591 A. M.; Daws, 651840 F. E.; Duboe, 2115495 J. J.; Elliott, 2021979 W. J.; Fitzmaurice, 256844 W.; Forbister, 700214 Act. Cpl. J. A.; Galbraith, 2136382 D. R.; Gordon, 256960 R. R.; Gregorie, 2129591 R.; Hall, 2383483 J. P.; Hawthorn, 2379746 G.; Hutton, 859614 R.; Helgason, 2379041 E.; Instance, 1001140 F. J.; Johnson, 2128931 A. W.; Johnson, 865634 O. E.; Knowles, 2378440 J.; Kraseman, 5043 V.; Laflehr, 49603 L.-Cpl. M.; McKinnon, 2115802 J. R.; Page, 425177 N. J.; Pile, 2181321 D.; Rogers, 700711 H.; Rutherford, 736540 J. T.; Taylor, 100401 G. B.; Thompson, 721199 J.; Thorne, 700870 A.; Turner, 153086 D.; Vreeland, 420238 W. H.; Warman, 523681 A. J.; Warnica, 2181352 T. E.; Wass, 865750 C. A.; Watson, 2320141 C.; York, 2381647 T. S.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Colborn, 1051164 W.; Mansell, 1051461 L. W.
British Columbia Regiment.—Johnson, 1030700 Cpl. A.; Scott, 802575 W. G.

Died of Wounds.

Quebec Regiment.—Sloman, 660387 H.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Heath, 204326 Cpl. F. W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—McCarthy, 2327460 Dvr. J. D.
Engineers.—Desparlais, 234960 L.-Cpl. G.; Laity, 2006972 Spr. L. H.
Quebec Regiment.—Adkin, 1031018 J. D.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Chamberlain, 3106616 F. D.; Wilkins, 1090151 B.
Western Ontario Regiment.—MacDougall, 201430 D. H.; Numbers, 2448367 G. R.
Manitoba Regiment.—Bullard, 654522 J. E.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Robinson, 257631 J. H.
Machine Gun Corps.—McAllister, 67235 Cpl. C.

Died

Engineers.—Roberts, 2012050 Spr. A.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Leblanc, 817416 E. H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Baker, 3111370 H.; Milligan, 3111168 S.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Barratt, 13079 Act. Q.-M.-Sgt. W., M.M.
Alberta Regiment.—Carter, 3213612 B.; Keating, 3206922 R. H.; Norby, 3211534 R.
Railway Troops.—Bolduc, 1081634 Sgt. J. T.
Army Service Corps.—Law, 510769 J.
Forestry Corps.—Mills, 715074 H. R.; Stuart, 207299 A.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Haynes, 115068 W. S.
Artillery.—Cate, 536636 Gnr. C. J.; Tinman, 305131 Gnr. J. N.
Engineers.—McCrimmon, 835107 Spr. D. W.; Russell, 2503698 Spr. W. R.
Quebec Regiment.—Bagiole, 3204054 J. E.; Burgess, 3081946 W.; Lincourt, 3080152 C. E.; Rioux, 2245648 H.; Vallotton, 177161 J. C. F.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Doran, 633389 S. J.; Ervine, 246661 A. W.; Waters, 633462 A. W.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 3233314 W. C.; Cox, 204269 R.; Dobson, 1096028 J.; Kirby, 3031591 F.; Paris, 800197 G. B.; Perkins, 163897 R. R.; Pratt, 3232388 J. W.; Spivey, 301274 J. C.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Gander, 3130212 J. H.; O'Connell, 1075146 D.; Walsh, 2355746 J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Aitchison, 2183425 B. W.; Callahan, 2020562 L. R.; Clark, 235223 A.; Cox, 2378523 W. J.; Davidson, 2137912 B.; Dixon, 1263360 F. A.; Funk, 2378758 F.; Labelle, 922537 J.; Murray, 425585 J. A.; Russell, 2136386 M. S.; Ward, 818124 J. D.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Dunn, 1263670 D. S.; Giroux, 256944 J. E.; Kyle, 276538 H. McK.; Lamarcque, 474108 F.; McDonald, 276611 A. J.; Martnich, 2022278 A.; Salmond, 104014 N. K.; Zengel, 424252 Sgt. R. L., V.C.
Alberta Regiment.—Blench, 911391 Cpl. R. A.; Donoghue, 3083135 T. J.; Harrison, 2138029 J.; McKenna, 3081896 R. J.; Reside, 231047 J.; Slaight, 3206386 G. R.; Smith, 3082754 W. J.; Tramblay, 3206045 L.
British Columbia Regiment.—Mailen, 2020405 J. A.; Tufts, 2223352 W. M.
Machine Gun Corps.—Bellefeulle, 633135 D.; Buckley, 902440 W. A.; Hopkins, 464440 G.; Smith, 240017 C. A.
Army Service Corps.—Knopman, 5107771 G. F.; McNulty, 150167 J.
Army Medical Corps.—Rodgers, 213116 H.

Wounded and Missing.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Addison, 404751 F. G.; Green, 412116 A. W.; Grier, 195371 A. J.; McGillivray, 651376 D. D.; Pulham, 823050 W. D.; Smith, 3130565 G. R.
Manitoba Regiment.—Carnochan, 693234 G.; Cruise, 3320213 T.; Borthwick, 2129187 G.

Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Walker, 835327 E. J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Cahill, 1045865 E. F.; Carey, 928291 A. C.; Donovan, 371652 C. L.; Fyles, 285260 J.; Harwood, 258090 J. W.; Heath, 1263602 G. A.; Henry, 257065 M.; Hillstrom, 225368 H.; Hoffman, 3232411 R.; Holmes, 2408318 M. F.; Humphries, 1263603 F. C.; Jennings, 700949 J. B.; Lockhart, 2129006 G.; MacPhail, 1069874 F.; Smith, 198648 Sgt. C. H.; Viav, 3232856 A. E.; Wylie, 922623 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Western Ontario Regiment.—Yates, 3130369 W.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Young, 2327480 Gnr. A. E.
Quebec Regiment.—Chesnel, 3157010 A.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Carroll, 3057700 J. T.; Connaghan, 1093415 S.; Craig, 59211 M.; Henderson, 1087349 F.; McInnis, 724261 L.-Cpl. C. H.; Moore, 805580 D. C.; Ryan, 2350311 G. A.; Turriff, 636287 Sgt. J.; Wilson, 313 N.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Belanger, 3231249 F.; Dean, 3230641 W. R.;

English, 772140 W.; Giles, 739672 P. E.; Illinger, 3030143 S. S.; MacAuley, 802341 S. J.; Morris, 193526 W. H.; Moore, 448714 A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Binkley, 928841 J.; Bjerklie, 2181358 P. J.; Elsegood, 928049 T. A.; Kaatz, 2114921 L.; MacIver 2379311 A.; Mayrs, 187104 Sgt. D. K.; Smith, 187163 E. J.; Stephens, 1069394 V. A.; Wynne, 2380645 R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Davis, 1069998 H.

Alberta Regiment.—Stanley, 2109867 H. M.

Railway Troops.—Nores, 2499966 H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—McGrew, 3036563 C.; Smith, 3233182 F. O.

Manitoba Regiment.—Armstrong, 1000911 D. A.; Flemington, 3130896 R.; Wilson, 257939 A.

Alberta Regiment.—Williamson, 228482 E.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Risteen, 318974 Dvr. G. N.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Spafford, 636413 F. V.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ratchford, 3037864 J. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Roberts, 696622 J. W.

Machine Gun Corps.—Alfier, 174206 C. J.; Hinchcliffe, 772382 W. H.; White, 602347 J. A.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Hiltz, 734014 R. W.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barnhardt, 3055947 H. D.; Brown, 59104 L.-Cpl. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Weldon, 3205089 G. P.

Army Medical Corps.—Pratt, 34520 J. W.

Died.

Artillery.—Smith, 317050 Gnr. C. G.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Anning 69017 W.

Quebec Regiment.—Johnstone, 436370 G. L.; Thomas, 457267 L.-Cpl. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Burt, 3037667 J. D.; Carson, 3235612 C. J.; Pitzer, 2692765 L. P.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Blackman, 166249 B.

Machine Gun Corps.—Washington, 7222 R.

Railway Troops.—Hadfield, 490648 J.; Yoeliff, 3031381 M.

Army Veterinary Corps.—Nielsen, 19430 P. E.

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Adamson 911039 P. E.; Bliss, 112013 A. T. S.; Fairbairn, 552791 L.-Cpl. S.; Jackson, 1927 J. A.; Kirby, 550646 F.

Artillery.—Barnard, 2085401 Gnr. A. B.; Chapman, 1261917 Gnr. T.; Martin, 1258143 Gnr. J.; Saunders, 2100410 Gnr. L. S.; Steeves, 1257840 Gnr. M. D. D.; Wagstaff, 1260790 Gnr. C. P.; Welsh, 92889 Cpl. J.; Wells, 207958 Act.-Bdr. G. E.

Engineers.—Hill, 166983 Spr. G. R.; Williams, 2008714 Spr. A. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Gavel, 3180005 L. S.

Quebec Regiment.—Galley, 1003580 C. S.; Leroux, 3155758 A.; Waite, 3082855 R. W.; Wallace, 1030967 J. F.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Benn, 637107 A. M.; Brown, 127379 H. C.; Landers, 3180511 C. E.; Pasley, 633956 J.; Sutherland, 3180683 M. E.; Vanderbert, 3056644 N.; Webb, 636573 J. J.; Wilson 60085 W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 491539 S.; Byers, 657057 C.; Casey, 3032172 R. J.; Coulter, 3031235 D. J.; Coverley, 537826 J. R.; Dumais, 644703 A.; Eves, 3030753 A.; Fleming 141431 T. P.; Harris, 3031522 A.; Flood, 142269 C. H.; Haycock 802886 J. B.; Hebner, 57855 L.; Hetherington 3034138 J. A.; Kennedy, 678348 C. E.; Kirkland 839052 M. G.; Lambert, 739415 S.; Latin 2393394 R. M.; Lauriente, 2138374 P.; Lesperance 3132652 A. L.; Luckey, 3031494 A. W.; MacDonald 3035925 J. W.; McDonald 3031206 H.; McGinness, 3107550 J. T.; MacLeod, 3038546 C.; Nairn, 513472 D. G.; O'Connor 3037931 C. P.; Pinkerton 3033667 W. A.; Sharpe, 1096289 W. E.; Shaw, 3230801 L. W.; Tallen, 835591 T. B.; Valentino, 853613 R.; Vousden, 171699 F. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Archie, 820363 R.; Baillie, 830034 J.; Cameron, 69163 W. R.; Froom 1001149 J. O.; Harry 922443 De W. L.; Hopkins 3317211 P. R.; Kenning, 130081 F.; McCallum, 257338 T.; Mathers, 72091 L.-Cpl. W. M.; Nape, 831049 T.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Herrick, 472577 L.

Alberta Regiment.—Hamilton, 812079 J. P.; Hannam, 80228 H. C.; Littlewood, 231626 W. F. C.

British Columbia Regiment.—Faull, 927178 R.

Machine Gun Corps.—Armstrong, 910162 W.; Davy, 3230583 L. B.; Drayson 910211 P. W.; Ferguson, 876347 W. C.; Fiddler, 721079 Cpl. A.; Ford 794390 S. W.; Hinds, 210182 Cpl. R.; Lepage, 920032 G.; McGrogan, 3131312 J.; McKay 836885 A.; Reeves, 712517 F.; Vogel, 441135 Cpl. T. M.

Railway Troops.—Cooper, 126098 F. G.; MacIver, 438922 Cpl. A. H.; Thorne, 2125029 2nd Cpl. T.

Army Medical Corps.—Essency, 536364 M.; Martel, 449169 C.; Vaughn, 536459 L. E.

Wounded and Missing

Central Ontario Regiment.—Riley, 925524 D. N.

Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Boudreau, 3031564 A.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Brannon, 454270 T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Dickens, 488414 R. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Lermese, 3157015 A.; Ray, 3082864 W. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Kennedy, 678348 C. E.

Alberta Regiment.—Oliver, 3205852 W. T.

Machine Gun Corps.—Shirreffs, 3033357 A.

Lists of Thursday November 14.

(A)

Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Dunmore, 406293 Sgt. G.; Linelberg, 919964 Y. G.; McGowan, 268024 T.; Martin, 19889 Cpl. A. H.; Peake 748487 E. L.; Tozer [illegible] W. P.; [illegible] D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Borgthorson, 2380490 A.; Davey, 106010 W. R.; Douglas, 2379502 T. W.; Gibson 150926 G. W.; Jones, 1084184 C. W.; Lemon 3256597 A. V.; Morrison 2397 P.; Robinson, 2373350 J. H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Dayman, 1069539 G.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bardgett, 2138542 P.; Lawrence, 2138408 C.; Lohr, 463119 A.; Roberts, 2021480 J. T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Robertson, 2075361 D. A.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ross, 3031018 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Carse, 2021892 G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Morris, 104007 I.; Verville, 1070036 A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Chambers, 472991 H.; Orann, 525306 W.; Jack, 2137668 A.; Munn, 1030692 B. B.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—MacDonald, 342859 Cpl. S.

Quebec Regiment.—Brown 426296 A.; Krumsel, 909467 F.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Kaufman, 652116 L.-Cpl. N. E.; Noble 800046 G.

British Columbia Regiment.—Cote, 754206 A.; Kirkpatrick, 180084 J. D.; MacDonald, 472673 L. B.; O'Niel, 2355838 J. E.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Hutchinson, 902031 H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Beard, 814675 C. E.; Gray, 648386 D. W.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Grady, 2448453 J.; Yeoman, 158712 W. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Henderson, 721422 J.; Smith, 2114914 J. H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Felker, 276006 J. S.

Died.

Cavalry.—McCabe 227132 R. H.; McConville, 226604 J.

Engineers.—Atkinson, 2008908 Spr. G.; Bristow, 751272 Spr. F. S. B.; Trowhill, 166142 L.-Cpl. C.

Quebec Regiment.—Blais, 145112 L.-Cpl. E.; Ferguson, 1031033 A. L.; Stewart, 144569 D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Culp, 2692751 O.; Elliott, 3311183 E.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Shillitoe, 802283 F. C.; Wright, 2356366 A. L.

Manitoba Regiment.—Louchi, 135668 Sgt. C. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Pritchard, 268750 C. H.; Winters, 3356406 R.

Alberta Regiment.—Campbell, 3209985 D. A.; Collins, 160224 J.; Fretz, 3209465 D. R.; Jackson, 679266 F. S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Carter, 180597 M.; Emblem, 506724 R. B.; Parsons, 2020573 G.; Tyeman, 464353 C. R.

Railway Troops.—Moore, 126394 F. C.

Army Service Corps.—Long, 513518 A.

Forestry Corps.—Aldcroft, 299267 J.; Day, 908028 Act. Cpl. J.; Halkow, 3212857 T.; Hobbs, 923459 A.; Larwy, 2250803 W. H.; Leitheiser, 3211140 J. H.; Myers, 2157500 H. A.; Peebles, 1036108 J.; Salling, 1048707 M.; Smith 2250859 R. S.; Stephen, 405643 J.; Tunnah, 2498089 Act. Cpl. I.

Accidentally Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Trudel, 3158249 U.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Brannon, 300018 Sgt. J.; Carson, 42296 Act. Bdr. W. H.; Climo, 314172 Gnr. C. B.; Dixon, 42106 Gnr. H.; Neill, 337925 Dvr. R. M.; Paradis, 208 Gnr. J.; Ryder, 320975 Dvr. W.

Engineers.—Huot, 2007218 Spr. H.; Johnson, 153206 Spr. E.; MacGregor, 651245 Spr. J.; Nixon, 2005763 Spr. M.; Stringer, 651978 Spr. J. W.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Arsenault, 2060415 A. G.; Barber, 3131530 J. A.; Brown, 207381 P.; Clifford, 132251 L.-Cpl. A. H.; Fraser, 902208 Cpl. A.; Gibbs, 151699 L.-Cpl. L. C.; Griggs, 2617027 G. P.; Hutt, 3180608 S.; Izzard, 3180752 A.; Larkin, 734317 D. F.; Lowery, 3204021 A.; McGee, 901188 J. G.; McLeod, 3180536 J. M.; Moore, 734153 Cpl. I. F.; Muise, 282943 G. P.; Parker, 510230 P. St. J.; Richard, 3180550 A.; Robichaeu, 3180925 A.; Swinamer, 282820 Act. Sgt. P.; Thompson, 3181648 R. A.; Timms, 477921 G.; Wilcox, 3180932 E. E.; Young, 283409 Sgt. R. E.

Quebec Regiment.—Bachelder, 2245524 E. T.; Boyle, 288211 D.; Cassidy, 1030649 E. C.; Connolly, 24708 P.; Davidson, 3080654 J.; Hayes, 132154 Sgt. G. J.; Jarrett, 2075362 H. V.; Jones, 3082512 C. M.; Leroux, 3155758 A.; Logan, 842149 A.; Lund, 3081862 G. T.; Lynn, 3081728 J. T.; MacAulay, 2075335 J.; MacKinnon, 1030079 H. F.; Roy, 3080096 C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 3057483 J. F.; Armstrong, 513458 S. W.; Guevremont, 3056014 H.; Isbell, 639646 S.; Lacomb, 3320923 J.; McGillvray, 246755 L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Allen, 925387 E. C.; Angell, 63044 W.; Bailey, 3034258 R. J.; Ball, 772205 H.; Borg, 3031667 P.; Coutts, 237883 W. A.; Crook, 285366 S. H.; Dorrins, 3030924 P.; Fraser, 844433 J. L.; Green, 802905 J.; Gurr, 2304434 S. J.; Hansen, 3035448 C. V.; Hay, 1096086 W.; Hilchey, 49019 W. E.; Holder, 767013 J. B.; Kennedy, 1045974 J. S.; Kinkaid, 192800 A.; Larocque, 3034520 P. J.; Low, 3036894 G. S.; McDonald, 439007 W.; Metcalfe, 201862 W.; Morgan, 3031989 J. J.; Olmstead, 9704 C. H.; Pearcey, 784805 T. W.; Pierse, 1096144 T. H.; Quilter, 3035541 W. J.; Russell, 3033960 A.; Savage, 3231187 P.; Sawkins, 406179 Cpl. A. E.; Taylor, 799347 M. J.; Thompson, 2500245 L.; Turnbull, 730631 W. T.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Craige, 651875 G. B.; Demorest, 644746 D.; Hitchcox, 142556 A. D.; Kennedy, 651707 A. D.; Mitchell, 403015 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. A. G.; Shetler, 406167 G.; Welfare, 652089 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Adams, 2303975 T. P.; Angus, 225861 A.; Campebll, 1000251 T. W.; Christison, 736890 J.; Dubois, 3320778 C.; Fairbairn, 1458 T.; Ford, 297889 A.; Hanlon, 2129224 M.; Hinch, 865287 Sgt. B.; Lamb, 830539 D.; Landon, 3057257 H.; Marcellus, 3056887 G. L.; New, 725110 J. H.; Newton, 2380224 H.; Panser, 2476565 C. G. A.; Secord, 2303365 H. C.; Trunham, 81899 H. T.; Watson, 2532376 F. H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—MacDonald, 2499236 R.

Alberta Regiment.—Hobden, 4100792 H. E.; James, 2138222 J. F.; Joiner, 3106761 A. D. V.; McKinnon, 3207705 A.; Moore, 3205082 G. E.; Newby, 2147703 H. S.; Thompson, 883351 R.; Wilson, 3205962 T. F.

British Columbia Regiment.—Berck, 3130616 W. F.; Bricco, 3132602 F. D.; Brooke, 736380 R. S.; Clowers, 2020416 J. B.; Cook, 844213 S. W.; Dalton, 2497356 C.; Decosta, 144989 P.; Dowdlle, 145796 F.; Dunseith, 3132317 W.; Harrington, 2356432 G. C.; Haye, 437096 C.; Heagy, 3131252 H.; Kramer, 652228 A. W.; McCauley, 654334 T. M.; McNamara, 657546 J.; MacTavish, 654188 J. C.; Matheson, 489361 C.; Maxfield, 2098893 P.; Millen, 826873 E.; Pfaff, 654078 L.-Cpl. M. W.; Riddick 3130780 W. J.; Scott, 646229 A.; Sullivan, 928488 T. D.; Walker, 845448 Cpl. F. R.; Whitmore, 654651 H. M.

Machine Gun Corps.—Cook, 440171 Sgt. J. E.; Hogan, 1045839 P. C.; Hopf, 675597 Cpl. H. A.; Rolls, 240480 V. B.; Smith, 727313 A. G.; Waddington, 931018 D. M.

Army Service Corps.—Lyne, 74343 D. H.

Army Medical Corps.—Dykes, 524782 A. W.

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Bamford, 3081863 J. S.; Endicott, 145419 W.; Oltean, 4030176 J.; Regan, 488369 R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Brumage, 1000173 H.; Buckboro, 622624 B.; Collins, 3106111 P. A.; Crampain, 865795 R. E.; Gowan, 701292 R.; Gabriels, 721606 P.; Jackson, 29406 Sgt. W. H.; Kivell, 871125 Act. Cpl. H. T.; Lindsay, 721919 J.; McDonald, 2379433 C. A.; MacMillan, 29476 Cpl. A.; Mortimer, 719 P. F.; Munro, 429226 G. McL.; Palsson, 722091 S.; Scott, 28670 Sgt. J. C.; Sellick, 186856 D. C.; Shellard, 81788 L.-Cpl. A.; Tollemache, 1475 P. G.; Willes 624339 F. C.

Died as a Prisoner of War

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Atkinson, 106065 L.-Cpl. W.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Prisoner.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Walkley, 440437 W.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Manitoba Regiment.—Calich, 288635 J.

Prisoner of War.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Sawyer, 925129 C. L.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Dee, 303492 Gnr. S. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Morgan, 282429 H. A.; Stewart, 902118 H. M.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Gould, 742381 A. J.; Peppy, 715698 W.

Quebec Regiment.—Lefebre, 416259 G.

Machine Gun Corps.—Ingham, 3310424 D. A.; White, 678153 C. F.

(Continued on page 243).

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At the Investiture at Buckingham Palace on Saturday Brig.-Gen. Robt. Rennie, of Toronto, was invested with the insignia of the C.B., and Lt.-Col. George Badgerow, C.A.M.C., and Major Everett Bristol, private secretary to Sir Edward Kemp, received the C.M.G. Major Alex. McMurtry, C.F.A., received the D.S.O., and Capt. Joseph McKay was decorated with the M.C. and Bar.

* *

The following were decorated with the M.C.:—Majors Shirley Layton and Norman MacLeod, C.G.A.; Capts. Nelles Buchanan (C.F.A.), George Epton, Eric Haldenby, James MacLaren, Arthur McKenzie and Le Roy Wilson (C.R.T.); Lts. Thomas Anderson (Cav.), Joshua Beam, William Boehm, Thomas Chapman, George Clark, Thomas Cowling, Angus Gunn (C.G.A.), Ralph Markham, Norris Robins, Allan Rough (C.F.A.), Francis Stenson, and R.S.M. Samuel Bennett.

* *

At Buckingham Palace, on Tuesday, the following Canadians were invested with the insignia of the respective divisions of the Order of the British Empire into which they have been admitted:—O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Frank Mewburn and the Rt. Rev. A. de Pencier, Bishop of New Westminster; M.B.E., Capt. William Inglis and Lt. Sydney Matcham, Headquarters, O.M.F.C.

* *

The Hon. T. W. Crothers, Dominion Minister of Labour, has resigned on account of ill-health. Senator Robertson, Minister without Portfolio, is to succeed him. Mr. Crothers has left Ottawa for Vancouver, en route to Southern California, where he will spend a couple of months.

* *

The Hon. Sir Edward Kemp, Overseas Minister of Militia, is still confined to his room at the Ritz Hotel.

* *

At the Thanksgiving Service attended by the King and Queen in St. Paul's Cathedral, on Tuesday, Sir Edward Kemp was represented by Major Everett Bristol; Lady Drummond represented the Canadian Red Cross Society. Sir George Perley was also present.

* *

Sir George Perley and Mr. W. L. Griffith were among the guests at the dinner given by the British Newspaper Conference to the American Editors at the Savoy Hotel on Tuesday evening.

* *

The Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton has left Ottawa for Winnipeg, and expects to leave again for England this month.

* *

Col. Hugh Clark has been appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Canadian Militia Department, and Mr. G. H. Keefer, M.P., Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

* *

Col. H. W. Blaylock, C.B.E., Chief Canadian Red Cross Commissioner, is still confined by illness to his flat. Major David Law, the Asst. Commissioner in France, is making a short stay at the Hyde Park Hotel.

Brig.-Gen. W. A. Griesbach, of Edmonton, has arrived from France in consequence of the severe illness of Mrs. Griesbach, who is suffering from pneumonia. Mrs. Griesbach has for some time been a voluntary worker at the Massey-Harris Convalescent Hospital at "Kingswood," **Dulwich.**

THE HON. GIDEON ROBERTSON, M.P.,
New Minister of Labour.

* *

Miss Gertrude Pearce, of Edmonton, sailed for Canada last Saturday. Miss Pearce had been doing nursing work at Tunbridge Wells for the past two years.

* *

Mrs. C. G. Henshaw, of Vancouver, has been mentioned in despatches and decorated with the Croix de Guerre for evacuating villages and rescuing the inhabitants under shell fire and aerial bombardment by the enemy. Mrs. Henshaw is head of the "Service for Wounded and Refugees" of the British Committee of the French Red Cross, which did excellent work for civilian relief on the French front during the last German advance, and which is now organised for the reconstitution of devastated regions. The service is equipped with an efficient staff, ambulances and lorries, also supplies of food, clothing and household articles necessary for reinstating the refugees in their homes in the liberated districts. Mrs. Henshaw is the first Canadian woman to receive this honour.

MR. A. D. MACTIER,
Vice-President of the C.P.R. Eastern Lines

The communication to Mrs. Henshaw from the French Government states that the honour is conferred "for evacuating and recuperating under shell fire and aerial bombing by the enemy, with a devotion and courage worthy of the greatest praise"

* *

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

Major-General F. O. W. Loomis, D.S.O., and Mrs. Loomis, announce the engagement of their daughter, Roberta Loomis, to Lt. G. A. Turner, R.A.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. D. Turner, of Bournemouth.

* *

Mr. and Mrs. J. Payne-Hall, of Uttoxeter, Stafford, announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Gertrude, to Sergt. Paul Ragan, Hastings, Neb., U.S.A.

* *

A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, leave permitting, between Major Charles Napier Gordon Milne, Canadian Engineers, and Honor, youngest daughter of Canon and Mrs. Massey, of Risley, Derbyshire.

* *

An engagement is announced between Lt. P. J. O'Donnell, Canadian R.A.F., eldest son of Mr. Joseph O'Donnell, Quebec, and Mary Edna, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Farmer, Great Hales Street, Market Drayton.

* *

A marriage is arranged, and will take place very shortly at Saltwood, between Lt. H. F. Richardson, P.P.C.L.I., attached R.A.F., eldest son of the late Mr. H. W. Richardson, of Kingston, Ontario, and Marjorie Constance, daughter of Mrs. Deedes and the late Col. H. G. Deedes, of Saltwood Castle, Hythe, Kent.

* *

An engagement is announced between Major Arthur Bowen Van Straubenzee, M.C., R.H.A., elder son of Col. Arthur Hope Van Straubenzee, R.E., and Margaret Joan Radcliffe, youngest daughter of Alexander Nelson Radcliffe, of 45, Kensington Square.

* *

Sybil Frances Carrington, eldest daughter of Mr. Justice Johnson, of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, was married in New York on August 7 to Mr. Brian E. S. Dunfield, barrister-at-law, St. John's; and on October 24, at North Cotes, Lincolnshire, Estelle Marie, Mr. Justice Johnson's second daughter, was married to Lt. Wilfrid Lee Toplis, M.G.C., of Leeds.

The sudden death from pneumonia of Mr. Bayly Ransom, late Lt. Wiltshire Regiment, and only son of Judge Ransom, Indian Civil Service (retired), took place at Oxford on October 30. The funeral, which was military, took place at Oxford on November 2. Great sympathy will be felt for his young widow, who was formerly Miss Grace McLelland, of Kingston, Ontario. Mrs. Ransom will spend the winter with her mother in London, where they expect to be joined shortly by Mr. McLelland, who is at present in Canada.

Photograph.] [*E. Hilton, Brighton*

WIRELESS SECTION, CANADIAN ENGINEERS, SEAFORD.

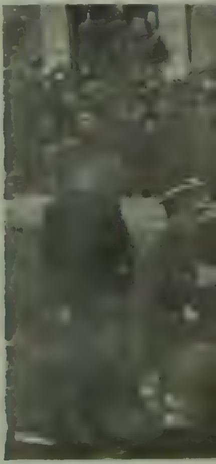
Back Row: Sprs. G. S. Bennett (Fort William), E. T. Kelly (Vancouver), R. A. McChesnie (New York), B. Baldack (Montreal), J. Maddox (Winnipeg), G. Rowntree (Hamilton), P. J. T. Porter (Brandon), W. H. Rennie (Owen Sound, Ont.), G. Larone (Port Arthur), G. C. Stewart (Fergus, Ont.). *Front Row*: 2/Cpl. J. H. Booth (Toronto), Spr. A. Bentley (Toronto

A POPULAR CANADI

Canadian War Records]

FOUR GERMANS CAPTURED BY THE CANADIANS NEAR VALENCIENNES.

A German C.S.-M. is standing between two privates (in civilian clothes) who tried to desert. The Frenchman on the right lost all his cattle during the enemy retreat, the Germans killing those that could not be driven off.



Canadian War Records

[illegible] LENCIENNES, WHILE MACHINE GUNNERS, WITH [illegible] LEWIS GUN, [REMAIN

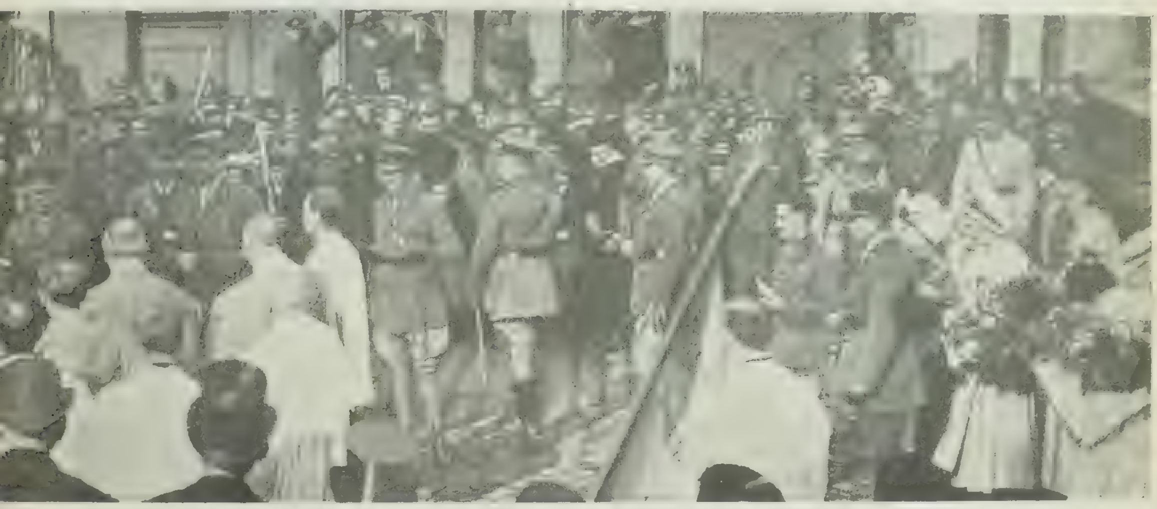
FRENCHWOMAN

She was put in jail for
the village, and also for

RTY IN FRANCE.

A COSMOPOLITAN GROUP AT NELL LANE HOSPITAL, MANCHESTER.

.Y.), R. V. Sharpe (Sackville, N.B.). *Middle Row*: Sprs. J. Kyte (Sydney, N.S.), D. J. Patterson (Brandon), J. Triend (Trout Creek, Ont.), R. E. Rienwald (Nepigon, Ont.), W. enticton, B.C.), Instructor, Lt. Smedley (Guelph), i/c Instruction; Cpl. Kidd (Goderich) Instructor; Sprs. H. A. Donaldson (Detroit), C. H. Hoag (Toronto), W. Wilcox (Victoria)



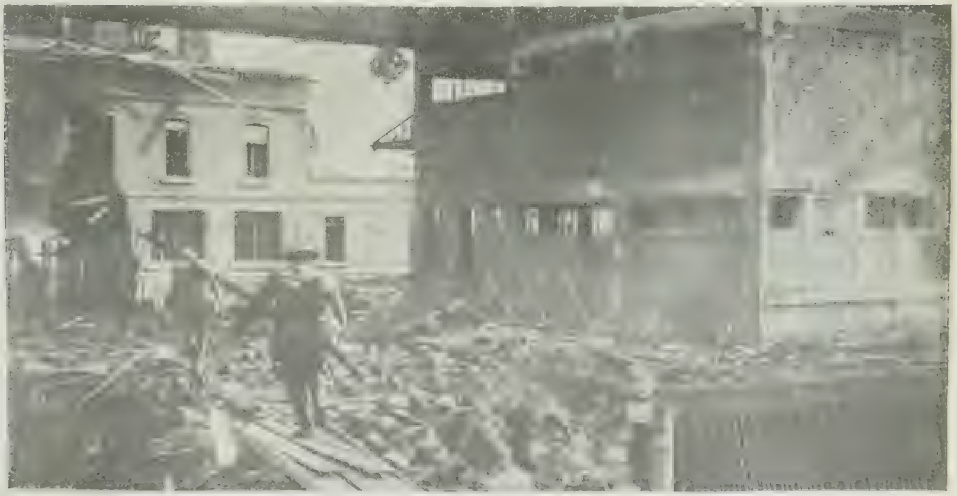
[*Photograph.*

PRINCE OF WALES, ACCOMPANIED BY CANADIAN GENERALS, RECEIVED AT DENAIN CHURCH BY THE CURE.

The bouquets, carried by French girls in national costume, were presented to the Prince and the Generals.

E GERMANS

a few yards outside in case of sickness.



[*Photographs.*

CANADIANS ENTERING VALENCIENNES ACROSS THE REMAINS OF THE BRIDGE OVER THE CANAL D'ESCAUT UNDER HEAVY MACHINE-GUN FIRE.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Notes for Officers, N.C.O.s and Men—Increased Separation Allowances.

NOTIFICATION has been received of the increase of separation allowances for the dependants of lieutenants from $30 to $40 per month, warrant officers from $30 to $35, and N.C.O.s and privates from $25 to $30.

The total subscription to the Canadian Loan by the troops in England and France up to Friday, November 8, was $265,200, made up as follows:—France, $50,450; Witley, $91,800; Seaford, $15,350; Epsom, $21,400; Bexhill, $14,100; Bramshott, $[illegible]0,000; D.G.M.S., London, $18,500; C.A.P.C., London, $14,700; London area, $15,250; miscellaneous, $13,650.

Routine Order No. 4887 (November 6) lays down instructions under which warrant rank, class 2, may be granted.

Routine Order No. 4898 (November 7) defines fully the badges of rank which warrant officers are entitled to wear.

Grants for Artificial Limbs.

The scale of grants for artificial limbs supplied to officers out of their own funds (and repayable on production of a receipted bill from the limb maker) are as follows:—Hip amputation, £30; ordinary leg with pelvic band, £27 15s.; ordinary leg without pelvic band, £24 15s.; Syme's amputation, £15 15s.; arms from £18 to £20; mechanical arms (in cases where it is clear an officer's profession or future occupation requires such provision), £40. Artificial limbs can be obtained at the Granville Canadian Special Hospital, Buxton.

Notes.

Major H. D. Fearman, D.S.O., 1st C. Ont., has resigned his commission and returned to Canada.

Lt. R. L. Sparks, Man., has been transferred to the 2nd C. Ont.

N/s. J. M. McHun, C.A.M.C., has resigned her appointment in Canada.

Nursing Sisters M. J. Sharp, B. E. Ledoux, Marie Macleod, and K. M. Lambkin, C.A.M.C., have resigned their appointments in England.

Appointments.

Lt. (a/Capt.) A. C. W. Horne, C.A.S.C., to be O.C., Regimental Depôt Group, Borden Area. Misses Irene M. Handford and Ella May Matthews are appointed nursing sisters. Major (a/Lt.-Col.) D. S. Ellis, D.S.O., Eng., is appointed chief instructor, Canadian School of Military Engineering, vice Major (a/Lt.-Col.) J. B. P. Dunbar, Eng. Major H. R. Alley, 1st C. Ont., to be Staff Capt., London Headquarters. Lt. L. H. Taylor, Man., to be Area Signalling Officer, Seaford. Capts. (a/Majors) T. C. Lamb and C. R. Palmer, and Major H. J. P. Davison, all of C.A.P.C., are appointed Inspectors. Lt. W. H. Lewis, D.C.M., W. Ont., to be an assistant instructor, C.T.W.S., vice Lt. G. M. Yuill, B.C. Lt. N. Manning, Sask., to be an assistant instructor, School of Gunnery. Lt. E. J. Laidlaw to be Q.M., C.A.S.C., R. and D. Depôt, Shorncliffe.

Returned to Canada.

Lt.-Col. J. T. C. Thompson, D.S.O., Eng.; Major E. E. Erb, Man.; Lt.-Col. H. M. Hannesson, Man., Lt.-Col. W. L. McGregor and Major E. M. McLean, 1st C. Ont.; Major E. G. Benwell, Sask.; Major W. L. Wilkin, Alta.; Major C. T. Adams and Capt. A. C. Emmons, 2nd C. Ont.; Major L. Hanbury-Webber, Que.; Majors G. A. Watson and E. A. Williams, Cav.; Lt. R. E. P. Hooper, Hon. Lts. G. V. Parkinson, F. C. Coleman, and H. F. Moody, Gen. List; Lt. J. C. Graham, 2nd C. Ont; Lt. G. E. Terroux, Que.; Lt. J. J. Wilkinson, N.B.

For duty.—Lt.-Col. G. Royce, Nursing Sisters G. M. Carvolth, R. B. Forster, L. A. Gamble, E. F. Taggie, I. C. Van Bockstaele, and E. C. Willison, C.A.M.C.

Major G. E. Reid, D.S.O., 1st C. Ont., and Capt. W. Curtis, C.A.M.C. (permanently unfit G.S.); Hon. Capts. (Rev.) R. K. Lambert and R. N. Burns (compassionate grounds); Capts. H. E. Bridge and R. R. McKessock, 1st C. Ont. (repatriated prisoners).

Unfit G.S. six months.—Major F. A. Wilkin, M.C., and Capt. L. Gibson, C.R.T.; Lt. F. C. Brooke, 1st C. Ont.; Lt. H. MacL. Bell, 2nd C. Ont.; Lt. E. L. Du Domaine, N.S.; Lt. A. Jardine, N.B.; Lt. R. McC. Martin, Eng.; Lt. L. Taylor, Que.; Lt. W. Windle, Alta.

Retained in Canada.

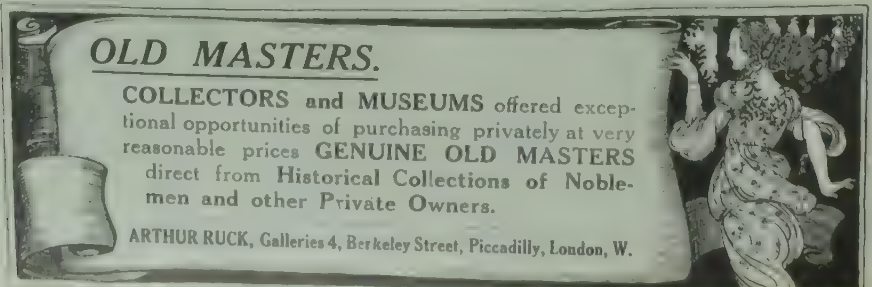
Capt. G. R. Baby and N/s. S. MacLeod, C.A.M.C.; Capt. M. J. R. P. E. B. Le Blanc, Cav.; Major K. E. Kennedy, C.F.A.; Major O. S. Waugh and Capt. D. W. Davis, C.A.M.C.; Capt. E. C. Sheppard, Sask.; Lt. J. L. Dickson, 2nd C. Ont.

A LOCOMOTIVE OF THE CANADIAN RAILWAY TROOPS AT THE FRONT.

* *

An Army Order, just issued, fixes, from the 1st inst., the rate of exchange for payments to soldiers in France and for pay and allowances to officers drawn locally at 5 francs =8s. 10d. Until further orders, French money brought home by soldiers or forwarded by them to their relatives in England will be changed at post offices at this rate. Amounts under five francs will be changed at the approximate rate of 9d. per franc.

Under the editorship of Mr. John Galsworthy, *Recalled to Life*, the quarterly devoted to the disabled sailor and soldier, has been remodelled and renamed *Reveille*. Its contents are interesting and attractive from both a literary and a practical point of view. The articles include "The Gist of the Matter," the Editor; "The First News," Joseph Conrad; "Barbara's Wedding" (a dramatic sketch), Sir J. M. Barrie; "Bellona and the Gentle Art," E. V. Lucas; "Pensions Administration," the Rt. Hon. John Hodge, M.P.; "Restorative Treatment under the Ministry of Pensions," Sir John Collie; "For Our Disabled," May R. Mitchell; "The Romance of Surgery," Col. Sir R. Jones, "Curative Workshops," King Manoel; "The Return of the Officer." We hope that future numbers of the magazine will devote more attention to the work in Canada.



OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

PELMANISM AND THE SILVER BADGE.

By GEORGE HENRY.

If it were within my power I would so order it that every Silver Badge issued to a discharged soldier would be accompanied by a free enrolment for a course of Pelmanism.

For Pelmanism is of the greatest import to the discharged soldier, and I am putting my views in regard to it upon record because I believe that the lessons to be learned from my own case may be of some service to many thousands of my comrades in the great Brotherhood of the Silver Badge.

It is just a year since the day when I cast aside khaki, consigned my tin of "Soldier's Friend" to oblivion, and feverishly arrayed myself in the most flamboyant clothes that my tailor and hosier could provide.

It is twelve months since the day I realised that, after nearly three years' service, I had become a free man—free to order my comings and goings as I listed—free from the tyranny of the bugle call; free to follow the dictates of my own will in everything, unhedged by restriction or prohibition.

And I was eager to burst upon a civilian world with all the theatrical *flaire* of a newly-discovered prima donna. In my innocence I thought that this same civilian world was waiting to lay bare its rewards before the sword of my wits.

But I was soon to discover that this view-point savoured of the unsophisticated. It had not occurred to me that the battle for a living was quite as strenuous as ever—indeed, had intensified during war-time—and that in going "over the top" in business or professional life one must still be equipped with the most effective mental munitions.

In my pre-war days I had gained a comfortable income in the practice of my profession. My mind had enjoyed ample exercise, and was always (if I may be forgiven the simile) at "concert pitch." And so I thought that, with a world teeming with new topics, ideas, and ideals, I could not fail to produce of my best and rebuild my shattered fortunes.

I took a holiday, and returning, came to my desk filled with a resolve to work as never I had worked before.

It was just there that I came down to earth, and the bubbles of my child-like faith bespattered themselves on the stones of reality.

One morning of fruitless, futile scribbling showed me that nearly three years' service as a soldier had had its inevitable effect on my mental processes.

That nimble wit I had been so proud to possess positively would not be stimulated; that ability to analyse a subject and classify its components that had made my previous work clear and forceful had fled; that ease in the choice of the right word that had made work a recreation had taken a fancy for aviation and winged away.

And it was not just a matter of mood, for this inability to work persisted. In a week or two there came the realisation that it was a chronic state. The reason was not far to seek. For nearly three years my every day's activities had been planned ahead for me. Almost my every action had been governed by the decisions of my superior officers. Day and night, week in, week out, I had, and rightly so, surrendered myself to the mechanical will of the military machine. My thinking had been done for me. I had no reason to think for myself. Indeed, I soon learned that "thinking for oneself" was a short path to the pleasures of "pack drill."

All of which resulted in a brain lying fallow. Its functions had not been properly exercised—it was a great obese brain, over-fed with facts and impressions, suffering from a species of mental indigestion, torpid and unresponsive to my will.

I had indeed come to a pretty pass! It was necessary for me to earn at least double as much as in pre-war days merely to provide the bread and butter of respectability. How was I to make provision for this—much less for the occasional jam that makes life livable—with my mind rusted, faculties blunted, and thinking powers to a great extent atrophied by disuse?

Obsessed by this sort of query, little wonder that that sneaking little traitor, the Imp of Introspection, came upon the scene. I gave way to depression and doubt, and feared for my future. I began to think that I was going to be one of life's "wash-outs," and in the light of later learning I really think I did for a time belong to that peculiar species of humanity—until Pelmanism came to me!

Until Pelmanism came to me—by the prosaic path of a daily paper announcement, and the subsequent clipping of a coupon. Many thousands of Silver Badge men have hesitated over that same coupon. I wish I could make them realise to the full the import of it. For Pelmanism gave me what it has given many a thousand men and women. It gave me courage first of all. The first "Little Grey Book" refreshed and stung my mind into activity, just as a plunge into a cold bath reinvigorates a tired body.

The Imp of Introspection and the legions of other mental devils who are his co-mates fled from my ken. I had no further use for them, and as "Grey Book" followed "Grey Book," and the fascinating exercises of Pelmanism unfolded their interest and charm, my mind began to bestir itself and throw off the shackles of its hibernation.

Pelmanism changed my whole outlook on life, gave me new interests, and made me THINK.

My mind began to function more speedily and easily. I found that I could collect my thoughts, concentrate on a subject, analyse and classify possibilities, and, finally, express myself without the hair-tearing and other temperamental performances which are popularly supposed to be the accompaniment of creative work. The upshot is that to-day my work is accomplished with ease, and I am never tired of reiterating the fact that Pelmanism pays for itself a thousandfold.

So much for my personal experiences of Pelmanism. I have dealt with my own case at length because it is typical of thousands of others. I have lately had an opportunity of investigating the work of Pelmanism, and found that the register of the Pelman Institute teems with cases of students who at their introduction to the Course had suffered from the same mental "dry rot" that was once my portion. I found, too, that among my brothers of the Silver Badge there is a great army of Pelmanists equipping itself for the stern struggle for a living that follows the laying down of the weapons of war.

The Pelman Institute publishes a book "Mind and Memory," in which Pelmanism is fully explained and illustrated; and a supplement treating of "Pelmanism as an Intellectual and Social Factor." These two publications, together with a reprint of "Truth's" Report on the Pelman Institute and its work, will be sent, gratis and post free, to any reader of CANADA *who addresses a postcard to the Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1. All correspondence is confidential.*

THE "CENSOR"

I suppose I'm the only one "doing his bit" who hasn't shared in the joy of receiving letters "from the Front" or from "Blighty." You see, I had too many of them through my hands. One can learn a lot from letters, too, and between ——— it was the frequent mention of "Army Club" that led ——— to the discovery of that best of all Cigarettes.

CAVANDER'S
"ARMY CLUB"
CIGARETTES

Sold by all the leading Tobacconists and in all the Canteens at Home and Abroad.

20 for **1/1.** **50** for **2/8.** **100** for **5/4.**

FANCY PRINTED CHIFFON
JUMPER BLOUSE

Made by our own workers, in rich quality printed chiffon, in beautiful floral designs, with sleeves, border and neck of contrasting plain georgette.

Price 4½ *GNS.*

Men's Box Calf Derby pattern walking Boots full medium shape toe, stout soles **48/-.** Also in Officers' regulation service Brown water proof leather. Extra stout soles, plain toe caps. Prices—**50/-, 55/-, 63/-, 70/-.**

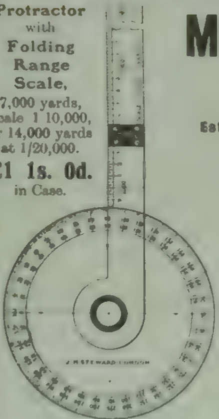
MARSHALL & SNELGROVE
VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

This Establishment is closed on Saturdays

MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.

Established 1852.

Telephone: GERRARD 1867

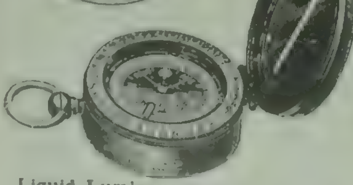


Protractor with Folding Range Scale,
7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000.
£1 1s. 0d. in Case.

"THE ORILUX" LAMP.
In Case **£1 5s. 0d.** for Belt.
The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years.
Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/3
Spare Bulb, 1/6

Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters.
£10 0s. 0d. and **£13 13s. 0d.**
In Case.

The Lensatic Liquid Compass.
£5 5s. 0d.
In Case



Liquid Luminous Compass. **£3 3s. 0d.** in Case.

Folding Steel Rule.
With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c.
8/6 in Case.

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd., MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,
406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

GALLANTRY IN THE GREAT DRIVE.

Awards of Honours to 71 Canadians for Courage, Leadership, and Initiative.

("London Gazette" Supplement, November 7.)

BAR TO D.S.O.

Lt.-Col. Alfred Blake Carey, D.S.O., Central Ont. R. (Victoria, B.C.)
When his battalion was held up by intense machine gun fire in front of a village, he organised a party from his reserve company and, under cover of the smoke from a derelict tank that was on fire, he personally led the party and rushed a wood, capturing sixteen machine guns, and routed the enemy, who retired on a broad front. He then pushed on his battalion and took the village with a rush. His example of personal gallantry, and his quick appreciation of the situation and rapid action, enabled this important result to be so successfully obtained. (D.S.O. gazetted August 16, 1917.)

Maj. Ian Laurie Crawford, D.S.O., Infy. (Quebec).
He personally reconnoitred the whole area the battalion was taking up before launching the attack, making his dispositions most skilfully. In the attack he led his battalion with great gallantry, and his fine example of courage and cheerfulness did much to ensure the success of the operation. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1918.)

Lt.-Col. William Forbes Gilson, D.S.O., Infy. (Vancouver).
He was in command of his battalion in an attack, during which he pushed forward with great determination, though the situation with regard to support was somewhat involved. His skill in directing the operations, and his fine example of courage and resource largely contributed to the success with which the battalion reached the objective. (D.S.O. gazetted October 18, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. Colin Clark Harbottle, D.S.O., Central Ont. R. (Victoria, B.C.)
When the advance of the battalion was held up by heavy machine-gun fire, he went to the front at once, and, working forward himself, carried on some of his flank company with him. Eventually these were forced to the ground by the intense fire of the enemy, but he continued to gain ground, by rolling forward, his men following his example till they got sufficiently close to rush the guns. On his signal this was accomplished with complete success, and the enemy wavered, and our advance continued along the whole line. The fine example of personal gallantry and determination displayed by Lt.-Col. Harbottle at a critical time enabled this most successful result to be obtained. (D.S.O. gazetted June 3, 1918.)

LT.-COL. G. E. MCCUAIG, C.M.G., D.S.O.

LT.-COL. ERIC W. MACDONALD D.S.O., M.C.

Awarded Bar to D.S.O.

Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) Eric Whidden MacDonald, D.S.O., M.C., Infy. (Calgary).
He commanded his battalion in an advance, pressing his attack with skill and determination over a considerable amount of open ground, to the capture of isolated woods, the edges of which were full of concealed machine guns. The ability with which he made his dispositions undoubtedly saved many casualties. He set a very fine example to his men which greatly helped in the success obtained. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. George Eric McCuaig, C.M.G., D.S.O., Infy. (Montreal).
Through heavy mist he led his battalion nearly three miles to the final objective. He showed great courage and ability, personally leading and directing the assault and capturing a large number of prisoners and guns. He did splendid work. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. William Keating Walker, D.S.O., M.C., M.G.C. (Victoria, B.C.).
He commanded a mixed force composed of motor machine guns, a company of cyclists and a trench mortar detachment, which he handled with boldness and ability, destroying several machine-gun nests and capturing strong points. He inspired his men by his example of personal courage and daring, and contributed to the success of the advance. (D.S.O. gazetted January 18, 1918.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Lt. William Davidson Cairns Christie, Infy. (Hamilton).
When his company was held up by machine-gun fire he got a Lewis gun and some fifteen men from company headquarters, and led a charge, resulting in the capture of two machine guns and forty prisoners. Again, later, he twice cleared machine-gun posts, capturing as many as seven guns. His dash and courage were splendid, and the brilliant service rendered by his small party was due to his magnificent example.

Maj. Douglas Cecil Jennings, Infy. (Quebec).
He accompanied the leading Tank of a section to guide the section to its final objective. Later, he went forward and located the positions of enemy machine guns which were causing heavy casualties. Throughout the battle he displayed great courage and devotion to duty.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) Alec Lawrence Saunders, M.C., Infy., Manitoba R. (Kamloops B.C.)
He assumed command of the battalion under difficult circumstances, the commanding officer being killed and the battalion having suffered heavy casualties in officers and men. In spite of adverse conditions he pushed forward, in the face of heavy machine-gun and rifle fire, and captured and consolidated the objective. His personal courage and cheerful determination were splendid examples to his men, and largely contributed to the success of the operation.

Rev. Canon (Hon. Lt.-Col.) Frederick George Scott, C.M.G., Can. Chapln. Servs. (Quebec).
He attended to the wounded under heavy fire, and by his cool and confident manner was a source of encouragement to the men when they were suffering heavy casualties. He behaved nobly, and helped to save many lives

BAR TO M.C.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) William Duncan Herridge, M.C., Cyc. Co. (Ottawa).
He repeatedly visited his advanced positions under heavy fire, keeping in full touch with the situation. He remained on duty for two days and two nights practically without sleep. His courage and endurance under trying conditions were of a high order, and greatly contributed to the success of the operations. (M.C. gazetted January 1, 1918.)

Capt. John Broughton Mitchell, M.C. (Winnipeg)—died of wounds.
During an attack he led his company with great courage and dash, being easily the first to reach the final objective. He consolidated his position, and then helped the advance of the unit on his left. It was thanks to his most gallant and able leadership that his company gained their objective in such a splendid manner. (M.C. gazetted June 3, 1918.)

Capt. Arthur Cecil Ross, M.C. (Lotbiniere County, P.Q.)
During an attack he led his company magnificently, and after the battalion had reached the final objective he reconnoitred forward to locate enemy machine guns which were harassing consolidation, successfully locating two. He displayed great skill and judgment, and greatly inspired his men by his courage and determination. (M.C. gazetted October 18, 1917.)

Capt. John Stanley Woods, M.C., R. Can. R. (Edmonton).
He led a section of whippet Tanks in broad daylight to its objective, under heavy fire. Later, when the infantry advance was checked, he pushed forward over ground that was continually swept by machine-gun and rifle fire, to reconnoitre the position held by the enemy. He displayed great courage and initiative under difficult circumstances, and set a very fine example to the men. (M.C. gazetted September 22, 1916.)

Lt. John Albert Young, M.C.
He superintended the laying and maintenance of wires over a considerable distance, to the advanced positions, under heavy fire, and performed the duties of Brigade Signalling Officer with great ability. The courage and coolness with which he kept up communications during the battle contributed in no small degree to the success of the operation. (M.C gazetted June 3, 1918.)

MILITARY CROSS.

Lt. John Roland Traver Barlow, Infy.
He led his company with great dash and ability to their final objective. He was personally engaged many times in close fighting, and showed great determination and fine leadership.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) William John Bingham, Alberta R. (Altamont, Man)
Finding his flank unprotected, he went back to where the furthest advanced troops were and led them forward, thus preventing a serious break in the line. This he did with the greatest coolness and skill. Throughout the operation this officer's work did a great deal towards making the attack the success it was.

Capt. Daniel Arthur Bissett, Saskatchewan R.
He led his company splendidly against machine-gun nests, and reached the final objective. He did the same again the next day, and was of the greatest assistance in consolidating the position after all the battalion officers had become casualties. His courage and fine leadership inspired all under his command.

Lt. Kenneth Gault Blackader, Quebec R. (Montreal).
He led his platoon with great skill and determination in face of heavy fire, and when held up by a machine-gun post he and a sergeant most gallantly rushed it. Later, when his platoon was held up, he made use of Lewis guns that had no crews and cleared the enemy posts. Throughout the attack he showed marked courage and fine leadership.

Lt. Michael Louis Brady, Quebec R.
Though early wounded he continued to lead his men most gallantly, and was again wounded while rushing an enemy machine gun single-handed. Still he continued forward, bombing the enemy trench and killing many with his revolver, until again wounded and unable to continue. His courage, determination and grit were admirable, and he set a splendid example to his men.

Capt. Robert Louis Calder, Quebec R. (Montreal).
During an attack he was early wounded, but refused to leave his platoon. Later, he led five men against an enemy machine-gun nest, and put the entire crew out of action. He showed marked courage and ability throughout, and his example had a great deal to do with the success of the attack.

Lt. Samuel George Carson, Saskatchewan R. (Regina).
He organised a small party and led them forward against a machine-gun emplacement, putting it out of action and killing the crew. He then organised all available stragglers, and with them and another platoon overcame numerous machine guns. His determined gallantry and splendid example inspired all under his command.

Lt. Thomas Frederick Carter, Saskatchewan R.
With a Lewis gun section he dashed forward through heavy fire, and with enfilade fire and bombs drove the enemy out of a trench from which they were checking his company's advance with machine guns. His great gallantry and resource cleared the way for his company.

Lt. Harold Churchill, M.M., Manitoba R. (Winnipeg).
He made a daring reconnaissance of the situation, bringing back accurate and valuable information. Later, after the final objective had been gained and an enemy counter-attack beaten off, he led a patrol forward to make sure of the situation, and during the night established advanced posts Throughout the operation his gallantry and devotion to duty were most marked.

Capt. Roy Cameron Clark, M.G. Corps.
He handled his detachment of armoured cars with the greatest boldness, and destroyed many enemy machine-gun groups, until he was severely wounded. It was chiefly owing to his determined conduct that the cavalry were so well supported and enabled to accomplish their extensive operations.

Capt. Reginald Hyland Dean, Fd. Arty. (Montreal).
Being unable to obtain ammunition for his trench mortars to advance in close support, he left his own guns, and, leading his men forward with our infantry, he manned the enemy guns as they were captured. He was able to fire some 500 rounds on the retreating enemy from their own 5-9 in. and 77 m.m. guns, and very greatly assisted our advance. His prompt decision and spirit of practical expediency were productive of most excellent results.

(Continued on page 241.)

GILLETTE blades have a keenness of edge that was never before possible in any shaving instrument—that isn't possible now in any other razor or blade.

Every piece of steel that goes into the Gillette factories is subjected to severe analytical tests and must satisfy our experts before it is accepted for use in Gillette blades.

Gillette blades are obtainable everywhere at **4s.** per packet of 12 blades (24 shaving edges).

Gillette
SAFETY RAZOR
NO STROPPING. NO HONING.

Write for free Booklet.

Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd.
200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

JEWELLER TO H.M. THE KING
BY APPOINTMENT

THE Military Jewellery made by the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company is of finest quality, and is the best value obtainable. A selection of representative badges will be submitted for approval, if desired, at the Company's risk, or a catalogue will be sent post free on application.

Illustrated is the Royal Air Force Badge Brooch in Gold and Enamel with Diamond Monogram, Price £8 15 0. Other sizes made throughout of Diamonds mounted in Palladium from £25 0 0 to £70 0 0

WARNING.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere in London or abroad only one address: 112 Regent Street, London, W.1.

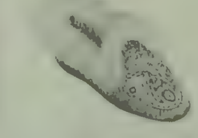
THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD
[illegible]

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.
112 REGENT STREET LONDON. W.1.

PRACTICAL SEASONABLE GIFTS.

PETTICOAT, as sketch, made in rich soft satin, with a deep pointed hemstitched band at foot of Ninon in vivid floral or contrasting colours. In black or a variety of shades.

Price **42/-**



FUR-LINED MOCCASIN, as sketch, for Boudoir wear, in light shades of antelope, beautifully embroidered

Price **42/-** *per pair.*

Debenham & Freebody
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

NOTE.—This establishment is closed on Saturdays

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"
Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.
Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

The London Canadians were last Saturday beaten 27 points to nothing in a Rugby fixture with the South Africans.

C.Q.M.S. H. M. Williams was first man home in the five miles cross-country race on Saturday, when the C.M.A.A. team beat Ranelagh Harriers.

Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son already have their arrangements in a practically complete form for visits to the various battlefields by those who have lost relatives and friends in the war.

Capt. G. S. Thorneville, of East End, Sask., who has been serving in France with the Army Veterinary Corps since May, 1915, was on leave this week. Capt. Thorneville is well-known also in Manitoba, having lived for some time at Waskada in that Province.

Capt. (Rev.) G. A. Edmison, who is serving at Carlisle with a Forestry battalion, had accepted a call to become pastor of the Orange Grove Presbyterian Church, New York City. Capt. Edmison was formerly minister of Knox Church, Brandon, and later assistant to the Rev. Dr. Sinclair, of St. Andrew's Church, Winnipeg. He served ten months in France.

(*Continued from page* 239.)

Capt. Elmer John Dickinson, A.M.C.

He attended to the wounded, both our own and those of our Allies, in a first-aid post close to the enemy lines under heavy fire and aircraft attacks. On two occasions enemy aircraft flying very low fired into the post, breaking the medicine bottles and causing casualties. He behaved with great coolness and courage, inspiring the men around him and keeping up the spirits of the wounded by his example.

Lt. Albert William Dodd, Manitoba R.

When his company commander was wounded during an attack, he led the company most gallantly against very strong resistance to the final objective, where, finding the battalion badly depleted, he took command of the front line. His example of courage and untiring energy inspired all ranks.

Lt. Louis Chetlain Drummond, Quebec R. (Montreal).

He led his platoon with splendid dash, and with a section rushed an enemy machine-gun post and cleared the way for his platoon. He showed marked courage and devotion to duty, and his fine leadership had a lot to do with the success of the operation.

Capt. Horace Durling, Ord. Corps (Permanent Force).

He worked with great presence of mind and determination in removing the petrol and workshop store lorry to a place of safety when they were in danger of catching fire from the burning store tent and ammunition dump that were set alight by bombs from enemy aircraft. He was in full view from the glare of the conflagration, and was bombed by the enemy aeroplanes the whole time, as well as being in great danger from the bursting shells of the ammunition dump. Through his efforts valuable property was rescued, and it was possible to carry on repairs to guns the next morning. He set a splendid example.

Lt. Charles Ottly Fellowes, Engrs.

During an attack he worked unceasingly under fire in his endeavours to establish communication, and followed with his wires close behind the leading waves. He showed great determination and coolness under most difficult circumstances.

CAPT. D. MACANDIE, D.C.M., M.M. (Killed)

CAPT. E. R. MILNE, D.C.M. (Killed at sea).

Awarded the Military Cross.

Capt. Basil George, Saskatchewan R.

He led his company splendidly, bombing out machine-gun emplacements and enabling the advance to continue. With three men he crawled up to a machine-gun emplacement and killed the crew. By his fine courage and determination he set a brilliant example to his men.

Lt. George Alexander Jackson, M.M., Br. Col. R. (New Westminster).

As battalion scout officer he displayed much skill in the way he directed the leading waves of an attack, and he rendered valuable services in reorganising the captured positions for defence, working with the greatest coolness and courage and under very heavy fire until he was seriously wounded in the abdomen. His example was of the utmost value.

Capt. Llewellyn Arthur Jenkins, Manitoba R. (Winnipeg).

He led his company forward over ground heavily swept by machine-gun fire, with great determination and skill. The comparatively few casualties with which the advance was made were chiefly due to the ability and coolness with which he handled his men. He set an admirable example to all ranks.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Hugh Alston Johnston, Quebec R. (Montreal).

Finding himself held up by a strong enemy machine-gun nest, he exposed himself recklessly while disposing of his men with such skill that the position was quickly rushed. Thanks to his fine leadership and courage his company arrived at the final objective before the scheduled time.

Lt. Robert Kent, F.A. (Quebec).

In order to reach his targets he several times took his mortar into "No Man's Land," firing a large number of rounds and cutting enemy wires. He repeatedly exposed himself in order to obtain direct view. He showed great courage and initiative.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) William Henry Leishman, Fd. Arty.

He took a party of twenty men forward on his own initiative, with the attacking infantry, and, keeping close to the leading waves, he manned the enemy guns immediately they were captured and fired them on the retreating enemy. He set a fine example of courage and dash, and he greatly assisted the advance of our infantry.

Lt. John Lothian, Quebec R.

His example of courage and fine leadership was responsible for his platoon capturing three strong enemy machine-gun points, and his work on consolidation of the final objective was most valuable.

Lt. Gosford Heaslip Martin, Infy.

After making several previous reconnaissances of the ground, he led his platoon with the greatest dash to the assault. He mopped up the area and secured valuable identification, and then skilfully withdrew his men. The success of the raid was largely due to his organisation and gallant leadership.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) David McAndie, D.C.M., M.M., Alberta R.—Killed.

He led his company splendidly, capturing and consolidating the position. He then rapidly pushed his men forward, and filled an important gap in the line. Later, he captured and held a strongly garrisoned position in front of the final objective. He did very fine work.

Capt. John Clark McCullough, C.A.M.C.

Under heavy shell fire, and at great personal risk, this officer continued to attend to the wounded of his own and other units until he himself was seriously wounded. On previous occasions his fine work has resulted in the saving of many lives.

Lt. James McDonald, Br. Columbia R.

During a daylight raid he led his party through two strong belts of wire and up a steep embankment, and entered the enemy's lines, obtaining a valuable identification before withdrawing his men without casualties He showed splendid leadership and rendered valuable service.

Capt. James Stanley McGlashan, D.C.M., Saskatchewan R. (Vancouver).

He took his Lewis gun and followed a tank to the enemy's lines, firing from the top into the enemy. He located enemy machine-gun emplacements, against which he was able to direct the advance. His courage, coolness and initiative greatly contributed to the success of the advance

Capt. Malcolm Archibald McKechnie, A.M.C. (Winnipeg).

He worked with untiring perseverance in evacuating the wounded from the field of action, under heavy fire, until he was seriously wounded himself. It was largely due to his efforts and self-sacrifice that the casualties were so successfully and rapidly evacuated from the area.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Alexander Duncan McRae, Manitoba R. (Winnipeg).

He led his company forward in face of heavy machine-gun fire to cover an exposed flank. Though seriously wounded in the face, he declined to retire until the position had been captured and the situation cleared up. His courage and endurance were fine examples to the men, and his action largely contributed to the success of the operation.

Lt. Frank Stuart Merry, Engrs.

He has always shown the utmost energy and resource in performing his duties as signal officer. He personally carried out a valuable reconnaissance under heavy fire to obtain information as to the situation, when, owing to circumstances, visual and telegraphic communication was imsible. He set a very fine example to his men.

Capt. Edward Ramsay Milne, D.C.M., Alberta R. (Wadena, Sask.)—Drowned at sea.

He led his company to the final objective with the greatest skill and determination, being severely wounded soon afterwards. He would not, however, leave the trench until he had done everything possible to ensure the consolidation of the line. He displayed marked courage and devotion to duty.

Lt. Mortimer Arnold Neelon, Infy. (Toronto)—Killed.

During a raid he led his party forward with the greatest dash and jumped into a trench on the top of three enemy, two of whom he made prisoners while the other was shot. He then searched a hundred yards of trench, and, after sending back his prisoners, withdrew his party. Ten of the enemy were killed, and the success of the raid was mainly due to clever organisation and daring leadership.

Lt William Gladstone Oliver, Alberta R. (Swift Current, Sask.)

When his company was checked by machine-gun from a wood he sent a section round each side and led a frontal attack with the remainder of his platoon, clearing the wood and capturing sixty prisoners and five machine guns. He displayed fine courage and leadership.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) (now Maj.) Henry Robert Phipps, Rly. Trps. (Winnipeg).

He made a difficult reconnaissance of the forward railway line, and supervised the repairing of breaks in the line under heavy shell fire. He, later, salved a Tank with a party of men under heavy fire. Throughout the operations he set a splendid example to his company.

Lt. Rolland Scott Pone, Manitoba R.

When his battalion was seriously held up by machine-gune fire he handled his command splendidly and reorganised men from other units, and carried them forward with him to the final objective. He showed marked courage and ability to command.

Lt. Edward Frederick Roberts, Rly. Trps.

While the track was repeatedly being blown up by shell fire, this officer, by his courage and untiring efforts, succeeded in repairing the breaks and in evacuating a large quantity of valuable rolling stock, which the enemy was endeavouring to destroy. His skill and daring were entirely responsible for the work being completed.

Lt. William Henry Roberts, M.G. Corps (Tamworth, Ont.)

He handled his section of motor machine guns with great courage and remarkable skill under heavy fire, enabling them to select positions of the utmost value, whence they were able to inflict heavy casualties on the enemy, as well as to neutralise his fire and permit our troops to advance.

Temp. Capt. Claude Henry Rogers, A.S.C.

He carried out the construction of a light railway that was very urgently required to assist our offensive operations in a remarkably short time, and, in spite of heavy shelling and gas attacks, kept it in operation, largely through his own personal efforts, as he was very short of men. His energy and determination were splendid examples to the men working under him, and materially contributed to the success of our operations

Lt Frank Mackenzie Ross, Manitoba R. (Toronto).

When his commanding officer was killed and the second-in-command was forward he handled a difficult situation with splendid ability. Whilst assuming various duties he exposed himself to severe fire, and his fine example of coolness and resource did much to ensure the success of the operation.

Lt. John Douglas Seton, M.G. Corps (Toronto).

He was severely wounded and burnt by a shell, which struck one of the two armoured cars of which he was in charge. In spite of his injuries he helped to turn the car round, under heavy machine-gun fire, and led it on his motor cycle back to our lines. He set a fine example of determination and endurance to his men.

Capt. George Lister Thornton Sharp, Infy. (Vancouver).

He kept his brigade closely in touch with the situation, and sent back information which materially assisted them to advance through the leading brigade to the final objective. Later, he went over with the leading waves of the attack, and carried forward a telephone line, and under very heavy fine kept up information throughout the operation. He showed great coolness and courage.

Lt Arthur William Hood Smith, Rly. Trps.

He worked with his party for half an hour under heavy machine-gun fire repairing a break on the line of his light railway, enabling the gas trains to reach their destinations and make the attack a complete success.

Lt Harold Smith, M.M., M.G. Corps.

He was in command of a motor machine-gun battery and a cyclist battalion, and with this small force he captured and held a very important enemy strong point that constituted a gap between our troops and those of our Allies. The success of the operation was due to his coolness and courage, which were fine examples to his men.

Lt Harry Gardner Brough Templeman, M.M., Alberta R.

He personally supervised the supply and transport of bombs and ammunition to our most advanced positions during an enemy attack. He was untiring in his efforts under heavy fire and exposed himself with complete disregard of danger to ensure the efficiency of the service. He set a very fine example to his men.

Capt. Waldo Talbot Trench, M.G.C. (Elbow River, Alta.)

His battery fought most keenly to keep in touch with troops on the right, and throughout the whole action this officer showed great coolness, determination and ability to command. On several occasions he made bold reconnaissances which materially assisted in the success of the operation

Lt. Frank Waghorn, D.C.M., M.M., M.G. Corps.

He was in charge of part of a motor machine-gun battery and took a leading part in the capture of an important enemy strong point, which constituted a serious gap between our Allies and ourselves. He set a very fine example of coolness and courage to his men, whom he handled in a manner that was much admired by an Allied commander.

Lt. Edward Wallace Waits Watling, Alberta R. (Newcastle, N.B.)

After the final objective had been reached he led a small party and rushed a material and munition dump beyond, capturing sixteen prisoners and a large quantity of stores and munitions. Throughout the operation he set a splendid example of coolness and devotion to duty to his men.

Lt. Charles Watt, Alberta R. (Regina).

He led his platoon against a party of the enemy in a wood who were holding up the advance with heavy machine-gun fire. He dispersed them and captured two machine guns. He showed marked gallantry and ability to command.

Lt. Alfred Laurence Wilson, Fld. Arty. (Picton, Ont.)

As forward observation officer in charge of a party of signallers he established satisfactory communications under very difficult conditions, and in spite of an intense barrage fire in a short space of time, thus enabling valuable information to be transmitted without delay. He set a very fine example of courage and determined perseverance.

Lt. Donald Bradshaw Winslow, Quebec R. (Fredericton, N.B.)

He went forward and established a divisional observation post close behind the jumping-off line, directly connected by telephone to divisional headquarters. Here he continued to telephone for several hours without cover under heavy fire. He later followed up the advancing troops closely, sending good reports back by orderly, lamp and telephone. His gallantry and devotion to duty were most marked.

Canadian War Records] CANADIANS MAKING A PRACTICE ATTACK WITH A TANK. [*Photograph.*

Lt. Norman Leacock Yearwood, Br. Col. R.

He handled his platoon with great skill and determination during an attack, accounting for eight enemy machine guns and their crews. He set a splendid example of disregard for his own safety, and displayed qualities of leadership of a very high order.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

MILITARY CROSS.

Temp. Capt. Ferguson Fitton Carr-Harris, D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. (West Bathurst, N.B.)

He attended the wounded under heavy fire and organised bearer parties. It was due to his fine example under most difficult conditions that a large number of wounded were evacuated from "No Man's Land."

Temp. Sec. Lt. James Alexander McGuire, Tank Corps (Montreal).

After driving his Tank for three hours among enemy lines he became lost in a fog. He then did excellent work for an infantry brigade in attacking a trench and capturing over 200 prisoners, and later in destroying a large number of machine guns and trench mortars.

Temp. Capt. James Franklin McLay, M.B., R.A.M.C. (Toronto).

For great courage and devotion to duty in tending to the wounded under heavy shell fire. His conduct was worthy of the highest praise.

* *

HONOURS FOR CANADIAN AIRMEN.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, November* 8.)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) W. B. Elliott.

This officer has taken part in 100 bombing raids, in the majority of which he has been leader, a position for which he has the essential qualities in a marked degree viz., courage, resolution and resource. While leading one bombing raid his formation was attacked by 30 hostile machines; 10 of these were destroyed, the objective was successfully bombed, and the formation returned without the loss of a machine This brilliant success was mainly due to Capt. Elliott's skilful leadership

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) E. W. Fletcher (Essex R.)

This officer is a very brilliant artillery observer; in this service he displays remarkable skill combined with clear judgment and perseverance. The success that has attended the numerous operations in which he has taken part is largely due to the valuable services rendered by this officer By his energy and fine example he has brought his flight to a high state of efficiency

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) E. T. Morrow (Waubaushene, Ont.)

On August 22, whilst leading an offensive patrol, this officer attacked 10 Fokker biplanes and Pfalz scouts, driving down one in flames. In the engagement he was wounded, and became unconscious; regaining consciousness, he found that his machine had got into a spin and was on fire. With a supreme effort, although very weak, he succeeded in landing within our lines where he was with great difficulty extricated from the burning machine. A bold and determined officer, who has destroyed four enemy aeroplanes and driven down two out of control.

MILITARY CROSS

Sec. Lt. (Actg. Lt.) Frank Bacon Palmer, R.A.F. (late Can. Cav.)

On the night of August 24, 1918, this officer performed very gallant and meritorious service. In an attack on one of our aerodromes by hostile aircraft, a hangar full of machines was set on fire, illuminating the whole camp, making the aerodrome an easy mark for the raiders, who continued dropping bombs for fifteen minutes. Great confusion ensued, and twenty officers and men were wounded. Lt. Palmer was blown over by the explosion of a bomb, and although badly shaken he exhibited coolness and courage of a high order, and by his promptitude succeeded in collecting the wounded, placing them in comparative safety, and also managed to remove the machines and transport from the burning hangars and shelters, notwithstanding the continual dropping of the enemy's bombs in the area

CONFERRED BY FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

Croix de Guerre with Palm.—Lt. (Act. Capt.) Robert M. Berthe, Sea Patrol (Montreal). For services in Flanders.

* *

FOREIGN DECORATIONS FOR CANADIANS.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, November* 9.)

CONFERRED BY THE SULTAN OF EGYPT.

Order of the Nile, 3rd Class.—Bt. Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.) Edmund M. Morris, C.M.G., R. Lancaster Regt. (Born at Guelph, Ont.)

CONFERRED BY THE KING OF THE HELLENES.

Order of the Redeemer, 5th Class (Chevalier).—T./Lt. Alexander G. Maclachlan, Spec. List. (Formerly a Lance-Corporal in the P.P.C.L.I., and a Science student of Queen's University, Kingston.) Lt. Malcolm Bruce Maclachlan, Gen. List. (Formerly a private with a Canadian General Hospital, and a graduate of Queen's University.)

Order of the Redeemer, 4th Class (Officer).—Bt. Major (T./Col.) Godfrey D. Rhodes, D.S.O., R.E. (A son of Mr. Harry Rhodes, of Vancouver.)

CONFERRED BY THE KING OF MONTENEGRO.

Order of Danilo, 2nd Class.—Brig.-Gen. Donald M. Hogarth, D.S.O (Port Arthur); Col. Franck S. Morrison, D.S.O. (Toronto); Lt.-Col Edgar W. Pope (Quebec).

IN MEMORY OF CANADIAN V.C.s.

The Deptford Borough Council last Saturday afternoon paid tribute to the memory of Pte. John George Pattison, of Calgary, a native of Deptford, who was killed in action on June 3, 1917, after having won the Victoria Cross in the previous April by most conspicuous bravery at Vimy Ridge, where, with bomb and bayonet, he overcame the crew of an enemy gun. Pte. Pattison's father, Mr. Henry Pattison, who has resided in Deptford for 55 years, signed the borough Roll of Honour, and was presented with an illuminated record of his son's bravery and devotion, which is to be forwarded to the Mayor of Calgary for public presentation to Mrs. Pattison.

A tablet in memory of the late Lt. J. E. Tait, V.C., Man. Regt., is to be erected in the Parish Church of Troqueer, Kirkcudbrightshire, of which he was a native.

* *

JEWELLERY PEACE GIFTS.

Peace celebrations are taking many forms. One of the most popular is to make gifts of jewellery, which will remain valued souvenirs for all time. The most comprehensive choice of articles for this purpose will be found at the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd., whose only address is at 112, Regent Street, W.1. This is the most popular jewellery house in Great Britain for members of the Canadian Forces, and a special welcome is accorded officers and men. The quality of the goods is of the highest class, and values the best obtainable. Catalogues will be sent free on application.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(Continued from page 232.)

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment. McConnell, 1060207 W. H
Central Ontario Regiment. Boucher, 166473 H
Manitoba Regiment. Young, 216706 N.

Died of Wounds

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Beaton, 878128 J. A.
Quebec Regiment. Charlebois, 3108101 F.; Sillitoe, 228951 A.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Hawkins, 877764 J. F. A. B. G

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Artillery.—Frank, 1258218 Gnr. F. W.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Reynolds, 455308 J. A.
Quebec Regiment.—Ladouceur, 3232783 J
Central Ontario Regiment. Frenette, 445543 A., M.M.; Kent, 1027027 W. G.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Shetler, 406167 G
Manitoba Regiment.—Ward, 818124 J. D.
Machine Gun Corps. Conway, 877129 J.; Lyle, 871016 W. L.; McClare, 3030171 E. E.

Died

Artillery.—Lockey, 89906 Dvr. B.
Engineers.—Stokes, 2013819 Spr. P. E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Gibson, 3111111 R. H.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Diehl, 3135747 P. A.
Alberta Regiment.—Bruneau, 3211648 J.; Spicer, 15566 A.
British Columbia Regiment.—Patterson, 102777 W. J.; Stevens, 249512 C. J.
Forestry Corps. Boydell, 65104 Sgt. A. T.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Forward, 248607 Gnr. A. R.; MacFarlane, 304499 Sgt. W. A.; Sutherland, 1257963 Gnr. T. E.

Engineers.—Heslip, 2007253 Spr. R. A.; Lugg, 126 Sgt. B. T.; Mackey, 2006903 Spr. S.; Martin, 541940 Spr. M.; Sparke, 863072 Spr. R. W.; Stevenson, 455616 Spr. W. F.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Lamrock, 283232 W. D.

Quebec Regiment.—Aspin, 192980 Cpl. J. B.; Byrne, 1030753 C.; Comeau, 3081620 J. L.; Craig, 887304 H.; Dolphin, 2075636 W. H.; Dumesnil, 841321 J. A. P.; Fernie, 47350 L.-Sgt. A.; Hopkins, 700516 F.; Lane, 2075610 J.; McCabe, 1031365 F. A.; MacRae, 3081433 D. J.; MacTavish, 418072 Sgt. N.; Moore, 2246191 H. T.; Rafters, 1105007 F.; Rioux, 2245648 H.; Sharpe, 193191 J. J.; Thompson, 1031198 T. A.; Weiss, 2075367 Cpl. P. F.; Wilson, 133085 L.-Sgt. E. J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Kean, 3181433 K. F.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Kotehos, 2562438 S.; Sharp, 3033125 G. W.; Swinyard, 868122 L.-Sgt. B. J.; Waithe, 3317461 F. A.; Warrington, 3034653 J. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Covyeow, 213947 R.; Doyle, 412102 C.; Hardy, 730716 T. J.; Walcott, 2448367 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Aitken, 874400 Act. Cpl. R. A.; Anderson, 693230 J.; Bagnall, 871822 J. W.; Doan, 2004331 Cpl. K. W.; Felker, 2476610 W. A.; Gourlay, 234345 Sgt. A.; Greenwood, 2379526 J.; Hayter, 712020 J.; Joncas, 3106389 J.; Jones, 1000773 Cpl. R. W.; Lawrence, 2128872 J.; McEwen, 713276 A. A.; McKinnon, 1263613 D.; Morgan, 3081849 E. J.; Parkes, 4070070 F. G. H.; Poore, 709843 W. P.; Portlock, 198555 F. G.; Prentiss, 2173342 R. W.; Raaflaub, 2383619 A.; Tushie, 832793 W. B.; Weller, 20958 A. V.; Standish, 148317 A. J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Howell, 257065 R. P.; Linfoot, 1263696 R.; Tryner, 781800 J.

Alberta Regiment.—Abbott, 3205125 C.; Burness, 446172 Cpl. P.; Dunbar, 3031153 T.; Hooper, 3205834 V. C.; Hurley, 3317054 J. M.; Kulp, 3205595 C.; McMurchie, 895349 L.-Cpl. J.; Parson, 773056 C. E.; Yarhan, 4100306 C. W.; Youngs, 3205831 G. A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bird, 868372 W. W.; Elgee, 3130433 E. W.; Georgeson, 706100 G. W.; Kana, 931260 J.; Palmer, 654202 H. H.; Shanks, 443163 A. B.; Shanty, 751182 L.; Smith, 796051 O. E.; Turner, 2020535 J.

Machine Gun Corps.—Aldridge, 470962 H.; Partington, 161188 J.; Warner, 663075 Act. Sgt. F.

Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Miller, 725570 H.
Machine Gun Corps.—Auty, 2137619 L. L.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner of War.

Manitoba Regiment.—Ducharme, 1000906 H. G. G.

Prisoner of War.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Johnson, 823708 J.

(C)

Killed

Engineers.—Cameron, 541522 Spr. J. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Faulkner, 3180802 F. B.; Giffin, 282049 R. M.

Quebec Regiment.—Elston, 1031201 E.; Nadeau, 4035144 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bender, 3105647 J.; Birrell, 405530 D. W.; Boulet, 3231347 A.; Breed, 772951 F. A.; Craig, 797181 J.; Fletcher, 3105089 C.; Fountain, 657912 E.; Goebel, 730696 G. R.; Hodgson, 491351 F. W.; Hyland, 3037807 F. J.; Keech, 3232426 T. B.; Kerman, 3031646 C. A.; Naphan, 3034102 T.; Pearson, 862887 S.; Welsford, 916353 J. R.; Whittingstall, 1100 A. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Vankoughett, 907750 N.

Alberta Regiment.—Brohman, 3206572 C.; Robertson, 3207495 W. W.; Smith, 145243 E.; Smith, 883341 W. R.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bears, 790998 J. H.; Buseck, 238018 A. E.; Campbell, 651824 D. E.; Colbert, 3032513 T.; Coults, 654491 Act. Cpl. J. H.; Domaille, 2137979 G. T.; Gooch, 790547 F. W.; Jenkins, 2355861 W.; Kenny, 3130253 F. H.; King, 2528444 P. E.; McInnis, 469729 J. L.; McMullen, 629980 J. W.; Penning, 75366 H.; Phillips, 2022035 J.; Philpotts, 430549 L.-Cpl. H.; Venturini, 2022207 C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Vanstone, 513408 H. J.
Quebec Regiment.—Belzil, 4040173 X.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Allen, 226876 F. J.; Hazard, 868377 A. J.; Rumsey, 249680 F. C.
Alberta Regiment.—Fisher, 2115081 W.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Simpson, 6006 Cpl. J. W
Quebec Regiment.—Hopkins, 418317 Cpl. H. G.
Manitoba Regiment.—Bohn, 147777 H. G.; Kennedy, 198831 N.
Machine Gun Corps.—Andrews, 877842 W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Gibbs, 151699 L.-Cpl. L. C.
Quebec Regiment.—Jones, 3082512 C. M.; Phillip, 648712 W. C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Vanderbelt, [illegible] N.
Central Ontario Regiment. Murdock, [illegible] G. H.; Thomson, [illegible] W.
Manitoba Regiment. St. Godard, 721804 M. J. A.
Machine Gun Corps. Watson, 769896 Sgt. W. N.

Died.

Engineers. Grant, 443252 Spr. W.; Harvey, [illegible] Spr. J. C.; Payet, [illegible] Spr. J.; Walker, 3090182 Spr. H. E.
Quebec Regiment. Murray, 3039619 A.
Central Ontario Regiment. Eberhardt, 3105256 C. R.
Manitoba Regiment. Hillgren, 3343301 J. S.
Saskatchewan Regiment. Lord, 436455 Sgt. J.
Alberta Regiment. Irwin, 18417 Act. Sgt. D. J.
British Columbia Regiment.—Corby, 1003282 W. R.; Law, 161145 A.
Army Service Corps. Beach, 511710 E. J. W.
Forestry Corps. Mercier, 920141 J.; Lord, 1013437 A. G.; Roski, 2542524 I.
Army Veterinary Corps. Fowler, 48743 T.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Abernethy, 2001045 Gnr. H. S.; Aspinall, 300012 Dvr. J. M.; Baxter, 2100433 Gnr. R. H.; Cadham, 150008 Gnr. F. C.; Mahon, 54908 Gnr. A. J.; Stewart, 153 Gnr. A.; Thompson, 302739 Gnr. W.; Wakelin, 302523 Act. Bdr. W.

Engineers.—Bone, 5052 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. F. N.; Holm, 898447 Spr. A.; Letander, 718662 Spr. D.; Reay, 180521 Spr. W.; Richards, 718022 Sgt. W. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Allen, 283508 G. W.; Apesteguy, 877282 V. P.; Bates, 283172 C.; Bishop, 513274 R. E.; Boudreau, 223085 F.; Bonshey, 283162 Sgt. B. R.; Brett, 602105 J.; Burton, 4050338 J.; Doucette, 3180451 A.; McDonnell, 2655632 L. H.; MacEachern, 877540 D. A.; Richardson, 3181632 V. St. C.; Shrider, 901700 J. B.

Quebec Regiment.—Ackerman, 412079 M. L.; Bedard, 132983 J. A.; Bounsall, 1054708 E.; Gardner, 65351 T.; Green, 2075380 E. H.; Reed, 114364 W. F. S.; Saunders, 3080639 C. J.; Smith, 126992 J.

PTE. A. E. FERGUSON, C.M.G.C.
(Missing).

CAPT. H. A. WILSON, R.A.F.
(Awarded A.F.C.).

Pte. A. E. Ferguson (No. 651589), 1st Canadian Machine Gun Battalion, No. 3 Company, J. Battery, was reported missing on October 1, 1918. It is also known that he was wounded, but not what happened to him afterwards. Information would be gladly received by his sister, N./S. A. M. Ferguson, C.A.M.C., No. 10 Canadian General Hospital, Brighton.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Blackman, 675485 H.; Hamilton, 3055401 B.; Hewitt, 639601 K. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Arliss, 226963 H.; Cameron, 3034700 C.; Difrancesco, 3032951 S.; Jones, 799006 E.; Scafe, 3231714 F.; Treacy, 2507332 F.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Young, 189587 G. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Blatch, 256545 B. R. M.; Howie, 2379923 R.; Jardine, 855679 L.-Cpl. G. W.; Phillips, 865039 F. A.; Porteous, 186661 W. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Cardinal, 279708 S.; Elliott, 433117 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. O. W., M.M.; Harris, 401209 Sgt. W.; McLean, 3206248 R. J.; Pagee, 231350 E.

Machine Gun Corps.—Adams, 793906 H. W.; Arbuckle, 255062 F. W.; Bilton, 435455 A. L.; Hay, 895322 J. A.; Lister, 3107082 J. J.; O'Hara, 3106725 J. C.; Parsons, 675778 J. H.; Scott, 907744 W. C.; Stout, 651269 H. R.; Wallace, 3314442 A. E.; Watson, 651485 J.; Welch, 439917 Cpl. S. J.

Railway Troops.—Murray, 322880 A. A.

Army Medical Corps.—Hayes, 526745 W. J.

Wounded and Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Lantz, 3180298 R. H.
British Columbia Regiment.—Becker, 760383 G. P.

Wounded and Prisoner of War.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Sharpe, 1033283 W.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Prisoner.

Manitoba Regiment.—Gislasen, 294004 H. T. A.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

Machine Gun Corps.—Smith, 250129 A. R.
Army Medical Corps.—Vaughan, 536459 L. E.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Cavalry.—Darby, 550245 A. J.; Shearer, 772171 R. M.

* *

CANADIAN PRISONERS.

Repatriated.—409103 J. Cole, C. Ont.; 1288 H. Phillips and 490 H. B. Rowan, Man.; 811547 L. R. Chapman, Alta.

Escaped Prisoners.—622584 Pte. F. M. Smith, 1st C.M.R.; 503264 Spr. C. Sievewright, Eng.; 430209 Pte. D. Dunlop, 29th Bn.

Interned in Holland.—503436 R. Amour, Eng.; 24228 B. Clarke, Que.; 21635 C. Mullin, Sask.

"I have spent many a pleasant half-hour looking through 'Canada.' It has often been my only link with little old Canada. Moving around so often in France, the mail goes astray, and if it wasn't for 'Canada' we should feel quite severed from home at times."—A Canadian Cadet in the R.A.F.

CANADIAN ARMY FARMS.

Work of the Canadian Forestry Corps.

As a result of foresight, organisation and industry, the Canadian Forestry Corps, after a little more than a year's effort, are operating 36 company farms in Great Britain, occupying a total of 470 acres, and with reasonably good crops will be entirely self-supporting in many important food items—already it is partly so.

Early last year Brig.-General Alexander McDougall, C.B., Director-General of the Forestry Corps, together with Col. B. R. Hepburn, Assistant Director-General, and Lt.-Col. Penhorwood, realising the food shortage in Great Britain, conceived the idea of the Canadian Forestry Corps producing their own food so far as possible, so that it might be used for the benefit of the Canadian troops while in England and for their dependents, and also relieve the heavy call on the Army Service Corps and Imperial Army for food products.

With this end in view, they turned their attention to the possibility of camp cultivation of farming plots, and at the instigation of Mr. A. J. Forrest (the King's Commissioner of Lands) a model farm of 32 acres in the Windsor Great Park, beside the Base Camp, Sunningdale, was loaned by the King for this purpose. Later, an additional 66 acres, known as Norfolk Farm, near Virginia Water, was also loaned to the Canadian Forestry Corps by the King, and about 70 acres of the De Salis property at Virginia Water was rented for £36 per annum.

CAPT. B. G. RENNIE AND STAFF OF FOOD PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT, CANADIAN FORESTRY CORPS.

When a representative of *Canada* spent an afternoon at the Base Camp, Sunningdale, he was given every opportunity by the Commanding Officer to see for himself what the Canadian Forestry Corps are doing towards food production on these farms.

In the first place, it is to be noted that no man employed on the work is graded over "B2," nor any officer eligible for general service. Economy and efficiency are the mottoes of the operations, which are under the command of Capt. B. G. Rennie, of the Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, who was appointed Food Production Officer in November of last year. His assistants, Sergt. T. G. Harper and Cpl. J. Wood, are both experienced farmers, the former owning land in British Columbia, and the latter, who hails from Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, is skilled in the Cumberland system of bacon curing.

At the Norfolk Farm, Virginia Water, 47 acres are devoted to potatoes, 15 to oats, and 6 to beets, and the remainder to smaller vegetables. All the bacon cured is either sent to the Army Service Corps, or used at the local Forestry Corps camps, by arrangement with the Army Service Corps, Aldershot. The refuse from the messes goes far towards feeding its present stock of 70 pigs and 140 head of poultry.

The King and Queen and many members of their Household are taking a keen interest in the base farms, and the Officer Commanding and his Staff bear testimony not only to graceful acts of courtesy and hospitality shown by them, but also practical assistance afforded towards making the work at Sunningdale a great success, and this will certainly be a pleasant memory to the many thousands of Canadian Forestry Corps men who have been from time to time quartered at that delightfully situated base distributing camp, which, in fact, is regarded as one of the most beautiful in Great Britain.

As soon as the model farm at the Base had been established the enlargement of the scheme began, and by November, 1917, the Canadian Forestry Corps had also acquired plots of land in Northumberland and Sussex, and the results were so satisfactory that Capt. Rennie and his Staff are now controlling altogether 86 company farms, producing potatoes, turnips, parsnips, onions, carrots, cabbages, and other vegetables and garden produce, besides hay, oats, rape, etc., as food for horses and pigs. The breeding of the latter is gone in for on a large scale, and the curing is a notably successful feature, especially at Sunningdale Farm. Poultry and rabbits are also handled.

At the 86 company farms scattered throughout Great Britain one experienced man has been placed in each camp for work on the farm, whilst stock, and the use of implements have been arranged for by the Food Production Officer with a view to saving all avoidable expenditure, and at each of these farms it is a rule that at least 10 pigs be kept, in order to utilise all refuse from the messes. This branch grows in value month by month. In July, 1918, the total live stock on all the farms was 461 pigs, 142 fowls, 110 chickens and 40 rabbits, the latter being found a very profitable side line, and the breeding of which is to be gone in for on a very large scale.

In order to show the widespread nature of the work, the following list of farms controlled from the Food Production Offices at Sunningdale may be of interest:—Mortimer, Berks.; Longleat Camp, Warminster, Wilts.; Starcross, Devon; Knockando, Scotland; Achneim, Nairn, Scotland; Methven, Perthshire; Kincardine, Fifeshire (2 farms); Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire; Longtown, Cumberland; Chillingham, Northumberland; Tunbridge Wells, Kent; Dornoch, Sutherland (2 farms); Harbottle, Northumberland; Longmoor, Hants.; Iver Heath, Bucks.; Orton, Morayshire; Loch Morlich, Aviemore, Scotland; Sluie, Forres, Elginshire; Woburn Sands, Beds.; Ampthill, Beds.; Jedburgh, Scotland (2 farms); Cliburn, Westmorland; Mansfield, Notts.; Worksop, Notts.; Beaconwood, Penrith, Cumberland; Plym Bridge, Devon; Camberley, Surrey; Black Lake, Farnham, Surrey; Kemnay, Scotland; Torrington, Devon. Much of the land acquired for these farms is either rent free, or has been obtained upon easy terms.

The keen interest taken in the work by the whole Forestry Corps, from the Director-General downwards, is very strongly in evidence, and it is certain that many a soldier is gaining practical experience in this line which will be invaluable to him when he is free to seek a homestead of his own in some part of the big Dominion.

* *

CANADIAN TRADE WITH JAPAN.

A Field for Expansion.

To the increased shortage of shipping it is doubtless principally due that the total trade of Canada has suffered a notable decline during the present financial year as compared with the corresponding period of 1917. Notwithstanding the higher values of goods, the falling-off in imports is about 80 per cent. and that of exports about 20 per cent., "forest products" showing the only item of increase.

The most noticeable feature about the Canadian figures is the expansion of business with Japan, and it is a feature which lends colour to the views of many experts that henceforward the trans-Pacific business interests of the Dominion will show a permanent and rapid increase. The grand total value of the dutiable goods imported from Japan in 1913 was only $2,118,146; there was a falling-off in 1914 and 1915; but in 1916 the figures rose to $2,177,946, while in 1917 there was a jump to $6,097,235. From views expressed by sundry Japanese merchants in the Toronto *Globe*, it seems that they have made up their minds that the Canadian market is worth capturing; if so, both British and American manufacturers are in for serious competition.

Take glass goods, for instance—the Japanese export to Canada has increased 1,430 per cent. in two years. Lamps and fancy shades, paints and colours, showcases, earthenware and porcelain, toys, buttons, dyed fabrics, even towels and certain cotton exports all show remarkable increase. Tea is a staple in which the Japanese export has replaced the British, though, of course, in this and other cases these increases may greatly be attributed to the present labour and transportation handicap of British firms. There is no doubt but that the Japs mean to leave no stone unturned to increase the footing they have gained.

While hitherto Japanese goods have been mainly sold in Canada through American agencies, the Japs are now taking steps to deal direct.

The extent to which Japan is establishing her position in Canada in certain classes of goods in which its exports thereto have previously been infinitesimal is shown by the following comparison in exports quoted by a Japanese merchant:—

Glass goods, chiefly those known as "blanks" to be cut or mounted—1913, $123; 1914, $338; 1915, $115; 1916, $4,246; 1917, $16,483.

Guttapercha and its manufactures.—1913, $14; 1914, $19; 1915, $237; 1916, $833; 1917, $23,195.

Lamps shade holder and fixtures, etc.—1913, $396; 1914, $5,004; 1917, $14,773.

Paints and colours.—1913, $15; 1914, $4; 1915, $1; 1916, $30; 1917, $2,986.

Silks and fabrics.—1913, $360,726; 1914, $377,219; 1915, $378,793; 1916, $1,006,434; 1917, $2,616,001.

Show cases and office furniture.—1913, $7,217; 1916, $10,819; 1917, $35,220.

Towels.—1916, $1,000; 1917, $29,868.

Cottons.—1916, $77,479; 1917, $169,036.

Earthenware, ironware and porcelain.—1916, $76,964; 1917, $260,74

White granite and ironware.—1916, $96,900; 1917, $231,[illegible]

Fancy goods.—1913, $34,264; 1914, $46,614; 1915, $41,249; 1916, $80,79[illegible]; 1917, $209,753.

Toys.—1916, $66,905; 1917, $179,465.

Buttons.—1913, $27,588; 1916, $66,119; 1917, $170,587.

Dyed fabrics.—1916, 74,266 yds.; 1917, 170,927 yds.

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

PERSONAL STAFF. A.D.C.—Temp. Lt. C. C. Thomson, Cent. Ont., relinquishes his appt. (September 4).

GENERAL STAFF.—G.S.O.'s, 3rd Grade.—Temp. Capt. G. L. T. Sharp, W. Ont., vice temp. Capt. S. L. Cunningham, M.C., E. Ont. (killed in action). (September 8). Temp. Maj. J. H. Wallis, Man. (September 25).

A.G.'S AND Q.M.G.'S STAFF.—A.A. and Q.M.G.'s.—Temp. Maj. R. G Trackray, M.C., Arty., from a D.A.Q.M.G., and to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (September 20). Temp. Maj. A. E. Taylor, D.S.O., Cent. Ont. from a D.A.Q.M.G., and to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (October 14). Temp. Maj. F. W. Miller, M.C., Cent. Ont., relinquishes his appt. and the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. (September 20). D.A.A.G.'s.—Temp. Capt. E. G. MacKay, Cent. Ont. and to be actg. Maj. whilst so empld. (October 7). Temp. Maj. M. K. Greene, N.S., relinquishes his appt. (September 1). A.A. and Q.M.G.—Temp. Maj. H. C. Greer, C.A.S.C., relinquishes his appt. and the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. (September 17). D.A.Q.M.G.—Temp. Maj. E. C. Duffin, O.B.E., C.A.S.C. (August 21).

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF TRANSPORTATION BRANCH.—Asst. to Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transptn.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.).—The date on which temp. Lt. C. C. Stibbard, Man., relinquishes his appt. and the temp. rank of Capt. is July 9 and not as in the *Gazette* of October 9.

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.—Brig.-Majors.—Temp. Capt. J. B. Macphail, Engrs. (October 7). Temp. Majs. D. S. Ellis, D.S.O., Engrs., relinquishes his appt. (October 7). Staff Capts.—Temp. Lt. J. B. Mason, M.C., Engrs., and to be actg. Capt. whilst so empld. (October 7). Temp. Capt. J. F. Inderwick, Engrs., relinquishes his appt.; temp. Capt. G. R. Chetwynd, D.C.M., Engrs., vice temp. Capt. P. V. Binns, M.C., Local Forces (killed in action) (August 29). Temp. Lt. W. S. McCann, C.F.A., and to be actg. Capt. whilst so empld., vice temp. Maj. J. H. Wallis, Man. (August 30). Temp. Capt. W. O. White, M.C., E. Ont., vice Lt. (actg. Capt.) A. J. Everett, M.C., Cav. (September 7). Temp. Maj. D. F. Keith, Cent. Ont., vice temp. Capt. G. L. T. Sharp, W. Ont. (September 8). Temp. Capt. T. W. Lawson, Man., from a D.A.A.G. (August 21). Staff Lt., 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. A. M. Garden, C.F.A. (August 13).

GREETING THE NEWS OF THE ARMISTICE AT SEAFORD.

Photograph: E. Hilton, Brighton.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—Temp. Capt. D. H. Sinclair, Alta. (October 17). Temp. Lt. W. O. Norris, B.C., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (May 19), and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (June 27). Temp. Lt. H. C. C. Beaumont, M.C., Alta., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 29).

CAVALRY. Temp. Lts. (actg. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.: R. G. Hutchison, M.C., E. W. Fleming, M.C. Temp. Lt. G. W. Duggan, M.C., is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (January 24). G. W. Beveridge to be temp. Lt.

ARTILLERY.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: H. C. Heintzman (February 17), J. H. Odell (March 6), A. B. Dewberry (March 21), C. E. Black (May 9), C. T. Mee (May 27), H. Jardine, M.C. (June 3). Temp. Capt. C. Mackay to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. M. Flinter to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. W. A. Townsley, M.C., to be Adjt. Temp. Lt. J. Morrison is secd. for duty with Gas. Servs. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. T. Cassels, M.C., relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. D. Murray, D.C.M., to be Adjt. Temp. Lt. W. D. Nelson to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Trench Mortar Batt.

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Temp. Lt. R. B. Francis is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (December 15, 1917). To be temp. Lts.: A. W. Lang, W. J. S. Hooper. Temp. Maj. A. Graham, from Cent. Ont., to be temp. Maj.

ENGINEERS.—Temp. Lt. R. H. O'Reilly is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (December 18, 1917). Temp. Majs. to comd. Engr. Bns., and to be temp. Lt.-Cols.: J. L. H. Bogart, E. Pepler, D.S.O., C. B. Russell, D.S.O., E. J. C. Schmidlin, M.C., N. R. Robertson, D.S.O., W. P. Wilgar, D.S.O., H. L. Trotter, D.S.O. Temp. Majs. to comd. Engr. Bn., and to be actg. Lt.-Cols.: J. M. Rolston, H. D. St. A. Smith, D.S.O., A. L. Mieville, M.C. Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. M. Rolston to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) A. Hibbert, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.: J. A. G. White, M.C., C. W. U. Chivers, M.C., G. R. Turner, M.C., D.C.M., A. G. Macaulay, M.C., E. H. Birkett, M.C., J. J. Stock, M.C., F. A. Brewster, M.C., B. Ross, C. A. Bell, M.C., M. W. Maxwell, M.C., R. L. Junkin, M.C., R. L. Dunsmore, M.C., S. M. Thorne, M.C., L. J. J. Purnode, M.C., R. H. Bishop, K. Weatherbe, M.C., C. C. Richards, R. A. Spencer, M.C., R. S. Worsley, M.C., K. P. Macpherson, R. M. Calvin, D. J. Miller, F. A. McGiverin, M.C., J. H. Rattray, J. D. Calvin, W. F. Richardson, M.C., D. F. Dewar, M.C., J. A. Watt, J. G. McMillan, M.C., E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, M.C., B. L. Sawers, M.C., W. G. McGhie, M.C. Temp. Lts. (actg. Capts.) to be temp. Majs.: M. A. Pope, M.C., G. H. McCallum, H. R. Urie, M.C., McL. White, M.C. Temp. Lts. (act. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.: H. S. Kennedy, M.C., A. C. Matthews, and to remain secd., W. T. May, G. B. Field, S. D. Robinson, C. N. Mitchell, M.C., J. M. MacCormick, H. MacG. Steven. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: A. R. Neelands, M.C., G. J. Staples, W. G. Arthurs, L. B. McCurdy, H. S. Ryrie, P. A. Laing, H. S. Holloway, M.C., W. G. Pearse, A. M. Reid, H. C. Harvett, C. B. Bate, M.C., D.C.M., A. G. Riddell, N. H. Clemes, G. H. Gilchrist, M.C., J. A. Langford, M.C., J. A. MacKinnon, M.C., F. C. P. Roberts, G. F. Dalton, R. A. Bolton, M.M., I. M. Marshall, V. S. C. McClenaghan, M.C., D. C. U. Simson, F. T. McPherson, H. C. McMordie, M.C., W. L. L. Cassels, J. H. Ramsay, M.C., R. B. Gibson, M.M., J. A. Fournier, J. N. Alford, C. C. Jeffery, W. E. Keyt, M.C., W. C. Bate, M.C., R. D. Hague, A. G. Ashford, W. A. Adam, M.C., H. S. Weldon, R. V. Heathcott, A. McL. Morrison, D.C.M., H. Kennedy, M.C., F. M. Pratt, M.C., D. M. Ewart, M.C., O. M. Hamilton, C. H. Hopkins, G. P. Sharpe, G. N. Dickenson, J. P. Harvey, M.C., E. J. Pope, F. M. Dawson, G. B. Latimer, M.C., C. W. Lowman, F. L. Turnbull, C. S. Walley, M.C., C. McN. Steeves, G. H. Dickson, A. McK. West, M.C., W. C. Murdie, J. J. Hanna, F. S. Jones, H. L. Chittenden, J. A. Wood, M.C., S. H. Hawkins, G. H. Whyte, M.C., L. W. Klingner, M.C., W. G. Hardy, H. J. MacKenzie, M.C., R. A. Rogers, G. H. Ferguson, M.C., R. J. Casement, D.C.M., R. A. Hay, M.C., C. A. Morris, M.C., L. M. Martin, H. R. Carscallen, R. D. Kinmond, M.C., O. R. Harvey, H. B. Tett, R. E. MacAfee, M.C., T. D. Henderson, J. M. Riddell, H. J. Doggart, P. V. Binns, M.C., R. G. Saunders, W. E. Bull, M.C., A. N. Scott, M.C., F. Alport, A. M. Robertson, M.C., E. Miall, C. St. B. Sladen, H. J. R. Jackson, M.C., G. W. G. Booker, F. M. Brickenden, J. S. Oliver, J. L. Melville, M.C., O. M. Stitt, M.C., A. T. MacLean, E. C. G. Chambers, M.C., A. Barclay, F. G. Bird, M.C., and to remain secd., B. C. Hall, M.M., R. Hill, G. E. Cole, H. L. Roblin.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Temp. Lt. C. E. Kinton is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (May 5). Temp. Capt. J. M. Pauline, M.C., to be act. Maj. while spec. empld.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: G. R. Harrison (October 29, 1917), C. St. C. Stayner (December 26, 1917), F. H. Ryder (March 2), C. E. Rattee (March 27), A. S. Robertson (June 6). Temp. Lt.-Col. R. D. Davies, D.S.O., from Man., to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Majs., from Man., to be temp. Majs.: D. B. Martyn, M.C., R. R. Brough, M.C. Temp. Capt. H. G. Wood, M.C., to be act. Maj. Temp. Lt. W. J. Macdonald, M.M., to be act. Capt. Temp. Lts., from Man., to be temp. Lts.: R. C. Rowland, R. G. Brightman, J. P. Bourgeois, R. R. Chamberlin, W. H. H. Clark, J. B. Gould, J. G. Leighton, M.C., W. J. Macdonald, M.M., J. McF. McCallum, A. McS. McPhatter, H. L. Petrie, C. Russel, R. H. H. Stewart, L. R. Whittaker.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: G. le R. Warner (November 9, 1917), C. T. de Guise (October 23, 1917), H. H. Heal (December 26, 1917), A. W. H. Arundell (January 30), R. Andrews, M.C. (April 12), T. Pitkethly, M.M. (May 18). Temp. Capt. B. G. Languedoc to be act. Maj. while 2nd in comd. Temp. Lt. P. Waters ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (October 15). Temp. Lt. (act Capt.) J. C. R. de St. Victor relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: F. H. Morgan, M.C., P. E. McLaughlin, W. E. Bidwell. 110319 Staff Sgt. C. P. Levine to be temp. Lt., and is secd. for duty while spec. empld.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: L. R. McKenna (April 16, 1917), J. S. Bower-Binns (June 9, 1917), J. W. Grant (October 17, 1917), G. N. Tresidder (March 28), G. A. F. Riley, M.M. (May 12). Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) E. T. Douse relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co. Temp. Capt. F. D. Raymond, M.C., and to be secd. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. J. E. Keeler is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. H. Hall relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. 81576 Sgt. J. Maxwell to be temp. Lt.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Temp. Maj. A. W. Haddon relinquishes his commn on transfer to the Imperial Forces (September 16). Temp. Maj. H. R. Alley ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (October 11). Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: W. E. Bottrill (March 12), F. L. Johnson, M.M. (March 28), F. J. Mawdesley (May 20), E. Hill (June 4), J. L. Sutherland (August 9, 1917), L. W. Sharpe (April 30), R. A. Adams (May 28). Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: N. V. Cliff, M.C. (act. Capt.) J. K. Gillespie, M.C. Temp. Maj. B. O. Hooper, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Lt. J. H. Jennings to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) W. H. Kippen, M.C. Temp. Lt. D. H. MacKay, from B.C., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) G. W. Morgan relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. D. M. Glass to be secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: J. V. McKenzie (August 4, 1917), D. W. Stewart (March 30), G. S. Routhier, M.M. (May 26), E. D. Cameron and A. J. Tremblay (June 3), A. McBride (June 27), F. Cave-Browne-Cave (July 10). Temp. Lt. D. M. Layton is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (March 3). Temp. Lt. G. C. H. Lindsell, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. W. H. Allsopp, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: A. S. Williamson, H. H. Riddell.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: J. M. Mackie (March 12), J. Cave (May 16), R. D. Bovill (May 20). Temp. Capt. A. R. Graham, from C.A.D.C., to be temp. Lt. and secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (August 31). Temp. Capt. C. B. Smith, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. L. B. Plumbly. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) E. R. C. Wilcox, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. A. E. White, M.C., is secd. for duty with Gas Servs. Temp. Lts. (act. Capts.) relinquish the act. rank of Capt.: K. M. Reid, R. I. McGill.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: C. Frey, M.M. (September 4, 1917), B. A. Whitmore (September 22, 1917), A. A. Creswell (February 15). Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. S. Rankin, D.S.O., relinquishes the act. rank of Lt.-Col. Temp. Lt. G. G. Rooker is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lt. H. Robertson to be act. Capt.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: G. I. Carr (March 16), M. E. Patterson (May 7). Hon. Lt. R. E. Apperley to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. H. Kennedy, D.S.O., is secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) L. H. Irwin relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: H. A. Francis (August 10, 1917), F. McGraw (November 24, 1917), H. C. Saunders, M.M., and W. J. Kolosoff, M.M. (March 11), A. C. Pollard, M.C. (March 16), L. R. James (April 30). Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: P. L. A. Garneau, and to remain secd., H. C. R. Clark, M.C. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) J. Hamilton, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. S. H. Dickinson is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) E. E. Guille, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) H. J. Williamson to be temp. Maj. Temp. Maj. J. S. Carruthers to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.: T. L. Towers, H. W. Whytock, M.C., (act. Maj.) J. R. Goodall, G. E. McCartney. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) C. F. Martin to be act. Lt.-Col. while spec. empld. as Offi. i./c. Med. Div. (October 4, 1918). Hon. Capt. H. J. Testar to be Hon. Capt. with pay and allowances. Temp. Capt. C. J. Charpentier is dismissed the Service by sentence of a General Court-Martial (September 29). Temp. Capt. R. N. W. Shillington to be act. Maj. while spec. empld. in a Hospital Ship. Temp. Capt. W. A. Wilson to be act. Maj. while spec. empld. at a Gen. Hospital.

CORPS CANADIAN RAILWAY TROOPS.—Temp. Lt. A. E. White is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (May 25). Temp. Lt. W. W. Christopherson ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (October 1). Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs.: P. L. Bonsall, M.C., J. G. MacLachlan. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) J. H. Forbes relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.: H. Dancer, J. McKenzie, J. P. Gillies, M.C. Temp. Hon. Capt. K. G. Halley to be temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) on relinquishment of the appt. as temp. Qr.-Mr. To be temp. Lts.: 279704 Sgt. A. J. Brodie, 279325 C.S.M. J. J. McDonald.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Capt. N. W. Taylor is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (September 1, 1917). Temp. Lt. W. T. R. Shirrefs-Gordon to be act. Capt. while spec. empld. as officer i./c. accts. Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) A. N. Stirrett, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be spec. empld. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) S. H. Leach relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Temp. Lts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: D. Neil (October 11, 1917), R. A. Pertus (March 2), F. Vaillant (May 10). Temp. Lt. R. McG. Eassie to be temp. Qr.-Mr. with the hon. rank of Lt. Temp. Maj. M. C. Rousseau relinquishes his commission on transfer to R.A.F.

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

(August 12). Temp. Capt. J. S. Hollinsworth to be act. Maj. while comdg. a Co. To be temp. Lts.: 2498243 act. Sgt. J. C. Harkness, 2080 Regtl Sgt.-Maj. A. H. Gunn.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Capts. secd. for duty with the R.A.F.: J. D. Thomson (March 12), G. H. Gillis (April 19). Temp. Capt. P. E. Bishop is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (January 15). 54422 Sgt. H. V. Mill to be temp. Lt.

Canadian Army Dental Corps.—866 Act. Sgt. A. R. Eszard to be temp. Lt.

General List.—Hon. Majs. to be Hon. Majs., with pay and allces.: C. F. Skipper, F. B. MacMahon. Hon. Lt. R. J. Wood to be Hon. Lt., with pay and allces.

Imperial Forces.

General Staff.—G.S.O., 2nd Grade: Bt.-Maj. A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, M.C., relinquishes his appt.

R.A.F.—Temp. Appt. at Air Ministry.—Staff Officer, 3rd Cl.: (T.) A. E. Hatton (Maj. Can Engrs.) is granted a temp. commn. as Capt., and to be Hon. Maj. Flying Branch: Lt. (Hon. Capt.) H. S. Quigley, M.C., D.C.M., to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A.) J. A. MacDiarmid (Lt., Sask. Regt.) to be temp. Sec. Lt. (A.), and to be Hon. Lt. Sec. Lts. (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (A.): M. F. Johnstone, G. Slater, F. K. Wilson. Flight Cadet H. G. Brownell to be temp. Sec. Lt. (A.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers), and to be Hon. Lts.: E. B. Henderson (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.), C. E. Oglesby (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.), W. A. Ross (Lt., Sask. Regt.). Flight Cadet W. Leith to be temp. Sec. Lt. (Observer Officer). Prob. Flight Officer W. B. Tretheway (late R.N.A.S.) to be temp. Sec. Lt. (S.). H. M. Fulton (Lt., N.S. Regt.) to be temp. Sec. Lt. (K.B.), and to be Hon. Lt. Lt. R. L. Rideout relinquishes his commn., being physically unsuited for the duties of Pilot or observer. Administrative Branch.—Lts. (A.) to be Lts.: J. H. Firstbrook, A. S. H. Ryding. Lts. to be Lts.: R. S. C. D. Ashby, from (A. and S.); N. McL. Sanders, from (O.). Sec. Lt. E. P. Woodman (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. Technical Branch: Sec. Lt. (Hon. Lt.) G. F. Antill to be act. Lt. whilst empld. as Lt. Memorandum: Lt. (Hon. Capt.) J. C. Watson to be act. Maj. whilst specially empld.

R.H. and R.F.A.—Lt. L. B. Saunders, Spec. Res., to be act. Capt. Cadet E. S. Flowerdew to be temp. Sec. Lt.

R.G.A.—Cadets to be temp. Sec. Lts.: W. Adams, G. A. Sparham.

West Yorkshire Regiment.—Temp. Lt. E. H. Matheson M.C., to be act. Capt. whilst comdg. a company.

Labour Corps.—Lt. (act. Capt.) E. Delaney (Ont. Regt.) to be temp. Capt. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. W. Board (Ont. Regt.) is apptd. to the Corps, and to be temp. Capt.

Indian Army.—Sec. Lt. J. C. T. Cleave to be Lt. 85th Burman Rifles; Lt. (act. Capt.) C. W. A. Barwis, 54th Sikhs, attd., relinquishes his act. rank on ceasing to comd. a company.

R. Newfoundland Regiment. Temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts.: R. A. Postlethwaite and L. St. A. Field.

* *

THE "SEE TOOS."

Second Divisional Theatrical Troupe at the London Coliseum.

Capt. Edmund Burke's soldier-actors of the Second Division received a great ovation from a "house" packed from floor to ceiling at the London Coliseum on Peace Night. The troupe gave excerpts from their trench revue, "We Should Worry," and the attitude of the vast audience proved that the type of entertainment given by the Canadians was exactly the right kind of tonic for the pent-up feelings of the public.

That the troupe has initiative as well as histrionic power was indicated by the many impromptu Peace gags which crept into the show. The whole show was on quite unconventional lines, and provided a refreshing change after the war-time entertainment of the made-to-order variety which London has had to be content with during the past four years.

Sergt. Jack Hagan had not the same wide scope as in the original show, but was a great success nevertheless. The other "stars" of the company were Sergt. Major Clapham ("Gloomy Gus"), Pte. George Curtis, and Pte. Chalmers Murray (a violinist of considerable skill).

The orchestra, under Mr. W. H. Foote, played a big part in the success. The members of the orchestra are:—J. Bedford, Brandon; G. Bryson, Battleford; W. Couling, Vancouver; H. Coram, Toronto; G. Cahill, Montreal; S. Einarsson, Winnipeg; L. Foster, Victoria; A. J. Farley, Halifax; A. Joss and G. A. Johnson, Toronto; E. F. Lloyd, Windsor; G. R. McRitchie, Ottawa; C. Murray, Winnipeg; G. W. Paradise, Castor, Alta.; J. Robson, Calgary; H. Reed, Vancouver; T. Sallis, Grand Forks; O. Smyk, Toronto; A. R. Somerset, Regina; A. Stanford, Montreal; T. Simokin, Winnipeg; P. Taylor, Toronto; H. D. Tucker, Winnipeg; S. J. Van Velzen, Edmonton; E. F. Wallace, St. John; A. G. Watson, Toronto; C. Williams, Kingston.

CANADIAN TRACTOR MANUFACTURER'S POSITION.

A good many months ago we suggested that it would be interesting to watch what effect the removal of the duty on certain kinds of agricultural machinery would have upon Canadian manufacturers. From recent remarks by the president of the Sawyer-Massey Company, that company, which recently has specialised in tractors, now finds itself in a very serious situation. Mr. Harmer, in the course of a statement at a recent tractor demonstration at Cobourg, Ontario, is reported to have indicated that that company found itself in so inferior a position as compared with its U.S. competitors that it was considering the removal of its plant to the United States. In the course of his remarks Mr. Harmer said:—

"All we ask is a fair field and no favours. We can manufacture gas tractors that will compete with the imported article in both quality and price, provided we are placed on the same basis as American manufacturers. As we stand at present, the American manufacturer has an unfair advantage over us. When the duties on tractors were taken off for a year, it was announced that we could import our raw material also free of duty. That made it appear that the Government wanted to extend some measure of justice to us. The fact, however, is that the duties, if taken off raw materials, mean absolutely nothing, because there is no American raw material available."

* *

It is not proposed to make any appointment to the Ministry of Information in succession to Lord Beaverbrook.

The amount collected in Canada for the Lord Mayor's Fund in aid of the French Red Cross British Committee was £28,727. The Hudson's Bay Co. have contributed £1,000, and Lady Strathcona a similar amount.

Lt. Arthur B. Hopper, R.A.F., of Ottawa, who has been serving afloat as a kite balloon officer since last February, has left for Canada on three months' furlough. Lt. Hopper was formerly auditor at the Highland Inn (G.T.P. Hotel), Algonquin Park, and later chief cashier at the G.T.R. Fort Garry Hotel, Winnipeg.

Before a General Court Martial at Westminster, last week, Lt. Cecil C. Casella, of the Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regiment, was charged with being in a state of intoxication and refusing to pay his bill for dinner at Romano's. The accused officer said he was sober, and had refused to pay because he thought the charge exorbitant. The Court's decision will be promulgated. Defendant came overseas with the First Contingent.

Lord Morris, making his maiden speech in the House of Lords last week on the Petroleum Production Bill, said for the last 25 years or 30 years oil-boring operations had been in progress in Newfoundland, and had the work been properly undertaken there would have been a very large supply of oil in that country; but through mismanagement and unscientific boring nothing of a commercial character had been effected.

A HINT TO WELL-DRESSED PEOPLE.

The period of transition from war to peace will bring many responsibilities, and these will apply equally to both sexes. Officers and men anxious to return to civil employment must have their wardrobes restocked, and ladies who have hitherto devoted all their time to war work will need gowns for the social gaiety which will immediately ensue on peace. Orders for costumes and gowns should be placed with all possible speed, as tailoring firms will be overwhelmed by the rush of business. The reputation made during the war by Mr. Bernard Weatherill (55, Conduit Street, London, W.1.) is such that reliance can be placed in him by clients. Mr. Weatherill has just returned from a successful business trip through Canada and the United States. The present, therefore, is a unique opportunity of securing the highest-class gowns designed by the leading *ateliers* of Paris at a strictly moderate price.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Dec. 2.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Wed., Nov. 27.	Thurs., Nov. 28.

LONDON, Tuesday.

The Stock Exchange has received the news of peace with general cheerfulness, and prices in the majority of markets have naturally inclined upwards, but there have been no spectacular developments in any departments, and business at present is of comparatively small proportions, the reduction in outside orders owing to patriotic excitement rendering conditions at times rather professional.

In the Canadian department general conditions have been steady, with firmness in specialities. Among the gilt-edged issues of the Dominion the 4½ per cents. at 95 are a point better. The Fours and the 3½ per cents. aro steady without variation. Canadian Provincial Government and municipal bonds have met steady support at about previous levels. Vancouver 4½ per cents. at 78 aro 1 to the good.

In the railroad group Canadian Pacifics have appreciated a dollar to around 182, and among Grand Trunk securities there are many advances of ½ to 1½, the latter rise being shown by the 1st and 2nd Preferences.

Hudson's Bays, in the land group, are a shade under the recent best at 9. Lower-priced shares have been steady.

Industrial securities have worn a spottily cheerful appearance. There has been an advance of a point to 71 in Canada Cements. Dominion Steels and Canadian General Electrics record no variation on balance, while Lake Superiors at 20 are 1 down. Cockshutt Plow Pref, marked at 82½. Mexico Trams have further risen a point to 38, and Brazil Tractions are up to 60. Cities Services Common at 328 have fallen 1.

Canadian silver mining shares have been quiet and mark very little net change.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, October 19.

So far there has been but little reflection in the Canadian security markets of the enthusiasm which the prospect of peace has aroused in New York. There was a slight expansion of business yesterday, but, on the whole, business has been of very small proportions, with price changes narrow and irregular. There are, of course, various influences which tend to restrict business, notably the near approach of the Victory Loan issue, and the difficulty of assessing the prospects of industrial securities on the advent of peace, while the influenza epidemic is, to say the least, not conducive to enthusiasm either personal or public. There is some discussion, though probably more or less academic, whether, in view of the disorganising effect of the epidemic upon the work of personal canvassing, and the holding of public meetings, it may not be judicious to postpone for a short time the opening of the loan campaign. As to the problem created by peace prospects, though distinctively war stocks are out of favour, there seems to be general confidence in the position of standard industrials. It is recognised that many should benefit by any relaxation of the insistence of the war demand upon raw materials, and also that the vast majority of enterprises are in a far stronger position to meet the change from war to peace than they were when they were caught unprepared by the sudden outbreak of war.

Thus, while there has been but little buying demand there is no evidence of desire to sell. Apart from some slight activity in Steel of Canada, the steel stocks have been quiet. The most consistently active issue in both Toronto and Montreal has been Brazilian Traction; Barcelona figured prominently on Thursday in Toronto, but declined ¼ on the day. In Montreal Spanish River and Canada Steamships showed some strength, but. on the other hand, St. Lawrence Flour came in for a fall of 5 points. Yesterday interest displayed in the lower-priced pulp and paper issues, notably Spanish River and Brompton, was taken as indicating a tendency to regard this group as "peace" stocks, the improvement of Canadian General Electric to 104 is perhaps due to the same cause.

Dominion Bridge, by declaring its regular quarterly dividend of 2 per cent., thus pays 8 per cent. for the full year, as against 11½ per cent. in 1917, and 20 per cent. in 1916. Expectations of a cash or stock bonus from the Quebec Bridge profits are thus disappointed, or, perhaps, deferred. Montreal Tramways, in announcing a further deferment of the quarterly dividend on the common stock, state that the directors have considered this course advisable until there has been time for the new fares to take effect.

Among current quotations Steel of Canada is 64½; Dom. Steel 59½; Can. Car 33, pref. 85½; Cement 64¾; Steamships 47½, pref. 77; Montreal Power 85; Brazilian Traction 50¼; Barcelona 14¼; Toronto Railway 58¾; Quebec Railway 18½; Brompton 60; Spanish River 18½, pref. 59; N. A. Pulp 3¼; MacDonald 22½; Ames-Holden pref. 69. In Toronto small lots of Penmans pref. and Russell pref. changed hands at 83 and 87 respectively.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial

Alberta. 4 p.c., 1938, 76½; 10-yr., 94½; 4½ p.c. 1943, 84.

British Columbia. 3 p.c., 1941, 66; 4½ p.c., 1941, 87½.

Canada. 2½ p.c., 1947, 57¼; 3 p.c., 1 [illegible] Land Grant, 73½; 3½ p.c., 1909-34 [illegible] 3½ p.c., 1914-19, 101¼; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 83¼; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 94½.

Manitoba. 4 p.c., 1928, 81½; 1947, 77

New Brunswick. 4 p.c., 75¼.

Newfoundland. 3½ p.c., 1941, 70½; 1950, 70; 4 p.c., 1913-38, 81¼.

Nova Scotia. 3½ p.c., 65¼; 3½ p.c. Deb., 70

Ontario. 4 p.c., 76.

Quebec. 3 p.c., 70⅛; 4 p.c., 18 [illegible]

Saskatchewan. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 1923, 93¾; 5½ 1924-34, £10 pd., 9 3/16; f.p., 97 15/16

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 77; 5 p.c., 84½, 78½.

Edmonton.—4½ p.c., 1918-51, 76; 1932-52, 82; 5 p.c., 1923-33, 87½; 1923-53, 87.

Montreal.—4 p.c., 1932, 83½; 3½ p.c., 1942, 68½; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 74⅞; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 83¾.

Moose Jaw.—5 p.c., 81½.

New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 68½.

North Battleford.—5½ p.c., 74¾.

Ottawa Str.—4 p.c., 77½.

Port Arthur.—4½ p.c., 74½.

Quebec.—4½ p.c., 1918, 94.

Regina.—4½ p.c., 71; 5 p.c., 1923-38, 91; 1943-63, 81.

Saskatoon.—4½ p.c., 1940, 72½; 4½ p.c., 1941-61, 72½.

Toronto. 3½ p.c., 1929, 82; 4 p.c., 1936, 82½; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 77.

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 78⅜; 1926-47, 83; 1947-49, 70¾; 1950-52, 69¾; 4½ p.c., 1953, 78½; 4½ p.c., Ll. Imp., 88; Sewer 4½ p.c., 77½.

Victoria.—4 p.c., 1920-60, 77; 1962, 68; 4½ p.c., 1962, 68.

Winnipeg.—4 p.c., 1940, 80; 1940-60, 80; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 83⅜.

Railways.

Alberta & Gt. W.—5 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd., 81½.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mort., 5 p.c. stmpd., 54½; Term 5 p.c. 1st (stmpd.), 63.

Atlantic & St. L.—6 p.c., 106¾.

Atlantic & N.W.—5 p.c. Gtd. 1st Mort., 91¾.

Can. Northern.—Ontario 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 64½; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 71¾; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 64½; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 69; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 68; 1st 3 p.c. Deb., 63; 4 p.c 1st Deb. Gtd. Man., 82; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 95½; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 49¼; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1919, 101½; 1921, 99⅞.

Can. Pac.—Com., 181½; 4 p.c. Pref., 74; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 79⅛.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 71½.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 12 7/16; Gtd., 56½; 1st Pref., 64½; 2nd Pref., 53; 3rd Pref., 26 9/16; 4 p.c. Debs., 69½; 5 p.c. Debs., 88½; 5½ p.c. Sec. Notes, 1920, 99⅞; 6 p.c. Sec. Notes, Oct., 1921, 99⅝; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 83; Western 1st Mort., 63¾.

Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort., Gtd. Can. Govt., 62¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 62; 4 p.c. Mt. Mountain, 63; Prairie, 62¾; L. Superior Branch 1st Mort., 68; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Notes, 94.

Great Northern of Can.—73½.

New Brunswick.—1st Mort., 89; 4 p.c. Debs., 73¾

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 91⅞.

Quebec & L. St. J.—Prior Lien, 64½; 1st Mort 64½.

St. John & Quebec.—1st Deb , 66⅞.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Barcelona Traction.—Com., 15½; 5 p.c. Bds , 45½; 5 p.c. 10-yr. Notes, 26½.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 59¼; Pref., 92.

B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 46; Prefd., 47; Prefce., 65½; Vancouver Debs., 81½; 4½ p.c. Deb., 61½.

Montreal Light, Heat & Power Cons.—Cap. Stck, 92½.

Shawinigan Water & Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb., 81.

Toronto Suburban.—1st Mort., 61.

Vancouver. -4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 60½.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42½.

Can. Land & Irrigation.—8/10½; 18/- pd., 6/9; 6 p.c. Deb., 53¾.

Can. Northern Prairie.—37/6.

Hudson's Bay.—8 15/16; Pref., 96/3.

Land Corporation of Canada.—17/9.

Trust & Loan of Canada.—£5 pd., 8⅛; Deb., 71.

Western Can. Land.—4/3.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 74½; Funding Scrip Certs., 80.

Can. Steel Foundries.—1st Mort., 89½.

Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 103.

Dom. Iron & Steel.—5 p.c. Bds., 75½.

Lake Superior.—1st Mort., 76.

Nova Scotia Steel.—1st Mort., 79; Debs., 84.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/3.

Mining Corp. of Can.—11/-.

Mond Nickel.—77/6; 7 p.c. Pref., 23/3; Non-Cum. Pref., 23/-; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 101 xd.; 1st Mort. Deb., 91½ xd.

Tough Oakes.—14/-.

Miscellaneous.

Asbestos of Can.—Com., 33½.

Canada Cement.—71; 7 p.c. Com. Pref., 94½; 1st Mort. Bds., 97.

Can. General Electric.—Pref., 112.

Can. Pac. Lumber.—1st Mort., 30.

Can. Steamships. — Com., 67½; Voting Trust Certs., 67; 1st Mort., 83½.

Can. West. Lumber.—Com., 2/-; Inc. Debs., 19.

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—5 p.c. Deb., 75½.

Cockshutt Plow.—Pref., 82½.

Columbia West Lumber Yds.—Pref., 12/0¾.

Dom. Canners.—6 p.c. Mort. Bds., 90½.

Forest Mills of B.C.—1/3; Inc. Deb., 8; 5 p.c. Debs., 27½.

Furness. Withy.—72/6; Pref., 8⅝.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.—23/6; Pref., 20/6.

Marconi of Can.—15/-.

Montreal Water.—1st Mort., 75½.

Penmans, Ltd.—1st Mort., 85⅝ xd.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Pref., 59½.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.

TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).

PAID-UP CAPITAL	£205,479
RESERVE FUND	215,753
TOTAL ASSETS	831,049

This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg. Regina. Saskatoon. Edmonton.

Executor and Trustee.

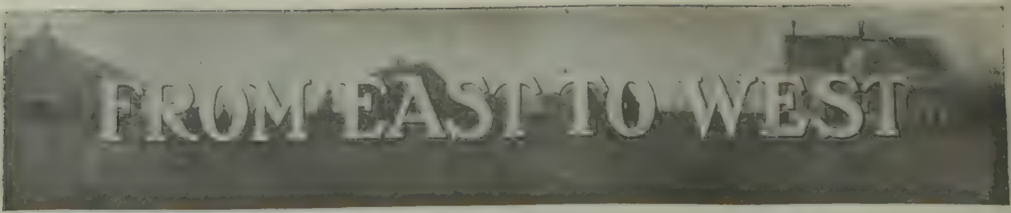
Paid-up Capital	- £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund	- £308,219 3 7

Assets under Administration £15,764,925.

Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust investments.

Correspondence invited.

28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative.
Bankers :—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—Dies are being prepared in the Royal Mint to provide for the coinage of the new 1 cent piece. The new coin will be a trifle larger than the 10 cent piece, and much the same size and weight as the U.S. " penny."

In 1917 the Indians on their Reserves had under cultivation 70,688 acres, while this year the acreage has been increased to 82,421. The total yield in grain on the Reserves is over 1,000,000 bushels, representing an increase of upwards of 70,000 bushels.

——The Dominion revenue for the past seven months shows an increase of $18,000,000. The total war expenditure up to the end of October last amounted to $1,046,000,000.

——Mr. S. J. McLean has been reappointed to the Dominion Board of Railway Commissioners.

Before the end of the year four steel ships will be launched under the new Canadian shipbuilding programme, 15 between January 1 and June, and 12 more by the end of this year.

TORONTO.—The Bank of Montreal has purchased the property of the Salada Tea Company at the foot of Yonge Street for the sum of $200,000. The property was originally owned by the bank, which sold it to the late Hon. William McMaster in 1849 for £14,000 in Halifax currency.

One thousand eight hundred pounds in bills, stolen from the Canadian Express Company in a daylight robbery between Toronto and Hamilton, has been discovered in a Toronto backyard.

——For the first six months of 1918 Ontario produced 229,421 ozs. of gold valued at $4,648,164, and during the same period 21,39[illegible] tons of nickel valued at $12,385,[illegible]50.

——The International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, located at Port Colborne, began operation in July. From the Creighton mine ore is being raised at the rate of over 100,000 tons per month. During the half-year 804,640 tons of ore were raised from the operating nickel-copper mines. Ore smelted was 719,119 tons, producing 40,178 tons of nickel copper matte.

——Mr. Frank A. Rolph, of this city, has been appointed Chairman of the Canadian War Mission.

——Over 9,000 miles of county roads have been marked for construction under the Provincial Good Roads Act. The report of the Highways Department covering the road work done last year, upon which subsidies were paid during the current year, shows a total outlay of nearly $1,500,000, of which over $375,000 was for maintenance. The Provincial grant to county roads was $485,000.

HAMILTON.—The Board of Education has awarded the contract for the erection of a new $300,000 twenty-eight-room school at Ottawa and Main Streets.

AURORA.—The colours of the 12th York Rangers have been dedicated in Trinity Church here.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—Mr. Justice McCorkill, of the Superior Court of Quebec, has resigned owing to illness, and is succeeded by Mr. G. F. Gibson, K.C.

MONTREAL.—President Howard G. Kelley, of the Grand Trunk system, in the course of an appeal to employees of that railway to buy War Bonds, stated that nearly 4,000 of their fellow workers had joined the Canadian Army.

A committee of 16 persons, which has conducted an investigation into the social conditions of this city, reports on the prevalence of vice and the existence of systematised prostitution. It suggests that a committee should be appointed to raise money to provide information concerning actual conditions and to develop a sensitive and informed public opinion.

——Mr. Wilfrid E. Playfair, of the staff of the *Montreal Star*, has been appointed official representative of the Canadian Press with the Expeditionary Force to Siberia, and will act as historian for the Dominion Government.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—Two carloads of sheep purchased in Upper Canada will be distributed throughout the Province. The purchase was made under the arrangement recently entered into with the live stock branch of the Dominion Department.

ST. JOHN.—Premier Foster announces, says a *Daily Record* cable, that he will ask the Dominion Government to take over the St. John and Quebec Railway, or the Valley Railway. He will also seek to make arrangements by which the privately-owned Caraquet and Gulf Shore Railway and the Kent line will be placed under the control of the Railway Commission until such time as arrangements can be made for their operation by the Canadian Government Railways.

——Partridge Island is the scene of much building operations in order to house and care for the comfort of soldiers stationed there.

——The price of the *Moncton Transcript* and the *Moncton Times* has been increased to three cents per copy.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX. The capitalisation of the Halifax Shipyards Company has been increased from $6,000,000 to $10,000,000. The company is to build several new types of steel steamers of 10,500 tons, as part of the Dominion Government's shipbuilding programme.

——Boring operations for coal are being successfully carried out at Abercrombie.

LIVERPOOL.—A large modern cold-storage plant, to be used in connection with the fishing industry, is being erected here by American capitalists. It has a normal capacity of six million pounds, and is capable of handling 75,000 pounds a day.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—The Grand Trunk Pacific and Canadian Northern Railways announce a co-operation agreement between the two systems throughout the Canadian West, whereby each will use those sections of the other's tracks and terminal facilities where such an arrangement will result in economy and a better service. There will also be a free exchange of equipment between the two systems. Where the tracks run parallel, one will be used for eastbound traffic and the other for that going west.

——" Eighty thousand Orangemen and sons of Orangemen have gone forth to fight for the Empire, or pretty well 20 per cent. of the whole army that went out from Canada," said Mr. H. C. Hocken, M.P., of Toronto, Grand Master of the Grand Orange Lodge of British America, at a banquet given in his honour by the County of Selkirk L.O.L. at the Royal Alexandra Hotel.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.—Sugar beets weighing 15 lbs., and turnips weighing 14 lbs. were grown this season by Mr. J. S. Thomson, of this town. Five tons of sugar beets were harvested from a quarter of an acre.

—At Strathclair grains threshed to date in that locality are yielding fully up to the expectations. Mr. S. Robinson, from 100 acres of wheat, threshed over 3,000 bushels; Mr. J. Campbell's wheat threshed 22 bushels per acre; Mr. W. Gamey's wheat 35 bushels per acre; Mr. R. Hooper threshed 400 bushels from 10 acres. Oats run from 40 to 75 bushels per acre; barley 30 to 40 bushels per acre.

(*Continued on page 251*).

" There are some 800 Canadian officers in the R.N.V.R. who are serving in M.L.'s, trawlers, drifters, destroyers, etc. Being in the Imperial service, we particularly appreciate your paper, as it keeps us in touch with our friends in the Army."

A LIEUTENANT IN THE R.N.V.R.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. B. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—AGRICULTURE.

The Province of Ontario is eight times the size of England and twice the size of Germany. With a land surface of 230,000,000 acres in extent, there has so far been brought under cultivation only 13,500 000 acres. On this area are produced crops and stock yielding $750,000,000 per annum.

Everything will be done to encourage settlers after the war. Free gifts of 100 or 200 acres of land; cash advances by Government; Government building of highways; liberal aid for the erection and maintenance of schools; Government experimental farms and agricultural colleges, etc.

Millions of acres of the most perfect soil are simply waiting for the plough. Ontario's enormous harvests could easily be trebled.

No country in the world offers such wonderful agricultural opportunities as the Province of

ONTARIO

Ontario is the MOST BRITISH Province in Canada, and the newcomer enjoys all the advantages of social life. Electric light is in general use in most private houses and on many of the farms.

For full particulars apply to—The Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

— THE —

STANDARD TRUSTS COMPANY,

Head Office: 346, MAIN STREET, WINNIPEG.

Branch Offices:

Saskatoon, Edmonton, Lethbridge, Vancouver.

PRESIDENT:

J. T. GORDON Esq.

(President Gordon, Ironside & Fares Co., Ltd.)

Capital Subscribed and Fully Paid ...	$1,000,000
Reserve	500,000
Total Assets	15,000,000

All business of a trust character transacted. Administration of Estates in Canada for British clients and Estates of deceased soldiers a specialty. Will forms supplied free. Consultations and correspondence invited. Trust funds invested in first mortgage securities to yield about 7% net.

WM. HARVEY, MANAGING DIRECTOR

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	$7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund	7,000 000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND**, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.
Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
Sir VINCENT MEREDITH, Bart., *President.*
Sir CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
Lt. Col. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE E. FRASER, Esq.
Lord SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
Colonel HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.
HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager*
Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST, S.W.1
FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.
London Committee:—Sir THOMAS SKINNER, Bart., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*
The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.
EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.* SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice President*
R. B. ANGUS. H. R. DRUMMOND. WM. MCMASTER.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C. SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E. LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE. HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G. LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN. C. R. HOSMER. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*
Head Office: 107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL, with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.
Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."
Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9 Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.
CAPITAL: FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000 RESERVE FUND $1,000,000
The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe in the investment of Monies and care of Securities collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA
Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000
HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.
Sir HERBERT S. HOLT, President. E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director.
C. E. NEILL, General Manager.
462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.
BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—Belize. BRITISH GUIANA—Georgetown, New Amsterdam, and Rose Hall (Corentyne).
LONDON OFFICE: Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C. T. R. Whitley, Manager; Jas. Mackie, Joint Manager.
Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.
Established 1869.
NEW YORK AGENCY: Corner of William and Cedar Streets. F. T. Walker, C. E. Mackenzie, & J. A. Beatson, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA
Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.
Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.
Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. Blackwell, *Vice-President.* E. F. Hebden, *Managing Director.*
D. C. Macarow, *General Manager.*
A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.
Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Limited, and THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND
They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Salvage is a series of striking pictures on the Western Front by an Australian artist, Sergt. Penleigh Boyd, each accompanied by a vivid description. (*British Australasian.* 2s. 6d. net.)

Volume 6 of "*The Times*" *Documentary History of the War* is the first part of the Overseas section. It consists of Canadian official correspondence, Orders-in-Council, speeches in Parliament and elsewhere, and other documents of historical importance and value. (London: *The Times.*)

The Love of an Unknown Soldier consists of the musings of a soldier in France, addressed to his beloved. The manuscripts were found after his death, and are published partly with a view to their reaching the lady to whom they were dedicated. They are eloquent in their affection. (London: John Lane.)

In *The Hardest Part* the Rev. G. A. Studdert Kennedy, M.C., C.F. ("Woodbine Willie"), endeavours to answer the question "What is God like?" It is an unconventional discussion of a variety of religious difficulties arising out of the author's experiences at the Front. His views are strikingly expressed and are destined to attract a large amount of attention. (London: Hodder & Stoughton. 5s.)

The Prisoner of War in Germany is a semi-official account of the treatment of prisoners of war in Germany, by Dr. McCarthy, one of the special inspectors appointed by the American Embassy to visit and report on the various Prisoners' Camps in Germany. Written during the days of America's neutrality, this account is especially valuable as an entirely unbiased, impartial statement. (London: Skeffington & Co.; 12s. 6d.)

* *

THE SPIRIT OF BRITAIN.

Mr. John S. Currie, editor of the *St. John's News*, Newfoundland, one of the Overseas Press party, has written a letter to the Minister of Information, in which he says:

"I carry away the absolute conviction that Great Britain is concentrating her whole energy, devoting the full power of her organised might, doing indeed everything that is humanly possible to ensure a complete triumph over the enemy. I have been no less impressed with the splendid spirit of the people everywhere, finding a firm determination to see the war through and a readiness to accept any sacrifice which will tend to supplement the heroic endeavours of the soldiers in the field and bring victory nearer."

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(Continued from page 248.)

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—The total acreage under wheat in this Province in 1918 was 9,249,260; oats, 4,938,499; barley, 699,296; flax, 810,957; rye, 123,500; peas, 4,251; beans, 861; buckwheat, 1,207; mixed grains, 23,449; other grains, 27,347, according to the latest estimate. In root crops the figures are as follows: Potatoes, 59,793 acres; turnips, 5,622; mangolds, 1,806; other roots, 2,332. In feed crops there were in corn 11,186 acres; hay, 315,117 acres; and pasture, 933,862; and alfalfa, 6,913, and other crops, 40,504.

—The vacant land tax in this Province is expected to yield a revenue of $800,000 this year. The tax was changed at last session of the Legislature from $10 per quarter section to one per cent. on the value of the land.

—The waterworks system recently installed at a cost, including electric light, of $87,000 is now in operation.

—Mr. J. W. Reid is still King's Printer, but his office has been transferred to the supervision of the Hon. S. J. Latta instead of that of the Hon. George A. Bell as heretofore.

—In twelve months the number of subscribers to the Provincial rural telephones grew from 11,724 to 35,555. Every farm of any size in many districts is now linked on the system.

MOOSE JAW.—The Union depôt to be constructed here by the Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk Pacific Railways will be located on Stadacona Street East, facing west between Third and Fourth Avenues. Freight sheds will be built in close vicinity north of Caribou Street.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—Full returns of the Provincial by-election at Red Deer gave Mr. J. J. Gaetz, the Liberal candidate, a majority of 879 over Mr. F. W. Galbraith, the Independent Conservative, who loses his deposit.

—Oil wells sunk near the Athabasca river, north of Fort McMurray, Alta, have penetrated sands bearing oil in considerable quantity.

—Plans are being perfected for the construction of a steamboat which will ply between Edmonton and Battleford on the Saskatchewan. It will be 80 feet long with 20 feet beam.

—During the past summer 7,993 lots were cultivated under the auspices of the Edmonton Vacant Lots Garden Association. Of these 2,818 were allotted in blocks of from one to three lots.

—An increase of about 8,000 in the school population of this Province is reported by the Department of Education, and it is expected that the total this year will be about 108,000.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—Over 12,000,000 feet of spruce for aeroplanes have been cut since last April by the 300 men who are logging at Camshewa Inlet, Charlotte Islands, B.C. Over 3,000,000 feet of this has been sent to the mills. One tree which was scaled contained three logs, with a total of 40,000 ft. of No. 1 spruce. The smallest log was 80 inches at the top, while the butt of the largest log measured 11 ft. 4 ins.

VANCOUVER.—In September the building inspector issued 96 permits for buildings valued at $205,840. In the same month last year the permits totalled $36,900.

—With the exception of two showers there was no rainfall here from August 22 until the end of September, constituting a new and unique record.

—Mr. A. D. Swan, the eminent harbour engineer, has been selected by Hon. C. C. Ballantyne to make a comprehensive report as to the possible development of the port.

VERNON.—The people of the Okanagan Valley claim that there is no section of British Columbia that has sent so large a proportion of its men to bear arms Overseas. Yet, in spite of the exodus of active young men, the fruit production of the entire valley seems to have steadily increased in every section, due in a large measure to the fact that many young orchards planted at a time when the fame of this valley was being widely advertised abroad are now coming into bearing.

PRINCE RUPERT.—Many mining properties along the coast and up the Skeena River are being examined by engineers for the Granby Co., including the holdings of R. O. Jennings, on the Skeena River.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

U.S.A. A Great Creditor.

One of the most disquieting factors in the early days of the war was the difficulty in maintaining the exchange between this country and North America. With the entry of the United States into the conflict this was naturally overcome, but whilst the enormous sums required to keep the Republic's great armies in Europe must help to redress the vast sums owing by the European Allies to America, it is certain that the end of thé conflict will find the United States a great creditor nation. A New York correspondent of the Toronto *Globe*, in stating that the Republic should emerge from the conflict a creditor to the extent of $9,000,000,000, says that this opinion is based on the recent statement made by Mr. J. E. Rovensky, the Vice-President of the National Bank of Commerce, before the National Convention of the American Institute of Banking at Denver. This authority estimates that at the beginning of the war the United States owed the world about $5,000,000,000, but that this was extinguished two years ago. The method by which this conversion was accomplished is explained by the unprecedented demand for American products and the resultant rise in prices, the latter having the effect of reducing domestic consumption and increasing production to an unprecedented extent. The trade balance of the United States was largely augmented by the material increase in exports, payment taking the form of the repurchase of American securities, upon terms, we may add, which would have been regarded as impossible a few years ago. From the beginning of the war United States gold imports were $1,000,000,000, and up to July 1, 1918, the Republic's trade balance showed an excess of exports of about $10,000,000,000. The authority quoted, estimating in his speech to the Convention that the war would be over in about a year, considered it safe to assume that the United States would at that date be a creditor nation to the extent of about $9,000,000,000, allowance being made for the American holdings of foreign securities and other property estimated to be worth about $1,500,000,000, while she has been feeding and financing the Allies and supplying them with munitions. The United States was in the early days of the war freely lending money to the Dominion and taking the part of the Mother Country. Latterly, of course, her own financial necessities have compelled her to adopt a more conservative attitude in this respect, but all the same, when the financial history of the war comes to be written it will be found that the great Republic played a giant's part in all stages of the great conflict, and that she materially smoothed the financial path of the Dominion when the latter found the London Money Market summarily closed to her by the dramatic events of 1914.

* * *

Quebec and Succession Duty.

Months ago *Canada* suggested that the Act for levying succession duty in the Province of Quebec would possibly be detrimental to the status of Quebec securities on this market. We have since seen the irritation caused by the collection of this duty voiced by a number of prominent financial writers in this country, and the latest of these is the *Financier*, which refers to the annoyance which is being caused in financial circles owing to " the delay which arises before securities belonging to a deceased estate can be dealt with." Our contemporary points out that " until a few months ago Canadian succession duty was not payable in respect of Montreal stocks held in England," but quite apart from the question of the impost itself there now appears to be reasonable cause for complaint; and in justification of this statement it advances the same reasons as have already appeared in *Canada*. Quebec, if it so prefers, is, of course, quite entitled to levy such a duty, although it will perhaps affect the deservedly high esteem which its securities have hitherto enjoyed in the Mother Country, but its Government should at all events see to it that the department responsible for the collection of the duty places no unnecessary obstacles in the path of those entrusted with the winding up of deceased accounts. In referring to what he describes as the " considerable delay " entailed by the " needlessly cumbrous methods " at present operative in connection with the transfer of stock by trustees and executors, the writer offers the opinion that in view of the objection of brokers to the present method he " does not imagine that it will be continued for any length of time," an opinion which we have little doubt will be justified in the event. It is notable the Province of Saskatchewan in the prospectus of its recent issue laid stress upon the fact that the new loan was absolutely exempt from all forms of Provincial taxation. In thus looking ahead to the time—which now seems to be rapidly approaching—when the London Money Market will again be open to Canadian borrowers, it showed its wisdom.

* *

The subscriptions to the Canadian Victory Loan have now reached $315,000,000. The C.P.R. have subscribed $17,000,000

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

T. M. B. (India) and N. S. (Cooden Beach).—We have replied by letter.

R. A. P. (Seaford).—The quotation for New York, New Haven and Hartford Railway ordinary shares is about 40 in New York, equivalent to about 41½ London.

A. B. (Witley).—(1) Apply through your C.O. to London Headquarters, O.M.F.C., who will transmit the request for replacement of medals to the War Office. (2) Your previous discharge papers will show all your service. (3) All your service will count toward the Long Service Medal.

* *

BRITISH TRADE IN CANADA.

During his recent tour through Ontario, H.M. Trade Commissioner at Toronto found a marked predilection among the manufacturers and merchants for British materials and for United Kingdom goods. He therefore advocates the organisation of aggressive selling campaigns from the United Kingdom, especially in view of the geographical advantages of the United States and the activities of her merchants.

He points out to the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence) that a great deal of the import trade of Ontario is being done at present through New York brokers. In a number of lines, American brokers control the Canadian market. There appears to be an opportunity, he adds, for the establishment of agencies in Canada for the handling of such business direct from the country of origin, through the United Kingdom, or through United Kingdom agencies rather than through houses in New York. A paint and varnish manufacturer, for instance, expressed his conviction that there is a favourable opportunity for the establishment of a firm in Canada to import shellac, etc., for sale to paint and varnish and similar factories in this Dominion.

A number of enquiries were received during his tour in regard to the progress of the dye industry in the United Kingdom. There is scope, he thinks, for a publicity campaign in Ontario and Canada generally similar to that carried on in the English Press, as to the progress being made by the British dye industry.

The fraternisation of American and Canadian business men, especially in the Border cities, naturally makes its mark on trade relations. The visits, after the war, of principals of United Kingdom firms to this market and, when possible, of parties representing United Kingdom Chambers of Commerce or groups of industries, are obviously very desirable. They are assured of a cordial reception in Ontario. That part of the technical training of young engineers, chemists, etc., of the United Kingdom might be received in Canadian establishments is also a matter which is possibly worthy of some attention.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel Mayfair 1959.*

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

* *

TORONTO MINING MARKET.

TORONTO, October 19.

Among the mining shares a feature of the trading has been Rockwood Oil, which under continuous selling pressure has declined to .10. The gold and silver stocks are quiet after their recent activity. Big Dome, however, continues strong, selling up to $12.75, while McIntyre has advanced to $1.58. Dome Extension at .21 and Lake Shore at .82 also show slight gains. Among the silver shares trading has mainly concerned the low-priced issues of which Hargraves at .03, Ophir at .06¾, Gt. Northern at .03 and Peterson Lake at .10¼ are examples. Nipissing is quoted $8.70; Coniagas $3.50; La Rose .50, and Temiskaming .29½. A report from Kirkland Lake states that operations are expected to be resumed soon at the Tough-Oakes Mine, where work has been suspended for the past three months.

* *

In the October *Empire Mail*, Baron Heyking, late Russian Consul-General in London, writes on "Prospects of British Trade in Russia," and Sir Frederic Fryer on "The Outlook in India."

PUBLIC NOTICE.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.
DIVIDEND No. 127.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a DIVIDEND of two and a-half per cent. and a BONUS of one per cent. has been DECLARED upon the Capital Stock of this Institution for the three months ending 30th November next, and that the same will be PAYABLE at the Bank and its Branches on and after Monday, 2nd December next, to Shareholders of record on 15th November, 1918. The Transfer Books will be Closed from 16th November to 30th November, both days inclusive.

The ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Shareholders for the Election of Directors and for other business will be HELD at the Banking House in Toronto on TUESDAY, the 14th day of January next. The Chair will be taken at 12 o'clock Noon.

By Order of the Board,
C. CAMBIE, London Manager.
2, Lombard Street, E.C.3,
21st October, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 671. Nov. 16, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

DOMINION TRUST LIQUIDATOR.

Mr. Andrew Stewart, liquidator of th Dominion Trust since its collapse near th close of 1914, obtained the consent of Mr Justice Murphy, at Victoria last month to resign from the further responsibilit of looking after the liquidation. His successor was to be appointed on November 4

The statement of cash realisation an claims shows that there is a sum o $162,546 on hand in the liquidation, an unrealised assets valued at $893,576, i addition to the claim which the liquidation has upon the two bonds for $250,00 in the hands of the Provincial Government. Claims amounting to $853,767 hav already been admitted. There are othe claims amounting to over $2,150,000, an also the depositors' claims, which amoun to nearly a million dollars more, but thes are still the subject of dispute.

* *

Montreal Tramways. — For the yea enued June 30 last the total income wa $5,526,796, against $7,725,499; $856,44 was brought forward, making $6,383,245 The total charges aggregate $5,830,787 leaving a balance to the credit of surplu account of $552,458, or $303,991 less tha the previous year. The declaration of th regular quarterly dividend of 2¼ per cent on the Common stock, payable August last, was deferred owing to the fact tha the new fares and allowances provided fo under the new contract had not as ye become operative.

Manufacturers' Director and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Work Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Meta Manufacturers Wires of every description Cables "Allenall," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineerin Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firm will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts o Canada, where this paper circulates, but als among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries o Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services o Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm wil be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia. Church Street

THE BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

An Extraordinary General Meeting of the Proprietors was held at the office of the Corporation, 5, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., on Tuesday, November 12, 1918, Mr. E. A. Hoare presiding.

The Assistant Secretary (Mr. E. T. Ritchie) having read the notice convening the meeting,

The Chairman said: You have learned from the circular issued on October 18 that the Governor in Council having given consent to the provisional agreement dated July 23, 1918, for the amalgamation of this Bank with the Bank of Montreal, the agreement is now effective. The consent of the Governor in Council on October 12 completed the formalities necessary under the Canada Bank Act, and, therefore, it only remains to pass the necessary resolution for the dissolution of the Bank of British North America in accordance with Clause 19 of the Deed of Settlement. By that clause it is provided:—

> "That a majority of the qualified voters present and not declining to vote, at each of two successive Extraordinary General Meetings to be specially called for the purpose, shall have full power to come to a resolution to dissolve the Society or Co-partnership; provided such dissolution shall have been, previously to the first of such meetings, approved of and recommended by the Court of Directors."

In accordance with that provision, the Court of Directors at their meeting on Tuesday, October 15, unanimously resolved:—

> "That in view of the amalgamation of the Bank with the Bank of Montreal, the Court of Directors approve of and recommend the dissolution of the Bank, and that William Samuel Goldby, of 5, Gracechurch Street, London, be appointed liquidator, for the purpose of executing and doing on behalf of the Court of Directors all such assurances, acts and things as may be necessary for carrying out such dissolution and winding up the affairs of the Bank, and for that purpose to use the Common Seal of the Bank, and have power to appoint an attorney in respect of the affairs of the Bank in the Dominion of Canada or United States of America or any Province, State or Territory thereof."

The provisions of the Deed of Settlement having been thus complied with by the Court of Directors, it only remains for the proprietors to pass the resolution of which you have received notice, but before I put that resolution to the meeting, I wish to say a few words respecting the terms of the agreement, because I find that there is still some misunderstanding of an important point. Addressing you on September 3 I used these words:—

> "You will receive your dividend at the rate of 8 per cent. per annum on October 5 next as usual, and interest at the same rate will be paid in respect of the period between October 5, 1918, and the date of the completion of the purchase, which we hope may be December 1, 1918, either to those who take cash or to those who make exchanges of shares."

Since that meeting December 1 has been agreed upon as the date of completion of sale and, therefore, a dividend at the rate of 8 per cent per annum, equivalent to 12s. 6d per share, less tax, will be paid by the Liquidator on and after that date. You still have until February 12, 1919, *i.e.*, four months from October 12, 1918, when the Governor in Council gave his consent to the agreement, to make up your minds whether you will take cash or make exchange of shares, but those who decide to take cash should decide before December 1, for their dividend will cease on that date. There are still 148 proprietors on the London Register holding 1,539 shares who have made no response to the circular of September 11, and have not returned either the white or the buff form, and I urge upon them, and particularly upon those who intend to take cash, that they should immediately do so. Those who desire to take cash should fill up the buff forms.

I hope I have made this point clear and that Proprietors who are unable to be present to-day will read the report of these proceedings and, if they have not already done so, will immediately respond to the circular of September 11, otherwise there will inevitably be disappointment when they are paid off on February 12 1919, and find that they have lost ten weeks' interest on their money

Before I propose the resolution, a copy of which you have received with the notice convening the meeting, I must say with very great regret that Mr. William Samuel Goldby is unable to undertake the duties of liquidator. He has suffered from a very serious attack of influenza, followed by bronchitis, and is quite unfit to come to the city and take up the responsible duties of the office. We propose, therefore, that Mr. George Rowland Ginne be appointed liquidator in his stead and, therefore, the resolution which I now propose is as follows:

> "That in view of the amalgamation of the Bank of British North America with the Bank of Montreal and pursuant to the recommendation of the Court of Directors, it is expedient that the Bank of British North America be dissolved and that George Rowland Ginne, of 5, Gracechurch Street, London, be and he is hereby appointed liquidator for the purpose of executing and doing on behalf of the Court of Directors all such assurances, acts and things as may be necessary for carrying out such dissolution and winding up the affairs of the Bank, and for that purpose to use the Common Seal of the Bank and to have power to appoint an attorney in respect of the affairs of the Bank in the Dominion of Canada or the United States of America or any Province, State or Territory thereof."

I will ask Mr. Lubbock to second that.

Mr. Frederick Lubbock: I beg to second the resolution.

The Chairman: The resolution has been proposed and seconded. Those who are in favour please signify the same in the usual manner; to the contrary. Carried unanimously.

On Tuesday next, November 19, a confirmatory meeting will be held, when the proceedings at this meeting will be reviewed and come up for confirmation by the Proprietors. That concludes the business of the day, gentlemen.

A vote of thanks to the Chairman terminated the proceedings.

LT. L. R. LEMIEUX, QUE.
(Killed.)

LT. K. R. TOWNSEND, QUE.
(Wounded.)

LT. E. P. ADIE, MAN.
(Wounded.)

LT. R. E. LAWRENCE, W. ONT.
Wounded.)

Photographs: Lambert Weston, Ltd., Folkestone.

A vegetable marrow, weighing 44¾ lbs., has been grown in the gardens of the Canadian Headquarters at Seaford.

Pte. Charles W. Skinner, Man. (killed), was the son of Capt. J. W. Skinner, Man. and R.E., and was a clerk in the Mechanical Department of the C.N.R. at Dauphin.

Sergt. R. W. Witty, who has died from wounds received while serving with a Canadian Field Ambulance, was formerly a Methodist minister at Keewatin, Ont., having previously studied at Wesley College, Winnipeg.

Sergt. Frederick Ronan Campbell (killed) was in one of the Saskatchewan branches of the Imperial Bank

Lt. Harvey N. Bingham, A.S.C., M.T., of Winnipeg, is now in France as officer i/c workshops attached to a siege battery ammunition column of the R.G.A. He had previously served with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force and the Serbian Army as a sergeant, and after receiving his commission was for six months workshop officer of the London M.T Reserve Repair Depôt

The Canadian Officers' STORE.

CARMICHAEL
THE
BREECHES
SPECIALIST.

Self - measurement forms and patterns mailed on application.

Military Tailor
to all
Canadian Regiments.

61, CONDUIT STREET, W.1.
Telephone: 1239 Mayfair.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Adams, Maj. A. H. S., Toronto—7, Java Street, Motherwell.
Alexander, Cpl. W. J., Montreal—Strand Palace Hotel.
Allore, W. F., Belleville—Golden Cross Hotel.
Asselin, Lt. J. W. (R.A.F.), Ste. Marie Beauce, P.Q.—25, Noel Street.
Atkinson, Lt. R. W. (R.A.F.), Edmonton—School of Armament, Uxbridge.

B

Bailey, Harold J., Vancouver—Palace Hotel.
Barclay, Lt. R. G. (P.P.C.L.I.), Edmonton—c/o Alberta Government Offices.
Barnhill, Lt. J. L., Truro, N.S.—Strand Palace Hotel.
Bourassa, Lt. Robt. (1st Tank Bn.), Montreal—Bovington Camp.
Boyd, T. Hunter, Waweig, N.B.—Overseas Club.
Boyle, Dr. R. W. (Research Department, Admiralty), Edmonton—Room 17, Victory House.
Bulmer, Surgeon Lt. (R.N.V.R.), Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

C

Carlyle, W. L., Calgary—c/o R. E. Parker, Easton, Norwich.
Carrier, Lt. L. A. (M.G. Bn.), Quebec—Rubens Hotel.
Charlewood, Lt. C. B. (R.A.F.), Toronto—Thackeray Hotel.
Chisholm, Capt. C. C., New Glasgow—Savoy Hotel.
Clark, Capt. J. W. G., Toronto—163, Strand.
Clarke, J. A., Guelph—31, Bedford Square.
Crossland, F. J., Vancouver—Savoy Hotel.
Crowell, Lt. H. C., Halifax—Strand Palace Hotel.
Cunningham, Maj. W. T., Victoria—Bramshott.
Curry, Mrs W. Alan, Halifax—Gwalior House, Old Southgate.

D

Day, Capt. T. B., New Glasgow, N.S—Queen Mary's Club, Eaton Square.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane
in the centre of all Theatres
One Price. No Extras.
5/6

Dean, Cpl J. C., Montreal—Strand Palace Hotel.
Dennis, Mrs. N. L., Edmonton—St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate.
Denny, Capt. (R.A.F.), Edmonton—School of Armament, Uxbridge.
Dickins, Lt. F. C., Edmonton—Wantage Hall, Reading.
Dignam, Lt. H. M. (54th Bn.), Toronto—Prince of Wales' Hospital.
Duncan, Lt. T. M., Toronto—Bramshott.

E

Eagar, Maj. W. H., C.A.M.C., Halifax—Granville Canadian Hospital, Buxton.
Ellis, W., Hamilton — 17, Kingston Road, Wimbledon.
Ellis, Capt. J. F.—Red Cross Hospital, Bushey Park.

F

Farnworth, Lt. G. J., Ottawa Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Finley, Loretta, V.A.D., Saskatoon—66, Ennismore Gardens, South Kensington.

G

Gill, Maj. L. W. (Eng.), Kingston—31, Bedford Square
Goldman, Lt Arthur, Outremont Saltash, Cornwall
Griesbach, Brig.-Gen. W. A., Edmonton—c/o G.H.Q., Argyll House.

H

Holland, F. W., Vancouver Morley's Hotel
Holmes à Court, Maj N., Nelson—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

J

Jeffrey, Lt F. M. (R.N.V.R.), Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Jones, Francis R., Ottawa — Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Jones, Mrs. J. R., Winnipeg—30, Craven Hill Gardens, Lancaster Gate.

K

Kearns, W. F., Ottawa—Imperial Hotel.
Kennedy, S./Sgt. J. C., Montreal—Imperial Hotel.

L

Lamontagne, A. G., Montreal—Imperial Hotel.
Little, C. E., Regina—Weston.
Little, W. J., Junr., Montreal—Orpington.

Mac., Mc.

MacAdams, Miss Roberta (M.L.A.), Edmonton—31, Bedford Square.
Macdonald, Major W. H., Medicine Hat—No. 3 C.C.C.S., France.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1.3, 1/10 and 3/6.
Of all Chemists and Stores.

Macdonald Lt. W. C., Halifax—Savoy Hotel.
Maclaren, Alex., Guelph—31, Bedford Square.
McCaghey, Maj. N. F., Quebec—18th Res. Bn., Seaford.
McCallum, H. F., Montreal—Golden Cross Hotel
McDougall, Eleanor, Toronto—33, Albert Mansions, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea Park, S.W.
McDougall, Mrs. E. Stuart, Toronto—33, Albert Mansions, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea Park, S.W.
McWhinney, Lt. J., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

M

Martin, Lt. F. D'A. (1st Tank Bn.), Montreal—Bovington Camp.
Mel um, Capt. and Mrs. A. D., Victoria—Little Grove Priory, nr. Chesham.
Miller, Lt. R. B., Montreal—Strand Palace Hotel.
Milne, Capt. F., Cobalt—R.A.F., Netheravon.
Mitchell, C. A. (R.A.F.). Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club
Moon, Osborn, Montreal—Washbrook House, Loughton.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

N

Nolan, Mrs. P., Calgary—St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate.

O.

Ormond, Lt. and Mrs. H. F., Halifax—145, Amesbury Avenue, Streatham.

P.

Pearson, Capt. R. W., Saskatoon—c/o Brig.-Gen Dyer, G.O.C., Seaford.
Peck, Capt. H. A. (R.A.F.), Montreal—Savoy Hotel.
Pope, H. G., St. Catharines—Y.M.C.A., Winchester

R.

Relyea, P. J., Toronto—Wortley House, Frodingham, Lincs.
Roberson, Lt. H. L. (R.N.R.), Prince Rupert—83, Knightsbridge.
Robinson, Lt. Ken. (4th Bn.), Paris, Ont.—C13 Ward 3rd London General.
Ross Mrs. Alex., Regina—30, Craven Hill Gardens, Lancaster Gate.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel., Mayfair 1969*

S.

Sirton, Lt. C. R., Halifax—Horton Hospital, Epsom.
Smith, Lt. J. H. M., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Smith, Capt. F. D., Nelson Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Smythe, J. W. Vancouver—Savoy Hotel.
Soucie, Capt. J. F. (22nd Bn.), Quebec—A1 Ward 3rd London General
Stevens, Capt. L. E. D. (R.A.F.), and Mrs., Truro, N.S.—A.A.P. (8), Lympne, Kent.
Stone, E. D., Port Arthur—West View, Brightlingsea.
Sword Pte. J. B. D., Vancouver—Peterborough House, Harrison Hill.

T.

Taylor, Miss Eleanor Edmonton—N. and A. Canteen Board, Aldershot.
Tylor, Mrs. Harold E., St. Thomas—33, Albert Mansions, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea Park, S.W

UNIFORMS
CLEANED & PRESSED
by special process making them as new.

Service quick and efficient.
Prices very moderate.

CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,
6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.
Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3300
Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

W.

Wallace, Major W. S. and Mrs., Toronto—24 Maddox Street.
Watts, B. B., Victoria—Shorncliffe.
Westbury, B., Nelson—1, York Street, W.1.
Williams, Col. E. J. (C.A.M.C.), Sherbrooke—No. C.G.H., Shorncliffe.
Williamson, Lt. A. B., Montreal—Strand Palace Hotel.
Winter, Lt. F. A., Westmount—Imperial Hotel.
Woldefskeg, L./c. F., Montreal—R.F., Saltash.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been—Lt. L. C. Linton, Lt. K. N. M. Morrison, Major Miles N. Tompkins, Lt. G. L. Murray, Lt. G B Ashwell, Lt. E. B. Elliott, Lt. J. C. Burgess Lt Archer G. Read, Lt. J. G. Armour, Lt. G. P Lucas, Capt. W. H. Biggar, Lt. W. E. Murton, Lt. E. M. Asselin, Capt. M. M. Scott, Lt. G. S Jones Evans, Lt. D. L. Hobson (R.A.F.), Lt. H. O Beattie, Lt. H. Emsley Fox, Lt. J. M. Dunwood (58, Grosvenor Street, W.), Lt. T. C. McKenzie Lt. H. E. Crane (R.A.F.) 82, Eaton Square, Lt W. P. Bunt (11, Guildford Road, Tunbridge Wells; Capt. W. S. Yenton, Lt. R. J. Waterous, Lt. John A. Lyell (R.A.F.).

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions.
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather).
DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Ten Days Ended October 31.

Canadian Northern, $1,872,800; inc., $522,600. Canadian Pacific, $5,023,000; inc., $34,000. Grand Trunk, £443,301; inc., £142,586. G.T.P., Prairie Section £275,947; inc., £81,952.

* *

Last Saturday 100 wounded Canadians were entertained to a whist drive and concert by the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services staff at Liverpool.

A marriage will take place in December between Captain E. Hamilton Henry, Canadian Infantry, and Mona Mary, widow of the late Capt. P. S. Banning, 2nd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers.

At St. George's Church, Montreal, last month, Miss Dorothy Adelaide Anderson, only daughter of Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, C.M.G., and Mrs. Anderson, was married to Captain Orville S. Tyndale, of the Headquarters Staff at Ottawa, only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Tyndale, of Montreal.

In Montreal, on October 1, the wedding took place of Eleanor Agnes, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Peattie, to Lieut. R. Willoughby-Gee, formerly 73rd Royal Highlanders of Canada, and son of the Rev. W. Willoughby-Gee, of Peterborough, Northamptonshire.

The marriage of Miss Millicent Hanington, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. P. Hanington, to the Rev. Sydenham Bagg Lindsay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lindsay, was celebrated last month in Montreal at the Church of St. John the Evangelist.

CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE
Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1.
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48 Lord Street, Liverpool, 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 26, High Street, Cardiff, 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen, 17 19, Victoria Street, Belfast, 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.
Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting **SPORT**, apply to Mr. John C. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting **LANDS**, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
The United Kingdom	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland	37/6 or $9	21/6 or $5.20	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113 Kingsway, London W.C.2 Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £

Name

Address

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

CANADA'S
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
GRAND
TRUNK
SYSTEM
THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN TRANSCONTINENTAL ROUTE
GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page v.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

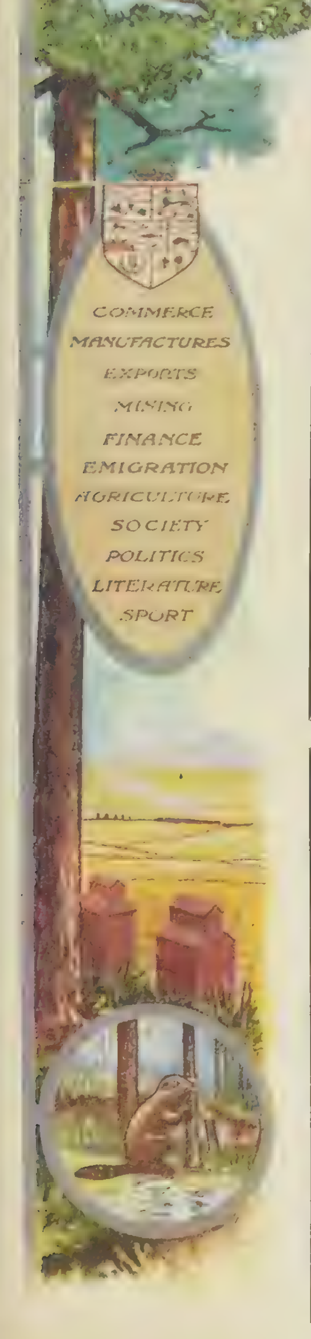
Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3

Ltd., 7, Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2, and published by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Craven House, 11
Newspaper Co., Ltd., Canada Offices: 504, Lytton Building 95, King St. East, Toronto. Saturday, Nov. 16, 19

FOUR MORE CANADIAN V.Cs.

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 672. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper
LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1918.
Price 9d
(20 CENTS.)



CANADIAN
EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

THE Canadian Pacific Railway issues for members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force and Canadians in the Imperial Army or Navy visiting Canada on leave

RETURN TICKETS AT SINGLE FARE

good for ninety days, from Canadian ports of landing to destinations in Canada.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES.

Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,
62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL; 1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER; 4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM; 18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL; 120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW; 41, Victoria Street, BELFAST; or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC AND ALLAN LINES

LIVERPOOL TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

SCOTIAN	Saturday, November 23
MINNEDOSA	Tuesday, December 3
MELITA	Friday, December 13
GRAMPIAN	Tuesday, December 17

LONDON TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

*ASTYANAX	Tuesday, December 3
CORSICAN	Saturday, December 7
*BELLEROPHON ..	Tuesday, December 10
TUNISIAN	Saturday, December 28

GLASGOW TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

*SICILIAN	Saturday, December 14
*HOLBROOK	Saturday, December 21

* Freight only.

AVONMOUTH TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

MONTEZUMA (Freight only) .. Wed., Nov. 27

VANCOUVER TO JAPAN AND CHINA.

MONTEAGLE .. .. Thursday, January 16

All sailings subject to change.

For Freights or Passage apply:—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.
14, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 103, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, LONDON; Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL; 18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL; 25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW; 88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE; 50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY; or Local Agents Everywhere.

THE
NEW R. A. F. UNIFORM

Please write for patterns and price list.

Tel. 5398 Gerrard.

SAVOY TAYLORS GUILD, Ltd.

NAVAL and MILITARY TAILORS and OUTFITTERS,
87 to 95, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

Everything supplied for service outfits.

"WAR MADE IN EARNEST MAKETH WARS TO CEASE, AND VIGOROUS PROSECUTION HASTENS PEACE.
—*Tuke.*

INDOOR WORKERS

When lack of exercise, excessive brain-work, or nerve strain make you feel languid—tired, depressed—a little

TRADE **"FRUIT SALT"** MARK

in a glass of cold water will clear your head and tone your nerves.

This world-famous natural aperient gently stimulates the liver, the body's filter. With this important organ working properly the blood becomes pure, and the nerves normal. Sound, refreshing sleep, a clear brain, and good digestion are sure to follow.

CAUTION.—Examine carefully the wrapper, bottle, and capsule, and remember that "FRUIT SALT" is prepared ONLY by J. C. ENO, Limited.

Do not be imposed upon by imitations.

"Fruit Salt" Works, Pomeroy Street, London, S.E.

SOLD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

TRADE WITH CANADA

British Manufacturers, Exporters, and others who when conditions permit desire the extension of their Markets to Canada, are invited to write us for TRADE BULLETINS, and any information they require concerning Canadian Imports from the United Kingdom, Germany, &c., together with useful suggestions and other data.

For Full Information, apply to the

PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT,
CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY,
ORIENT HOUSE, 42/45, New Broad Street, LONDON, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to QUEBEC, MONTREAL, ST. JOHN, N.B., & PHILADELPHIA, U S

CLOSING DATES FOR CARGO
HALIFAX, N.S., & ST. JOHN, N.B., MANCHESTER CORPORATION, Sat., Nov. 23; MANCHESTER HERO, Thurs, Dec., 5; [illegible]
PHILADELPHIA, [illegible] ST. JOHN, N B., MANCHESTER EXCHANGE, Thurs., Dec. 12

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LONDON.
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK 32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings.
BOSTON 4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings.
ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

CUNARD LINE.

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK.
*SAXON .... Sat. Nov. 23 CARMANIA .... Sat. Dec. 7
KAROA .... Sat. Nov. 30
* From Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL TO BOSTON.
ATREUS (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 7

LONDON TO NEW YORK.
SAXONIA .... Sat. Nov. 30

LONDON TO BOSTON.
AUSTRALIA .... Tues. Nov. 26 TENNYSON .... Mon. Dec. 16

LONDON TO CANADA (PORTLAND, Me.).
COMMONWEALTH .... Sat. Dec. 7

BRISTOL TO NEW YORK.
IXION (Freight only) .... Thurs. Dec. 12

BRISTOL TO CANADA (PORTLAND, Me.).
PANNONIA .... Sat. Nov. 30

BRISTOL TO PHILADELPHIA.
TINTORETTO .... Wed. Dec. 11

All Canadian Sailings connect with Canadian Northern Railway System.

General Passenger Agents for—
TOYO KISEN KAISHA
To Japan and China.

For Rates [illegible] and ticket particulars apply Cunard Line, Liverpool [illegible] London, E.C. [illegible] Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1 [illegible] High Street, Cardiff, [illegible] or to local Agent.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL to PORTLAND, Me.
NORTHLAND, Saturday, December 7.
DOMINION, Thursday, December 12

BRISTOL to PORTLAND, Me.
CORNISHMAN, Saturday, December 14.

For Rates of Passage, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris, and to WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1 and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; [illegible], West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

IMPERIAL MIGRATION.

The Emigration-Colonisation Department of the Salvation Army is the largest Empire Home-making Agency. Its organisation is utilised by governments and other authorities. It is completely organised throughout [illegible] and has [illegible] nearly [illegible] people to that Dominion. It gives disinterested advice re suitability, prospects, localities, conditions, &c., and [illegible] for those who place themselves under its guidance. It arranges ordinary bookings to and from all parts of Canada.

Correspondence invited on all subjects affecting Empire after-war settlement. Special branches deal with men, women, widows, families, orphans, &c. Address
COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool, and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated. Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting **SPORT**, apply to Mr. John C. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting **LANDS**, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST. S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST. E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST.

H. H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

QUEBEC

CANADA.

THE PROVINCE OF PROSPERITY.

Vast natural resources and an industrious, thrifty, and enterprising population have brought unexampled prosperity to this Province.

No Province of the Dominion offers more startling opportunities for the investor. Immense water powers, now running to waste, will produce electricity for industrial purposes in unlimited volume; vast forests will supply an enormous cut of timber and wood pulp; rich mineral deposits hold out alluring opportunities to the prospector; extensive tracts of fertile land suitable for general farming and dairying await settlement. Next to its lands and forests, the Fish and Game of the Province are among its most valuable assets, providing splendid commercial opportunities and incomparable sport. Quebec is the Sportsman's Paradise, the Holidaymaker's Elysium, and a land of opportunity for all.

For further particulars apply to:—

Lt.-Col. P. PELLETIER,

Agent-General for Quebec,

36, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

A great name
has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Condult Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

NEVER MORE NEEDED THAN NOW.

The many branches of War-Work maintained by

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

INCLUDING 800

RECREATION HUTS, TENTS AND CENTRES

at home and in FRANCE, BELGIUM, MALTA, ITALY, MACEDONIA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, MESOPOTAMIA, EAST AFRICA, and INDIA,

also

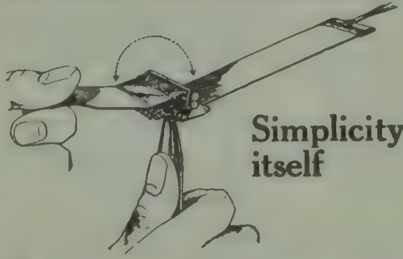
HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE IN LONDON

(Buckingham Palace Hotel and several others); Hostels for Discharged Men, Clubs, Information Offices, Training Farms, Convalescent Homes, &c., &c., cannot be dispensed with for many months to come.

Please support these Efforts for the sake of the men who

HAVE WON VICTORY FOR US.

Cheques crossed "Barclays', a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W.1.



Simplicity itself

Slip the strop in the "Valet" AutoStrop Safety Razor—move the Razor to and fro—the blade reverses automatically at the end of each stroke, thus stropping itself—in an instant you have a keen edge. That is why the "Valet" AutoStrop Safety Razor always gives a smooth and luxurious shave. There is nothing to take apart to strop or clean.

Standard Set contains heavily silver-plated "Valet" Razor, 12 "Valet" blades, "Valet" strop, complete in handsome case - - - **21/-**

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

"VALET" AutoStrop Safety Razor

The word "Valet" on Razors, Strops, and Blades indicates the genuine product of the AutoStrop Safety Razor Co., Ltd., 61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.1.

'K' SERVICE BOOT

in stout Brown Calf with selected soles of Anhydrous Waterproof Leather. Of immense durability.

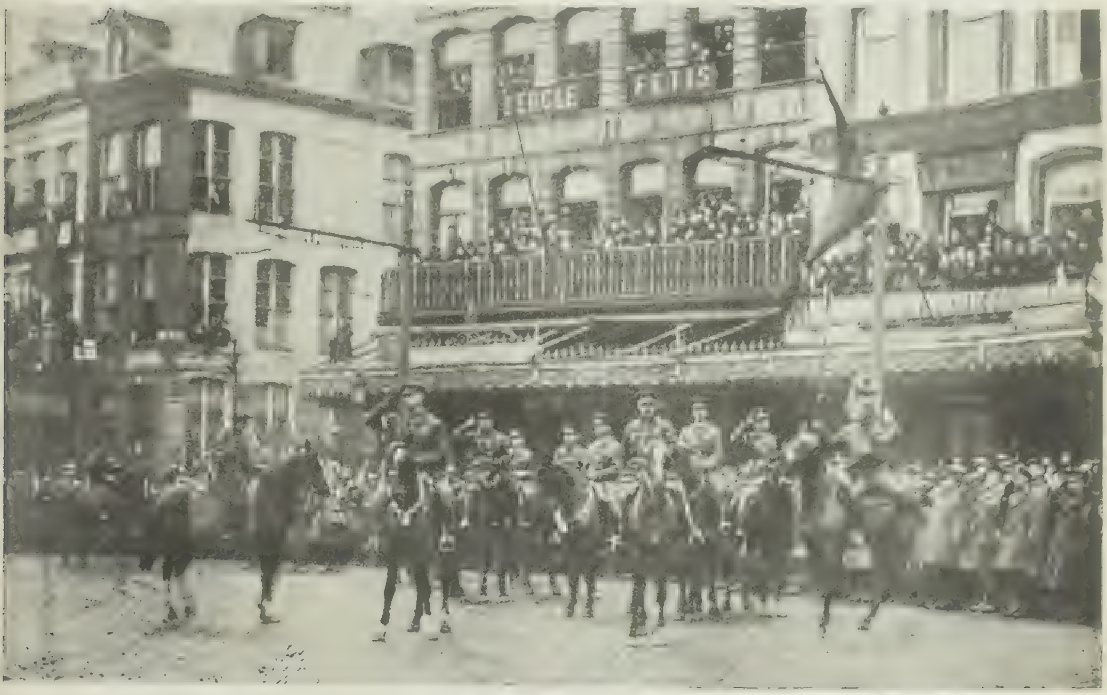
STOCKED IN HALF SIZES.

BALDWIN SMITH,
233a, REGENT STREET
(near Oxford Circus and opposite Argyle House)
LONDON, W

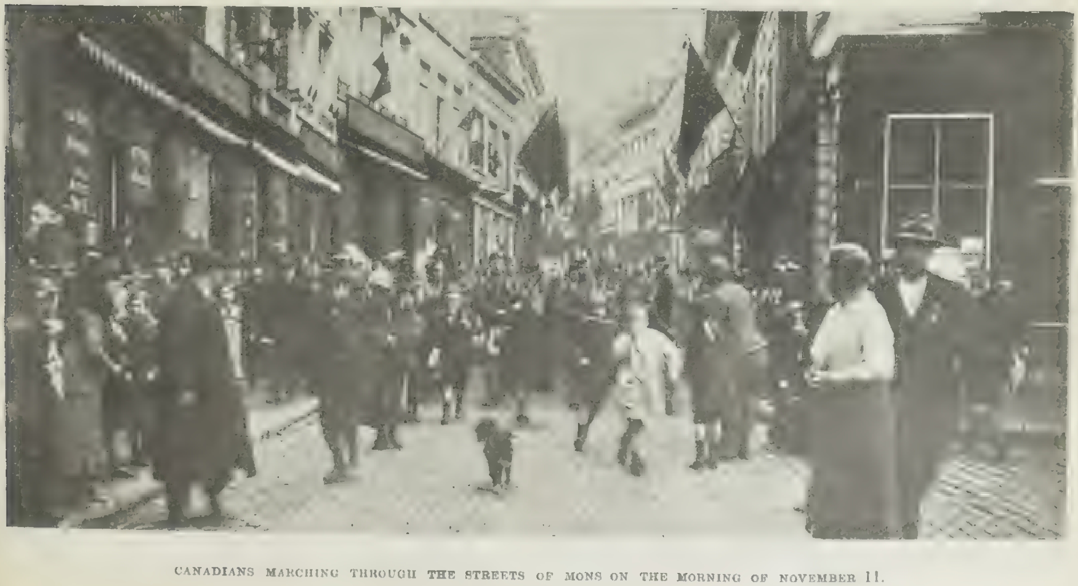
CANADA

No. 672 SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1918. Vol. LII. 9^{D} WEEKLY

THE CANADIANS ENTER MONS.



LT.-GENERAL SIR ARTHUR CURRIE TAKING THE SALUTE IN THE GRANDE PLACE ON NOVEMBER 11.



CANADIANS MARCHING THROUGH THE STREETS OF MONS ON THE MORNING OF NOVEMBER 11.

Canadian War Records Photographs.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 6d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page V).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95 King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 8450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London"

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd"

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Photographs in France and England ... 255, 270, 271
Canadians March on to the Rhine ... 259
Sir Robert Borden Arrives in England ... 261
Demobilisation and Shipping ... 262
Casualties to Officers ... 263
Casualties to N.C.Os. and Men ... 265
Four More Canadian V.Cs. ... 267
Purely Personal ... 269
Canada's Overseas Forces: Notes ... 273
Commissions, etc., for Canadians ... 275
D.C.M. Winners' Heroism in the Great Drive ... 277
Canadian Finance ... 281, 285, 287
From East to West ... 282, 285
Canadians in London ... 288

THEIR COUNTRY'S GRATITUDE.

ON the acceptance of the terms of armistice by Germany a cable was sent by Sir Thomas White, Acting Prime Minister of the Dominion, to Sir Arthur Currie. The same morning the Canadian Corps, under their great leader, had most fittingly rounded off their victorious advance, which started on August 8 from Amiens, by the capture of Mons. The full message, which we print elsewhere, pays a lofty and well-earned tribute both to the commander and the men, who have indeed "deserved well of their country." There was nothing in this high eulogy so admirably expressed by the Acting Prime Minister and which but re-echoes the feelings of all Canadians that was not entirely true and well merited. At this time it may be permitted to say ourselves what has been so freely and generally said by others concerning Canada's soldiers.

It is unnecessary to make comparisons with other units which fought under the Union Jack, but it is conceded both by British and French professional soldiers that Canadian troops under every test to which they have been subjected in the fiery furnace of war have fully maintained the highest traditions of their race, and in the matter of organisation both behind the lines and in England their high efficiency has been equally acknowledged and recognised by the General Staff. Ever since the Corps came under the command of General Currie they have been regarded and employed as storm troops, and their record is written on the guns they have captured and in the towns and strategic points they have rescued from the Hun. No foreign troops in France were more trusted and welcomed by the inhabitants than the Canadians, which may be attributed to the friendly and intelligent interest taken by both officers and men in the people whose country they were fighting to save.

The warm acknowledgments expressed by President Poincaré, the curé at Denain, and the mayors of numerous towns were not merely compliments exchanged between Allies, but were genuine and heartfelt as they were well deserved. Canada's citizen soldiers have left an honoured and fragrant memory in all those portions of France which are dotted with Canadian graves. Canada for years prior to the war was featured in the Mother Country as the "land of opportunity." The people at home have now seen the type of men who are building up that great Dominion, and Canada has lost nothing in prestige by this personal acquaintance. Resulting from this better knowledge and understanding must be a greatly increased growth of interest in Canada, and it will be the fault of Canadians themselves if they do not now take full advantage of their unique opportunities.

DEMOBILISATION.

ALL members of the O.M.F.C. have naturally been eagerly waiting for an official pronouncement in regard to demobilisation. This has now been issued, and the Government have decided very wisely that men will be returned to civil life according to the nature of their previous employment and the immediate industrial needs in their discharge area. At present it is considered that transport cannot exceed 20,000 per month. The return of Canada's citizen soldiers depends on several factors, namely the supply of ships, the duration of the period of occupation, and what portion of the Canadian Army will be retained for that honourable and important work.

In many respects, it is most fortunate that the end of the war has come now, as during the winter months it will give time for arrangements to be made in Canada to absorb its returning men. The intention of the Government and of the people in Canada is that the men who have served will get all preference that is possible on their return to civil life, no matter when they return, and we feel sure that there need be no apprehension that those who may be among the last to return, owing to the position of honour accorded to the Canadian Corps, will suffer in any way by the delay. All units in the British Army keenly wish to be present, or, at least, represented, in the march into Germany, and it is, therefore, an honour fully appreciated and understood that the whole Canadian Corps has been selected to be one of those units.

At the moment advantage must be taken of all available shipping, and, therefore, in addition to wives and dependents, who are being returned to Canada as speedily as possible, low category men—the majority of whom are those who have seen service Overseas and have suffered in health—and, in addition, older men and boys, will take the earliest boats. Although we are marching into Germany, the Hun has not laid down his arms, though he has been forced to surrender important items of his armament; it is, therefore, obviously impossible either for the British or Canadian authorities largely to reduce their fighting forces until Peace is signed and the safety of Europe is definitely secured.

* * *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

The Link of Empire. While the King was receiving the plaudits of his people in the Empire's Capital, the Prince of Wales was saying adieu at Canadian Corps Headquarters at Valenciennes. During the weeks he has been attached to General Currie's staff, the Prince has met a great many Canadians. They have been greatly attracted by his unaffected good nature, and he has reciprocated their appreciation and good will. Thus, by their kindly human sympathy, both sire and son are binding more closely the links of the glorious and mighty Empire over which they preside by the will of their people.

The crowned democracy of the British Empire is, perhaps, the best proof of the genius of our race for ordered government, in which we set a standard for the whole world. To-day, when other Thrones are empty or tottering, ours stands firm on the respect and affection of the people. As was truly said by Mr. Bonar Law, in moving the address to the King in the House of Commons, no one in the Kingdom has devoted himself more wholeheartedly and unselfishly to his country's cause than the King himself. The Throne is the only possible link to keep the Empire together, and while the link is of true and solid metal it will surely hold.

* * *

Sir Robert Borden's Arrival. The arrival of Sir Robert Borden in England in order to participate in the Peace deliberations, has been generally welcomed as a guarantee that full effect will be given to the views of the Overseas Dominions regarding the final settlement. Canada's Prime Minister has attained a well-deserved reputation in the Mother Country for statesmanship and broadmindedness, and the issues are felt to be safe in his hands. Importance is also rightly attached to the high qualifications of the colleagues and advisers accompanying him.

The Canadian Ministers' mission, while primarily, of course, concerned with the terms of peace, also embraces the consideration of economic questions, in which Sir George Foster—not only as Minister of Trade and Commerce, but also as, for some time, Acting Chairman of the Dominions Royal Commission—is specially interested. Chief among these will be the formulation of a scheme for carrying out the principles of Imperial Preference and inter-Imperial trade, approved by the Imperial Conference. Another matter which is being gone into without delay is the demobilisation and repatriation of Canada's Overseas Forces.

* * *

The New World. Politics and policies in the Mother Country are in the melting pot. The Coalition Government has announced its general policy, and issued a call for national unity. Those who claim to speak for organised Labour repudiate the party truce, and some even advocate Bolshevism. This is not the voice of British Labour, which is grossly libelled by its pretended representatives, as the coming elections will, we believe, show.

The programme of the Coalition does indicate a desire to develop the resources and interests of the Empire for the mutual advantage of the component parts. Imperial Preference is now the definite policy of the Government of the Mother Country, and this will, we trust, be applied to emigration, cables and transportation, as well as to trade. In spite of their heavy burden of debt, the future of the British Commonwealth of Nations is fairer to-day than ever before if only we can rise to the height of our splendid opportunities.

* * *

Justice for Crime. As our prisoners in Germany—poor wrecks of humanity in so many cases —filter back to this country the public at large will increasingly realise the necessity for exacting justice on those responsible for all this calculated brutality. Lord Morris has done well to draw public attention to German barbarities to our prisoners, and we hope that his suggestion that at the forthcoming election every candidate should be required to give a pledge that if elected he would do his best to bring these brutes to justice, may be widely acted upon.

If there be any who have honest doubts as to the necessity for such action by the British Government, we commend to them the report just issued by Mr. Justice Younger's Commission on the employment of our prisoners in coal and salt mines.

* * *

A 1915 Star. The trouble over the proposal to award a special Gallipoli medal to only the Australian troops has had a satisfactory outcome. A decoration similar to the 1914 Star is to be given to all officers and men who served in a ship of war at sea, or in any theatre of war, prior to December 31, 1915. This, of course, will include the Canadian Forces, the only unit of which to receive the 1914 Star was No. 2 Canadian General Hospital.

As a result, some of the dissatisfaction caused by the service chevrons will be met, for the new decoration will not be awarded to men who have remained in England. It is to be hoped, however, that some distinction will be made between the 1914 and the 1915 ribbons, otherwise an injustice will be done to the "Old Contemptibles," for whom the original Star was intended.

* * *

The Latest V.C.s. With the four heroes whose deeds are described this week, the Victoria Cross has been awarded, during the present war, to 47 members of the Canadian Corps. The probability is that additional winners of the premier honour will be announced before the last of the honours lists is published, bringing the number up to at least the half century. Canadians may well be proud of the record, for it is but a reflection of the part played by their troops in the great struggle.

This week's list is made notable by the inclusion of the name of Lt.-Col. Peck, the first Canadian commanding officer, and the first Member of Parliament of any country to win the V.C. His conduct is well described as a "magnificent display of courage and fine qualities of leadership." The story of Lt. Rutherford's "masterly bluff" and boldness and gallantry in other respects has attracted general attention. The deeds which gained the Cross for Sergt. Knight and L.-Cpl. Metcalf are also in keeping with the highest fighting traditions.

* * *

Empire Comradeship. The comradeship established by the Great War not only belongs to the men of different units of the same Army, but extends to those of troops drawn from the various parts of the Empire. This is too great an Imperial factor to be ignored or to be allowed to die. It is, therefore, satisfactory to learn that definite steps have been taken to secure its permanency.

Under official auspices, a Conference was held at the Horse Guards, Whitehall, last week, under the chairmanship of General Sir Ian Hamilton with this object in view. As an outcome, a consultative committee has been formed, representative of both officers and other ranks, past and present, and the women's side of the Services to take evidence concerning existing organisations, and to report upon the best efforts of utilising or co-ordinating them so as to foster comradeship and mutual help. Another Committee, under the chairmanship of Admiral Viscount Jellicoe, will consider the promotion of comradeship throughout the Empire among all who have served in the present war. This committee will consist of two members of the Imperial Forces and five members representing India, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa respectively.

* * *

Ocean Travel. One of the most gratifying evidences of the probability of a speedy return to pre-war conditions as regards transatlantic passenger travel is the removal of the censor's ban upon the publication of particulars regarding prospective sailings and arrivals. Though certain passport restrictions remain in force, it is now possible for the intending traveller to obtain reliable information and secure his passage from any authorised steamship broker representing the various lines thoughout the United Kingdom. In the list of prospective sailings which is published on page 287 will be found the names of several of the old favourite liners. The *Alsatian*, the finest vessel of the big Canadian Pacific and Allan Line fleet, the *Mauretania*, the *Olympic*, and other popular Cunard and White Star vessels are still, we understand, under Admiralty control.

Happily, in proportion, few of the finest vessels of the transatlantic fleets have fallen victims to Hun ruthlessness, the *Lusitania* and the *Calgarian* having been the most notable transatlantic record breakers destroyed by submarine devilry. The *Minnedosa*, which starts on her maiden voyage about December 3, is one of the most notable additions to the list of regular liners plying between U.K. and Canadian ports which have been completed during the war.

* * *

Hospital Equipment. There is much to be said for the suggestion contained in the letter from Mr. H. G. McMicken, which we publish elsewhere. It is an obvious truism that a well-equipped settler becomes an asset to the country much more quickly than one who is insufficiently or poorly equipped.

The difficulty that we see in Mr. McMicken's suggestion is the provision of the shipping to carry this equipment back to Canada. Under existing rates the freight charges would make the cost prohibitive. Subscribers to the Canadian Red Cross would be glad if the useful and

INCREASE IN PRICE OF "CANADA."

Commencing with this issue the price of "Canada" has been increased from 8d. to 9d.

For some time past it has been necessary to increase the size of "Canada" in order to include full official and other announcements. This has added considerably to the heavy cost of production, and it is considered better to make a slight increase in the price than to curtail the full and complete service which has been maintained by "Canada" ever since the outbreak of war.

excellent equipment of their hospitals could be used to benefit Canada's new citizens, but failing that, owing to the difficulty and cost of transportation, they would doubtless wish it to be given to the French and Belgian refugees who have been despoiled of all their household comforts by the brutal invader.

* *

CANADIAN CASUALTIES.

The Toronto correspondent of the *Times* states that the Canadian casualties during the war are 211,358. They were:—

Killed in action...	34,877
Died of wounds or disease	15,457
Wounded	152,779
Presumed dead, missing and prisoners ...	8,245

The total British casualties up to November 10 last, including the Dominion and Indian troops, were 3,049,991—142,634 officers and 2,907,357 other ranks. The killed and died were 37,876 officers and 620,828 other ranks; wounded, 92,664 officers and 1,939,478 other ranks; and missing, 12,094 officers and 347,051 other ranks.

It is authoritatively estimated (says a Central News telegram) that the total United States casualties in the war amount to 100,000.

* *

OBITUARY.

At Montreal, Mr. Harold St. Clair Downey (29); Mr. Alexander Andrew. At St. Catharines, Dr. Elissa Jessop, M.L.A. (75). At Toronto, Mr. Jas. Barbour (49), Claims and Land Purchasing Agent of the C.N.R. At Regina, Mr. T. Aird Murray, consulting engineer of the Saskatchewan Government.

* *

The service of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in the Chapel of the Order, which was fixed for November 12, but was necessarily postponed on account of the Royal Thanksgiving, will be held on Thursday, November 28, at noon.

Lt.-Col. W. P. Purney, President of the Canadian Great War Veterans' Association, is not satisfied with the Government's scheme for re-establishing soldiers (says the *Times*), and wishes to organise a Department of Repatriation.

A particularly dainty booklet is the translation into French of "The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam," which is published by Skeffington & Son. It gives on alternate pages the English and French quatrains—the latter the work of Odette St. Lys, author of "L'Auberge," etc.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Merrill.—On November 9, at "The Curragh," Ireland, the wife of Lt. Walter A. Merrill, R.A.F. (Montreal)—a daughter.

Mather.—On November 9, the wife of Lt. John Wyld Mather, R.E., of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

Barefoot—Winter.—On November 9, at All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Kensington, by Col. the Rev. J. M. Almond, Senior Chaplain, Canadian Forces, Capt. G. W. N. Barefoot, M.C., 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, only son of Col. G. H. Barefooot, C.B., C.M.G., to Dorothy Elizabeth, second daughter of Col. Charles Winter, Ottawa.

Cameron—Smith.—At Chillingham Parish Church, on October 10, 1918, by the Rev. Dr. John Bowack, assisted by the Rev. (Capt.) G. A. Edmison, Maj. James Donald Cameron, C.F.C., son of the late Mr. Donald E. and Mrs. Cameron, of Ottawa, to Margaret (Peggy), only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith, of Seaton Delaval, Northumberland, by special licence. (Ottawa and Vancouver papers, please copy.)

Pearson—Sanders.—On November 36, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Capt. Hugh E. Pearson, M.C., 10th Canadian Battalion, of Edmonton, Canada, to Constance Jukes, second daughter of Lt.-Col. G. E. Sanders, C.M.G., D.S.O., Canadian Expeditionary Force, and Mrs. Sanders, of Calgary, Canada.

Robertson—Pettigrew.—At Burlington House, Glasgow, on the 8th inst., by the Rev. W. Clark, B.D., of Parish Church, Wishaw, and the Rev. A. Stanley Middleton, B.D., of West Parish Church, Cambuslang, Capt. and Adjt. George S. Robertson, M.C., Canadian Forces, second son of J. R. Robertson and Mrs. Robertson, Struan, Cambuslang, to Bessie, youngest daughter of the late James Pettigrew and Mrs. Pettigrew, Northcote, Wishaw.

Robichaud—Hacon.—At Oversteps, Dornoch, Sutherland, on October 30, by the Rev. James Bonnyman, R.C. Chaplain to the Canadians, Dornoch, Pte. William Robichaud, C.F.C., son of the late Oliver Robichaud, of Tracadie, New Brunswick, to Edith Catherine, widow of William Llewellyn Hacon, barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn.

DEATHS.

Baker.—On November 15, at 6, Brandon Road, Southsea, Harry Baker, late Naval Store Officer, Halifax, Nova Scotia, son of the late Capt. John Popham Baker, R.N., aged 75 years.

Ewart. On November 11, suddenly, at The Copse, Limpsfield, John Ewart, aged 71.

Helliwell. About November 11, at Edmonton, Canada, of influenza, Harry Hellewell and Margaret Hedley, his wife, daughter of Robert and Hedley Lake, of Calgary. Married April 24, 1918.

Whitsed. On November 14, at a nursing home in London, Edith Maud Whitsed, of the Canadian Government Office, Peterborough. R.I.P.

On Service.

Stephen.- Killed in action, on October 14, James Elliot Stephen, Lieut., Buffs, attached Indian Infantry, formerly Private, 1st Canadian Pioneers, only son of G. N. Stephen, temp. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., B.E.F., aged 25

CANADA'S GLADNESS.

Sir Thomas White's Message to the King.

Sir Thomas White, Acting Prime Minister of Canada, in a message to the King, says:—

The Government and people of Canada, animated by feelings of indescribable gladness, rejoice with your Majesty upon the victorious termination now assured of the mighty conflict which has absorbed our thoughts and energies during the past four years, upon the overthrow of your Majesty's enemies, and upon the triumphant vindication of those principles of justice and freedom upon which rest secure the foundations of the Empire.

They desire to join their voices in the great hymn of thanksgiving which ascends from all parts of the earth to-day, and they earnestly pray that Divine Providence may guide the deliberations and prosper the labours of your Majesty's counsellors in the great work of reconstruction which they are about to approach.

Similar messages (says Reuter) were sent to Mr. Lloyd George, the Allied Governments, and the other oversea Dominions.

* *

CANADA'S GRATITUDE TO HER TROOPS.

Admiration for General Currie's Leadership.

The following message from Sir Thomas White, Acting Prime Minister of Canada, was telegraphed to Sir Arthur Currie, the Canadian Corps Commander, on November 11:—

Upon the conclusion of the Armistice, which closes the war and stays the victorious advance of the gallant forces under your distinguished and most capable command, I desire, on behalf of the people of Canada, to convey to you and to them the most earnest expression of the deep and abiding sense of national appreciation and gratitude, cherished by all your fellow-citizens, for the heroic conduct and glorious achievements which have brought so much honour and credit to Canada and played so decisive a part in saving the Empire and preserving civilisation itself.

The courage, endurance, heroism, and fortitude of the Canadian forces at the Front have spread their fame throughout the world, and will for all time be the priceless heritage and tradition of the Canadian people. Canada can never repay the debt which we owe for their sacrifices and suffering in her defence.

Your leadership has been characterised by great courage, sound judgment, fine initiative and able strategy, inspiring confidence both in the Field and at home, and I desire to express to you personally the admiration of your fellow-citizens of Canada for the brilliant results which have been achieved.

* *

CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES.

On Wednesday of last week Sir George Perley gave a luncheon at the Savoy Hotel to the members of the second and fourth of the parties of American editors visiting Europe under the auspices of the Ministry of Information. Lt.-General Turner, V.C., and Surgeon-General Foster were among those present.

In proposing the toast of the guests, Sir George referred to the close relationship which existed between Canada and the United States, pointing to the existence between them of 100 years of peace. He also reminded his hearers of the great part the United Kingdom, and especially the British Navy, had played in the war.

Mr. H. M. Swetland, President of the United Publishers' Association, replied.

Sir George Perley, replying to the toast of his health (proposed by Mr. F. P. Glass, President of the American Newspaper's Association), said the League of Nations was something that we all hoped for, but if unfortunately it should not be brought about, it seemed to him that the alliance between the English-speaking peoples—the United States and the British Empire—ought to be quite enough to guard the peace of the world.

* *

CANADA LODGE.

A regular meeting will be held on Tuesday, November 26, at the Freemasons' Hall, Great Queen Street, at 4.30 p.m.: dinner at 7 p.m.

* *

DE BECK v. "EVENING STANDARD."

As we go to press we learn that the case for libel brought by Mr. Alexis Maria de Beck, founder and until recently editor of the *National News*, and previously the editor of *Canadian News*, ended by the jury giving a verdict against Mr. de Beck without leaving the box.

When the libel action was first announced we expressed doubt that the plaintiff would go into the witness-box. He has, however, done so, and a British jury has fully endorsed the action of the *Evening Standard*, who in exposing this naturalised Semitic Hungarian has done a valuable public service.

* *

Canadian Headquarters have despatched a number of men to meet repatriated prisoners who arrive at Dover or Ripon (Yorks.). These detachments will arrange for the men's disposal on arrival, and will also see that every possible comfort is available for the repatriated Canadians.

CANADIANS MARCH ON TO THE RHINE.

LT.-GENERAL SIR ARTHUR CURRIE, who has been spending several days in London, left early on Monday morning for France, in order to lead his men on to the Rhine, where they are to occupy one of the bridgeheads.

The Corps and the Armistice

It is extremely difficult to disentangle the varied thoughts and emotions of the Canadian Corps when they learnt that the "cease fire" would sound at 11 o'clock of the 11th day of the 11th month. There were no such rapturous expressions of joy as were witnessed in London or Toronto, because of the very general feeling that they had not quite finished with the Boche, and there was a certain amount of disappointment felt that the Hun by his timely surrender had prevented the bombing of Berlin. On the other hand, there was a natural pleasure of anticipation of returning home and being free from the grim horrors of war.

In Valenciennes Canadian lorries had been busy for days restoring refugees to their looted and shattered homes, and feeding the civilians. All the long miles of the shell-torn roads from Mons to Valenciennes were filled with refugees, pushing and dragging their little carts filled with their few personal belongings, too valueless to arouse the cupidity of the Hun. The sight of aged women tottering with their little handbarrows along these broken roads renewed the wrath against the Hun, which even the stern terms of the armistice could not palliate.

A CANADIAN DRIVER BRINGING IN REFUGEES AND THEIR BELONGINGS.
Canadian War Records Photograph.

When it was known on Tuesday morning that the Canadian Corps was selected, among other units of the British Forces, to march into Germany and occupy the selected bridgeheads on the Rhine, the Corps cheered up, for its work was not yet done. Should the Boche indulge in any monkey tricks he will discover that the sight of the wanton devastation to civilian property, and the piteous streams of half-starved refugees will have sharpened the weapons of the army of retribution.

MR. LIVESAY'S DESPATCHES.

The following despatches have been received by the Canadian War Records Office from Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, Press Correspondent with the Canadian Forces:—

Casualties Caused by Delayed Mines.

WEDNESDAY, November 13.

The Canadian Corps is reported to be among several honoured by selection to occupy the bridgeheads on the Rhine. Thus its not unreasonable ambition to finish its campaign on German soil will be satisfied. Admirable reinforcements coming forward are rapidly bringing every unit up to strength, and in a passage through the enemy country it would present unbroken ranks of all arms. The deep significance of the end of the war is but slowly coming home.

Yesterday there were sounds of heavy guns along the front line, or so it was thought, but it turned out to be delayed enemy detonations of bridges and road crossings. One of these caused us some casualties. The enemy has notified our engineers of delayed explosions, particularly at a village which for some days was a Corps Headquarters. Some of these are set to take place almost immediately, others in December, and one on January 15. This system of delayed explosions is distinct from "booby traps," whose intent is merely malicious. It is designed to dislocate traffic at critical times. According to the Boche ethics of war no doubt it is very proper, but it is abhorrent to us.

Valenciennes Monument to Canadians

THURSDAY, November 14.

Before leaving Valenciennes the Canadian Corps was informed of a graceful act of appreciation by the City Corporation, which has renamed the Place de Famars the Place du Canada, and proposes in the near future to erect in that spacious square a monument to Canadian soldiers who fell in the relief of Valenciennes. It is in the heart of the best residential district, and, larger even than the Place d'Armes, was chosen to do honour to the Canadian Corps, particularly because it was the scene of stiff fighting when our troops penetrated to that point on the day previous to the actual fall of the city. In fact, it was here that heroic French civilians ran out and waved back our troops from a storm of fire about to be launched on them from hidden machine guns as they debouched on the square.

The Canadian Corps has learned to love and honour the people of France. In its progress through territory occupied these four years by the enemy it has learned on every hand of the wonderful heroism of the civil population. Nowhere has this shone more brightly than in the care for the brutally ill-treated British prisoners who are now rejoining the Army. Threatened with death, and often beaten when discovered, these people have given freely of their poverty. For months young French girls and boys braved detection and carried food and clothing to these unhappy victims of Hun ferocity singled out from all nationalities for the vilest treatment. To this passionate devotion many British owe their lives.

Mons Coincidences.

FRIDAY, November 15.

To-day witnessed a great review and march past of the Canadian and British troops who have taken part in the advance on Mons, which the Canadians captured on the morning of the Armistice.

By happy fortune an English battery which had been the last to leave Mons on August 23, 1914, took part in the attack last week, and actually finished in the same battery position from which it retired on that occasion. But this was not the only coincidence. Mons was actually taken by the 42nd Canadian Battalion (5th Royal Highlanders of Canada), this being the Montreal unit affiliated with the famous Black Watch, both wearing the scarlet Highland hackle. The parent battalion is the 42nd of the British Army, and with the First Brigade was the first to leave England on August 12, and the last infantry unit to retire from Mons. There is one other coincidence, tragic in character. The first shot fired in Mons was by the 5th Lancers, which was attached to the Canadian Corps in the capture of the city, and an officer who fought there in 1914 was killed an hour and a half before the Armistice.

Many things have happened in those four years from Mons to Marne and back again, not the least significant being the brotherhood of arms of the Canadian Corps and the British forces.

Thanksgiving Service in Mons.

SUNDAY, November 17.

This morning the Canadian Corps celebrated in the theatre of Mons "A thanksgiving to Almighty God for the blessing of victory." It was a solemn and wonderful occasion. In that hour expression was given to all pent-up emotion of the past few weeks. The simple service, with its grave and serious note, uttered aloud the deep feelings in the hour of victory of the Canadian soldiers. This was far more than mere rejoicing, more, too, than the conscious attainment of a righteous purpose. There was sadness for those who have died during those four bitter years of pilgrimage, and there was brave hope for the future.

"Fifty thousand Canadians cannot take part in this service," said the preacher. "They sleep in foreign soil. But they did not die in vain; we have kept the faith with them. Their sacrifice and that of thousands more who must return maimed and crippled brought us to this day, and they have set their true mark on the pages of Canadian history. We thank God for these gallant men who laid down their lives, and we can best requite them by carrying back with us the high ideals that have made the Canadian Corps a shining sword of righteousness."

The Te Deum was sung, the music being supplied by the band of the Royal Canadian Regiment, and the hymns "Now Thank

We All Our God," "For All The Saints," and "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

As the congregation filed out there came floating down from the great belfry of Mons a clear and sweet refrain, "O Canada." It was a miracle. Up there in his lofty eyrie the Belgian carillon player had secured the music of Canada's National Anthem, and from this orchestra of silver tongues peeled out far across the countryside Canada's message of faith and sacrifice.

Canadian mothers had never more cause for pride in their soldier sons. Mons is wide open. It has been undamaged. Its stores are full of goods and its inns of liquor. But with all these thousands of Canadian troops in the town the Provost Marshal has nothing to do. Our men have beaten the foe not to fall to defeat themselves.

Martial music blares through these ancient, crooked streets; the men of Canada march through them.

* *

FRENCH TRIBUTE TO CANADIANS.

Denain Curé's Eloquent Words.

One of the illustrations on our centre double-page last week showed the Prince of Wales, accompanied by General Currie and other Canadian officers, being received at Denain Church by the curé.

The address given by the latter on this occasion was particularly striking in its eloquence. "Thanks be to God," he began, "and thanks to our brave liberators! Such is the cry, O Lord! Officers and my brothers, such is the cry which on this day of celebration of our deliverance springs from our grateful hearts. Thanks be to God! To Him firstly our homage is due. He is the author of all good. He is the Master and the Lord of all." The Divine instrument of their deliverance, continued the curé, they found in the effective help brought by the British nation, and he saluted the Prince of Wales as "the legitimate hope and the sympathetic personification of a great people, devoted friend of my dear France." Proceeding to pay a tribute to "the valiance of tenacity" of the "magnificent army" of Great Britain, he said :—

Among the various Corps of this huge Army, we have the honour, the joy and the duty to acclaim this morning one of the most glorious, the Canadian Corps. We acclaim it with a joyful and profound gratitude. for it is the 4th Canadian Division of the Canadian Corps, which, with such skill and bravery, has been the instrument of our deliverance. We acclaim it with admiration for the firm and wise direction given to it by its eminent Commander, with the assistance of a staff d'élite. We acclaim it for the bravery and endurance of its soldiers; for the science and devotion of its admirable leaders; for the reciprocal confidence which binds together so intimately officers and men; for its unbreakable power of resistance—for it is known to all that the Canadian Corps has never retired; for the light-hearted animation of which we have been witnesses in its advance. The Canadian Corps! We acclaim it with deep and heartfelt sympathy.

O Canada! Canada! Is it not a brother people of our France! Brother by the blood which runs in its veins; brother by the community of chivalrous feelings; brother by the sentiments of the heart.

I do not need to look for proofs in the history of the past; it is the history of yesterday. When it was known there, far across the ocean, that dear France was invaded and endangered, four hundred thousand Canadians arose to come to its help—understand fully, four hundred thousand volunteers. And since then how they have fought, how they have suffered, God knows—how many are dead, perhaps fifty thousand—and they still continue their brotherly work of devotion; they still continue after four years, and now their heroic effort has delivered us.

O brothers! O noble and valiant sons of Canada! Proud and admirable officers, brave and courageous soldiers, let us offer to you in the enthusiasm of this never-to-be-forgotten celebration the heart homage of our cordial and imperishable gratitude.

* *

The Dominion Government has decided to suspend forthwith the operations of the Military Service Act.

In the Royal Newfoundland Regt. 20 are reported killed, 11 died of wounds, 2 died, 50 wounded, and 1 missing.

The Ministry of Food hopes to secure some 20,000 tons of Canadian apples for placing on the British market early in December at fixed prices.

Immense destruction was caused in the river villages and towns between Quebec and Three Rivers by a flood wave which swept up the St. Lawrence on Monday night.

The Provincial Government of British Columbia has appointed Mr. W. A. Blair as Secretary to the office of the Agent-General of the Province in London. For the last seven years Mr. Blair has been Secretary to the Board of Trade in Vancouver. Mr. F. C. Wade, the recently appointed Agent-General, is expected in London in a few days.

Lt. C. E. White, O.C. the M.T. workshops at Hythe, met with a serious and painful accident recently, being run into by a passing taxi while on his motor-cycle. A broken leg and numerous contusions resulted. He has since been under treatment at No. 11 C.G.H., Shorncliffe, and since the operation has been progressing favourably. He will be a patient for some considerable time.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

GRATUITY ON DISCHARGE.

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—It is proposed by the Canadian Government to give each officer on discharge "three months' pay plus separation allowance, irrespective of term of service."

This allowance will hardly pay the cost of transporting our families home and outfitting us in civilian clothes, much less giving us a fresh start in life.

The British officer on discharge receives "124 days' pay for the first year of service or part of year, and 62 days' pay for each subsequent year of service, or any part of year." This means that a British officer receives ten months' gratuity for four years' service, whereas we only receive three months' pay as a gratuity.

Surely the Canadian Government intend to increase this gratuity. Many of us have given up everything, including four of the best years of our lives, and three months' pay will not go far towards starting life over again.—Yours, etc.,

CANADIAN OFFICER.

* *

CANADIAN HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—Now that the fighting is over there will be, in a very few months, no use for our Canadian hospitals, and this will apply also to all or most of the temporary hospitals that have been constructed during the war, and which have been of such immense benefit to our wounded.

The question now arises, what are we going to do with all the material we have bought to equip these hospitals? It would be very foolish to throw all this material on the market merely as junk, and for which we would get next to nothing. Allow me, therefore, to suggest a plan which I outlined over a year ago for the disposal of most of the material now contained in our several institutions.

I am speaking now only as a Canadian, and dealing with the Canadian end of it, as I have had rather a unique experience in regard to uses to which we could apply our equipment, having been a resident of Manitoba for 23 years, during the time of the immigration into that country, and knowing the requirements of incoming settlers, in whom I was interested in several ways. I have a good knowledge of what the requirements of settlers in a new country are, and more especially the classes who will have very little cash.

A settler with restricted means has many calls on his small capital. He can build a shack or live in a tent, make a bunk out of rough lumber and a bed out of the prairie grass. A rough table and benches can be made out of a few boards. This is rather an uninviting condition to take a wife to. Her time will be fully taken up with cooking, looking after the children and live stock, making jams and pickles, butter, etc., and she should have the most comfortable surroundings it is possible to give her.

I would therefore suggest that the Dominion Government take over all articles that may be of use to intending settlers; pots, pans, enamel ware, knives, forks, spoons, frying pans, mugs, cups plates, beds, bedding, carpets and rugs, folding tables, chairs, looking glasses, sheets, pillows, blankets and all such articles. Then furnish each settler with the necessary domestic articles, and charge him a certain price for them, and if he should remain on his farm for three years, cancel the debit, as by his work and improvements the Dominion will be vastly benefited. The waster or incompetent should be made to pay, or the outfit taken away from him and given to some one else.

My experience as purchasing agent for three years for the Red Cross enables me to say that very little of the supplies now on hand need be sacrificed. The few pianos, billiard and card tables owned by the Society could be sold in Canada to much better advantage than they can here. I would, therefore, suggest that the Dominion Government be approached as to the taking over of all supplies; the arrangement as to payment could be made with the Executive of the Red Cross Society. If the material is properly handled it can be disposed of to much better advantage than by throwing it promiscuously on the market or selling by auction.

There is no doubt that other charitable institutions will hand over much of their material to the Belgian and French people, who would, I am sure, be very thankful for all that they could get. There will be such a quantity of equipment dumped on this market that in some cases they will not be able even to give the stuff away, but will have to pay for its removal. Let Canada, therefore, take everything to Canada, where it can be utilised to the best advantage.—Yours truly,

H. G. McMICKEN.

SIR ROBERT BORDEN IN ENGLAND.

Canadian Representatives at Peace Discussions.

In order to take part in the Peace Conference, Sir Robert Borden arrived in the Mersey last Saturday by the Cunard Line R.M.S. *Mauretania*, and proceeded to London on Sunday.

At Euston, where he had a hearty reception, Sir Robert was met by Mr. Lloyd George, and among those present on the platform were Col. the Hon. Claude Willoughby (representing the King), Sir George Perley, and representatives of Mr. Walter Long and the Empire Parliamentary Association. A guard of honour, with band, from the 17th Res. Bn. was drawn up on the platform.

Sir Robert was accompanied by Sir George Foster (Minister of Trade and Commerce) and the Hon. A. L. Sifton (Minister of Customs). With him also arrived Mr. Frank Jones (Vice-Chairman of the Canadian War Trades Board), Dr. J. W. Robertson (representing the Department of Agriculture), General H. M. Elliott (Master-General of Ordnance, Department of Militia and Defence), Col. O. M. Biggar (Judge-Advocate-General, Department of Militia and Defence), Mr. P. M. Draper (Secretary of the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada), Mr. L. C. Christie (Legal Adviser of the Department of External Affairs), Mr. George Buskard (Private Secretary), and others.

SIR GEORGE E. FOSTER,
Dominion Minister of Trade and Commerce.
Photo: F. A. Swaine.

SIR ROBERT BORDEN,
Prime Minister of Canada
Photo: Elliott & Fry.

HON. A. L. SIFTON
Dominion Minister of Customs

The party are staying at Claridge's Hotel. It is expected that the Hon. C. J. Doherty (Minister of Justice) will arrive in England at an early date. Mr. Lloyd Harris (Chairman of the newly-established Canadian Trade Mission in London) will shortly arrive in England to take up his duties, and will also assist Sir Robert Borden in the Peace negotiations.

Statement by Sir Robert Borden.

In a statement on his arrival, Sir Robert Borden said :—

Since my return to Canada at the end of August I have been in constant communication with the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, and several weeks ago he warned me that I should be prepared to start for Europe in the immediate future. Shortly afterwards I was asked to come at once, and I left with the least possible delay. Fortunately the voyage has been uneventful. Notwithstanding the armistice, every precaution was taken to ensure safety, as there was the possibility of meeting a chance submarine ignorant or regardless of the armistice proclaimed on Monday last. We had on board more than 4,000 United States troops, men of magnificent physique and fine spirit, eager to take their part in the notable achievements which have distingushed the American forces in France.

When I landed in England on June 8 last there never seemed a greater need of calling upon our sternest resolve. When I left England on August 17 the military situation had vastly improved, but even then there was no thought that the war could be successfully ended during the present year. Since then events have marched apace, until the Peace Conference has been summoned under conditions which promise to relieve humanity from the menace of insensate and aggressive militarism, and to restore to a war-torn world the blessings of an enduring peace. No more sudden or dramatic transformation has been recorded in the history of any war than that which has taken place since the middle of July only four months ago

On the ocean the news which reached us of the events since our departure has been of a very meagre character, but we learned of the armistice signed on Monday last, and that its terms were those communicated from Versailles before I left Canada. On the eve of our departure we had news of the Kaiser's abdication and of the revolution in Bavaria. Since then we have heard that various German kinglets and princelings have fled from the wrath to come

I am happy and proud to know that in the great military events which have brought this war to so glorious a conclusion the Canadian forces, side by side with their gallant comrades of the Britannic Commonwealth and of the Allied nations, have borne themselves worthily, and that their achievements were never more splendid than in the closing months of this awful struggle. Some of them have been at the Front for nearly four years, and I rejoice that they have before them a respite from the danger, toil and hardship which they have endured so long and so heroically, and eventually a glorious welcome in their homeland of sunshine and hope.

The problems that lie before our country in common with other Britannic nations are quite as momentous as those which we faced during the war, and are perhaps even more difficult. Our people will face them with the same courage, resolve, and confidence as sustained them during these weary years of war.

Conferences and Interviews.

Sir Robert Borden, Sir George Foster and Mr. Sifton were engaged until midnight on Sunday and again during the whole of Monday in a series of conferences and interviews relating to one or other of the objects of their mission.

On the invitation of Mr. Lloyd George, Sir Robert Borden visited the offices of the War Cabinet, where the arrangements for the Peace Conference and for the proposed preliminary conferences between the representatives of the Imperial and Dominions Governments were discussed at considerable length. Subsequently Sir Robert Borden and his Ministerial colleagues met General Currie, General Embury, and other officers, when questions concerning the demobilisation of the Dominion Forces were under consideration for some hours.

After an interview with General Smuts, Sir Robert Borden, together with Sir George Foster, attended a meeting of the Imperial War Cabinet.

Sir George Perley had a long interview on Monday with Sir Robert Borden at Claridge's Hotel, and in the evening the Prime Minister and High Commissioner visited Sir Edward Kemp in his room at the Ritz Hotel.

Sir Robert Borden, Sir George Foster, and Mr. Sifton were present in the Royal Gallery in the Palace of Westminster on Tuesday afternoon, when the King delivered his historic message to his people, in reply to addresses from both Houses of Parliament.

In the evening Sir Robert Borden was present at a meeting of the Privy Council, and afterwards had an audience of his Majesty.

DEMOBILISATION AND RECONSTRUCTION.

Employment for Returning Soldiers.

Reconstruction and demobilisation problems are engrossing the attention of the Government (says the Ottawa correspondent of the *Times*). Many conferences have been held with the heads of the leading industries, and it is believed that Canada will be able to meet the readjustment period without serious dislocation of business.

The railway companies are planning large programmes of development, and orders have been placed this week for 200,000 tons of steel rails. On the Canadian Pacific and Canadian Northern Railways extensions and improvements it is believed that fully 50,000 men can be employed.

The Militia authorities held a conference last week with the Soldiers' Settlement Board, the Civil Re-establishment Branch of the Department of Agriculture, and the Labour officials in order to prepare for the gradual absorption of soldiers into civil life. There are some 40,000 troops in Canada who will be demobilised first, while plans for bringing home Oversea troops are nearly completed.

Sir Thomas White says it will take Canada the greater part of next year to demobilise. Speaking at Port Hope, Ont., the Hon. N. W. Rowell said the difficulty of demobilisation was greater in some respects than mobilising its resources and putting the country on a war footing.

The Soldiers' Settlement Board has decided to establish a number of training farms in Great Britain, where soldiers can secure training during the demobilisation period. The farms are being arranged as schools of instruction in the essentials of farming under Canadian conditions. They will provide an intensive course of about three months' duration, the staffs being selected from service men, who were formerly connected with agricultural teaching.

The Military Plans.

The military side of the demobilisation of Canada's Army overseas has been completed, and the plans are ready to be put into operation immediately peace is declared (says a *Daily Record* cablegram from Ottawa).

It has been decided that it would be better first to return men whose trade classifications showed the immediate need of them from the industrial point of view.

Preference is to be given to the married men because of their heavier responsibilities. The order of their return will depend upon the length of time they have been away from home. Then will come the single men in accordance with their length of service overseas. This sorting out will be done in France and England before embarkation.

For the purposes of demobilisation, Canada has been divided into 24 Dispersal Areas, and the men are to be allowed to return to any area selected by them regardless of previous residence or enlistment. The rate of return to each area will be in accordance with the proportion that the number desiring to return to such area bears to the entire force. Men will be returned in standardised drafts of 500 of all ranks. The rate of return at the outset will not exceed 20,000 per month.

It is the intention of the Militia Department to discharge the men immediately on reaching their Dispersal Area, so that they may quietly return to civil life, but there is the danger of too quickly flooding certain districts, and the number which can be handled safely and expeditiously has been carefully considered. Consequently, the Militia Department has classified the men serving overseas into occupational groups. It will be possible in this way for men to be returned in accordance with the demand of any particular area. The Department also hopes to return men with any special trade or profession, should the demand for such be made.

All field-guns and machine-guns, with what ammunition is decided upon by the Canadian Government, will be brought from overseas. The men will retain their uniforms, greatcoats, steel helmets, and other wearing apparel.

* *

DOMINION SOLDIERS' WIVES AND CHILDREN.

Arrangements for their Return.

The Ministry of Shipping issue the following statement on the question of the repatriation of the families of Dominion troops :—

> Although the naval reasons which have hitherto made it necessary to restrict the issue of passports to men, women and children no longer apply, extraordinary demands will be made on passenger tonnage by the necessity of repatriating the families of Dominion troops, and, when demobilisation commences, the troops themselves. The paucity of tonnage in relation to the anticipated demands renders it necessary, therefore, to maintain, for purely traffic reasons, restrictions upon the number of passports issued.
>
> On Imperial grounds, as well as in the interests of the passengers themselves, it is essential that as many as possible of the families of persons domiciled or permanently stationed abroad should be repatriated before demobilisation of the Army commences. Passengers within this category should, therefore, lose no time in obtaining passports, and, having done so, in applying to the shipping companies for passages. A further announcement will be made in regard to the provision of passages for the families of his Majesty's Imperial Forces. Once demobilisation has begun accommodation for families will be increasingly difficult to provide
>
> Hitherto it has been necessary to refuse passports to the fiancées of men resident abroad. These restrictions will now be relaxed in the case of those who produce satisfactory evidence that their engagement is of not less than two years' standing. Passages for fiancées will be provided as rapidly as possible, but the holders of passports granted under these conditions must understand that passages cannot be guaranteed, as wives and families must necessarily take precedence.

Enquiries regarding transportation to Canada by the wives or dependents of members of the Canadian Forces should now be addressed to Major Scroggie, Military Dependents' Branch British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, London, S.W.1 (opposite the Bank of Montreal).

Eighteen Months' Successful Work.

With the departure of the steamships *Scandinavian* and *Metagama* for Canadian ports this week, the Commissioner of Emigration, Lt.-Col. J. Obed Smith, ceases the successful work carried out by him during the last 18 months, by which women and children, mostly relations of members of the C.E.F., have been able to return to Canada comfortably.

As is now generally known, at an early stage of the war all passenger steamers were requisitioned either by the Admiralty or the Ministry of Shipping, while various restrictions were placed upon the freedom of movements of intending travellers as the submarine peril developed. The casualties and other incidents of warfare created a congestion of Canadian civilians in the British Isles, and the High Commissioner for Canada very strongly urged upon the British Government some special arrangement under which it might be reasonably safe and possible for women and children to get home. This appears to have taken the form of convoys for certain selected steamers going from different ports in the British Isles to various ports on the North American Continent, and as upon secrecy depended safety, these matters, with plenary powers were placed unreservedly in the hands of Lt.-Col. J. Obed Smith. How well he organised the arrangements, how carefully he has ministered to the wants of many thousands of women and children, to the satisfaction of the Government and other officials, and especially to the women and children themselves, is testified in numbers of grateful letters of thanks which have reached his Department.

Those who have had to arrange the details for the departure of their own family know something of the difficulties, but when multiplied a thousand times in one sailing, with added difficulties due to sudden illness, incapacity to travel at the last moment, or lack of financial means, some idea of the magnitude of the detail work and the patience that Col. Smith and his staff have had to exhibit is realised, and they have achieved a record of which the Canadian Government may well be proud. The steamship companies, who know so much about the care and transportation of passengers in peace time, have given generous praise to the care exhibited by the Department of Emigration and Colonisation for their interests, as well as for those of the passengers, and both steamship and railway officials extend their congratulations on the successful completion of an undertaking entirely supplementary to the ordinary work of the Department.

The concentration of the necessary machinery in the Canadian Government Emigration Offices at Charing Cross was undoubtedly the keystone on which this superstructure of success was based. Everything had to be done in secret; no one was to know the name of the steamer, the port of sailing, the date or hour of departure, or the prospective port of arrival, nor even where the train from London was bound for. This secrecy, however, has doubtless helped to secure the transportation of many thousands of women and children through perils of submarines and mines without the loss of a single life.

Col. Smith's Personal Interest.

To a representative of *Canada*, a visit to the Charing Cross office the day before one of these organised parties was to sail was a revelation of organised ability not easily forgotten. Hundreds of women and children, with their baggage, were dealt with tactfully, expeditiously, and patiently, the entire machinery working with automatic precision and a notable lack of friction or inconvenience.

At the departure of the special train for the ship's side friends were allowed to be present on the platform, and if, as sometimes happened, there were long delays, Col. Smith's staff never failed to provide fresh milk and buns for the little ones, so that the rigours of a long train journey without food were avoided.

Col. Smith himself invariably attended each embarkation to smooth out any eleventh-hour difficulties regarding passports, lack of funds, etc., and metaphorically always saw his large family safe and comfortably seated at the dinner-table before he left the ship.

Space forbids mention of individual cases of persons other than soldiers' dependents who were helped by the Commissioner of Emigration's organisation. A typical instance is that of a Montreal French-Canadian who came over with horses, the ship being torpedoed and he and an Ontario companion taken prisoners. After two years the Montrealer was released, arriving in London penniless, and he was cared for until his transportation back to Canada was arranged.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

Killed.

Hallsmith, Lt. E. M., Sask.
Lantz, Lt. O. L., N.S.
Lyle, Capt. H. S., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Montgomery, Lt. W. A., C.M.G.C.
Shaw, Major G. H., Eng.

Died of Wounds.

Longworth, Lt. F. J., C.F.A.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Mennie, Lt. E. T., M.C., E. Ont.
Mutch, Lt. J. T., B.C.

Died.

Boyce, Capt. W. E., C.A.D.C.
Cameron, Lt. J. S., Man.
Colquhoun, Lt. W. J., Cent. Ont.
Hunt, Lt. L. W., Eng.
Rason, Lt. W. H., C.A.S.C.
Sheppard, Lt. J. D., Cent. Ont.
Walker, Lt. W. E., Cent. Ont.
Weir, Capt. D., C.F.C.

Wounded.

Adam, Lt. F. N., C.M.G.C.
Amos, Lt. M. E., N.S.
Atkins, Lt. G. V., Cent. Ont.
Baird, Lt. J., Que.
Baxter, Lt. A. D., N.S.
Bishop, Lt. J. L., Que.
Blake, Lt. G., Cent. Ont.
Brook, Lt. C. H., M.M. B.C.
Burgess, Lt. F. V., N.S.
Creighton, Lt. A. H., N.S.
Cronyn, Lt. L. G., Eng.
Cutting, Lt. J., Que.
Des Islets, Lt. A. C., Cent. Ont.
Devine, Lt. M. K., Cent. Ont.
Dewar, Maj. D. F., Eng.
Dickson, Lt. H. A., N.S.
Fisher, Capt. T., M.C., N.S.
Fogg, Lt. H. F., Que.
Gaherty, Lt. G. A., C.G.A.
Gale, Lt. R. L., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Gaunce, Lt. W. G., Cent. Ont.
Harris, Lt. J. A., N.S.
Hay, Capt. R. A., Eng.
Hereron, Lt. C., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Honeyman, Lt. P. D. I., B.C.
Kavanagh, Lt. W. J., Que.
Macdonald, Lt. A. L., N.S.
Macdonald, Lt. D. J., C.M.G.C.
Macneil, Lt. H. N., N.S.
McKenzie, Lt. J. V., W. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Martin, Lt. S. P., Cent. Ont.
Miller, Lt. J. R., Eng.
Moore, Lt. F. L., N.S.
Pilgrim, Lt. E. W., C.F.A.
Ringer, Lt. E. A., N.S.
Rix, Lt. M. H., Que.
Scott, Lt. H. A., C.M.G.C.
Stanley, Lt. W. H. C., Cent. Ont.
Sutherland, Lt. A., Que.
Thain, Capt. H. S., Cent. Ont.
Valiquet, Lt. L. G., W. Ont.
Ward, Capt. H., C.M.G.C.
Wilson, Lt. J. R., Cent. Ont.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Preston, Capt. W. J., Cent. Ont.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Stewart, Lt. J., B.C.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.
Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. John McClelland Adie, C.M.G.C. (died of wounds on November 3), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Adie, of St. Catharines, Ont. He enlisted in Calgary, and came overseas with the 12th C.M.R. in 1915, and won his commission in the field. Lt. Adie is the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Adie to be killed within a year. Another brother, Capt. R. N. Adie, has been wounded, and is at present serving in the Q.M.G.'s Inspection Department at Bramshott.

Lt. Wallace L. Algie, C. Ont. (killed on October 11), was the son of Dr. James Algie, surgeon on the staff of the Hospital for the Insane, Toronto. Deceased enlisted in the Buffs as a private.

Lt. E. F. Burgess, W. Ont. (killed), was a well-known Brantford commercial traveller, who came overseas as a private.

Lt. J. Scott Cameron, 27th (Man.) Bn. (died at No. 13 Canadian General Hospital, Hastings, on November 8 of influenza and pneumonia), was a well-known Winnipeg lawyer. Deceased came overseas with the 44th Bn., and was transferred to the 27th in France. His father, the Rev. J. H. Cameron, resides in Vancouver. Lt. Cameron had been twice wounded.

Lt. Walter T. Denison, Sask. (died of wounds), belonged to Port Arthur, where he was in the Customs Office. He leaves a widow and two children.

Capt. Harry Dunlop, C.A.M.C. (died of wounds), was born at Kingston 35 years ago, and was a graduate of Queen's University there. Coming overseas in September, 1916, he served as M.O. with various units in England until November, 1917, when he proceeded to France to become M.O. of the 102nd Bn. He was serving with that unit when he received the wounds which resulted in his death on November 2.

Lt. Clarence K. Flint, Alta. (killed), was the eldest son of Mr. Paul Flint, a farmer in the Peace River district, and formerly a Methodist minister in Ontario. Deceased was for a number of years in charge of military instruction in schools in Edmonton. He leaves a widow.

Capt. W. Garland Foster, C. Ont. (died of wounds on October 14), was previously reported wounded. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Foster, 45, Pretoria Avenue, Ottawa, and at the time of his casualty he was acting adjutant of a famous Kootenay battalion. Capt. Foster was formerly manager of the Nelson *Daily News*, and prior to that he had been on the Winnipeg *Telegram*, the Victoria *Colonist*, and the Victoria *Times*.

Lt. William E. Foxen, 50th (Alta.) Bn., died of wounds and influenza on November 13, was the younger son of the late Mr. W. T. and Mrs. Foxen, of 37, Montserrat Road, Putney, and was 24.

Lt. (A/Capt.) Allan Gray, B.C. (killed on September 28), was the elder son of Mr. Reginald Gray, J.P., and Mrs. Gray, of Burford, Ont., and was 29. On leaving Port Hope College he joined the Vancouver staff of the Bank of Montreal. He enlisted as a ranker in the C.M.R. in 1915, and received his commission before coming overseas in July, 1916, when he became attached to the 72nd Bn. He proceeded overseas the same month, but three months later was evacuated with pneumonia. He returned to France in December, 1917. Lt. Gray was killed by shellfire whilst in command of "A" Company, and was buried near Vichy-en Artois.

Lt. Elmore L. Hankinson, W. Ont. (killed on October 5), was a popular young officer of St. Thomas, Ont., and enlisted in a cavalry unit four years ago. He was formerly chief clerk in the superintendent's office of the Michigan Central Railway at St. Thomas.

Lt. C. M. Inglis, M.C., 72nd (B.C.) Bn. (killed on September 27), was the adopted son of Mrs. A. H. Mason, 801, Eighth Avenue West, Vancouver. Deceased came overseas with the 231st Bn., and later transferred to the 72nd. He was wounded at Passchendaele, and for his gallantry in that battle was awarded the M.C. He returned to France on September 1.

Capt. and Q.M. Jonathan L. Johnston, C.A.M.C. (died at Horton War Hospital, Epsom, on November 3 of influenza), was 52, and belonged to Lockeport, N.S. He came overseas with the 9th Stationary Hospital in June, 1916, and when taken ill was on the staff of the Woodcote Park Convalescent Hospital at Epsom.

Lt. Mervyn C. A. Jones, C.F.A. (killed on September 28, aged 19), was the only son of the late Mr. Edwin Jones and Mrs. Jones, of Quebec. A student of McGill University, he enlisted in 1915.

Lt. Frederick J. Longworth, C.F.A. (died of wounds on November 10), enlisted 2½ years ago, prior to which he was a student at Macdonald College, P.Q. He was the only son of the late Col. Longworth, and grandson of the late Mr. Charles Palmer, K.C., of Charlottetown, P.E.I., and was 25.

CAPT. A. GRAY, B.C.
(Killed).

CAPT. G. BEVERIDGE, QUE. & R.A.F.
(Severely Wounded)

Sister E. V. McKay, Nursing Service (died of bronchial-pneumonia on November 4), belonged to Galt, Ont. Trained in the Grace Hospital, Toronto, Sister McKay went to France in August, 1917, with the McGill Hospital unit.

Lt. Edward A. McMurdie, Alta. (killed on September 29), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. McMurdie, of Kenora, and was 28. Prior to enlisiment at Edmonton, he was a buyer for a firm in that city. He came overseas in 1915, and was wounded about a year ago.

Lt. Ivan C. Maharg, Sask. (killed), was a nephew of Mr. J. A. Maharg, M.P., president of the Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association. Deceased was a student at Brandon College prior to enlisting in the Western Universities Bn. He received his commission in the 249th, and came overseas with that unit, later transferring to a C.M.R. battalion.

Lt. R. de L. Millyard, E. Ont. (killed), was at first reported missing as from September 30. He was the son of the late Mr. R. W. Millyard, of Goderich, Ont., and a nephew of Mr. Malcolm Schell. An Arts graduate of Toronto University, he came overseas with the 5th University Company.

Lt. W. J. O'Brien, C. Ont. (killed), was the son of Mrs. Samways, 398, Parliament Street, Toronto, and enlisted as a private in the 75th Bn. in 1915. He was formerly employed as a printer in Toronto.

Lt. William T. Ramsay, P.P.C.L.I., C. Ont. (killed, previously reported missing), was the son of Mr. W. L. Ramsay, farmer and stockbreeder, of Bladworth, Sask. He enlisted with the 4th University draft. One brother (Robert) holds a commission, and another (Emerson), a sergeant, was killed at Vimy Ridge.

Lt. A. McK. Scott, E. Ont. (killed on October 12), was a native of Gelert, Ont., but had lived in Ottawa for some years prior to enlistment, being employed in the Militia Department. He came overseas two years ago.

Major Greville Havergal Shaw, Eng. (killed on November 3), was the second son of the Rev. W. H. Shaw and Mrs. Shaw, St. Giles, Wadebridge, Cornwall, and formerly of Stapleton Rectory, Bristol. The deceased officer was in the R.C.E. (Permanent Force), and was formerly employed under the Director-General of Engineering Services at Ottawa.

Capt. C. H. V Smith, C.A.M.C. (died on November 1 of lobar pneumonia), was referred to in our issue of November 9. The deceased officer spent some time at No. 2 General, and then became M.O. of the P.P.C.L.I. He contracted trench fever in 1917, and on recovery was posted to No. 14 General. He was employed on the medical staff, and during the influenza epidemic, although he had only recently recovered from a severe attack, and was far from fit, he insisted on "carrying on," until he fell a victim to the disease on October 26, succumbing a few days later. He was buried at the Seaford Military Cemetery. Deceased leaves a widow and two young children.

Capt. Douglas Weir, 55 District, Forestry Corps (died on November 12 at Edinburgh of pneumonia following influenza), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Stanley Weir, of Montreal.

Lt. Lowell Wallace Wood, C. Ont. (died at Camiers on October 17 of wounds received on October 2), was the adopted son of the late Mr. T. F. Wallace, of Woodbridge, Ont. A graduate of Toronto University, he practised law at Fort William prior to coming overseas with the 220th Bn

CAPT. F. M. PULFORD MAN.

(Killed).

Photo : Lambert Weston

CAPT. C. H. V SMITH, C.A.M.C.

(Died).

Imperial Forces.

Killed.

Sec. Lt. Percy Llewellyn Brown, R.A.F. (died of wounds), obtained his commission in the Flying Arm at the end of 1917, having previously been a sergeant in the Canadian Forces.

Lt. J. P. Cavers, R.A.F., who was previously reported missing, is now reported killed. He enlisted in 1915 with the Eaton Machine Gun Battery, later transferring to the Air Force, and had been three times wounded. He was the son of Mrs. W. J Dyas, of Howland Avenue, Toronto, and was born at Galt, Ont., twenty-five years ago. He was educated at Upper Canada College and Toronto University.

Sec. Lt. Charles H. Edgecombe, R.A.F. (killed), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Edgecombe, of Fredericton, and was well known in business circles in New Brunswick, owing to his connection with the F. B. Edgecombe Company. He joined the Flying Corps just a year ago, trained at Borden Camp, and at Texas and had only been on this side a short while when he was accidentally killed.

Sec. Lt. Frank William Morley, Buffs (E. Kent R.), died of wounds, was the younger brother of Lt.-Col. A. W. Morley, of Winnipeg. He had served in France for over two years as a private in the Canadian Forces, and was gazetted to the Imperial Army last July.

Lt. John Warren Price, R.A.F. (died), was the son of Mr Claude W. Price, of the Canadian Government Railways, Moncton, and was 26. He enlisted in August, 1914, came overseas in January, 1916, and transferred to the Flying Arm. He was severely wounded in November of last year, and subsequently invalided to Canada, and has since been acting as Lewis-gun instructor at Hamilton, Ont. His death was due to pneumonia following influenza.

Lt Percy Roy Shannon, M.B., R.A.M.C. (died of wounds), was formerly a lieutenant in the C.A.M.C., and transferred to the R.A.M.C. last March.

Sec. Lt. Alexander McG. Simpson, London Regt. (killed on September 5), was a graduate of Toronto University, being gold medallist in mathematics in 1908. He was on the staff of the Brandon Collegiate Institute before enlisting, in the spring of 1916, in the 196th (Western Universities) Bn. He came overseas in the autumn of the same year, and obtained his commission last April. Sec. Lt. Simpson was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Simpson, of Atwood, Ont.

Sec. Lt. Percyval Bradbury Tudor, R.F.A. (died on November 1), was the son of Mrs. Ivan Tudor, formerly of Filston Manor, Shoreham, Kent, and grandson of the late Mr. Frederick L'Estrange Hart, of Montreal. He was gazetted to the R.F.A. in May, 1917

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS

Imperial Forces

Sec. Lt. Gerald Aldous Bate, R.F.A. (wounded), graduated from the Royal Military College, Kingston, last March.

Lt. Clinton C. Conover, R.A.F., who has been missing since September 24, is now believed to be a prisoner in Germany. His home is in Toronto, and he was formerly employed in the head office of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. He is 28, and was born at Leamington, Ont.

Sec. Lt. Charles Albert Crichton, R.A.F. (missing), obtained his commission at the end of last year. He was previously a private in the O.M.F.C.

Sec. Lt. W. Dalziel, R.F.A. (wounded), comes from Toronto.

Lt. P. E. Durnford, R.F.A. (wounded), belongs to Montreal, and is the son of the late Mr. A. D. Durnford, of Molsons Bank. He was educated at Lower Canada College, and qualified for his commission at Kingston Military College. He was previously wounded in August, 1917.

Sec. Lt. Andrew D. Gunn, R.F.A. (wounded), is a graduate of the Royal Military College, Kingston, and obtained his commission in April, 1917. He is the son of the late Andrew and Mrs. Gunn, of Toronto, and a cousin of Lt.-Col. J. A. Gunn, D.S.O. His elder brother, Sec. Lt. Murray G. Gunn, R.A.F., was reported missing on December 7, 1917, and is presumed to have been killed on that date.

Sec. Lt. J. H. Hampton, R.A.F. (wounded), was formerly a private in the Canadian Forces, obtaining his commission in the Flying Arm last spring.

Capt. A. A. Harcourt-Vernon, R.A.F. (missing), is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Harcourt-Vernon, of Montreal.

Lt. Carl Heebner, R.A.F. (missing since September 24), is the son of Professor and Mrs. C. F. Heebner, of 265, Wellesley Street, Toronto. A University student, he joined the R.A.F. in February, 1917, and came overseas the following October. He went to France in May.

Lt. George E. C. Howard, R.A.F. (missing since September 26), is a graduate of Toronto University, and was a member of the C.O.T.C. prior to joining the Air Force. He came overseas about two years ago, and was wounded in September, 1917. He is the son of Mrs. E. S. Howard, of Vermont Avenue, Toronto, and is 22.

Lt. Frederick Ross Johnson, D.S.C., R.A.F. (prisoner), was previously reported missing. His parents live at Westmount, P.Q., and he first enlisted in Montreal in the Grenadier Guards, later transferring to the R.N.A.S.

Captain William A. Leslie, R.A.F. (wounded), was formerly with the 201st Bn., and was gazetted a flying officer in July, 1917. He is the son of Mr. Alex. Leslie, of 82, Westminster Avenue, Toronto, and his brother, Lt. H. T. Leslie, is also in the Air Force.

Maj. W. B. Mackie, M.C., R.F.A. (wounded), belonged originally to the Canadian Militia. He was mentioned in despatches at the end of 1916, and obtained his M.C. a few months ago. He had been serving with the 141st Battery.

Sec. Lt. R. F. Marshall, R.H.A. (wounded), came overseas three and a half years ago as a signaller, subsequently transferred to the Imperial Forces, and won his commission on the field. This is the second time he has been wounded. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Marshall, of Calgary, and was formerly a student of Alberta University.

Sec. Lt. Charles Earle Nicholas, R.A.F., a Canadian, was badly injured when his machine fell into the Thames near Twickenham on Monday afternoon. Fortunately he managed to extricate himself from the wreckage before the machine sank. A fisherman, 70 years of age, who was in a punt near by, held the airman up until additional help was forthcoming. He was taken to the Royal Hospital at Richmond, where it was found that in addition to being badly shaken he had sustained a fractured jaw and an injury to one of his eyes.

Sec. Lt. Percy Stuart Tennant, R.A.F. (missing), was gazetted to the Air Force at the end of 1917. He was previously a sergeant in the O.M.F.C.

Lt. G. B. Wootten, R.A.F. (wounded), is a lieutenant in the New Brunswick Regiment, and was seconded to the Air Force as a flying officer in April last

* *

DRAFT CASUALTIES AT SEA.

Capt. C. D. Hamilton, Capt. R. H. Lalande, and Lt. W. McI. McLeod, all of the C.A.M.C., died at sea from pneumonia whilst coming to England last month. About fifty "other ranks" are reported to have died during the voyage.

* *

OFFICER PRISONERS.

Lt. A. J. Cyr, For. Corps and R.A.F. (at Landshut); Lt (A/Capt.) G. B. Field, 3rd Tun. Co. (Coln Lazarett VI.); Lt. N. W. Helwig, 2nd C. Ont. and R.A.F. (Coln); Lt. B. H. Kewley, Man. and R.A.F. (Coln); Lt. J. H. Molson and Lt. I. A. Ross, Que.; Lt. B. Stevens, D.C.M., P.P.C.L.I. (believed prisoner).

* *

REPATRIATED OFFICERS

Capt. Earle McN. Hand, C.A.S.C. and R.A.F., who was wounded and taken prisoner by the Austrians whilst flying on the Italian Front, arrived in England on Monday, and is staying at the Jermyn Court Hotel. He is the son of Mr. T. A. Hand, of Sault Ste Marie, and has been awarded the Croix de Guerre.

Capt. John G. Murray, 7th (B.C.) Bn., who was a prisoner in Austria, has been released. The son of Mr. J. W. Murray, of Belleville, he came overseas as a private, and before being taken prisoner had been wounded and had served twenty months at the Front.

* *

Lt. Milton Bentley Hastings, 1st C. Ont. Regt., attached 3rd Trench Mortar Battery, is at the Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C., recovering satisfactorily from accidental injuries. We regret that, owing to a confusion with the late Lt. M. Hastings, Man. Regt., we described him, when we published his portrait a fortnight ago, as "killed."

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS.

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

List of Friday, November 15.

Killed.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Conlon, 635091 M.; Ferguson, 3080248 D. A.; Gillooly, 3075586 C. H.; Gray, 1030955 Cpl. H.; McLaren, 1069211 G. S.; Shepherd, 304756 W. R.; Therien, 120838 L.-Cpl. C.; Trail, 204325 Sgt. A. D.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Griffiths, 246070 C. D.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Jeffery, 679111 A. G.; Jones, 727436 A.; Paylor, 3105507 G. F.; Symons, 644533 F. A.; Tennison, 3317099 J. W.; Williams, 237243 G. E.
WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Stone, 2355927 E. E.; Taylor, 654101 G. R.; Vaughan, 6391 G.; Wallis, 2448484 J.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Barkhurst, 736256 Cpl. A. C.; Ready, 2921371 J. H
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Ferris, 437536 A.; Milne, 258851 D.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Angell, 654002 R. G.; Hill, 2025225 Cpl. B.; Spooner, 845282 E. R.; Stephenson, 2499687 K. D.; Stevens, 790602 G. D.; Turner, 845359 T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Camm, 164492 Sgt. C. H.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT—Ede, 3105612 A. E.; Ginn, 679080 A. G
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Neale, 234753 A. S.; Turner, 187826 W.

Died of Wounds.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Armstrong, 2075642 H.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Andrews, 424513 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. A
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Millar, 905132 C. B.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Beal, 751115 A.

Died.

ARTILLERY.—Ellis, 14423 Gnr. M. E.; Gidney, 91892 Gnr. J. D.
ENGINEERS.—Pulham, 166190 Cpl. E. B.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Boomhower, 3059462 W. J.; Cooney, 4021364 R. C.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Allison, 803125 M. R.; Carty, 3108801 D.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Carle, 2130643 D.; Tester, 294515 H. J.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Cramp, 16534 J.; Parr, 703928 J.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Ambler, 446284 R. G.; Roberts, 436142 H. G.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Stear, 512978 F. S.
FORESTRY CORPS.—Knight, 696081 W. H.; Schmidt, 268898 H.

Accidentally Killed.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Burchell, 469458 G.

Wounded.

ENGINEERS.—Bartlett, 180583 Spr. J. J.; McDonald, 430408 Spr. D.; Strachan, 504514 2nd Cpl. J. A.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Beauchamp, 660864 M.; Croff, 2001506 C.; Duggan, 193520 Act. Cpl. M. J.; Drolet, 3157425 J.; Greaves, 419040 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. E.; Guay, 3157271 J.; Hamel, 4035558 J.; Lebrasseur, 889766 A.; Scott, 673036 J.; Smith, 126992 J.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Braid, 477079 W. E.; Grieve, 1752 A. Y.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Lewis, 835581 D.; Moore, 163630 H. W.; Peak, 3032458 T. W.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Austinson, 2380307 A.; Beal, 288933 C.; Branter, 235116 J.; Donahue, 875087 L.-Cpl B.; Elvin, 1001252 C. W.; Grift, 2379528 J.; Lauder, 542128 D.; Lewis, 709759 C. M.; Millar, 624424 J. A.; Wren, 820897 W.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Crawford, 1018607 J. A.; Thompson, 1069623 L. J
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Sinclair, 811632 R.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Papineau, 145208 P.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Spence, 187714 W. K.; Stanley, 294919 C
RAILWAY TROOPS.—Loutett, 212513 2nd Cpl. W.

Missing.

ARTILLERY.—Hamilton, 317023 Gnr. R. H.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Bazan, 1031218 C.; Beaupre, 3082807 E. E.; Bell, 2075654 R. W.; Bickel, 15153 C. H.; Blake, 2134958 E.; Bouyer, 152866 A. L.; Chippendale, 3082671 H.; Collins, 3082913 E. C.; Commerford, 4040114 J.; Connolly, 684481 L.; Cowhey, 132776 T.; Desmarais, 113174 J. C.; Elder, 3010016 F. R.; Elliott, 842258 Cpl. F. G.; Farnel, 223358 R. W.; Foley, 1031393 M.; Gamble, 204594 L.-Cpl. P. B.; Gillies, 204910 J. A.; Hepburn, 887331 J.; Hill, 427408 W.; Houston, 3081162 C. W.; Hughes, 3082260 J. J.; Kelly, 3083029 P. J.; Kemp, 727157 G. L.; Killeavy, 3081957 H. G.; Leclair, 3082846 E. E.; MacDonald, 1031221 D.; MacDonald, 2075478 J.; MacGregor, 1030400 J. F.; McKenzie, 3083424 J.; McLean, 3082737 R. G.; McNeil, 222414 N. A.; Maxwell, 2075557 J.; Miles, 1031148 W. J.; Nolan, 1030620 M.; O'Dea, 1030755 A.; Rowe, 3080049 W. E.; Saulter, 4040890 M. H. W.; Sheehan, 1069956 T.; Tildsley, 3082472 W. H.; Webber, 1069961 J. G. F.; Weyland, 4040239 C.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Nealy, 264360 A.; Shellswell, 3317343 M.; Wood, 285570 T.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Allard, 748843 L.; Demers, 3156034 R. J.; Desruisseaux, 748984 E.; Duncan, 660243 J.; Hubble, 709081 Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Lamontagne, 3155731 E.; Lewis, 445000 C. R.; Lussier, 3155763 A.; McCulloch, 195148 R.; McKnight, 602964 A. J.; Montgomery, 195527 J.; Paquet, 4040330 E.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Bellvaux, 292320 A.; Carter, 256300 F.; Gibson, 392272 L. E.; Knox, 255718 T. H. L.; Linge, 925030 Sgt. G. W.; Sumner, 1009171 W. D.; Welbourn, 258253 W. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Brooks, 225261 H. M.

Lists of Monday, November 18.

(A)

Killed.

ENGINEERS.—Vyse, 739738 Spr. E.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Brown, 3320631 R.; Burns, 455902 R. A.; Cobbledick, 3057524 G. C.; Crarey, 3057627 R.; De Marsh, 3057587 A.; Dickinson, 1036400 R.; Edmiston, 3108133 W. H.; Foley, 2507375 J.; Hall, 3320041 S.; Hartell, 634085 W.; Henderson, 273826 W.; Hopkinson, 246105 H.; Kemp, 1051064 M. E. M.; Kenney, 2356573 T.; King, 144553 L.-Sgt. A.; Lavert, 3320380 J.; Lehman, 2138250 I. P.; Leon, 3320611 F.; McKenzie, 636477 D. A.; Mansfield, 2021710 J., Melandy, 4080299 D.; Newnham, 195694 W. J.; O'Connor, 4020966 J. L.; Parkins, 59775 H. J.; Silver, 1069753 F.; Simpson, 3055822 H. L.; Storey, 3057473 J. A.; Switzer, 1093245 J. W.; Tryon, 4020659 F. H.; Watson, 2265933 T. R.; Wesley-Long, 1263566 W. T.; Whitefoot, 219888 E.; Wilson, 2356592 J.; Wood, 724304 H.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Anderson, 1051406 C. W.; Boes, 210147 J.; Brown, 213366 E. D.; Degrasse, 256765 J.; Derby, 256270 G.; Dycke, 204780 H.; Forsyth, 2020941 W.; Garside, 405270 B.; Hamm, 198169 L. T.; Hanley, 3034205 J. P.; Harrop, 2591316 R.; Hodge, 3031719 W. R.; Huxter, 3034446 J. T.; Jackson, 3233935 C.; Johnstone, 3034415 I. W.; Lewis, 58292 B.; Livingston, 835384 E.; Martin, 3034384 G. D.; Morales, 2138980 R. J.; Nelson, 2020996 W. H.; Provost, 3034427 F.; Regan, 3031956 J.; Snider, 3031626 J. E.; Statti, 4000075 D.; Stickles, 210873 R.; Wade, 3317125 A.; Webster, 3106402 E. S.; Williamson, 302749 R. S.; Wilson, 3033094 T. W.; Wilson, 3032854 J.; Wilson, 2562310 J. E.; Wright, 142245 R.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Anderson, 2378374 G.; Ferguson, 622757 N.; Keymer 1084156 R.; Richards, 2380859 J.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Kirkham, 883330 Act. L.-Cpl. J
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Everett, 754993 C. F.; Gemmell, 1051547 P. W.; Head, 439930 T.; Jarvis, 47830 W.; Morrison, 642833 J. J.; Pratt, 475183 H.; Scott, 102458 W.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—McInnis, 2040168 J. I
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Nodwell, 657242 T. R.

Died of Wounds.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Haight, 401234 C.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Newman, 648673 W

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Charlebois, 3107203 O.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Fagg, 1063062 Cpl. H.; Reesor, 746612 I. O.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Ferguson, 1069626 A. J.

A VIMY RIDGE MEMORIAL TO A VANCOUVER UNIT.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Hickson, 443006 W.; Train, 643409 C. V.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Walls, 798188 T. E.
RAILWAY TROOPS.—Murray, 322880 A. A.

Died.

ENGINEERS.—Boyce, 678100 Spr. C. J.; Kane, 3385039 Spr. J.; Keith, 41916 Spr. C.; Wood, 838212 Spr. F.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Gilkes, 67790 W. J.
NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Kelly, 877584 W. T.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Forget, 3172403 I.; Lorrain, 3155740 L.; Sauvageau, 3172400 P.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Hollinger, 514721 W. J.; Mugford, 65430 J. M. L.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Montgomery, 913593 R.
FORESTRY CORPS.—Dimock, 2005068 A.; Grant, 297225 A.; Settle, 649026 T.; Wesley, 228472 Act. Cpl. G.

Wounded.

ENGINEERS.—McGinn, 742721 Cpl. H. A.; Omolician, 2010339 Spr. G.; Rajotte 45393 Dvr. H. G.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Appoloney, 3107793 P.; Evans, 877280 Act. L.-Cpl W. B.; Metzler, 3181620 A. N.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Donovan, 1054193 A.; Poitras, 3158665 W.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Bishop, 404265 Sgt. H.; Fosh, 458087 N.; Hill, 3037286 A.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Anderson, 636443 J.; Clarke, 153914 J.; Ross, 19820 Cpl. G.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Shantz, 751182 L.

Wounded and Missing.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Wile, 902381 R. L.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—McGinn, 3031536 T.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Adams, 865441 A.; Ferris, 3255607 S. T.; Hewitt 235130 R.; White, 25123 Sgt. J.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Bailey, 1004061 R. E.; Breadhead, 8368 L. B.; Burrows, 220262 F.; Christopherson, 2021289 A. I.; Dunn, 2529322 J. W.; Griffin, 252074 C. D.; Harrington, 525479 K. R.; Mackie, 3030146 J.; McInnis 839046 J. A.; McKewan, 703545 Cpl. A. G.; Martin, 2138449 A.; Robinson 252809 S.

Missing.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Currie, 3105282 J. W.; Davis, 3030960 E Goode, 249513 A. E.; Hawke, 651331 S.; Reynolds, 225217 W. C.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Ferguson, 651589 A. E.; Gilbert, 256286 A. F.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Prisoners.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Ferguson, 2507383 D

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Thecque, 4035249 H.

Prisoner of War.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Mousseau, 243098 H

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

British Columbia Regiment.—Graham, 103379 J. A.; Mellor, 226986 R

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.—Gallager, 2356216 J.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery. Bray, 342049 Gnr. H. J.; Sampson, 86006 Cpl. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Carter, 3107200 F. E.; Chard, 877222 W. C.; George, 3107878 E.; Hunt, 787423 J. G.; Spencer, 901616 P. C.

Quebec Regiment. Dooley, 1030:28 W. F.; Ducharme, 3157840 P.; Lupien, 3157732 V.; Mudge, 754652 G. F.; Williams, 127112 W. E.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hendry, 775075 Sgt. R. S.; Provencher, 4021563 L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Hosking, 2366570 E.; Laur, 1045674 L. J.; Rae 4034168 J. J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Gallagher, 234698 J.; Vizena, 721173 L

Machine Gun Corps. Porter, 901931 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Andre, 3156138 A.; Drummond, 2134908 A. M. D.; King, 437161 Act. Cpl. J.; Neil, 249592 J. S.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Pulham, 823050 W. D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Carnochan, 693234 G.; Clifford, 871756 E.; Flett, 2379934 C.; Fyles, 285260 J.; Heath, 1263602 G. A.; Henry, 257065 M.; Hoffman, 3232411 R.; Mumby, 2379334 W. H.; West, 1084275 T. E.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Wakeling, 1069605 J. K.

Died of Wounds.

Engineers. -Gunn, 255657 Spr. W.; York, 657398 Spr. W

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Lindsay, 13337 N. F.

Ontario Regiment.—Maloney, 3034668 J.

Machine Gun Corps.— Fraser, 902421 J. W.; Lewis, 116398 A .E

Died

Cavalry. Chartrand, 291666 J. N

Artillery.—Hubley, 90232 Gnr. R.; McMillan, 1260670 Bdr. W. L.; Renwick, 47396 Act. Sgt. T.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Gunn, 469511 W. A.

Quebec Regiment.—Martineau, 856712 P.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Matthews, 406358 R.; Neville, 806696 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Parent, 2304219 P.

British Columbia Regiment.—Clark, 4080070 J. H.; Heddick, 2020432 C.; Kelman, 253085 J.; McNally, 784197 E.; Wakley, 2139953 H.

Forestry Corps.—Bailey, 300796 C. T.; Towle, 2245828 J. F.

Army Medical Corps.—Joyce, 192249 J.

Accidentally Killed.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Butler, 794212 C.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Cameron, 339251 Gnr. A. P.; Coons, 89626 Dvr. D.; McClellan, 337963 Gnr. J.; MacDonald, 87215 Bdr. G. P.; Wills, 116763 Dvr. P. E.; Woolley, 342852 Gnr. J.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Barnhart, 3107430 H.; Blair, 3107437 J. N.; Cameron, 3181453 C. R.; Jess, 878404 A. P.; O'Don, 878255 P.; Perry, 1060053 J.

Quebec Regiment.—Fleeig, 458574 Cpl. M.; Gauthier, 3107253 W.; Jennings, 785235 W. H.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Antrobus, 1045874 G. H.; Arcus, 204106 J.; Batt, 77324 A. W.; Brown 405535 Act. Cpl. G. C.; Burford, 724639 Cpl. L.; Campbell, 3034066 D.; Hughes, 803195 G. W.; Johns, 3038151 N. L.; Johnston, 102786 T.; Taylor, 799839 G. R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Berube, 4060479 P.; Newton, 2380224 H.; Webber 709684 R. M.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Thompson, 1069623 L. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Evis, 916032 A. A

Machine Gun Corps. -Goodman, 441273 Sgt. V.; Springle, 3310237 E. F.; Traynor, 136153 E.

Wounded and Missing.

New Brunswick Regiment.—MacKenzie, 712193 S. A.; Sellen, 742961 T. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Crowell, 1054678 G. H.; Desylva, 4035321 J.; Morris, 419013 Cpl. S.; Shaw 3081741 A. A

Central Ontario Regiment.—Greig, 766386 A. A.; Woodcock, 454720 A. B.

Missing.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Christoffersen, 401417 Cpl. R

Quebec Regiment.—Rossett, 3106151 F.

British Columbia Regiment.—Halliday, 270478 G. N.

Previously Incorrectly Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment. -Sullivan, 444194 R.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Laliberte, 847384 A.; O'Neil 3082407 E.; ,Oxtaby, 2218330 R. W.; Phelan, 3081749 J. J.

List of Tuesday, November 19.

Killed.

Engineers. - Maynard, 2010565 D. S.; Weir, 507586 R.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Low, 440186 L.-Sgt. D.; Moore, 454931 E. J.; Willager, 3180443 M.

Quebec Regiment.—Gendreau, 3157586 G.; Miller, 3156041 J.; Picard, 3156933 J. B.

Central Ontario Regiment. Slade, 675332 T. W.

Western Ontario Regiment. Jackson, 514260 W. C.; Poole, 675904 B.; Scriver, 196437 R.; Souter, 56 L.-Cpl. J. P.

Manitoba Regiment. Belyea, 2380069 S. C.; Iles, 2379282 H.

Alberta Regiment. Ward, 3206919 A. R.

Army Service Corps. Hanmer, 540312 E., M.M

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Creighton, 146343 R.; Egan, 3081748 M. J.; Goguen, 794221 D.

Manitoba Regiment. Lunn, 737183 R.

Alberta Regiment. Duncan, 231811 J. K

British Columbia Regiment. Davis, 3030960 E. C.; Dunn, 2529322 J. W.; Hawke, 651331 S.; McKewan, 703645 Cpl. A. G.; Mackie, 3030146 J.; Robinson, 252909 S.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Fitzgerald, 2 Bty.-Q.-M.-Sgt. W. E.; Therrien, 157 Dvr E

Engineers. Lawson, 784344 A. M.

Nova Scotia Regiment. Hughes, 3204010 R. M.

Eastern Ontario Regiment Adams, 552236 Cpl. G. A.; Pelletier, 3320906 J

Machine Gun Corps. Lombard, 1031069 H.; Neazor, 2293433 R.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

British Columbia Regiment Penning, 75866 H

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

New Brunswick Regiment.- Young, 709669 S. G.

Quebec Regiment.—Plante, 408185 A. H., Jnr.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Hastings, 844675 N.

Manitoba Regiment.— Rodgers, 2378320 C. R.; Skuce, 2173684 F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Morrison, 700060 W.

Alberta Regiment.—Smith, 231088 L. R.

Machine Gun Corps.—Bainbridge, 551104 Cpl. A. W.; Norris, 438822 Sgt. A

Army Medical Corps.—Martel, 449169 C.

Died.

Cavalry.—Jenkins, 226584 A. R.; Tipperman, 781280 C.

Artillery.—Williams, 301617 Dvr. E

Engineers.—Alexander, 2005392 H. J.; Harding, 2008745 J.; Merbulik, 294655 F.

Quebec Regiment.—Vignoux, 3168994 A.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Rogers, 3068443 C. L.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Dennison, 775472 Sgt. S. O.; Davie, 800165 W.

Alberta Regiment.—Bernard, 3210677 G. D.; Howard, 2622017 F. J.; Jackson, 3212899 W.; Reid, 2115011 A. P.; Strayer, 3213246 R. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Beach, 3109206 R. N.; Hanlon, 3314039 R.; McKenzie, 703743 S.

Forestry Corps.—Domino, 754270 J.; Frost, 1030250 E. H.; Hamlin, 166037 F. C.; Herbert, 2304143 T.; McDonald, 2498934 W. J.; Miller, 141948 O.; Wayland, 63911 J. P. H.; Day, 908028 Act. Cpl. J.

Wounded.

Artillery.— Burns, 883471 Gnr. J.; Calhoun, 02868 Gnr. G. W.; Deslauriers, 343052 Sig. C. E.; Lachance, 1251681 Dvr. J.; Laycock, 248527 Dvr. F.; Snare, 90422 Dvr. G.; Walker, 89132 Gnr. G. E.

Engineers.—Crowley, 2009938 T. I.; Henschel, 2008348 J.; Ward, 181169 J.;

Nova Scotia Regiment Broadhead 3102081 K. C.; Morrison, 3181230 R Nickerson, 282642 O. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Kerr, 177415 L.-Sgt. J. B.; Lepine, 3031316 L.; Martin, 177123 N. L.; Simmoneau, 3107379 M.; Xiques, 3083933 F. X.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Brunsden, 270407 G. H. C.; Giles, 1018465 J. H.; McNeil, 1048063 A. W.; Marks, 3204211 H. P.; Stuart, 410200 J. W. A

Central Ontario Regiment.—Chenard, 633786 O.; Groves, 746348 A. W. H.

Manitoba Regiment.—Byles, 922745 J. H. G.; Campbell, 2129101 J.; Dion, 297207 G.; Munro, 2380020 H. P.; Pruden, 624732 A.; Topp, 1001001 G. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Anderson, 13215 A.; Bell, 782402 L.-Cpl. G.; Blom, 255157 A.; Britton, 1009447 F. P.; Cote, 888009 D.; Haldin, 811611 E. B.; MacDonald, 908090 J.; Ramey, 1070049 R. S.; Stevenson, 1009555 D. R.; Swallow, 475218 S. G

Alberta Regiment.—Brown, 446396 L. W.; Emerson, 3205078 J.; Lavin, 3105660 A.; McBride, 231802 Act. Cpl F. C.; Mayson, 231112 Act. Cpl. W.; Poitras, 4100790 T.

British Columbia Regiment.—Davenport, 911826 H.; Heibein, 3133167 W. L.; Smith, 2020337 J. B.; Turner, 2020535 J.; Van Norman, 928078 C. A.; Welsh, 707059 F. S.

Machine Gun Corps. Barnes, 174806 C. H.; Baxter, 444698 A.; Hebert, 255709 A.; Lewis, 883509 L. T.; Odesse, 3230497 H. J.; Phipps, 210742 L. W.; Rivers, 305134 Act Cpl. T. L.; Shillabeer, 174390 G.; Sims, 257780 I Steenson, 3030631 S.; Swanson, 258629 H.

Wounded and Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Cameron, 1042365 G.; Milstovich, 1015686 M.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Danard, 1066253 L.-Cpl. H. P.; Dennison, 3106248 J.; Duncan, 3310067 A.; Laporte, 1003999 E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Foulke, 2356381 F. F.

Missing.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Stansfield, 189294 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Wounded and Prisoner.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Ryan, 246404 W. F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Parkes, 67824 E. J.

Lists of Wednesday, November 20.

(A)

Killed.

Quebec Regiment. --Ferguson, 192144 A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed

Engineers. Bates, 1078179 Spr. T.

Quebec Regiment.—Geil, 136558 M.; Sullivan, 3081452 W.

Manitoba Regiment.—Chisholm, 2021829 R. A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Christoffersen, 401417 Cpl. R.; Watson, 2137981 A. W.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Killed.

Artillery.—McCoy 304495 Dvr. C. J.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Henry, 334884 Gnr. F.; Johnson, 311472 Gnr V. B.; Parks, 86972 Dvr. H.

Quebec Regiment. Dennis, 2005529 F. B.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 249503 J.

Manitoba Regiment.—Cameron, 1001095 J. T.

Alberta Regiment.—Currie, 811240 D. E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Campbell, 826609 W.

Machine Gun Corps. -Hockley 3033653 R. J

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Central Ontario Regiment.- Mochrie, 55893 J.

Saskatchewan Regiment.— Gahn, 117065 Cpl. O. N

Died.

Engineers. -Frost, 288920 2nd Cpl. E. L.; Nesbitt, 648666 Spr. K.; Rodgers, 2010892 Spr. P. W.

Quebec Regiment.—Beliveau, 3167130 H.; Bourget, 1057426 A.; Dudevoir, 120671 A.; Valliere, 3172503 E.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.- Coupland, 552763 A. G.

Central Ontario Regiment.- Cowell, 2692759 J. H.; Jordan, 3110674 W. T.

Saskatchewan Regiment.- Mackay, 3353624 G. L.

Alberta Regiment. Bugein, 3212948 F.; Skogen, [illegible] H. M

Railway Troops. MacIntyre, [illegible] L. Cpl. A. D.; O'Donnell, [illegible]

Army Service Corps.- Eby, 1037989 G.

Forestry Corps. -Vasiliachuk, 916430 M.; Williams, 204257 Act. Sgt. D

Wounded.

Artillery.— Adams, 344109 Gnr F. G.; Arla, 319852 Gnr. C.; Beaudet, 20 Gnr. A.; Burns, [illegible] Gnr. J.; Clark, 317872 Gnr. A.; Davies, 336918 Gnr. S. J.; Fieldhouse, 316001 Dvr. T.; Hawkins, 300494 Act. Bdr. A.; Hazel, [illegible] Gnr. G. E.; Hunter, [illegible] Bdr. H. G.; Mackenzie, [illegible] Gnr. J. A.; McPherson, [illegible] Cpl. I. A.; Mason, [illegible] Gnr. A. W.; Murphy, [illegible] Gnr. A. H.; Nicholas, 802366 Gnr. L.; Nock, 305100 Dvr. W.; O'Neill, [illegible] Gnr. J.; Shaw, 86795 Gnr. J. C.; Vallis, 340256 Dvr. B. F.; Wood, [illegible] Dvr. H. R.

(*Continued on page* 274.)

FOUR MORE CANADIAN V.Cs.

First Lieutenant-Colonel to Win the Honour.

The award of the Victoria Cross to the following Canadians is announced in a Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated November 15:—

Lt.-Col. Cyrus Wesley Peck. D.S.O., Manitoba R.

For most conspicuous bravery and skilful leading when in attack under intense fire.

His command quickly captured the first objective, but progress to the further objective was held up by enemy machine-gun fire on his right flank.

The situation being critical in the extreme, Col. Peck pushed forward and made a personal reconnaissance under heavy machine-gun and sniping fire across a stretch of ground which was heavily swept by fire.

Having reconnoitred the position he returned, reorganised his battalion, and, acting upon the knowledge personally gained, pushed them forward and arranged to protect his flanks. He then went out under the most intense artillery and machine-gun fire, intercepted the Tanks, gave them the necessary directions, pointing out where they were to make for, and thus pave the way for a Canadian infantry battalion to push forward. To this battalion he subsequently gave requisite support.

His magnificent display of courage and fine qualities of leadership enabled the advance to be continued, although always under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, and contributed largely to the success of the brigade attack.

LT. C. S. RUTHERFORD, V.C., M.C., M.M.

LT.-COL. C. W. PECK, V.C., D.S.O., M.P.

Canadian War Records Photographs.

THE LATE SERGT. A. G. KNIGHT, V.C.

Central News Photograph.

Lt. Charles Smith Rutherford, M.C., M.M., Quebec R.

For most conspicuous bravery, initiative and devotion to duty. When in command of an assaulting party Lt. Rutherford found himself a considerable distance ahead of his men, and at the same moment observed a fully armed strong enemy party outside a "Pill Box" ahead of him. He beckoned to them with his revolver to come to him; in return they waved to him to come to them. This he boldly did, and informed them that they were prisoners. This fact an enemy officer disputed and invited Lt.-Rutherford to enter the "Pill Box," an invitation he discreetly declined. By masterly bluff, however, he persuaded the enemy that they were surrounded, and the whole party of 45, including two officers and three machine guns, surrendered to him.

Subsequently he induced the enemy officer to stop the fire of an enemy machine gun close by, and Lt. Rutherford took advantage of the opportunity to hasten the advance of his men to his support.

Lt. Rutherford then observed that the right assaulting party was held up by heavy machine-gun fire from another "Pill Box." Indicating an objective to the remainder of his party he attacked the "Pill Box" with a Lewis gun section and captured a further 35 prisoners with machine guns, thus enabling the party to continue their advance.

The bold and gallant action of this officer contributed very materially to the capture of the main objective and was a wonderful inspiration to all ranks in pressing home the attack on a very strong position.

No. 426402 Actg. Sgt. Arthur George Knight, late Alberta R.

For most conspicuous bravery, initiative, and devotion to duty when, after an unsuccessful attack, Sgt. Knight led a bombing section forward, under very heavy fire of all descriptions, and engaged the enemy at close quarters. Seeing that his party continued to be held up he dashed forward alone, bayoneting several of the enemy machine gunners and trench mortar crews, and forcing the remainder to retire in confusion. He then brought forward a Lewis gun and directed his fire on the retreating enemy, inflicting many casualties.

In the subsequent advance of his platoon in pursuit, Sgt. Knight saw a party of about 30 of the enemy go into a deep tunnel which led off the trench. He again dashed forward alone, and, having killed one officer and two N.C.O.'s, captured 20 other ranks. Subsequently he routed, single-handed, another enemy party which was opposing the advance of his platoon.

On each occasion he displayed the greatest valour under fire at very close range, and by his example of courage, gallantry and initiative was a wonderful inspiration to all.

This very gallant N.C.O. was subsequently fatally wounded

No. 22614 L.-Cpl. Henry Metcalf, M.M., Manitoba R.

For most conspicuous bravery, initiative and devotion to duty in attack, when, the right flank of the battalion being held up, he realised the situation and rushed forward under intense machine gun fire to a passing Tank on the left. With his signal flag he walked in front of the Tank, directing it along the trench in a perfect hail of bullets and bombs. The machine-gun strong points were overcome, very heavy casualties were inflicted on the enemy, and a very critical situation was relieved.

Later, although wounded, he continued to advance until ordered to get into a shell hole and have his wounds dressed

His valour throughout was of the highest standard.

THE NEW V.C.S.

Lt.-Col. Peck is the well-known and popular commander of the 16th Battalion (Canadian Scottish). Born at Hopewell Hill, N.B., in 1871, he was in civil life a broker in Prince Rupert, and enlisted in the 30th Battalion at Victoria on November 8, 1914. He has been twice wounded this year—in May and October—has been mentioned, and was awarded the D.S.O. in June, 1917. So far as is known, Col. Peck is the only member of Parliament in any country who has won the V.C. He stood for Skeena in the last Dominion Federal Election while serving in France. He was defeated by the civil vote in the Dominion, but elected by the overwhelming majority he secured from the soldiers.

Lt. Rutherford was born on January 9, 1892, at Colborne. Ont. He is the second of four sons of Mr. and Mrs. John Rutherford, who farm three miles north-west of Colborne. A brother, Gunr. Alex Rutherford, is in the C.F.A., Siberian Expeditionary Force. Lt. Rutherford, who is a farmer, joined the 83rd (Toronto) Battalion as a private on March 2, 1916, his regimental number being 172458. He afterwards transferred to the 5th C.M.R., and was wounded in the arm at Regina Trench (Somme) on October 1, 1916, and again at Avion (Lens) in June, 1917. He won the Military Medal as a ranker, and before coming to England to take his cadet course at Bexhill (February-April, 1918) he had risen to the rank of sergeant. He returned to France on June 1 of this year, won the M.C. for gallantry on August 9, and the V.C. for his part in the capture of Monchy-le-Preux (Arras-Cambrai line) on August 26. He had command of No. 9 Platoon, "C" Company, and participated in the storming of Passchendaele in November, 1917, on which occasion Lt.-Col. Pearkes, commanding the 5th C.M.R., won his V.C. Col. Pearkes was the first to congratulate Lt. Rutherford on the day his V.C. was gazetted, the young officer being then on his way back to France after spending 14 days' furlough in Edinburgh.

The late Sergt. Knight was born at Haywards Heath, Sussex, on June 26, 1886, and was a carpenter before enlisting in the 46th Battalion at Regina on December 19, 1914. Transferring to the 10th Battalion, he won the Croix de Guerre in July, 1918, and was killed on September 3 last. His next-of-kin is Mr. E. H. Knight, Meadvale, Redhill, Surrey.

L.-Cpl. Metcalf was born at Waige, Walsh Co., Maine, U.S.A., on June 29, 1885, and his next-of-kin lives at Dunnysville, U.S.A. Before the war he was a barber. He enlisted in the 12th Battalion at Valcartier on September 23, 1914, and afterwards transferred to the 16th Battalion. He was awarded the Military Medal in January, 1917, and was wounded on September 4, 1918.

* *

DEATH OF A CANADIAN V.C.

Lt. A. A. McLeod Succumbs to Pneumonia.

A *Daily Record* cable of November 15 announced that Lt. Alan Arnett McLeod, V.C., R.A.F., had died in the Winnipeg General Hospital from pneumonia.

Deceased, who was but 19, was the only child of Dr. and Mrs. A. N. McLeod, of Stonewall, Man., and was the hero of one of the greatest air fights of the war.

While attacking hostile formations by bombs and machine-gun fire at a height of 5,000 ft. he was assailed by eight enemy aircraft. After he had shot down three of them his machine caught fire.

Although suffering from five wounds, Lt. McLeod climbed out on to the left bottom plane, controlling his machine from the side of the fuselage. He ultimately landed in No Man's Land, rescued his six-times wounded observer from the burning aircraft, and while performing this act he was again wounded by an enemy bomb.

Lt. McLeod spent several months in the Prince of Wales Hospital before he was fit to travel to Canada. His lungs were injured, and this fact probably made him peculiarly susceptible to the disease.

* *

A PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDER'S V.C.

The particulars of the action in which H.M.S. *Pargust* figured on June 7, 1917 (and for gallantry on which occasion Lt. Ronald Neil Stewart, D.S.O., R.N., a Prince Edward Islander, was awarded the Victoria Cross) are fully given for the first time in a *London Gazette* Supplement dated November 20. "Officers and men," concludes the official notice, "displayed the utmost courage and confidence in their captain, and the action serves as an example of what perfect discipline, when coupled with such confidence, can achieve." Lt. Stewart was formerly in the employ of the Canadian Pacific Ocean Services.

* *

STAR FOR 1915 MEN.

Mr. Macpherson, Deputy Secretary for War, made the following announcement in the House of Commons last week:—

> An agreement has been reached, with the approval of the War Cabinet and the King, which I am assured is satisfactory to those principally concerned, regarding the subject of the Gallipoli decoration. The 1914 Star will be reserved for its special purposes. A Star on the same model and with the same riband, but bearing distinctive marks as to date- 1914-15—will be given to all officers and other ranks of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who, prior to December 31, 1915, served in a ship of war at sea, and all officers and other ranks of military andair forces who served in any theatre of war prior to the same date. In every case the officer or man must have served on duty andwith proper authority, and no officer or man will receive the 1914 15 Star in addition to the 1914 Star. Thus, in the same way that those who first bore the brunt of the attack in France and Flanders received a special mark of recognition by the award of the 1914 Star, so those from our Dominions and Colonies, as well as British and Irish troops who first responded to the call of duty and served in a theatre of war will receive recognition.

As Mr. Macpherson pointed out, among those eligible will be the Canadian troops who fought at the Second Battle of Ypres, the Battle of Festubert, and subsequent operations of the year in France and Flanders.

STORIES OF THE W/R.

Many Canadians serving with Imperial units on sea, on land and in the air, as well as in the O.M.F.C., have good stories to tell. The Editor will be glad to consider and pay for such articles as are suitable. In view of early relaxation of censorship restrictions articles should be sent in without delay.

A SCOUTING AND SNIPING SCHOOL IN ITALY.

Among our photographs this week are three which, though taken in Italy, have a special interest for all Canadians, as they show classes of instruction at the G.H.Q. Scouting and Sniping School in Italy this year, which was under the command of Lt.-Col. J. Sclater, D.S.O., of Vancouver, who came over with the 29th (Vancouver) Bn. as Major.

This officer was a well-known marksman, having twice represented the Canadians at Bisley, and he was selected in January, 1916, to establish a sniping school for the Second Army. The success of his methods and organisation was such that all instruction was subsequently modelled on the school started by Col. Sclater, and when General Plumer went to Italy, he took him with him to establish a similar school of instruction. French, Italian, and British officers went through the course and up to the time of the defeat of the Austrians and the return of Col. Sclater to this country he had completed twelve courses at his school.

It will be remembered that Canadians set the standard for trench warfare schools in France, and it is gratifying to all Canadians to know that it was a Canadian officer who was selected to command the scouting and sniping school of the British Army in Italy.

A FIRING POINT AMONG THE ITALIAN HILLS.

* *

WORKMEN FROM OVERSEAS

The Minister of Labour announces to all workmen who came to the Mother Country from the Dominions after the outbreak of war, and who have been engaged on war work, that for the present they should remain at work, so long as work is available. On receiving notice of dismissal they should report the fact to the nearest Employment Exchange.

They will receive during unemployment the allowances to which they are entitled under existing arrangements, or the out-of-work donation of 24s. per week, with children's allowances, if this is more favourable. The latter will be paid during the period of six months for a maximum of 13 weeks as announced in the Government scheme.

The general arrangements for the repatriation of Dominion workmen will be pressed forward, and a further announcement will be made in the public Press. The Minister believes that these arrangements will be such as will satisfy every reasonable demand.

* *

It is understood (says the *Times*) that the Dominion Government will endeavour to arrange with the United States for a joint development of the water powers on the St. Lawrence.

Western Canada has been given representation on the Dominion Railway Commission by the appointment of D Rutherford, of Calgary, to succeed Mr. D'Arcy Scott, whose term has expired. Commissioner McLean has been reappointed on the expiration of his term.

The signing of the armistice was celebrated at St. John's, Newfoundland, on November 13, by a parade of French and British forces. The Administrator read the King's message to the Overseas Dominions. There was a public holiday and a torchlight procession at night. The Premier left the same day in order to take part in the Peace Conference.

Mr. James Glass, of Ormiston & Glass, London, has offered to hand over to the Edinburgh Merchant Company, for the purpose of establishing a school of chemistry in connection with George Watson's College, certain town properties in Canada which he holds, together with £3,000 in National War Bonds. These Canadian properties, he says, are worth at a modest valuation £17,000, and could be readily disposed of after the war when values have returned to normal.

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At Buckingham Palace on Saturday Brig.-Gen. William Hill was invested with the C.M.G., Lt.-Col. William Latta with the D.S.O. and First and Second Bars, and Brig.-Gen. Edward Hilliam with a Bar to the D.S.O.

* *

Major Norman McCaghey (52nd Bn.) and Major Graham Ross (C.A.M.C.) received the D.S.O. and M.C., and Majors George Bradbrooke and Lawrence Miller (C.M.R.) the D.S.O.

* *

Capt. James A. Glen, R.A.F. (of Enderby, B.C.), was decorated with the D.S.C. and Bar, Capt. Arthur Field with the M.C. and First and Second Bars, Major Walter Macfarlane with the M.C. and Bar, and the following with the M.C.:—Capts. Frank Cronk, Leonard Frazer, Thomas Greacen, Wilfred Joliffe, Charles Lowman (Eng.), Clarence Lyon, Stanley Stanger, R.A.F. (of Point St. Charles, Montreal), and Garnet Winterbottom, Lts. Harry Camp, Charles Dickson, Oscar Ericson, Olaf Hertzberg (C.R.T.), Alfred Koch, R.A.F. (of Edmonton), Henry Sainsbury, Victor Ullman, and William Williams.

* *

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, who has been attached to General Currie's staff in France, is in London on short leave of absence, and on his return will visit Overseas and American troops.

* *

During the absence of Sir Robert Borden at the Peace Conference, Sir Thomas White will be Acting Prime Minister, the Hon. N. W. Rowell will act as Secretary of State for External Affairs, the Hon. A. K. Maclean will be Acting Minister of Trade and Commerce, the Hon. A. Meighen Acting Minister of Justice, and the Hon. J. D. Reid Acting Minister of Customs.

* *

Sir Edward Kemp, Minister for the Canadian Overseas Forces, who has been laid up for a fortnight with an exceptionally severe attack of influenza, is decidedly better. He was visited on Monday evening by Sir Robert Borden and Sir George Perley.

* *

Mr. F. B. McCurdy, who since its formation has been Parliamentary Secretary to the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Ottawa, has tendered his resignation.

* *

Mr. Grant Hall, vice-president of the Canadian Pacific Railway, has been elected a member of the board of directors to succeed Sir George Bury.

* *

Lord Morris lectured on the Newfoundland fishing industry to the wounded soldiers at the Great Northern Central Hospital, Holloway Road, on Friday of last week; and on Sunday afternoon he took the chair at a meeting of the British Empire Union on the subject of the brutal treatment of British prisoners.

* *

Mr. A. W. Smithers, chairman of the Grand Trunk Railway Co., and a director of the South-Eastern Railway, has been formally adopted Unionist candidate for the Chislehurst Division of Kent. In an address at Sidcup Mr. Smithers declared himself a supporter of the Coalition Government.

* *

Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C., M.P., was present at the luncheon given by the British Empire Producers' Association to Mr. W. M. Hughes, Premier of Australia, last week.

* *

Mr. Frank P. Jones, of Montreal, vice-chairman of the Canadian War Trade Board, who has accompanied Sir Robert Borden to England, is a director of the Canadian Bank of Commerce and general manager and a director of the Canada Cement Co., Ltd.

* *

On November 14 Mr. John Howard, Agent-General for Nova Scotia, entertained the following officers at dinner at the R.A.C.—Surgeon-Gen. Foster, Lt.-Col. J. L. Ralston, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. John Wise, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. Muirhead, Major Langford, and Capt J. F. Ellis, C.A.M.C.

Major Raymond Collishaw, of Nanaimo B.C., the noted airman, was in London this week on leave.

* *

During the past few days General Turner visited the Canadian hospitals at Orpington, Epsom, and Bear Wood. On Wednesday last he accompanied the Duke of Connaught to Bexhill and Cooden Beach.

* *

Brig.-General H. F. McDonald and Col Bishop, V.C., returned from Canada on Sunday, crossing on the *Mauretania*.

* *

Major W. G. Barker, the intrepid Canadian airman, who was severely wounded last month whilst engaged in a fight with 60 enemy machines, is improving. He is a patient at No. 8 General Hospital, Rouen.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

An engagement is announced between Capt. Henry Buell Hicks, 54th Bn., and Ada Margaret, second daughter of Mr. J. Gibb Adkin, of Grove Park, Kent.

* *

The engagement is announced between Lt. E. L. Capréol, R.A.F., third son of Mr. F. C. Capréol, of Ottawa, and Kathleen, only daughter of the late Mr. E. W. Senior, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Herne Bay, and Mrs. Senior, of 63, Clarence Road, Teddington.

* *

The marriage of Miss Helen Grace Pyke, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Pyke, of Westmount, to Mr. Evan Powell Griffiths, of Toronto, took place last month, at the Church of the Advent, Westmount.

* *

The marriage of Miss Violet Dickinson, daughter of Mr. G. H. Dickinson, of St. John's, Newfoundland, to Mr. Peter M. Duff, nephew of the late Sir Robert Reid, took place last week, at the Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal.

* *

The wedding took place, on October 26, in the Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Church, Montreal, of Miss Jeanne Royal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Royal, Mance Street, and granddaughter of the late Hon. Joseph Royal, to Mr. Wilfrid Marchand, son of Mr. Louis Marchand.

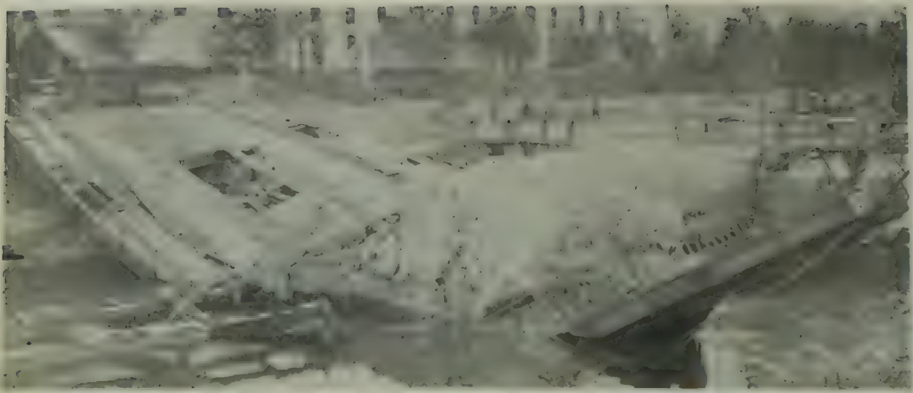
* *

The marriage was to take place at Ottawa, on November 3, of Miss Hazel Payne, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Lambert Payne, to Major W. W. R. Creighton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Creighton, of Brantford.

L. CPL. H. METCALF, V.C., M.M.
Canadian War Records Photograph

THE LATE LT. A. A. McLEOD, V.C., R.A.F.

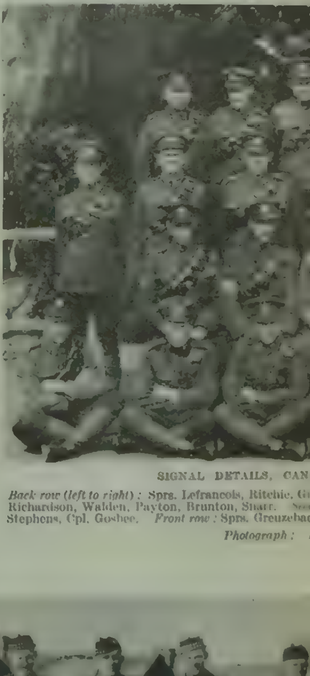
THE LATE CPL JOSEPH KAEBLE, V.C
The first French-Canadian to win the V.C.



Canadian War Records]

THE WORK OF THE HUN: BRIDGE ACROSS THE ST. QUENTIN CANAL ON THE ARRAS-CAMBRAI ROAD, BLOWN UP BY THE ENEMY

LT.-COL. J. SCLATER AND STAFF OF BRITISH SNIPING SCHOOL IN ITALY. (SEE PAGE 268.



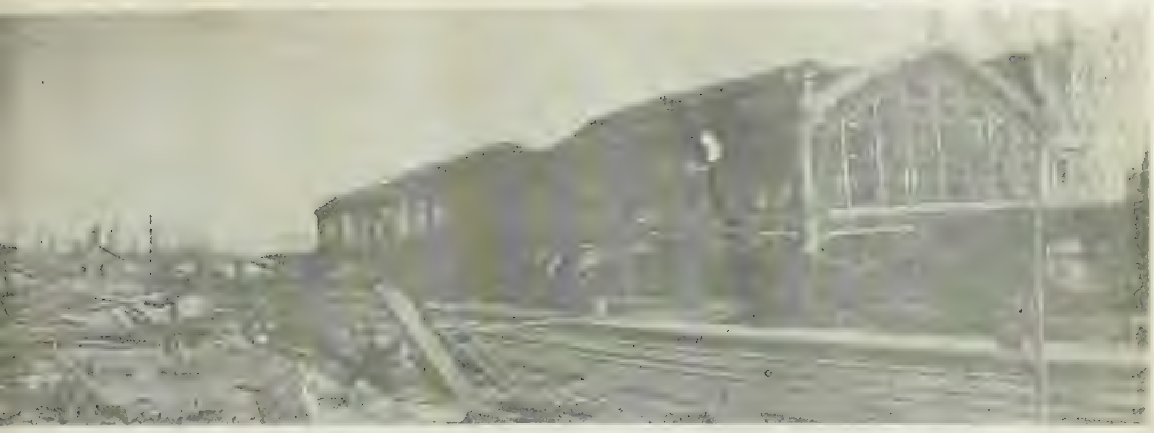
SIGNAL DETAILS, CAN

Back row (left to right): Sprs. Lefrancois, Ritchie, G
Richardson, Walden, Payton, Brunton, Snarr. Sec
Stephens, Cpl. Goshee. *Front row:* Sprs. Greuzebac

Photograph:

OFFICERS OF THE 72ND BATTALION: PHOTOGRAPHED IN FRANCE ABOUT MAY 1, 1918.

[illegible] *row (left to right).* Lieuts. C. C. Fernie (wounded Sept. 2), R. D. Dickie, C. F. Silver (killed Aug. 10), A. Smith (killed Aug. 10), H. C. Whittaker, D.S.O (wounded Aug. 10
[illegible] G. L. Murray (wounded Sept. 2), J. McDonald (killed Aug. 11) Capt. J. R. S. Lough, M.C. and Bar. *Middle row:* Capt. W. C. Ross, M.C. and Bar (wounded Sept. 2
[illegible], Maj. A. V. Wood, M.C. (killed Sept. 2) [illegible] D.S.O., M.C. [illegible] Capt. A. P. [illegible] R. A. Simmons, M.C. (wounded Aug. 28), J. M. Blair, C.A.M.C., R. A. Orme, M.C. [illegible]
McGregor, M.C., M.M., [illegible] J. H. Cardinall, D. M. Watson (wounded Sept



[Photographs.

THE RAILWAY STATION AT VALENCIENNES, FLOODED AND DESTROYED BY GERMAN MINES.

S, BRAMSHOTT.

, Winter. *Third row :* Sprs. Kerr, McGregor,
n, M.M., Sgt. MacKay, Lt. Sutherland, Cpl.
on, Hartley, Williamson, Matthews, Warwick.

slemere.

C.O. AND HEADQUARTERS OFFICERS OF A CANADIAN DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

OFFICERS OF 3RD CANADIAN DIVISIONAL TRENCH MORTAR BRIGADE

ounded Sept. 1), G. H. Clark, M.C., F. Forrest (wounded Sept. 2), H. G. Wright, M.C., W. J. Decker, M.C., A. O. Thompson, (killed Sept. 20), O. L. Fiedler (wounded
v.) R. A. McDonnell, M.C., Capts. W. G. McIntosh, M.C., J. B. Pattullo, Maj. J. Hamilton, M.C., Lt.-Col. G. H. Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., Brig-Gen. J. A. Clark, D.S.O., and
ont row : Lt. A. G. Neill (died of wounds Sept. 7), Capt. A. H. Finlay, M.C. and Bar; Lts. N. E. Gore-Langton, C. C. Ferrie (wounded Aug 10), T. R. Raisbeck, J. A
, R. G. Major M.M., A. C. MacDonald (wounded Oct. 9).

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING.
BY APPOINTMENT

Diamond, Pearl and White Enamel Brooch.
£11 10 0

"Eve" Charm. 15-ct. Gold and Fine Enamel.
£2 10 0

Pearl and Sapphire Necklace, set in Gold.
£7 0 0

"Eve" Charm. 15-ct. Gold and Fine Enamel.
£2 2 0

15-ct. Gold and Pearl Circle Brooch.
£3 3 0

Pearl and Sapphire Earrings, per pair.
£7 7 0

American Eagle Badge Brooch. Diamonds set in Palladium and Enamel.
£35 0 0

Maple Leaf Badge Brooch. Diamonds set in Palladium, Gold and Enamel.
£75 0 0

Diamond and Pink Coral Drop Earrings, per pair.
£13 10 0

Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation balance. Fine Quality Diamonds, set in Palladium. Mounted on Black Moire Strap.
£75 0 0

Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation balance, Diamonds set in Platinum with Carved Crystal Front, Mounted on Black Moire Silk Strap.
£165 0 0

Christmas

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have made a great effort to offer Christmas stocks of the most varied and complete description for the selection of Gifts. Buyers should, however, be warned to make an alternative choice, if possible, in case of short supply, as the demand for advertised articles is expected to be exceptionally large, such shortness of supply would only be the result of War conditions. All articles are of highest quality and the best value.

Selections will be sent for approval, if desired, carriage paid, and at the Company's risk, or a Christmas Catalogue may be had post free on application.

WARNING

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated
The Goldsmiths' Alliance Ld. Estd. 1751
112 REGENT STREET LONDON W.1.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Increase in Field Allowance—Notes for Officers and Men.

ALL Canadian officers in England, of whatever rank or category, can, on one condition, be returned to Canada for discharge on making application through the regular channels. The condition is that they must first have been struck off the strength of their service unit in the Field.

Up to noon on November 16, application for a total of $659,500 has been received by the Paymaster-General in respect of the Canadian Victory Loan. Witley Area heads the list with $224,400 and France is second with $119,800.

Increase in Field Allowance.

Under authority of the Order-in-Council 2231 (September 12, 1918), Field Allowance for captains, lieutenants, matrons and nursing sisters has been increased to $1 per diem, with effect from September 12. This increase also applies to officers holding hon. rank who are in receipt of pay and allowances of such rank.

MAJOR J. M. CLARK.

LT.-COL F. MINDEN COLE, D.S.O., C G.A.
Photo: F. A. Swaine.

Major Joseph M. Clark, who has been Acting Agent-General for the Province of Ontario since the death of Lt.-Col. Richard Reid, is a native of Tillsonburg, Ont. Prior to the war he paid frequent visits to Britain in connection with the immigration organisation work of the Ontario Government. During the war he has been assistant to the Agent-General, devoting himself mainly to lookng after the welfare of officers and men from Ontario located in the various hospitals throughout Great Britain—a work which has been generally appreciated. He was gazetted Hon Major last year. His daughter Mildred is a Nursing Sister in France.

The Allied Officers' Club, 24, Park Lane. London, W., is now available for use by Canadian officers.

Re-enlisted soldiers who were entitled to wear the Silver War Badge, may continue to wear the badge when in uniform.

Increase in Separation Allowance.

As announced in last week's *Canada*, separation allowance has been increased for dependents of the following ranks:—Lieutenants, from $30 to $40; warrant officers, 1st class, from $30 to $35; all ranks below W.O., 1st class, from $25 to $30 a month. The increase takes effect from September 1.

All cadets, of lower rank than sergeant, nominated as candidates for commissions (says Routine Order No. 4937) will be granted the acting rank of sergeant, with pay, from the date fixed for the commencement of their training course, whether at a Canadian or Imperial School.

From November 15, cadets who receive commissions, but do not proceed to France, will receive an outfit allowance of $100 only.

Notes on Officers.

Lt.-Col. Norman Gentles, D.S.O., Saskatchewan Regt., of Moose Jaw, has succeeded Lt.-Col. A. Douglas Cameron, M.C., of Winnipeg, as Commandant of the Canadian Training School at Bexhill.

Capt. F. T. Bown, M.C., Que., and Lt. J. J. McDonald, C.R.T., have been invalided to Canada as permanently unfit.

Capt. J. P. Lyle, W. Ont., has been invalided as unfit for G.S. six months.

Hon. Lt.-Col. and Chaplain (Rev.) J. Pringle has been returned to Canada on compassionate grounds, as has Capt. F. C. Curry, E. Ont.

Having completed his duty in England, Hon. Capt. J. W. Beatty, General List, has returned to Canada.

Lt. J. C. Murray, 7th Bn., who is staying at the Hotel Rubens, is a son of Mr. J. W. Murray, manager of the Belleville branch of the Dominion Bank. He was taken prisoner on the Somme in December, 1916, made several unsuccessful attempts to escape from German prison camps, and though in a specially guarded camp, eventually escaped to Austrian territory, where he was interned until he recently succeeded in escaping to Fiume.

N/S. Mary M. E. Chisholm has resigned her appointment in England.

Lt.-Col. G. G. Hume, C.A.D.C., has been retained in Canada

Lt.-Col. S. C. Young, Assistant Director Railways and Docks, B.E.F., France, is proceeding on leave to his home in Fort William Ont., returning to France in January

Appointments.

To be Deputy-General Auditor: Hon. Major S. J Tinner, Gen. List; Assistant General Auditor: Major H. M. Cherry, C.A.P.C.; Assistant to the General Auditor: Lt. (A/Capt.) C. R. Hegan, Alta. Hon. Lt. W. Douglas to be Senior Record Officer, Canadian War Records, France. Lt. C. E. Knox, Man., to be an instructor. C.T.W.S. Capt. G. F. Sykes (vice Capt. S. G. MacKenzie) and Capt. J. F. Haszard (vice Capt. J. W. Reddick) have been appointed assistant instructors at the C.A.M.C. Training School. Major (A/Lt.-Col.) E. J. Renaud, C.O.C., has ceased to be Chief Ordnance Officer, Ashford.

Lt.-Col. F. Logie Armstrong, O.B.E., who for the past three years has been officer in charge of the Canadian Record Office in London, has been appointed Director of Records at Ottawa, in succession to the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Houston. He will probably leave for Canada next month.

Invalided to Canada.

Major J. M. Oxley, Lts. R. T. Hicks and H. L. Nixon, Eng.; Capt. and Q.-M. T. S. Acheson, Lts. J. R. Bowler and F. G. Thompson, Man.; Capt. R. Bartholomew, C.A.P.C.; Capts. W. E. Guest, R. Henderson, C. T. McCallum, R. V. McCarley, W. H. Taylor, Nursing Sisters F. A. Leamey and J. T. MacKenzie, C.A.M.C.; Capt. J. E. S. Martin, C.F.C.; Capt. R. P. Matheson. M.C., B.C.; Capt. and Chaplain (Rev.) H. M. Shore; Lts. H. W. Baldwin and S. A. Clarke, M.C., 2nd C. Ont.; Lts. R. Gordon and R. A. Benn, Alta.; Lt. C. H. Biddell, C.M.G.C.; Lts. E. E. Bradford, O. E. Lennox, J. E. Moore, J. Rugg and W. C. Warren, 1st C. Ont.; Lts. A. Brewer, M. J. Burdon and D. E. Stewart, Que.; Lts. G. C. Britton, L. S. Fraser and G. H. Gordon, C.F.A.; Lt. W. W. Christopherson, C.R.T.; Lt. G. D. Crowell, N.S.; Lt. J. McLaren, C.A.D.C.; Lt. W. Mountford, M.C., N.B.; Lt. J. P. B. Muirhead, Sask.; Lt. F. E. Parker, C.A.S.E.; Lt. G. N. Tucker, W. Ont.

* *

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement November* 18.)

Officers.—Capt. F. G. de Wolf, M.C., C.R.T. (Vancouver) (for an act of gallantry not in the presence of the enemy); Lt.-Col. J. T. E. Gagnon, C.A.P.C. (Winnipeg); Major J. F. Lash, C. Ont. (Toronto); Major W. H. Mills, C. Ont. (Port Arthur); Hon. Major J. M. Coote, Political Department (Montreal); and Major Hector Read, attd. West African Frontier Force.

Member.—Capt. and Q.M. S. L. Craft, Que. (Bromptonville, P.Q.)

● ●

CANADIANS IN THE IMPERIAL FORCES.

(*From the* "*London Gazette.*")

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Capt. C. B. de T. Drummond to be Lt. (A.) from (T.). Lts. to be actg. Capts., whilst empld as Capts. (A.):—D. Carruthers, G. W. Curtis, E. T. Lough, J. E. Wood. Sec. Lt. H. G. Clappison to be actg. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A.). Sec. Lts. (Late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.), are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (A.):—W. J. Chenery, L. G. Destrubé, W. D. Durran. H. W. Pearson (Lt., C.M.G.C.), to be temp. Sec. Lt. (A.), and to be Hon. Lt. Capt. A. P. Haywood relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt. Lt. (Hon. Capt.) C. A. Moore (Capt., Man. Regt.), relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health. Lt. B. M. Hay (Capt., Can. Engrs.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. Lt. J. E. Le Gallais relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Administration Branch.—Lt. (O.) L. H. Scott to be Lt. Technical Branch.—Sec Lt. (Hon. Lt.) F. D. Sutherland (Lt., C.M.G.C.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld.

Establishments.—Royal Military Academy.—Tempy. Appt.—Chief Instr. (G.S.O.):—Maj. A. C. H. Dean, D.S.O., R.A., from Comdr. of a Co. of Gentleman Cadets.

Army Ordnance Department.—Cpl. F. D. Marett, from C.A.M.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.).

R.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. C. L. T. Arthur, M.D., relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj.

R.E.—Capt. H. A. Joly de Lotbinière to be actg Maj.

R. H. and R.F.A.—Lt. E. H. B. Boulton M.C., T.F., to be actg. Capt. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) R. E. Bennett, M.C., to be actg. Maj. Temp. Lt G. O. D'Ivry, M.C., to be actg. Capt. Sec. Lt. R. L. Meek relinquishes his commn on appt. to a commn. in the O.M.F.C.

M.G.C. (Infantry).—Temp. Lt K. L. Carruthers ceases to belong to the Corps on transfer to the O.M.F.C.

Scots Guards.—Sec. Lt. P. H. Broughton-Adderley, Spec. Res., to be actg. Capt. whilst comdg. a Co. (since died of wounds).

Highland L.I.—Capt. and Bt. Maj. A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, M.C., to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn. Temp. Sec. Lt. E R. A. Biggs, from R.A.F., to be temp. Sec. Lt.

Yorkshire L.I.—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. S. Waugh to be temp. Lt.

Middlesex Regiment.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. Forbes-Robertson, V.C., D.S.O., M.C. (Border Regt.), relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a Bn.

Labour Corps.—Lt. G. F. Grove (Man. Regt., T.F.) to be temp. Capt.

General List.—Temp. Lt. V. A. McKechnie, from Manitoba Regt., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army.

Indian Army.—To be actg. Capts. (with pay and allces. as for Lts.), whilst holding the appt. of Adjt.:—Lt. P. H Vrooman (33rd Cav.), Lt. H. S. McEntire, I.A.R.O. (123rd Rif.)

NEWFOUNDLAND

Royal Newfoundland Regt.—Temp. 2nd Lt. H. Williamson to be actg Capt. while comdg. a Co. Temp. 2nd Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—W. B. McHenry, H. G. R. Mews (Sept. 17 to Oct. 11), A. H. Greaves (Oct. 12 to Oct. 19), A. S. Newman (Oct. 20 to Oct. 25). 160 Co.-Sergt.-Maj. W. G. H. Burns to be temp. 2nd Lt. To be temp. Hon. 2nd Lts.:—744 Staff Qr.Mr.-Sergt. H. H. Batson, 762 Staff Qr.Mr.-Sergt. N. P [illegible] 2086 Staff Sergt. R. G. R. Crawford.

THE BOOK OF THE MONTH.

CANADA'S TRIUMPH

AMIENS,
ARRAS,
CAMBRAI,

August–September–October, 1918

By FRED JAMES,
Official Canadian Correspondent in the Field.

8 Photographs and 3 Maps.

A collection of Despatches written in the Field, in which Mr. James follows the victorious fortunes of the CANADIANS from August 8th of this year until well into October, through the Battles of Amiens, Arras and Cambrai to the outskirts of Valenciennes.

1/- 64 Pages. Paper Covers. *NET.* — *POST FREE* 1/1½

Cloth 1/6, *Post Free* 1/9.

Published under the direction of The Canadian War Records Offices by

CHARLES & SON,
10, Paternoster Square, LONDON, E.C.4.

ON SALE AT ALL BOOKSTALLS.

DAINTY CREPE DE CHINE BLOUSES

Adapted from the newest Paris Models, and made in our own workrooms from good quality materials.

NEW BLOUSE (*as sketch*), in Crepe de Chine, with softly falling hemstitched revers, pleated fronts, seams and cuffs hemstitched.

In a range of beautiful colourings.

Price
29/6

Men's Box Calf Derby pattern walking Boots full medium shape toe, stout soles 48/-. Also in Officers' regulation service Brown waterproof leather. Extra stout soles, plain toe caps. Prices—50/-, 55/-, 63/-, 70/-.

This Establishment is closed on Saturdays.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE
VERE-STREET AND OXFORD-STREET
LONDON·W

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN.

(*Continued from page 266.*)

ENGINEERS.—Colley, 541538 Spr. J. W.; Kenney, 3503785 Spr. W. B.; Morrison, 788314 Spr. P.; Prosser, 505975 L.-Cpl. E. A.; Sidgwick, 180747 Spr. J. R.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Crossman, 3180084 J. H.; Lucy, 3202043 H.; Morrison, 715869 J. H.; Sholer, 531823 F. H.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Brandon, 3080161 J. V.; Hazelden, 177346 R. F.; McDonald, 4040439 R.; Roy, 61999 Sgt. J. S.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Dewsbury, 409110 L.-Sgt. L.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Dance, 3032469 C. R.; Denson, 406507 Cpl. T.; Stewart 436877 D.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Brannen, 282692 L.-Cpl. A. D.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Draper, 150359 Sgt. A. E.; McKie, 106438 Sgt. W.; Noakes, 108441 Sgt. E.; Schnitzler, 257712 E.; Strickland, 1009178 W. J.; Spence, 255221 J. F.; Walker, 276315 B. W.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Baxter, 808116 Arm.-Cpl. A. D.; Callander, 231532 Arm.-Cpl. J.; McLeod, 3206424 D.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Glendinning, 443156 W. L.; Lachance, 3234369 M.; Robotham, 3130322 E. J.; Symington, 3366607 D. S.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Bond, 276218 E.; Carman, 696934 H. W.; Conway, 3314009 R. J.; Kelly, 3310133 B. J.; Whooten, 3106071 R. C.; Willson, 138994 Cpl. F. A. M.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Fitzgibbons, 3133566 J. T.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Golby, 528729 G. E.; Lewis, 532233 H.; McDermott, 527068 E. F.; Morren, 532333 H. K.; Pheasant, 50414 H.; Roy, 527359 G. A.; Tucker, 2476312 W. A.; Watmough, 532680 W. J.; Webster, 528262 C. M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Whitehead, 2173325 J. W.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Ciofano, 2355703 P. G.; O'Neill, 74642 R. J.

(B)

Killed.

ARTILLERY.—Oliver, 323977 Dvr. A. S.; Speirs, 19[illegible] Cpl. W. M.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Rumsby, 669360 W. A.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Beaton, 288828 A. D.

Died of Wounds.

ENGINEERS.—Huot, 2007218 Spr. H.; Lloyd, 3082428 Spr. D.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Purcell, 222528 D. R.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Etcher, 814556 L. F.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Atkinson, 651760 R. C.; Brown, 437765 H.; Watson, 826314 J.; Wells, 826447 G.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Beurbe, 4060479 P.; Howie, 910190 G.; Webber, 709684 A. M.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Coughler, 1263645 H.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Williamson, 116711 L.-Cpl. H.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Roy, 527359 G. A.

Died.

CAVALRY.—Dunn, 148597 W.; Scanlan, 226649 J.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Morin, 3170550 A.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Williams, 652584 Act. Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. J. E.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—McCullum, 1010231 J.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Linser, 321053 G.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Owen, 2204801 J.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Berthiaume, 243009 J. H.; Shay, 1048576 E. L.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Mackintosh, 250124 N. H.; Purrott, 2270332 G. J.

ARTILLERY.—Armstrong, 341124 Gnr. C. L.; Clark, 1257935 Cpl. H. O.; Craig 348428 Gnr. W. E.; De Grace, 1261924 Gnr. J. L.; Graham, 2085446 Gnr. E. A.; Harris, 2100339 Gnr. J. A.; Hobbs, 86219 Dvr. W. P.; Holland, 34[illegible] Gnr. J.; Longtime, 2650633 Gnr. E.; MacAdam, 310206 Sgt. J. A.; Moore 338363 Gnr. H. M.; Morley, 2522634 Gnr. T.; Quick, 300183 Gnr. J.; Sampson, 248427 Gnr. D. J.; Taylor, 89170 Gnr. G. J.; Valade, 1251836 Gnr. A. G. P.; Vignale, 246 Gnr. R.

ENGINEERS.—Conway, 901644 Spr. L.; Cousins, 712055 Spr. A.; McDonald, 2008379 Spr. M.; Mack, 739422 Spr. J. H.; Nixon, 442455 Dvr. J.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Lake, 283061 A. J.; Morrison, 877139 Act. L.-Cpl. N.; Ropart, 223230 C. H.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Maxwell, 742624 D. R.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Carterina, 2245883 A. E.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Forge, 3055922 W. J.; Hunter, 1770 L.-Cpl. J.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cox, 850296 R.; Henderson, 3037493 D. H.; Merrylees, 3037597 J. P.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Gibbard, 7108 A. J.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Doyle, 829493 F.; Farrell, 1084105 R. W.; Gordon, 2265904 W. W.; McDonald, 1000599 J. J.; McMillan, 2022353 A.; McPherson, 1263614 R.; Moir, 928185 J. G.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Lee, 3206074 S.; Maracle, 220131 C.; Taylor, 3205779 L. E.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Heeps, 285459 J. E.; Lowry, 654754 B. F.; Saleman, 652146 J. H.; Speers, 3109175 R. S.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—De Morest, 409563 T. K.; French, 1057268 B.; Furber, 904687 W.; Furey, 2366263 W. H.; Glasspoll, 739383 A. G.; Hare, 1024145 L.; McLeod, 911399 J. A.; MacMartin, 1018198 O. G.; Manuel, 654317 F. O. T.; Mitchell, 736648 Cpl. J. H.; Murphy, 709042 M. H.; Ramey, 733284 H. I.; Scriver, 513419 L. C.; Walker, 410217 J.; Wilmott, 144213 L.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Dickie, 901020 Cpl. W. S.; Ganter, 1039343 W. U.; McLean, 904324 R.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Gibson, 515794 T. Y.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Lowe, 2109829 F.; Snea, 527032 M. J. A.; Beech, 524004 R. A.

* *

THE KAISER'S FATE.

Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C., M.P., expresses the following views with regard to the Kaiser:—

"The Kaiser, personally, is not one whit better or worse than the average German; but he exercised despotic power, and might have prevented the war as well as the unpardonable brutalities to our prisoners. He is criminally guilty, at the Bar of Natural Justice, of ten thousand murders, and is too dangerous a culprit to be left at large on the borders of Germany in revolution, to which five millions of soldiers are now returning with arms in their hands.

"In my opinion, the Allied nations and the United Stat should demand from Holland his immediate surrender, and should deliver him as a prisoner of war for his natural lif to the custody of the French nation—the greatest punishmen and deepest humiliation to which he could be subjected Justice would be vindicated more effectually by this proc than by putting him to death. Killing is too good for him Let his own conscience and the execration of all nations be hi executioners."

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Personal Staff.—A.D.C.—Temp. Lt. E. V. Hall, Que. Regt., relinquishes his appt. (September 19).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Brig.-Comdrs.—And to be temp Brig.-Gens.:—Temp. Lt.-Col. A. Ross, D.S.O., Sask. Regt., vice temp. Brig.-Gen. A. H. Bell, C.M.G., D.S.O., Alta. Regt. (October 2). Temp. Lt.-Col. R. P Clark, D.S.O., M.C., Que. Regt., vice temp. Maj.-Gen. F. O. W. Loomis C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O, Que. Regt. (October 6). Staff Capt.—Temp. Capt D. S. Montgomery, Brit. Col. Regt., vice temp. Capt. T. S. Barrie, M.C., Brit. Col. Regt. (killed in action) (October 10).

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.A.A.G.—Temp. Maj. H. E. Smith, Cent. Ont. Regt., relinquishes his appt. (October 19). D.A.Q.M.G.—Temp. Maj L. D. M. Baxter, C.A.S.C., from a Dep. Asst Dir. of Supplies and Trans. (October 16).

Special Appointments.—Temp. Maj. J. D Dunfield, West. Ont. Regt., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd. (September 28). Temp. Lt. H. E. Salsbury M.C., Cent. Ont. Regt., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (June 24). Draft Conducting Officer.—Temp Maj. V. W. Dyas, Cent. Ont. Regt. (August 7).

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vety. Servs.—Temp. Maj. T. C. Evans, M.C., C.A.V.C., and to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (October 11). Chief Ord. Officer.—Temp. Maj. J. D. Pitman, D.S.O., Ord. Corps (October 5). Dep. Asst Dir. of Supplies and Trans.—Temp. Maj. A. N. Stirrett, M.C., C.A.S.C (October 16).

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L. Hervey, D.S.O., Corps Can. Rly. Troops, to be secd. for duty with the War Office (Ministry of Munitions), and to be actg. Brig.-Gen. while specially empld. (with pay and allowances of his temp. substantive rank) (July 8). Temp. Lt. C. Menpes, M.C., E. Ont. Regt., to be an Orderly Officer (September 11). To be actg. Majs.:—Temp. Capt. J. M. Pauline, M.C., Nova Scotia Regt., whilst empld. as D.A.A.G. (August 16). Temp. Capt. A. W. Morton, C.A.S.C., whilst empld as Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (July 16).

FIRING POINTS AT THE BRITISH SCOUTING AND SNIPING SCHOOL IN ITALY (see page 268).

Artillery—Temp. Capt. T. S. Fisher reverts to the temp. rank of Lt. S. H. Maxted to be temp. Lt. Capt. H. W. MacPherson, M.C., to be actg. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—A. R. Milburn, D.C.M. (August 21 to September 25), G. T. Cassels, M.C., J. C. Murchie. Temp. Lt. J. D. Smith to be Adjt., vice temp. Lt. D. W. Ferrier, M.C. Temp. Lt. H. M. Stairs is secd. for duty with Gas Servs.

Machine Gun Corps.—Temp. Maj. E. W. Sansom to be actg. Lt.-Col. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—W. C. Killip, J. E. Ritchie. Temp. Lts. relinquish the actg. rank of Capt.:—M. R. Levey, C. R. Hopper, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts.:—J. A. Le Blanc, from Forestry Corps; G. Macdonald, from N.S. Regt.; W. MacNeil, from Forestry Corps. Temp. Capt. J. H. Brownlie is dismissed the Service by sentence of a General Court-Martial (October 15, 1918).

Machine Gun Corps (Tank Section).—Temp. Lt. C. H. Morse, from Forestry Corps, to be temp. Lt.

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. D. Davis, from West. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Lt. (August 20, 1918, with seniority February 2, 1916). Temp. Lt.-Col. J. P. MacKenzie, D.S.O., from Man. Regt., to be temp. Lt.-Col. (August 7, with seniority May 2, 1918).

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. J. H. Lyne-Evans, M.C., is secd. while spec. empld. To be temp. Lts.:—222908 Co. Sgt.-Maj. J. P. Norman, 931365 Co. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. G. S. Peacock.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Maj. A. McMillan, D.S.O., is secd. for duty as Staff Learner. Temp. Lt. J. G. Leighton, M.C., to be actg. Capt. Temp. Capt. W. C. Lawson, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. H. G. Wood, M.C.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. J. A. LeBeau reverts to the temp. rank of Lt. Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) C. B. Topp, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. J. S. E. Todd, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. A. G. C. MacDermott to be actg. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—R. E. Heaslip, R. M. Hebden. Temp. Lt. H. L. Morritt relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. A. Deslauriers to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. (actg. Maj) G. P. Vanier, M.C. Temp. Lt. J. M. MacAdams is secd. for duty as Staff Learner. Temp Capt. R. H. Lamb to be actg. Maj. Temp. Capt. J. H. Roy, M.C., relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—B. Langelier, A. W. Logie, M.C., C. E. A. Scott. Temp. Lts. relinquish the actg. rang of Capt.:—P. H. Wade, G. H. Hogarth. 467102 Cpl. D. Stevenson, M.M., to be temp. Lt., and to be secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lts. (actg. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.:—C. B. Cowley, and to remain secd.; W. J. Franklin. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. J. Wilby, M.C., to be temp. Capt., and remains secd. Temp. Lt. J. Milne to be actg. Capt. Temp. Maj. R. Vanderwater, D.S.O., relinquishes the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. Temp. Capt. F. P. Strachan relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—F. J. Burke, A. G. Starkings, E. O. Keeler, E. T. Mennie, M.C., M. W. Williams.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) T. Godfrey, M.C., to be temp. Maj. To be temp. Capts.:—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) N. F. Macdonald, M.C., temp. Lt. H. G. Morrow. The *Gazette* notification September 28 concerning temp. Lt. T. A. Morrow is cancelled. Temp. Capts. to be actg. Majs.:—E. R. M. Davis, M.C. (August 9 to September 20), G. S. Winnifrith. Temp. Capt. G. D. Fleming to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. G. Clark, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—H. G. Morrow (August 13 to September 20), T. J. Rutherford, S. D. Skene, F. G. Kemp, A. K. Coulthard, M.M., P. S. D. Harding. Temp. Capt. A. H. Jackson, M.C., relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. C. V. Collins relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. J. I. Monteith to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—L. V. Sutton, W. A. Orr, H. E. Patterson, A. M. Close, J. A Hughes.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) J. McAmmond, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co. Temp Lt. W. D. Graham, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. G. W. F Hodgins, M.C., is secd. for duty as Staff Learner. Temp. Capt. J. F. MacLaren to be actg. Maj. Temp. Lts. relinquish the actg. rank of Capt.:—J. Baxter, J. Scott, M.C. Temp. Lt. E. Ansell to be actg. Capt

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt.-Col. J. Y. Reid ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 12). Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) B. C. Gardner, M.C., relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be 2nd in comd. of a Y.S. Bn. Temp. Lt. N. Mackenzie to be temp. Capt Temp. Capt. F D Scruton, M.C., is secd. for duty as Staff Learner Temp. Lt. A. G. Smellie to be actg. Capt. Temp. Lt.-Col. P. J. Daly, C.M.G., D.S.O., to be actg. Col. while comdg. a Base Depôt. Temp. Lts relinquish the actg. rank of Capt.:—M. F. Wardhaugh, G. S. McCreery.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—106376 Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. R. H. Maddocks to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with the hon. rank of Lt. Temp. Lt. W. Marshall to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Capt. J. Burgoyne is secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Capt. K. A. Mahaffy, D.S.O., M.C., relinquishes the actg .rank of Major. 13525 Pte. H. J. McDonald to be temp. Lt.

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—P. Hunter, L. H Irwin. Temp. Maj. C. Y. Weaver relinquishes the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. Temp. Capt. L. B. Yule, M.C., is secd. for duty as Staff Learner.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—(Actg. Maj.) S. B. Birds, D.S.O., M.C., J. Hamilton, M.C. Temp. Lt. D. M. Glass to be secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Capt. P. L. A. Garneau ceases to be secd. while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. R. S. Smith to be secd. for duty with Gas Servs.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capts. to be actg. Majs. while spec. empld.:—J. H. Moore (as Surgeon, at a Gen. Hospital), H. H. McIntosh (on X-Ray work). Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—J. L. Tower, K. E. Hollis.

Corps Cyclists.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. D. Herridge, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. E. V. McKague, M.C., to be actg. Capt.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—To be temp. Lts.:—1081195 Co. Sgt.-Maj. M. L. Bouzan, 2547303 Cpl. F. Bowman. Temp. Capt. A. E. Paget to be actg. Maj. To be temp. Lts.:—37142 Staff Sgt. F. A. Webb, 437694 Spr A. R. Smith, 258658 Cd. Sgt.-Maj. V. d'Auria.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lt. U. de B. Daly to be actg. Capt. while empld. as Asst. to D. of S. and T.

Ordnance Corps.—H. W. Norton to be temp. Lt.

Forestry Corps.—To be temp. Lts.:—2288314 Actg. Cpl. C. O. Gibson, 757995 Sgt. F. Vila, 469058 Sgt. A. R. Fraser, 2161087 Staff Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. S. H. Clark, 1048413 Sgt. F. L. Cosier, 180643 Pte. J. H. Learoyd, 666700 Co. Sgt.-Maj. A. E. Leger, 2260383 Sgt. M. McRae, 1049201 Sgt. H. M. McLeod. 763541 Co. Sgt. Maj. G. B. Clements to be temp. Lt.

Art.—Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—W. E. Steacy, C. H. Collinson Temp. Lts to be temp. Capts.:—H. J. Rolph, H. Webster, M.C., R. Newton, M.C., and to remain secd.; E. D. S. Thompson, C. King. Cease to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F.:—Temp. Maj. K. E. Kennedy, temp. Lt. W. J. E. Griffiths.

Mach. Gun Corps.—Temp. Lt. M. R. Levey to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) H. G. Lennard, M.M., relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co. Temp. Capt. E. A. H. Martin, from Cent. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Lt.

Engrs.—Temp Lt. G. H. Hambly, from East. Ont. Regt., to be temp Lt

Nova Scotia Regt.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. L. Watt relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co.

New Brunswick Regt.—Temp. Lt. V. A. McKechnie resigns his commn on transfer to the Ind. Army.

Manitoba Regt.—Temp. Capt. G. W. Northwood to be temp. Maj. Sergts. to be temp. Lts.:—81232 W. G. Duncan, M.M.; 229295 G. F Hilliard, D.C.M.; 34175 A. A. Stewart, M.M.

Saskatchewan Regt.—Temp. Capt. E. C. Sheppard ceases to be secd for duty with the R.A.F.

Alberta Regt.—Temp. Lt. F. K. Reeve, from Forestry Corps, to be temp Lt.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lt. W. A. Allen to be temp. Capt.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) D. A. Murray to be temp. Maj

Corps Can. Rly. Troops.—Temp. Lt. J. Westcott resigns his commn Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. S. MacDonell to be temp. Capt., and to remain secd.

Corps Cyclists.—Temp. Lt. L. P. O. Picard to be temp. Capt.

Y.M.C.A.—A. W. Forgie to be Hon. Capt., with pay and allces. (Oct. 18, 1918, but with seniority from May 6, 1915). Temp. Lt. G. R. Bremner from Forestry Corps, to be Hon. Lt. Hon. Lt. R. E. Fennell resigns his commn.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) D. J. Perry to be temp Maj. Temp. Capt. D. F. Scott, from West. Ont. Regt., to be temp. Capt Temp. Lt. F. Graham to be temp. Qr.Mr., with hon. rank of Lt. Temp Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. H. Laycock to be temp. Capt

Postal Corps.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) K. A. Murray to be actg Lt.-Col. while spec. empld., without extra pay. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt) F. A. Warner to be actg. Maj. while spec. empld., without extra pay

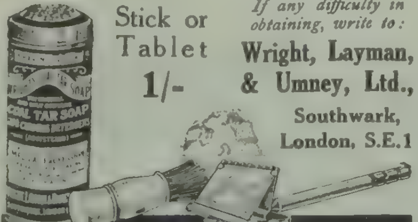
The Ideal
Antiseptic
Shaving Soap

WRIGHT'S
Coal Tar
SHAVING SOAP

Protects the skin from every form of "rash" and gives a persistent creamy, but not slimy lather.

Stick or
Tablet
1/-

If any difficulty in obtaining, write to:
Wright, Layman,
& Umney, Ltd.,
Southwark,
London, S.E.1



MATRONS
TEA
GOWN

In rich heavy corded Silk with semi train, stole shaped back and finished with gold rose at waist In a large variety of neutral colourings, also in a few vivid shades. A particularly becoming and useful garment.

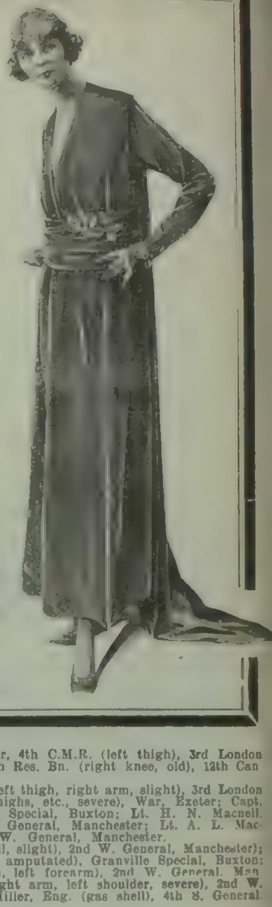
Price 8½ GNS.

Also in Chiffon Velvet at the same price.

LADIES KNITTED WOOLLEN GLOVES
with 7 inches gauntlet, beautifully soft and warm. In a large variety of new colours, also black and white.
Price 6/6 per pair.

This establishment is closed on Saturdays.

Debenham
& Freebody
(DEBENHAMS LIMITED)
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.



WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Lt. R. C. Allen, 44th (head, left shoulder, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. A. A. Anderson, 58th (right groin), I.O.D.E., 1, Hyde Park Place, W.; Capt. J. P. U. Archambault, 22nd (fracture, left arm), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. M. E. Amos, 25th (dangerously), 6th C.C.S.; Lt G. V. Atkins, 102nd (gas shell, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. F. I. Andrew, 5th C.M.R. (left buttock, slight), 2nd W. General Manchester; Lt. F. N. Adam, C.M.M.G. Bde. (left arm, thigh, fractured femur, severe), 20th General.

Lt. A. B. Babcock, 18th (left leg), and Lt. T. R. Banbury, C.F.A. (back, slight), Alexandra, Cobham; Lt. J. Baird, Que (dangerously), 23rd C.C.S.; Lt. F. Book, 50th (gas shell, slight), Royal Herbert, Woolwich; Lt. J. A. Bethune, 1st C.M.R. (face), 4th S. General, Plymouth; Lt. H. A. Black, 47th (right arm), 4th S. General, Plymouth; Lt. A. Bell, 4th (right leg fractured, amputated thigh, severe), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. W. A. Briggs, 4th D.A.C. (legs, severe), 24th General; Lt. C. H. Brook, 72nd (chest penetrated, abdomen, chin, severe), 20th General; Lt. F. V. Burgess, 25th (left shoulder), Horton War ,Epsom.

Capt. J P. S. Cathcart, C.A.M.C. (chest, right forearm, left thigh), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. L. G. Cronyn, Eng (gas shell, slight), 1st W. General, Fazakerley, Liverpool; Lt. H. W. Crisp, C.M.M.G. Bde. (mouth, severe), 4th London General; Capt. E. T. Curran, C.A.M.C. (fractured right leg and gas shell, severe), Royal Herbert, Woolwich; Capt R. C. Croly, Sig. (back, severe), 4th S. General, Plymouth; Lt. E. J. Clarke, 50th (gas shell), 4th S. General, Plymouth; Lt. J. M. Cleland, 46th (right thigh, slight), War, Exeter; Lt. W. R. Cook, 46th (right thigh, slight), War, Exeter; Lt. H. L. Chittenden, Eng. (left leg, slight), 2nd London General, Chelsea; Lt. A. H. Creighton, 25th (right thigh, severe), 3rd General

Lt. A. C. Des Islets, 4th C.M.R. (left thigh, severe, seriously ill), 8th Red Cross; Lt. J. H. Des Jardins, 22nd (left thigh), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. T. C. McP. St. E. de Wolf, 72nd (arm, foot), 3rd London General; Lt. H. A. Dickson, 85th (face), 3rd London General; Lt. M. K. Devine, 102nd (gas shell and right leg, slight), 20th General.

Lt. R. F. Ely, 72nd (left leg), 3rd London General; Lt. E. Etheridge, 50th (gas shell, slight), 8th General.

Capt. T. Fisher, 25th (left leg), 3rd London General; Lt. L. S. Fraser, T.M.B. (left shoulder), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. J. G. Fleck, 72nd (left arm), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. A. H. Garland, Sig. (right thigh, severe), 1st S. General, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Lt. W. G. Gaunce, 102nd (left leg, fractured tibia), 8th Red Cross; Lt. G. A. Gaherty, C.G.A. (multiple, slight), 3rd London General; Lt. B. R. Gill, C.F.A. (right shoulder, clavicle and arm), 4th London General

Lt. W. J. Hanney, 46th (left thigh, right foot, wrist), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt S. B. Holmes, C.A.M.C. (fractured left arm), Granville Special, Buxton); Lt. P. D. I. Honeyman, 72nd (head, severe), 8th Red Cross; Lt. W. L. Hart, 19th (left thigh, amputated), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. R. A. Hay, Eng. (gas shell), Prince of Wales, N.W.; Lt C. V. Haywood, 75th (left hand), 3rd London General; Lt. J. R. Holk, 19th (left eye penetrated), West Cliff Can. Eye and Ear, Folkestone; Lt G. R. L. Hill, C.F.A (gas shell, slight), 24th General.

Lt. C. W. Ismay, P.P.C.L.I. (left buttock, slight), Kitchener Military, Brighton; Capt H J. R Jackson Eng (gas shell slight) 8th General; Lt M H. Johns, 1st (right foot), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. W. J. Kavanagh, 87th (gas shell slight), 24th General; Lt. E. W Kilby (T.M.B.) (left foot amputated), Granville Special Buxton; Lt. G. F Kuhring, C.F.A. (left arm, back), 4th S. Gen., Plymouth.

Lt. C. G. Laberee, 87th (multiple; critically ill), Royal Free; Lt G. A. W. Laidlaw, 8th (compound fracture right tibia and fibula), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. A. P. Linnell, P.P.C.L.I. (back, severe), 2nd W General, Manchester; Capt A. Lyons, 16th (left leg, amputated), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. A. W. Logie, 5th C.M.R. (knees), 3rd London General; Lt. K. I. Lister, 4th C.M.R. (left thigh), 3rd London General; Lt. J. W. Leighton, 12th Res. Bn. (right knee, old), 12th Can General, Bramshott.

Capt. D. N. McCallum, C.F.A. (left thigh, right arm, slight), 3rd London General; Lt. N. McLeod, 75th (thighs, etc., severe), War, Exeter; Capt. F. McPhun, 21st (legs), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. H. N. Macneil, 85th (right arm, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. A. L. Macdonald, 25th (neck, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester.

Lt. S. P. Martin, 102nd (gas shell, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester); Lt. J. E. Moore, 75th (right arm, amputated), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. R. I. Moore, 38th (right arm, left forearm), 2nd W. General. Manchester; Lt. F. L. Moore, 85th (right arm, left shoulder, severe), 2nd W. General Manchester; Lt. J. R. Miller, Eng. (gas shell), 4th S. General. Plymouth

Lt. J. H. O'Keefe, 21st (chest), 2nd London General; Lt. R. A. Olmsted, C.F.A. (left leg; dangerously ill), 2nd W. General, Manchester.

Lt. A. S. Pearson, 75th (left forearm), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. E. W. Pilgrim, C.F.A. (left arm), 4th S. General, Plymouth; Lt. R. V Prenter, 72nd (head, right shoulder, hand, slight), 3rd London General.

Lt.-Col. J. L. Ralston, 85th (right buttock, slight), 3rd London General. Lt H C Rodgers, 46th (left hand, slight), 2nd S. General, Bristol; Maj F A Robertson, C.G.A. (right leg and arm, amputated fingers), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. H. L. Robson, 116th (knees, severe), 1st London General, Camberwell; Lt. E. A. Ringer, 25th (neck and back, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester.

Lt. H. A. Scott, C.M.G.C. (back, neck, head; dangerously), 33rd C.C.S.; Lt. W. P. Seath, C.F.A. (left wrist), 4th S. General, Plymouth; Lt. F. G. Stone, 87th (left knee, hip and thigh), 3rd London General; Lt. H. A. Sharpe, 50th (gas shell, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. J. C. Smith, 47th (right knee, slight), 3rd London General; Maj. A. R. Sprenger, Eng. (left foot), Perkin's Bull, Putney.

Lt. H. S Taylor, R.C.R (right leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J Taylor, C.F.A. (chest penetrated, left arm, severe), 3rd London General; Capt. L. J. Thomas, 7th (multiple, amputated right leg), Granville Special Buxton; Capt. H. S. Thain, 75th (left hand, right knee; seriously ill); 8th Red Cross; Capt H. D. Thomas, 44th (face, right arm, thigh, fractured femur), 3rd London General

Lt L. G. Vincent, 87th (gas shell, slight), 2nd W General, Manchester; Lt. L. J Vincent, 85th (left shoulder), Horton War Epsom.

Lt E Ward, 43rd (right shoulder) 3rd London General ; Capt. H. Ward, C.M.G.C. (gas shell, slight), Royal Herbert, Woolwich; Lt. G. B. Wootten, N.B. and R.A.F. (right buttock, fractured femur), 8th General; Lt. J. R Wilson, 102nd (gas shell, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester.

Lt. H. A. Young, C.M.G.C. (fractured left thigh, severe), 3rd London General.

Wounded at Duty.

Lt. G. Blake, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. M. H. Rix, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. A. Sutherland 87th; Lt. C. Menpes, 21st; Capt. F. H. Durham, 58th; Lt. J. J. Marshall 13th; Lt. W. J. Lawson, C.F.A

Discharged to Duty.

Lt. F. G. A. Dudley, D.A.C.; Lt.-Col. H. L. Keegan, 47th; Lt. G. C. B. Lundell, 47th; Lt.-Col. L. F. Page, 50th; Capt. T. H. Prescott 50th; Maj. B. L. Sawers, Eng.; Capt. M. W. Thomas, C.A.M.C.; Lt. S. V. Hargreaves C.M.M.G. Bde.; Lt. T. S. Higgins, 78th; Capt. A. W. Scott, 50th.

Discharged from Hospital

Lt. H. W. Baldwin, 58th; Lt. E. B. Bradford, 2nd C.M.R.; Maj. A Turnbull, 18th; Capt. G. C. McDonald, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt.-Col. R. H. Webb, 47th; Lt. J. Scott, 47th; Lt.-Col. F. Lister, 102nd; Lt. F. G. Black, C. Ont and R.A.F.; Lt. R. A. Markham, C. Ont.; Lt J R. McCullough, 2nd Lt. C. R. Widdifield, 6th; Lt. G. A. Harris, 78th

(*Continued on page* 285)

GALLANTRY IN THE GREAT DRIVE.

D.C.M. Awarded to 152 N.C.O.s and Men.

(*"London Gazette" Supplement, November 15.*)

BAR TO DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

969 Cpl. W. Gough, D.C.M., Infy.

This non-commissioned officer showed conspicuous gallantry and initiative vhen his company was held up at the crossing of a river. With one rivate he rushed an enemy machine-gun post which was denying the rossing. Although under heavy fire, he pushed on regardless of danger, apturing the post, with four prisoners. (D.C.M. gazetted November 25. 916.)

30337 Sgt. G. H. Soles, D.C.M., Infy.

When a Tank which had fallen behind commenced firing upon our men, his non-commissioned officer immediately put a steel helmet on his bayonet nd ran to the Tank through a storm of bullets until he attracted their ttention and diverted the fire. His conduct in charge of a platoon throughut the operations was characterised by daring and high fighting qualities D.C.M. gazetted March 28, 1918.)

6132 Sgt. F. W. D. Sorby, D.C.M., Infy.

When his platoon was advancing on a village along a sap the enemy ttempted a flanking movement. This N.C.O. rushed out with a Lewis un, beating them off with heavy casualties. The platoon was next held p by a defended wire block. In attempting to rush it he was wounded y a bomb bursting on his helmet. He next found one of his men, who was issing, lying very badly wounded. He picked him up and carried him ack under a hail of bombs. (D.C.M. gazetted in this *Gazette.*)

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

273 C. S.-M. C. Allan, Infy.

After the officers of his company had become casualties he showed great adership in keeping the men together and pushing the attack home. On e way he led a small party against a strong post, which was obstructing e advance, killing several and capturing fifteen prisoners. His untiring nergy and initiative were a great asset to the men of his company.

6334 Sgt. C. T. Anderson, Infy.

When his officer became a casualty he took command of his platoon and arried them forward under heavy fire. He succeeded in capturing or lling the crews of four enemy machine guns. His excellent leadership nd great personal courage enabled his men to overcome heavy odds.

7815 Cpl. W. Appleby, M.G.C.

He went forward as a scout and brought back valuable information to s section officer. He guided his crew through heavy fire and brought it to action on several occasions, inflicting heavy casualties. His gun also t two field guns out of action.

155 Cpl. A. Armstrong, M.M., Infy.

When his officer became a casualty he took charge of his platoon on the ft flank when the troops on the left were forced to temporarily withdraw. e used his few remaining men as a flank guard to cover the withdrawal, aintained his position, and brought covering fire to bear on the enemy, nabling the flank troops to come forward. During the whole of this time e was exposed to very heavy fire and cut off from the remainder of the attalion. His courage and able leadership were most marked.

48321 Pte. J. Asteriades, Infy.

When their platoon was being held up by snipers and machine-gun fire, is man, along with a comrade, rushed two positions under very heavy re, killing or capturing five in one and seven in the other. This enabled e platoon to continue the advance to the final objective.

5124 Pte. W. Ayers, Infy.

When a machine gun held up the advance of his company, he advanced great personal risk to a position about fifty yards on the flank and pened fire, causing the crew to surrender. Later in the advance he pushed in front of his company and took up a commanding position, from hich he inflicted heavy casualties by his fire. Throughout he used his un with great effect, being responsible for many casualties.

32788 Cpl. H. R. Barnaby, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer led his machine-gun section with great kill and initiative. Twice held up by machine-gun nests, he on each ccasion organised a charge from both flanks, capturing the guns and illing both crews. His disregard of danger was a splendid example to the en.

8807 Sgt. T. Barron, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer, after his platoon commander became a asualty, took command and handled it through an artillery barrage and achine-gun fire with determination and ability. The next day he led his latoon against a machine-gun post, and dislodged the enemy with heavy sses, he himself killing two of them. He then led his men on to the nal objective.

47085 Sgt. A. Bastien, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer was in charge of the left flank of the ompany, and met strong opposition from an enemy block, which repeated ssaults failed to dislodge. Taking one man, he went forward and rushed he post with bomb and bayonet, forcing the enemy out. Twenty yards arther on he disposed of a similar block, and before reaching his objective e had successfully led rushes on six strong points. He made a passage hrough the last block by rushing forward with his rifle wire-cutters. His etermination and energy set a fine example.

47451 Pte. J. Belasko, Infy.

When the battalion was checked before a village he went forward alone, ocating an enemy post and killing an officer and two men. He coninually went alone to close quarters with the enemy, and throughout the ghting set a very fine example of courage and determination.

7666 Sgt. W. R. Bell, Infy.

While advancing through a wood in close support of the main attack he platoon which this non-commissioned officer commanded met an enemy achine-gun nest of two guns which the first wave had passed. He made skilful flank attack, killing both crews. On reaching the final objective, he colour sergeant-major having been wounded, this N.C.O. superintended he reorganisation and consolidation under heavy fire. He displayed rilliant leadership through the day.

49278 Sgt. E. Bellanger, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer was in charge of a platoon in the attack, nd handled his men with skill and determination. He captured a achine-gun nest of three guns and fifty men, personally inflicting many asualties. During the two days' fighting his coolness and determination ere a great factor in the success of his company.

2245 Sgt. P. Benoit, Infy.

As acting colour sergeant-major he rendered valuable service prior to the ttack, organising the company and distributing munitions, etc., while hroughout the fighting he was the mainstay of the commanding officer. He organised a successful rush on an enemy field gun which was firing oint blank and inflicting heavy casualties. Through the artillery barrage and machine-gun fire he remained quite cool, and set a fine example to the men.

422919 Sgt. R. B nson, Infy.

When his officer became a casualty he took command of his platoon and carried them forward under heavy fire. He succeeded in killing or capturing the crews of six enemy machine guns. His excellent leadership and great personal courage enabled his men to overcome heavy odds.

24574 Sgt. R. C. Bigland, Infy.

While acting as sergeant-major during an attack, he rallied and organised sections, and at one strong point successfully led a section against a machine-gun post, capturing the gun and killing the crew of five. His example of courage and determination to his men throughout was of great value.

24107 Cpl. P. Bowman, Infy.

Single-handed he rushed an enemy machine gun and killed the entire crew, enabling the advance to be resumed. His marked courage, initiative and devotion to duty were a great incentive to his men.

65106 Sgt. G. L. Bradley, Infy.

At the beginning of the attack all the crew of a Lewis gun became casualties. He immediately picked up the gun, organised a new crew, and carried on the attack. When the advance was held up by the enemy from a wood he worked his way to a flank and opened fire with a Lewis gun, killing four and capturing or driving off the remainder of the garrison. He was the only N.C.O. left with the platoon when the objective was reached, and he immediately set to work reorganising and consolidating with energy and initiative.

652250 Pte. J. Bucheven, Infy.

This man acted as stretcher-bearer during an attack on a village, and worked unceasingly in the open under heavy fire. During an enemy counter-attack a few days later he continued attending to the wounded although he himself was also wounded, until he was taken prisoner. He, however, succeeded in escaping and got back to the lines. His energy and untiring devotion to his duty were worthy of the highest praise.

823713 Sgt. H. Bucklee, Infy.

After his officer had become a casualty, this N.C.O. handled the platoon with skill and judgment, pushing forward against stiff resistance, and being responsible for the destruction of two enemy posts, with the killing or surrender of the garrisons. Throughout the entire operation his conduct was magnificent

427537 Cpl. F. Camm, Infy.

In an attack on a village he led his section with the greatest dash against enemy nests and successfully dealt with them. He personally killed seven of the enemy and wounded many others. He was an inspiration to his men by his resolute and fearless conduct.

240504 Sgt. J. Campbell, Infy.

When in charge of a section this N.C.O. twice rushed machine-gun posts, capturing two guns and 20 prisoners. When his section came under heavy shell fire he steadied the men, and by his cheerfulness and coolness encouraged them in their advance on the final objective. He was of immense assistance to his platoon officer.

22985 Actg. Cpl. W. Cooper, Infy.

When a strongly entrenched enemy party with two machine guns were holding up his company, he led eight men forward and captured the post, together with 60 prisoners and two machine guns. His prompt act of courage and determination enabled his company to continue their advance.

491153 Sgt. J. Copland, Infy.

In an attack on a village, when the left company was unable to advance on account of direct fire from a 7.7 c.m. gun and machine-gun fire, this N.C.O., with another N.C.O. and a section of nine men, crept round the flank, and, using smoke bombs, rushed the post with only three men who were left. They killed one officer and 17 men, putting the guns out of action. The two N.C.O.'s were the only men of the section who were not wounded, and their gallant effort enabled the line to advance.

62176 Sgt. C. Corneloup, M.M., Infy.

Prior to the attack this N.C.O. organised the company at its jumping-off ground, and, during the attack, with a party of ten men, he captured 75 prisoners. The next day one of the platoon commanders having become a casualty he took command and led it with great dash through heavy machine-gun fire to the final objective. Although wounded in the head, he superintended the consolidation of the line, setting a fine example to all ranks.

50 '802 Sgt. J. J. Coyle, M.M., Engrs.

This N.C.O. was with a party of Engineers under his officer, following the infantry attack. By his personal example he forced through the work of clearing and repairing the main road under heavy fire, so that guns and ammunition could be got up. He had been wounded two days earlier, and was again wounded while assisting another wounded man under fire, but refused to leave. He also assisted in the capture of eight men and one machine gun, which the infantry had passed.

799 77 Actg. Sergt. A. Craig, Infy.

This N.C.O. under intense fire dashed forward and charged an enemy machine-gun post single-handed. He shot the No. 1 of the gun, and turned it on the rest, causing them severe casualties. This personal act of courage contributed largely to the success of the attack.

46830 Sgt. H. Davis, M.M., Infy.

He rushed two enemy machine guns single-handed, killing the crew and capturing the guns. He also with several other men captured a battery of heavy guns. He displayed splendid courage and leadership.

1968 Sgt. F. H. Dent, A.M.C.

This N.C.O. was in charge of seven bearer squads during an attack on a village. Despite heavy shelling, machine-gun fire and thick mist, he succeeded in keeping in close touch with the infantry and directing the evacuation of the wounded. His courage and coolness were a help to all around him.

55821 C.S.-M. H. Dewar, M.M., Infy.

He showed exceptional ability in leading his party in the attack, and when the objective was gained continued his good work in reorganising and consolidating under difficult conditions. His coolness and leadership throughout were of the greatest assistance to his company commander.

814453 Cpl. J. Disley, Infy.

During an attack this N.C.O. pushed a Lewis gun forward, bringing enfilade fire to bear with telling effect on enemy machine-gun posts. The following day he covered the right flank of the attack, and at a critical moment, by the fire of his Lewis gun, not only prevented a serious check, but cut off twenty of the enemy, being wounded just as he was taking them prisoners

435841 L.-Sgt. A. B. Dixon, Infy.

He led his platoon splendidly, and his fine spirit gave confidence to those under him and caused them to gain their objective. He was twice wounded, but cheered his men on in face of very heavy fire. He showed great courage and devotion to duty.

104025 Sgt. J. S. Donaldson, M.M., Infy.

He assumed command of half the company after his officers had become casualties, and successfully led his men over five thousand yards in face of strenuous opposition to their objective. He displayed determined courage and fine leadership.

193462 Sgt. C. Doolittle, Infy.

He led his platoon with great skill and dash in an attack, capturing three machine guns. Later, though wounded, he encouraged and directed his men forward. His fine example of courage and determination inspired all under his command.

404579 L.-Sgt. J. Dormer, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in command of the Lewis gun section during an advance. He got his section through a heavy barrage at a certain point without casualties. When held up by an enemy machine gun he personally rushed the post, killing the crew. On nearing the objective, he rendered invaluable assistance in manœuvring three Lewis gun crews, and by their action on the flanks enabled the platoon to advance. He showed marked courage and ability.

463259 Sgt. W. Draper, Infy.

He organised a party and rushed a machine gun, capturing the gun and killing the crew, most of whom he accounted for personally. His prompt and fearless action enabled the advance to be continued, and throughout the whole of the attack his splendid work inspired his men to great efforts.

150068 Sgt. M. Duffy, M.M., M.G.C.

His section commander being early wounded, he took command, and showed great dash and disregard for his own safety. He went forward alone many times, reconnoitring positions and approaches, and brought his guns into action most effectively, inflicting great losses on the enemy. He set a splendid example to those under him.

41499 Sgt. D. C. Duncan, F.A.

This N.C.O. was in charge of a section in support of an infantry attack, close up to deal with machine-gun nests. Before moving off the section had eight drivers wounded and eight horses killed. With great coolness and resource he replaced the casualties and moved the guns to a flank, from where they were able to give efficient support to the infantry. His work has always been of a high order.

55414 C.S.-M. W. T. Dyball, Infy.

When held up by a machine-gun post, this W.O. organised a small party, and in face of great odds succeeded in capturing or killing the crew. Although severely wounded in the foot at the beginning of the fight, he refused to stop until the final objective was reached. His coolness and leadership were a great asset.

2223345 Pte. J. Egan, M.G. Corps.

During an advance this man was severely wounded, but persisted in carrying his gun forward from point to point until the critical phase of the action was over. His determination to carry on despite the painful nature of his wound inspired all with him.

748956 Pte. C. A. Elliott, Infy.

Along with his officer he helped to guide a company in the attack, skilfully evading the heavy field of fire, and assisting to capture and destroy the concealed machine guns and crews which were holding up the advance. Although seriously wounded, his resource and devotion throughout were of the highest order.

231029 Cpl. H. Ellis, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in charge of a Lewis gun section during an advance. Though early wounded, he carried on, and was with the first to reach the final objective, where he was again wounded. His fine courage and leadership instilled the greatest confidence in his men.

79 909 Sgt. R. G. Evelyn, M.M., Infy.

He discovered a machine-gun post in a church tower which was inflicting heavy casualties. He led his men forward, and succeeded in killing the crew and capturing the gun under extremely heavy fire and difficult circumstances. His behaviour throughout the whole of the attack was splendid.

5665 Sgt. H. J. Faulkner, M.M., Engrs.

He went forward with one signaller under heavy fire, and kept in touch with lamp station at advanced brigade headquarters until within two hundred yards of the objective. Here the ground was heavily swept by machine-gun fire, and he was only saved by the action of a Tank, which cleared the position. He set a splendid example of enterprise and devotion to duty.

436148 Pte. J. W. Faulkner, L.T.M. By.

Pte. Faulkner, with a N.C.O. and nine men, annihilated an enemy machine-gun nest and a 7.7 c.m. gun crew during an attack on a village. The approach was made in the face of intense fire under cover of smoke bombs, but at the finish, after completely destroying the crews of the gun and machine guns, Pte. Faulkner and the N.C.O. were the only members of their party who were not casualties. Owing to this gallant effort the whole line at that point was able to advance.

1093043 Pte. A. R. Fenwick, Infy.

Although his Lewis gun crew, with the exception of one man, became casualties, he pressed forward and put out of action three successive machine guns, following this up by capturing four machine guns and one officer and twelve men. The destruction of these posts enabled his platoon to go forward without delay.

33253 S.-Sgt. J. Ferguson, A.M.C.

This N.C.O. displayed exceptional devotion to duty under heavy fire in personally organising his stretcher-bearers, so that the battlefield in his vicinity was rapidly and efficiently cleared of wounded.

1982 Sgt. F. Foster, A.M.C.

During an attack on enemy positions in front of a village, in thick mist, this non-commissioned officer controlled and directed his bearer squads with coolness and resource, dressing cases in the open under heavy fire, and managing to keep up with the advance. His disregard of danger materially assisted in the speedy evacuation of the wounded.

736580 Sgt. J. W. Foster, Infy.

When his platoon was suffering from heavy machine-gun fire, this non-commissioned officer went forward, and at great risk located the machine-gun nest. Returning to his platoon, he organised and led an attack, capturing the post, and opening the way for the advance of the company. His coolness and resource throughout were an inspiration to his men.

138574 Sgt. T. F. Fudge, Infy.

With one other man this non-commissioned officer rushed a machine-gun post, killing eight of the enemy and taking two prisoners. This feat enabled his platoon to push forward. His coolness throughout the attack was most noticeable.

[illegible] J. Fulton, M.M., Engrs.

He and his party followed the centre battalion, laying and maintaining the line as they went forward. He behaved with marked courage, energy and devotion to duty under heavy fire.

81299 Sgt. W. J. Garratt, M.M., Can. Infy.

After his officers had become casualties he assumed command of half the company and successfully led them over five hundred yards through heavy fighting to their objective. He displayed determined courage and fine leadership.

469861 Actg. C.Q.-M.S. W. F. Gauld, M.M., Infy.

When his platoon was held up by a field gun firing point blank, he assisted his platoon commander in leading a party round the flank, where they opened fire with a Lewis gun, and, charging the post, put the gun out of action. After his commander was wounded he led the platoon with great skill and daring in attacks on two villages. He then volunteered to gain touch with the company on the left, which he succeeded in doing under very heavy fire.

69319 Sgt. (Actg. C.S.-M.) J. F. Gilbert, M.M., Infy.

When the platoon commander and senior non-commissioned officers had become casualties, this warrant officer, at a critical period of the advance, took charge, and led the platoon to its objective. Although wounded, he refused to leave until the objective was gained. The success of the attack was largely due to his coolness and initiative.

657512 Cpl. T. D. Gilbert, Infy.

In the first day's fighting on a river, this non-commissioned officer assisted his company to clear several nests of enemy machine guns, which enabled the attack to be brought to a successful conclusion. The next day, when the attack was held up, he directed the fire of his Lewis gun section, and then, rushing forward, captured a machine gun and crew single-handed.

434249 Cpl. T. C. Greenwood, M.M., Infy.

He led his men splendidly, and outflanked a strong enemy garrison and captured three machine guns. He took forward and used one of these guns against another enemy position, which he captured, together with ten prisoners. He displayed courage and leadership of a high order.

919393 Pte. C. H. Grogg, Infy.

Just before reaching its objective the battalion was held up by machine-gun fire. This man rushed his gun forward for over 150 yards of open ground and opened fire on the enemy. He was severely wounded, but kept on firing until a stretcher-bearer arrived and dressed his wound. While being dressed he fired several bursts, and his dashing conduct no doubt saved many lives.

174582 Sgt. C. Harley, Inf.

During an advance a trench on the right flank of the battalion offered stubborn resistance. This non-commissioned officer detached a party of twenty men and rushed the position in the face of strong opposition. After bombing the post and bayonetting many of the garrison, the remainder surrendered, over 100 prisoners and four machine guns being captured.

A36221 Sgt. R. S. Harris, M.M., M.G.C.

He brought his guns into action under heavy machine-gun fire and successfully dealt with the enemy machine guns. He took command of the section when his officer was wounded, and most ably controlled and guided them through heavy shell fire. His courage and ability won the confidence of all under him.

696120 Pte. R. A. Harron, Infy.

With two other men, under heavy fire, he captured an enemy machine gun and crew, which was the more difficult as the gun was firing from the apex of two belts of wire. Later, when his company was forced to fall back, he undertook to bring out his wounded platoon officer, and did so successfully at great personal risk. He behaved throughout with marked courage and determination.

648409 Pte. H. E. Heggart, M.M., Mtd. Rif.

When the line was being consolidated, this man, as stretcher-bearer, although wounded, rescued two wounded machine gunners, crossing an open space of fifty yards, swept by fire, four times. He rescued many wounded by his coolness and disregard of fire.

171786 Sgt. A. K. Hibbert, M.M., Engrs.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty while in charge of forward signal communication for the brigade. Under extremely trying conditions he successfully maintained communication by telephone with the storming battalions. The area over which he worked was continuously shelled and swept with machine-gun fire. He showed great initiative throughout and rendered valuable service.

797119 Pte. (Actg. Lce.-Cpl.) W. G. Hill, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer, whilst guiding a body of scouts, encountered an enemy machine-gun post in a wood which was difficult to locate owing to mist. Placing his men under cover, he crawled forward and, capturing the look-out man, called to his comrades, who encircled and dislodged the post, capturing the gun and crew. His judgment in handling a difficult situation was most praiseworthy.

229295 Sgt. G. F. Hilliard, Infy.

He led a party of men against a strong enemy post in a wood, and with one other N.C.O. and six men was responsible for the capture of twelve machine guns and two hundred prisoners. His splendid courage and initiative cleared the way for his battalion's advance, and he rendered invaluable service.

742204 C.S.-M. G. G. K. Holder, M.M., Infy.

When the right flank of the company was held up by a machine-gun post this W.O. took charge of the men on the left and rushed forward with them, capturing the guns and clearing the advance. He gave his company commander great assistance in reorganising the company when the objective was reached.

745686 Cpl. (Actg. Sgt.) R. Hollidge, M.M., Infy.

When his platoon was held up by a machine-gun post he and his officer started to rush it. His officer was killed, but he seized the gun and turned it on to the crew, killing the whole six. He then turned it on to the enemy in rear, causing them many casualties. Later he was among the first to enter a village, and did splendid work with a Lewis gun. Throughout he showed the greatest courage and determination.

414908 Pte. C. Hopton, Infy.

Single-handed he attacked and captured an enemy machine gun, killing the crew. Later, he accounted for several of the enemy. He behaved with splendid courage and determination.

223311 C.S.-M. J. Hudgins, Infy.

During an advance over open flat country, under heavy machine-gun and snipers' fire, this warrant officer was continually in and out amongst the men, cheering them on and assisting in directing the fire, and finally leading them in a successful assault. Later, his energy and disregard of danger were most helpful in consolidating the position.

7866 Sgt. F. Hughes, Infy.

This N.C.O., acting as C.S.M., rendered invaluable service in two days' fighting, by keeping close liaison between platoons and the company commander, under intense fire of every description. He made a reconnaissance with his company commander of machine-gun posts which were holding up the advance, which resulted in their being outflanked and destroyed. He showed tireless energy throughout the operations.

A34735 Cpl. E. M Hume, Infy.

He led his platoon cleverly round an enemy strong point and rushed it, killing five of a gun crew and capturing the gun and 30 prisoners. After being wounded he continued to lead his section with great gallantry, and throughout set a splendid example to his men.

210436 Pte. C. N. Hurd, Infy.

This man approached within a few yards of a post which was strongly resisting, and opened fire with a Lewis gun. This did not effectively silence the enemy, so with another man he worked up a trench and rushed the post, killing at least ten.

63491 Sgt. J. J. Jackson, Infy.

This N.C.O. took charge of the company when his company commander and three platoon officers were wounded, making an advance of 50 yards through a heavy machine-gun barrage and drove the enemy out of a village. He was wounded the next day, after most efficient work.

202138 L.-Sgt. R. H. Jackson, Infy.

When his platoon officer and sergeant had both been killed while attacking a machine-gun nest, he took command, and, reorganising the men, cleverly manœuvred them and captured the post of two machine guns and 18 men. He then led his platoon to the final objective, saving casualties by his skilful handling. He was a splendid example to his men.

171911 L.-Sgt. W. Jennings, Infy.

This N.C.O. single-handed rushed two enemy machine-gun posts and bayonetted the crew. On nearing the final objective there was a machine gun at some cross-roads which held up the right flank of the advance. He worked round it, tackling the entire crew of six men by himself. He bayonetted five, but the last man wounded him severely. His work and cheerfulness when wounded were an inspiration to his men.

404376 Sgt. J. Jessop, Infy.

When battalion headquarters came under heavy machine-gun fire from a large force of the enemy, this non-commissioned officer handled his section with firmness, and, though suffering many casualties, continued to advance, and drove the enemy back. The next day he showed courage and resource in repairing telephone wires under heavy fire and restoring communications. He set a fine example throughout the two days' fighting.

809009 Pte. W. R. Johnson, M.M., Infy.

In company with another man, he rushed a nest of snipers working with a machine gun, bayonetting some of the occupants and capturing the remainder. His dash and courage inspired the men of his company He has consistently done excellent work.

59530 R.S.-M. T. F. Jordan, M.C., Infy.

When the left flank of the battalion advance was held up by the resistance of two enemy machine-gun posts, this warrant officer quickly reorganised the men near him and led them to help the company which was dealing with these posts. His prompt action led to the destruction of both posts, one of which was dealt with by his men and himself. He was then seriously wounded. He has set a gallant example on numerous occasions the last three years.

788242 L -Sgt. E. L Kelly, Infy.

When his platoon became separated from the rest of the company in a thick fog, and his officer was wounded, he took command, and by skilful manœuvring rushed a machine-gun post, which he captured, as well as a brigade headquarters. He then pushed on and joined another company of the battalion, showing great initiative. The next day he skilfully established an outpost line on high ground.

874958 Pte. R. A. Kenney, Infy.

This man, acting as battalion scout, assisted to locate the bridges over a river under heavy fire. Later, in a counter-attack by the enemy, he with four others worked round their flank and rushed a patrol, killing six out of seven. This man was full of resource and courage.

126712 Pte. V. T. Keough, Infy.

Single-handed he rushed three machine guns, killing at least fifteen of the enemy. He set a splendid example of courage and devotion to duty.

416782 Pte. E. Latour, Infy.

Single-handed he captured fourteen of the enemy, besides killing over fifty with his Lewis gun. At the consolidation he used his gun to great advantage on the retreating enemy. He showed great courage and rendered invaluable service.

144933 Cpl. J. C. Long, Infy.

When nearing the objective this Cpl.'s section met a strong enemy bombing post. He organised a flank attack, shooting and bayoneting four and capturing the remainder of the garrison. His gallantry and leadership enabled his platoon to get through an intense hostile barrage.

770045 Pte. J. Loveridge, Infy.

This man did valuable work as a stretcher-bearer. His courage and initiative saved many lives, and he set a fine example to his comrades.

761017 Pte. W. McCaughey, M.G.C.

His cheerful example and fighting ability saved his guns when encircling a wood. He advanced alone when held up by enemy machine guns, and single-handed bombed and shot nine of the enemy. His action allowed the advance of the gun crew to proceed without interruption. Throughout he showed great courage and determination.

715701 Pte. A. O. McDonald, Infy.

While his section was engaging a machine-gun post from the front, this man, on his own initiative, worked his way round to the rear, capturing the whole garrison of thirty men and eight machine guns. He was exposed to heavy rifle and machine-gun fire.

79862 Sgt. (Actg. C.S.-M.) J. McIntosh, Infy.

After his platoon officer had become a casualty he took charge of the platoon, and by skilful leading captured a strong post. Later, when his platoon was held up by a machine-gun post, he rushed ahead, attacking and dispersing the crew. His conduct and coolness were a great example to his men.

766443 Cpl. P. McIntosh, Infy.

When his platoon officer and sergeant had become casualties, he took command, and under heavy fire worked his men to the final objective with great skill, killing and capturing many of the enemy. His work was an example that inspired all ranks.

529620 Pte. A. F. Mackinnon, A.M.C.

This man led his squad into a wood under heavy shell and machine-gun fire, and succeeded in clearing into safety many wounded. A few days later he again did exceptional work under heavy shell fire in a village, attending to wounded. His coolness and judgment were responsible for the safety of many wounded.

79953 L.-Sgt. C. R. MacKinnon, Infy.

This N.C.O., seeing a light enemy field gun coming into action, rushed ahead with a Lewis gun, and put it out of action, killing and wounding the entire team. Later, he prevented a party of the enemy capturing one of our small Tanks, which was out of action. When his platoon was held up by a machine gun, he dashed forward, bayonetted three men, and captured the gun. He showed splendid courage and coolness throughout.

476805 Driver J. M. G. McLane, F.A.

During a bombardment by aircraft at night the wagon lines were heavily bombed, a number of casualties being caused to personnel and horses. This driver organised rescue parties and sent for ambulances. For more than an hour the place was bombed, the work of rescue being made more dangerous by the explosion of an ammunition dump. His coolness and organising ability inspired those with him, and saved many lives.

844844 Pte. C. L. McLean, Infy.

During an attack this man, with some of his platoon, worked his way up to an enemy strong post. He then rushed it, capturing three machine guns, two light trench mortars and three prisoners, besides inflicting heavy losses on those who retreated. His courage and dash set a splendid example to the men working with him.

687962 Sgt. D. H. McLean, Infy.

This N.C.O., in charge of a scout section, preceded his battalion in company with an officer. He successfully led his section against four machine-gun posts, and on each occasion captured the guns and killed, wounded or captured the crews, personally accounting for at least twelve himself A few days later he led a small party against a strong post, killing two and capturing the remainder of the garrison.

426252 Sgt. H. S. McLennan, Infy.

This N.C.O. showed great ability in organising for the capture of machine guns and strong points, which impeded the advance at different times, and did not fail in any instance to put them out of action. He showed confidence in himself and resource, which kept all up to concert pitch during a long advance.

187214 Sgt. G. H. McNeill, Infy.

On his platoon officer being killed, he led the platoon to its objective through heavy machine-gun and rifle fire. After this he led another platoon to a flank, where he broke up an enemy counter-attack. He then crept forward with one man and captured a machine gun and twelve men in a wood. Although severely wounded, he continued at duty until ordered to leave. He showed great determination throughout.

633512 Pte. A. McPhee, Infy.

After his Lewis gun crew had suffered heavy casualties, he continued to move forward with only one man, and with daring initiative outflanked a bombing post, which he put out of action, killing the whole garrison Later, he destroyed a machine-gun post. On reaching the final objective, he rushed a heavily manned trench, and caused the surrender of the officer and nine men. He set an inspiring example.

412410 Cpl. A. McWade, Infy.

He first cut a lane through ours and the enemy wire, and in the attack led his platoon, most gallantly jumping into a machine-gun emplacement and killing the crew. Although early wounded, he continued to lead his men with splendid courage and determination, and personally killed more of the enemy than any other man in the company.

1009911 Pte. L. McWhinnie, Infy.

Though early wounded, he continued to direct his section throughout the operation, and successfully rushed a machine-gun nest, capturing three machine guns and killing or capturing the crews. He himself killed four of the enemy His courage and devotion to duty were a splendid example to all.

147664 Sgt. D. Madowell, Infy.

Under very heavy fire and through fog mixed with gas he led his men to the final objective. When held up by an enemy machine gun he went forward alone and put the crew out of action and captured the gun. His conduct throughout operations was excellent, and his courage and able leadership most marked.

292216 Sgt. C. N. Mains, Infy.

After his officers had become casualties, he took command of the company, rallied them under heavy machine-gun fire, and led them successfully in the final attack. He showed marked courage and ability to command.

404399 Sgt, W. B. Martin, Infy.

After his platoon officer had become a casualty, this N.C.O. took command and continued the attack, overcoming enemy strong points. He was responsible for killing eight of the enemy with the bayonet, and at the same time handled his platoon with coolness and resource, taking full advantage of cover. His action throughout was an inspiration to his men.

222481 Sgt. J. A. Maxwell, Infy.

He went from section to section as they were held up, and by his skill and coolness cleared the opposition, making the advance possible. When the objective was reached he made an invaluable reconnaissance under heavy machine-gun fire, locating various units, and directing the consolidation.

59649 B.S.-M. J. Q. Meeks, M.M., M.G. Corps,

Throughout four days' operations he showed coolness and determination in command of a battery of guns. On one occasion, when the advance was held up by machine-gun fire, he rushed forward alone, and with bombs killed the crew and captured the gun. He showed great skill in handling his guns under difficult conditions

469536 Sgt. P. H. Mitchell, Infy.

When the company was held up by fire from a machine-gun post, this N.C.O. with an officer and a man rushed it, the officer being wounded and the man killed, but the gun and crew were captured. Later, although wounded, he moved up a Lewis gun section to outflank a machine-gun nest which was blocking the advance; eight machine guns and twenty-five men were captured

700853 Pte. E. J. Moore, Infy.

Single-handed he attacked an enemy machine gun, capturing the gun and killing the crew of four. Throughout he set a splendid example of courage and devotion to duty.

461360 Sgt. D. Morrow, Infy.

He went forward and cleared a gap in wire under enemy machine-gun fire at close range, leading his platoon and breaking up the defence at that point. He killed four of the enemy in mopping up, and showed great courage and ability to command.

475468 Spr. (Acting 2nd Cpl.) E. F. Mount, Engrs.

This man carried urgent operation despatches to one of the assaulting divisions, the headquarters of which was continually on the move. After six hours' search, over shell-torn and congested roads, and despite continuous hostile fire, the concussion from which twice lifted him from his machine, severely injuring him, he finally delivered his despatches, and brought back situation reports. His work undoubtedly assisted in the success of the operations.

736803 Cpl. R. A. Murray, Infy.

When the advance was twice held up by machine-gun nests, he led his men beyond the posts and attacked from the rear. In order to exactly locate the nests, he first drew fire on himself, and then, working round the flanks, captured the guns and killed the crews. His coolness, cunning and leadership were most praiseworthy.

23172 Sgt. W. Myers, M.M., Infy.

Acting as C.S.M. when only one officer and very few N.C.O.'s were left, owing to machine-gun fire, he dashed forward to a heavy belt of wire, and, reconnoitring the passages through it, led a section up, when he was wounded. His energy and dash were a great incentive to his men at a critical time.

2350356 Pte. W. Neil, Infy.

When his platoon was being help up by snipers and machine-gun fire, this man, along with a comrade, rushed two posts under very heavy fire.

killing or capturing five in one and seven in the other. This enabled the platoon to advance to the final objective

769474 Sgt. J. W. Nutter, Infy.

This N.C.O. led his platoon across the open and charged a machine gun, which was holding up the advance. Although wounded, he insisted on carrying on, and when the front line companies were held up by machine-gun fire near the final objective, he led two sections forward in support, charging up a hill and gaining the crest, where he was again wounded while gallantly pressing on.

142488 Sgt. F. A. O'Donnell, M.M., Infy.

This N.C.O. led his platoon in the first wave of the attack through intense machine-gun fire. Although practically all his men became casualties, he gained the objective. The following day, while acting as platoon sergeant, he was severely wounded by a shell burst early in the attack. He has always distinguished himself.

195181 C.S.-M. H. O'Heron, M.M., Infy.

This W.O. went forward with his company, which was checked by terrific machine-gun fire from a bit of ground overlooking the level along which the attack was coming. The company commander and both the officers of the leading platoons became casualties. Without any hesitation he took command and reached the objective. His coolness and resource led to the final success of the company's attack.

919302 Cpl. J. C. O'Toole, Infy.

This man went out with his sergeant against a machine gun which was firing on the company from a wood. They captured the gun and twelve men. Later, he volunteered with another man to establish communication with the unit on the right. The two men ran into an enemy patrol of one officer and twenty men, whom they forced to surrender and brought into the lines

288033 Sgt. N. W. Pace, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry while in charge of battalion scouts in forward service during an attack on a village. He was the first to enter the village, continually leading small rushes against enemy parties in face of heavy machine-gun fire. Later, he held an advanced block against enemy attacks, at one time being entirely surrounded. He set a very fine example of courage and determination to his men.

59768 Sgt. J. Packer, Infy.

During the advance he organised all stragglers that had gone astray in a thick mist, and on three successive occasions led his party against machine-gun nests, killing or capturing the crews. Later, he met a battery of field guns in action in a village, which he charged, killing the crews His courage and example were of a high order.

A2390 Cpl. (Actg. Sgt.) W. E. Pagett, Infy.

During severe fighting this N.C.O. worked his way up a shallow disused trench to a machine-gun post, which he engaged single-handed, killing two and taking the remaining four prisoners. He then turned the gun on to the retreating enemy and inflicted heavy casualties.

907662 Pte. J. Paton, Infy.

When an enemy machine-gun was causing heavy casualties, he dashed forward over seventy-five yards of open ground in face of the heavy fire and rushed the gunner, killing him and putting the gun out of action. By his splendid courage and promptitude he saved many casualties, and greatly facilitated the advance.

A20447 C.S.-M. J. Porter, Infy.

This warrant officer rendered most valuable service in assembling his company in the dark on ground that had not previously been reconnoitred During the action, when part of the company was held up by machine-gun fire, he organised a flank attack which put it out of action. He set a fine example, and saved many lives by his gallantry and initiative

178020 C.S.-M. E. E. Potter, M.M., Infy.

When a machine-gun post was checking the attack this warrant officer collected a few stragglers, and by skilful manœuvring outflanked the post, and, rushing it, captured the gun and crew. He has at all times been a tower of strength to his company.

887111 Actg. C.S.-M. R. Quilliam, Infy.

He showed marked initiative and resource in handling his men, and led them fearlessly in face of heavy fire. On one occasion he, with five other men, rushed and captured two machine guns, killing or capturing nine of the enemy. He set a splendid example to his men.

892273 Pte. R. Rae, Infy.

When his battalion was held up in a wood he rushed an enemy gun pit which held three snipers and killed one of them, while the other two surrendered Later, when the enemy tried to break through, he used his machine gun with great effect, and was the cause of about forty of the enemy surrendering. He did splendid work and behaved most gallantly.

7677 Sgt. J. Robertson, Infy

When the company met very determined resistance from massed machine guns this non-commissioned officer's commander was killed. He immediately took charge of the platoon, and with only one other N.C.O. to help led it through severe fighting in a village, showing all the qualities of leadership and determination.

474200 Pte. C. Russell, Infy.

Although a company runner, he greatly assisted to carry forward the charge of a platoon on two enemy field guns. The gunners were killed or captured and three horses killed. Private Russell mounted a horse, and, regardless of enemy fire, galloped to various parts of the line with messages rendering valuable assistance in guiding detachments of his company to their objective. He rendered splendid service throughout the three days' operations.

304306 Sgt. E. J. Ryan, F.A.

During the temporary absence of the section commander this non-commissioned officer learnt that some neighbouring troops were held up by a nest of machine guns in a hedge. He immediately brought the fire of the section to bear on this point at close range, thereby neutralising the machine guns and allowing the advance to continue. This non-commissioned officer showed the greatest coolness throughout, setting a splendid example to the men.

835669 Lce.-Cpl. C. R. Salsbury, Infy.

This man was section commander of the leading section, which came under intense machine-gun fire, losing all its Lewis gunners; so he took the gun and brought it into action, neutralising the enemy's fire. Then, with his officer, who was at once mortally wounded, he rushed the enemy post, seizing their machine gun and turning it on the flying enemy, after which he brought his wounded officer back under heavy fire. The following day his work was also a splendid example to all.

796597 Pte. P. Shand, Infy.

When his company was in the act of crossing a river it was suddenly fired upon at close range by an enemy machine gun. Without a moment's hesitation this man, with his section commander, rushed the gun, capturing it and four prisoners. This feat enabled the company to continue its crossing of the river.

118096 Sgt. J. M. Shields, Infy.

When about eighty of the enemy were cut off by his platoon and attempted to break through, he strenuously opposed them, killing four before he was wounded He continued in the attack until the objective was reached He showed absolute disregard of danger, and set a fine example to his men

416766 Pte. D. Simard, Infy.

Single-handed he captured a machine gun and killed the crew. Throughout he set a splendid example of courage and initiative to younger soldiers.

427464 Sgt. J. P. Smith, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during an attack When his officer became a casualty he took command of his platoon and carried them forward under heavy fire. He succeeded in killing or capturing the crews of four enemy machine guns. His excellent leadership and great personal courage enabled his men to overcome heavy odds.

466132 Lce.-Cpl. F. W. D. Sorby, Infy.

He employed his Lewis gun to great tactical advantage, killing a large number of the enemy. By giving covering fire with his gun, he was responsible for the capture of two strong points by his section. He rendered most valuable service.

A36226 Sgt. A. Stead, Infy.

When a platoon was scattered by enemy machine-gun fire, this N.C.O. organised the sections and took them forward. He then collected the remainder of another company and brought them forward through a machine-gun barrage. The word of this N.C.O. constantly inspired the men to push forward, and his leading was of the highest order.

21764 Sgt. J. Stephen, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer's platoon officer was wounded when the platoon was a mile from its objective, whereupon he took charge and led it through. It had to wheel to the left to capture some guns, but by his grasp of the situation and determination the movement was successfully performed, though under heavy machine-gun fire at the time.

425358 Cpl. P. Stevens, Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in charge of the battalion signal section during an attack. He showed the greatest initiative and resource, and shortly after the attack had passed a half-way point he had a forward station established with direct communication to brigade. Throughout he showed utter disregard of personal fatigue or danger, and rendered invaluable service.

883210 Cpl. C. Stewart, Infy.

This non-commissioned officer took charge of his platoon after his sergeant was killed, and, though wounded himself, led his men to the attack of a strong post, which he rushed, killing the crew and capturing the gun. He was again wounded, but led his men till the final objective was gained. His utter disregard of danger greatly encouraged his men

718967 Pte. F. Sumner, M.M., Infy.

This man charged sixteen of the enemy, including two officers, single-handed, killing one officer and one man and taking the remainder prisoners. Subsequently his platoon officer and sergeant were shot dead by a sniper, and he instantly dashed up at point-blank range and killed him. Regardless of danger, he put many of the enemy out of action, setting a splendid example to his comrades.

829340 Pte. O. G. Swire, M.M., Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry in an attack made by another unit. He took charge of a party whose non-commissioned officers had become casualties, and held a block assigned to him for several hours. He killed three of the enemy, and showed great courage throughout.

29028 Sgt. A. R. Taylor, Infy.

Following the advance and in the midst of heavy machine-gun fire and shelling, this non-commissioned officer led his stretcher-bearers, bandaging the wounded, and sending them back to the dressing stations. The promptness and precision with which he organised the evacuation of the wounded no doubt saved many lives.

1431 Lce.-Sgt. N. M. Taylor, A.M.C.

At the risk of his life, under heavy shell-fire, this non-commissioned officer dressed many wounded and superintended their evacuation to the R.A.P. He remained out in this exposed position until bearers and wounded had reached a safe place. By his gallant determination he undoubtedly saved many lives.

59969 C.S.-M. S. Thomas, Infy.

This W.O. by his initiative and resource was largely responsible in keeping the direction of his company through a heavy mist. He led a party against a machine-gun nest under heavy fire, capturing three guns and shooting six of the crew with his revolver. He set a splendid example throughout the fighting.

79639 Sgt. I. Tidswell, M.M., Infy.

When this N.C.O.'s platoon was held up by a strong machine-gun post he went forward alone, reconnoitred the post, came back, and directed his platoon to a flank, then personally rushed the post in front to cause a diversion, and so allowed the platoon to dash in and capture over thirty of the enemy. His conduct in this case and on previous occasions set a splendid example to the men of his platoon.

624758 Sgt B. M. Tremming, Infy.

This N.C.O., acting as battalion scout sergeant, showed great coolness and resource in assisting to locate bridges under exceptionally heavy fire. Although badly bruised and shaken by a shell burst, he continued at his job. A few days later, during an enemy counter-attack, he, with ten scouts, held a flank. While assisting a wounded man he was himself badly wounded.

602808 Pte. G. Van Valkenburg, Infy.

He led his section with great dash and determination, mopping up a number of dug-outs and capturing a machine-gun and killing the crew. He was responsible for the capture of twenty-three prisoners and a quantity of valuable information. He did splendid work.

449002 Cpl. E. Villeneuve, Infy.

This N.C.O., in charge of battalion scouts, made several reconnaissances, during one of which he rushed a machine gun, killing the No. 1 and capturing the gun and the remainder of the crew, opening the way for the battalion's advance. After the battalion had consolidated, he again made valuable reconnaissances, sending back information of the highest importance to his C.O.

195236 Pte. W. Waterson, Infy.

This man, when a party of infantry were held up, approached to within a few yards of an enemy post, and opened fire with a Lewis gun. This did not effectively silence the enemy, so he, with another man, worked up a trench and rushed the post, killing at least ten.

77571 C.S.-M. J. L. Watson, M.M., Infy.

This W.O. led his men against many machine-gun nests with great coolness and dash, his quickness in attack with the bayonet being most remarkable. Although wounded in the leg, he refused to go back until the final objective was gained.

434623 Pte. (Actg. Lce.-Cpl.) W. G. Watson, Infy.

This signaller worker with the greatest energy in keeping up communication under heavy fire. On one occasion he located a nest of eight of the enemy, and, together with two men, he captured the lot. Throughout the operations he showed an utter disregard for his personal safety

204396 Sgt. J. H. Wells, Infy.

This N.C.O. was advancing with his platoon through the mist when he ran against an enemy machine-gun post. He immediately dashed forward, and single-handed captured the gun, killing some of the crew and taking some prisoners. His quickness and daring were worthy of the highest praise.

(Continued on page 284)

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Dec. 2.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Wed., Nov. 27.	Thurs., Nov. 28.

LONDON, Tuesday.

The Canadian section has been no exception to the prevailing heaviness, though here, as elsewhere, there has been no pressure to sell. The gilt-edged issues of the Dominion have shown resistance, and are about unchanged on balance, the 4½ per Cents. standing at 95. the Fours around 84, and the 3½ per Cents. at 73. Canadian municipal bonds have also been steady in the main. Edmonton Fives, at 80½, are a point to the good, but there is little other quotable change either way.

Among railroads, Canadian Pacifics are dull around 181. Grand Trunk senior issues have held their ground, but junior stocks are ¼ to ½ down, and the 2nd Pref. at 53 has shed a point. Grand Trunk Pacific 4 per Cent. Debs. at 62 are 1 better.

Hudson's Bays, in the land group, have further eased to 8¾ on light realising.

The industrial department has shown no pronounced tendency, and there has been little business to test values. Canadian Cars are unaltered at 56, but the Pref. has gained 2 at 99½. Canada Cements remained at 71 and Dominion Steels at 65. Lake Superiors, at 19, are a point weaker. There has been an improvement of 2 to 330 in Cities Services Common.

Brazil Tractions have been adversely affected with other Brazilian issues by the less favourable exchange, and are back to 57, but Mexican Light and Power has risen well to 40, and Mexico Trams issues are 2 to 3 points better.

Canadian silver mining shares have ruled dull, with quotations occasionally 3d. to 6d. easier.

* * *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, November 1.

As you will have seen by my former letters, the Canadian security markets did not maintain in October the activity and strength which characterised them during the two preceding months. Still, though buying was held in check by influences to which I alluded last week, the tone continued to be generally good, and, despite a break in prices towards the end of the month, a good many stocks closed the month with net gains. Movements were too irregular for any general deductions to be drawn, but, as I have previously noted, there seemed to be a gradual concentration of interest upon stocks which might definitely be classed as "peace" issues.

The steel stocks were, on the whole, weaker, though towards the end of the month Dominion Steel came in for a sharp rally. Western Grocers, Ltd., has issued a circular proposing to pay off, early in 1919, its arrears of Preferred dividends by the issues of Preferred stock in lieu of cash for the 35 per cent. which will have accumulated by the end of 1918. The proposal is to issue shares of $100 par value, and shareholders whose dividends do not amount to $100, or to even multiples thereof, will be asked to put up the difference in cash. If this offer is accepted the directors propose to put the Preferred stocks on a regular 7 per cent. per annum basis, commencing with the first quarter of 1919. The proposal is in general commented upon favourably as being in the best interests of both Preferred and Common stock holders. Spanish River is reported to be about to combine its two Preferred stocks into one issue. The proposal is to give holders of the original Preferred stock a scrip bonus in lieu of one year's deferred dividend. As the two issues would thus, as regards dividend position, be placed on an equality, the principal difficulty in the combination of the two issues would be removed. Under this scheme there would be but one class of preferred stock, the total amount of which would be $5,699,100. Another interesting suggestion concerns the Toronto Street Railway, and is to the effect that the City and the company should become partners in the enterprise, which would continue under the management of the company; that a sliding scale of fares should be arranged to cover the cost of the service, automatically increasing or decreasing from year to year as costs rise or fall; and that the service should be given "at cost," cost to include a dividend of 6 per cent. on the company's stock.

Among market quotations at the end of October, Dominion Steel is 63¼, Steel of Canada 63⅞, Scotia 66, Can. Car 32, pref. 84, Cement 64½, Can. Gen. Electric 104½, Can. Loco. 64, Dom. Bridge 123, Lyall 82, Foundries and Forgings 208, Ontario Steel Products 32, Woods Manufacturing 96, Abitibi 51½, Brompton 60, Laurentide 181⅞, Price Bros. 151, Riordon 119, Spanish River 16½, Wayagamack 50, Maple Leaf 130, Ogilvie 190, Lake of the Woods 158, St. Lawrence Flour 90, Montreal Power 83, Shawinigan 115, Laurentide Power 59, Steamships 45, pref. 76½, Brazilian 48, Quebec Rly. 20, Toronto Rly. 60, Can. Cottons 68, Dom. Textile 96, Wabasso 51½, Penmans 83⅜, Ames-Holden 26¼, pref. 69½, Asbestos 32¼, Macdonald 21.

5½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1884).

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£513,698
PAID UP	359,589
RESERVE FUND	359,589
TOTAL ASSETS (including uncalled capital)	2,031,636

This Company is at present receiving
LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent.
for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers,
Chief Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta.—4 p.c., 1938, 77; 10-yr., 94½; 4½ p.c., 10-yr., 92.

British Columbia.—3 p.c., 1941, 66; 4½ p.c., 1941, 87½.

Canada.—2½ p.c., 1947, 57¾; 3 p.c., 1938, 72; C.P.R. Land Grant, 73½; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78; 1930-50, 74; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 301¼; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84¼; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 94.

Manitoba.—4 p.c., 78¼.

Newfoundland.—3½ p.c., 1941, 69½.

Nova Scotia.—3½ p.c., 66½; 4½ p.c., 80½.

Ontario.—4½ p.c. Scrip, 81¼.

Quebec.—3 p.c., 70; 4 p.c., 1934, 81.

Saskatchewan. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 1923, 93¾; 4 p.c., 1949, 74½; 5¾ p.c., 1924-34, £10 pd., 9⅝; f.p., 98.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 79.

Edmonton.—4½ p.c., 1918-51, 76; 1932-52, 72½, 82¼; 5 p.c., 1923-33, 94¾; 1923-53, 75; 5 p.c., 1953, 78½.

Medicine Hat.—5 p.c., 82.

Montreal.—4½ p.c., 1951-53; 83¾.

Moose Jaw.—5 p.c., 81½.

Ottawa Str.—4 p.c., 88.

Port Arthur.— 4½ p.c., 76.

Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 94¼.

Regina.—5 p.c., 1923-38, 91; 1943-63, 80¾.

Toronto.—3½ p.c., 1929, 83¼; 4 p.c., 1922-28, 88, 91; 1936, 82¼; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76¾; 4½ p.c., 1948, 84½.

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 78; 1932, 79; 1926-47, 72; 1947-49, 71; 4½ p.c., Ll. Imp., 88; Sewer 4½ p.c., 78½; N. Vancouver 4½ p.c., 1931, 81.

Victoria.—4 p.c., 1962, 67¾; 4½ p.c., 1962, 76.

Winnipeg.—4 p.c., 1940, 79; 1940-60, 74¾; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 83⅝.

Railways.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mort., 5 p.c. stmpd., 57; Term 5 p.c. 1st (stmpd.), 68.

Atlantic & St. L.—6 p.c., 107.

Can. Northern.—Alberta 3½ p.c. Deb., 68; Ontario 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 64½; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 72; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 64½; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 69; 4½ p.c. 1st Term, 72; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 68⅛; 4 p.c. 1st Mort., Sask., 73⅛; 1st 3 p.c. Deb., 64; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 94⅝; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 48½; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1919, 101¾; 1921, 99⅝.

Can. N. Western.—4½ p.c. (Alta.) Gtd. 1st Deb. Scrip, 77¼.

Can. Pac.—Com., 183; 4 p.c. Pref., 73½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 79½.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 72¼.

Grand Trunk.—Com., 12; Gtd., 56½; 1st Pref., 64½; 2nd Pref., 52½; 3rd Pref., 26; 4 p.c. Debs., 68½; 5 p.c. Debs., 88⅞; 5½ p.c. Sec. Notes, 1920, 99⅞; 6 p.c. Sec. Notes, Oct., 1921, 99 1/16; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 82¾; Western 1st Mort., 63¾; N. of Canada 4 p.c. Deb., 65½.

Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd. Can. Govt., 62¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 62¼; 4 p.c. Mt. Mountain, 62¾; L. Superior Branch 1st Mort., 68; Branch Lines 4 p.c. 1st Mort., Sask., 69½; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Notes, 94.

New Brunswick.—4 p.c. Debs., 75.

Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 90½.

Quebec Central.—89; 3rd Mort., 88¾.

Temiscouata.—Prior Lien, 87¼.

Toronto, Grey & B.—1st Mort., 70½.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Barcelona Traction.—Com., 15¾; 7 p.c. "A," 107½; 5 p.c. Bds., 45; 5 p.c. 10-yr. Notes, 26½.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 56¼; Pref., 92¼.

B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 48; Prefd., 45¾; Prefce., 65⅝; 4½ p.c. Deb., 62¾.

Shawinigan Water & Power.—1st Mort. Debs., 93¾.

Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb. Stck., 82½.

Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 50.

Winnipeg Electric.—4½ p.c. Deb., 70.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Anglo-Can. Finance.—4/4.

Bank of Montreal (Mont. Reg.).—42.

Canada Co.—32/-.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42⅜.

Can. Land & Irrigation.—9/-; 18/- pd., 6/3; 6 p.c. Deb., 55.

Can. Northern Prairie.—38/-.

Hudson's Bay.—8 13/16; Pref., 93/9.

Land Corporation of Canada.—17/6.

Royal Bank.—42¾.

Trust and Loan of Canada.—£5 pd., 8⅛; £3 pd., 92/6; Deb., 70¾.

Western Can. Land.—4/-.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—Funding Scrip Certs., 72

Can. Coll.—1st Mort., 38¼.

Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 104.

Dom. Iron & Steel.—5 p.c. Bds., 75⅞.

Dom. Steel.—Pref., 84½.

Lake Superior.—18; 1st Mort., 75½

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—3/11.

Le Roi No. 2.—10/3.

Mining Corp. of Can.—10/10½.

Mond Nickel.—76/-; Non-Cum. Pref., 23/7½; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 101; 1st Mort., Deb., 92½.

Tough Oakes.—13/-.

Miscellaneous

Asbestos of Can.—Com., 35; Pref., 58⅜.

Can. Car.—7 p.c. Pref., 99½.

Can. General Electric.—110½; Pref., 110½.

Can. Pac. Lumber.—1st Mort., 30½.

Can. Steamships. — Com., 67½; Voting Trust Certs., 66; 1st Mort., 83⅞.

Can. West. Lumber.—Com., 1/10½; Debs., 46; Inc. Debs., 17.

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—5 p.c. Deb., 75.

Cockshutt Plow.—Com., 16; Pref., 81½.

Columbia West Lumber Yds.—Pref., 12/9.

Forest Mills of B.C.—5 p.c. Debs., 26½.

Furness, Withy.—68/9; Pref., 8½.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.—23/4½; Pref., 20/6

Lake Superior Paper.—Bds., 80½.

Marconi of Can.—14/-.

Montreal Water.—1st Mort., 76.

Simpson, Robt.—Pref., 83½.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Pref., 59½; 6 p.c. Bds., 85½.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.

Executor and Trustee.

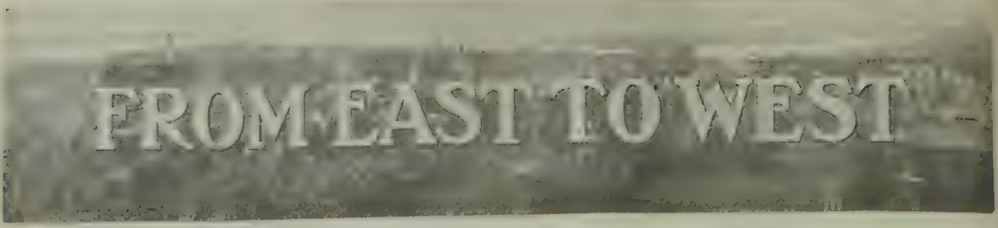
Paid-up Capital	-	£308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund	-	£308,219 3 7

Assets under Administration £15,764,925.

Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.

Correspondence invited.

23 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers —
Bank of Scotland Canadian Bank of Commerce



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—The Hon. T. A. Crerar, Minister of Agriculture, has called a conference of livestock men and meat packers to consider measures affecting new conditions in the export of meat and produce.

——A National Bureau of Public Health is to be established by the Dominion Government.

——Over $90,000,000 worth of meat and dairy products were purchased in Canada by the British authorities in the last twelve months.

——The report of the Superintendent of Insurance shows that last year life insurance companies' war claims amounted to $5,600,000, as compared with claims totalling $6,500,000 in the preceding year. The total death claims incurred were $17,900,000, so that the war claims were approximately 31 per cent. of the total claims.

——Mr. Joseph Robert Bruce, Superintendent of the Royal Bank of Canada in New York, has been appointed to represent Canada on the International Sugar Commission.

TORONTO.—Mr. F. Rolph, who has been associated with Mr. Lloyd Harris at the Canadian War Mission in Washington, succeeds him as chairman of that Mission.

——The Provincial Treasurer announces a substantial surplus for the fiscal year ended October 31. As in previous years, more money has been expended by the Province for war purposes than was received from the proceeds of war taxes, the excess for the twelve-monthly period just ended reaching over $2,000,000. The total revenue, however, showed an increase, as the result of motor licences and munitions taxes.

——The Hon. H. J. Cody, Provincial Minister of Education, has arrived from England. He announces that he will recommend to the Government a plan for the training and employment of returned soldiers as school teachers. His scheme includes the cost of the education and maintenance of the men during the period of training.

The losses of Toronto units since the beginning of the Allied counter offensive on July 18 have been 2,721. Of this total, 459 have been listed as killed in action and 134 died of wounds. There are 37 missing, and five are presumed dead.

——A referendum prohibiting retail trade in liquor in this Province after the war will not be taken until the soldiers return.

——The last section of the Don, Rosedale and Bloor-Danforth viaduct was opened by Mayor Church on October 18. Its total length is 5,267 feet, and the longest span 281 feet and 125 feet above ground. The cost was $2,500,000.

ST. CATHARINES.—The new town of Merritton will send a deputation to Ottawa to ask that Merritton be made a port of entry and that a Customs Office be established there.

KITCHENER.—In connection with the peace celebrations here (says a *Daily Record* cable), Alderman A. L. Bitzer, standing with bared head, was made to kiss the Union Jack on the steps of the City Hall, before thousands of people.

PERTH.—Col. H. M. Balderson, K.C., has been appointed Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Lanark County. In 1918 he unsuccessfully contested South Lanark in the Federal election.

LEAMINGTON.—The price being paid for good leaf tobacco is 32 cents, barn run, and the average yield is around 1,300 pounds per acre, or a net return of over $400 per acre. The Burley crop will be in the neighbourhood of 7,000,000 pounds, and many growers are realising $500 per acre.

PORT ARTHUR.—The *News-Chronicle* states that interest is increasing in the proposal to merge this city and Fort William into one civic corporation. It is generally admitted that if the two cities were united it would be of inestimable benefit in many ways and a large amount of money would be saved in administration.

Please make a special note of the change of address, as I am going on leave and do not want to lose any copies. I value 'Canada' very highly, and always send it on to France, where it is passed along till it is worn out, I am told."—A CANADIAN *V.A.D.*

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

MONTREAL.—At the annual dinner of the Canadian Fisheries Association here the president announced that 8,000,000 pounds of fish were taken in Canadian waters last year, the value of which was approximately $40,000,000 There is no reason, he added, why Canada cannot have an output of $140,000,000 worth of fish annually, which would enormously reduce the cost of living in the Dominion, and assist in providing towards the great national liabilities.

——A new foundry, said to be the most modern of its kind in this part of Canada, covering an area of 18,000 square feet, has been erected by Darling Brothers, engineers and founders, at the corner of Prince and Ottawa Streets. Adjoining the new building is the old foundry opened by Darling Brothers thirty years ago. The new building is almost a dozen times larger than the old.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—The land and water areas of New Brunswick are 17,863,040 and 47,360 acres respectively. Over 10,000,000 acres are estimated to be suitable for farm purposes. At present only 4,500,000 acres are occupied as farm lands. The Province still holds 7,000,000 acres which, though mostly timbered, contain extensive areas which will prove suitable for agriculture, if cleared. These Crown lands can be obtained by settlers as free grants of 100 acres by residing on the land for eight years, clearing 10 acres and building a house 16 by 20 feet.

ST. JOHN.—During the peace celebrations the Dominion bonded warehouse in Smythe Street, wherein all liquor seized in the Province under the Prohibition Act is stored, was raided.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—Governor S. W. McCall, of Massachusetts, has been given the degree of LL.D. by Dalhousie University in recognition of the service rendered this city during the disaster last December. Afterwards he delivered an address to the students.

——On October 21, Trafalgar Day was proclaimed a civic half-holiday, Admiral Hines, of the U.S.N., and the Military Headquarters Staff making the arrangements. A parade of sailors from the different warships was held. Through the courtesy of Capt. Hines, of the U.S.N., while the procession was in progress, seaplanes flew over the city.

SYDNEY.—In order to effect an increase in the production of coal in the Maritime Provinces, the Dominion Fuel Controller has recommended that the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company be granted the right to take out coal from the holdings of the Dominion Coal Company under Sydney Harbour. The Controller expresses the opinion that there should be a readjustment of the coal areas leased to the two companies in the Cape Breton district, as if these were bet allocated the production of coal could be carried on mo economically.

(*Continued on page 285*).

* *

No. 157899 Gnr. P. Dorrian, of Calgary, is serving with the 32nd Siege Battery of the R.G.A.

Since August, 1914, 137 members of the London staff of the Bank of Montreal joined one or other of the various branches of the naval and military forces of the Crown.

Mr. Stefansson, the Arctic explorer, advocated at Toronto the conservation of musk-oxen, and Sir Edmund Walker declared that the explorer's proposal was no dream, but a practical project, which would guarantee the food supply of the Dominion for years to come.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE
Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).
Head Office - - TORONTO.
Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager
THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.
It has Branches also in
St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.
Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.
SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).
TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.
The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada*
London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.
CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—MINING OPPORTUNITIES.

The Cobalt District of Ontario is now producing silver at the rate of **two and a-half tons per working day.** The total output for 1915 was 23,653,713 ozs., valued at $11,703,966.

Ontario now occupies first place as a gold-producing province, the output for 1915 being valued at $8,386,956 — equal to 44 per cent. of the total gold production of the whole of Canada.

Amongst the other mineral products of Ontario are nickel, copper, iron, corundum, feldspar, pegmatite, fluorspar, graphite, mica, sulphur, etc.

The mines of Ontario altogether yield a total of over $54,000,000 per annum.

ONTARIO

For full particulars apply to—The Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.
THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.
Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.
SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.
C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.
LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*
THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.
LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. **Head Office: WINNIPEG.**
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. **Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.**
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 40, WALL STREET.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war th full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
Sir VINCENT MEREDITH, Bart., *President.*
Sir CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
Lt. Col. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
Lord SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
Colonel HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager.*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1
FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.
London Committee:—Sir THOMAS SKINNER, Bart., A. MACNIDER, Esq. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET,
MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the
PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9 Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.
EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C. R. HOSMER.
WM. MCMASTER.
LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.
Sir HERBERT S. HOLT, President. E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director.
C. E. NEILL, General Manager.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—Belize. BRITISH GUIANA—Georgetown, New Amsterdam and Rose Hall (Corentyne)
Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

Established 1869.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. Whitley, Manager; Jas. Mackie, Joint Manager.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. Walker, C. E. Mackenzie, & J. A. Beatson, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. Blackwell, *Vice-President.* E. F. Hebden, *Managing Director.*
D. C. Macarow, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Limited, and THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND.
They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

D.C.M. WINNERS' GALLANTRY.

(Continued from page 280.)

696928 Lce.-Cpl. G. E. Westover, M.M., Infy.

This N.C.O. was in charge of a section which could not advance owing to an enemy machine-gun post on the right flank. He rushed at it alone, killing three, and captured the rest of the gunners. Though wounded, he skilfully directed his section on to its objective, where he fell exhausted.

138728 Pte. [illegible] Whitehead, Infy.

He started with the leading wave of the attack, using his rifle with deadly effect, and at a sunken road, where heavy machine-gun fire checked the advance, borrowed a Lewis gun, and, dashing forward, enfiladed the road, absolutely annihilating the garrison. His work throughout that day and the next was consistent with the above.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

M2/[illegible] Pte. W. E. Burr, A.S.C. (Vancouver Island, B.C.)

He drove his ambulance up to a village from which the enemy had just been driven, and worked continuously for forty-eight hours removing the wounded, often under [illegible] ammunition and petrol [illegible] the building. On a later occasion, though he was ordered to withdraw for a rest, he remained at work for seventy-two hours. He saved many lives by his energy and contempt of danger.

* * *

It is expected that the total subscriptions to the Canadian Victory Loan will exceed $360,000,000.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00
Head Office - - - - TORONTO

Peleg Howland, President. E. Hay, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(*Continued from page 282*)

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—The population of the three Prairie Provinces in 1916 was nearly 1,700,000. In 1901 it was 419,512; in 1906, 06,883; in 1911, 1,322,600; in 1916, 1,698,000. Between 1901 and 1906 the population nearly doubled.

—The Hon. P. E. Brown, Provincial Treasurer, states that the Federal Government has decided not to purchase the Agricultural College building at St. Vital. The transfer to the Dominion Government of the Tuxedo property at $830,000 will, therefore, not be proceeded with.

—The Provincial Cabinet has made grants of $1,000 each to the Salvation Army Red Shield work and the Italian Red ross

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—This city will expend $14,250 in the erection of a building to house the soldiers who are to be stationed here during the winter.

—The City Council has voted to invest $250,000 in the Victory Loan. In 1917 the city took $110,000 of the loan.

SASKATOON.—The number of women attending the University of Saskatchewan here this year exceeds that of last year by 30.

—Dr. A. Snell, Principal of the Normal School, has been appointed Inspector of Collegiate and High Schools in the Province.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON. According to estimates prepared by experts, though the mines of Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia have scarcely been tapped, they have produced a total in one year of 6,000,000 tons, valued at over $25,000,000. The Alberta and Saskatchewan coalfields, it is said, can supply the demand of the Prairie Provinces for centuries. The coal is of very good grade, and is equally serviceable for steam purposes and household heating.

—Mr. Wilfrid Gariepy, the late Provincial Secretary, and his family have left Edmonton for their new home in Three Rivers, Quebec. Mr. Gariepy, however, will not sever his connection with Edmonton, where he is still retaining large interests and will keep his seat in the Legislature.

—The ratepayers of Peace River town have rejected a proposal to grant a 10-year franchise to a private company to supply the town with natural gas.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—The total quantity of timber scaled in British Columbia last year was 1,647,275,000 feet board measure, as against a production of 1,161,750,000 in the previous year. The value, including transportation within the Province, was over $48,000,000, as compared with $35,000,000.

During the past year 4,691 acres of British Columbia idle lots were brought into cultivation.

The Marine Court, after investigating the stranding of the *Princess Adelaide*, at Georgian Point, on October 13, suspended the certificates of Capt. R. A. Hunter and Second Officer H. W. Hunter for two and six months respectively.

VANCOUVER.—Capt. T. H. Worsnop has been appointed Port Warden, to succeed Capt. Cullington, resigned.

—The Commission of Conservation has completed an exhaustive investigation, which covered a period of three years, into the forest resources of British Columbia. The report shows that there is a stand of saw lumber and pulp wood material in the Province of 366.000.000.000 feet board measure. Using the lumber standing as a basis for calculation, it is estimated that the Province has lost through forest fires at least 665,000,000,000 feet board measure.

* *

Under the auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute, Col. H. M. Tory is to give an address on Tuesday, at 4 p.m., at the Central Hall, Westminster, on "Education in the Canadian Army."

Mr. W. E. Playfair, the Canadian Correspondent with the Siberian Expedition, says that the plans of that Force will not be affected by the end of hostilities in France (says a *Daily Record* cablegram). The Canadian force in Siberia will be engaged largely on construction work.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS

(*Continued from page 276.*)

Convalescent (Officers Hospital, Matlock Bath)

Maj. J. N. Bales, 24th; Capt. F. W. G. Barber-Starkey, C.M.G.C.; Lt E. S. Blanchard, 26th; Lt. O. Bingham, 78th; Lt. E. A. Blais, 22nd; Lt S. C. Black, C.F.A.; Capt. R. C. Clark, C.M.M.G. Bde.; Lt. G. W. F. Church, 58th; Lt. C. L. Coggon, 46th

Lt. P. H. De Gruchy, 54th; Lt. H. A. DesJardins, 22nd; Lt. L. De Roe, 27th; Lt. A. G. Dumontier, 50th; Lt. G. F. Douglas, C.M.G.C.; Lt. F. Donald, C.G.A.; Lt. H. B. Eastman, 87th; Lt. E. B. Elliott, 116th; Capt A. T. Field, 58th; Lt. R. H. Fishill, 14th

Capt. E. Gill, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. A. R. Gordon, C.F.A.; Lt. C. P. Grannan, 26th; Lt. G. Grant, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. G. A. Granger, 21st.; Lt. W. M. Harris, 2nd C.M.R; Maj. C. B. Hornby, 31st; Lt. E. A. Henderson, 7th; Lt. B. C. Hutchison, 42nd; Lt. R. M. Tevers, 14th; Lt. L. R. Jackman, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. B. G. Jackson, 75th; Lt. S. M. Jamieson, 5th.

Lt. T. R. Knight, 44th; Lt. D. J. Lawrie, C.F.A.; Lt. J. A. Le Gard, 58th; Capt. H. A. Love, 85th.

Lt. F. M. Macdonald, C.M.G.C.; Lt. L. J. Macdonald, 44th; Lt. G. A. McCullagh, 26th; Capt. J. R. McLean, C.M.GC; Lt. J. Macculhe, 52nd; Lt. R. T. Millard, C F.A.; Lt. J. Moir, C.M.G.C.; Lt. G. Murray, 85th; Lt. E. B. Nelson, 25th; Lt. R. P. Ottewell, 49th; Capt. L. B. Plumbley, 8th; Lt. R. A. Pritchard, 28th.

Lt. R. F. Sampson 85th; Lt. C. M. Shoebotham, 50th; Lt. K. Scott, 46th; Lt C. A. Schell, 102nd; Lt. C. C. Slemin, C.M.G.C.; Lt. F. S. Thompson, 52nd; Lt. A. H. Tuchepe, C.M G.C.; Lt. W. D. Tod, 78th; Capt. D. McK Waters, T.M.B; Lt. E. C. Workman, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. D. Woodward, 14th; Lt. P. H. Wills, 21st; Lt. S. B. White, 14th.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. E. G. Bourke, C.F.C. (influenza), Station Hospital, Paris; Lt. G. W. Robinson, 116th (diphtheria), 46th Stationary; H./Capt. E. F. Johnston, Chap. Serv. (broncho-pneumonia), 29th General; Maj. J. W. McLeod, 3rd Div. Trn. (influenza), 8th Red Cross; Lt. G. W. Duggan, Cav. and R.A.F., Military, Tidworth; Capt. W. G. Williams, C.M.G.C. (broncho-pneumonia), 1st Can. C.C.S.; Lt.-Col. J. G. Piercey, C.F.A., 6th C.C.S.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Capt. W. S. Trenholme, C.G.A. (broncho-pneumonia), Magdalen Camp, Winchester; Lt. F. D. Mathers, Art. (influenza), 8th Red Cross; Lt.-Col. W. J. A. Lalor, C.M.M.G Bde. (hernia), Convalescent Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath; Maj. W S. McInnes, S.R.D. (influenza), 16th Can. Hospital, Orpington; Lt. L. Gally, M.R.D. (influenza and pneumonia), 13th Can. General, Hastings

* *

MILITARY MEDALLISTS.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, November* 12.)

BAR TO MILITARY MEDAL.

330108 Sgt. H. M. Duncan, M.M., C.F.A. (M.M. gazetted December 21, 1916); 690352 Pte. A. T. Darby, M.M., Man. (M.M. gazetted April 25, 1918); A/34076 Cpl. A. J. Barlow, M.M., Alberta (M.M. gazetted August 29, 1918); 181184 Pte. S. H. Rollins, M.M., Man. (M.M. gazetted September 13, 1918).

MILITARY MEDAL.

931315 Pte. G. C. Baker, C. Ont.; 349079 Gnr. J. H. Bamford, F.A.; 1261316 Gnr. J. J. Bell, G.A.; 348392 Gnr. F. Berry, F.A.; 441014 Cpl. (A./Sgt.) A. J. Bossenberry, Sask.; 21680 Bomdr. F. Braybrook, F.A.; 838039 Cpl. T. Chard, C. Ont.; 467505 Pte. H. Connor, Alberta; 91427 Gnr. E. G. Cumber, F.A.; 865753 Pte. (A./L.-Cpl.) J. Curry, Man.; 901119 Sgt. E. L. Cuvelier, Que.

685107 Spr. P. Dube, Rly. Troops; 441863 Pte. P. W. Ducharme, Que. R.; 1099787 Cpl. J. Everitt, Rly. Troops; 532664 Pte. J. I. Ferguson, A.M.C.; A/24137 Sgt. C. G. Fletcher, Sask.; 91636 Gnr. (A./Bomdr.) R. R. Gillespie, F.A.; 434249 Pte. (L.-Cpl.) T. C. Greenwood, Alberta; 871404 Spr. R. H Gregory, Rly. Troops; 42048 Sgt. H. J. Guyatt and 91637 Gnr. J. G. Hanson, F.A.; 81399 Sgt. R. Holmberg, Sask.; 439262 Cpl. G. H. James, Man.; 2204195 Spr. C. H. Lamb, Rly. Troops.

706715 Sgt. H. C. MacDonald, C. Ont.; 1261305 Cpl. J. H. McKenna, G.A.; 304641 Gnr. J. T. McNeice, F.A.; 625335 Pte. P. McPherson, Alberta; 427640 Pte. (L.-Cpl.) R. McQueen, Man.; 532753 Pte. (A./L.-Cpl.) W. Menzies, A.M.C.; 441005 Sgt. V. W. Mitchell, Sask.; 304165 Gnr. (A./Bomdr.) E. G. Moore, F.A.; 790800 Pte. R. Munro, W. Ont.; 160271 Sgt. K. Nielson, C. Ont.; 820798 Pte. C. V. Nordrum, Man.

184021 Sgt. W. Ritchie, Alberta; 628692 Cpl. W. Rogers, W. Ont.; 1018690 Pte. N. G. Sanderson, 267225 Pte. W. E. Sheppard, 925240 Cpl. W. Smith, and A/24221 Pte. F. Swan, Sask.; 1045759 Pte. G. N. Twell, C. Ont.; 418761 Pte. J. Waldvogel, Que.; 472259 Spr. G. A. Walton and 446820 Cpl. J. W. Warburton, Rly. Troops; 434559 Pte. H. Webb, Alberta; 192625 Pte. J. E. Williams, Que.; 706384 Pte. E. E. Wren, C. Ont.

* *

CANADIAN PRISONERS.

New Prisoners.—3155593 H. Servant, 3106957 H. R. Shaw, 3310674 F. Embery, 709301 J. M. Charters, 793021 L.-Cpl. L. R. Carrier, 794042 W. H McIlwraith, 1030091 E. J. Hamilton, 712758 A. P. Arsenault, 528365 F. Andrews, 404972 Cpl. W. J. Luxton, 1090100 C. E. Bradley, 225496 D. L. MacRae, 103.038 J. Gilliveray, 3106313 M. A. Tudor, 793212 H. W. Sullivan, 81788 L.-Cpl. A. Shellard, 257979 W. Waldie, 3030839 P. Williams, 512164 T. W. Whittick, 2020379 R. B. Wallace, 256723 E. D. Daly, 3232856 A. E. Vian, 1018135 J. C. Ratcliffe-Smith, 859189 W. C. Wade, 829001 R. H. Sims, 4035177 L. Dionne, 3031536 T. McGinn, 713167 F. J. Gregory, 258016 A. R. Woods, 2128826 R. P. Paton, 1069874 D. MacPhail, 2129006 G. Lockhart, 871437 G. W. Llewhelin, 29476 Cpl. A. MacMillan, 721919 J. Lindsay, 622624 B. Buckboro, 2537491 O. Berube, 3106699 N. Dimond, 3310067 A. Duncan, 644012 N. Gray, 3105151 A./L.-Cpl. T. Germain, 663808 G. H. Mellor, 690504 L. MacL. Ross, 2537463 L. Simmons, 528365 F. Andrews, 3081900 A. Lawton, 3314018 R. Quinn, 2512313 L.-Cpl. A. R. Smith, 120559 J. Smith, 919013 Cpl. S. Morris, 3107046 J. Dick, 2507371 G. W. Lax, 657663 C. Nelson, 2380132 A. Strange, 872085 R. Voorhies, 871049 J. Smith, 2380719 E. Deschouwer, 3310309 C. G. Pugh, 850489 A. Lovell, 3106650 B. Olsen, 4030176 J. Olteau, 225217 W. Reynolds, 3082720 C. J. Pepin, 3030914 J. H. Newton, 3106355 H. W. Munch, 3105502 R. Morris, 701193 L.-Cpl. D. R. Medlicott, 700361 G. Leenan, 796561 L. Christie, 2021915 T. H. Lane, 255341 C. E. C. Pike, 1003999 E. Laport, 2334406 H. B. Lockwood, 525479 K. D. Harrington, 1054680 H. McFern, 736662 Cpl. D. J. Gilmour, 249723 W. E. Foster, 172068 A. Decoste, 3106733 W. J. Crawford, 3106619 O. J. Clarke, 736490 A. Brown, 3314382 J. P. O'Brien, 1031011 R. T. Ball, 4030133 R. J. Baldwin, 2134958 E. Blake, 416346 A. Belanger, 1031218 C. Bazan, 3030168 G. E. Balfour, 3105607 M. J. Arsenault, 2537360 J. Arnott, 288737 R. Renton.

Escaped Prisoners.—424480 M. McMillan, 58 A. H. Johnston, 89258 George Burn (Ottawa), 3rd Div. Trench Howitzer Bty.; 117022 Pte. Havelock Harford (Calgary), 1st C.M.R. Both last-mentioned men were captured at Sanctuary Wood in June, 1916, and both had previously made five unsuccessful attempts to escape. Gnr. Burn escaped alone, and Harford escaped with two Imperial soldiers.

Repatriated.—23063 A. N. MacKinnon, 9989 W. McVicar, and 27977 J Milne, C. Ont.; 446639 J. McCann, Sask.

R. Newfoundland Regt.—1850 A. Pilgrom. (Repatriated.)

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

R. F. L. B. (C.C.D., Seaford).—See reply to C. R., Witley.

B. P. B. (Borden Camp, Hants.).—See O.M.F.C. notes in this week's issue.

W. E. Moore (Seaford).—(1) See reply to C. R., Witley. (2) We cannot advise you.

E. C. (Moore Barracks, Shorncliffe).—We cannot say, but it is certain no new units will be organised on this side.

Sub.—See next week's issue for a full statement on the matter in question. It is not yet sanctioned for publication.

H. S. (Witley).—Write to Enquiry Department, Canadian Record Office, Green Arbour House, Old Bailey, London, E.C.4.

M. M. S. (Hastings).—(1) See reply to C. R., Witley. (2) Yes. (3) You would have to return to be able to participate in the Soldiers' Settlement Scheme.

T. H. M. (Taplow).—(1) See reply to C. R., Witley. (2) Yes. (3) Most unlikely. (4) It is entirely a matter for the War Office.

P. T. K. (Seaford).—A married man on discharge (in Canada) will receive the three months' pay and three months' separation allowance, according to his rank.

R. G. Baker (Kinmel Park, Rhyl).—Your information, though a little previous, is correct. Watch for a full statement in our next issue.

Canadian Soldiers (Witley).—Leave was cancelled on the suggestion of the medical authorities on account of the influenza epidemic. The whole question is one for the military authorities.

S. R. L. (France).—It has been officially stated that you will be returned by the Imperial authorities if you make application within six months of your discharge.

Hull (Bayswater).—Address your enquiry to the Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada. The Canadian authorities in England only deal with matters affecting the Overseas Forces.

G. F. Blenkarn (R.A.F., Oxford).—You waive your right to transportation, but we understand you will receive it later from the Imperial authorities. The matter of a bounty does not come within the jurisdiction of the O.M.F.C.

C. R. (Witley).—Discharges in the United Kingdom will be granted only in cases where very grave hardship might otherwise result. Application should be made through your C.O., and will be subject to the approval of the Overseas Minister.

G. P. M.—We most strongly advocate that Canada should treat her soldiers with the utmost generosity, and doubtless something will be done to see that the long-service men are properly cared for. The suggestion you sent us is, we fear, hardly practicable.

D.S.O. (Cambridge).—(1) Service in the war does not count double towards the Long Service Medal. (2 and 3) Write to the Secretary, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa; it is a matter only within the jurisdiction of the Canadian Militia Authorities.

H. W. (C.R.A., Witley).—All Canadian graves in the theatres of war are looked after by the Director, Graves Registration and Enquiries, Almchester House, St. James' Square, S.W. Canadians have no separate organisation for graves other than those in the United Kingdom.

C. E. B. D. (London).—The Union Jack is the official flag of the Overseas Dominions as well as of the United Kingdom, and is flown from the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa as at Westminster. The Canadian Marine Ensign has the Dominion coat of arms on the "fly," the Union Jack being in the upper corner.

W. L. P. (France).—(1) If you can show sufficient grounds, a month's leave might be arranged; or, if the Overseas Minister acquiesced, you might be permitted to take your discharge in this country. (2) Not that we know of. (3) In this country, £2; in Canada, $35. (4) A Canadian soldier is entitled to ration allowance on sick furlough from hospital.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr Selfridges). W.1. *Tel Mayfair 1959.*

STAMP AUCTIONS. SEND YOUR STAMP COLLECTION TO—
HARMER, ROOKE & CO.,
The Leading Firm of Philatelic Auctioneers.
69, FLEET STREET, LONDON,
and obtain the full market value.
We have held 900 Stamp Sales during the past 17 years. Sale Catalogues and Expert Advice free.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Dividend No. 127.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a DIVIDEND of two and a-half per cent. and a BONUS of one per cent. has been DECLARED upon the Capital Stock of this Institution for the three months ending 30th November next, and that the same will be PAYABLE at the Bank and its Branches on and after Monday, 2nd December next, to Shareholders of record on 15th November, 1918. The Transfer Books will be Closed from 16th November to 30th November, both days inclusive.

The ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Shareholders for the Election of Directors and for other business will be HELD at the Banking House in Toronto on TUESDAY, the 14th day of January next. The Chair will be taken at 12 o'clock Noon.

By Order of the Board,
C. Cambie, London Manager

2, Lombard Street, E.C.3,
21st October, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 672. Nov. 23, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Allenail," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

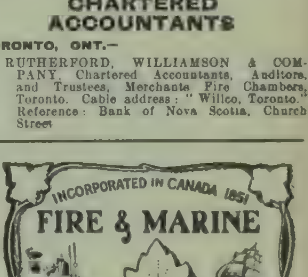
OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers. Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street



Paid-up Capital - £513,008
Head Office: TORONTO.
W. B. Meikle, *President & Gen. Man.*
LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, Bart., C.B (*Chairman*).
Sir Ernest Cable (Bird & Co.)
Alfred Cooper, Esq. (Grahams & Co.)
Sir Charles Johnston, Bart. (Wingate & Johnston, Ltd.
C. C. Turner, *Underwriter.*
W. A. Miles, *Manager.*

THE BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

An extraordinary general meeting of the proprietors was held at the office of the corporation, 5, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., on Tuesday, November 19, Mr. E. A. Hoare presiding.

The Assistant Secretary (Mr. E. T. Ritchie) having read the notice convening the meeting, the Chairman said :

"This meeting is summoned in conformity with our Deed of Settlement to confirm the proceedings at an extraordinary general meeting of the proprietors held on the twelfth day of November. At that meeting the following resolution was duly proposed and seconded and carried unanimously :—

"That in view of the amalgamation of the Bank of British North America with the Bank of Montreal and pursuant to the recommendation of the Court of Directors, it is expedient that the Bank of British North America be dissolved, and that George Rowland Ginne, of 5, Gracechurch Street, London, be and he is hereby appointed liquidator for the purpose of executing and doing on behalf of the Court of Directors all such assurances, acts and things as may be necessary for carrying out such dissolution and winding up the affairs of the Bank, and for that purpose to use the Common Seal of the Bank and to have power to appoint an attorney in respect of the affairs of the Bank in the Dominion of Canada or the United States of America or any Province, State or Territory thereof."

On the motion of the Chairman, the resolution and the proceedings at the meeting of November 12 were confirmed and ratified.

* *

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS.

The relaxation of the Press Censorship permits the publication of the following list of proposed sailings of transatlantic steamships. Further particulars will be found on advertising pages :—

Canadian Pacific and Allan Lines.

S.S. *Scotian*, Liverpool to St. John, November 23.

S.S. *Minnedosa*, Liverpool to St. John, December 3.

S.S. *Melita*, Liverpool to St. John, December 6.

S.S. *Grampian*, Liverpool to St. John, December 13.

S.S. *Corsician*, London to St. John, December 7.

S.S. *Tunisian*, Liverpool to St. John, December 28.

S.S. *Pretorian*, Glasgow to St. John, November 26.

Cunard Steamship Co.

S.S. *Saxon*, November 23, Glasgow to New York.

S.S. *Karoa*, November 30, Liverpool to New York.

S.S. *Carmania*, December 7, Liverpool to New York.

S.S. *Saxonia*, November 30, London to New York.

S.S. *Australia*, November 26, London to Boston.

S.S. *Tennyson*, December 16, London to Boston.

S.S. *Commonwealth*, December 7, London to Portland.

S.S. *Pannonia*, November 30, Bristol to Portland.

White Star Dominion Line.

S.S. *Northland*, Liverpool to Portland, December 7.

S.S. *Dominion*, Liverpool to Portland, December 12.

S.S. *Cornishman*, Bristol to Portland, December 14.

Manchester Liners, Ltd.

S.S. *Manchester Corporation*, to Halifax and St. John, November 23.

S.S. *Manchester Hero*, to Halifax and St. John, December 5.

The Whisky for Connoisseurs

TUCKEY'S

Ten Years Old

PURE MALT WHISKY

**Soft, Mellow, Old Pot.
Still Scotch Whisky.**

The Lancet says:
"It is well adapted for dietetic purposes owing to its purity and quality"

Chas. Tuckey & Co., Ltd.
London Offices : 3, Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

C.P.O.S. WAR RECORD.

New Steamer's Maiden Voyage.

The Canadian Pacific steamer *Missanabie* was the first steamer to sail on her maiden voyage from Great Britain to Canada after the outbreak of war. When on or about December 3 the *Minnedosa*, belonging to the same company, sails from Liverpool to St. John, she will be the first steamer to sail on her maiden voyage after hostilities have ceased. The *Minnedosa* is a sister ship to the *Melita*, and has a tonnage of 14,000 and speed of 17 knots, and accommodation for approximately 500 cabin and 1,500 third-class passengers.

The C.P.O.S. have carried from the outbreak of hostilities to October 31, 1918, 1,041,000 troops and passengers all over the world, embracing all ports in China and Japan, Singapore, Bombay, Mesopotamia, Suez, Gallipoli, all ports in the Mediterranean, Colombo, Dar-es-Salaam, Delagoa Bay, Durban, and Mauritius, in addition to the west coast of North and South America, and the United States and Canadian ports. The total loss of troops carried caused by enemy action, and irrespective of disease, has been eight.

The Canadian Pacific flag has flown in the "highest North"—in latitude 72.30. N. On one consecutive continuous voyage one of the company's vessels steamed 28.441 miles.

Over 4,000,000 tons of cargo and munitions of war have been carried in addition to many thousand horses and mules.

The losses of the fleet have been comparatively small, and this is largely due to the great devotion of the officers and crew of the ships, and the great pains taken by them in gun practice, anti-submarine work, signalling, station keeping in convoy, and so forth.

Over 300 officers and engineers were found out of the company's service for the Royal Navy, one of whom, Lt. R. N. Stuart, has won the V.C. and D.S.O., whilst many others have received decorations and been mentioned in despatches.

* *

At the Æolian Hall, on Monday, November 25, at 3 p.m., under the auspices of the Children's College of Music, an orchestral concert is to be given by children from 4 to 13 years of age.

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Issue of £1,027,400 First Mortgage 4 per cent Land Grant Bonds.

Messrs. Lazard Brothers and Co. beg to inform the holders of the above-mentioned Bonds that they are prepared to receive tenders of the Bonds to an amount which will absorb a sum of approximately £40,000, which is available for Sinking Fund purposes. Tenders, which may be made at any price, should be posted so as to arrive not later than the 25th November, 1918.

Holders of Bonds whose tenders are accepted will be informed by letter not later than 30th November.

A brokerage of ½ per cent. will be paid on accepted Bonds which have been tendered through a stockbroker or bank.

Forms of tender may be obtained at the office of Messrs. Lazard Bros. and Co., who do not bind themselves to accept the lowest or any tenders.

40, Threadneedle-street, London, E.C.2,
11th November, 1918.

**LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.**

SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.

WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

THE VALUE OF Dutton's Shorthand PROVED IN THE LAW COURTS.

IN THE ROYAL COURTS OF JUSTICE (October 29th to 31st, 1918).—In the course of the libel action brought by Mr. R. J. G. Dutton, the author of Dutton's Shorthand, against Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., a young lady Dutton writer was given a speed test from matter selected by the Judge (Mr. Justice Darling). This she accomplished at 150 words per minute, her performance being described by the reporters present as "very fluent." Evidence was also given by a House of Commons official reporter that the Dutton system is practicable for general newspaper and law reporting, and members of Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps and the Women's Royal Naval Service testified that they had reached speeds of 80 to 100 words per minute in six weeks.

LEARN DUTTON'S SHORTHAND AT YOUR OWN FIRESIDE.

Now that the long evenings are back again, there could be no more enjoyable and profitable occupation than to take up the study of Dutton's Shorthand at your own fireside in comfort. It would be impossible to devise anything simpler than the

SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE COURSE

which has been so clearly arranged that the tuition is **as explicit and thorough as if Mr. Dutton himself were at your elbow guiding and directing.** Moreover, the Postal Student is treated quite individually, and **all answers to queries are in writing, always at hand for immediate reference.**

As a matter of fact, the complete theory of Dutton's Shorthand can be acquired in 24 hours, after which practice quickly develops high speeds. Also, **progress in Dutton's Shorthand is well within the capacity of any average person, neither exceptional ability nor unlimited perseverance being required** to master this simplest of all systems.

HARROD'S OFFER £625 TO DUTTON SHORTHAND WRITERS

Messrs. Harrod's, Ltd., the famous West End firm, conduct their own staff-training department on the most modern lines, ensuring accuracy without waste of time and effort. Addressing 125 Dutton Shorthand students at the inaugural evening session on September 24th, 1918, Sir Woodman Burbidge offered £5 to every employee reaching 100 words per minute. By such encouraging inducements do Messrs. Harrods obtain the goodwill of their huge staff.

A 24-PAGE ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET

—*"All About Dutton's Shorthand"* —

containing specimen lesson, comparison of Dutton with other systems, facsimile reporting notes, etc., together with particulars of Day and Evening Classes, conducted at the London Branch, 92 and 93, Great Russell Street, W.C.1, and of the Special Postal Course of Tuition, will be forwarded to every reader of "Canada" sending two stamps to—

**DUTTON'S NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE
(Desk C6), SKEGNESS.**

BRIGHTON

FOR THE

WINTER.

FOR free Illustrated Official Guide, or pamphlet "Brighton for the Winter," write to C., Public Library, Brighton.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Affleck, Lt. B. C., New Hazelton—Seaford.
Atkinson, Lt. W. D. (F.G.H.), Moncton—7, Mandeville Place, W.

B

Bacon, J., Vancouver—Salem Place, Hammersmith.
Baker, B. M., Toronto—68, Fordwych Road, N.W.2.
Bell, Brig.-Gen. A. H. and Mrs., Calgary—Knightsbridge Hotel.
Bellingham, Mrs. G. L., Winnipeg—30, Pembury Road, Clapton, N.E.
Biggar, Lt Col. O. M., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel.
[illegible], Sergt. H. A., Victoria—41, Calan Gate, S.E.5.
Blyth, Lt. G. Gerald (R.N.V.R.), Ottawa—c/o. High Commissioner.
Boyle, S. Frederic, Vancouver—70, Valley Road, Streatham.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Braidwood, Sergt. T., Vancouver—C.C.H., Epsom.
Brewer, Lt. R. L. (26th Bn.), Fredericton—13th Res. Bn., Witley.
Browning, Mrs. M. J., Vancouver—Wrington, Somerset.

C

Carter, Lt. W. A. Weldon (203 Squadron, R.A.F.), Fredericton—Royal Over. Off. Club.
Cassels, Agatha, Toronto—12, Ulundi Road, Blackheath, S.E.3.
Cameron, E., Mabon, N.S.—Leicester.
Campbell, Lt. T. F., Liverpool, N.S.—64, Rotherwick Road, Golders Green.
Clarke, Lt. A. D. (R.A.F.), Rothesay, N.B.—Washington Inn, Pall Mall.
Cocking, Lt. A. H., R.N., Vancouver—R.N. College, Greenwich.
Collins, Mrs. G. R. N., Toronto—c/o Cadet Club, Seaford.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St Martin's Lane
In the centre of all Theatres
One Price No Extras.
5/6

Cook, Lt. E. Douglas, Vancouver—Canadian Officers' Club, 8, Chesterfield Gardens, W.
Cook, Eng. Lt.-Comdr., Vancouver—North Guards, Whitburn, Sunderland.
Corbett, Lt. D. R. and Mrs., Montreal—44, Queensboro' Terrace, W.
Coster, Capt. R. B., St. John—3rd London General Hospital.
Courtenay, Capt. F. A. (C.F.C.), St. John, N.B.—Denmark Hill.
Currie, General Sir A. W., Victoria, B.C.—Carlton Hotel.

D

Dean, Lt. R. H. (13th Res. Bn.), St. John—Queen's Hotel, Leicester Square.
Denison, Jessie F., Toronto—37, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. Kensington.

E

Earnshaw, Mrs. Philip, Kingston—Ivanhoe Hotel
Elliot, Maj.-Gen. H. M., Ottawa—Langham Hotel.

F

Flanagan Lt. T. F. (R.A.F.), Moncton—R.N. College, Greenwich.
Fleming, Sergt. H. P., Moncton—10th C.G.H., Brighton

G

Gadsden, Lt. B., Victoria—c/o Cox & Co.
Gilbert, Lt. H. B. (13th Res. Bn.), Rothesay, N.B.—Queen's Hotel, Leicester Square.
Gledhill, Mrs. E., Calgary—Clipstone Street, W.1.
Graham, Geo. G., Smith's Falls—8, Bedford Place, W.C.1.

H

Hand, Capt. Earle (R.A.F.), Sault Ste. Marie—Jermyn Court Hotel.
Hayes, Lt. J. B. (Eng.), Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Henderson, Lt. H. H., St. Stephen, N.B.—Regent Palace Hotel.
Henderson, Lt. J. S., Moncton—C.F.C., Berkhampstead.
Heneker, H. T., and Mrs., Montreal—Fairfield, College Road, Epsom.
Holmes, Col. W. J. H., Victoria—c/o B.C. Govt. Offices.
Hood, Helen K. W., Victoria—31, Kiabrooke Park Road, Blackheath.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.
Of all Chemists and Stores

Hoskin, Capt. H. A., Toronto—National Liberal Club.
Houliston, Lt.-Col. J. (Eng.) and Mrs., Halifax—Langham Hotel.
Humphreys, C. J., Victoria—79, Lynnhurst Road, Thornton Heath.
Hunter, Mrs. W. Yeates, Montreal—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place.
Hunter, Lt. J. S., Montreal—13th Res. Bn., Witley.
H[illegible], H. C., Vancouver—7A, Essex Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19.

I

Innes, Lt. C. A., Halifax—130, Queen's Gate, S.W.
Irvine, Sec. Lt. W. H. (R.A.F.), Fredericton—12th T.D.S., Netheravon.

J

Jago Mary D., Fredericton—6, Lansdowne Place, W.C.1.
Johnston, C. G., Hope, B.C.—R.A.C., Pall Mall.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
MR. SWAINE, 146, New Bond Street, London, W 1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

K

Kilgour, Capt. D. McE. (R.A.M.C.), Toronto—c/o High Commissioner.

L

La France, Z. L. (C.L.H.), Macleod—Middlesex War Hospital, Hapsbury, near St. Albans.
Leslie, Capt. and Mrs. E. H., Vancouver—C.R.T.D., Purfleet.
Loiseau, A., Montreal—22, Francis Street, W.
Love, Capt. 85th Bn., Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.

Mac Mc

Macaulay, N./S. Anne, Glacé Bay, N.S.—12th Canadian Hospital, Bramshott.
Macaulay, N./S. Mary, Glacé Bay, N.S.—Ivanhoe Hotel.
MacLaren, Mrs. Murray, St. John—Milton House, 10, Brownheath, Buxton.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr Selfridges), W.1. Tel Mayfair 1909

MacLean, Lt. J. D. (7th Bn.), Campbellton, N.B.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
McCaghey, Major N. F. and Mrs., Quebec—44, Queensboro' Terrace, W.
McGowan, Lt. L. S. (13th Res.), St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
McGowan, Major J. T. (C.G.A.), St. John—Tavistock Hotel.
McKee, Capt. W., Moncton—Kinmel Park, Rhyl.
McKnight, Lt. J. G., Douglastown, N.B.—c/o New Brunswick Office.
McLean, W. A. (R.N.C.V.R.), Gilbert Plains, Man.—c/o Beaver Hut.
McQuarrie, Capt. A. L., New Westminster—Regent Palace Hotel.

M

Martin, Lt.-Col. C. F., Montreal—Marlborough Chambers, Jermyn Street.
Maxwell, Lt. R. J. (26th Bn.), St. Stephen, N.B.—Matlock, Bath.
Minchin, W. B. B., Vancouver—Oak Lane, Leatherhead.
Mooney, Cadet Barnard, St. John—c/o C.D.D., R.A.F., Hampstead.
Morse, Lt. G. P. (Eng.), and Mrs. Morse, Prince Albert—Kingsley Hotel, Bloomsbury.
Moulton, T. Ross, Dawson, Y.T.—C.F.C., Tunbridge Wells.
Murray, Lt. L. J. (R.A.F.), Moncton—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

N

New, Mrs., Hamilton—Seaford.

O

O'Brien, Lt. C. A. (13th Res. Bn.), St. John—Morley's Hotel.

P

Palmer, Lt. H. G. (13th Res. Bn.), Dorchester, N.B.—Morley's Hotel.
Parker, H. R., Genoa Bay, B.C.—4, Eton Street, Woolwich.
Paterson, Sec. Lt. R. H. (R.A.F), St. John—Andover.
Patterson, Andrew, Montreal—9, Duchess Street, W.1.
Paulin, Lt. Stanley, Vancouver—c/o Bank of Montreal, 9, Waterloo Place, S.W.
Potter, C. G., Toronto—9, Hurle Crescent, Bristol.
Probin, H. A., Toronto—Golders Green.

R

Ratcliffe, Lt. W. C. R., Fairville, N.B.—13th Res Bn., Witley.
Reid, Mrs. Alexander, Winnipeg—33, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park.
Riley, Capt. W. D., Stonewall, Man.—245, Oxford Street, W.
Rogers, Lt. D. R. (83rd Bn.), Amherst, N.S.—Canadian Officers' Club, Chesterfield Gardens.
Rutherford, Lt. C. S., V.C. (5th C.M.R.), Colborne, Ont.—Redcourt Hotel, 19, Bedford Place, Russell Square.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions.
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather).
DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

S

Skeeton, Lt. A. Fleming, Victoria—R.A.F., Nasborough, Swaffham.
Steel, Sergt. Edwin H. (8th Bn.), Fort William—c/o High Commissioner.
Stuart, Sec. Lieut. F. R. Duff, Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

T

Theakston, Lt. H. R., Sydney, N.S.—Palace Hotel, Bloomsbury.
Thomas, H. Monro, Vancouver—40 T.D.S., R.A.F.
Tweedie, Lt. A. H. (26th Bn.), Fredericton—13th Res. Bn., Witley.

V

Vanllert, Lt. F. W. (C.R.A.), Fredericton—Jermyn Court Hotel.

W

Walter, Lt. F. H., Victoria—A Co., R.E., Newark.
Wartrand, G. C., Montreal—1, Stracey Street, Charing Cross Road.
Watson, Sergt. T., Victoria—C.F.C., Brandon, Suffolk.
Weiss, A. S., Toronto—Charing Cross Hotel.
Westren, J., Toronto—Piccadilly Hotel.
Weyman, Major E. C. (42nd Bn.), St. John—24, Park Street, W.1.
Whiteley, Pte J. F. (1st Tank Bn.), St Stephen, N.B.—112, Eaton Square, S.W.1.
Wright, Mrs. J. T., Vancouver—c/o High Commissioner.

Y

Young, Lt.-Col. S. C., Fort William—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, W.1, have been Lt. F. W. Smith (3rd London General), Capt. Philip S. Fisher (R.A.F.) (Langham Hotel), Lt. M. H. Doig, Lt F. D. Satow, Lt. J. H. Odell, Lt. W. A. Hallgren (R.A.F.), Lt. F. C. Annesley (R.A.F.), Capt. C. H. B. Dawson, Lt. G. T. Brown (R.A.F.), Lt A. E. Flynn (R.A.F.), Lt. P. Stewart (31, Bedford Square), Capt. Rev. J. J. Callan, Lt. A. D. Clarke (R.A.F.), Capt. W. N. McCormick, Lt. L. Stuart Campbell, Lt. J. B. Hayes, Lt. R. T. Bell, Lt. A. K. Doull.

* *

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended November 7.

Canadian Northern, $1,049,800; inc., $153,900. Canadian Pacific, $3,437,000; inc., $233,000. Grand Trunk, £275,947; inc., £81,952. G.T.P., Prairie Section, £33,384; dec., £1,110.

* *

Canadian Pacific Railway.—A dividend of 2½ per cent. on the Common Stock, for the quarter ended September 30 last, being at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum from revenue and 3 per cent. per annum from special income account, was declared, payable on December 31 next to shareholders of record November 30.

CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA, 11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1.
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 28, High Street, Cardiff 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen, 17 19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin, 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"
Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.
SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.
Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.
If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.
ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.
Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA
THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA
GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917
The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5,167,834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326,273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917
$595,743,715.

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.
INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland	37/6 or $9	21/6 or $5.20	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.
To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates.—

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £

Name

Address

LOWEST FARES. SHORTEST ROUTE. BEST SERVICE. VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN TRANSCONTINENTAL

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page v.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY

OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Printed by the Avenue Press (L. Upcott Gill & Son, Ltd.), 55-57, Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2, and publ[illegible] the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd.,
Kingsway, London, England, and by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., "Canada" Offices, [illegible]

ON THE MARCH TOWARDS THE RHINE.

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 673. Vol. LII.
LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1918.
Price 9d. (20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES OF CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN RAIL TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES TO ALL PARTS OF CANADA. AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PASSENGERS FROM EUROPE.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.
THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST,
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.

LIVERPOOL to ST. JOHN, N.B.

MINNEDOSA ... Tuesday, December 3
MELITA ... Friday, " 6
GRAMPIAN ... Friday, December 13
METAGAMA ... Saturday, " 21

LONDON to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*ASTYANAX Tuesday, December 3
CORSICAN ... Saturday, " 7
TUNISIAN ... " " 28
*BELLEROPHON ... Tuesday, Dec. 10
*DUNBRIDGE ... Thursday, Jan. 2

GLASGOW to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*SICILIAN ... Saturday, December 14
*MONTCALM ... Tuesday, December 24
*HOLBROOK ... Saturday, December 21

*Freight only.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN and CHINA.

MONTEAGLE ... ... Thursday, January 16

All sailings subject to change.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:

14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C.3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

SHIP YOUR GOODS *VIA*

OFFICERS AND MEN of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare. Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL ACROSS CANADA *VIA*

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply:—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow.

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to QUEBEC, MONTREAL, ST. JOHN, N.B., & PHILADELPHIA, U.S.

HALIFAX, N.S., and ST. JOHN, N.B.—Ss. MANCHESTER BRIGADE, Thursday, Dec. 5,

And weekly thereafter closing each Thursday

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK—LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LONDON.
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK—CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE—MANCHESTER.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

CUNARD LINE.

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK.
[illegible] ... Sat. Dec. 7 ORDUNA ... Sat. Dec. 14
CARMANIA ... Sat. Dec. 7

LIVERPOOL TO BOSTON.
ORTEGA (Freight only) Sat. Dec. 7 LANCASHIRE ... Sat. Dec. 7

LONDON TO NEW YORK.
SAXONIA ... Tues. Dec. 3 BYRON (Freight only) Thurs. Dec. 12

LONDON TO BOSTON.
AUSTRALIA (Freight only) ... Sat. Nov. 30
TENNYSON (Freight only) ... Tues. Dec. 17

LONDON TO PORTLAND, Me.
AJAX (Freight only) Wed. Nov. 27 [illegible] ... Fri. Dec. 20

BRISTOL TO NEW YORK.
IXION ... Sat. Dec. 21

BRISTOL TO PHILADELPHIA.
[illegible] (Freight only) ... [illegible] Dec. 12

BRISTOL TO PORTLAND, Me.
PANNONIA ... Sat. Nov 30

All Canadian Sailings connect with Canadian Northern Railway System.

General Passenger Agents for

TOYO KISEN KAISHA
To Japan and China.

For Rates of passage and further particulars apply Cunard Line, Liverpool; 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2; 29-31, Cockspur Street, London S.W.1; [illegible] Baldwin Street, Bristol; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; 117, New Street, Birmingham; or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE TO CANADA.

LIVERPOOL to PORTLAND, Me.
CANADA, Friday, November 29.
NORTHLAND, Saturday, December 7.

BRISTOL to PORTLAND, Me.
CORNISHMAN, Saturday, December 14.
WELSHMAN, Saturday, December 21.

For Rates of Passage, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE**, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1 and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland	37/6 or $9.	21/6 or $5.10	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates:—

		Per Ann.	6 Mos	3 Mos
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ s. d.

Name ______________________

Address ______________________

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates. Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE—2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts.

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating. Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered. The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND OOMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply
LONDON, Eng 17-19. COCKSPUR ST SW1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H.H. MELANSON, *PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR.* MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

MINERAL PRODUCTION for 1917.

The following is an approximate estimate, as cabled by the Minister of Mines, of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916 —

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5 167,834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2 550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326 273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B C. British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W 1.

THE SEAS ARE OPEN.

Wives and Sweethearts and other relatives of Overseas service men going to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and U.S.A. should

BOOK AT ONCE.

Available ships sailing fast. Lowest prevailing rates. Assisted passages.

Munition workers and others thinking of going abroad see

REGISTER NOW

for future sailings. First come first served.

Expert disinterested advice free. The Salvation Army, world-wide organisation. Address Commissioner Lamb, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

THANKS TO THE BRITISH NAVY.

KNITTED
COATS
FOR COLD DAYS

We are Specialists in Knitted Sports Coats, and have always in stock an immense variety of exclusive designs in these practical and becoming garments, which are suitable for indoor or outdoor wear. Every coat in this section is made under the supervision of our expert, who has made a long life study of knitted goods

WOOLLEN STOCKINETTE JUMPER, as sketch. Made exclusively for Debenham & Freebody, in a choice range of Autumn shades with contrasting crochet wool trimmings.]

Price 5½ GNS.

LADIES' WHITE CHAMOIS LEATHER GLOVES
Well cut, reliable skins, 2 pearl buttons.
Price 8/11 per pair

Debenham & Freebody
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London.W.

NEVER MORE NEEDED THAN NOW.

The many branches of War-Work maintained by

THE CHURCH ARMY
WAR FUNDS
(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

INCLUDING 800
RECREATION HUTS, TENTS AND CENTRES
at home and in FRANCE, BELGIUM, MALTA, ITALY, MACEDONIA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, MESOPOTAMIA, EAST AFRICA, and INDIA,
also
HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE IN LONDON
(Buckingham Palace Hotel and several others); Hostels for Discharged Men, Clubs, Information Offices, Training Farms, Convalescent Homes, &c., &c., cannot be dispensed with for many months to come.

Please support these Efforts for the sake of the men who

HAVE WON VICTORY FOR US.

Cheques crossed "Barclays', a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London W.1.

7 o'clock Safety Razor.

The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR, 61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.

A great name
has been made during the War by
Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:
Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

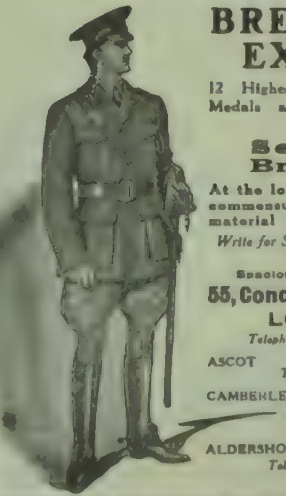
Spacious New Premises.

55, Condult Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

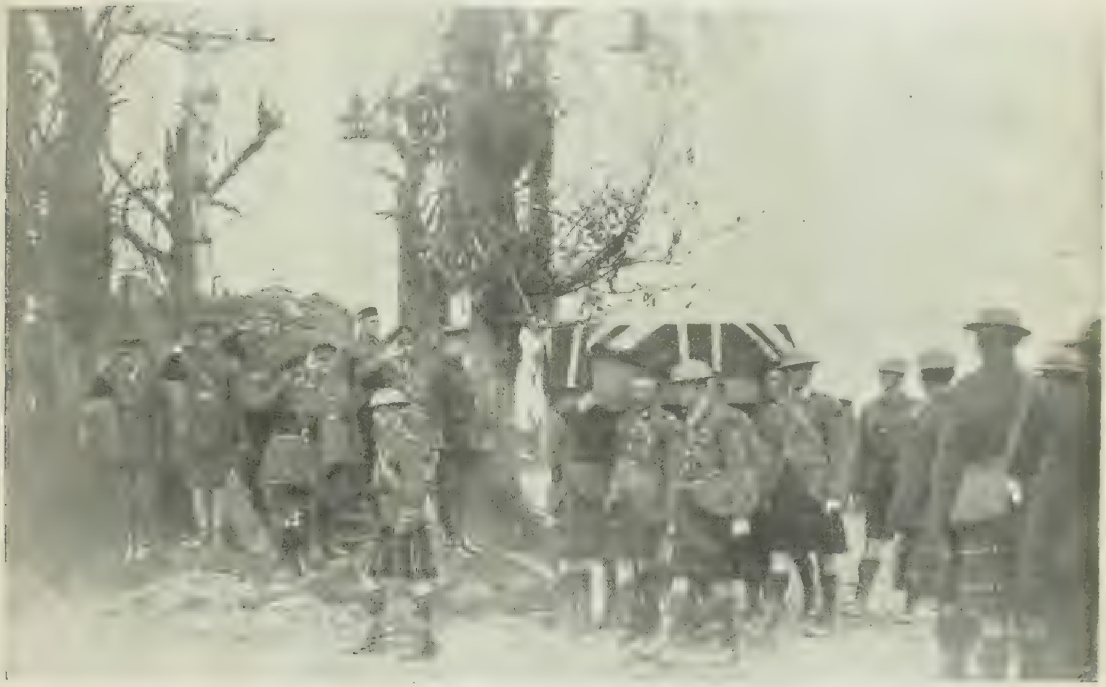
ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.



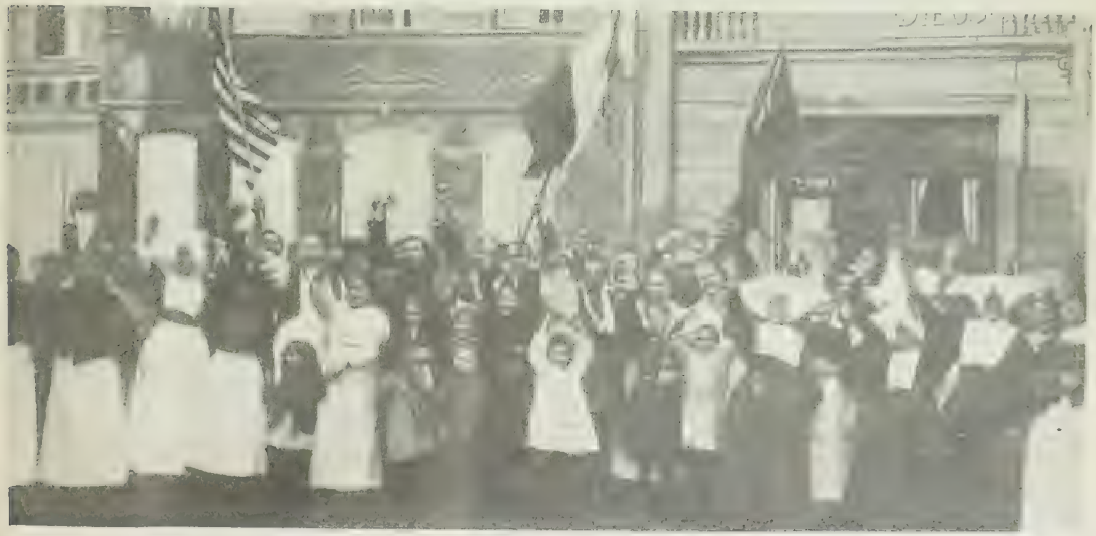
CANADA

No. 673 SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1918. Vol. LII. 9^{D} WEEKLY

TWO SIDES OF WAR.



FUNERAL OF A WELL-KNOWN CANADIAN SCOTTISH OFFICER PASSING A SHRAPNEL-MARKED CRUCIFIX.



SISTERS OF THE HOTEL DIEU, VALENCIENNES, AND THEIR CHARGES CHEER THE CANADIANS.
Canadian War Records Photographs.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION

PRICE 6d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page ii).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2
LONDON, ENGLAND

Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95
King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3400 Regent

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to "The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd"

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Photographs at the Front and in England . . . 289, 304, 305
On the March Towards the Rhine 293
Canadians in Northern Russia 294
Casualties to Officers 295
Casualties to N.C.Os. and Men 297
Canada's Overseas Forces: Notes 301
Britain, the Pivot and the Backbone 302
Purely Personal 303
The Final C.T.S. Course 306
"Red Triangle" Tours 309
Mr. F. C. Wade on Conditions in B.C. 311
Commissions, etc., for Canadians 313

THE SILENT NAVY.

WHEN the Armistice terms were announced there was much speculation, and even some apprehension, on account of the meagre information given as to the terms imposed by the British Navy. Marshal Foch had imposed drastic and far-seeing terms on the enemy with regard to his army and its artillery and transport, but the terms demanded by the Navy appeared vague. Even in this last culminating action in the Great War the silent Navy fully lived up to its reputation. It was only by degrees that the full nature of the terms became generally known. The extraordinary sights that have been witnessed on the North Sea during the last few days have in some ways been the most dramatic in the whole history of war on this planet.

The Navy is so bound up with the might of the British Empire and the traditions of its people that although predominantly manned and paid for by the Homeland, it is regarded as a portion of the birthright of every citizen in the Empire. The British Navy, with its old and great traditions, has long been the highest exponent of chivalry and complete devotion to duty. It has been the model for all other naval services, and has also been the great sure bulwark against tyranny, piracy, and slavery. We can all sympathise with the feeling of the officers and men who day and night during all these long years have been hoping and praying that they might engage their enemy under any odds. But when the Hun came out at last, it was for ignominious and abject surrender, and sympathising fully with the desires and spirit of the Navy, we cannot but be thankful that the crowning victory should have been so bloodless. For the Hun the general feeling is that so grossly has he broken with every tradition of the sea or of clean warfare that it were better that every ship and every man lay at the bottom of the North Sea. But in this cleansing we should have lost brave and precious lives, and these, by God's providence, have been saved for their country and the Empire.

Little has yet been told of the incessant vigil and the continuing daily effort of every branch of the Naval Service since the first moment we were at war. Had we made war as the Huns do, we should have attacked the German High Sea Fleet by surprise and declared war afterwards. As it was, we throttled him in his ports, cut off his supplies, and met, and eventually overcame, his submarines. Unlike our armies, which had long spells of inactivity, there are no winter quarters for the Navy. The fate of the Allies, in fact, the liberty of the world, depended on the unceasing vigilance and prevision of the British Navy. One serious blunder or omission to provide for contingencies, and the enemy might have so damaged our communications as largely to paralyse our efforts and those of our Allies. Great as has been the achievement of the land forces of the Empire, and splendid as have been the efforts of both men and women in the munition factories and every other kind of war work they have been called to undertake, the fact remains that our great and silent Navy made possible the triumph of the others.

* *

SOME GRIEVANCES.

IT is impossible to find space this week for even a tithe of the letters we have received from officers complaining of hardship or of parsimonious treatment. There are good grounds for many of these complaints, which we feel sure the authorities themselves realise, and some of them we know to be at present under favourable consideration. For instance, the restriction of three months' discharge pay only to those who take their discharge in Canada, will, we understand, be removed, and the same broad spirit will, we have no doubt, be witnessed in the treatment of other grievances which are felt by officers and men in the O.M.F.C. In the case of the three months' discharge pay, it was in the interests of Canada that her citizens should return, and that the money received should be spent in the Dominion; but, though the policy was sound, circumstances have been too strong, and it has been found only fair to remove this restriction. The justice of making it retrospective should be obvious.

The Government and people of Canada have never shown a niggardly spirit in the treatment of their citizen soldiers, and there is a genuine and widespread desire to redress just grievances; but in the past there has been some undue delay, and, now that demobilisation has commenced, what is to be done should be done quickly.

Now it is manifestly reasonable that the gratuity on discharge should bear some proportion to the length of service. Take, for comparison, a captain of infantry (Imperials) who joined on November 1, 1914. He will receive on discharge a gratuity of approximately £320, made up of four months P. and A. for the first year, and two months P. and A. for subsequent years or parts thereof; but the Canadian officer of the same rank and service only receives £109, and this in three monthly instalments.

Another grievance in the case of a married officer is that a large proportion of the discharge gratuity would be absorbed in the return fares of his wife and children, whereas officers in the Imperial Service who came from overseas will be given free transportation to their port of embarkation for themselves and their dependents. We are sure that the glaring discrepancy between the gratuities on discharge paid by the Imperials and by the Canadians will eventually be rectified, as it is opposed to the good sense of the Canadian people, but the discrepancy should be rectified now, without delay, otherwise it must work an undeserved hardship on many.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

The Victory Loan. The result of Canada's Victory Loan has been exceedingly satisfactory. The minimum amount aimed at was $300,000,000; it was hoped that $500,000,000 would be reached. The total amount subscribed is over $676,000,000. The result is all the more gratifying when the prevailing conditions are taken into consideration. The campaign was interfered with to some extent not only by the signing of the Armistice and the ensuing celebrations, but also by the widespread influenza epidemic.

Well may Sir Thomas White hail the loan as a triumph for the Canadian people, and declare, "The announcement that Canada has more than subscribed her last and greatest Victory Loan will profoundly impress the world as to our economic soundness and financial strength after more than four years of war."

* * *

The Record of the Corps. In acknowledging the congratulations of the Canadian Press Association, General Currie stated among other things that the casualties among the rank and file were the smallest in proportion to its strength of any force in the British Army. This is a record of which any commander would be justly proud. When we consider how many major engagements the Corps has been in, and its great fighting record, the fact that it has suffered the minimum losses is the more amazing.

The credit for this is due largely to its commander, for the care with which attacks were rehearsed and prepared. The staff work must obviously have been very good to obtain such results, and the good leading and discipline of the men equally contributed to achieve victory at the smallest cost. Knowing what the Corps has accomplished, no statement could be more satisfactory and pleasing to the people in Canada than this, which announces the price of victory.

* * *

The New British Policy. The manifesto issued to the electors of the United Kingdom by the leaders of the Coalition naturally does not contain much of direct interest to Canada except the reference to Colonial preference; but all thoughtful Canadians must be keenly alive to the importance of the policy of the Mother Country in regard to national reconstruction. The prosperity and contentment of the heart of the Empire is of vital concern to all the Dominions.

The principle of preference within the Empire being now accepted and announced by Great Britain, it remains for the principle to be developed. State-aided emigration, an efficient trade commissioner service, Government aid to the development of the natural resources of the Empire which in any way affect key industries are some of the directions in which Imperial preference can be fostered.

* * *

A Suggestion from B.C. The Victoria Branch of the Navy League in British Columbia makes the timely suggestion that a number of the ships to be taken from Germany at the Peace Treaty should be allocated to Canada to form the nucleus of the Canadian Navy. There is no doubt Mr. Hughes has ear-marked some of these ships for Australia, so we are glad that this suggestion has been made from British Columbia. An efficient fleet at Esquimalt is highly desirable, not only in the interest of Canada alone but of the Empire.

* * *

Before and After Demobilisation. Problems affecting our soldiers, both before and after demobilisation, are engaging the close attention of statesmen alike at Home and Overseas at the present time. The conference at Ottawa, attended by the Provincial Premiers, is likely to have an important bearing on the future of the ex-Service men, a large proportion of whom have signified their desire to take up farming. The training in various branches of civil work provided by the Canadian authorities is commendable from every point of view.

Incidentally, it is interesting to note that the institution of Overseas training farms in Great Britain is advocated in an article written some time ago for *The Ex-Service Man* by that veteran friend of the discharged soldier, Mr. E. T. Scammell. The Imperial authorities might well not only take a leaf from the Canadians' book in this respect, but link themselves up with their work. Canada has, of course, first of all to provide for her own valiant fighters, but afterwards she has to look to the Mother Country for immigrants capable of developing her rich resources. It would be of mutual advantage if an arrangement could be come to with the British authorities for training members of the Imperial Forces on the Canadian farms in this country, when these have been vacated by the Canadian soldiers.

* * *

Problems of the After-War. Every Government in the Empire is considering ways and means of getting its men back to civil life. This problem is sufficiently difficult, but the far more perplexing one is what will be the attitude of the long-service man towards civil life? Men who have been through three or four years of intensive warfare on the Western Front are changed men, so thoroughly altered is their outlook on life. Things that once seemed to them worth while have largely lost their attractions. They have a new standard of values, and friends and comradeship are more to them than pecuniary gain or self-advancement, while personal initiative and originality have been blunted by the stress of war and its discipline.

It may be that many who previously led sedentary lives will choose the open air, but it is doubtful whether they will be willing to go into sparsely settled districts or be separated from their pals. These problems need very careful investigation and thought before any scheme of demobilisation can hope to be successful.

* * *

Canada's Munition Workers. The employment of Canada's munition workers is coming to an end at a time of year when their opportunities of securing new work are far from plentiful. As in the Mother Country, however, the Government is looking after the interests of these employees, and the Imperial Munitions Board are endeavouring to reduce the work gradually, in order that there should be as little disturbance to industry as possible.

One of the industries calling for a large supply of labour in the winter is lumbering, and the Canadian Lumbermen's Association is endeavouring to enlist suitable munition workers as they are discharged, hoping in this way to transfer 10,000 men from war industries to the lumber camps. A more important development, in view of its bearing on the future, is the projected sale of the Munition Board's six factories to private interests, with a view to the establishment in Canada of new industries previously controlled by Germany, notably the chemical trade.

* * *

Newfoundland's High Commissioner. Newfoundland has signalised the conclusion of the war, as well as her recent promotion to the status of a Dominion, by the appointment of a High Commissioner in London. This is a step which has been anticipated, and the name of Lord Morris, who has been doing such excellent publicity work for Newfoundland in the Mother Country, has been mentioned in connection with it.

Sir Edgar Bowring has justified his appointment, both as the president of a prominent shipping company and as Newfoundland's representative on the Dominions Royal Commission. In his new capacity he should be able to be of great service in furthering the development of the rich natural resources of his native country.

* * *

British Columbia's New Representative. The new Agent-General for British Columbia is fortunate in taking up his duties at a time when there is a great revival in the interest taken in the opportunities which his Province can offer to settlers and investors. Before leaving, he made an extensive tour to look into the situation in the lumbering, mining, and fruit-growing areas, and is therefore in a position to speak with official authority on the present situation and future prospects. So numerous are the personal and written applications from military men as to the opportunities for land settlement that we understand it is his intention to open a special bureau to deal with such enquiries.

On page 311 we publish an interview with Mr. Wade which will interest the many who are personally concerned in one way or another in the future of British Columbia. Mr. J. H. Turner, who has for so many years officially represented the Province in the United Kingdom, now finally retires from a position which he has occupied with a dignity and success which have not only benefited his beloved Province, but have earned him general esteem and good wishes, both in Canada and Britain.

* *

It is estimated that Canada has 28,433,000 bushels of potatoes available for export.

Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Winston Churchill, Minister of Munitions, have despatched messages to Sir Joseph Flavelle, Chairman of the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada, expressing Britain's gratitude to the Dominion for the invaluable help given by her in producing munitions of war during the past four years.

The Secretary of the War Office announces that in order to provide the men for overseas garrisons and the necessary reserves at home, it has been decided that men (between 19 and 35, fit for general service) may extend their service for general service in the various armies for periods of approximately two, three, or four years respectively from the date of extension.

CANADIAN MINISTERS IN LONDON:

The Canadian Ministers and their staffs have had a busy week in London. Among their official engagements have been several meetings of the War Cabinet. The Hon. C. J. Doherty, Minister of Justice, has now arrived, as has also Mr. Lloyd Harris, chairman of the Trade Commission.

Sir George Perley gave a dinner at the Marlborough Club on Tuesday, November 19, in honour of Sir Robert Borden and the Canadian Ministers accompanying him. The guests were :—

Sir Robert L. Borden, Sir George E. Foster, Hon. Arthur L. Sifton· Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mr. Bonar Law, Viscount Milner, Mr. G. N. Barnes, Mr. Walter Long, Lord Cave, Sir Albert H. Stanley, Mr. G. H. Roberts, Sir Joseph P. Maclay, Sir Auckland Geddes, Viscount Northcliffe, The Lord Mayor, Mr. Felix Cassel, K.C., Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss Sir Eric Geddes, Sir Laurence N. Guillemard, Sir H. Llewellyn Smith, Mr. N. F. Warren Fisher, Sir Nathaniel J. Highmore, Lord Emmott, Major the Hon. Waldorf Astor, M.P., Sir Reginald H. Brade, K.C.B., Sir Algernon Firth, Mr. Stanley Machin, Mr. L. C. Christie, Mr. Frank P. Jones, Dr. J. W. Robertson, Lt.-Col. O. M. Biggar, Mr. W. M. Hughes. Sir Edmund E. Nott-Bower, Mr. W. L. Griffith, and Mr. P. M. Draper.

The Imperial Government has placed a suite of offices at 2, Whitehall Gardens at the service of the Ministers and other members of the Canadian Delegation during their stay in England.

* *

Arrangements are being made for the extensive advertising of Canada by means of the cinema.

Principal Grant, of Upper Canada College, suggests that all sons of graduates killed in action should be educated free of charge.

The Royal Newfoundland Regt. was represented in the procession when the King of the Belgians entered Brussels on Friday of last week.

Col. H. M. Tory, describing the Khaki University of Canada before the Royal Colonial Institute on Tuesday, stated that henceforward from 1,000 to 1,500 men would be employed in instructional work.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Grant.—On November 15, at Upper Canada College, Toronto, the wife of W. L. Grant—a son (George Parkin).

Maclaren.—On November 24, at Brocas House, Bordon, the wife of Brig.-Gen. C. H. Maclaren—a son.

Osborne.—On November 19, at Kilmeny, Seaford, Sussex, to Mrs. Edward Osborne (*née* Mollie Easton), wife of Lt. E. B. Osborne, Eastern Ontario Regiment—a daughter.

Thomson.—At 3, Nottingham Place, W.1, on November 13, to the wife of Maj George M. Thomson—a daughter.

Walter.—To Mrs. and Maj. A. B. Walter, C.A.M.C., at the Nursing Home at 5, Leigham Avenue, Streatham Hill, on November 24—a son.

MARRIAGES.

Hall -Richardson.—On November 20, at the Parish Church, Richmond-on-Thames, by the Rev. W. Bleiben, M.A., assisted by Capt. the Rev. F. C. Chapman, B.A., Chaplain to H.M. Canadian Forces, Albert Roland Hall, of 11th Canadian Field Ambulance, elder son of the late Albert R. Hall, of H.M. Inland Revenue, and Ruth, daughter of the late Rev. Clement Richardson, M.A., of Halifax, N.S. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

Humphrey -Tidswell.—On November 16, at St. Gabriel's, Cricklewood, Lt. A. Edmund Humphrey, New Brunswick Regiment, only child of Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey, Apohaqui, Canada, to Barbara, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Tidswell, 6, Avenue Mansions, N.W.2. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

DEATHS.

Cowan.—Died of pneumonia, suddenly, on October 25, at Essondale Hospital, British Columbia James Cowan, age 32 years, late 5th Canadians, dearly-beloved and eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Cowan, Auchendinny Mill House, Milton Bridge.

FitzGerald-Creighton.— On Sunday, October 20, at Durnford Ranch, Edgewood, Arrow Lakes, B.C., Brenda Frances Geraldine Hewitt, dearly-loved and precious elder daughter of Maj. and Mrs. FitzGerald-Creighton. "Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

Good.—Passed away in sleep, November 21, at Folkestone, Jane, daughter of Lt. and Mrs. C. A. Good, C.M.G.C., aged 18 months.

Moberly. On October 26, at the Military Hospital, Coquitlam, British Columbia, from pneumonia, Majorie Beatrice Moberly, eldest daughter of Maj and Mrs. Grey Moberly, of Vancouver, aged 23.

On Service.

Bath. -On November 23, in a London hospital, of pneumonia, Edward Osler ("Tod") Bath, Captain, 48th Highlanders of Canada, youngest son of Percy A. Bath, Esq., of Oakville, Ontario, and grandson of the late Henry Bath, Esq., of Swansea, aged 26.

Foxen. -On the 13th inst., died of wounds in France, William Ernest ("Billy"), Lieut., 50th Canadian Infantry, son of the late William T. Foxon and Mrs. H. M. Foxen, of 37, Montserrat Road, Putney, aged 24 years. Deeply mourned.

Gemmell. Killed in action, in France, on October 1, Pte. Paul William Gemmell, No. 1061647, 1st Canadian Division, Machine Gun Battalion, elder son of Paul Freeland Gemmell, Saskatoon, Canada, and beloved nephew and godson of Bailie William Gemmell, M.B., F.S.A. (Scot), [illegible]

Kiburz. On November 24, at Heatherden Hall, Iver Heath, Bucks, residence of Lt.-Col. Grant Morden, of pneumonia, following influenza, Leo A. Kiburz, Lieut., R.A.F., and nephew of Gen. J. W. Stewart, Canadian Railroad Troops, France.

Lindsay.—Died of wounds, in Flanders, November, 1918, Cpl. Norman Fletcher, M.M. (13337), Fort Garry Horse, fifth son of Mr. and Mrs. P. K. Lindsay, of Vancouver, B.C., and nephew of Robert Lindsay, 8, Radnor Place, London, and 465, Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal.

Noble. -Killed in action on September 30, Pte. James Noble, Canadians, beloved eldest son of John and Elizabeth Noble, 33, Ravenswood Drive, Waverly Park, Glasgow, and dearly-loved husband of Nellie Manns, Hallidayboro, Ill., U.S.A. (American papers, please copy.)

Roberts. Killed in action in France on September 27, Russell Edwin Roberts, C.F.A., only son of Campbell and Louie Roberts, of Cochrane, Alberta, and late of South Woodford, Essex, aged 19 years

DEMOBILISATION AND POST-WAR PROBLEMS.

10,000 Canadians on Their Way Home.

Orders were issued from Ottawa last week for the demobilisation of the forces in Canada. The force will be reduced to absolute domestic requirements. All railway employees are to be discharged immediately, as the railways badly need men.

It was also announced that 10,000 soldiers of the O.M.F.C. would sail for Canada before the end of the present month.

All "B" category men in the O.M.F.C. are to be immediately returned to Canada, and all available transport is to be utilised for this purpose. Many men have already returned, and their places in administrative offices taken by "A" men.

Last week an important conference, attended by the Provincial Premiers, opened at Ottawa, to discuss demobilisation, soldiers' settlement, agricultural development, and other important questions.

One of the first subjects discussed was the transfer of the national resources of the Prairie Provinces from Federal to Provincial control. The Hon. J. A. Calder, Minister of Immigration and Colonisation, submitted a plan for enlarging the scope of the soldier settlement scheme by the acquisition of undeveloped lands privately owned.

* *

SOLDIERS' WIVES AND CHILDREN.

Arrangements for Return to Canada.

Further evidence of the practical interest taken in the welfare of the Canadian soldier by the Overseas military authorities appears in an arrangement just completed, by which the wives and children of Canadians are to receive accommodation for return to Canada by specially arranged sailings.

Arrangements have been completed, with the consent of the Admiralty, which will enable a large proportion of these military dependents to go back to Canada prior to the demobilisation of Canadian troops, provided immediate application is made for this privilege.

The numbers to be provided for are much larger than had been anticipated, but as it is now known that those who do not take advantage of the present opportunity may have to remain in Great Britain for a year or more after demobilisation begins, it is believed that a very considerable proportion will be glad of the opportunity of being at home in Canada to welcome their soldier husbands on their return.

The New Department.

A new department has recently been authorised known as "The Military Dependents Branch," which has taken over the responsibility of all necessary arrangements for providing rapid and early return to Canada of these relatives of our Canadian Forces. Offices have been opened at British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, London, and every facility is provided by which information is furnished, accommodation allocated, and at each sailing period the staff of steamship companies and of Canadian railroads are on hand to sell transportation right through to destination in Canada. An interview with the officer in charge elicits the information that every dependent of Canadian soldiers will receive this week cards to be filled up with the necessary information for embarkation and a circular letter explaining the present situation, as well as pointing out the advisability of taking advantage of the opportunity to get home while ships are available. It has been announced that when general demobilisation of the Canadian Army commences that women and children cannot proceed on transports which carry troops, and this announcement has stimulated the present activity.

The effort is meantime being made to find accommodation for wives and children on the same ships upon which soldiers now in England are returning provided they are under orders to proceed at once, but this special arrangement must naturally be of short duration only. Every arrangement for the comfortable accommodation of wives and children returning prior to their husbands has been made.

Accommodation is being allocated in the order that applications are received. This has been found necessary, as the accommodation available may be more limited than the numbers now in the British Isles.

Imperials' Wives and Families.

The wives and families—also widows and orphans—of officers and other ranks who have come overseas and joined the Royal Navy, the British Army (excluding Dominion and Colonial Forces), or the Royal Air Force, will be given a free passage back to the country whence they came. Applications must be sent in as soon as possible, and, in any case, before January 31, 1919, to the Officer i/c Repatriation Records, Winchester, specifying the particular branch of the Service.

The assistance will include free railway journeys to the port of embarkation, and free rail and boat accommodation from the port of disembarkation. Officers' wives and families will have to pay the usual charge for messing on board ship, but there will be free messing for those of other ranks.

ON THE MARCH TOWARDS THE RHINE.

Canadian Corps More Than Half-way Towards Its Objective.

THE Canadian Corps is steadily advancing towards the Rhine, having now covered more than one-half the distance between Mons and the objective to be occupied in Germany.

The Corps is advancing on a ten-mile front, with the Canadian cavalry force in the van. The march is being made by easy stages of two days, advancing and then resting two days.

Everywhere the troops are being received with unbounded enthusiasm by the civilian population of Belgium. The entire Corps, fully reorganised and equipped during its week of rest in and around Mons, has created the most favourable impression as a thoroughly disciplined and efficiently administered force.

Companies of the Canadian Forestry Corps and Railway Troops are on the way to Germany. The Canadian Y.M.C.A. is accompanying the troops.

During their occupation of Mons and the other parts of Belgium the Germans tried hard to impress on the Belgian inhabitants that the British Army was little short of an undisciplined mob and the Canadian Corps was a rabble force of the worst type. This information was disclosed (says Mr. Fred James) by the Mayor and civic dignitaries of Mons the other evening when they were the guests at dinner of some of the senior officers of the 3rd Canadian Division.

"After the Canadians entered Mons we began to realise how calumnous were the lies the Germans had circulated," said the Mayor. He confessed that the people of Mons were agreeably surprised at the discipline and general good behaviour of the Canadians. The great review of 10,000 troops by General Horne four days after the Armistice came into effect gave a final answer to the German propaganda.

Mons Medal for Canadians.

Before leaving Mons (says Mr. J. F. B. Livesay), Lt.-General Sir Arthur W. Currie was presented by the city authorities with a medal in gold, specially struck in his honour, and inscribed as an appropriate souvenir of the liberation of the city by the Canadian Corps. Replicas will be distributed among the Canadian troops who took part in the capture of Mons.

The few days previous to the beginning of our march to Germany were energetically devoted to re-equipping and general organisation.

A great reception was given the First Canadian Division on its entry into Nivelles, a city of considerable size, from whence the present Corps line runs down towards Charleroi. Leisure has been given for visits to Waterloo and the historic battlefields of the surrounding area.

The Canadian Corps was further honoured through the sending of a contingent of Canadian officers to be present at the official entry of the King and Queen of the Belgians into Brussels on Friday.

* *

THE CANADIAN CASUALTIES.

According to official statements issued from Canadian Headquarters, the total casualties in the Canadian Overseas Forces to November 5 totalled 213,268, of whom 56,047 were killed in action or died from various causes. As the Canadian Corps was actively engaged up to the morning of the Armistice there are additions to the list yet to be received. The official figures are as follows:—

Killed in action	35,128
Died of wounds	12,048
Died of disease	3,409
Presumed dead	4,620
Missing	842
Total dead	56,047
Wounded	154,361
Prisoners of war	2,860
Total casualties	213,268

* *

SIR ROBERT BORDEN'S TRIBUTE.

Warm Congratulations to all Ranks.

Sir Robert Borden has sent the following message to the Canadian Forces through General Currie:—

Having sailed before the conclusion of the Armistice, I take this, my first, opportunity after arriving in Great Britain, to send my warmest congratulations to all ranks of the Canadian Forces overseas.

Your major task is finished, completely and triumphantly. Never have men had greater reason for honest pride of achievement than the soldiers of Canada; never has a country had more just cause for pride in her sons than our Dominion. Liberty and right are once more vindicated, and in that fulfilment, especially in the last decisive period of the struggle, Canadians have shared in the foremost posts of honour. This position has not been won without sacrifice, and in this hour of triumph the people of Canada recall with you in solemn and reverent memory your fallen comrades, whose dauntless spirit will remain as an inspiration and an example to the nation for ever.

The Canadian Army Corps has been selected to share with the other armies of the Britannic Commonwealth a further post of honour in the task of securing the fruits of victory. You will acquit yourselves on this mission, as in the past, with honour to yourselves and to your country.

The Canadian people await your home-coming with a welcome that they hope may in some measure express to you their unending gratitude and the boundless admiration with which they have followed your heroic course through all the weary years of war.

Longing for Home

Sir Thomas White, Acting Prime Minister, has received the following reply from General Currie:

From the doubly historic battlefield of Mons, and on the eve of its departure for the Rhine, the Canadian Corps acknowledges with the deepest gratitude your message sent on behalf of the people of Canada.

THE LAST CANADIAN TO BE WOUNDED.

He was hit 15 minutes before the Armistice commenced, and is here shown in a Canadian C.C.S. in Valenciennes.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

We join with them in humble and grateful thanks to God for the glorious victory which has been vouchsafed to our arms. Our hearts go out to those to whom remains only the cherished memory of the loved and lost, who were sacrificed in the noblest cause for which men have ever died.

Weary with the work of destruction, we long for the time when we shall be homeward bound to take up again with clearer conception the responsibilities of our duties as citizens in the fairest land in the world—our own beloved Canada.

Corps' Proud Record

Mr. J. H. Woods, chairman of the delegation of Canadian editors who visited Great Britain a few months ago, has received the following cable from Sir Arthur Currie:—

The Canadian Corps warmly appreciates the congratulations of the Canadian newspaper delegation. Tell the people of Canada that the Corps is more than proud of its efforts to satisfy those at home.

In the last two years' strenuous fighting the Corps never lost a gun, never failed to take its objective, and has never been driven from an inch of ground after once it had been consolidated, while the casualties among the rank and file bear the smallest percentage in proportion to its strength of any force in the British Army

The Burgomaster of Mons has sent a cablegram to the Duke of Devonshire expressing his appreciation of the liberation of the town from Hun tyranny at the hands of Canadian troops.

* *

The Rev. T. Hunter Boyd, of the Canadian Presbyterian Church, delivered the address at a Czecho-Slovak thanksgiving service at Crown Court Scottish National Church, Covent Garden, last Saturday.

Cpl. George Cowie, 16th Bn., of Winnipeg (attached General Staff, Argyll House), was married at Holy Trinity, Marylebone, on Saturday last to Miss Hannah Homer. Pte. W. McArthur, R.H.C., acted as best man.

CANADIANS IN RUSSIA.

C.F.A. Assist in Heavily Defeating Bolsheviks.

A communiqué issued by the War Office states that the Canadian Field Artillery took a fine part in a heavy defeat of the Bolsheviks on the Dvina River of the Archangel front during Armistice Day.

The report states that the enemy attacked the Allied position in front and flank. A well-executed counter-attack by American and British infantry drove them back with very heavy losses, and the fine work of the Canadian Field Artillery, who kept their guns in action though the enemy were close up to the emplacements, materially assisted in this defeat of the enemy.

Life on the Dvina.

A letter from a Canadian officer serving with the forces on the Dvina gives an excellent idea of the nature and conditions of the expedition, which is of a cosmopolitan character, as may be gathered from the fact that among those sitting at the General's table for meals are a British General, a Canadian General, a Russian Colonel of the Guards whose regiment mutinied when the Bolsheviks came into power, a Russian naval captain whose ship was at Helsingfors when the revolution broke out, a French Major, and a Japanese Colonel of the General Staff. He says :—

We came by train here—10 miles down the railway. We were greatly surprised to find huts nearly ready for us. We had to sleep on the floor, and it was cold, but we have all been busy—officers and men—hard at work. The men have one building and we have another similar one—long, narrow, board buildings, and we are double-boarding, and filling in with stuff between the walls. We have built bunks, and are getting quite comfortable. A—— is making a kennel for the 200 dogs when they arrive.

Later, I believe, we are to go some way down the line, where, I expect, we will make our H.Q. for our particular job. They say it is not at all a bad place, and there is timber there. Here it is not big enough for firewood—very rocky ground—something like the north shore of Lake Superior. The weather is fine October weather—very bracing. We get communiqués every day from the wireless up the line.

I have seen ptarmigan and Arctic hare, and one of the men saw a bear this morning. We are sending men out to shoot and fish. A British officer got a 42-lb. salmon the other day after five hours' play. We mess in a box-car, and hard tack is bad on the teeth, but we are completing an oven, and will get bannocks. Our men are healthy and very cheery—and in great demand, as they can turn their hand to anything.

This part of the country is poor—no crops, no mineral—but farther down the line there are lots of fine timber, and, I hear, copper, lead, silver, and iron. The men get on well with the people here, and some were at a dance last night.

If the Field Comforts or Red Cross send anything to us, cheap cigarettes are the best thing, as we can barter with the natives with them, and it is much better than money. A man with sugar is wealthy.

The Northern Lights are wonderful.

P.S.—We put up a good flagpole and had a parade and hoisted the Canadian Flag, while the pipes played the "Maple Leaf" and then the "Cock of the North."

The Siberian Expedition

Swords will be worn by officers of the Siberian Force, says the *Daily Record*, and a brass band will be sent from Toronto.

In connection with the despatch of a Canadian Contingent from Canada to Siberia, the Royal Bank of Canada has arranged to open a branch in Vladivostock, Mr. D. C. Rea, manager of the Toronto branch, and a staff having already left Canada, via Vancouver, for that purpose. The permanency of the branch will depend on trade developments in Siberia when conditions become normal.

* *

CANADIANS' CLAIM AGAINST CENTRAL POWERS.

The Government has directed the preparation of a list of claims by Canadians against the Central Powers arising out of the illegal methods of warfare practised by the enemy during the war (says an Ottawa cablegram to the *Daily Record*). The claims arise chiefly through the torpedoing of ships, and relate to loss of life as well as to loss of property.

A further list will also be made out, covering claims for damages following breaches of contracts with neutrals owing to the action of the enemy.

* *

General Peyton March announced at Washington last Saturday that the total casualties of the American Expeditionary Forces up to the signing of the armistice were: Dead, 53,169; wounded, 179,625; prisoners and missing, 3,323. The Americans have taken 44,000 German prisoners and 1,400 guns.

The illness and enforced retirement of Lord Beaverbrook from the Lloyd George Ministry constitutes a loss to the Imperial service and to Canada, for whose interests overseas he has loyally and consistently laboured. We hope sincerely that this interruption to a high career will be of slight duration. *-Montreal Star.*

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Lt. A. D. Baxter, 25th (left knee, slight), War, Exeter; Lt. F. C Betts 3rd C.F.A. (right thigh, leg), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt. W. A. Briggs 4th D.A.C. (legs, severe), 2nd E. General, Brighton; Lt. C. H. Brook, 72nd (chest, penet., abdomen, chin, severe), War, Exeter; Lt. J. L. Berube, 24th (right arm, severe), War, Exeter; Lt O R Blandy, 116th (right hand), 3rd London General, Wandsworth; Maj. C. E. Bailey, 4th M.G. (fractured right femur), Granville Special, Buxton

Lt. C. L. Cantley 13th (right forearm, knee), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt W W Copeland, 19th (chest, penet., severe, dangerously ill), 20th General, Camiers; Lt. J. Cutting, 87th (head, left elbow, right hand, and thigh, slight), War, Exeter; Lt. A. H. Creighton, 25th (right thigh, severe), War, Reading; Lt. J. D. Clark, 3rd M.G. Bn. (left arm), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. T. G. Courtenay, 24th (fractured right leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. R. A. Cluff, 52nd (chest), I.O.D.E., London; Lt. C. T. Caney, 44th (left eye), West Cliff Eye and Ear, Folkestone.

Lt. H. Davidson, 8th (thigh, right leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt J. B. Dickey, 47th (fractured left ulna), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J. D. Doughty, 1st (abdomen), Granville Special, Buxton, Capt. J. A Dewart, 1st M.G. Bn. (right thigh and side), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt A. C. Des Islets, 4th C.M.R. (left thigh, severe), 3rd London General Wandsworth; Lt. M. K. Devine, 102nd (gas shell and right leg, slight), 3rd London General.

Lt. E. Etheridge, 50th (gas shell), 7th General, Trouville; Lt. O. Fleming-Shearer, 3rd M G Bn. (right shoulder, slight), 20 General, Camiers, Lt H. F. Fogg, 87th (right forearm, severe), War, Exeter.

Lt. G. H. Gilchrist, Eng. (right fingers, accident), I.O.D.E., London; Lt. A. E. Gillis, 5th C.M.R. (left leg, slight), War, Reading; Lt. A. E. Griffin, 4th C.M.R. (left leg, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. C. P. Gilman, C.M G.C. (gas shell, old), Convalescent Officers, Matlock Bath

Capt. G. E. Hocking, 5th (fractured right thigh, dangerously ill), 1st London General, Camberwell; Capt. H. J. R. Jackson, Eng. (gas shell), 74 General, Trouville; Lt. A. P. Johnston, 20th (chest, left arm, right thorax), Horton War, Epsom; Maj. G. K. Killam, 16th (abdomen), I.O.D.E., London; Lt. J. W. Knowles, 1st (thighs), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J. S. Lamrock, 102nd (right leg), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt. R. V. Leese, 102nd (left leg), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt. A. R. Leek, 31st (fractured skull), Granville Special, Buxton

Lt. C. W. McCool, 52nd (shoulder, right arm, amp.), 3rd London General; Lt. C. McDiarmid, 31st (right forearm, slight), 20 General, Camiers; Lt D. K. Macdonell, 21st (back, right arm, severe, dangerously ill), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. N. E. McDonald, 4th C.M.R. (back, slight), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. W. McIntyre 47th (compound fractured right leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. M. McLaren, 42nd (left arm, slight) Horton War, Epsom; Lt. B. McDaniel, 10th (left hip and thigh), I.O.D.E., London; Capt. A. Macdonald, R.C.A. (right leg, severe), 3rd London General, Wandsworth; Capt. J. C. McCullough, C.A.M.C. (fractured right femur), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. F. B. Millett, R.C.R. (left leg, slight), 2nd W. General Manchester; Capt. H. B Mogg, Eng (compound fractured left tibia and fibula), 4th London General, Denmark Hill; Capt. W. C. Morgan, C.A.M.C. (thighs), 3rd London General, Wandsworth; Lt. C. C. Morash, 25th (chest, penet.), I.O.D.E., London.

Capt. G. E. Oxley 75th (left arm and hand, severe), 2nd W. General Manchester; Lt. J. G. Pullar, 14th (fractured right femur), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. C. E. Read, 15th (left shoulder, neck), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt. F. R. Riley, 46th (fractured tibia), 3rd London General.

Lt. J. Scott, 47th (jaw), 3rd London General, Wandsworth; Maj. E. A. S. Smith, R.C.R. (right arm, severe), Horton War, Epsom; Lt. A. Sutherland, 87th (left knee, slight), 20 General, Camiers; Lt. L. G. Shillinglaw, 31st (left leg, fractured femur), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. N. G. Simmons, 25th (multiple, legs), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. H. S. Thain, 75th (left hand, right knee, dangerously ill), 8 Red Cross, Boulogne; Lt. H. Townsend, R.N.W.M. Police, attd. C.L.H. (gas shell, slight), Horton War, Epsom; Capt. E. B. Titus, 49th (chest, penet.), I.O.D.E., London.

Capt. R. H. Walker, 14th (left leg, right buttock), I.O.D.E., London; Maj. E. C. Weyman Que. (right leg, old wound), 12th Canadian General, Bramshott; Lt. E. O White, 2nd C.M.R. (left thigh, slight), Horton War, Epsom; Lt. J. R. Wilson, 13th C.F.A. (fractured right humerus), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. G. B. Wootten, N.B. and R.A.F. (right buttock, fractured femur; dangerously ill), 8th General, Rouen.

Returned to Duty

Capt. G. H. Gillis, C.A.P.C. and R.A.F.; Lt. E. D. Sears, 5th C.F.A.

Discharged to Duty.

Lt. L. Cox, C.M.G.C.; Lt. C. R. Gass, 85th; Lt. R. S. McPherson, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. E. F Dougherty, 38th; Lt. F. A. Canzi, Eng.; Lt. H. R. Milburn; Lt. R. L. Gale, 102nd.

Discharged from Hospital.

Lt. W. A. Linklater, 3rd C.E.; Lt. W. J. Macdonald, 44th; Lt. W. J Kavanagh, 87th; Lt. G. R. L. Hill, 47th C.F.A.; Lt. L. G. Taylor, 60th; Lt. T. J. Rutherford, 4th C.M.R.; Lt-Col. J. L. Ralston, 85th; Maj. D. F. Dewar, Eng.; Lt W. H. C. Stanley, 102nd; Lt. D. J. Macdonald, 4th M.G.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. J. C. Clarke, 4th M.G. Bn. (bronchitis), 20th General, Camiers; Lt. P. Cowan, C.M.G.D. (lobar pneumonia), 14th Can. General, Eastbourne; Maj. W. E. Steacy, 2nd C.F.A. (influenza and bronchitis), 19th Stationary, St. Pol.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. F. A. Duchesnay, C.A.S.C. Depôt, 11 Can. General, Shorncliffe; Maj. J. W. McLeod, 3rd Div. Trn. (influenza), 8th Red Cross, Rouen; Nursing Sister A. St. C. Dagg (influenza), 15 Can. General, Taplow; Capt. N. F. McKee, 1st Tank (influenza), Prince of Wales, Marylebone; Lt. G. E. Ferguson, 69th C.F.C., Hospital, Villers Cotterets, France; Lt. E. G. Bourke, 69th C.F.C (influenza), Station, Paris.

* *

CANADIANS IN THE "SILVER BADGE" PARADE.

The following discharged Canadians participated in the "Silver Badge" parade at Hyde Park last Saturday :- 421 R.Q.M.S. L. Freeman, 8th Bn. (Winnipeg); 3704 Pte. J. Lester, 4th Field Company, Engineers; 13164 Pte. R. W. Trowsdale, 4th Bn. (Saskatoon); 80652 Trooper A. A. Gemmel, 1st Divisional Cavalry (Calgary); 42246 Shoeing-Smith A. T. Brown, 11th Battery, C.F.A. (Montreal); 89958 Gnr. T. Targett, 7th Battery, C.F.A. (21st Howitzer Battery); 916020 Driver W. Seaman, Headquarters, 5th Divisional Transport. 20945 Pte. A. B. Caswell, No. 1 Detachment, C.A.P.C., formerly of the London Regt., also attended.

* *

Major Beith ("Ian Hay"), speaking at the Overseas Club, said Flanders and Ypres would always be inseparably connected with Canada, just as Gallipoli was with the name of the Anzacs. He has left for Canada and the United States.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

Killed.

Germain, Lt. R. L., Cent. Ont.
McFaul, Lt. W. C., Cent. Ont.
Roberts, Capt. M. C., M.C., Cent. Ont.
Robertson, Lt. C. E. G., Cent. Ont.
Shields, Lt. D. D., N.S

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Killed

Hereron, Lt. C., M.M., Cent. Ont.

Died of Wounds

McDermid Lt. G. B., Cent. Ont.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Feine, Lt. G. B., C.M.G.C.
Foxen, Lt. W. E., Alta.
Scott, Lt. H. A., C.M.G.C.

Died

Duggan, Lt. G. W., M.C., Cav., attd. R.A.F.
Johnston, Capt. E. F., Chap. Services.
Macdonell, Maj. W. S., C.A.M.C.
Piercey, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., C.F.A.
Robinson, Lt. G. W., Cent. Ont.
Teasdale, Lt. W. R. W., Cav

Wounded.

Andrew, Lt. F. I., Que.
Berube, Lt. J. L., Que.
Copeland, Lt. W. W., Cent. Ont.
Dougherty, Lt. E. F., E. Ont.
Dudley, Lt. F. G. A., C.F.A.
Dunham Capt. F. H., Cent. Ont.
Fleming-Shearer, Lt. O., C.M.G.C.
Gillis, Lt. A. E., M.C., Que.
Griffin, Lt. A. E., D.C.M., M.M., Cent. Ont.
Johnston, Lt. A. P., Cent. Ont.
Lawson, Lt. W. J., C.F.A.
Le Quesne, Lt. E. F., N.S.
Macdonell, Lt. D. K., E. Ont.
McDiarmaid, Lt. C., Alta.
McLaren, Lt. M., Que.
Marshall Lt. J. J., Que.
Menpes, Lt. C., M.C., E. Ont.
Millett, Lt. F. B., N.S.
Oxley, Capt. G. E., Cent. Ont.
Smith, Maj. E. A. S., N.S.
Townsend, Lt. H., Cav.
Veness, Lt. J. C., C.M.G.C.
White, Lt. E. O., Cent. Ont.

Missing.

Stevens, Lt. B., D.C.M., E. Ont.
Rodger, Lt. W. A., Man., attd. R.A.F.
Thomson, Lt. J., Eng., attd. R.A.F.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Molson, Lt. J. H., Que.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoner.

Ross, Lt. I. A., Que.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. A. Roy Adams, C.F.A. (died of wounds at the 3rd London General Hospital), belonged to Calgary, where he was a civil engineer. He enlisted as a private in June, 1915, and had seen long service. His wounds were received in September.

Capt. Edward Osler (Tod) Bath, 15th Bn. (died of influenza and pneumonia at the Endsleigh Palace Hospital, London, on November 23), was the youngest son of Mr. P. A. Bath, of Oakville, Ont. Capt. Bath, who was a repatriated prisoner of war, had only reached England a fortnight ago, and his death was undoubtedly due to the rigours of captivity. The interment took place at Brookwood Cemetery on Thursday, the 28th inst.

Lt. Thomas Collins, C.M.G C. (killed on October 2), had resided for several years at Broadview, Sask., and leaves a widow and three young children.

Lt. C. F. W. Duff, C. Ont. (killed), was at first reported missing. The eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George Duff, of Cookstown, Ont., he enlisted with the 126th Peel Regiment.

Lt. Charles Innes Giles, M.M., 20th (C. Ont.) Bn., killed, was the son of Mrs. A. Giles, of 68, Wroxeter Avenue, Toronto. Enlisting early in the war, he had a fine record of service, and had been wounded, awarded the M.M., and then given his commission.

Lt. John B. Gould, N.B. (killed on October 21), was formerly an employé of the T. Eaton Company, at Winnipeg. He enlisted with the "Little Black Devils." Lt Gould was at first reported wounded.

Lt. A. Newton Gurney, C. Ont. (died of wounds), was the son of the late Mr. Charles Gurney and Mrs. Gurney, 60, Arkledun Avenue, Hamilton. He came overseas in May, 1916, and after receiving wounds was given three months' leave in Canada. He returned to France last summer.

Lt. Donald Stodart Gwyn, M.C., R.C.D. (killed on the torpedoed *Leinster* on October 10), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Gwyn, of Sherbrooke, P.Q. Deceased, who had just attained his 22nd birthday, was awarded the M.C. early this year for gallantry during a raid on the enemy trenches.

Lt. E. B. Henderson, C. Ont. and R.A.F. (died on November 3 at Bulstrode Nursing Home, London, of influenza and broncho-pneumonia), formerly held a captaincy in the 21st Militia Regiment at Windsor, Ont. He was an observer officer in the R.A.F.

Lt. Walter H. Jamieson, C. Ont. and R.A.F. (died in France on October 28 from pneumonia), was the third son of the late Rev. W. S. Jamieson and Mrs. Jamieson, of Toronto. At the time of his enlistment he was a broker, and after serving with the 220th Bn. he was seconded to the R.A.F. as a balloon officer.

Lt. Victor Leese, M.M., Man. (killed), was formerly a student of Robertson College and the University of Alberta, and was a young man of considerable literary promise.

Lt. David Livingstone, 1st C.M.G. Brigade (killed on October 10), was formerly a law student at Dalhousie University, N.S., and was well known in Winnipeg, where several members of his family resided. His parents, who have now lost three sons in the war, live at Black Brook, N.S. Capt. R. Livingstone, N.S. Regt., the surviving son, is still in France.

Capt. (A/Major) Winfred Smythe Macdonell, C.A.M.C. (died of broncho-pneumonia at his residence at Golder's Green on November 15), had been since the first of the year D.A.D.M.S. at C.A.M.C. Headquarters, 133, Oxford Street, W. Born in 1888 at Port Hood, N.S., deceased graduated at Dalhousie University, in 1910, and was a general practitioner at Sydney, N.S. He served seven months in the Royal Navy and a year in the R.A.M.C. (part of the time in France) before joining the C.A.M.C. Deceased, who was a most popular officer, married Miss Celeste Lombard, of Digby, N.S., about six years ago, and is survived by his widow and one child. The funeral took place at Brookwood Cemetery on November 21, and was largely attended, among those present being Surgeon-General Foster, Col. Chisholm, and a number of officers and men from the C.A.M.C. Headquarters.

Lt. T. J. Moulds, M.C., 3rd (C. Ont.) Bn., died of wounds, was formerly an employé of H. S. Howland & Sons, Toronto. Enlisting in the original 3rd Bn., he rose to the rank of company sergeant-major, and as a warrant officer won the M.C. He received his fatal injuries a few weeks after receiving his commission.

Capt. Sterndale J. Murphy, 3rd (C. Ont.) Bn., killed on October 14, was a well-known Toronto sportsman. He came overseas with the 208th Bn. He was 31, and his mother resides at 56, St. George Street.

LT. R. M. PORTER, E. ONT.
Killed. (Belleville).
Photo : J. Weston.

LT. J. M. MACKIE, D.C.M., M.M., MAN. AND R.A.F.
Missing. (Winnipeg).

Lt. Roger Morrow Porter, 2nd (C. Ont.) Bn., killed at the taking of the Wotan "switch line," was referred to in our issue of October 12. The only child of Mr. E. Guss Porter, K.C. (M.P. for West Hastings since 1900), and Mrs. Porter, of Belleville, Ont., he enlisted with the 155th Bn. in 1916, being then an undergraduate of Toronto University. Following a period in England as machine-gun instructor, he went to France last April. At the time of his death he was in command of a platoon, and was wounded early in the attack, and though suffering from the effects of gas, persisted in carrying on. Later he was hit by a shell and killed instantly.

Lt. Stanley D. Skene, C. Ont. (killed), was a well-known Calgary lawyer, and a graduate of Manitoba and Queen's Universities. He practised with the firm of Peacock, Skene & Skene, and came overseas with the Queen's University unit. A brother was killed at Passchendaele whilst serving as a private in the P.P.C.L.I.

Lt. Philip B. Stairs, T.M. Btty., died on November 21 at No. 4 Canadian C.C.S. of influenza, was a son of the late Mr. Edward Stairs (of Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow, Ltd., of Halifax), and grandson of the late Hon. W. J. Stairs. He received his commission in the 1st Halifax Regt. in November, 1914, and was only recently wounded. His brother, Lt. Kennet Stairs, C.F.A., was killed on September 30.

Imperial Forces.

Flight Cadet H. C. Bailey, R.A.F. (killed), was a private in the O.M.F.C. before entering for a commission in the Flying Arm.

Sec. Lt. J. Martin Brown, D.F.C., R.A.F. (killed on October 3), was a native of Woodstock, Ont., and enlisted in June, 1917. Deceased was 28

Lt. Bruce Hutchison Campbell, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (killed on September 19), was the son of the late Capt. Campbell, of the Gordon Highlanders, who at one time lived at St. Hilaire, Que. Lt. Campbell joined the Army on the outbreak of war, and subsequently went to Salonika, where he served for three years, and was wounded. He had just returned to Salonika after a short furlough with his people at Twyford, England, when he was killed.

Lt. Ernest Ford Crossland, R.A.F. (died), came overseas in August, 1914, with the 3rd Bn., won his commission on the field, and subsequently joined the Air Force. The son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Crossland, of Crown Park, Toronto, he was born in Toronto 23 years ago, was a graduate of Ridley College, and before enlisting was on the staff of the Bank of Hamilton. Lt. Crossland died of pneumonia in his parents' home, having been sent back to Canada for instructional duty. His twin brother, James Crossland, who came overseas at the same time, was invalided home in 1915.

Capt. A. J. Esdaile, Devonshire Regt. (killed on November 7, aged 32), spent some time in British Columbia. He saw service in France and Italy.

Lt. W. Neil Hanna, R.F.A. and R.A.F. (killed in an aeroplane accident in Italy), was the son of Mr. W. J. Hanna, former Provincial Secretary of Ontario. The news was received in London on Wednesday by Major J. M. Clark, acting Agent-General for Ontario, in a cable from Toronto. Deceased was educated at the R.M.C. at Kingston, was awarded his commission early in 1916, and was wounded in July of that year. He was gazetted an observer officer last month.

Sec. Lt. Murray Heard, R.A.F. (killed), joined the Air Force at Toronto, where he was in the employ of the United Cigar Stores. He had previously been engaged in the cigar business in St. Thomas and in London, Ont., and was the brother of Mr. Ernest Heard, of the latter city.

Sec. Lt John W. Hughes, Essex Regt. (killed on October 8), was born at Wapella, Sask., in 1888. Proceeding to India in 1912, he subsequently served in Mesopotamia, and last September went to France.

Lt. Leo A. Kiburz, R.A.F., of Vancouver, nephew of General J. W. Stewart, G.O.C. Railway Troops, died on November 24 at Heatherden Hall, Iver Heath, Bucks. (the residence of Lt.-Col. W. Grant Morden), of pneumonia, following influenza. Deceased had been in the Air Force since February, 1917, and was gazetted an observer 18 months ago. The funeral took place on Tuesday.

Sec. Lt. J. Herbert Lamb, R.A.F. (killed on October 9), was the son of Mr. Charles Lamb, of Chandler, Que. His death was due to an aeroplane accident.

Lt. H. H. St. J. Lyons, Middlesex Regt. (died of pneumonia at Northampton on November 1), was in Edmonton at the outbreak of war. Coming overseas with the First Contingent as a sergeant, he obtained his commission in the Lancashire Fusiliers in March, 1915, and on transfer to the Middlesex went to France in July, 1916.

Sec. Lt. Osborne McKenzie, R.A.F. (killed), belonged to Embro, Ont., and was at first reported missing. He was formerly principal of the Bright Public School, and came overseas early last year.

Sec. Lt Stanley Cecil Paice, R.A.F. (killed), obtained his commission in the Air Force last June, prior to which he was acting sergeant in the C.F.A.

Lt. William Wright, R.A.F. (died on November 20 at Newcastle Hospital of pneumonia), was 26, and the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Wright, 42, Church Street, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. When war broke out he joined a unit of the Second Contingent, and at St. Eloi he was wounded in the knee. On recovery he joined the R.F.C., and latterly had been on instructional duty. Deceased, who leaves a widow and child, was buried at Dumfries.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Capt W. L. Back, 46th (Sask.) Bn., previously a prisoner at Holzminden, Germany, has been exchanged to Holland.

Lt. W. W. Benny, 1st M.G. Bn. (previously missing), is officially reported a prisoner at Gottingen

Lt. G. Y. L. Crossley, C.F.A. (wounded), is reported from the North Russian Expeditionary Force, Archangel. He is the first Canadian casualty to be officially reported from that Front.

Lt. H. T. I. Lee, P.P.C.L.I., has recovered from his wounds received on September 30, and is now at the 6th Reserve, Witley. The son of Mr. R. J. Lee, of Toronto, he enlisted as a private in the Third Universities Company in 1915, and went to France the following December. Recalled to England a year later to take an honorary commission in the Y.M.C.A., he was attached to the C.T.S. staff as sports officer. Whilst there he edited the sports page of *Chevrons to Stars*. Last January he was transferred to the P.P.C.L.I.

Lt. James MacCullie, D.C.M., 52nd (Man.) Bn., who was wounded last month, is the son of Mr. J. MacCullie, of Walls, Shetland. Enlisting in 1915, he rose to the rank of sergeant, and was awarded the D.C.M. for gallantry at Passchendaele. Shortly afterwards he was made C.S.M., and subsequently proceeded to the C.T.S., being commissioned last August.

Lt. J V. McKenzie, W. Ont. and R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of the late Dr. B. E. McKenzie and Mrs. McKenzie, of 145, Warren Road, Toronto. A 1909 graduate of Toronto University, he was during his student days editor-in-chief of "Acta Victoriana," and was for three years undergraduate lawn tennis champion. He subsequently took up journalism in Toronto, but forsook the pen for the rifle, and had the honour of securing his commission from the ranks.

Capt. W. J. Preston 116th (C. Ont.) Bn., prisoner, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston, 254, Garden Avenue, Toronto. He enlisted in the 126th Bn., and was drafted to the 116th.

Imperial Forces.

Sec. Lt. Arthur M. Allan, R.A.F. (prisoner), is the son of Mr. F. B. Allan, of Dunbar Road, Toronto, and is 21. He was educated at Upper Canada College, was well known as a swimmer, was the champion fancy diver of Canada, and was in the employ of the Canada Life Assurance Co. before joining the R.A.F. in October, 1917. He came overseas last May. A brother, Lt. N. Fraser Allan, is serving with the 5th Canadian Rly. Bn. in France, and another brother, Capt. G. Allan, of the 3rd Bn., was taken prisoner at St Julien, and is now interned in Holland.

Lt. George Frederick Anderson, R.A.F. (prisoner), comes from Calgary, and was a private in the O.M.F.C. before obtaining his commission in the Air Force in December, 1917. He was reported missing last September

Sec. Lt. Bayard M. Carter, R.A.F. (wounded), is the son of Mrs. Andrew Waddell, of Steveston, B.C., and came overseas with a draft from the Queen's University Battery, later transferring to the R.A.F. Two brothers also joined the forces, one, Ralph, who was in the R.A.F., having been killed.

Sec. Lt. Frederick Clayton Casselman, Wilts. Regt., attd. Dorset Regt. (wounded), was a private in the Canadian Forces before obtaining his commission about six months ago.

Sec. Lt. George Ellsmere, R.A.F. (injured), was formerly a member of the police department at Stratford, Ont.

Lt. Roland G Garrows, R.A.F. (missing), belongs to Paris, Ont.

Sec. Lt. P. H. Goodhugh, R.A.F. (prisoner), was previously reported missing. He was formerly an acting sergeant in the O.M.F.C., obtaining his commission in the R.N.A.S. in January.

Lt. N. H. Hamley, R.A.F. (wounded), is a Canadian. He belongs to the 28th Squadron of the Air Force, and was wounded while on the Italian Front.

Capt. Jeffrey Batters Home-Hay, M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. (prisoner), was reported missing last September. In January, 1916, when a private in the O.M.F.C., he obtained a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and transferred to the Air Force the following August.

Sec. Lt. Reginald W. Hopper, R.A.F. (prisoner at Karlsruhe), was formerly physical instructor at the Port Arthur Y.M.C.A. He is the son of Mr A. Hopper, of Jarvis Street, Toronto, a member of the Y.M.C.A. National Council.

Sec. Lt. W. A. Howden, R.A.F (missing), is the only son of Mr. William Howden, of Rapid City, Man., and is a graduate of Manitoba Agricultural College.

Lt. J. A. McGill, R.A.F. (missing since September 6), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. McGill, of Holland, Man., and enlisted as a private with the 90th (Winnipeg) Regt. in the autumn of 1915, coming overseas the following spring. Being invalided home and discharged a year later, he joined the R.A.F., and had been on active service in France since last May.

Lt. Bertrand Mignault, R.A.F. (wounded on October 27), is the only son of Dr. and Mrs. L. B. Mignault, of Durocher Street, Montreal. He joined the Flying Arm at the age of 17, coming to England last December, but, owing to his youth, he was not allowed to go to France till September of this year.

Sec. Lt. J. G. Moore, R.A.F. (severely burned and admitted to No. 8 Stationary Hospital, France, on October 18), is the son of Mr. W. J. Moore, 293, Roncesvalles Avenue, Toronto. He enlisted in December, 1916, in the O.T.C., and after qualifying for a commission transferred to the R.A.F.

Capt. Fred G. Powell, R.A.F. (prisoner), was previously reported missing as from August 8. He is the son of Mr. G. H. Powell, of Toronto, is 25, and came overseas with the Cyclists in August, 1915. He fought at Vimy Ridge, and subsequently transferred to the Air Force.

Lt. J. E. Pugh, R.A.F. (missing), belonged formerly to the O.M.F.C., and was seconded to the Air Force, as flying officer, in August, 1917.

Sec. Lt. Ronald C. Pattullo, R.A.F. (missing since September 15), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Pattullo, of Emerson Avenue, Toronto, and is 22. According to a letter received by his parents, Sec. Lt. Pattullo was lost in a combat over the enemy lines, his machine being seen to go down out of control.

Sec. Lt. Ernest G. Rolph, R.A.F. (prisoner), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rolph, of Crescent Road, Toronto. An old St. Andrew's College boy, Sec. Lt. Rolph had just matriculated at Toronto University when he came overseas to join the R.N.A.S. nine months ago.

Sec. Lt. H. K. Saunders, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mrs. Saunders, of Alice Street, Toronto, and a brother of Lt.-Col. A. L. Saunders, D.S.O., M.C., commanding the "Little Black Devils" of Winnipeg. Sec. Lt. Saunders was shot down in an unequal fight with nine enemy machines.

Sec. Lt. H. C. Telfer, R.A.F. (prisoner since September 28), is the son of Mr H. C. Telfer, of Montreal. He came overseas last March, and prior to enlistment was a teller in the head office of the Royal Bank of Canada

Mr. Charles Cambie, manager of the London office of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, has received a cable from **Lt. Hugh Aird**, R.A.F., who was taken prisoner by the Turks during a fight over Constantinople, and was interned at Kedos, to the effect that he is now at Alexandria, Egypt. He is a son of Sir John Aird, general manager of the bank.

Lt. T. Louis Brennan, R.A.F. (died of influenza and pneumonia at Leaside, Toronto), was a brother of Mr. M. S. Brennan, of the Toronto branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia. Deceased served in the Customs Office at North Sydney prior to joining the R.F.C. in 1915. He was wounded on the Somme in 1916, and later returned to Canada as an instructor.

Capt. John Foster Chisholm, D.S.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. (released), is the son of Mr. W. C. Chisholm, of Westmount, general solicitor to the Grand Trunk Railway Company. He joined the R.N.A.S. in 1915, and came overseas in March of the following year. A younger brother, Gnr. Duncan Chisholm, came overseas with the McGill Siege Battery. Capt. Chisholm is 22 years of age, and had just completed his first year in Arts at McGill University when he joined up.

Lt. W. J. Watts, R.A.F., who has died of pneumonia at Camp Borden, was a First Contingent man. Securing his commission in the Royal Warwicks, he served with the latter at the Dardanelles, where he was wounded during the evacuation, and on recovery went to France with the 215th Bn. Deceased was the son of Col. and Mrs. G. W. Watts, of Toronto

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred.

List of Friday, November 22.

Killed.

Engineers. Smith, 438233 Spr. D
Quebec Regiment.—Mulholland, 696633 D.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 634018 W.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Warrander, 799472 G. A.
Manitoba Regiment.—Bevis, 651980 R.; Cooper, 2115237 G. J.; Flood, 425653 B.; Johnson, 438524 Sgt.-Maj. W. T.; Whittaker, 234924 L.-Cpl. G. J
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Vaillancourt, 1070018 L. T.
British Columbia Regiment.—Feltis, 1066159 F. N. C.
Machine Gun Corps.—Drimacombe, 844090 T. A.; Kennedy, 3314006 G. B
Railway Troops.—Harkness, 487296 A. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Roy, 856944 A.; Wright, 3106228 W. H.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Wilkinson, 257961 C.
British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 3105962 J.; Bailey, 1004061 R. E.; Burrows, 220262 F.; Connors, 3030621 J.; Cracknell, 249686 R. N.; Crothers, 349560 R.; Halliday, 270478 G. M.; Menard, 3106484 W.; Miller, 3030679 J.; Murphy, 931343 J. M.; Pick, 3030805 C. H.; Thomson, 2562446 J.

Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Smith, 500340 Spr. A. M.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Dubreuil, 1093387 E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Speight, 3035590 W. S.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Cairns, 472168 H.; Hendley, 1009204 F.; Hicks, 127620 Cpl. W. E.; Sargeaut, 886564 V.
Alberta Regiment.—Matthews, 928681 J C
British Columbia Regiment.—Wynn, 2138787 G. W.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Army Medical Corps.—Heath, 814318 D

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Cameron, 339251 Gnr. A. P.; MacDonald, 87215 Bdr. G P.; MacKenzie, 348725 Sgt. T. W.; Wilson, 335180 Gnr. C. R.
Engineers.—Stegmeir, 796643 Spr. D. E
Quebec Regiment.—Jennings, 7792 J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 3320395 G.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Woollins, 1024536 G. W.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Strickland, 1009178 W. J.
Alberta Regiment.—Miller, 2306576 W. M.; Samuel, 904221 R
Machine Gun Corps.—Springle, 3310237 E. F.

Died

Cavalry.—Green, 2147529 A.; Rogers, 551421 E.
Engineers.—Malpass, 2009860 Spr. E.; Morrison, 700050 Spr. W.; Thompson, 504129 Act. 2nd Cpl. J.
Quebec Regiment.—Ferland, 3171346 A.; Winter, 24659 G. S.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 3057483 J. F.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Munday, 772634 J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Lewis, 2188583 P. E.; Robinson, 3354184 F.
Machine Gun Corps.—Johnson, 102656 W.
Forestry Corps.—Forsell, 2329386 A.; Girard, 1105141 A.; Gops, 826816 A.; Yeomans, 778341 G. H.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Blair 300711 Gnr. H. S.; Blissenden, 316856 Gnr A. G.; Brocklehurst, 1262724 Gnr. J.; Carey, 339437 Gnr. S.; Carpenter, 316866 Dvr. W.; Cuthbertson, 324890 Dvr. J. A.; Dundas, 42489 Bty.-Sgt.-Maj. T. H.; Emmett, 310690 Act. Sgt. P. N.; Gougeon, 87168 Sgt. P. J.; Jeffery, 324936 Gnr. A. G.; Jones, 328972 Gnr. E. Y.; Lacompe, 2043037 Dvr. J.; Layton, 316929 Dvr. L. G.; Lowe, 83412 Gnr. F.; McClune, 328899 Bdr. J.; McEachern, 328863 Gnr. W. R.; McIvor, 2557470 Gnr. J.; Millican, 2100469 Gnr. F .C.; Morton, 324909 Dvr. B. W.; Mowatt, 2100131 Gnr. I. A.; Munro, 1260030 Gnr. G. J. C.; Parry, 1231244 Gnr. J. C.; Peart, 328992 Cpl. J. W.; Reggler, 2522369 Gnr. W.; Robertson, 347575 Bty.-Sgt.-Maj. P. G.; Robinson, 318865 Gnr. G. A.; Trudeau, 322972 Gnr. W. A.; West, 40277 Cpl. J.
Engineers.—Beals, 504336 Spr. H. LeR.; Fortois, 1042296 Spr. J.; Fowler, 766374 Spr. W. F.; Hayes, 3187118 Spr. C. W.; O'Brien, 73546 Sgt. D.; Sargent, 506110 Cpl. G. G.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Turple, 3180686 M. C.; Winters, 283455 H. D.
Quebec Regiment.—Ascah, 4040059 N.; Strong, 793382 F. L.; Telet, 715665 J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Connolly, 3055778 J.; Denley, 3055462 A.; Gibson, 410279 Sgt. T. V.; Kelty 410281 G. A.; Leeson, 2265952 R. M.; Lefebvre, 3321338 J.; MacNaughton, 2098922 R. M.; Nairn, 412807 J.; Saker, 636608 D. W.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Abernethy, 3036195 W. J.; Burns, 3035147 R.; Hughes, 109141 E. J.; Leonard, 3035251 J.; Seager, 644678 J. H. W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Collins, 622930 H.; Cox, 3320769 W.; Eager, 3050971 A. G.; LeBlanc, 3255563 C. E.; Mitchell, 3321280 C. S.; Myles, 859550 J.; Purvis, 2381622 P.; Sutherland, 2498463 A.; Thayser, 872054 E.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Edwards, 887030 E. R.; King, 2021794 L. F.; Linklater, 198828 Cpl. L. A.; McAfee, 1263706 C. A.; Northey, 255254 R. L.; Smith, 199185 H.
Alberta Regiment.—Denbury, 3206580 P. G.; Forder, 3206555 E. J.; Heard, 3105364 H. T.; Lawther, 3105890 F.; O'Connell, 3207448 W.; O'Donnell, 3205707 G. V.; Sheriff, 435304 Cpl. J. L.; Shortreed, 808834 Act. Cpl. W. D
British Columbia Regiment.—Beeny, 2562383 A. E.; Carlson, 907659 H. B.; Collins, 3106159 G. W.; Cunningham, 2022446 G.; Everett, 3110221 G; Heffernan, 472591 M.; Hillerby, 102046 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J.; Holtby, 2022087 A. L.; Iles, 3131866 E. M.; Lakin, 1031210 F.; MacDonald, 844821 E. A.; McGinnis, 2138599 W.; McMullan, 102482 Cpl. W.; Mead, 2138924 S. F.; Mitchell, 760278 L. A.; Morrisey, 4082555 .; Munch, 3131298 F. N.; Plante 3133325 A. F.; Rankin, 654221 E. G.; Ransay, 1036588 A. B.; Stewart, 3132572 R. L.; Strick, 2021225 C.; Stroman, 2138333 E. F.; Torrey, 487536 C. E.; Wilson, 3130593 J.; Wilson, 3130823 T. R.; Winchester 663225 W. J.; Wyllie, 1015927 L.-Cpl. D. V.
Machine Gun Corps.—Anderson, 830412 J. P.; Aylesworth, 15513 M.; Barker, 36043 Sgt. A.; Bentley, 282956 B. L.; Bletcher, 736711 A. W.; Botterill, 276074 W E.; Burns, 754127 H. W.; Chamberlain 3105432 N. T; Chapman, 862197 L. A.; Collins, 267271 J.; Davies, 2448420 P. E.; Faulkner, 817052 F.; Flindell, 282408 S I.; Galbraith 838075 W D.; Gilpin, 739381 W. W.; Goldin, 3105092 V.; Goodwin, 712084 Cpl. L. W; Hackett, 812010 W. L.; Hamilton, 240547 D. V.; Hilton, 240113 W. J.; Hodgkinson, 883399 J. F.; Holmes, 887057 H.; Hunt, 444382 H. G.; Jenkins, 749190 Cpl. L. B.; Johnson, 443018 A. H.; Kline, 696343 R.; Larsen, 256310 F.; Leonard, 675612 Cpl. A. G.; McFarlane, 2403201 C. A.; McGregor, 282857 Act. Cpl. A. K.; Methot, 69556 A.; Morrison, 838136 G. B.; Mullany, 799399 R. B.; Nelson, 114177 A.; O'Donovan 172347 Sgt. F. T.; Pickering, 663201 Act. Cpl. H. J.; Ridley, 757419 B. W.; Saville 880864 W.; Selby, 3106131 T.; Sewell, 445742 E B.; Singer, 1060070 N. G.; Stagg 862678 G. R.; Taylor, 2356265 J.; Van Dyke, 736416 A

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Stephenson, 3317130 S.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Purcell 126357 Cpl. J. J.; Renwick, 276135 C

Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Granon, 4021546 B.; Smith, 256195 F. E
Central Ontario Regiment.—O'Donnell, 3231017 P.

Missing, Believed Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment. Edmondson, 157575 L.-Sgt. F. G

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

New Brunswick Regiment. Arseneault, 712758 A. P.; Carrier, 79302 L.-Cpl. L. R.; Charters 709301 J. M.; Hamilton, 1030091 F. J.; McIlwraith, 794042 W. H.; Sullivan, 793212 H. W
Quebec Regiment.—Dionne, 4036177 L
Central Ontario Regiment. McGinn, 3031536 T
Manitoba Regiment.—Sims, 829001 R. H

Lists of Saturday, November 23.

(A)

Killed.

Artillery.—Brewster, 2044136 Gnr. R. H.; Linney, 1260264 Act. Cpl. W.; Pottinger, 1260377 Dvr. J. M.; Trickey, 476666 Gnr. W. J.; Wilkinson, 34099 Bdr. H. M.
Quebec Regiment.—Maples, 3106081 C. L

FRENCH SISTER OF MERCY WITH WOUNDED CANADIANS AT THE HOTEL DIEU, VALENCIENNES.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Caron, 847007 J. I.
British Columbia Regiment.—Banister, 208247 J. M.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Brooks, 273733 Gnr. W. S
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Cutforth, 1263516 G.; Stephenson, 781011 J.
British Columbia Regiment.—Lakin, 1031210 F.; Saleman, 652146 J. H.; Webb, 3105605 S.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Pilon, 2265550 N. J.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Britton, 1009447 F. P.; Schnitzler, 257712 E.; Walker, 276315 B. W.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Jennings, 171911 L.-Sgt. W

Died.

Cavalry.—Inglis, 551368 Cpl. A.
Artillery.—McLean, 349443 Gnr. A. N.; McQueen, 348118 Gnr. D
Engineers.—Fisher, 264403 Spr. D.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Jackson, 931303 M
Quebec Regiment.—Chayer, 3171479 J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hayes, 344031 M. D.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Maxwell, 3106709 D. E.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Beals, 6653 G.; Shadforth, 408926 J. E.
Manitoba Regiment.—Flynn, 461348 Cpl. W. J.
British Columbia Regiment.—Judson, 2204384 W. G.; Squires, 225295 F.
Railway Troops.—Kosiorek, 3030201 W.; Rosenberger, 751113 N. G.; Sibley, 733775 R.
Army Service Corps.—Haines, 30217 O.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Armstrong, 1251238 Sig. W. S. S.; Boyle, 320904 Gnr. H. R.; Cooper, 328870 Cpl. A. P.; Dodge, 337880 Bdr. L. W.; Dundas, 2327592 Gnr D. L.; Hubert, 86221 Gnr. W.; Mitton, 1261968 Act. Bdr. N. S.; Murdy, 333981 Bdr. H. C.; Packman, 250111 Gnr. A.; Renaud, 510394 Gnr. A.; Ross, 307639 Dvr. W
Engineers.—Bentley, 73325 Spr. J.; Calvert, 13 Act. Cpl. T.; Carson, 2006344 Spr. F. S.; Dawe, 769763 Cpl. W.; Donaldson, 3084349 Spr. W. J.; Fraser, 2463303 Spr. J. E.; Galt, 871683 L.-Cpl. J.; Looney, 2008096 Spr T. P.; McLeod, 3256730 Spr. E. L.; Waugh, 808279 Spr. J. McL.; Wells, 898288 Spr. A.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Dolby, 2590812 S. B.
Quebec Regiment.—Bond, 654259 H. J.; Fry, 139573 H. M.; Lecompte, 347465 J.; Naggington, 120447 W.; Stetson, 110532 O. D.; Todd, 3317458 F
Eastern Ontario Regiment. Bowler, [illegible] T. P.; Gilchrist, 252796 A. P.; Kirkey, 4021667 W. F.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Boice, 1004163 E. A.; Lamb, 3034266 T. J.
Western Ontario Regiment. Blackett, 3130947 R.; Sauve, 633980 M.
Manitoba Regiment.—Ballard, 292128 G. P.; Barnes, 2304286 G., jnr.; Boggiss, 829507 Sgt. A. E.; Brady, 865735 J. T.; Bryant, 865135 P.; Caldwell, 127656 J. E.; Cattanach, 3320984 G.; Chapman, 651941 W.; Donaldson, 865303 Sgt. A.; Erwin, 3057004 B. A.; Fisher, 3321107 P.; Gagnon, 3320660 J. G; Girouard, 246312 M.; Gray, 3256051 A. R.; Kidd, 3321217 G. E.; Lasall,

Saulnier, 1060234 H.; Sarty, 3180692 J.; Smith, 3181388 F.; Speirs, 222275 R.; Stone, 3203080 H. V.; Williams, 2330487 P.; Winters, 283449 A. S.; Woolston, 700678 E. E.; Worthylake, 3181197 W. F. P.; Wrathall, 222776 Sgt. W. W.; Young, 282469 J. S

New Brunswick Regiment.—Burns, 1622 J.; Carrier, 3320772 O.; Rielley, 754788 Sgt. G. H.; Upham, 817187 C.

Quebec Regiment.—Donnelly, 146071 A.; Lawrence, 749253 Act. Cpl. H.; Murphy, 3081005 T. E.; Sime, 3080797 D. M. G.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Blamey, 410464 Cpl. B. B.; Connolly, 410059 Sgt. C.; Cunningham, 1042012 G. J.; David, 3320898 A.; Gould, 256942 G.; LeBlanc, 4021542 O. N.; MacKenzie, 784909 J. B.; Morin, 639246 F.; Parkin, 775360 G.; Rathwell, 3056519 W.; Tessier, 754920 A.; Williams, 2098902 J. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Aschauer, 3035471 H.; Baker, 690209 W. F.; Belletti, 528438 D.; Breakwell, 514093 M. H.; Cadman, 3034542 E.; Carter, 3035477 J. P.; Eales, 3106249 F. R.; Graham, 3031652 J. F.; Harris, 3036818 R. V.; Kirk, 3035718 T. E.; Knifton, 3035870 A.; McKinnon, 3107328 J.; MacLurkin, 836879 W. G.; Marlow, 3035489 W. H.; Monahan, 847695 S.; Mulholland, 3035255 W. L.; O'Rourke, 3132667 W. J.; Paterson, 838157 J. A.; Powell, 3317180 H. T.; Richardson, 3031546 H.; Russell, 820404 J.; Seddon, 3930911 R.; Sher, 3031408 A.; Stemp, 3035433 S. M.; Taggart, 788232 W. J.; Townsend, 3251303 S. H.; Voight, 285047 Act. Cpl. J. L.; Wardrope, 57053 L.-Cpl. J.; Welch, 3034480 D.; Wilde, 139706 J.; Williamson, 3035928 M.; Wilson, 3034540 R. E.; Yates, 3031504 C.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Shelby, 3132383 E. R.

Manitoba Regiment.—Chesters, 1000087 W.; Cooksey, 2173575 L.-Cpl. A.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Alexander, 912024 L.-Cpl. W. U.; Beatty, 2188727 F. L.; Bell, 1009247 G. V.; Bourton, 472062 Sgt. D.; Brown, 886080 H.; Dyer, 887515 J. C.; Elbeck, 472582 G.; Lamond, 276025 J. G.; Sargent, 199112 L.-Cpl. G.; Simpson, 1010133 F. G.; Smith, 511145 L. O.; Watson, 1069737 J. H.

Alberta Regiment.—Butterfield, 3206029 L.; King, A24042 S. H.; Myers, 4100732 H.; Paterson, 2621895 J. H.; Miller, 231017 A. E.; Regan, 231073 Act. L.-Sgt. J. P.; Rogerson, 850133 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Davidson, 826950 R. H.; Dunphy, 213014 G.; Knox, 706552 F.; LeLievre, 3030525 T. A.; Lumb, 916781 H.; McQuarrie, 2137990 N. G.; Pearson, 2022343 H.; Phillips, 853432 W.; Richardson, 3132675 G. A.; West, 3133468 E. B.; Wheeler, 2021770 C.; Wright, 925178 N.

Machine Gun Corps.—Arnold, 175103 F.; Arseneau, 445346 Act. Cpl. J. J.; Birchall, 112179 Sgt. S.; Bredin, 461242 W. O.; Charlton, 175088 J. E.; Chrimes, 3030557 S.; Christianson, 1001127 H.; Compston, 193280 A. E.; Ferns, 235606 C. F.; Freeman, 174431 W.; Green, 400424 Act. Cpl. S. M.; Hepburn, 625179 I. C.; McCall, 516123 G. W.; Machum, 470009 Sgt. G. C.; McKenzie, 45644 W. D.; Malloy, 285485 W. J.; Matheson, 712144 D. C.; Middleton, 238055 J. H.; Morrice, 424343 Sgt. R.; Nicholson, 126837 C. S.; Pinkney, 651075 S. F.; Rankin, 796706 C.; Rivers, 154563 H. W.; Sheehan, 3106658 D. J.; Shirreffs, 3033357 A.; Slattery, 2355976 H. J.; Staten, 818034 W. G.; Stewart, 3107011 O.; Tunks, 15191 Sgt. E.

Railway Troops.—Dryton, 2503012 J.

Army Medical Corps.—Fox, 527567 H. W.; Rushton, 414671 R.

(B)

Killed.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bates, 1015481 Act. L.-Cpl. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Manitoba Regiment.—Ferguson, 910053 H. S.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Pratt, 910219 E.

Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Beals, 504336 Spr. H. le R.
Quebec Regiment.—McLachlan, 919867 S. J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Anderson, 639343 J. E.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Steele, 276497 L.-Cpl. J. H.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Cascaddan, 3130111 E.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Heglin, 258792 J.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Burns, 3035147 R.; MacLurkin, 835897 W. G.
British Columbia Regiment.—McAskill, 2138850 D. J.
Machine Gun Corps.—Shillabeer, 174390 G.

Died.

Artillery.—Hodges, 82910 Cpl. S.; Lawrence, 85131 Dvr. W.
Quebec Regiment.—Gray, 26554 T.; Soutter, 3081423 D.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Atkins, 11324 Act. Sgt. R. A.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Farrer, 2356842 J.
Alberta Regiment.—Boyes, 3310033 W. R.; Lenner, 3210535 G. P.
Railway Troops.—Phillips, 648713 H. A.
Forestry Corps.—Butler, 297416 T.; Cornish, 2245598 G.; Payton, 297584 E.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Edey, 346030 Dvr. N. J.; Hyfield, 310839 Gnr. J. A.; Ockenden, 321865 Gnr. A.; Wilson, 1258129 Gnr. W. C.

Engineers.—Blumbergh, 2009118 M. M.; Booth, 2008670 G. R.; Bourque, 3031039 S.; Browett, 10883 2nd Cpl. W.; Buchanan, 1063071 W.; Clark, 770105 J. D.; Fitgerald, 405554 J.; Gaudet, 3259403 R.; Hepburn, 167008 N. S.; Kendall, 2005240 Cpl. H. S.; Legallias, 45408 Sgt. G.; McDonald, 676010 H.; McGinn, 742721 Cpl. H. A.; Martell, 2503964 A.; Montgomery, 871770 Cpl. W. J.; Pace, 2006175 L. E.; Patterson, 2007534 C. A.; Powell, 3131932 A.; Reed, 469300 W. H.; Robins, 793998 G. A.; Snider, 913207 G. W.; Whitlock, 566690 L.-Cpl. L. A.; Williams, 604194 E. H.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Babineau, 1060304 W.; Bourke, 3180888 C.; Cheeseman, 552256 F. W.; Gallant, 3180259 J. O.; Hunt, 3256559 R. L.; Langille, 282576 A. S.; McDonald, 878013 D. A.; Way, 877323 D. R.; Weatherbee, 901889 E.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Gray, 710111 A. L.; Hardy, 445454 R.; Horsnell, 3256071 C. H.; Jenkins, 712940 J. F.; Le Blanc, 3256856 S.; Margison, 817663 H. C.

Quebec Regiment.—Hargrove, 111558 M. E.; Mainland, 700366 T. G.; Stewart, 414470 Cpl. W.; Tear, 407106 R.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Brown, 3320977 O.; Campbell, 932046 Q. E.; Fickes, 1042418 L. B.; Plunkett, 3057503 F. M.; Seeley, 3056322 D.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bourcier, 633314 X.; Chalmers, 3032835 F. T.; Dobie, 3038755 H. S.; Ellis, 636488 S. B.; Emagh, 1099330 N.; Harris, 3038905 J. A.; Johnston, 642691 J. L.; Payea, 835666 W. F.; Salomone, 3107371 J.; Spellen, 3317113 D. D.; Whitfield, 727640 N.

Manitoba Regiment.—Aberdeen, 866401 W. G.; Abramson, 2378647 J.; Barber, 524486 C. V.; Bates, 39215 P. A.; Brunsdon, 2381058 J. H. E.; Campbell, 709162 Act. Cpl. B. A.; Daprato, 2378425 A.; Deeley, 288282 S.; Delacey, 288837 A.; Dickinson, 288891 T.; Dipple, 2380626 H. J.; Griffin, 2378637 L.; McDougall, 2379809 W.; McGregor, 1036604 S. P.; Thacker, 288411 L.-Cpl. E.; Thatcher, 2383699 T. H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Bates, 1009962 T. R.; Laurenti, 2021734 P.; Miljure, 472527 G.

Alberta Regiment.—Alluisio, 3082378 J. A.; Anderson, 3206206 H.; Armour, [illegible] W.; Armstrong, [illegible] J.; Bradley, 3314266 A.; Bridson, [illegible] W.; Carter, [illegible] E. [illegible] C. A.; Clifford, [illegible] W. M.; Cobb, [illegible] J. H.; Coombe, [illegible] G.; Cree, [illegible] L.-Cpl. A. H.; Dehnke, [illegible] J.; Embah, [illegible]; Gunderson, [illegible] L.-Cpl. O.; Gunn, [illegible] C.; Harris, [illegible] A.; Hawkins, [illegible] L.; Hemphill, [illegible] D. S.; Heaslip, 136586 J. M.; Hollenbeck, 3206372 E.; Jackson, 436381 Sgt. F.; Jackson, 3314340 J. R.; Jay, 231306 R. B.; Kellar, 3317018 L.; Lacquer, 3082898 J. C.; Leavere, 3314159 E. M.; Lepage, 3317317 P.; Listaeghe, 3205948 G.; McCalley, 3314371 M. R.; McDonald, 447881 J. A.; MacDougall, [illegible] J. P.; Norman, 3314107 A. J. St. C.; Oulton, 832388 Act. Cpl. F. C.; Pozer, 3080713 W. L.; Proulx, 226637 J. D.; Ryan, 2283311 J. P.; Sterling, 2448475 W. W.; Stewart, 4100707 P.; Wallace, 3206261 W.; Wood, 2316304 E.

British Columbia Regiment.—Agios, 3032391 J.; Anderson, 931345 C.; Barritt, 826036 E.; Beynon, 136644 Act. Sgt. G. M.; Birrell, 3030747 G.; Black, 928111 D.; Brady, 3030917 G. C.; Bratt, 3030918 H.; Brautigan, 21388 J. L.; Causton, 249148 E. P.; Chasty, 240535 J. F.; Collins, 1045392 W. W.; Crane, 3109895 J. F.; Cummings, 687429 D. F.; Darlow, 472186 P. J.; Dimelow, 772896 H.; Doyle, 2590979 E. J.; Durrell, 3230999 W. L.; Ervine, 1075068 W. H.; Farrant, 727185 Cpl. F. C.; Ferguson, 3035265 J.; Fielding, 116569 F. J.; Flesher, 3233874 S.; Foley, 135476 L.-Cpl. F. G.; Foy, 2022475 J.; Freault, 688275 L.; Gemmell, 443140 D. C.; Gilbert, 225350 L. A.; Gilmartin, 30361 M.; Gittins, 434944 Cpl. J.; Grant, 490660 G.; Griffiths, 931071 A. L.; Hammond, 628647 F. J.; Hasty, 2138785 C. G.; Heyes, 916395 S.; Hillson, 654183 F. R.; Inglis, 2020820 A.; Jackson, 3033483 J. H.; Jennings, 10276 A. W.; Kent, 931726 G. S.; Kirk, 2022056 C. W.; Lacey, 525447 G.; Lan 916077 F. G.; McDonald, 3037847 W.; McGregor, 2138464 M.; McKenz 2139059 J.; McLeod, 629875 A.; Manwood, 103152 H.; Matheson, 252143 B. W.; Moore, 703679 J. W.; Murray, 443897 C. H.; Nethercott, 2138762 R.; Oldham, 270171 H.; Paisley, 704083 L.-Cpl. C.; Patterson, 916723 D. B.; Patchett, 117465 H.; Peters, 703915 D. A.; Pizzolato, 687751 A.; Potts, 7031 Cpl. W. R.; Prince, 772298 E. A.; Renwick, 760668 Cpl. E. J.; Riddell, 4437 Sgt. W. G.; Rintoul, 2138266 J.; Rutt, 440988 Cpl. J. H.; Sheridan, 2491 E. J.; Smith, 663308 C. F.; Spooner, 1016830 Act. Cpl. L. G.; Stuart, 1810 L.-Sgt. J. G.; Sutherland, 4080185 A. G.; Therrean, 3030965 R.; Thorp 136151 P.; Thrush, 2528349 M.; Tomlins, 916324 W. S.; Train, 1090325 J. Westland, 2022376 C. E.; Wolstenholme, 690202 H.

Machine Gun Corps.—Cripps, 130671 A. P.; Deegan, 3131572 W. J.; Goodman, 1003411 W. G.; Hunter, 441191 F.; Knight, 213539 C.; Pinder, 74715 A. L.; Teeple, 3310246 C. E.

Army Medical Corps.—Minnaert, 152558 G.

Cyclist Corps.—Gosselin, 2486316 G. A.; Lunham, 540461 A. S.; McKenzie, 542115 T. L.; Morgan, 228 W.; Walker, 2334434 A. C.

Missing.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bourdeau, 3130849 E.; Deporter, 3130963 O.; O'Mahoney, 3131681 J. F.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Prisoner of War.

Manitoba Regiment.—Strange, 2380132 A.

* *

BACK FROM GERMANY.

Released Officer Prisoners.

The following officers of the C.M.F.C., who were prisoners i Germany, and later interned in Holland, have arrived in England :—

Alexander, Capt. G. McK., M.C., C. Ont.
Allan, Capt. D. G., C. Ont.
Andrews, Capt. G. F., Man.
Barwick, Capt. H. A., C. Ont.
Biggs, Capt. H. St. J., B.C.
Buchanan, Capt. G. A. B., Sask.
Byng-Hall, Maj. P., D.S.O., B.C.
Cory, Capt. R. Y., C. Ont.
Ellinger, Capt. C., Eng.
Fessenden, Capt. C. V., C. Ont.
Fraser, Capt. H. N. E. Ont.
Gooderham, Capt. L. E., C. Ont.
Gordon, Capt. G. N., W. Ont.
Greene, Capt. G. E. D., C. Ont.
Jarvis, Capt. K., Sask.
Leeson, Capt. D., B.C., attd. R.A.F.
Locke, Capt. P. J., B.C.
MacLean, Capt. V. A., Man.
Murphy, Capt. G. G. D., Sask.
Osborne, Maj. J. E., C. Ont.
Pitblado, Capt. C. B., Que.

Canadians in Imperial Forces.

Capt. John Foster Chisholm, D.S.C., R.A.F. (Montreal); Sec. Lt. T. N. Enright, R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. J. D. Vance, R.A.F. (Toronto).

N.C.Os. AND MEN RELEASED

3081741 A. A. Shaw, 14th Bn.; 75640 Pte. D. C. Durrant, 29th; 54495 Pte. D. McGregor, 13th; 476029 Pte. L. Smith, P.P.C.L.I.; 463848 Pte. T. Mitchel 14th, 716137 A. A. Campbell, 26th; 113465 H. O'Connell, 4th C.M.R.; 733 R. McDaid, 28th; 27527 Cpl. W. Oswald, 15th; 907148 D. E. Daly, L.S.H. 476322 C. F. Kilpatrick, 553011 Pte. G. E. Campbell, and 113513 P. H. Richards, F.G.H.; 113349 Pte. R. H. Latimer, 4th C.M.R.; 1212 Pte. A. Boa, 8th, 406921 Pte. G. H. Fields, 4th C.M.R.; 766144 Pte. A. W. Cane, 19th 624742 Pte. W. Smith, 50th; 1090100 Pte. C. E. Vradley, 102nd; 633938 Pte. D. St. Louis and 4035177 Pte. L. Dionne, 22nd; 551254 Pte. M. J. McPhail, F.G.H.

2379264 Pte. R. J. Gray, 16th; 3080836 Pte. P. Gamache and 448597 Pte. G. Arbuthnot, 14th; 2129179 Pte. J. McCurdy, 2128971 Pte. G. S. Millar, 25750 Pte. T. A. Murray, 258517 Pte. J. J. Troke, 2129181 Pte. H. D. McIsaacs, 257442 Pte. J. C. Newstead, 2129308 Pte. R. J. Smith, 2129280 Pte. W. D. Henderson, 2129268 Pte. G. Zerbin, and 2129047 Pte. E. H. Mustard, all of the 16th; 871652 Pte. C. L. Donovan, 43rd; 727157 Pte. G. L. Kemp, 13th. 3080397 Pte. E. W. Cullinan, 14th; 226148 Pte. W. N. O'Toole, F.G.H.; 2129346 Pte. W. Bouvier, 16th; 527001 Pte. W. Hutchinson, 13th; 257962 Pte. H. Wrench, 16th.

476349 Pte. C. Sinclair, F.G.H.; 56172 Pte. C. L. Worthington, 19th; 514 Pte. W. H. A. Sharpe, P.P.C.L.I.; 16577 Pte. G. Moy, 7th; 464022 Pte. G. Matthews, 14th; 85725 Pte. W. Hand, T.M.B.; 629352 Pte. J. E. Paton, 14th, 109124 Pte. G. T. Forbes and 109508 Pte. R. Mullinder, 4th C.M.R.; 28891 Pte. G. Favel, L.S.H.; 878393 Pte. R. Patterson, R.C.R.; 892272 Pte. L. F. Gibson, 1st C.M.R.; 503446 Pte. F. Lavin, 2nd Tun. Coy.; 73765 Pte. D. Campbell, 28th; 937 Pte. W. C. Squires, R.C.D.; 76033 Cpl. G. A. Millest 29th; 793934 Pte. W. J. Woods, 87th; 47197 Pte. A. Sykes, 15th.

Imperial Forces.

7777 Sgt. J. Marshall, H.L.I. (Montreal); 3381 Pte. W. Proctor, Dragoo (Toronto); 17893 Cpl. B. Smith, R.E. (Winnipeg); 6392 Cpl. T. Shepphe R. Welsh Fusiliers (Moose Jaw); 11439 Cpl. A. Strathdee, H.L.I. (Toronto

* *

FOR HISTORICAL STUDENTS AND TEACHERS.

All Canadian students and teachers interested in history will be welcome at the London Headquarters of the American Historical Association, 22, Russell Square, W.C.1. This is the house of the Royal Historical Society, where all who call can be put in touch with the members of the London Committee, and through them with the leading British historical scholars, and the libraries and archives of importance to students of history.

From time to time informal talks will be given on the work of British historians and the organisation and resources fo historical study existing in Great Britain. Notice of such talks and of the opportunities at the disposal of the London Committee can be found at the headquarters and at the offic of the American University Union in Europe, at Paris, 8, Ru de Richelieu, and at London, 16, Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

* *

The British prisoners arriving in Paris have been warmly received and splendidly looked after by the Canadian Y.M.C.A.

At the Services Boxing Tournament at the Royal Alb Hall on December 11 and 12, Canada will be represented by Sgt. Rolf (light heavy-weight) and Sgt. Clarke (light-weight).

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Million-Dollar Mark Passed in O.M.F.C. Subscription to Victory Loan Pay of Civil Servants.

OFFICERS in England are invited to a party to be given by the Countess of Harrowby at 17, Grosvenor Gate, S.W.1, on Christmas Day, from 8 p.m. to midnight. The party will consist of a variety entertainment, tea, supper, and dancing.

A total subscription of $1,160,900 was received from units of the O.M.F.C. for the Canadian Victory Loan (1918). This amount included totals of $301,850 from Witley, $223,250 from France, and $155,250 from Seaford. The subscription lists closed on November 16. Before the lists closed Sir Edward Kemp, Overseas Minister of Militia, purchased $250,000 worth of bonds.

Canadian Army's Nest-Egg.

There is stated to be a sum of approximately $16,000,000, in the shape of deferred pay, standing to the credit of soldiers in the books of the Receiver-General at Ottawa.

Of 230,000 members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 105,000, or 43.9 per cent., have expressed their desire to take up farming.

The total military personnel furnished by the O.M.F.C. (Great Britain and France) for the establishment of the Khaki University of Canada is 95 officers and 145 other ranks.

CANADIAN ENGINEERS' THANKSGIVING SERVICE AT SEAFORD.

LT.-COL. C. C. HARBOTTLE.
Awarded Bar to D.S.O.
Canadian War Records Photo.

As from November 14, the issue of free railway warrants in Great Britain to members of the O.M.F.C. has been discontinued.

In future, all indents for new forms dealing with the subject of discharged men must be submitted to the Secretary (A.G.5), H.Q., O.M.F.C., for approval before being transmitted for printing.

A Routine Order respecting the disposal of Regimental Funds on demobilisation appears under date November 22.

Officers interested in hygiene are invited by the Council of the Royal Sanitary Institute (90, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.) to make use of the equipment, library and museum of the Institute.

The Pay of Civil Servants in the O.M.F.C.

The operation of the various Orders-in-Council respecting Civil Service pay has been postponed until May 1, 1919. Civil Servants on leave from their departments will, therefore, continue to enjoy such Civil Service salaries as they were entitled to receive prior to the Order-in-Council of May 21, 1918, according to the terms under which they were permitted to join the C.E.F. Separation allowance is not payable in any circumstances to the dependents of Civil Servants drawing military pay plus full civil salary. In the case of those receiving the difference between the amount of their military pay and civil salaries, no separation allowance will be paid unless their Civil Service salary is less than the rate of separation allowance for their rank, in which case only the difference would be paid. The dependents of those in receipt of military pay only will be entitled to separation allowance, the same as any other officer or man in the O.M.F.C.

Notes on Officers.

Lt.-Col. W. B. Kingsmill, D.S.O., Eng., has been retained in Canada, as have also the following:—Capts. K. L. MacKinnon and A. R. Munroe; Nursing Sisters M. P. Dunham and A. G. Rothwell, C.A.M.C.; Lt. R. Dimmock, B.C.

Lt. A. Cox, Man., has been transferred to the Sask. Regt.

The following have returned to Canada, having resigned their honorary commissions:—Capt. (Rev.) C. A. Procunier and Capt. (Rev.) E. H. Young; Lt. R. E. Fennell, Y.M.C.A.

N/S. A. P. Gamblin has resigned her appointment in Canada and N/Ss. G. Darling and Jean MacGregor have resigned their appointments in England.

Capt. (Rev.) W. L. Archer has been returned to Canada on passionate grounds, and Lt.-Col. D. R. McCuaig, D.S.O., Qu., Capt. R. W. Neil, Sask., and Capt. G. W. Northwood, Man have returned as repatriated prisoners

Appointments.

Lt.-Col. W. N. Moorhouse has been appointed to the command of the Machine Gun Depot, Seaford, vice Lt.-Col. W. M. Balfour, D.S.O., with effect October 14. Instructional appointments at the M.G. School:—Instructors: Capt. R. H. Joyce, Major J. Kay, M.C., Lt. J. H. Duthie (from an assistant-instructor); assistant instructors: Lts. P. J. Bullock, J. C. Fraser, J. D. MacDonald and T. Steele, M.C. Lt. R. R. Gunter, Art., ceases to be an assistant instructor, School of Gunnery. Capt. S. R. Farquharson, B.C., has ceased to be Area Entrenching Officer, Bramshott

Returned to Canada.

Lt.-Col. R. H. Neeland, D.S.O., 1st C. Ont.; Lts. L. A. Cadieux and R. B. Farrell, Que.; Lt. H. S. McCall, C.F.C.; Capt. W. G R. Gordon, C.M.G.C.; Lt.-Col. A. B. Powley, B.C.; Major E, Sweet, 2nd C.Ont.

For duty.—Lt. O. E. Bryan, Man.; Lt. C. C. Fraser, M.C., C.A.M.C.; Major G. F. McFarland, 1st C.Ont.; Capts. J. E. Campbell and A. D. Irvine, M.C., and Nursing Sisters E. C. Carleton, M. H Henderson, M. McCort, R.R.C., M. G. Soutar, E. I. Stewart, and R. B. Wurtele, C.A.M.C.

Invalided.—Capt. H. B. Logie, C.A.M.C.; Lt. B. E. S. Cridland, Que.; Lt. J. Cummings, C.R.T.

Unfit General Service Six Months.—Lt. G. B. Hallett, M.C., and Capt. T. E. Scarrott, N.B.; Lt. F. E. B. Groves, C.F.C.; Lt. F. E. McCammon, Eng.

Permanently Unfit G.S.—Capt. W. W. Nicholson, N.S.; Capt. E W. Staples, C.A.M.C.; Lt G. H. Shaw, Alta.; Major T. Lee, N.B.; Capt. C. B. Waite, C.A.M.C.; Lt. G. C. Mackay, W.Ont.

* *

FRENCH HONOURS FOR CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS

For Services During the War.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, November* 22.)

Légion d'Honneur.—Croix de Commandeur: Major-Gen. W. C. G. Heneker, C.B., D.S.O. (Sherbrooke, P.Q.). *Croix d'Officier*: Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. S. Cartwright, C.B., C.M.G. (Vancouver). *Croix de Chevalier*: Brig-Gen. E. Hilliam, C.M.G., D.S.O., Nova Scotia Regiment (Vancouver).

Croix de Guerre: Temp. Capt. (Act. Major) J. A. Doull, M.D., R.A.M.C. (New Glasgow, N.S.); Lt. (Act. Capt.) Ralph D. Flunder, Cheshire Regiment (formerly No. 13231, 5th Bn.); Temp Capt. J. F. McLay, M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Toronto); Bt. Major (Act. Lt.-Col.) A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, M.C., H.L.I.; 351191 Cpl. (Act. Sgt.) Alexander Lockie, R. Scots (Manitoba)

* *

No. 1 Company (O.C., Capt. Hutchinson) of the Canadian Forestry Corps, situated in the 9th District, celebrated the Armistice by a "speech, song and music feast," under the chairmanship of Capt. (Rev.) W. C. Riddiford. No. 9 District has been situated in the war area since its organisation. Only the night before the signing of the Armistice No. 2 Company had two men and six horses killed by German shells, close to the Hun mill they were operating, while No. 29 lost a horse through its stepping on a bomb.

THE PIVOT AND THE BACKBONE—BRITAIN

In order that we should have a right perspective, it is as well to consider just what the island of Great Britain has really meant and stood for in this war. To Canadians, who have so well "measured up" to the standard of their forbears, this Old Country point of view, which appeared in the November issue of "Sperling's Journal," will be read with satisfaction for its truth, and with an additional thrill in the common pride of race.

It will be a long time before any Power ventures again to attack the British Empire. Once more these islands, intimately connected with Europe, yet not a part of the Continental system, have faced, and have been the foremost instrument in foiling, the recurrent plot to subject Europe to the domination of a single national will. That overlordship which we denied to Spain and to Napoleon we have now, after a tough struggle, wrested from the more formidable grip of Germany. We have not done it alone, but without us it would never have been done at all. We have been the pivot and backbone of the whole Alliance. There has not been a moment in the past fifty months when Germany could not have won if only she could have broken the British will and overcome the British Navy. The more fully the truth of the war comes to be revealed the more dazzling will appear the splendour of British achievements. Yet the outer universe of Allies and neutrals is still far from appraising them at their just value, and even our own people are only half and rather shamefacedly aware of what it is they have accomplished. Our old and deceptive trick of taking what we do well for granted and saying nothing about it, while we shriek our blunders from the housetops, has never imposed on opinion so successfully as during this war. We are by all odds the worst advertisers in the world. We are the most inveterate self-detractors in the world. We are the most persistent grumblers in the world. Nothing that other people say about Englishmen can ever hope to equal what Englishmen say about themselves. And being a strong, rebellious, self-sufficient people, tirelessly given to speaking out, we have naturally found in the dislocations and drama and surprises of the war an endless theme for self-depreciation.

German Boasts and British Silence.

Compared with the silence of Prussia—a silence never deeper than when concealing some untoward incident, some prodigious miscalculation—our British turmoil has seemed a token of confusion and inefficiency. But in reality it has been just the rough, wholesome, democratic way of doing things. That is how all self-governing peoples who are used to free speech and who are not used to the discipline of universal military service must inevitably act when caught in a great crisis and obliged to shift the whole basis of public and private life in order to strip themselves for a fight for existence. The Prussians from the first day of the war have shown themselves consummate masters of the art of magnifying all their successes and minimising all their failures. Mirabeau more than a hundred years ago declared and declared truly that war was the national industry of Prussia. But Prussia since then has supplemented that industry with another—the manufacture of opinion: and not merely German opinion but foreign opinion. It is almost ludicrous to recall how often she has succeeded in deluding dispassionate and even hostile onlookers in neutral lands. At this game of words and appearances and making out a case she leaves every one of the Allies, and, indeed, all of them combined, very far in the rear. Comparatively few outsiders have had the discernment to cut all Prussian boastings and all British lamentations in half and to realise that when the Prussians are silent it is a sign of failure and that when the British are silent it is a proof that all is going well. Just as our intelligence service—which is easily the best not only at all the fronts but behind them—works, as a secret service ought to work, in secret: just as, instead of the flashy prominence of a few men here and there, we have been quite content to shelter behind the anonymous but incontestable superiority of our Flying Corps as a whole; just as we have never advertised our submarines or lifted for more than a moment the veil that shrouds the Fleet—so we have never trumpeted the magnitude of our national effort, have hardly attempted to set it forth as an intelligible and connected narrative, and have left others to praise it or belittle it pretty much as they pleased without either guidance or protest from us.

A Great Tower in the Deep.

The only occasion we can recall when the might of Britain as the axle on which all else depends was hinted at with anything approaching an adequate plainness, was in a speech delivered by Mr. Lloyd George some eighteen months ago, soon after his return from the Allied Conference at Rome. "There is one thing," he said, "that struck me and that strikes me more and more each time I attend these conferences and visit the Continent—I mean the increasing extent to which the Allied peoples are looking to Great Britain. They are trusting her rugged strength and great resources more and more. She is to them like a great tower in the deep. She is becoming more and more the hope of the oppressed and the despair of the oppressor, and I feel confident that we shall not fail the people who have put their trust in us." It is true that if we have been able to do more than any of the Allies, it is partly because we have suffered less, because we have been spared the well-nigh mortal blow of an invasion of our territory, and because time was vouchsafed to us in which to develop and organise our power. That must never be forgotten. But neither should anyone be oblivious of the massive and deadly ends to which we have turned an immunity that was not a condition of the struggle but that had to be won by a supreme effort as the reward of years and decades of vigilant prevision.

The Ubiquitous, Unshakable Navy.

A Mahan of the future will need no other example than this war to point the realities of sea power. Everything that naval supremacy means or can ever mean has been taught in the past four years in a fashion that he who runs may read.

But for the British Navy France could never have been succoured by the help of millions of men pouring across the Channel and the Atlantic and indeed all the seven seas to the central battlefields. But for the British Navy we could never have conducted simultaneous campaigns in Egypt, East Africa, the Cameroons, South West Africa, the Balkans, and Mesopotamia. But for the British Navy Germany's colonies would never have been torn from her grasp one by one, and Germany have been rendered impotent to rescue them. But for the British Navy the Belgian Army could never have been re-armed, reconstituted, and re-equipped, or the Serbian forces similarly saved and re-made: nor could Russia have been munitioned nor could Italy have overcome her natural deficiencies, nor could France have remained a great manufacturing nation, nor could the distant power of America have been made effective, nor could the Allies have imported freely what they needed from the neutral world. To what ubiquitous and unshakable power, stretching from Iceland to the Equator and back again, guarding all oceans, girdling the whole world are these miracles due? They are due to just one thing—the British Navy. Because of the British Navy, Germany has been a beleagured garrison, her strength steadily, ceaselessly sapping away, her people languishing physically under the stress of the blockade, and financially and economically under the total loss of her foreign trade.

The Island Arsenal.

But sea-power is not the only, though it is by far the greatest, of the contributions that have made Great Britain the mainstay of the Alliance. We have been its bankers as well as its guardians on the sea. All our accumulated wealth has been placed without stint at the service of the common cause. And besides that we have been its main arsenal and workshop. Talk of German efficiency and German organisation! There has been literally nothing in Germany's conduct of the war that for sheer genius and flexibility equals the industrial transformation that the past fifty months have wrought in Great Britain. If the full tale is ever told of what we have thereby been able to do for the Allies in the way of ships and coal and steel and munitions and metals and explosives and machinery and clothing and medical necessaries and miscellaneous supplies, it will astonish the world. And on the top of all this we have converted ourselves into a military power of the first rank, have single-handed knocked out Turkey and immeasurably added to our prestige and power throughout the East, while on the Western front and especially in the last few months, our troops have passed from victory to victory with a sustained sweep that is certainly without parallel in this war, and therefore in any war. Such a variety of decisive services has been rendered and could have been rendered by no other Power. On land we have achieved at least as much as any of the Allies; at sea we have held the whole fortunes of the Alliance in our hands; financially and industrially all who have been fighting on the side of Great Britain have turned to her as to an inexhaustible treasure house and have rarely turned in vain. The record we may fairly claim, is unique. And it has been capped and reinforced by the unquestioning confidence of all our Allies in British staying-power. To them the thought simply never presented itself that Great Britain would or could give in. They rested on our national character with absolute faith in its unconquerable tenacity. That trust we have not betrayed. We have, indeed, so met its demands that the days through which we are now passing may justly be thought and spoken of as the most glorious in British history.

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At the Investiture at Buckingham Palace on Saturday, Lt. C. S. Rutherford, 5th C.M.R. (Colborne, Ont.), was decorated with the Victoria Cross for "conspicuous bravery, initiative and devotion to duty," as detailed in last week's *Canada*. Lt. Rutherford also received the M.C. at the hands of the King.

* *

The Rt. Hon. Sir George Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce, was invested with the insignia of a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Major-General Percy Radcliffe, formerly B.G.G.S. at the Canadian Corps, was invested with the C.B.

* *

Col. Malcolm A. Colquhoun, D.S.O., of Brantford, commanding the Segregation Camp at Kinmel Park, Rhyl, was invested with the C.M.G., Lt.-Col Daniel Kappele, C.A.M.C., Major Douglas Jennings and Major William Neilson with the D.S.O., and Capt. Francis DeWolf, C.R.T., with the O.B.E. The latter also received the M.C.

* *

Major Charles Hornby was decorated with a Bar to the M.C., Lt. Charles Watt with the M.C. and Bar, and the following with the M.C.:—Majors William Leggat (C.F.A.) and Frederick McGiverin (Eng.); Capts. Clifford Ackland, Leo Carey, Hugh Dunlop (Art.), Norman Franks, Basil George, William Megloughlin, William Michell, Walter Rawlinson, and Richard Simmons; Lts. John Balfour, Arthur Clarke (C.M.R.), Roy Clarke (C.R.T.), Ronald Counsell, Robert Dunlop (C.M.R.), Fred. Fisher, Hubert Henderson, Ralph Jackson (C.M.G.C.), and Edward Watling.

* *

The Hon. Sir Edward Kemp, Minister for Overseas Forces, had sufficiently recovered from his attack of influenza to be able to meet Sir Robert Borden, the Prime Minister of Canada, in consultation on official business on Friday of last week.

* *

Besides the Queen and Princess Mary, Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria, only one lady was present at Westminster Palace to hear the King's Address on November 19. This was Mrs. Everard Cotes, the Canadian novelist, and her presence was due to the Empire Press Union, of which she was a representative.

* *

At Ottawa, on November 3, the Duke of Devonshire gave a luncheon at the Chateau Laurier to the members of the British Universities Mission.

* *

Lady Maud Mackintosh and her infant daughter have arrived in Ottawa from Cartierville with the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, and will remain with them for the winter at Government House.

* *

Sir Wilfrid Laurier celebrated his 77th birthday in London, Ontario, and was given a public reception, at which there was a birthday cake of immense size, decorated with 77 candles.

* *

Sir George and Lady Perley were present at the "Canadian Night" at the "Old Vic" on Monday, when a performance of "As You Like It" was given.

Sir Edgar Bowring, who represented Newfoundland on the Dominions Royal Commission before the war, has been appointed High Commissioner for the Dominion in London, and leaves this week or next to assume his duties. Sir Edgar Bowring has declined any salary.

THE HON. SIR EDGAR R. BOWRING
High Commissioner for Newfoundland.

Sir Edgar Bowring, who was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, on August 17, 1858, has, since 1900, been president and managing director of Bowring Bros., Ltd., steamship owners and agents, and has been a member of the Legislative Council since 1897. He was knighted in 1915. Lady Bowring is a daughter of the Hon. James Clift.

* *

Lady Drummond was among those present at the Order of St. John Thanksgiving Service in London on Tuesday.

* *

Mr. Walter Scott, former Premier of Saskatchewan, will assume the editorship of the *Moose Jaw Times*, which he controls, together with the *Regina Leader*.

* *

Among the recent arrivals from Canada are Mr. H. J. Bethune, one of the officials at the head office of the Dominion Bank, Toronto, and Mr. Stone, of Gault Bros., Ltd., Vancouver.

* *

Lt. Joan Arnoldi, of the Canadian Field Comforts Commission, has been the guest of Lady Barnard at Government House, Victoria, B.C.

* *

Lady Fitzpatrick, wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, the newly-appointed Lt.-Governor of Quebec, was born in Quebec, being the daughter of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, LL.D., Lt.-Governor of the Province, and was married on May 20, 1897. Lady Fitzpatrick is the mother of Mrs. Cannon (wife of Mr. L. A. Cannon, M.P.P.), Miss Alice Fitzpatrick, Mrs. H. C. Hill and Mrs. M. J. Bate, of Ottawa, and of Mr. Arthur Fitzpatrick, of Quebec.

Sir Clifford Sifton has resigned the chairmanship of the Conservation Commission.

* *

On November 4, Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop V.C., and Mrs. Bishop, were guests of the Governor-General at luncheon at Rideau Hall. Lt.-Col. Bishop has been appointed an honorary A.D.C. to the Duke of Devonshire.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. F. Kirkpatrick, of Edmonton, announce the engagement of their oldest daughter, Gladys, to Sec. Lt. Harold B. Bate, M.C., Worcestershire Regt., son of the late Newell Bate and Mrs. Newell Bate, of Ottawa.

* *

The marriage of Bart Henry Milner, son of Henry Ernest Milner, M.V.O., K.C., P.S.S., C.E., and grandson of the Right Hon. Senator Dickey, of Amherst, Nova Scotia, with Kathleen Marjorie, daughter of William Austin, F.S.A., and Mrs. William Austin, of Rye Hill, Luton, will take place at Christ Church, Luton, to-day (Saturday).

* *

The engagement is announced of Capt. Maurice Stephens, R.A.F. (late R.N.A.S.), youngest son of Mr. J. Stephens, Toronto, to Marjorie, younger daughter of Mr. Alexander Finn, late H.B.M. Consul-General for Chile, South America, and Mrs. Finn, 2, Park Road, Richmond, Surrey.

* *

The marriage took place, on November 9, at All Saints' Church, Ennismore Gardens, of Capt. G. W. N. Barefoot, M.C., 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, only son of Col. G. H. Barefoot, C.B., C.M.G., and Dorothy Elizabeth, second daughter of Col. C. Winter, Ottawa.

* *

The engagement is announced between Lt. George Davidson Telfer, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Telfer, of Collingwood, Ontario, and Marie La Touche, youngest daughter of Mrs. Charlotte Hancock, of New York City.

* *

The engagement is announced of Katherine McLennen, younger daughter of Mr. Farquhar Robertson, Montreal, to Lt. John Jackson Todd, late 60th Bn., now attached to the R.A.F., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Jackson Todd, of New York.

* *

The engagement is announced between Sergt. Paul Ragan, Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment), Calgary, younger son of Judge and Mrs. J. M. Ragan, Hastings, Neb., U.S.A., and Gertrude, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Payne-Hall, of Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

* *

The wedding took place recently, in Christ Church, Toronto, of Miss Kathleen Isabel Roe, daughter of the late Mr. F. A. Roe, LL.D., and Mrs. Roe, granddaughter of the late Hon. R. A. Harrison, Chief Justice of Ontario, to Mr. Charles Leonard Wallace, of Woodbridge, Ont., G.G.B.G., son of the late Mr. Clark Wallace, M.P., former Minister of Customs.

* *

At All Saints' Church, Winnipeg, the marriage was recently solemnised of Clara, daughter of the late Mr. W. Clarence Hamilton, of Halifax, and Mrs. S. D. Macdonald, of Vancouver, to Capt. (Rev.) William Askey, of Swallow Rectory, Caistor, Lincolnshire.

* *

The marriage is announced, at Toronto, of Marie Gertrude, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Louis Omer Genest and Mrs. Genest, of Winnipeg, to Mr. James Basil O'Neill, of Hamilton, Ont., son of the late Mr. Justice and Mrs. E. J. O'Neill, of Toronto.

Canadian War Records]

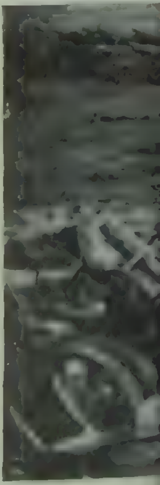
LT.-GENERAL SIR ARTHUR CURRIE INSPECTING A CANADIAN ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

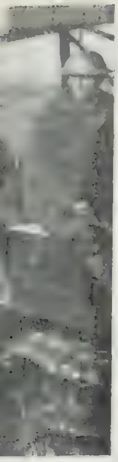
A CANADIAN Y.M.C.A. LEAVE DEPARTMENT GROUP AT AN ENGLISH HOME (SEE PAGE 309).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS' (SEAFORD) PIERROT T

Canadian War Records]

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT PRESENTING PRIZES AT THE C.T.S., BEXHILL.



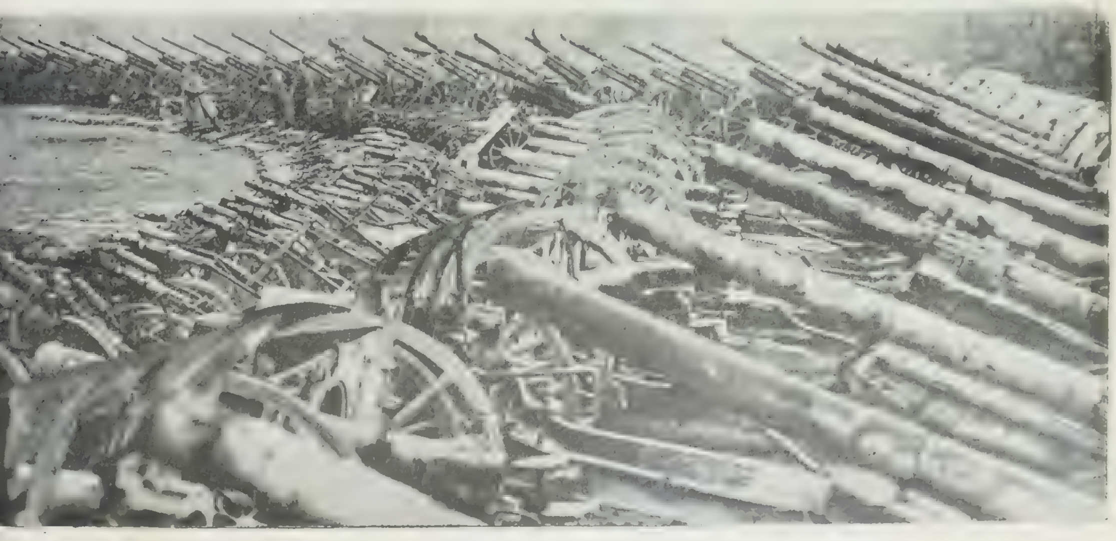


[Photographs.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT INSPECTING CADETS AT THE FINAL COURSE AT BEXHILL (SEE PAGE 306).

BEEN PLAYING AT THE BEAVER HUT.

A CANADIAN Y.M.C.A. LEAVE DEPARTMENT GROUP AT KEW GARDENS.



Photographs.

A FORMIDABLE ARRAY: SOME OF THE GUNS CAPTURED BY THE CANADIANS DURING THE CAMBRAI ADVANCE.

A GILLETTE Safety Razor as a Victory-year gift will be very much more than a mere expression of goodwill.

It will be a practical Peace-Xmas offering which he will use every day which will still be in his service next year and every year - which will always carry his memory back to you as the giver and to the year which gave us the Great Peace.

Gillette Standard set, comprising heavily-plated razor, 2 blade boxes, and 12 double edged blades (24 shaving edges), in case complete **21/-**

Pocket Edition Gillette set, in heavily plated case, also at 21/.

Gillette SAFETY RAZOR

NO STROPPING. NO HONING.

Write for free Booklet.

Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd.,
200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

CANADA FOR EVER.

Keep The Old Flag Flying.

EVERY MAN MUST HELP.

BURCHS' ARE THE PEOPLE

401, STRAND, W.C.2

(Next door to Romano's and right opposite Hotel Cecil)

THEY ARE DOING THEIR BIT BY MAKING HUNDREDS OF CADET AND OFFICER OUTFITS AT SPECIAL RATES FOR THE CANADIAN ARMY.

CAMP KIT OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Agents for the sale of "CANADA."

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES "FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)

ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.

London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

STORIES OF THE WAR.

Many Canadians serving with Imperial units on sea, on land and in the air, as well as in the O.M.F.C., have good stories to tell. The Editor will be glad to consider and pay for such articles as are suitable. In view of early relaxation of censorship restrictions articles should be sent in without delay.

FINAL C.T.S. COURSE.

Military Institution Which was the Model of its Kind.

Probably no similar institution has had such a useful existence during the war as the Canadian Training School, which last week closed its doors on the final class of cadets who will receive commissions in the O.M.F.C. The School establishment was authorised in March, 1917, under the command of Lt.-Col. A. C. Critchley, D.S.O., and was intended to form a military "co-partnership" with the Corps School in France.

From its inception the C.T.S., unbound by the red-tape of tradition and lucky in its youthful and energetic Commandant, began to attract favourable attention. High military officers came, saw, and approved; even officialdom, from its secluded quarters in Whitehall, was compelled to "sit up and take notice," and when Col. Critchley stepped into his new position as head of the R.A.F. Cadet Brigade he had evolved and perfected an organisation which was a model of its kind.

Lt.-Col. A. Douglas Cameron, M.C., of Winnipeg, who had succeeded Col. Critchley as Commandant of the Corps School, then became head of the C.T.S., and under him the School retained its high standard of efficiency. One of the greatest assets of the C.T.S. has been its official magazine, *Chevrons to Stars*, first started in April, 1917, under the editorial charge of Capt. B. C. Quinan and Cadet N. Duncan, and later made doubly interesting by the pen-and-ink work of Lt. Ernest Le Mesurier. The magazine has always preached the need for an *esprit de l'école*. The hundreds of smart young Canadians who claim the C.T.S. as their military Alma Mater have imbibed deeply of that spirit.

Bexhill says "Goodbye" to Canadians.

The consistent kindness of the people of Bexhill was referred to last week, when several functions took place, with the C.T.S. officers and cadets as the guests of the Mayor and Mayoress. On the Thursday the School assembled for the valedictory address by the Commandant (Lt.-Col. N. Gentles, D.S.O.). The gathering was also made the occasion for the presentation of trophies won during the course. Capt. Arthurs, M.C., received on behalf of "F" Company the cup for the best all-round company; "F" Platoon (represented by Cadet Coles) won the platoon cup, and the individual championship cup was won by Cadet Thompson. Cadets Coles and Dougall received cups as runners-up.

The same evening the Mayor and Corporation of Bexhill gave a complimentary ball to the Commandant and officers at the Town Hall. In welcoming his guests, the Mayor said the white rose of peace had its thorn which would sting them for many a day—the sting of parting. Col. Gentles thanked the Mayor for his hospitality, which he characterised as the crowning point of the unfailing kindness shown to the Canadians by the citizens of Bexhill. He believed that the war had accomplished a great union of hearts between the Mother Country and her daughter, Canada. Bexhill citizens in particular would ever remain to them the memory of kind and hospitable English people, who had offered the open hand of good fellowship to their brothers from across the seas.

Duke of Connaught's Inspection.

On November 20 the Duke of Connaught, accompanied by Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Turner, V.C., Chief of the General Staff, O.M.F.C., Lt.-Col. Pat Edwards, D.S.O., and Capt. W. Nickle, M.C., A.D.C., paid a visit of inspection to the School, and lunched with Lt.-Col. Gentles, the officers, and cadets. After the inspection (see photographs on centre double page), the Duke presented the following decorations to the cadets named :—

BAR TO D.C.M.—444949 Cadet M. N. Jordan, 25th Bn.

D.C.M. 550208 Cadet P. A. Lilster, 8th Bn.; 648006 Cadet W. A. Millen, 38th; 811729 Cadet R. L. Harper, 28th; 150983 Cadet H. T. Jones, 16th; 69140 Cadet E. Comeau, 26th.

M.M.—424808 Cadet C. D. Fyles, 29th; 427184 Cadet J. Hills, 2nd M.G. Bn.; 1263320 Cadet A. L. Johnson and 806406 Cadet K. O. Whyte, 21st; 437609 Cadet G. H. Macdonald, 14th; 129669 Cadet W. L. Brown, 72nd; 730394 Cadet E. W. Button, 4th; 67913 Cadet G. H. Brown, 25th; 486645 Cadet R. G. Hagen, 24th; 116617 Cadet E. Macdonald, 47th; 414497 Cadet A. L. Samson, 24th.

M.S.M.—42 Cadet S. H. West, Cyclist Bn.; 74171 Cadet P. Riley, Hdqrs., 2nd Div.; 432047 Cadet R. A. Whyte, 49th.

CROIX DE GUERRE: 102140 Cadet K. Strudwick, 54th; McG126 Cadet H. C. Rickaby, P.P.C.L.I.; 29316 Cadet W. M. Donald, 16th.

The Duke of Connaught and party also inspected Cooden Bay Camp, in the Bexhill Area, where the following men were decorated with the Military Medal:—931851 Pte. A. Klopp, 54th; 823427 Pte. J. W. Thompson, 4th Lab. Bn.; 474099 Pte. A. Brown, 5th M.G. Co.; 754766 Pte. G. A. Pickard, 52nd; 405202 Sgt. A. Brown, 5th M.G. Co.; 33370 Sgt. D. A. Hutton, C.A.M.C.; 11109 Sgt. L. Bradley, 4th; and 108621 Pte. C. F. West, 1st C.M.R., was decorated with the Croix de Guerre.

* *

In his speech in Edinburgh last week, the King expressed his admiration of "the splendid response made by Scotsmen, not only from the Homeland but from our Dominions across the seas, to the nation's call."

THE 14 POINTS OF PELMANISM.

USEFUL SUMMARY OF FACTS.

IN view of the enormous interest in Pelmanism shown by all classes of men and women, the following brief summary of facts is given for the benefit of those who have not followed closely the announcements of the Pelman Institute which have already appeared.

Pelmanism appeals to everybody.—There is no man or woman who cannot gain by adopting this remarkable System. This fact is readily apparent to everybody who takes the trouble to examine the wonderful evidence which the Pelman Institute offers to all applicants (see below). If you are not already a Pelmanist you should at once write for the free literature which is offered.

But first read carefully the following plain facts:—

1. **Over 400,000 men and women of all classes have now adopted Pelmanism.**—These include literally every class and rank: clerks, managers, soldiers, sailors, generals, admirals, peers, peeresses, shop-assistants, salesmen, accountants, barristers, solicitors, doctors, clergymen, journalists, artisans, engineers, typists, secretaries, manufacturers, bankers, etc., etc.
2. **Large numbers of these have increased their incomes by 100 p.c., 200 p.c., 300 p.c. and even more**, as a direct result of Pelmanism. Thousands of others have gained important positions or speedy promotion. In the Army and Navy some hundreds of officers openly attribute their promotion (and in many cases their M.C., D.S.O., etc.) to Pelmanism.
3. **No man or woman has yet failed to reap great benefit from Pelmanism**, provided that the System has been conscientiously followed. Sweeping as the assertion may seem, it is yet an admitted fact that "progress by Pelmanism" is certain if the Course is properly followed.
4. **No hard study is required. The course is exceedingly interesting and takes but a few minutes daily.** Most people find that half an hour daily for a few weeks enables them to master the System, which is taught entirely by correspondence and which can be followed anywhere. It does not in any way interfere with your usual daily work, but helps you in it, making your work easier, quicker, better, and far more productive.
5. **Benefit begins with the First Lesson.** This is testified to by thousands of letters in the records of the Pelman Institute, many of which record promotion and increases as a direct result of Lesson I.
6. **The benefit is life-long.** A few weeks of study (a few minutes daily) produces a betterment of your mind and your ability, which make for your advantage all your life.
7. **There is nothing artificial in Pelmanism: it develops your natural powers upon natural lines.** The Pelman System exercises and disciplines all your faculties, bringing them to full strength and enabling you to show greater ability in everything you apply yourself to.
8. **It brings out latent powers and talents.** Testimony upon this point is simply overwhelming, thousands of men and women writing to say that they now find themselves able to do better work and to occupy far more responsible positions (with correspondingly bigger incomes) than they ever dreamed themselves capable of.
9. **Anyone can understand Pelmanism.** There is nothing technical or difficult in it; anyone of average (elementary) education can quite easily master it.
10. **The cost is very small.** Many Pelmanists write that the Course would still be wonderfully cheap at ten times its present cost. Enrolment may still be secured at one-third less than the regular fee.
11. **Employers are quick to appreciate the services of Pelmanists.** Many firms pay for the enrolment of their staff, large firms having thus enrolled 70, 100, 145, and 165 of their staffs at one time!
12. **Pelmanism is now indispensable to every man and woman**, no matter of what age, status, or occupation. That fact is warmly attested by all of the many famous educationists, M.P.s, authors, editors, and public men and women who have investigated the work and results of the Pelman Institute. No such important body of independent testimony has ever before been gathered in support of an efficiency movement. That fact alone is conclusive.
13. **Pelmanism is world-wide.** There are Pelman students in every corner of the British Empire, and many of these are so eager to commence the course that they cable at great expense from the Farthest East, from India, Africa, etc., for the "little grey books" to be sent out.
14. **Every statement or claim published by the Pelman Institute can be verified** by any bona-fide inquirer. Critical investigations have from time to time been made by great journals like **Truth**, **Public Opinion**, **John Bull**, **British Weekly**, etc., and have invariably resulted in warm editorial appreciations of the System. The Directors of the Institute have always welcomed investigation by the public, as the better the facts are known the more surely does enrolment follow. The Institute is, in sober truth, doing a great work of national importance, and every man and woman should know at least the elementary facts about this wonderful movement.

What Pelmanism is Doing.

Pelmanism is enabling *Business men and women* to increase their income-earning capacity by 100 per cent., 200 per cent., and in some cases by even 300 per cent.

> "Thanks to the Pelman training I have been transferred, and have made such good progress that my salary is now double. I proposed, and carried out, a loose-leaf costing system that has been an absolute success. The Pelman System has been my faithful friend," writes a Clerk.

Pelmanism is helping *Professional men and women* to achieve better results with less effort, to enlarge their incomes, to increase their prestige, and to secure rapid advancement.

> "I have found the Course particularly useful in my business; it has helped me to advise far more usefully, and to deal with professional work and problems far more efficiently. Altogether I have no hesitation whatever in recommending the Pelman Course as a wonderful tonic to the mind. No one who practises the System perseveringly can possibly fail to receive great benefit," writes a Solicitor.

Pelmanism is proving of the utmost value to *Soldiers and Sailors*, enabling them to develop just those qualities which lead to promotion and forming, in addition, a most fascinating mental recreation.

> "As a direct consequence of lesson 2 I have got a step in rank," writes a Lieut.-Colonel.

Pelmanism is enabling many people to *learn Foreign Languages* in one-half to one-quarter the usual time.

> "By a judicious use of the rules given in lesson 4 I have been enabled to learn (without any extraordinary effort) during the past week as much French (grammar and vocabulary) as would have taken a month's hard work to learn previously," writes a Student.

Pelmanism is helping men and women *to avoid mistakes and errors of judgment.*

> "You may be interested to know that lesson 2 has been the means of saving me from pursuing a certain course in business which would have proved disastrous. The teachings of lesson 2 pointed out to me that I would make a grievous error did I follow out the plan I had in view," writes a Business man.

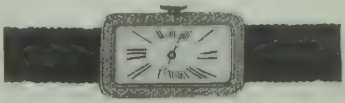
Pelmanism is widening the mental horizons of men and women, and driving out all those factors which make for *mental fatigue, inertia and stagnation.*

> "The Course has prevented me becoming slack and stagnating during my Army life—this is a most virulent danger, I may add. It inculcates a clear, thorough, courageous method of playing the game of life—admirably suited to the English temperament, and should prove moral salvation to many a business man. 'Success,' too, would follow, but I consider this as secondary," writes a Soldier.

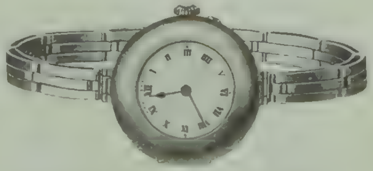
Now write for a free copy of "Mind and Memory," in which the Pelman Course is fully described and explained and which also contains a full synopsis of the lessons of the Course. With this you will also receive an unabridged reprint of "Truth's" sensational report on Pelmanism, and particulars showing you how to secure the complete Course for one-third less than the regular fee. Address your application to the Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING.

BY APPOINTMENT



Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Fine Quality Diamonds (Brilliants), set in Palladium Mounted on Black Moire Silk Strap.
£75 0 0



Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Mounted on English-made expanding Bracelet, 9-ct. Gold.
£9 0 0

Diamond Initial, set in Palladium, White Enamel Border, on Black Silk Band, as Bracelet or Neckslide.
£4 0 0, £4 5 0, £4 10 0,
according to Initial.

Solid Silver Photo Frame, Mounting the Regimental Ribbon in Colours and surmounted by Bronze Regimental Badge.
Sight size 5¾ by 3⅞ inches, £6 12 6
" 6⅜ by 5 " £7 15 0
" 8 by 6 " £9 0 0

9-ct. Gold Cigarette Box. Beautifully Engine turned. Copy Antique.
Size 3¼ by 2⅝ inches.
£25 0 0
Suitable as Pocket Case.

Christmas

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have made a great effort to offer Christmas stocks of the most varied and complete description for the selection of Gifts. Buyers should, however, be warned to make an alternative choice, if possible, in the case of short supply, as the demand for advertised articles is expected to be exceptionally large. Such shortness of supply would only be the result of War conditions. All articles are of highest quality and the best value.

Selections will be sent for approval, if desired, carriage paid, and at the Company's risk, or a Christmas Catalogue may be had post free on application.

WARNING

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD *with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ld. Estd. 1751*

112 REGENT STREET LONDON W.1.

"RED TRIANGLE" TOURS.

Cessation of Hostilities Gives Increased Scope to "Y" Leave Department.

LIKE the Khaki University, the Y.M.C.A. Leave Department comes more fully into its own with the cessation of hostilities on all Fronts. The Leave Department was born of necessity; to-day it has attained a vigorous growth commensurate with the needs of the Canadian soldier on leave. For a year or thereabouts it has been doing work the value of which will be determined only by the passage of time. The war provided many Canadian soldiers with their first opportunity of seeing Britain; and the Leave Department seized on that opportunity to enable Canadians to appreciate the "Tight Little Island" from whose stock they themselves had sprung.

Through the activities of this particular branch of the Y.M.C.A. the Canadian soldier has had the chance of seeing England and Englishmen and women. To a certain extent he could have done this whilst in the training camps, but his viewpoint would then have been tinged with parochialism. England cannot be adequately judged by a section of its people; nor in fairness to the country and its people can a standard of values be set by the soldier's limited acquaintance within the area of his training camp. "We strongly urge and advise you to get out and see the beauties of the Old Country," is the burden of the advice given to the soldier by the Leave Department. That advice is sound, and hundreds of men have already taken advantage of it. They have taken one or more of the fourteen "Red Triangle" tours, and discovered that the people of Britain possess, concealed beneath their outward spirit of phlegm, a warm-heartedness and hospitable nature which responds willingly to any overtures of friendliness by kinsmen from Overseas.

LT. J. FRED MOUNTAIN.
In charge of the Leave Department.

A/BDR. P. BATEMAN, R.G.A.
C.P.R. Passenger Department, London. (Killed).

The result is that these Canadian soldiers will go back and tell, not of one section of the people whom they met near the big training camps and perhaps found wanting in the characteristics which we are wont to associate with the English people, but of the larger spirit which is symbolical of all that is best in the nation. Firstly, entertainment and a "good time," and secondly, the education of travel and enlightenment on many points, arise from these "Red Triangle" Tours, on which men from Overseas meet their kinsmen of the Mother Country under conditions when all reserve vanishes and ideals which have been born of the freedom of the Flag are strengthened by the removal of prejudices arising out of the accident of distance.

"Red Triangle" Propaganda.

The "Red Triangle" Tours are the natural successors to Cook's peace-time itineraries. So thoroughly has the Leave Department organised its activities that propaganda may be said to veritably dog the footsteps of Canadian soldiers from the time they first get into uniform. The men are told of it in the Canadian camps, and again on the transports they are made acquainted with the possibilities of the scheme by Y.M.C.A. officers who accompany the drafts. On arrival in this country the recruit who finds his way into the Y.M.C.A. huts (and who does not?) runs up against lecturers who again drive home the advantages of the "Red Triangle" Tours. Well-arranged pamphlets, containing an application form for detailed information, everywhere meet his eye.

Shore leave gives the soldier his first opportunity of testing the scheme. The application form is filled up, handed to any Y.M.C.A. officer in camp, and is despatched to the London centre. Every such enquiry is answered the day it is received, and whilst the soldier is still full of anticipatory delight he receives full information as to his route and the approximate cost of the holiday. The tours are undertaken at the soldier's own expense; to offer him the whole thing free of charge would be impossible, and, even if possible, would encroach on his independence. Up to the present, however, Pte. Jack Canuck's outlay has been limited to his expenditure on meals and lodging, the big item of railway fare having been eliminated by the previous warrant which is (or was) an "issue."

The tours are not "personally conducted." That is a tactful step, because a man on leave naturally desires free, untrammelled scope to enjoy himself. Introduction cards are supplied the men for use in each of the places visited. The Leave Department has its own representative in Edinburgh, and in every other city and town are responsible men, good friends of the Y.M.C.A., and, therefore, of the soldier also, who are always available for local information. Thus throughout the country there has been forged a chain of good-fellowship which links up the Canadian soldier with kindly, hospitable folk who are more than ready to extend a welcome to their distant kinsmen. Men come back from these tours so enthusiastic at the hospitality and the home life of their new-found friends that they themselves become the best propagandists. Their pleasant experiences, retailed in French billets and English training camps, invariably bring a flood of enquiries to the Beaver Hut, and so the good work goes on apace, gaining momentum and popularity week by week.

A Brief Respite from Army Routine.

Nor do the fourteen tours, which embrace the chief centres of historical interest in Britain, put a limit on the places to be visited. A man has only to name his wishes to be put in the way of visiting any town or district in the whole of the British Isles. Reliable information as to the sights to see and houses to stay at are procured at short notice; in brief, the Leave Department will, if it is humanly possible, "find anything for anybody." Such is the Y.M.C.A. "spirit of service," but Canadian soldiers need not be told of that—the "Y" work in France is the best advertisement of its efforts to serve.

Does a Canadian soldier, with prospects of leave, desire to get away from the daily routine of billets, barracks or camp, he can be suited. Acting in conjunction with the Co-operative Holidays Association and the International Hospitality League, the Leave Department can find such a home for any man. "You will be Tom Brown, or Jack Canuck, not Private Iddy-Umpty," the soldier is told. He becomes for a glorious week or two just "one of the family." He can choose his location from a thousand homes, become an honoured guest in a private family or "one of the bunch" at a C.H.A. guest house among the Derbyshire hills, in the Lake district, the Yorkshire dales, or at the seaside. The cost is purely nominal in every case, and a Canadian private's "dollar-ten" will cover his daily outlay outside personal expenditures.

In addition to touring, there is always a full, attractive London programme. A number of group leaders, who place themselves at the disposal of the men for trips in and around the Metropolis, act as guides. In London, as elsewhere, "there is something doing all the time"—house parties, dances, theatres—and the soldier pays his own way as he goes. There is absolutely no patronage—a thing abominated by every self-respecting Tommy.

The soldier on leave from France—and leave is now in full swing—goes first to the Kit Store and Viséing Office at 46, Grosvenor Gardens, close to Victoria Station. At this "clearing house," which owes its origin to the Leave Department, the soldier can have his kit stored and his pass checked, and then he is free to start out on the "good time" he has so well earned. A representative is also at the Visé Office at 3, Southampton Street, Strand (close to the Beaver Hut), where all information is available.

Christmas Day as "Canada's Day."

The Leave Department is in charge of Lt. J. Fred Mountain, an officer well known to Hamilton men. Mr. Mountain is planning a big scheme for Christmas week, therefore men in France who are expecting leave should read this article with interest. He is asking the Mayors of certain South Coast cities and towns to arrange civic receptions for all Canadian soldiers in their areas on Christmas Day, and to let that day be known, for this year, as "Canada's Day." Arrangements will then be put in hand to despatch parties of men to such towns on four or five days' leave.

Another scheme of great educational importance is now occupying Mr. Mountain's attention. He is endeavouring to arrange for visits of inspection by soldiers on leave of all the chief industries of the country. Whatever a man is peculiarly interested in, whether it be agriculture, structural and mechanical engineering, shipbuilding, woollen and textile manufacture, or what not, facilities for visiting such factories and works will be given him. It is a great educational opportunity, and a man has only to put forward his request to be suited.

R. W. T.

CANADIAN AIRMEN AND DEMOBILISATION.

The C.A.F. and its "Presentation" Machines.

All Canadian officers in the Royal Air Force (including those seconded or attached) who wish to be demobilised and return to civil life should make immediate application through their commanding officer. Officers so demobilised will be returned to Canada by the British Government, but any officer who resigns his commission will be required to pay his own passage back to Canada

Meanwhile, the two squadrons at present constituting the Canadian Air Force will remain in England to complete their training, on the conclusion of which the question of their transfer to Canada will be considered. It is probable that these two squadrons will constitute the peace-time strength of the Canadian Air Force, pending developments as their utility for national purposes is demonstrated.

When the C.A.F. returns to Canada for service it will probably take with it a number of machines which have been purchased with money subscribed by Canadians and by the people of Canada. It is understood that the Imperial Air Fleet Committee, through whom four machines have been presented, will return these machines (or, in lieu of them, other machines) to the Canadian Air Force. Similarly, there are now in use by the Royal Air Force about ten machines, which on the declaration of peace will, it is understood, revert to the Canadian Air Force. It would be a happy inspiration if these machines could be returned to the Canadian Air Force ere that organisation sets sail for Canada.

* *

WORKMEN FROM OVERSEAS.

All British subjects who, since the beginning of the war, have come to the United Kingdom for employment on Government contracts and have, so far as possible, worked continuously in such employment, will be entitled to free conveyance to the country from which they came. The wives and children of these workmen (boys under 18, girls under 18), if in this country, will also be provided with free conveyance. Forms of applications will be obtainable at all Employment Exchanges on and after Thursday, November 28, 1918. Workmen whose contracts already provide for free conveyance should complete the form in order to ensure that a passage will be available for them. The Minister of Labour cannot undertake to deal with applications received after December 31 next.

THE
"Observation"
OFFICER.

I TOLD the fellows the other night when there was a discussion on that "what a Gunner says is always worth listening to." A Johnny on observation duty appreciates responsibility too much to talk a lot of tosh; and when he says an Army Club is "some" Cigarette don't you bother, but go and get a few and try them.

CAVANDER'S
"ARMY CLUB"
CIGARETTES

20 for 1/1, 50 for 2/8, 100 for 5/4.

FROM MR. MURRAY'S LIST.

RUSSIA, 1914-17.
Memories and recollections of war and revolution. By GENERAL BASIL GOURKO, Ex-Chief of the Russian Imperial General Staff. The author is entitled, from his intimate personal knowledge of events, to write with authority. Portraits, Maps, and other Illustrations. 18s. net.

MANY FRONTS.
By LEWIS R. FREEMAN, who has had a very varied experience of war in France, in Macedonia, in Italy, and with the Fleet. 6s. net. (*Shortly*).

WRACK OF WAR.
Word-pictures of the undertones of war. By J. A. HAMMERTON. The author gives expression to aspects of the war that strike the human note. With Eight original drawings by C. M. Sheldon. 6s. net. (*Shortly*).

THE NELSON TOUCH.
Reveals in his own words Nelson as he was—a man of thought as well as action, and one gifted with a rare power of simple self expression. Edited by WALTER JERROLD. Introduction by H. W. Wilson. 3s. 6d. net.

New 7s. Net Novels.

MOON OF ISRAEL.
By SIR H. RIDER HAGGARD.

MINNIGLEN.
By AGNES and EGERTON CASTLE.

A DAUGHTER OF THE LAND.
By GENE STRATTON PORTER.

CHILDREN OF THE DEAR COTSWOLDS.
By L. ALLEN HARKER.

THE NEW WARDEN.
By Mrs. DAVID G. RITCHIE.

THE AMAZING INTERLUDE.
By Mrs. MARY ROBERTS RINEHART.

JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W. 1.

THE BOOK OF THE MONTH.

CANADA'S
TRIUMPH
AMIENS,
ARRAS,
CAMBRAI,
August—September—October, 1918

By FRED JAMES,
Official Canadian Correspondent in the Field.

8 Photographs and 3 Maps.

A collection of Despatches written in the Field, in which Mr. James follows the victorious fortunes of the CANADIANS from August 8th of this year until well into October, through the Battles of Amiens, Arras and Cambrai to the outskirts of Valenciennes.

1/- NET. 64 Pages. Paper Covers. — POST FREE 1/1½
Cloth 1/6, Post Free 1/9.

Published under the direction of The Canadian War Records Offices by
CHARLES & SON,
10, Paternoster Square, LONDON, E.C.4.
ON SALE AT ALL BOOKSTALLS.

CONDITIONS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Mr. F. C. Wade on the Province's Leading Industries.

Mr. F. C. Wade, the newly appointed Agent-General for British Columbia, arrived from Canada last Saturday, and was accompanied by Mr. W. A. Blair, who has been appointed by the Provincial Government secretary to the Agent-General's headquarters in London, 1, Regent Street, W.

Speaking to a representative of *Canada*, Mr. Wade said that before making any statement as to details of the steps which the Province is taking in regard to the settlement of returned soldiers, he preferred to wait the result of the conference at Ottawa between the Provincial Premiers and the Dominion Cabinet. "It does not appear to be generally known, however," continued Mr. Wade, "that a law already exists in my Province which authorises the expropriation of land by the Government."

The Demand for Lumber.

Dealing with the lumber situation, Mr. Wade said: "The war demand for spruce and waste spruce lumber has drawn world-wide attention to its value for other purposes than aeroplanes. The enormous increase in consumption of our lumber in Eastern Canada is shown in the reports of our Timber Commissioner, Mr. Beale, who is now in England. For example, prior to 1914 the Eastern Provinces took from 25 to 30 million feet annually, while the indications are that in the current year they will receive 150 million feet. It is of interest to note," continued Mr. Wade, "that leading architects in the older Provinces, in making their specifications, have learnt to appreciate our timber so highly that they call for its use. Generally, of course, the world demand will affect us, and the devastated areas of Europe will draw upon our supplies; but as our present saw crop of 500,000,000 feet is only one-fifth of our annual growth, and as our entire stand is estimated at 400,000 million feet, it is obvious that our Province is equal to any demand.

VANCOUVER ISLAND TIMBER.

Mineral Development.

"The abnormal demand for lead, copper, and zinc has, of course," said the Agent-General, "meant great activity and interest in our mining areas. Our copper export in 1917 was valued at $16,038,256, lead $2,951,020, zinc $3,166,259, gold $2,367,190, and silver $2,268,749. Much prospecting is being done by United States capitalists on a thoroughly business, systematic basis. The activity in steel shipbuilding has created an urgent demand for the development of our iron resources. The existence of iron ores on the west coast of Vancouver Island and on the mainland has long been known. For some time United States capitalists have been shipping ore from Texada Island to smelters across the boundary line. Recently the Dominion Government has agreed to take over all the iron ore that can be produced within a period of years, and the Provincial Government is giving a bounty to facilitate production. The Coughlin shipyards at Vancouver have been turning out 8,800 ton steel ships, and have now one of 10,000 tons on the stocks; besides there are other orders which will keep this industry busy for a long period. The Dominion Government having adopted an extensive shipbuilding policy to provide ocean-going fleets to co-operate with our transatlantic railways will tend to ensure stability for this great industry in our Province.

Fish and Fruit Industries

"As to our fisheries, of course," continued Mr. Wade, "it is common knowledge that British Columbia leads. Our salmon pack in 1917 was valued at $12,000,000, while this year the weight of halibut landed is estimated at 23,000,000 lbs." Mr. Wade remarked that, owing to the falling off in the Fraser River salmon catch, steps would probably be taken to more rigorously preserve the fisheries all along the B.C. coast.

Turning to discuss the fruit industry, Mr. Wade said: "It is, I believe, on a better basis than it ever has been, partly owing to the perfecting of the organisation of the United Fruit Growers' Association, and also to improvements in packing, shipping, chilling, and refrigerating methods, while handling, transport and rates are on a more satisfactory footing. On August 27 last, when I was in the Okanagan Valley, 36 refrigerating cars and 16 'driers' were shipped out of Vernon in one day, and 2,400 tons of fruit had been shipped in the previous three weeks."

For the present Mr. Wade is staying at the Regent Palace Hotel.

* *

CO-OPERATIVE LUMBERING FOR SOLDIERS

Arrangements for employing 1,500 returned soldiers in lumbering in British Columbia are almost completed, under which mills will be operated on a co-operative basis, with soldiers having a full share in the management (says the Toronto correspondent of the *Times*). A Federal Charter is being sought for a Returned Soldiers' Co-operative Lumber Co., with an authorised capital of $10,000,000 and a paid up capital of $1,500,000.

Each soldier will be expected to take $100 worth of stock, and only returned men will be employed in the mills, camps, and agencies which the company proposes to establish throughout Canada, the United States, Europe, and elsewhere. Workers will live in community in settlements, and will be paid current lumbermen's wages. The company has secured an option on eight large sawmills in British Columbia with a capacity of 150,000,000 ft. yearly on timber limits aggregating 5,000,000,000 ft.

Sir Douglas Cameron, president, and Mr. Thomas Meredith, general manager of the company, will leave Vancouver shortly for England, where they will make personal selections from amongst the war veterans.

* *

The Duke of Connaught, in opening the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists' exhibition at Burlington House on Monday, said that in Canada there was a great amount of latent talent, which only wanted bringing out. Sir George and Lady Perley were among those present.

Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C., in his election address as Coalition candidate for the Chertsey Division of Surrey, lays stress on the necessity for national unity and the imperativeness of paying our debt to our defenders; and advocates, among other things, co-operation in civil life, no dumping of foreign goods or aliens, and the retention unimpaired of the right of the United Kingdom and of the Dominions to regulate tariffs, taxes, and economic arrangements generally. He insists upon the need for retaining our grip on our enemies, and making a strict reckoning with Germany and her Allies.

OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

86,747 Children Admitted.

Over 7,000 Now in Residence.

A WEEK'S ADMISSIONS:

49 were admitted first week November.
6 were the children of Soldiers
5 were the children of Sailors.
20 were little people under five years of age.

These boys and girls were admitted from all over the country.

The Hope of Britain's Future
is in the
Coming Generation.

WILL YOU SEND A THANK-OFFERING FOR DELIVERANCE FROM THE GREAT STRUGGLE?

Cheques and Orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes Food Bill Fund," and crossed (Treasury Notes should be Registered), and addressed to the Honorary Director, William Baker. Esq., M.A., LL.B., 18-26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.

When sending Gifts, please mention "Canada," November 30, 1918

ATTRACTIVE AND INEXPENSIVE DANCE FROCKS.

Our own exclusive models, designed and made in our own workrooms from rich quality materials. These frocks are perfectly cut and the finish is equal to that of the best type of garment made to order.

DANCE FROCK (*as sketch*), with simple sequin bodice and wing sleeves of net daintily finished with tassel. Well-cut draped skirt of rich quality satin. In black only

Price 7½ Guineas.

No. 400.—Lace Edged D'Oyleys. Tray Cloths, and 5 o'clock Tea Cloths.

8 ins. Round D'Oyleys, **1/10** each; 24 ins. Round Centres, **11/6** each; 36 ins. Round Tea Cloths, **22/6** each; 6 ins. Square D'Oyleys, **1/6** each, 12 ins., **3/11**, 20 ins., **10/9**; 14 × 20 ins. Oblong Tray Cloths, **8/-** each, 16 × 24 ins., **11/9** each; 36 × 36 ins. Tea Cloths, **30/-**. 45 × 45 ins., **47/6**.

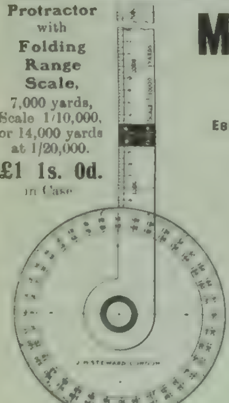
MARSHALL & SNELGROVE
VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

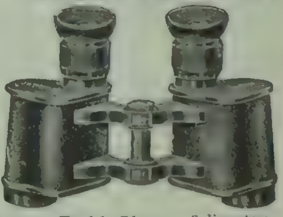
MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.

Protractor with Folding Range Scale,
7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000.
£1 1s. 0d. in Case

Established
1852.

Telephone:
GERRARD
1867

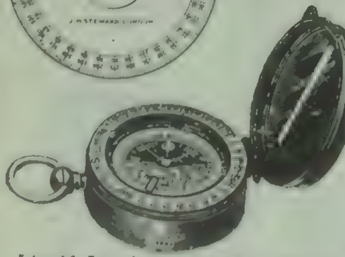


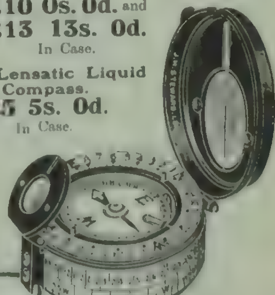


Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters.
£10 0s. 0d. and
£13 13s. 0d.
In Case.

"THE ORILUX" LAMP.
In Case **£1 5s. 0d.** for Belt.
The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years.
Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/3
Spare Bulb, 1/6

The Lensatic Liquid Compass.
£5 5s. 0d.
In Case.





Folding Steel Rule.
With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c.
8/6 in Case

Liquid Luminous Compass **£3 3s. 0d.** in Case

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd., MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,
406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Personal Staff.—A.D.C.—Temp. Lt. G. C. Heward, Gen. List, relinquishes his appt., and ceases to be secd. (September 14).

General Staff.—G.S.O., 2nd Grade.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) O. F. Brothers, O.B.E., B.C., relinquishes his appt., but retains the act. rank of Lt.-Col. whilst secd. to the War Office (August 19). G.S.O., 3rd Grade. Temp. Maj. D. C. Jennings, C. Ont. (August 22).

A.G.'s and Q.M.G.'s Staff.—D.A.A.G.'s.—Temp. Capt. E. H. L. Johnston, Man., and to be act Maj. whilst so empld. (September 4); temp. Capt. G. L. MacGillivray, Que., and to be act. Maj. whilst so empld. (October 19). D.A.A. and Q.M.G.—Temp. Maj. W. T. Daniel, Sask., relinquishes his appt. (October 14); temp. Capt. E. V. Benjamin, M.C., Sask., and to be act. Maj. while so empld. (October 14).

Special Appointments.—Temp. Lt.-Col. A. D. Cameron, M.C., Cav., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 1st Grade, on ceasing to be empld. as Comdt., Can. Trg. School (October 25). The undermentioned cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl., and cease to be secd. :—Temp. Maj. P. K. Morley, W. Ont. (November 4); temp. Lt.-Col. W. W. MacVicar, W. Ont. (November 6); temp. Maj. N. V. Sankey, Sask. (January 31); temp. Maj. K. E. Money, Man. (November 7). Temp. Capt. W. B. Hunter, B.C., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt., and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 5). The notification in the *Gazette* of October 7 in so far as it relates to temp. Capt. H. W. Arnold, Cav., is cancelled. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. W. Ensor, Alta., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 3rd Grade (September 17). Draft Conducting Officer.—Temp. Capt. C. King-Mason, Man. (October 23).

FORESTRY MEN'S ARCHWAY OF CANT-HOOKS.

Wedding of Maj. J. D. Cameron, C.F.C., at Chillingham Parish Church.

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt. A. d'Argy-Mailhiot, Que., to be an Orderly Officer (October 7). The undermentioned temp. Lts., Arty., to be Orderly Officers :—H. C. Laundy, M.M. (August 14), R. Fleet (October 9).

Cavalry.—Temp. Capt. R. G. Hutchison, M.C., to be act. Maj. while comdg. a Sqdn. Temp. Capt. R. Nordheimer to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts to be temp. Capts. :—(Act. Capt.) T. Moss, F. Sawers, M.C., H. E. Cochran, M.C., W. J. Whitehead, and to remain secd. as Adjt., (act. Capt.) A. Jarvis (Junr.), M.C., D. A. Grant, M.C. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. J. Everett, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Maj. F. C. Rush, D.S.O., from N.B., to be temp. Maj., and to remain secd. (October 2, 1918, but with seniority from April 6, 1917). Temp. Lt. C. Tweedale, from Que., to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. A. P. G. Prince of Orleans and Braganza, M.C., is secd. for duty with the War Office (July 18).

Artillery.—Temp. Maj. W. Leggat, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. an Art. Bde. Temp. Lt. C. A. Doherty relinquishes his commn. To be temp. Lts. :—303043 B.Q.M.S. W. J. Dalton, 83511 Gnr. A. T. Allardyce, 91284 Sgt. P. B. Fallis, 41212 R.S.M. L. A. Rydberg, 40261 Sgt. H. L. O. Savinon, 86711 B.S.M. G. S. Howard. 302755 Regtl. Sgt.-Maj. A. a'B. Russell to be temp. Lt.

Machine Gun Corps.—To be temp. Lts. :—331119 Pte. A. D. Crews, 13578 Pte. V. W. Hays, 440755 Sgt. M. E. Guy. Temp. Lt. A. G. Cockrill to be act. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. (July 1 to October 14). K. K. Forbes to be temp. Lt., and to be act. Capt. while empld. with War Records (October 18). K. L. Carruthers to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) W. W. Main to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. D. J. MacDonald, from C. Ont., to be temp. Lt. (May 22).

Tank Corps Section.—To be temp. Lts. :—475993 Sgt. L. H. Pocock, 426065 act. Sgt. H. G. MacKay, 57767 Sgt. H. M. Somerville, D.C.M., 404387 Sgt. I. A. Lacey, M.M.

Engineers.—Temp. Capt. P. Petrie, from W. Ont., to be temp. Capt. (September 20, 1918, but with seniority from April 28, 1917). To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—912008 Pte. B. C. Affleck, 2005441 Spr. J. F. Swan, 2005597 Spr. C. P. Hotchkiss, 339036 Spr. W. A. Russell, 1105083 act. Sgt. N. J. B. Vadeboncoeur, 314248 Bdr. J. W. Spence, 2005741 Spr. G. S. Conway, 312854 Spr. B. C. Berry, 2005835 Spr. C. D. Roberts, 2005206 Spr. C. H. Harper, 314756 Sgt. A. C. Evans, 475807 Sgt. C. F. Corbett, 505096 Sgt. S. D. Arnold, 2005587 act. L.-Cpl. E. D. Robertson, 45464 Cpl. R. T. Symons, 911898 Spr. N. E. Lyche, 505078 L.-Cpl. G. E. Stephenson, 333 act. Sgt C. M. C. Hoyt, M.M. 45215 Spr. E. Taylor, 455020 Spr. J. A. Payette, 504556 Sgt. J. L. Beattie 154117 act. Sgt. W. N. Aird, 504662 L.-Cpl. H. A. Campbell, 500363 2nd Cpl. J. H. Bell, 5407 Spr. H. J. E. Keys, 502524 Spr. J. M. Bloomfield, 45362 Sgt. J. McC. Armstrong, 326961 Cpl. H. C. Kinghorn, 910095 Spr. J. C. Irving, 501004 C.Q.M.S. H. J. Humphreys, 502907 Sgt. J. M. Wolverton, 500204 Sgt. K. Fraser, 5364 Sgt. H. T. Eaton, 500367 L.-Cpl. J. L. Bradford, 5500 Sgt. O. V. Grimsdick, 2020355 Spr. G. C. McLaren, 2266064 Spr. L. A. Brown, 504381 Sgt. R. Watson, 5034 Sgt. A. G. Aedy, M.M., 431075 act. Sgt. J. Bosley, 504215 Spr. H. F. Christie, 301106 Sgt. J. R. Morrison, 504762 Sgt. H. O. Jones, 500479 Cpl. R. Templeton, 76067 Spr. F. L. Hill, M.M., 541927 Sgt. A. Huntly, 5225 C.Q.M.S. R. Walker, 504168 Cpl. H. C. Hilts, 502731 Co. Sgt.-Maj. A. Teagle, 460897 Cpl. W. F. Brownlee, 910855 Pte. G. O. Thorn, 2005480 Spr. E. G. Houghton, 504009 L.-Cpl. S. H Ford, M.M., 5423 act. C.S.M. D. A. McBeath, 140 Co. Sgt.-Maj. J. F. McRae, M.M., 166285 Cpl. G. H. Mackie, 273674 L.-Cpl. F. H. Huff, 2005243 Spr. A MacLeod, 2162 Sgt. F. Geater, M.M., 505424 act. L.-Cpl. R. M. Mitchel 612 2nd Cpl. A. H. Munro.

Corps Cyclists.—15081 C.Q.M.S. G. Andrews, M.S.M., to be temp. Lt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. (November 5) : 68339 Sgt. L. A McLean, M.M., 460082 Pte. A. W. Highet, 67933 Sgt. B. Currie, 716494 Sgt W. H. Marks, 715034 act. Sgt. C. D. Ryan, 715818 Sgt. H. J. Pickard, 716553 Sgt. C. D. Davis.

New Brunswick Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—460248 Sgt W. D. Bowsfield, 136218 C.S.M. E. B. Johnson, 622126 Sgt. T. S. Jones, 234517 Sgt. A. H. Martinson, 288363 Sgt. A. McArthur, 817787 Pte. R. H. Dean, 1000504 Sgt. J. Acheson, 742204 Co. Sgt.-Maj. G. G. K. Holder, M.M., 127127 Sgt. W. M. Nesbit, 472207 Sgt. G. H. Ward, 709033 L.-Cpl. V. B. Van Wart, 127702 Cpl. W. M. Davison, 4763 Cpl. A. B. Ferguson, 408606 Pte. A. M. F. Lindsay, 192449 Cpl. W. H. Boston, 415833 Sgt. L. C. Fox, D.C.M., M.M., 25670 R.S.M. D. G. G. Lang, 444364 Cpl. H. B. Gilbert. Temp. Lt. A. M. McPhatter, from Man., to be temp. Lt. (August 11).

Quebec Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—797119 act. L.-Cpl. W. G. Hill, 842262 L.-Sgt. G. D. Coughlan, M.M., 418164 Cpl. E. L. Hosking, M.M., 111601 Sgt. W. D. Anderson, M.M., 145373 C.S.M. J. T. Lush, M.M., 132255 Sgt. D. Crawford, 126886 Sgt. D. R. Challenger, 1057015 Cpl. A. C. Hayden, 145583 Cpl. W. H. Boucher, 458101 Sgt. H. C. Price, 63471 Sgt. W. T. Ibbott, 24278 Sgt. J F. MacLean, 419120 Sgt. J. Sebben, 488651 Sgt. B. E. Nicks, 204052 Sgt. P. D. Hoskins, M.M., 2075467 act. Cpl. T. Dinesen, V.C., 24918 Sgt. J. Bonner, M.M., 62014 C.Q.M.S. E. M. Vallee, 110298 Sgt. W. J. A. M. King, M.M., 437281 Pte. A. L. Leigh, 24574 Sgt R. C. Bigland, D.C.M., 2765041 Pte. J. G. Bruneau, 124053 Pte. M. R. De Laurier, M.M. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) S. D. Dougall relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—410832 Sgt J. E. McGarity, M.M., 454495 Sgt. J. J. Barber, M.M., 469128 Sgt. J. D. McGillivray, M.M., 444246 Sgt. J. E. Howe, 770136 Sgt. J. Grosset, 410770 Sgt. B. R. E. Heeney, M.M., 487543 Pte. N. J. Campbell, 192857 act. Sgt. W. G. Bartholomew, 788504 Cpl. J. C. McLaren, 475887 Sgt. W. E. Howe, 444114 act. Sgt. W O. Murray, 10995 Sgt. T. K. Barton.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) G. E. Oxley relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to be spec. empld. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) T. J. Rutherford to be temp. Capt. To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—5168 Spr. J. M. Pearson, 678115 Cpl. W. P. Jebb, 340203 Pte S. S. Toddings, 706027 Sgt. G. Crookston, 443501 Sgt. P. Hanley, 210694 C.S.M. W. G. Powers, 678009 act. C.S.M. W. A. E. Hutchinson, 643818 R.S.M. R. L. Clark, M.M., 16852 Cpl. D R Lahiff, 654881 Cpl R. H. Hoover, M.M., 453558 L.-Cpl. F. V. Foot. Temp. Lt. B. L. Johnston to be temp. Capt.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. I. V. Coote to be temp. Capt. To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—688020 Sgt. W. J. Coots, M.M., 235 Spr. W. Robertshaw. Temp. Capt. R. H. Martin relinquishes his commission on transfer to the R. Muns. Fus. (November 4, 1916).

Manitoba Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—830534 C.S.M. D. J Davies, M.M., 420037 Sgt. O. W. Crowther, 913501 Sgt. J. Gibson, 15065 Cpl F. K. Campbell, 420815 Sgt. J. Conchie, 153793 Pte. W. R. Munro, 425067 L.-Sgt. A. W. Meadows, 14746 Cpl. R. R. McVey, 186201 Pte. F. H. McGavin, 925067 Sgt. H. Sharp. Temp. Lt. J. M. Reid relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—436533 act Cpl. A. S. Mitchell, 106054 Sgt. J. K. Alexander, M.M., 888002 Pte. A. C. Dunaway, 470021 act. L.-Cpl. F. V. Rielly, 440172 Pte. A. Driver, 276298 Pte. J. P. K. MacMillen. 73619 L.-Cpl. C. J. Lawrence to be temp. Lt. Temp Lt. (act. Capt.) G. H. Martin to be temp. Capt.

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) I. Mooney to be temp. Capt To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—183295 Sgt. R. D. Macfarquhar, 432632 Sgt. A. H. Cantin, M.M., 808422 Sgt. P. H. Swanson, 20632 Cpl A. W. Hayter, D.C.M., 434305 Cpl. R. D. MacRae, M.M., 832222 Pte. D. Z Blakeney, 20662 L.-Sgt. F. C. Shoesmith, D.C.M., M.M., 436618 Cpl. E. Lefeaux, 79265 Cpl. A. H. Holmes. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. M. Taylor to be temp. Capt.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. H. C. Green is secd. for duty as Staff Learner (August 24). To be temp. Lts. (November 5) :—129438 Sgt J. M Cameron, M.M., 464561 Cpl. C. B. Diplock, M.M., 1015086 Sgt. C. D Houghland, 739306 Cpl. H. L. Gapes, 687632 Sgt. J. J. Carney, 130259 Sgt A. F. Cumming, 1015950 Pte. J. R. Green, 129860 Sgt. J. L. Goddard, 687962 Sgt. D. H. McLean. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) C. S. Leary, from Forestry Corps, to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. F. E. Williams to be act. Capt. while comdg. a Co

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Lt.-Col. G. Clingan, from N.S., to be temp. Lt.-Col.; temp. Capt. F. J. Donevan to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capts. to be act Majs. while empld. as Surgs. at a Gen. Hospital :—W. V. Lamb, J. T. Wall. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) G. J. Gillam to be temp Maj. Temp. Capt T. A. Malloch to be act. Maj. while empld. with a Gen. Hospital.

Chaplain Services.—255805 Spr. J. M. Murchison to be temp. Chapln., with hon. rank of Capt.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Capt. H. P. Blackwood to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. J. B Law to be temp. Capt.

C.A.V.C.—Temp. Maj. T. C. Evans, M.C., ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (October 10).

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lt. F. A. Courtenay, from Gen. List, to be temp Lt

Ordnance Corps.—Temp. Lt. G. F. Antell is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (June 11).

Dental Corps.—Temp. Lt. R. H. Lipsey to be temp. Capt.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Lt. W. H. Warren, from Alta., to be temp. Lt. Temp Capt. H. Hill to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts. :—W. Marsh, W. A. Lorimer, G. W. Boyer, J. R. Beaton. Temp. Lt. K. L. Wallace to be act. Capt. while spec. empld.

General List.—F B. Adams to be Hon. Lt.-Col. without pay and allces

Artillery.—To be temp. Lts. :—1261462 Bdr. W. T. Dawson, 91915 Sgt. W. J. West, 83870 Sgt. A. Fairbrother, 337998 Gnr. J. S. Hay.

Engineers.—Temp. Capt E J. Young, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts. :—W. M. Goodwin, M.C., G. C. S. Johnston, M.C., W. W. Ritchie. Temp. Lts to be act. Capts. while comdg. a Co. :—O. B. Leger (May 4 to June 26 and October 1 to October 15), F. Thornely, W. A. Edwards, W. W. Raymond, M.C. (May 8 to June 13, and August 7), A. P. M. Barclay (August 6 to August 30, and October 1 to October 28), J. B. Mason, M.C (August 6 to October 7), E. R. Woodward, M.C. (August 7 to October 17) The *Gazette* notification concerning temp. Lt. A. Love is cancelled.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. P. Boucher, from Engrs., to be temp. Lt

Central Ontario Regiment.—To be temp. Lts. :—757502 Sgt. W. M. Clark 172217 Sgt. E. Jeffery, 916187 L.-Cpl. D. G. Morgan, 163740 Sgt. T. G. Postans, M.M., 115961 Pte. G. Sawley, M.M., 681242 Cpl. A. Smith, M.M., 669410 Cpl. F. H. Sweet, 172336 Sgt. F. H. Watson, M.M., 139718 L.-Sgt. C. L. Woodman 455941 act. Sgt. D. Costley, 669752 C.S.M. H. H. Gordon. Temp. Lt. (act Capt.) W. R. Barton relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Maj (act. Lt.-Col.) K. C. Bedson to be temp Lt.-Col.

Alberta Regiment. Temp. Lt. F. R. Henry to be temp. Capt

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Maj. F. A. C. Scrimger, V.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while in comd. of a Gen. Hospital. Temp. Capt. A. P. Chown to be act. Maj while O.C. Med. Stores. Temp. Qr.-Mrs. and Hon. Lts. to be temp. Qr.-Mrs with hon. rank of Capt. :—C. B. Tomkins, L. D. Orr.

Ordnance Corps.—Temp. Lt. W. G. Hale to be temp. Capt. 269 act R.Q.M.S. H. B. Kilvert to be temp. Lt.

Army Dental Corps.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) W. J. Bentley, M.B.E. to be temp. Lt.-Col.

UNION BANK OF CANADA

Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.

Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.

Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.

The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.

MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.

DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—

LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1825. Incorporated by Royal Charter and Act of Parliament.

Subscribed Capital, £5,000,000. Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000. Reserve Fund, £800,000.

Head Office: EDINBURGH. London Office: 37, NICHOLAS LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.4.

JOHN STIRLING COCKBURN, General Manager; GEORGE A. HUNTER, Secretary. SIR JOHN FERGUSON, K.B.E., Manager; DUGALD SMITH, Assistant Manager.

The Agency of Colonial and Foreign Banks is undertaken, and the Acceptances of Customers residing in the Colonies domiciled in London retired on terms which will be furnished on application.

Y.M.C.A.—T. F. Best to be Hon. Capt. (November 5, 1918, with seniority May 6, 1915).

GENERAL LIST.—A. L. Jarché to be Hon. Lt.

FORESTRY CORPS.—1048413 Sgt. S. M. Cosier to be temp. Lt. (October 14) Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) G. B. Black, M.B.E., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Capt. J. G. Wiggins, from E. Ont., to be temp. Capt.

Imperial Forces.

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.—Chief Engineer:—Bt.-Col. H. G. Joly de Lotbiniere, D.S.O., R.E., relinquishes the temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. on vacating his appt.

HEADQUARTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.—Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport:—Maj. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., A.S.C., relinquishes his appt.

R.A.F.—Temp. Appt.—Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.:—(P.) Lt. L. L. Lindsay. Flying Branch.—Capt. V. H. Ramsden to be graded for pay as Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A. & S.). Lt. G. C. Mackay, D.F.C., to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A. & S.). Lt. J. A. Sully to be act. Capt. (A.) whilst specially empld. Lt. R. Grady to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (A.). Lt. J. W. G. Clark to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (O.). Sec. Lt. (Hon. Lt.), J. F. D. Tanqueray to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (O.). Lt. (Hon. Capt.) C. G. Davidson (Que. Regt.) resigns his commn. Administrative Branch.—Lts. (A.) to be Lts.:—(Hon. Capt.) W. B. Powell, V. B. Allen, W. P. Harris. R. P. Kember (Lt., N. Lancs. Regt.) to be temp Lt. Sec. Lt. F. H. Whitlock relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt. Technical Branch.—Capt. (Hon. Maj.) A. E. Hatton to be Capt. (Hon. Maj.), from (S.O.). Lt. J. S. Reid to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt. (Grade B). Lt. W. Hay to be Lt., from (O.). Sec. Lt. (act. and Hon. Lt.) E. F. Boultbee to be act. Capt whilst empld. as Capt. (Grade B) Sec. Lt. (Hon Lt.) G. F. Antell to be act Capt. whilst empld as Capt (Grade B) Sec Lt (Hon Lt.) V. H Tait to be act Lt whilst empld as Lt. (Grade A) G. I. Ziegler to be Sec. Lt (Grade B), and to be Hon Lt., from (O.)

DRAGOON GUARDS Capt. H. P Holt is restd to the estabt

R E To be act. Maj. Temp Capt H C Lott, M.C., temp Lt. (act Capt.) G. H. Kohl.

R.G.A.—Sec. Lt. C. B. Macqueen to be Lt.

ROYAL SCOTS.—Lt. J. Gunn, M.C., T.F., to be act. Capt. (addtl.).

WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT.—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. H. Barltrop, M.C., to be temp. Lt.

MIDDLESEX REGIMENT.—Capt. A. L. Bishop resigns his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt.

SOMERSET LIGHT INFANTRY (T.F.).—Capt. C. H. Goodland is secd. as D.A.A.G.

LONDON REGIMENT (T.F.).—Capt. J. Forbes-Robertson, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Border Regt., to be act. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn.

MEMORANDUM.—Lt W. H. Smith, M.C., Can. Rly. Troops, to be act. Capt whilst empld as Chief Traffic Controller, Light Rly. Directorate

* *

CANADA LODGE

The regular meeting of Canada Lodge was held on Tuesday at Freemasons' Hall, at which a large number of brethren were present. In addition to the passing and initiation of candidates and the election of a number of joining members, the consecration of the Cabot Lodge at Bristol on November 30 was announced, and in view of its special ties with Canada, it was voted to present the new Lodge with a suitable banner as a gift from Canada Lodge.

At the dinner which followed the evening's work, the W.M., Bro. Hugh S. Carmichael, referred to the happy auspices under which they met, with the armistice signed and peace in sight, and this feeling was reflected in the spirit of the members and their guests. Various speakers in the course of the evening referred to the increasing importance of the bond of Masonry, and the good work done by Canada Lodge during the war. Col. Dennistoun, D.J.A.C., in striking words spoke of the ties of race and tradition, and urged that all citizens of the Empire should take the lessons of the past to heart and never again be caught so unprepared to protect their Empire and their heritage of freedom.

The next regular meeting of the Lodge will be held on the fourth Tuesday in February, and it is likely to be a most memorable and important occasion

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

DISCHARGE ALLOWANCES.

To the Editor of "Canada."

DEAR SIR,—As far as I have heard, officers who have returned to Canada for discharge have, on discharge, received three months' pay, and in the case of married officers three months' separation allowance. It hardly seems fair that those who joined up in 1914 should only receive the same as those who joined in 1917.

There are rumours of the Government granting the soldiers land, which is all right for those who wish to take up farming; but what about the business men, men who have given up everything and have no business to go back to, whose business went when they joined up? Three months' pay won't start a man in business again. I am told by Imperial officers that they will get 124 days' pay for the one year and 62 days' pay for each subsequent year, besides which they have been getting a wound gratuity, or "blood money" as it is called, which we Canadians do not get.

Take my own case. I was shot through the lung in 1916, and although fit in a way, I shall never be as fit as I was. Am I to get no compensation for my loss of health? I am only one of many in the same condition.

I know there are a certain number of officers who want to take their discharge in this country. They are naturally very anxious to know how they will stand financially.—Yours, etc.,

WOUNDED OFFICER

THE 1914-15 STAR

To the Editor of "Canada."

DEAR SIR,—In awarding the 1914-15 Star to "officers and other ranks who served in any theatre of war prior to December 31, 1915," does this not also apply to Canadians who were stationed in the bombed areas on the South Coast of England during the Zeppelin raids in the fall of 1915, etc.?

Arriving in England in the early summer of this year, they were prevented by executive or other duties from going immediately to France, but were nevertheless in "a theatre of war," with its resulting dangers, as much as they would have been in many parts of France, and consequently should be as much entitled to this distinction as others who were more fortunate in being detailed for French service.—Yours, etc.,

ONE OF THEM.

[Detailed regulations for the Star have not yet been announced.—EDITOR, *Canada*.]

Some of the points raised in these and other letters are dealt with in our editorial columns.

* *

The regulation prohibiting males between 18 and 45 leaving the Dominion has been rescinded.

10780 Pte. R. Foster, R. Irish Fusiliers, who was a prisoner in Bulgaria, has been released. His home is in Toronto.

The Cunard Steamship Co. have placed orders with Vickers, Ltd., Barrow, for the building of new liners. Two of these vessels will be laid down immediately.

Canadian Finance :

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Monday, Dec. 2.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Wed., Dec. 11.	Thurs., Dec. 12.

LONDON, Tuesday.

In the Canadian section there has been a fair volume of support. Among the gilt-edged issues of the Dominion the 4½ per Cents. and the Fours have not varied, but the 3½ per Cents. at 74 are a point to the good. Montreal 4½ per Cents. at 84 have also risen 1.

Among railroad stocks Canadian Pacifics are up to 181 again after being lower. Current earnings are indifferent. There has been very little doing in Grand Trunk stocks, but junior issues register improvements of ⅛ to ¼ Grand Trunk Pacific 4 per Cent. Debs. are 1 up at 63.

Hudson's Bays, among land shares, have settled back ⅛ to 8⅝, but lower-priced shares have held their ground.

As regards industrials, Dominion Steels have fallen back 2½ to 62½, but Canada Car issues have been steady, and Canada Cements hold around 71. Lake Superior shares retain their recent improvement to 19. Cities Services at 131 are 1 better, and Brazilian Tractions at 58 mark a similar gain.

Canadian silver mining shares have been quietly firm. Mining Corporation of Canada at 11s. 3d., though under best, is 6d. up on balance.

* * *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, November 9.

After being very quiet during the earlier part of this week, the security markets showed some improvement towards the close. A distinct tendency towards broader and more active trading is attributed largely to the excellent progress of the Victory Loan.

Throughout the week Brazil Traction has been the most prominent stock, both in Toronto and Montreal, the markets evidently taking a hopeful view of the company's prospects when a return to peace conditions brings about an improvement in the Rio exchange rate. Little interest has been shown in the steel stocks, despite the confident statement which is being made that the directors of Dominion Steel have decided to increase the dividend on the Common stock from 5 to 6 per cent. per annum. It is stated that the actual announcement of this increase may be deferred until the Victory Loan is closed. In the last day or two there has been some activity in the Power group, Montreal Power and Laurentide Power both improving; Ogilvie and Maple Leaf among the milling stocks and, elsewhere, Steamships Common and Cement have shown some strength. Brazilian Traction has continued active, but weaker, and Barcelona is also lower. After being inactive for some weeks Russell Preferred changed hands again recently at 80.

It is announced that the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co.'s net profits for the nine months to September 30 amounted to $2,743,125, which is more than $400,000 in excess of the net profits for the whole of 1917. It is suggested that the company's surplus earnings for 1918 should be about $2,500,000, which would be equal to about 17 per cent. on the Common stock.

Among current prices, Dom. Steel is 62½; Steel of Canada, 62; Cement, 63¾; Can. Loco., 64¾; Can. Car. Pref., 84; Can. Gen. Electric, 104½; Civic Power, 84⅜; Steamships Com., 47¼, Pref. 77; Brompton, 59; Spanish River Pref., 57½; Maple Leaf, 136; Ogilvie, 199; St. Lawrence Flour, 90; MacDonald, 19; Brazilian, 56; Barcelona, 14⅞; Dom. Canners Pref., 70.

The standard mining exchange closed the week with a fair display of strength. Among the gold stocks Hollinger, by selling up to $5.90, reached its highest level since February, 1917, just before the dividend was cut off. The announcement of a subscription of $1,750,000 by Hollinger to the Victory Loan is regarded as an indication of the company's strong financial position, and a suggestion is current that something more than the ordinary dividend may be hoped for by the shareholders. Dome Mines, after its recent advance to $15, is now quieter, and is quoted slightly below that figure. McIntyre also has improved to $1.80, while among the lower-priced shares Davidson is higher at .51, and Porcupine Crown at .29, Newray at .18¼, and West Dome at .17 all show improvement.

The silver shares have also been active and strong. Nipissing, which has subscribed $1,000,000 to the Victory Loan, changed hands at $8.75, and McKinley at 46½, Crown Reserve at .27, Beaver at 34½, and Temiskaming at .32 have been in some demand.

* * *

Barcelona Traction Light and Power.—Coupon No. 7, due December 1 on 7 per Cent. Prior Lien "A" bonds, will be paid December 2 at the Bank of Scotland, 30, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Royal Bank of Scotland.—The net profits of year to October 12 last, after providing for all bad and doubtful debts, amounted to £310,503. The midsummer dividend was at rate of 10 per cent. per annum, and it is now proposed to pay a similar dividend at Christmas, less tax; written off bank buildings and heritable property, £20,000; to pension reserve fund, £30,000; added to rest £115,503, making it £1,030,471.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4 p.c., 1938, 77; 4½ p.c., 1943, 83.
British Columbia.—3 p.c., 1941, 66; 4½ p.c., 1941, [illegible]
Canada.—3 p.c., 1938, 72¾; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 79; 1930-50, 74¼; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 100½; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84½; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 95.
Manitoba.—4 p.c., 78¾; 5 p.c., 98¾.
Newfoundland. 3½ p.c., 1941, 71½; 3½ p.c., 1952, 68½; 4 p.c., 1895-1936, 83¾; 1913-38, 83.
Nova Scotia.—3½ p.c., 66⅞; 4½ p.c., 81.
Ontario.—3½ p.c., 71; 4 p.c., 76; 4½ p.c. Scrip, 82¾.
Quebec.—4 p.c., 1934, 81; 4 p.c., 1888, 89⅛; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83.
Saskatchewan.—4 p.c., 1949, 74½; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83½; 5¾ p.c., 1924-34, £10 pd., 9; f.p., 98⅛.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1920-37, 85¾; 1930-42, 84; 6 p.c., 81½.
Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1923-33, 87½; 5 p.c., 1953, 81½.
Lethbridge.—4½ p.c., 72.
Montreal.—4 p.c., 1932, 83; 1948-50, 75½; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 84¼.
Moose Jaw.—5 p.c., 81½.
New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 70.
North Battleford.—5½ p.c., 75¾.
Point Grey.—5 p.c., 75.
Port Arthur.—4½ p.c., 76.
Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 94¼; 1961, 71; 4½ p.c., 1918, 94¼.
Saskatoon.—5 p.c., 1941-61, 79½.
Toronto.—4 p.c., 1922-28, 88¼; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76¼; 4½ p.c., 1948, 84¼.
Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 80; 1932, 79½; 4½ p.c., Lt. Imp., 90½; Sewer 4½ p.c., 78¾; N. Vancouver, 4½ p.c., 1931, 81.
Victoria.—4 p.c., 1920-60, 67⅞; 1962, 67⅞.
Winnipeg.—4½ p.c., 1943-63, 83¼; 1962, 75¼.

Railways.

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt., 5 p.c. stpd., 57½.
Atlantic & St. L.—6 p.c., 106¾.
Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mt., 65½.
Can. Northern.—Alberta 3½ p.c. Deb., 68; Ontario 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 64½; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 72; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 65½; Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 68¼; 4½ p.c. 1st Term., 74; Ontario Div. 1st Gtd. Deb., 81½; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 68¾; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. of Can., 82; 4 p.c. 1st Mort., Sask., 72½; Alberta, 72½; 1st 3 p.c. Deb., 64; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 94¾; 5 p.c. Inc. Debs., 48⅝; 5 p.c. Sec. Notes, 1921, 99⅝.
Can. N. Western.—4½ p.c. (Alta.) Gtd. 1st Deb. Scrip, 76.
Can. Pac.—Com., 181 xd.; 4 p.c. Pref., 73; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 79⅜.
Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.C.—1st Deb., 72.
Grand Trunk.—Com., 121/32; Gtd., 56¾; 1st. Pref. 64½; 2nd Pref., 52¼; 3rd Pref., 25¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 69¼; 5 p.c. Debs., 89; 5½ p.c. Sec. Notes, 1920, 99½; 6 p.c. Sec. Notes, Jan., 1921, 99½; Oct., 1921, 99⅜; Gt. Western 5 p.c. Debs., 83¼; Western 1st Mort., 63¼; N. of Canada 4 p.c. Deb., 65½.
Grand Trunk Pac.—3 p.c. 1st Mort. Gtd. Can. Govt., 62⅛; 4 p.c. Debs., 64½; 4 p.c. Mt. Mountain, 63½; Prairie, 63⅛; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Notes, 94.
Ont. & Que.—5 p.c. Debs., 90½.
Pacific Gt. Eastern.—1st Mt., 79¾.
Quebec Central.—1st Debs., 75.
St. John & Que.—1st Deb., 64½.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Barcelona Traction.—Com., 15¾; 5 p.c. Bds., 44½; 5 p.c. 10-yr. Notes, 26½.
Braz. Tract.—Com., 57½; Pref., 93½.
B.C. Elect.—Deferred, 47⅞; Prefd., 52¼; Prefce., 67; 4½ p.c. Deb., 62¾.
Calgary Power.—5 p.c. Mt. Bds., 69.
Electrical Dev. of Ont.—Bds., 86.
Kaministiquia Power.—Cap. Stck., 110½.
Montreal L., H. & P.—Cons. Cap. Stck., 91.
Shawinigan Water & Power.—1st Mort. Debs., 96; 4½ p.c. Cons. Deb., 79½ xd.
Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb. Stck., 82⅜.
Winnipeg Electric.—4½ p.c. Deb., 71.

Financial, Land and Investment

Canada Co.—32/-.
Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42⅞.
Can. Land & Irrigation.—9/-; 18/- pd., 6 5; 6 p.c. Deb., 55.
Can. Northern Prairie.—38/3.
Hudson's Bay.—8½.
Land Corporation of Canada.—17/6.
Manitoba & N.W. Land.—13/9.
North Coast Land.—1st Debs., 31½.
Trust and Loan of Canada.—Deb., 70½
Western Can. Land.—4/3.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mt., 74; Funding Scrip Certs. 72.
Can. Iron Foundries.—Prefce., 3⅛
Can. Vickers.—1st Deb., 103½.
Dom. Steel.—61½; Pref., 84½.
Lake Superior.—18.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—4/2.
Kirkland Lake Prop.—46/10½
Mining Corp. of Can.—11/-.
Mond Nickel.—73/9; 7 p.c. Pref., 23 7½; Red Deb., 101.
Tough Oakes.—12/6.

Miscellaneous

Asbestos of Can.—Com., 34⅝; 1st Bonds, 74
Can. Car.—7 p.c. Pref., 99½; Mt. Bds., 9[illegible]
Can. Cement.—1st Mt. Bds., 98.
Can. Cottons, Ltd.—Bds., 79.
Can. General Electric.—112; Pref., 110½.
Can. Steamships.—1st Mort., 83¼.
Can. West. Nat. Gas.—31; 5 p.c. Deb., 75½.
Cockshutt Plow.—Pref., 80½.
Columbia West Lumber Yds.—Pref., 12/9.
Forest Mills of B.C.—2/-; 6 p.c. Inc. Deb. Stck., 11; 5 p.c. Debs., 27.
Furness, Withy.—67/6; Pref., 8⅞.
Imp. Tobacco of Can.—22/3.
Marconi of Can.—14/-.
Spanish River Pulp & Paper. Pref., 60¾; 6 p.c. Bds., 86.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN
COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).

PAID-UP CAPITAL	£206,479
RESERVE FUND	216,753
TOTAL ASSETS	831,049

This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 6½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers —
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADA'S VICTORY LOAN SUCCESS.

A War Stamp Saving Campaign.

The complete returns of the Victory Loan campaign give a total of over $676,000,000. The announcement was made at a great meeting held in the Massey Hall, Toronto.

The subscriptions by Provinces, in round figures, were:—Ontario, $329,000,000; Quebec, $175,500,000; Manitoba, $43,650,000; British Columbia, $35,500,000; Nova Scotia, $30,500,000; Saskatchewan, $24,000,000; Alberta, $18,000,000; New Brunswick, $16,500,000; Prince Edward Island, $2,700,000. Montreal contributed $146,000,000, beating Toronto by about $1,000,000.

A war stamps saving campaign is now being inaugurated, the stamps giving an interest rate of over 4½ per cent., and being redeemable in January, 1924.

* *

BANK OF MONTREAL REPORT.

Notable Expansion in Figures.

The Bank of Montreal comes out with its annual statement at a time when the strength shown must lend considerable confidence regarding the manner in which the Dominion will be able to pass through the period of readjustment (says the Montreal correspondent of the *Times*). With total assets in excess of 550 million dollars and liquid assets in excess of 370 millions, the Bank of Montreal in reality becomes a national institution that enables manufacturers and the commercial interests of the country to realise the resources at the back of Canada.

How great has been the progress made during the past few years can be appreciated from the fact that in the first year of the war the total assets stood at $289,562,678, while to-day they have increased to $558,413,546. Liquid assets alone now stand at $370,351,000, being 80 millions above what the total assets were at the outbreak of war. Steady expansion was enjoyed during the past year, even allowing for the absorption of the Bank of British North America. A year ago the total assets were $403,980,236. The liquid assets now equal 71.28 per cent. of the total liabilities to the public.

The measure of the assistance lent to the Dominion and Imperial Governments is reflected by Dominion and Provincial Government securities of a value of $46,870,586, compared with $28,578,322, and in the Canadian municipal securities, and British, foreign, and Colonial public securities, other than Canadian, amounting to $52,085,835, against $33,455,254.

The general statement of assets and liabilities shows that interest-bearing deposits total $345,552,764, compared with $246,041,786; and deposits not bearing interest $124,175,047, against $71,114,641. Loans and discounts have increased from $119,440,229 to $177,132,212. The net profits were $2,562,720, equal to 16.01 per cent., as compared with $2,477,969. After payment of dividends and special appropriations the amount carried forward is $1,901,613, compared with $1,664,893. The capital remains at $16,000,000. Provision for the purchase of the Bank of British North America is evidently provided for in the increase in non-interest-bearing deposits.

* *

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

All Roads Now Under Same Board.

The Hon. J. D. Reid announces that an Order-in-Council has been passed transferring the management and operation of the Canadian Government railways, which comprise the Intercolonial and its branch lines and the National Transcontinental, to the Board of Directors appointed to manage the Canadian Northern system (says the *Daily Record*).

This transfer will place all the railways owned by the people of Canada under this Board, the personnel of which is increased by the following additional members:—Mr. Thomas E. Cantley, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mr. A. P. Barnhill, St. John, N.B.; and Sir H. Laporte, Montreal.

It is understood that Mr. C. A. Hayes, who has been general manager of the Intercolonial, will become traffic manager of the whole national system, and that Mr. F. P. Brady, at present general manager of the National Transcontinental between Winnipeg and Quebec, will be appointed general manager of all Eastern lines, with Mr. L. S. Brown, general superintendent of the Intercolonial, chief operating officer of that section of the road.

* *

CANADIAN LOANS TO GREAT BRITAIN.

The Dominion Government has submitted to the British authorities a memorandum offering extensive credits in Canada for the purchase of materials to be used in the work of reconstruction in Europe (says the *Morning Post's* Ottawa correspondent). In return for the credit expended here the Dominion Government will accept the securities of the International Commission, backed by Inter-Allied credit, if one or more nation should be concerned. The interest to be received will be equivalent to that paid on domestic loans.

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS OF QUEBEC.

Mr. E. L. Stewart Patterson, Superintendent of Eastern Branches of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, who resides at Sherbrooke, P.Q., is staying at Morley's Hotel.

Speaking to a representative of *Canada*, Mr. Patterson said: "Sherbrooke has turned out more munitions per capita of population than any other place in Canada. It had extensive suitable plants prior to the war, and the additional labour required was largely supplied by the farms and country districts—a fact which will simplify the work of reconstruction now the war is happily over. General conditions in the Province of Quebec have benefited during the war; farmers have prospered; all labour has been employed at high wages; and leading industries have been stimulated, such as dairying, lumber, pulp, asbestos and copper; the production of chrome iron has also shown marked development, and several new pits have been opened in mining areas. At the growing port of Three Rivers and other points shipbuilding has been very active.

"The finances of the Province are in good shape," continued Mr. Patterson, "and the policy of the Government in assisting local municipalities to improve the roads on a systematic plan has been of general benefit in the rural districts and to the Province generally."

Mr. Patterson alluded to the great extensions made at Bishop College School, Lennoxville, thanks to the generosity of Mr. J. K. L. Ross, which, he says, will make it the best equipped public school in the Dominion, if not in the world.

REPORT BY THE COURT OF DIRECTORS

OF

THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

TO THE

ANNUAL GENERAL COURT OF PROPRIETORS

On WEDNESDAY, 27th November, 1918.

The Directors now submit to the Proprietors the annexed Abstract Statement of the Affairs of the Bank at the Second Saturday of October, 1918, with relative Profit and Loss Account, certified by the Auditors.

The net Profits of the year, after providing for all bad and doubtful debts, amounted to			£310,502 15 3
The Midsummer Dividend, at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum, required	£100,000		
Less Income-tax	25,000	£75,000 0 0	
It is now proposed to pay a similar dividend at Christmas	£100,000		
Less Income-tax	30,000	70,000 0 0	
There has been written off expenditure on Bank Buildings and Heritable Property		20,000 0 0	
Carried to Pension Reserve Fund		30,000 0 0	
And added to Rest, the balance of		115,502 15 3	£310,502 15 3

With the above addition, the Rest now amounts to £1,030,470 15 8

The Bank's Investments are valued at or under the prices ruling at the date of the balance.

ABSTRACT STATE OF AFFAIRS at 12th October, 1918.

LIABILITIES.

1.	Deposits with accrued Interest		£29,202,380 12 3
2.	Notes in Circulation		3,266,556 0 0
3.	Drafts Outstanding		536,388 17 9
4.	Acceptances and Indorsements of Foreign Bills:—		
	On account of Banking Correspondents	£100,000 0 0	
	On account of other Customers	93,925 2 4	193,925 2 4
			£33,199,250 12 4
5.	Capital	£2,000,000 0 0	
6.	Rest	1,030,470 15 8	
7.	Proposed Half-year's dividend at Christmas	70,000 0 0	3,100,470 15 8
	Total Liabilities		£36,299,721 8 0

ASSETS.

1.	Gold and Silver Coin, Currency Notes, Notes of other Banks, and Cash with Bank of England and other London Bankers	£4,849,075 4 5	
2.	Money in London at Call and short notice, and Cheques, etc., payable on demand in hand, and *in transitu*	4,360,800 1 8	
3.	British Government Securities	6,860,612 17 6	
4.	Indian and Colonial Gov. Securities, Bank of England Stock, and British Rly. Deb. and Corporation Stocks	490,032 0 0	
5.	Foreign Gov. Stocks, Bank of Ireland Stock, Indian Rly. Stocks, and other Marketable Securities	415,640 2 10	£16,976,160 6 5
6.	Bills discounted (of which £9,650,000 British Treasury Bills)	£12,866,316 8 7	
7.	Advances on Cash Credit and Current Accounts	5,129,344 14 11	
8.	Loans on Stocks and Securities	841,777 14 3	
9	Banking Correspondents and other Customers for Acceptances and Indorsements, per contra	193,925 2 4	
10.	Bank Buildings (partly yielding rent)	283,975 0 7	
11.	Property yielding rent	183 222 0 11	
12.	Freehold Property in London (partly occupied by Bank and partly yielding rent)	125,000 0 0	19 323,561 1 7
	Total Assets		£36,299,721 8 0

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by a *well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—WATER POWER.

The whole industrial success of Ontario may be said to depend upon the development of its water power.

The water power of Ontario is cheapened and made generally available by Government control and operation, and nearly every city and town in Ontario has already been provided with hydro-electric power both for lighting and manufacturing purposes.

The importance of this phase of development may be realised from the fact that Ontario to-day has 16,000 factories depending upon water power, with an annual output amounting to $579,000,000.

The enormous reserve of Ontario's water power may be realised from the fact that, of the many millions of horse-power available, only about 10 per cent. has, up to now, been brought under control.

ONTARIO

For full particulars apply to—The Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutra Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1727.

Paid-up Capital - - - - £2,000,000
Rest and Undivided Profits - £914,968
Deposits - - - - - - £26,177,865

Head Office - ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.
Cashier & General Manager: A. K. WRIGHT. Secretary: J. B. ADSHEAD.
London Office - - - 3, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.2.
WM. WALLACE, Manager. ALEX. DICK, Deputy-Manager.
Glasgow Office - - - EXCHANGE SQUARE.
A. DENNISTOUN, Agent. THOMAS LILLIE, Sub-Agent.

167 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT SCOTLAND.

Banking Business of every description transacted. Accounts opened and Agency business undertaken for Foreign and Colonial Banks and other financial establishments. Drafts, Circular Notes, and Letters of Credit issued—available throughout the world. Cable transfers are also made. Deposits received at interest repayable at call or at notice. Correspondence invited.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*

R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A. MACNIDER, Esq., LT.-COL. F. R. S. BALFOUR GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*
The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.* SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice President*

R. B. ANGUS. H. R. DRUMMOND. WM. MCMASTER.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C. SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E. LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE. HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G. LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN. C. R. HOSMER. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR

A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—BELIZE. BRITISH GUIANA—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE).

Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager; JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

Established 1869.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C. MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.

INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND.
They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.
Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

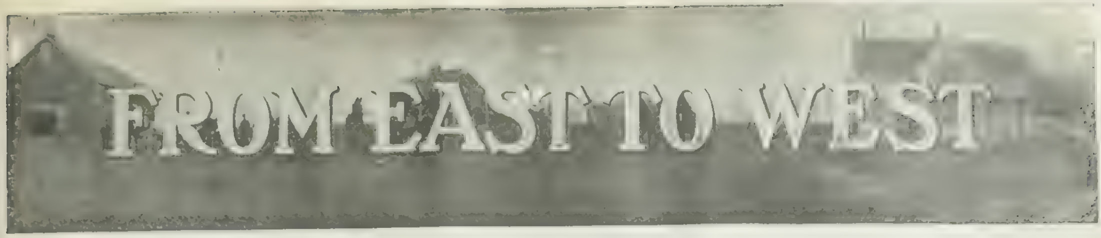
Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting SPORT, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—Progress in connection with Canada's shipbuilding programme is being seriously hampered by the shortage of steel supplies for the yards.

— The Hon. F. B. Carvell states that, while there should be no hesitation in proceeding with essential public works, post-war conditions would require urgent economy. Work on the Welland Canal will be resumed as soon as conditions permit, also on the Federal part of the Toronto Harbour Development cheme, and at St. Charles, Quebec.

TORONTO.—Six hundred of the 2,000 members of the Law Society of Upper Canada donned khaki during the war, of whom 98 died as a result of wounds or illness.

——Demobilisation barracks are being erected by the Dominion Government in McClellan Avenue here. The buildings, 24 in number, are of a temporary nature, and will accommodate 3,500 people.

——The centenary of the Methodist Church in Toronto was celebrated by a mass meeting in the Metropolitan Church, at which addresses were delivered.

BRANTFORD.—The population is now 28,725, an increase over last year of 1,061.

COBALT.—Never before in the history of the Cobalt silver area did mining operations, the whole district considered, appear to be carried on with such complete harmony between the employees and the employers. The high price of silver and the war bonus are responsible for this situation.

WINDSOR.—The population has increased 1,280 in a year, while the assessment has jumped to $31,105,579, or an increase of $1,473,753, as compared with last year. The business section of the city shows the largest advance in assessment values.

BELLEVILLE.—Ex-Mayor H. F. Ketcheson has received a letter from Mayor Roscoe Vanderwater, O.C. 2nd Battalion, C.E.F., stating that six German guns captured by his battalion had been presented to the city of Belleville by this unit on behalf of Lt. D. A. Cameron, M.C., Lt. R. M. Porter, Lt. R. B. Cooper, Sergt. W. W. Jack, M.M., and Major R. Vanderwater, D.S.O.

— Major R. D. Ponton, of this city, has been elected vice-president on the Dominion Executive of the Great War Veterans' Association and representative for the Province of Ontario. The Corby Company has given the local Association the use of its building here.

MIDLAND.—On October 24 the ocean-going freight s.s. *War Fiend* was launched from the shipyards of the Midland Shipbuilding Company, in the presence of several thousand people. Mrs. D. L. White, wife of Mayor White, the president of the company, named the vessel. This was the first launching of the company, and incidentally the first steel vessel to be constructed in Midland.

FORT WILLIAM.—The expansion of public utilities here during the past nine months has been marked. The telephone service shows a net gain of 131 subscribers and 24 extensions. The electric lighting department shows a net gain of 209 lighting services, 41 heating and cooking services and 6 motor services.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—One of the first official functions of the new Lt.-Governor, Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, was to approve the nomination of Dr. Desloges, Montreal, to the newly-created position of General Medical Superintendent of Public Asylums.

—Sir Charles Fitzpatrick has asked for the restoration of the chapel at Spencer Wood, which was closed when Sir P. E. LeBlanc was appointed Lt.-Governor.

——Mr. A. Verret has been appointed postmaster of this city, in succession to the late Mr. Joseph Turcotte. Mr. Verret has been assistant postmaster for some years.

——Additional damage, which will increase that already done by many thousands of dollars, was caused here when the flood-tide rose still higher and swept over the lower section of the city again.

Mr. Justice Lemieux has decided that the Province of Quebec may collect taxes on all successions, including legacies made outside the Province by residents.

One individual liable for conscription in this city paid $1,500 for a classification which would exempt him from military service.

MONTREAL.—McGill University will erect a monument to students and graduates who fell in the war.

The Royal Trust Company has applied for probate of the will of Mr. John Auld, manufacturer, who left estate valued at $598,868.

Customs receipts for October amounted to $3,276,874, as against $3,047,352 for the same period a year ago. Inland Revenue October receipts totalled $2,286,748, as compared with $1,632,861 for the same month in 1917.

The s.s. *War Joy*, the sixth 7,000-ton steel cargo steamer to enter service this season from the shipyard of Canadian Vickers, Ltd., was launched on October 29. With the completion of these vessels for the British Ministry of Shipping, Canadian Vickers will now concentrate entirely on eight cargo vessels for the Canadian Government.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—The Deputy Provincial Secretary, Mr. Barnstead, is making up a final list of those who lost their lives in the explosion last December. The known deaths are over 1,600. There are still nearly 100 persons who have not been heard of, but investigations are being made in connection with the Relief Commission, and it is expected a number of these will be located.

A Cumberland County man, who was largely interested in fox companies before the collapse of the boom, when the whole business was on the breeders' basis and a system of pyramiding was universally practised, says that what fox business there is now is absolutely on the pelt basis. The old system is completely a thing of the past.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—The potato crop in this Province is estimated at 8,650,000 bushels, compared with 5,000,000 bushels last year.

ST. JOHN.—The winter port season here was inaugurated by the arrival of the C.P.R. liner *Montcalm*. A very busy season is expected by the officials.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—Up to the end of August there were 3,949 births in Winnipeg during 1918, as compared with 3,473 for the corresponding period of 1917.

——Seventy miles of railway are being constructed into the copper district of The Pas, and $2,000,000 will probably be allotted for this purpose.

——Major-General C. H. Powell, of the Imperial Army, British Red Cross Commissioner to Siberia, and Head Matron Edith Sheriff-MacGregor, who together are to head the British Red Cross establishment in Siberia, inspected the headquarters and arrangements of the Canadian Red Cross Society here, *en route* to Vancouver and Vladivostok.

——Sunflowers are being used here for fuel. The stalks when dry are as hard as maple wood and make a hot fire.

——A $200,000 structure is to be erected at the north-west corner of Pritchard Avenue and Arlington Street, and will be used for a church, theatre and meeting-house for the Ukrainian population.

(*Continued on page* 321.)

* * *

The Canadian banking system has been criticised (says the *Times*) for withdrawing money from the smaller towns and sending it to the cities for the use of large industrial concerns.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

A. H. L. (B.E.F.).—(1) Three months' pay and allowances. (2) No.

H. J. McL. (Bramshott).—*Canada* publishes all the honours which are gazetted. You had better watch the lists carefully

R. W. R. (Witley).—Apply to Officer-in-Charge, Canadian Record Office, Green Arbour House, Old Bailey, London, E.C.4.

M. M. S. (Hastings).—(1 and 2) We believe so, but the Order has not yet been published. (3) We believe not. (4) None that we know of.

W. H. S. (Folkestone).—(1) Study the advertising columns of the daily papers. (2) Such hospitals may be established in Canada, but not in England.

E. BAKER (Brighton).—The issue of the "1915 Star" is not yet authorised by the military authorities. Arrangements will be announced in *Canada* whenever this is done.

A. E. C. (France).—(1) Canadians holding commissions in the Imperial Army will be subject to the demobilisation schemes of the Imperial authorities. (2) Transportation can be secured from the War Office on application.

N/S. L. E. ROSE.—A letter sent from this office on October 30 in response to your enquiry has been returned. The soldier in question was admitted to the 2/1st Southern General, Birmingham, on October 14.

R. T. (Folkestone).—Silver Badge men who have rejoined may wear the Badge on the right breast, 1½ in. above the upper edge of the pocket of the service dress jacket, in line with and immediately above the button of the pocket.

W. E. D. (Seaford).—(1) We understand not, although the Order covering the matter has not yet been published. (2) Only on specially urgent grounds, as the authorities naturally wish to limit the number of such discharges. (3) Certain small gratuities are given for wounds, but so far as we know, that is all. Everything depends on the result of a man's medical examination at his discharge.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBER (France).—A Canadian R.A.F. is assured, but everything depends upon the policy adopted by the Canadian Government. In this country, the War Office will find employment for all Canadian officers who desire to remain in the R.A.F. for a period. Those who wish to return will be demobilised and returned to Canada at the earliest opportunity. In the circumstances, it seems scarcely worth while for you to complete your training. If you require further information, *Canada* will willingly supply it if possible.

* *

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended November 14

Canadian Northern, $1,065,900; inc., $26,100. Canadian Pacific, $3,247,000; dec., $328,000. Grand Trunk, £302,395; inc., £105,312. G.T.R., Prairie Section, £28,302; dec., £17,723.

* *

National Bank of Scotland.—A dividend at the rate of 16 per cent. per annum, less income-tax, is announced for the year to November 1.

Dominion Steel Corporation. — The directors announce an increase in the Common stock dividend rate from 5 to 6 per cent. per annum.

Bank of British North America.—In consequence of the special resolution for dissolution of the bank in view of the sale of its undertaking to the Bank of Montreal, no transfer of shares in the bank will be registered after the 28th inst. without the express sanction of the liquidator.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

BARCELONA TRACTION, LIGHT AND POWER CO., LTD.
(Incorporated under the Laws of the Dominion of Canada.)

To the Holders of the
7 PER CENT. PRIOR LIEN "A" BONDS.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the COUPON No. 7 in respect of the Interest due and payable on the 1st December, 1918 on the 7 per Cent. Prior Lien "A" Bonds of the Company will be PAID on and after the 2nd December, 1918, at the Bank of Scotland, 30, Bishopsgate, London.

Coupons must be lodged at the Bank three clear days previous to payment for examination.

Dated this 23rd day of November, 1918.
For Barcelona Traction, Light & Power Company, Ltd.,
R. H. MERRY, Secretary.
19, Manning Arcade, Toronto, Canada.

LAKE SUPERIOR CORPORATION FIRST MORTGAGE COLLATERAL TRUST FIVE PER CENT. GOLD BONDS.

The Lake Superior Corporation announces that the INTEREST COUPONS of the above-mentioned BONDS maturing 1st December, 1918, may now be PRESENTED between the hours of 10 and 2 o'clock (Saturdays excepted) for PAYMENT at the rate of 4.86¾ at the Bank of Montreal, 47, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.2, or its Branches in Montreal or New York. Three clear days are required for examination. Lists may be obtained on application at the Bank

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 673. Nov. 30, 1918.

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

CONCERTS.

On Wednesday evening last Miss Lina Juta gave a song recital at the Æolian Hall.

On Friday afternoon, at 3.15, Miss Ada Forrest was to give a recital of English songs, from the Elizabethan era to the present day, at the Æolian Hall.

Miss Adela Verne is to give a Chopin recital at the Central Hall, Westminster, this afternoon, at 3 o'clock.

On Monday, December 2, at 8 p.m., the pianoforte students of the Mathilde Verne College of Music will give a concert, assisted by Miss Marjorie Gunn (violin) and Miss G. Griffiths (violoncello).

* *

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS.

From Liverpool to St. John.
Tuesday, December 3—s.s. *Minnedosa.*
Friday, December 6—s.s. *Melita.*
Friday, December 13—s.s. *Grampian.*

From London to St. John.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Corsican.*
Saturday, December 28—s.s. *Tunisian.*

Glasgow to St. John.
Saturday, December 14—s.s. *Sicilian.*

Cunard Steamship Co.

Liverpool to New York.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Carmania.*
s.s. *Karoa.*
Saturday, December 14—s.s. *Orduna.*

Liverpool to Boston.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Lancashire.*

London to New York.
Tuesday, December 3—s.s. *Saxonia.*

London to Portland.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Commonwealth.*

Bristol to Portland.
Saturday, November 30—s.s. *Pannonia.*

White Star and Dominion Lines.

Liverpool to New York.
Saturday, November 30—s.s. *Adriatic.*
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Baltic.*
Thursday, December 12—s.s. *Megantic.*

Liverpool to Portland.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Northland.*

Manchester Lines, Ltd

Manchester to Halifax and St. John.
Thursday, December 5—s.s. *Manchester Brigade.*

Canadian Government
TRADE COMMISSIONER SERVICE
IN THE
UNITED KINGDOM.

The Department of Trade and Commerce of Canada has established the following Trade Commissioners in the United Kingdom:—

HARRISON WATSON (Chief Trade Commissioner for United Kingdom),
73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.

J. E. RAY,
Central House, Birmingham.

ACTING CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSIONER,
87, Union Street, Glasgow.

F. A. C. BICKERDIKE,
4, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

J. FORSYTH SMITH,
Century Building, 31, North John Street, Liverpool.

N. D. JOHNSTON,
Sun Building, Clare Street, Bristol.

These Gentlemen will be pleased to furnish Commercial or other Information with respect to Canada.

Trade enquiries will be sent to Canada and published without charge in the Weekly Bulletin, which is distributed to business men throughout the Dominion.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel Mayfair 1959*

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(*Continued from page 319*)

SASKAT-CHEWAN.

REGINA.—The civic utilities show a deficit of $61,331, of which the street railway total is $42,405.

——The city farm produced 5,100 bushels of wheat this year, for which the sum of $9,117 was realised.

——Mr. W. M. Graham, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, has sold to Gordon, Ironside & Fares 700 fat steers, raised by the Indians of the File Hills reserve, receiving $120,000 for the consignment.

——Mr. J. L. Peacock, a rancher north of Lamont, has sold his holdings to Mr. Dan. Newton, of Lamont, Wash., U.S.A.

For the first time in their history Saskatchewan villages will this year prepare "Voters' Lists." Previously the assessment roll served this purpose, but the giving to women generally and to the wives of electors the vote at municipal elections has made necessary the compilation of a proper voters' list.

——During the discussion at the Conference here of Provincial representatives of British Columbia, Alberta, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan with the Hon. J. A. Calder relative to the immigration policy of Canada and the Provinces, it was decided that each Province should evolve its own policy, to be carried out with the financial assistance of the Federal Government. The Federal Government will carry out all propaganda work outside of Canada.

——The Provincial Legislature is to meet on December 3.

SASKATOON.—The Strand Theatre has been purchased for $20,000 by Major Graham, of Regina.

——Mr. Geo. M. Weir will become Principal of the Normal School when released by the military.

PRINCE ALBERT.—A sheriff's officer here was shot and killed last week while endeavouring to arrest Dr. Gervais, the alleged leader of a group of draft evaders.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—To discontinue the use of the Edmonton armouries for drilling purposes and convert it into a hospital for returned soldiers is the plan that the Hon. Dr. J. D. Reid, Minister of Railways, will recommend to the Cabinet on h return to Ottawa.

Twenty-one school districts have been established in the Peace River districts during the past six year

Women students at the Alberta University this term comprise over 40 per cent. of the total registration. Ten women are registered for the full course in medicine

The last girder has been completed on the great railway bridge across the Peace River at Peace River, under construction since January, 1917. On the other side of the bridge the grade is ready for 70 miles. The opening of the line will give facilities to farmers who, this year, raised 5,000,000 bushels.

A branch line will likely be built from the main line of the Edmonton, Dunvegan and British Columbia railway to Grouard, a distance of about eight miles. With such a line the fisheries of Lesser Slave Lake and neighbouring waters could be developed on a much larger scale, and, it is said, 800,000 pounds of jack fish could be taken every spring.

——Members of the Military Medical Review Board found, on a visit to the Peace River country, that the wheat crop there in many settlements yields from 30 to 50 bushels to the acre and oats 80 to 90 bushels.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

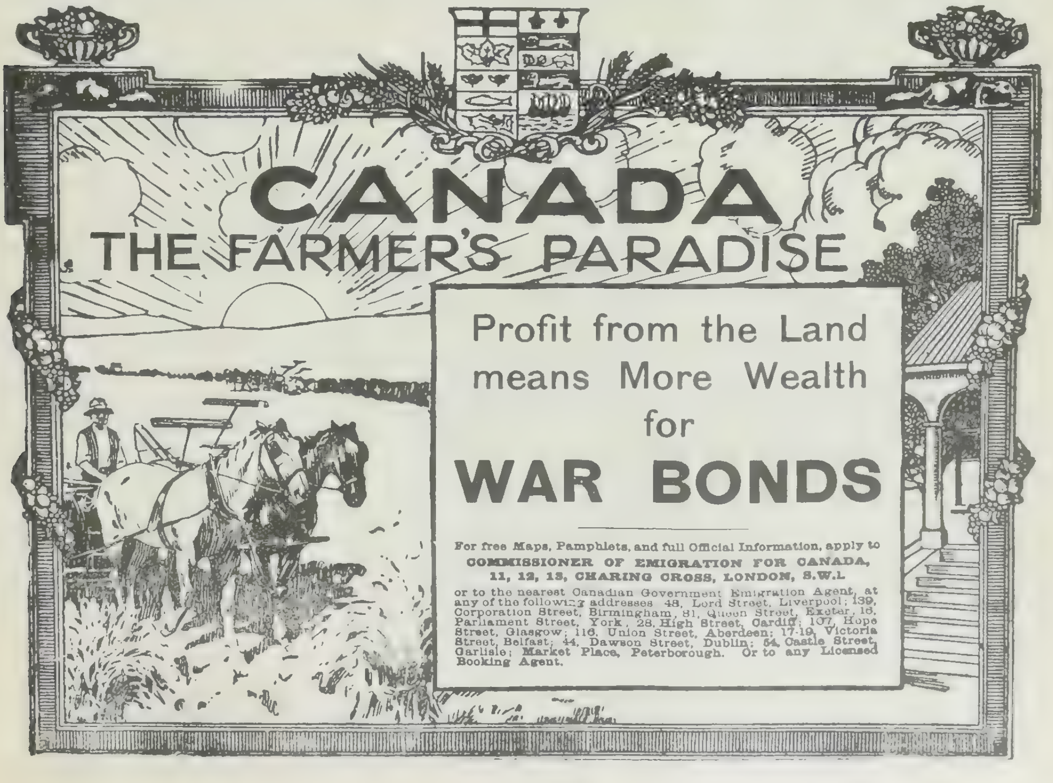
VICTORIA.—The total coal production for the month of September in this Province was 164,460 tons, a decrease of 75,777 tons, as compared with the August output.

Mr. W. P. Hinton, vice-president and general manager of the G.T.P., has just completed a tour of the Pacific Coast points. He says that great strides have been made in shipbuilding in the coast since his last trip, and predicts that the renewal of the wooden shipbuilding industry at Victoria will be the making of the port industrially and commercially.

VANCOUVER.—The Premier, the Hon. John Oliver, announces that the new electoral law of the Province will give a vote only to citizens who have not been exempted from war service for religious belief or similar cause. This will particularly affect the Mennonites and Doukhobors.

——The Y.M.C.A. Canadian National Council has offered to give $100,000 towards the fund of $450,000 required to finish and furnish the Y.M.C.A. building here.

PRINCE RUPERT.—The G.T.P. has built a spur into the coal mine at Telkwa on the Bulkeley River near Smithers, and regular shipments are now being made, this port and Prince George being the chief markets.



Profit from the Land means More Wealth for WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to

COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1

or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 28, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17-19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

The Canadian Officers' STORE.

CARMICHAEL

THE BREECHES SPECIALIST.

Self - measurement forms and patterns mailed on application.

Military Tailor to all Canadian Regiments.

61, CONDUIT STREET, W.1.
Telephone: 1239 Mayfair.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Ahern, P. T., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel.
Alleyn, Lt. R. R., Quebec—Bramshott.
Allin, Lt. M. C. (Eng.), Whitby, Ont.—Seaford.
Anderson, A. M., Toronto—Cadets' Club, 25, Noel Street, Wardour Street.
Astley, Cpl. W., Nelson (from Baghdad)—c/o British Columbia Office.

B

Balcom, Lt. S. R., and Mrs., Halifax—Bramshott.
Begin, Lt. J. B. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—c/o Cox & Co., St. Martin's Lane.
Bidwell, D., Kingston—Devonshire House, Piccadilly
Blackmore, A., New Westminster—15, Beaumont Crescent, West Kensington, W.
Brown, Lt. H. C. (Eng.), Moncton—Seaford.

C

Casgrain, Lt. C. Perrault, Quebec—Bramshott.
Christie, L. C., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel.
Crystal, W. R., Lanigan, Sask.—27, Scotland Street, Edinburgh.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

D

Dean, Lt. A. S. (R.C.N.) and Mrs., Toronto—H.M.S. *Canada*.
Denniston, Capt. K. R. F., Victoria—Eversley Hotel, Seaford.
Dodwell, Lt. C. G., Halifax—57, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea Park.
Doherty, Chas. J., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel.
Dowling, J. Q. (P.P.C.L.I.), St. John—Millbank Hospital.
Dowling, E. W. (R.N.V.R.), Montreal—Imperial Hotel, W.C.
Draper, Sgt. H. (13th Res.), St. John—c/o Chevrons Club.
Duncan, J. M., Toronto—Hotel Gwalia, W.C.

E

Eastman, Lt. Mack, Vancouver—Khaki University, 31, Bedford Square, W.C.
Ely, Lt. R. F., Victoria—3rd London General Hospital.
Ely, Capt. R. H., Victoria—13, Connaught Place, W.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St Martin's Lane
the centre of all Theatres
One Price No Extras.
5/6

Enright, Sec. Lt. T. N. (R.A.F.), Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club

F

Fielding, Capt. L. M., Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.
Finlayson, J. R., Toronto—Cadets' Club, 25, Noel Street, Wardour Street.
Foggo, Miss Nancy, Vernon—c/o Bank of Montreal.

G

Gallagher, M. F., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel.
Gendreau, Lt. J. J., Lac Megantic, P.Q.—Bexhill.
G[illegible]ld, Rev. Canon, Toronto—Imperial Hotel.
G[illegible]tham-Murray, Mrs. A., Truro, N.S.—Norfolk House, St. James's Square

H

Harris, Col. J. G. (13th Res.), Campbellton, N.B.—c/o Chevrons Club
Hay, Lt. Robert, Toronto—Regent Palace Hotel
Holland, U. C., Toronto—Cadets' Club, 25, Noel Street, Wardour Street
Howard, Hon. Mrs. M., B.C.—10, Holland Road, W.
Holke, Brig.-Gen. W. B., Victoria—Primrose Club, 4, Park Place, S.W.
Huot, J. A., Richmond, P.Q.—Hotel Europe, Leicester Square

K

[illegible]rns, W. I., [illegible]—Imperial Hotel, W.C.
Kingzett, H. H., Red Deer—Richmond Cottage, [illegible]ulhall, Middlesex

Kitchen, Lt. G. W. (R.A.F.), Fredericton—R.A.F. Hospital, Clifton Court, Rugby.

L

La Ferriere, Lt. R., Murray Bay, P.Q.—Buxton.
Laurence, Lt. A. J., Outremont, P.Q.—C.E.T.C., Seaford
Little, C. E., Regina—Weston-super-Mare.
Lockhart, Lt. H. D., St. John, N.B.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Lockhart, Lt. B. M. (23rd Res.), Moncton—Shaftesbury Hotel.
Longstaff, Maj. F. V., Victoria—Eversley Hotel, Seaford.
Lowe, A. (R.A.F.), Victoria—16, Beaumont Crescent, West Kensington, W.
Lower, Lt. A. R. M. (R.N.V.R.), Barrie—c/o G.P.O.

Mac., Mc.

MacCallum, Lt. F. A., Montreal—Regent Palace Hotel, W.
Mackendrick, Gnr. R. H. (3rd Heavy Bty.), St. John—Winchester.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.
Of all Chemists and Stores

MacLean, Capt. E. D., C.A.M.C., Truro, N.S.—Strand Palace Hotel.
MacLean, Lt. J. D. (1st Res.), Campbellton, N.B.—Arundel Hotel.
McDiarmid, Lt. H. D. (R.A.F.), Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
McDiarmid, Maj. A. A., Vancouver—13, Berners Street, W.
McLelland, Mrs. R. A., Kingston—Lancaster Gate Hotel, W.

M

Manson, R., Vancouver—38, Holland Road, Brixton
Mercer, Lt. A. G., Port Coquitlam—Tavistock Hotel, W.C.
Millar, Maj. MacIntosh (85th Bn.), Amherst, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Moffatt, Mrs. Fred., Pembroke, Ont.—c/o *Montreal Star* Office.
Mowat, B. H., Toronto—Cadets' Club, 25, Noel Street, Wardour Street.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.

Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.

146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Mulligan, E. G., Montreal—39, Tavistock Square, W.C.

N

Nicholson, Capt. F. A. (R.A.F.), St. Stephen, N.B.—Savoy Hotel.
Normandin, Capt., Montreal—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Norris, Robt. H., Toronto—Cadets' Club, 25, Noel Street, Wardour Street.

P

Pike, C.Q.M.S. F. B. (3rd Heavy Bty.), St. John—Winchester.

R

Ransom, Mrs. Bayly—Lancaster Gate Hotel, W.
Rideout, Lt. R. L., Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Rintoul, A. G., Toronto—Cadets' Club, 25, Noel Street, Wardour Street.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr Selfridges), W.1. Tel Mayfair [illegible]

Roser, Wm. J. (University of Manitoba), Winnipeg—32, Russell Square, W.C.
Ruggles, Lt. J. A., Bridgetown, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

S

Shaw, Adam F., Vancouver—46, Star Street, Edgware Road, W.2.
Shedden, Mid. G. (R.N.V.R.), Calgary—H.M.S. *Wallington*, c/o G.P.O.
Shore, Richard A., Calgary—Langley, Bucks.
Sirno, Lt. Auguste, Quebec—Bramshott.
Small, Lt. E. H., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Sterry, Capt. F. M., 150 Mile House, B.C.—96, Piccadilly, W.
Stevenson, Lt. L. F. (54 T.D.S., R.A.F.), Richibucto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club
Stone, Henry A., Vancouver—Royal Palace Hotel.
Strickland, G. H. (R.A.F.), Kitchener, Ont.—2nd London General Hospital.
Stuart, Lt. T. R., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club
Stuart, Mrs. Marguerita, Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia

T

Thomas, Capt. M. A. (C.A.M.C.), Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club

WEATHER-COATS
SOME SPECIAL VALUES

350B. as illustrated, Smart D. B. WATERPROOF, in special light-weight fabric. Absolutely reliable. All sizes. Price only 48/6
Pull-Over Cap ... 10/6

61A.—ALL-WHITE WATERPROOF, smartly belted. Price 2 GNS.

72C—Sand-coloured New WATERPROOF, with contrasting colour on revers and belt, all sizes 59/-

83D.—Light-weight Silky Wool Fabric, very strong and durable, four shades, at 72/-

Estd. 1850.
Elvery's Limited
ELEPHANT HOUSE,
31, CONDUIT ST., LONDON, W.1.
(One door from New Bond Street), and at Elephant House, Dublin and Cork.

Thompson, J. B., Sherbrooke—Bordon Camp.
Trainer, Maj. David, Calgary—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Travis, Lt. F. P. J. (attd. R.A.F.), St. John—1st London General Hospital.
Tweedie, Lt. A. H. (13th Res.), Fredericton—Savoy Hotel.

U

Uglow, Mrs. W., Ottawa—16, Princes Square, W.

W

Waldon, Lt. N. B., Vancouver—Stonefields, Oxon.
Walters, Lt. H. W. (R.G.A.), Vancouver—National Hotel, Russell Square.
Whidden, Lt. A. A. (5th C.M.R.), Sheerness, Alta—Shaftesbury Hotel.
White, Col. J. B., Montreal—Carlton Hotel
Williams, Col. E. J. and Mrs., Sherbrooke—Shorncliffe Military Hospital.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions.
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather),
DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

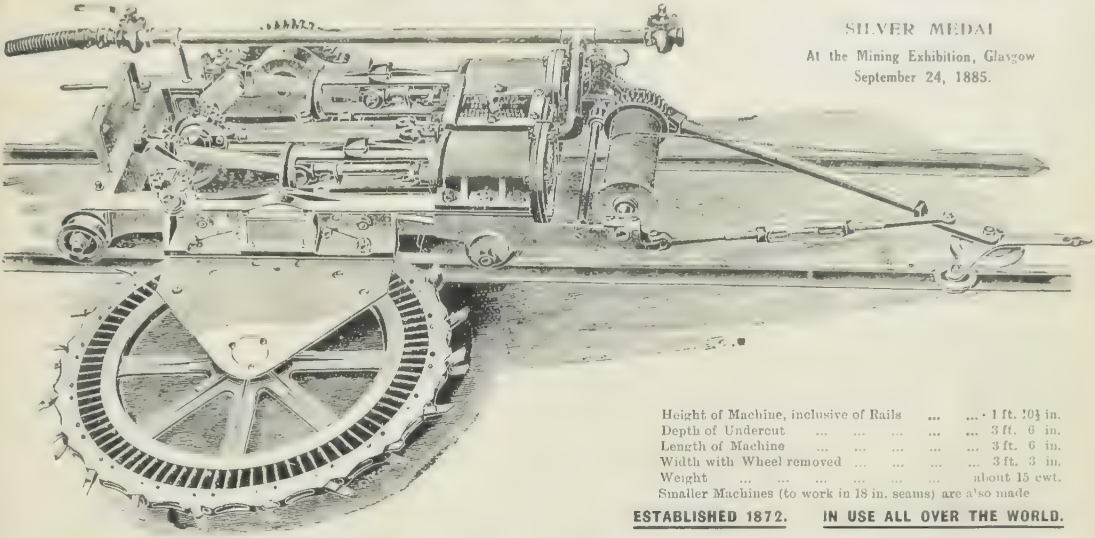
Williamson, Lt. A. B., Montreal—Strand Palace Hotel.
Winters, F. A., Ottawa—Imperial Hotel, W.C.

Among the callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been: Lt. T. Sheard, Capt. J. P. Chisholm (R.A.F.), Lt. E. B. Corsens, Lt. M. Graham Jenkins, Lt. Maurice Ollines, Lt. R. Parnwith, Capt. J. H. Keens (R.A.F.), Lt. Arthur C. Hardy (R.A.F.), Lt. M. H. Dawson, Lt. L. M. Baylee, Lt. H. S. Nicholson, Capt. C. P. O'Kelly, Maj. C. M. P. Fisher, Lt. D. V. Clawson (R.A.F.), Lt. W. R. Milner, Lt. James Young, Capt. W. Wardhaugh, Lt. Paul B. Whitney, Lt. M. Nagle, Lt. R. Sircom, Lt. Grant B. Laird, Lt. A. N. MacIntosh (R.A.F.), Lt. Angus Stewart, Lt. J. W. Lawlor, Rev. Miles N. Tompkins, Lt. F. L. Sinclair, Capt. G. N. Gordon (41, Bramham Gardens, S.W.), Lt. Lewis H. Ray, Capt. F. W. Gillet, Lt. C. S. Innes, Lt. C. M. Clellan, Lt. J. Douglas Scott, Maj. J. Ewart Osborne, Capt. Gerald D. Murphy, Capt. Kingsley Jarvis.

UNIFORMS CLEANED & PRESSED
by special process making them as new.
Service quick and efficient.
Prices very moderate.
CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,
6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.
Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3100.
Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

GILLOTT'S IMPROVED ROTARY COAL CUTTING MACHINE.

("GILLOTT AND COPLEY.")



SILVER MEDAL

At the Mining Exhibition, Glasgow
September 24, 1885.

Height of Machine, inclusive of Rails	1 ft. 10½ in.
Depth of Undercut	3 ft. 6 in.
Length of Machine	3 ft. 6 in.
Width with Wheel removed	3 ft. 3 in.
Weight	about 15 cwt.

Smaller Machines (to work in 18 in. seams) are also made

ESTABLISHED 1872. IN USE ALL OVER THE WORLD.

JOHN GILLOTT & SON, Lancaster Works, Barnsley,

Make a Specialite of
COAL-CUTTING MACHINERY; MACHINES FOR COAL HOLING; MACHINES FOR FIRECLAY HOLING, HARD OR SOFT; MACHINES TO TAKE OUT A PRICKING BETWEEN TWO COALS. The only machines in successful operation and giving profitable results.

Will cut from 20 yards per hour in hardest Coal or Fireclays. Is made almost wholly of Steel. Amount of work guaranteed. Is lighter, more portable, durable and compact, and will do more and better work than any other machine. 20,100 yards holed in 1,726 hours in six months in a 28 in. seam of Coal, including all stoppages, and producing 12,500 tons of Coal. We had 17 of our machines at work at the Colliery where this was done.

INSPECTIONS MADE WITH VIEW TO WORKING MACHINERY AND APPROXIMATE RESULTS GIVEN. ASK FOR CIRCULAR "B."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN, GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers. Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street

---

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

Per page, in ordinary positions	£16
Prospectuses and Balance Sheets	£21
Per inch, single column (3 columns per page) ..	12/6
Per inch, broad column (2 columns per page) ..	18/6

Personal Paragraphs, Weddings, Engagements, etc minimum 3 lines, 7/6; per line thereafter, 1 6

Rates for Special Position pages and other spaces quoted on application.

Advertising space in "CANADA" is let subject to the proviso that the proprietors may refuse or omit insertions or cancel serial orders at their discretion

LONDON OFFICE: CRAVEN HOUSE, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2.
TORONTO OFFICE: 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King Street East.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London."
Telephone: "Regent 3450."

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

NOTE—
"T.A." Telegraphic and Cable Address.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

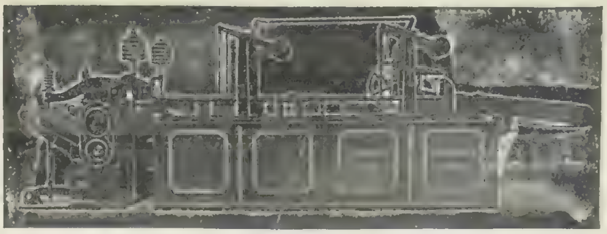
Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description, Cables "Allensil," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

McNAUGHT'S

PATENT WOOL-WASHING MACHINES.



JOHN & Wm. McNAUGHT, ST. GEORGE'S FOUNDRY,

ROCHDALE, ENGLAND.

ALSO MAKERS OF

WOOL-DRYING MACHINERY.

Prices and particulars on application.

LOWEST FARES. SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY · GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page ii.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

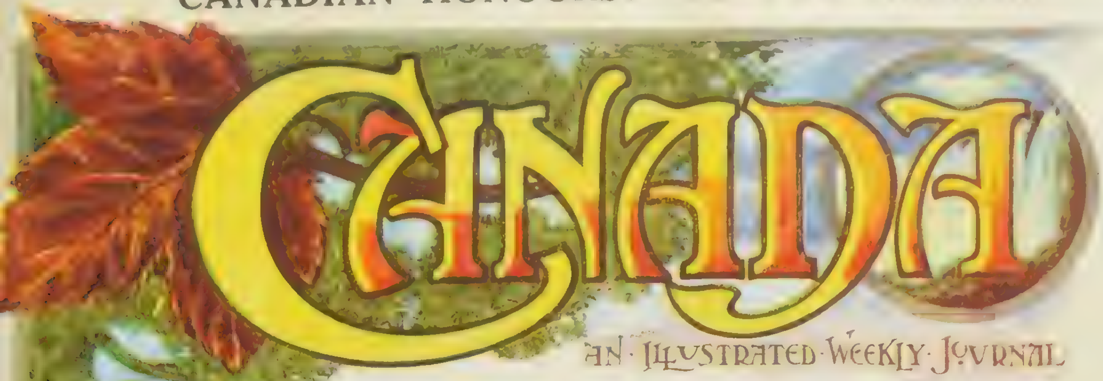
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY · INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Printed by [illegible] Press [illegible] Drury Lane, London, W.C.2, and published by the [illegible]
[illegible]

CANADIAN HONOURS: V.C. FOR AIRMAN.



EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 674. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper.

LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1918.

Price 9d.
(20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES OF CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN RAIL TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES TO ALL PARTS OF CANADA. AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PASSENGERS FROM EUROPE.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, and ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST,
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.

LIVERPOOL to ST. JOHN, N.B.

MELITA	... Tuesday, December 10	METAGAMA ...	Saturday, Dec. 21
GRAMPIAN	... Friday, „ 13	SCANDINAVIAN	Saturday, „ 28

LONDON to ST. JOHN, N.B.

CORSICAN ...	... Monday, Dec. 9	TUNISIAN ...	... Saturday, Dec. 28
BELLEROPHON...	Tuesday, „ 10	*DUNBRIDGE	... Thursday, Jan. 2

GLASGOW to ST. JOHN, N.B.

SICILIAN	... Saturday, December 14	*MONTCALM...	Tuesday, December 24
*HOLBROOK...	Saturday, „ 21		

* Freight only.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN and CHINA.

MONTEAGLE ... ... Thursday, January 16

All sailings subject to change.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:
14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C.3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

TRADE WITH CANADA

British Manufacturers, Exporters, and others who when conditions permit desire the extension of their Markets to Canada, are invited to write us for TRADE BULLETINS, and any information they require concerning Canadian Imports from the United Kingdom, Germany, &c., together with useful suggestions and other data.

For Full Information, apply to the

PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT,

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY,

ORIENT HOUSE, 42/45, New Broad Street, LONDON, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to QUEBEC, MONTREAL, ST. JOHN, N B., & PHILADELPHIA, U S.

To PHILADELPHIA—Ss. MANCHESTER SHIPPER (about) Dec. 12,

And weekly thereafter, closing each Thursday.

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LONDON.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings.
BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings.
ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

CUNARD LINE.

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK.

[illegible] ...... Sat. Dec. 7 ORDUNA .... Sat. Dec. 14
WALMER CASTLE... Thurs. Dec. 12 ORTEGA .... Sat. Dec. 21

LIVERPOOL TO BOSTON.

ELPENOR (Freight only)........................ Tues. Dec. 17

LONDON TO NEW YORK.

BYRON (Freight only)........................ Sat. Dec. 7

LONDON TO BOSTON.

PALMA (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 7

LONDON TO PORTLAND, Me.

MACHARDA .... Wed. Dec. 18

BRISTOL TO NEW YORK.

IXION .... Sat. Dec. 21

BRISTOL TO PHILADELPHIA.

[illegible] .... Tues. Dec. 24

BRISTOL TO PORTLAND, Me.

[illegible] .... Dec. 7

All Canadian Sailings connect with Canadian Northern Railway System.

General Passenger Agents for

TOYO KISEN KAISHA
To Japan and China.

[illegible] particulars apply Cunard Line, Liverpool; 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2; 29-31, Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; 117, New Street, Birmingham; or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE TO CANADA.

LIVERPOOL to PORTLAND, Me.

NORTHLAND, Friday, December 13

BRISTOL to PORTLAND, Me.

BOVIC, Tuesday, December 10.
CORNISHMAN, Saturday, December [illegible]
WELSHMAN, Saturday, December 21

For Rates of Passage, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris, and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE,** No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

THE SEAS ARE OPEN.

Wives and Sweethearts and other relatives of Overseas service men going to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and U.S.A. should

BOOK AT ONCE.

Available ships filling fast. Lowest prevailing rates. Assisted passages.

Munition workers and others thinking of going abroad can

REGISTER NOW

for future sailings. First come first served.

Expert disinterested advice free. The Salvation Army, world-wide organisation. Address Commissioner Lamb, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

THANKS TO THE BRITISH NAVY.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND

The Norway of
The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting **SPORT**, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting **LANDS**, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.

Canadian Government Railways
NEARING THE MILLION MARK
Canadian Government Railways
WINNIPEG
FORT WILLIAM
PORT ARTHUR
COCHRANE
TORONTO
MONTREAL
QUEBEC
MONCTON
ST JOHN
SYDNEY
HALIFAX
OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST. S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST. E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST.

H. H. MELANSON, *Passenger Traffic Mgr.* MONCTON, N.B.

QUEBEC

CANADA.

THE PROVINCE OF PROSPERITY.

Vast natural resources and an industrious, thrifty, and enterprising population have brought unexampled prosperity to this Province.

No Province of the Dominion offers more startling opportunities for the investor. Immense water powers, now running to waste, will produce electricity for industrial purposes in unlimited volume; vast forests will supply an enormous cut of timber and wood pulp; rich mineral deposits hold out alluring opportunities to the prospector; extensive tracts of fertile land suitable for general farming and dairying await settlement. Next to its lands and forests, the Fish and Game of the Province are among its most valuable assets, providing splendid commercial opportunities and incomparable sport. Quebec is the Sportsman's Paradise, the Holiday-maker's Elysium, and a land of opportunity for all.

For further particulars apply to:—

Lt.-Col. P. PELLETIER,

Agent-General for Quebec,

36, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

A great name
has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

NEVER MORE NEEDED THAN NOW.

The many branches of War-Work maintained by

THE CHURCH ARMY WAR FUNDS

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

INCLUDING 800

RECREATION HUTS, TENTS AND CENTRES

at home and in FRANCE, BELGIUM, MALTA, ITALY, MACEDONIA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, MESOPOTAMIA, EAST AFRICA, and INDIA,

also

HOSTELS FOR MEN ON LEAVE IN LONDON

(Buckingham Palace Hotel and several others); Hostels for Discharged Men, Clubs, Information Offices, Training Farms, Convalescent Homes, &c., &c., cannot be dispensed with for many months to come.

Please support these Efforts for the sake of the men who

HAVE WON VICTORY FOR US.

Cheques crossed "Barclays', a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile, D.D., Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W.1.

'7 o'clock' Safety Razor.

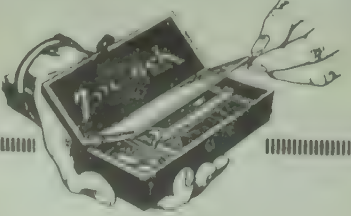
The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.



'K' *SERVICE BOOT*

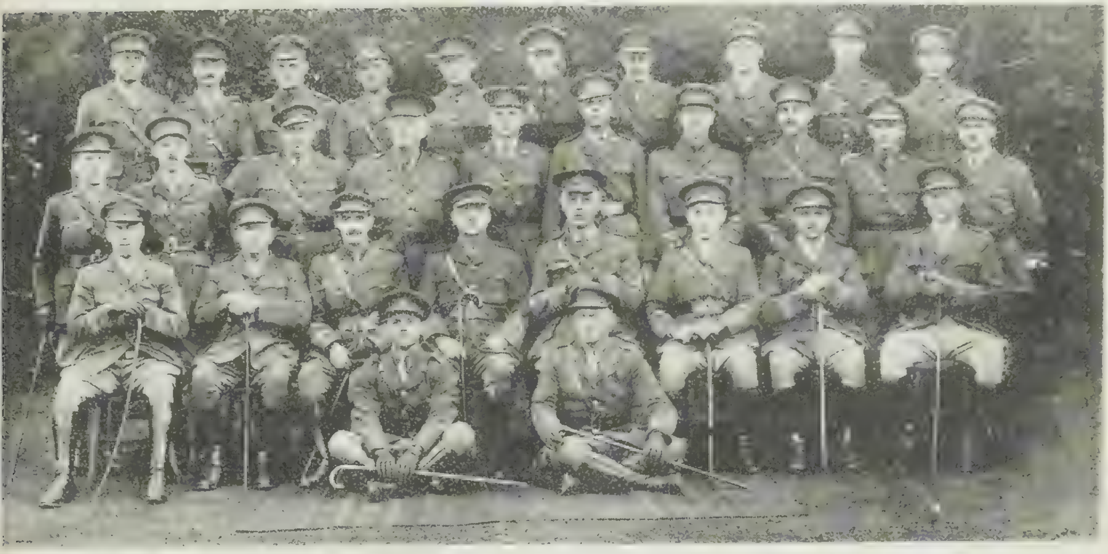
in stout Brown Calf with selected soles of Anhydrous Waterproof Leather. Of immense durability.

STOCKED IN HALF SIZES.

BALDWIN SMITH,
233a, REGENT STREET
(near Oxford Circus and opposite Argyle House)
LONDON, — W.

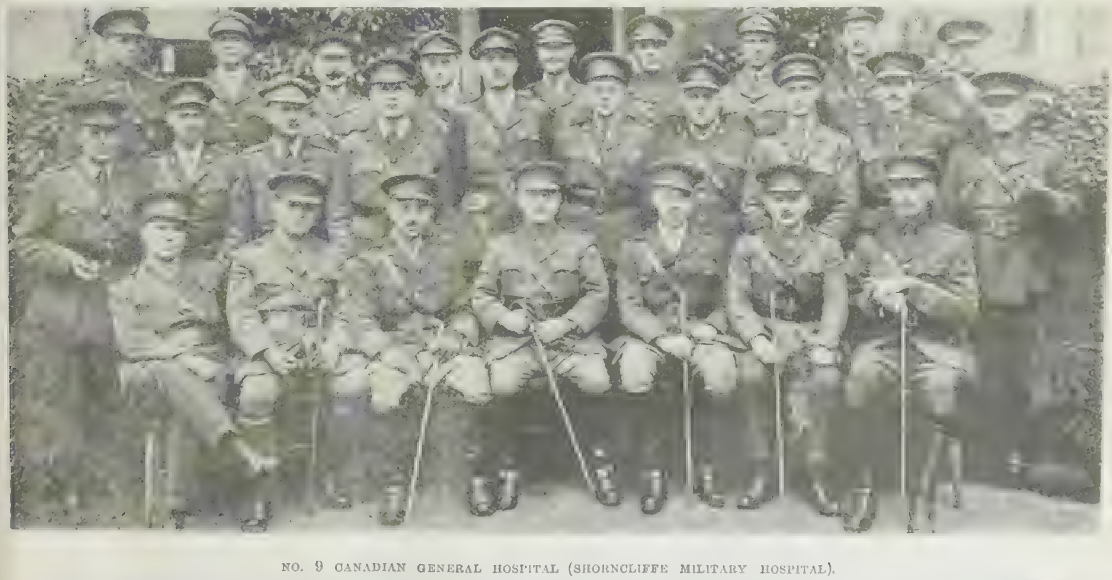
CANADA
No. 674. SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1918. Vol. LII. 9D WEEKLY

CANADIAN MEDICAL STAFFS.



Photograph] CANADIAN HOSPITAL, ETCHINGHILL, LYMINGE, KENT. [*J. Weston & Son, Folkestone.*

Back row (left to right) Capt. W. B. Honey, Capt. A. Sterling, Capt. J. D. MacDonald, Lieut. J. F. Rocheleau, Capt. H. A. MacFarlen, Capt. A. B. Jackson (O. i/c. Laboratory), Capt. C. P. Fenwick, M.C., Capt. G. H. J. Pearson, Capt. E. A. Mitchell, Lieut J. A. Mignault. *Third row :* Capt. A. J. Poisson, Capt. H. S. Gooderham, Q.M., Capt. W. Hogg, Q.M., Capt. D. A. MacGregor, Capt. (Rev.) A. L. Skerry (Chaplain), Capt. O. F. Eastman, Capt. J. A. Moxley, Capt. A. W. Hunter, Capt. J. E. Brownlee (Dental Officer), Capt. J. E. Elkerton. *Second row :* Capt. G. O. Scott (Officer i/c. Section), Major E. D. Hubbell, Major F. B. Carron (Registrar), Col. W. T. M. MacKinnon (O.C.), Major W. Merritt, Major A. W. Bagnall, Major H. K. Bates (O. i/c. Section), Capt. S. Sprague (Adjutant). *Sitting :* Lieut. S. H. Greenslade (i/c. Y.M.C.A.), Capt. A. B. James.



NO. 9 CANADIAN GENERAL HOSPITAL (SHORNCLIFFE MILITARY HOSPITAL).

Back row : Hon. Lt. N. N. McPhedran, Capt. E. J. Kelley, Capt. V. E. Barrow, Capt. M. Krolik, Lt. D. MacDougall, Capt. T. J. Scobie, Capt. C. W Burns (L. J. A. Hyttenrauch, Capt. O. Moon. *Middle row :* Capt. W. A. Dobson, Capt. J. A Reid, Capt. W. V. Lamb, Capt. G. W. Kells, Capt. J. A. Cameron, Capt Hooper, Capt. Hip, Capt. W. H. Secord, M.C., Capt. H. W. Kerfoot, Capt E. A. Kennedy. *Front row :* Capt. C. M. Strong, Major G. Musson, Lt.-Col L. Johnson, Col. E. J. Williams, D.S.O. (O.C.), Lt.-Col. J. M. Nettleton, Major J. M. Taylor Major G. J. Gillam.

CANADA
AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 9d. OR 20 CENTS ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page 352).
OFFICES OF "CANADA":—
Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND. | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95 King Street East, TORONTO.
Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.
Telegrams. "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Photographs in France and England 323, 338, 339
A Canadian Letter 326
Canadians in Germany 327
Canadian Demobilisation 327
The Work of the Forestry Corps 328
Casualties to Officers 329
Commissions, etc., for Canadians 332
Casualties to N.C.O.'s and Men 333
Purely Personal 337
Canada's Overseas Forces: Notes 341
Gallantry in the Final Drive: Honours 343
V.C. and Other Honours for Canadian Airmen 345
Over London in a Giant Bomber 347
From East to West 350, 353

THE VOICE OF CANADA.

SPEAKING before the American Society in London at the Thanksgiving Day dinner, Sir Robert Borden admirably expressed, in carefully chosen words, what we are convinced is the voice of Canada in regard to its attitude towards the Hun. Canadians living have kept faith with the Canadian dead in France and Flanders, and the spokesman for the Dominion, addressing this American audience, and through them the whole of the two great English-speaking peoples, uttered the prayer that Canada would continue to keep faith with them to the very end. To do this fully and justly, the deliberate and brutal savagery of the Hun must be remembered, and it is, he strongly urged, now the task of the Allied nations to see that Germany shall never forget the lessons of this war.

Speaking on behalf of Canada to its great southern neighbour, he expressed a strong and eager hope for the consummation of the League of the English-speaking Peoples, which is, after all, the keystone of the much-talked-of League of Nations. He reminded his audience that "heroic France would not to-day bleed at every vein if Great Britain and the United States had in July, 1914, given Germany their joint warning." All that prevented the peace of the world being maintained at that crisis was a want of vision by the rulers of the two peoples, and the worn out jealousies of long past years kept alive and rankling by inaccurate school books. Sir Robert Borden, representing Canada, the natural link between the United States and Great Britain, made a fine plea that the two most powerful democracies of the world should "let no minor consideration, no petty rivalry, no unworthy distrust divide those who, united, can command the world's abiding peace."

Sir Robert Borden, who so worthily represents the voice of Canada to the Press and public of the Mother Country, will, we may be sure, as worthily speak for Canada in the deliberations which will settle the terms of peace, and he will not be forgetful of the continuing infamies of the Hun. Even to-day we are only learning the full blackness of their heartless atrocities. *The Times* special correspondent records that there has been nothing viler in Germany's conduct in this war than her treatment of her sick prisoners in hospital at the time of the Armistice. These mutilated and suffering men were left entirely to themselves, and in some cases five days elapsed from the time the Germans left and our medical officers arrived. The Canadian people are unanimously behind their Premier in his strong and fixed resolve that the Hun must be forced "to learn the lesson of this war so thoroughly as never to forget it."

THE SOLDIERS' HONEYPOT.

BY a wise, though no doubt frequently anathematised, restriction of the Canadian Government a proportion of the pay of her citizen soldiers was retained until their discharge when their work was completed. During four years the deferred pay of nearly half a million men has rolled up into a very substantial sum, and this very attractive honeypot has doubtless been exercising the brains of the get-rich-quick promoter and other unscrupulous gentry. In the old days when treaty money was handed out to the then highly unsophisticated Indian the schemers and fake pedlars were always buzzing round the distributing point.

This big soldiers' honeypot will surely attract a great crowd of noxious flies. It is the duty of the Government to protect its returning soldiers, as it is the duty of the Press to warn them in advance and to scrutinise with the utmost care every proposition which is brought forward offering investment for the soldiers' deferred pay.

All kinds of propositions will be launched inviting the men to become workers and shareholders in various industrial enterprises on co-operative principles. The idea sounds attractive, and where there is no watered stock, promoters' profits, or purchase of worn-out and obsolete plant, co-operation for skilled workers where they can employ their small capital as well as their labour may prove successful. But under the guise of philanthropic co-partnership all kinds of industrial failures will seek resurrection. The soundest advice to the soldier who is coming into possession of a few hundreds of hard-earned dollars is to "go slow." He can invest his money in bonds at 6 per cent., while he takes some civil job of work and makes up his mind at leisure with his pals how he can best invest his small nest-egg.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

Playing at Politics. Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Walter Scott are getting busy with the old game of party politics before even waiting until the Peace Congress has met. And Mr. Bob Rogers, not to be outdone, has announced that the political truce is over, and he proposes to get the party machine nicely oiled up.

The old party politicians are evidently just the same in Canada as they are in England: they cannot realise that the world war has effected a fundamental change in national consciousness, and they are proceeding with their own pretty little plans, quite ignoring the influence and power of the citizen-soldier. These have yet to be heard from, as they are still muzzled, but they have very definite views and a unity of purpose and disciplined power of co-operation which will ultimately assure the achievement of the reforms they desire.

* * *

A Labour Manifesto. Canadians are vitally interested in the result of the forthcoming election in the Mother Country and the policies that will evolve therefrom. The manifesto issued by a certain section of Labour leaders, who pretend to speak for Labour as a whole, contains many desirable objects which will receive universal acceptance, but mingled with them is much disingenuous eye-wash calculated to attract the thoughtless and most ignorant of the proletariat. Canadian working men would reject with jeers any demagogue who asked them to believe, for instance, that the dumping of cheap goods in Canada made by Asiatic labour can be better prevented by "international Labour legislation" than by a protective tariff. Every possible bait is thrown out in this manifesto to attract cupidity and to encourage the belief that the loafer is entitled to maintenance at the expense of the frugal and prosperous.

Democracy is asked to believe that this Labour programme, which includes Ramsay Macdonald, Arthur Henderson, J. McGurk, and others who have shown such a strange tolerance—one might almost say admiration of the Russian Bolsheviks will, if adopted, build a new world. It would, indeed, be a new world, but one too strange for the great bulk of the seven million Britishers in khaki to enjoy or to accept. The logical carrying out of this precious manifesto would leave no room for the humble but necessary policeman. If democracy in the Old Country is really so ignorant and credulous as seriously to accept the whole of this mock Labour manifesto as an enlightened and practical plan of government, their kinsmen overseas can only conclude that in the hour of victory they have lost their common sense.

* * *

Our Soldiers' Graves. The policy announced by the Imperial War Graves Commission seems the best that could be devised, both on the grounds of sentiment and practicability. The isolated graves must necessarily be removed and concentrated in some suitable and central spot in the area, and the adoption of some uniform monument to our gallant dead is also obviously wise.

Even were it possible, it would not be wished that the bodies of our dead should be brought back from the field where they fought their last fight in the great Crusade. This being generally accepted, the other decisions of the Graves Commission naturally follow as the most desirable and becoming.

* * *

Via the Far East. Now that demobilisation is so near at hand, we are receiving a great many letters from Canadians offering suggestions and asking questions. Unfortunately our space is still too limited to make it possible for us to publish more than a small proportion of these.

By a curious coincidence two letters arrived this week from Canadian officers in the Imperial Forces making the same suggestion. Instead of returning to Canada by the Transatlantic route, they would like to travel viâ the Far East. From a personal point of view the idea has, of course, a great deal to commend it, and it might be of advantage from the standpoint of Canada's future commercial development. We fear, however, that the authorities will pronounce it impracticable, at the present time at any rate.

* * *

America's Part. The services rendered to the Allied cause by the American Forces in the closing days of the war have been very considerable, and they have been the subject of high appreciation on the part of our statesmen. The Americans have had to make their sacrifices also, their casualties amounting to over 262,000. But in both directions there can easily be exaggeration.

As Mr. Roosevelt points out, in neither respect can his countrymen's part be compared with that of the Allies. Of the terrible sacrifice which has enabled us to win the victory, America has contributed just about 2 per cent. Mr. Roosevelt justifiably believes that their intervention was decisive, but he rightly points out that while the part played by America in the closing months of the war was a gallant one, it was not in any way a leading part, and it was played only by acting in the strictest agreement with our Allies and under the joint High Command. And, with Mr. Wilson's visit to Europe in sight, he urges that America should take precisely the same attitude at the Peace Conference.

* * *

The Work of the Munitions Board. Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Churchill have telegraphed to Sir Joseph Flavelle, as Chairman of the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada, warm congratulations upon the work achieved under its direction during the last three years. "Great work, which has been of signal assistance to the British Empire and to the Allied cause," is Mr. Lloyd George's characterisation, and Mr. Churchill pays a personal tribute to the Chairman's great ability, energy, and organising power.

The record of Canada's munition work is truly remarkable. Before August, 1914, no Canadian manufacturer had ever made a shell, cartridge case, or fuse. During the war some 1,000 contractors have been working under the Board. Their production has embraced 60,000,000 shells (made up of 670,000,000 components), other shell components using up 1,800,000 tons of steel (75 per cent. of Canadian production), and 100,000,000 lbs. of high-grade explosives and propellants.

The value of orders placed by the British Government through the Imperial Munitions Board was £240,000,000, of which £200,000,000 have already been executed. In payment of this, £80,000,000 was furnished by the Imperial Government from sources outside Canada, and £120,000,000 was lent to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government and by the banks in Canada. The "great army of workers," whose services Mr. Lloyd George acknowledges, consisted of 350,000 persons, of whom 30,000 were women.

* * *

Huns and Hospital Ships. There is little fear of the Huns' atrocities being buried in oblivion, but our Foreign Office has taken a proper step in placing on record, for the benefit of Allied and neutral countries, the full particulars of the torpedoing of the four British hospital ships sent to the bottom by German submarines. These rank among the worst of all Hunnish crimes, and Mr. Balfour well characterises them as "inhuman, illegal, and faithless deeds."

The torpedoing of the *Llandovery Castle* on June 27 last was perhaps the most malignant of the series. Out of 258 on board there were only 24 survivors. It was not the fault of the German commander that even these were left alive, for the evidence clearly pointed to his intention of sinking the ship without leaving any trace. The various attempts at justification only served to show, as is emphasised in the report, that it was a settled plan of the German High Command to destroy hospital ships on any or no evidence, without exercising the right of visit and search. "The attack was made," says Mr. Balfour, "in violation of the principles of humanity, of the rules of international law, and of the solemn promises given by the German Government themselves during the war." "Remember the *Llandovery Castle!*" was the Canadians' battle cry when they made their great attack east of Amiens. They are not likely to forget.

* * *

Co-Partnership in Lumbering. A report has been cabled over to *The Times* from Vancouver that a number of saw-mills in B.C. are to be amalgamated and returning soldiers are to be invited to invest their deferred pay in shares of the company while they work in the company's yards. At the present time the demand for lumber on the Pacific Coast is so good that properly equipped and well-situated yards possessing accessible and valuable timber areas are in no need of outside capital for their operation.

The lumber business is notoriously one of the last in which a man of small capital should be advised to invest. The man with a long purse who can afford to wait for his returns, and is therefore not forced to cut at times of market depression, eventually comes out on the right side. But those who require regular and certain returns on their capital are not wise to put their money into the lumber business, though they may advantageously sell their labour to a lumber company.

* * *

A Canadian Bank in Paris. The 101st annual meeting of the Bank of Montreal which took place on Monday last will be memorable for the announcement that the bank will shortly open a branch in Paris. It is a move which is significant not only of the progressive policy of the bank, but also as an indication of the development of the trade relations of the Dominion with the Allied countries in Europe which it is confidently expected will be a natural result of the war. The part which Canada has played towards bringing the war to a successful issue by its contributions of armed men and food supplies, great though it has been, did not come as such a general surprise as did the magnitude of her output and export of munitions and manufactured articles.

The opportune and important step taken by the Bank of Montreal is an indication that astute business men in Canada expect to obtain their share of the orders for materials and supplies needed in the reconstruction of the devastated areas and permanently to establish a growing volume of trade intercourse with Europe. The extended facilities which the action of the Bank of Montreal will offer to the Canadian tourist and commercial traveller in France are so obvious that it would not surprise us if other of the great financial institutions in the Dominion followed the energetic lead given them. The announcement of the promotion of the senior London representative of the bank in London, Mr. G. C. Cassels, to the rank of an Assistant General Manager is a further indication of the increasing responsibilities and importance of the office.

* * *

Two Pressing Matters. Two things that seem to us to require the immediate attention of the Government are first the matter of officers' gratuities on discharge and the transportation of their dependants. These men are most unquestionably entitled to the most generous consideration. Canada owes them an irredeemable debt, and it is unthinkable that any of our gallant men should return to their homes embittered by Government parsimony. The facts we gave in last week's *Canada* show that the Mother Country is far more generous in its treatment, although its people are far more heavily burdened with debt.

The second matter requiring attention is to provide without delay a branch office in London of the Department of Trade and Commerce, staffed by experts from the purchasing staff of the O.M.F.C., who have learnt how to negotiate with other Government officials and will be in a good position to get a full share of the immense reconstruction orders that will soon be placed in Europe.

* *

THE KING AND CANADA'S VICTORY LOAN.

The King has cabled to the Governor-General the following message:—

"I have learnt of the magnificent success of the Victory Loan with the greatest satisfaction and pride. Please convey to the Government and people of Canada my most sincere congratulations upon so splendid a demonstration of the maturity of the financial strength to which the Dominion has attained."

* *

SIR CHARLES ROSS'S BIG CLAIM.

Sir Charles Ross, former owner of the Ross Rifle Factory, has asked permission to sue the Dominion Government for nearly $19.000.000 for compensation for the expropriation of his factory (says the Ottawa correspondent of the *Times*).

Sir Charles asks for $10.000.000 damage for loss of contracts with the Imperial Government, and the remainder for plant and machinery. He contends that the Order in Council expropriating the factory was *ultra vires*.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Clark.—On November 26, at Hindhead Chase, Grayshott, Hants, to the wife of Brigadier-General R. P. Clark, D.S.O., M.C., Victoria, B.C.—a son.

Corbett.—On November 22, at 34, Albert Road, Regent's Park, London, the wife of Lt. D. Ritchie Corbett, C.G.A. (Montreal) a son.

Cox.—On November 29, in Montreal (the home of her parents), to the Rev. H. Cecil Cox, M.A., lately C.F. and Helen, his wife, the gift of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

Beveridge—Findlay. At the Parish Church, Mauchline, on October 19, by the Rev. Joseph Mitchell, D.D., George William, Lieut., Royal Canadian Dragoons, youngest son of John Beveridge, Esq., Glenochil, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, to Annie Mitchell, second daughter of John Findlay, Esq., Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Moreland—Lindo Henry. On November 19, at Hampstead, Francis Joseph Moreland Canadian Infantry, younger son of the late John Brogden Moreland, and of Mrs. Moreland, 43, Wickham Road, Beckenham, to Gladys Frances, only child of the late David Lindo Henry, and of Mrs Henry, 5, Tower Mansions, West End Lane, N.W.6.

Shackell—Taylor. On November 27, at the Parish Church, Brompton, Kent, by the Rev. H. M. Johnson, Lt. Samuel Willis Shackell, of the Canadian Engineers, youngest son of the late Samuel Shackell, of Lachine, Quebec, to Gladys Sylvia, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Taylor Brompton, Kent. (Canadian papers, please copy.)

DEATHS.

Baker. On November 15, at 5, Brandon Road, Southsea, Harry Baker, late Naval Store Officer at Simonstown, South Africa, and Halifax, Nova Scotia, aged 75, son of the late Capt. John Popham Baker, R.N.

Christie. At Abbotsford, Cardonald, Glasgow, on November 16, Capt. William Christie, marine superintendent, Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd., Glasgow, and beloved husband of Annie Jolly.

Hepworth. On November 25, at 36, Aberdeen Road, Highbury, Betsy Girdall, widow of J. G. Hepworth, late of Toronto.

Turner. At Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W., on Wednesday, 27th ult., Elizabeth, aged 84, the dearly beloved wife of J. H. Turner, late Agent-General for British Columbia.

On Service.

Mackenzie. Killed on November 7 (after four years' service), Sgt.-Maj. David Mackenzie, M.M., D.C.M., Canadians, youngest son of the late William Mackenzie, Hartmount, Tain, and brother of William Mackenzie, merchant [illegible].

A LETTER FROM CANADA.

(From Our Own Correspondent.)

Montreal, November 14.

"The aftermath of War"—that is the phrase now heard all around, and it expresses the new atmosphere, which everyone recognises is laden with a thousand and one problems as difficult as those which lay before the Allies a year ago. So far there is little sign of the suspension of war conditions. The Federal Government has issued a statement concerning demobilisation to the effect that discussion of the subject is premature, in view of the fact that the country is still at war and that Canadian troops are at this moment advancing into enemy territory. Orders have been issued to discontinue sending out call-up notices, but courts-martial are still sitting, and are proposing to deal with those who failed to respond to the call. The censorship still holds sway at Ottawa, though Washington is abolishing it. An important conference on transportation matters took place at Ottawa this week, when the Minister of Railways (Hon. J. D. Reid) met the heads of the three great railway systems, together with Major-General Mewburn. It was decided to appoint a permanent committee, which will be quartered in the capital, to look after this matter. It is estimated that 35.000 women and children have to be brought over from Great Britain, and it is contemplated getting them over before the military transportation begins.

On top of the Victory Loan will come another "drive" for $1.400,000, which is to be mainly for the Canadian Red Cross Society, this Society taking $1.000,000, and the Canadian Navy League is to get $300.000, while the Canadian War Contingent Association is to have $100.000. It is urged that the cessation of hostilities in no way annuls the need for this appeal, as all these organisations will be busy for long enough yet.

Commercial and Industrial Activities

In the world of commerce and industry there is considerable movement. The Imperial Munitions Board is in communication with the British Ministry of Munitions with regard to the cessation of munition-making, and a scheme is being evolved by which the process will be gradual, so that the labour market will not be seriously dislocated. Wherever possible, manufacturing will be kept up if the goods in hand can be diverted to some useful purpose. In this connection the Government's shipbuilding plans will be a boon, and it is also expected that ships which are under construction or under contract for the French Government will go on. The Hon. C. C. Ballantyne, Minister of Marine, took an optimistic view when speaking at a Victory Loan gathering this week. He expressed his conviction that the Dominion will not only maintain its present trade, but will increase it a hundredfold, both in domestic and foreign markets. In referring to the fact that the Government's shipbuilding plans would largely meet the dislocation of labour caused by the cessation of munition-making, he stated that nine more contracts for ships were to be signed by the Canadian Vickers Company, Ltd., in a few days. He estimated that the shipyards would be able to take care of between thirty and forty thousand people. The Montreal Chambre de Commerce (French) has already raised a cry for the Georgian Bay Canal to be taken up again, this scheme, too, being urged as one that will help in the solution of the returned soldier question. The same organisation also is considering the part which Canada may now take in the Lyons Fair.

Bureau of Public Health.

The announcement that a National Bureau of Public Health will be established by the Federal Government comes at a time when the need of such a bureau is very badly felt. The leading cities and the Provinces have done their utmost in striving to grapple with the Spanish influenza, but there has been a certain lack of co-ordination such as is desirable under the circumstances. The Provinces, for instance, have no power to deal with immigrants and passengers from over the border, and yet this traffic must have constituted a danger. It was recently shown that a Canadian soldier suffering from this complaint in New York was advised to get to Montreal, where he would be dealt with. A Federal Health Bureau would probably have arranged to have passengers examined at the main railway points. In the campaign against tuberculosis there is also room for uniform and united action. A weekly French paper has protested, on the ground that the autonomy of the Province is endangered.

* *

The basement of British Columbia House, Regent Street, W., has, at the instance of Mr. F. C. Wade, Agent-General for the Province, been transformed into a dormitory for the use of Canadian soldiers on leave.

General Logie, who commanded the Ontario Military District throughout the war, will (says the *Times*) shortly assume his duties as Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and will be succeeded in the military command by Col. John A. Gunn, C.M.G.

CANADIAN TROOPS IN GERMANY.

General Currie's Special Order of the Day.

SIR ARTHUR CURRIE, in a special Order of the Day to Canadian troops forming part of the Army of Occupation, says (writes Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, the Canadian Press correspondent) :—

"It is of capital importance to establish in Germany the sense of your overwhelming moral and physical standing, so as to complete by the presence of your potential strength the victories you have won on the battlefield. You must continue to be and appear to be that powerful hitting force which has won the fear and the respect of your foes and the admiration of the world.

"Attempts will be made by insidious propaganda to undermine the source of your strength, but you, the soldier citizens of the finest and most advanced democracy in the world, will treat such attempts with the contempt they deserve. You know what self-imposed, stern discipline has made you—the hardest, most successful, and cleanest fighters of this war.

"I trust you, and the people at home trust you, while the memory of your dead comrades demands of you to bring back that glorious record pure and unsullied to Canada."

2370 _ THE 42ND BATTALION MARCHING PAST THE FIRST ARMY COMMANDER IN MONS.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

* *

SIR ARTHUR CURRIE AND HIS SOLDIERS' RECORD.

In response to the Prime Minister's congratulations to Sir Arthur Currie on the signing of the Armistice, the Corps Commander telegraphed :—

> To receive our country's "Well Done" fills us with pride and helps us not to forget, but to remember most poignantly the hardships, the dangers the anxieties, and the sufferings now happily passed. In the mighty struggle for freedom and for right the world knows that Canada did her share. The record of the soldiers of our great Democracy is one unsurpassed in the annals of war. I have every faith that the traditions of high ideals, courage, self-restraint, and generosity that our own superb troops have forged on the battlefield will be a moral asset of immense value to the Commonwealth, when, after the final march past, our proud soldiers, laying down their arms, will resume with energy and determination their constructive tasks as free citizens of our great country.

* *

FIRST CANADIANS IN MONS.

"It may interest you to know," writes an officer of the Royal Canadian Regt., "that although it is a moot point as to whether the R.C.R. or the 42nd R.H.C. set foot in Mons first, yet Lt. W. M. King, of the R.C.R. and his platoon reached the Grande Place at 3 a.m. on November 11, and were met by the Deputy Burgomaster. Lt. King signed the Golden Book of Mons first. This book was given by King Albert to the city in 1914, and he signed it, telling them that nobody else was to sign the book until the town was retaken from the Germans. The honour fell by good fortune to the senior battalion of Canada."

* *

A MONS SOUVENIR.

We have received from a C.F.A. officer an interesting historical and journalistic souvenir from Mons, a two-page "Bulletin d'Information," published by *La Liberté* of date Nov. 17. It is the first newspaper published in the town since the German occupation four years ago, and its first article pays "a testimony of gratitude and affection to our valiant liberators" which gives "glory to this heroical Canadian Division, whose name will remain engraved in the annals of our city and the history of the Belgian nation." There are also some "Notules sur nos Amis les Canadiens," in which the French-Canadians receive special attention; and appreciation is expressed of the appointment of Capt. Cinq-Mars as Town Major.

CANADIAN DEMOBILISATION.

Return of Casualties and Troops from France.

General demobilisation of the fighting forces cannot, of course, commence so long as the troops are required, but it is the intention of the Overseas Military authorities to send back in the meantime to Canada all the casualties fit for discharge from hospitals and convalescent homes, and men in various branches of the service in England and in France whose services are no longer required by reason of the signing of the Armistice. Through the carrying out of this policy, the fighting men can be returned with the least possible delay when the scheme of general demobilisation begins.

Under the arrangements made by the Overseas Ministry with the British Ministry of Shipping for ship accommodation when general demobilisation commences, the return of the main body of Canadian troops to Canada after that time will be surprisingly rapid. It is considered that, allowing for every possible contingency, within a year every Canadian soldier should be back in his home in Canada.

"While it must be conceded that the problem of demobilisation is not an easy one," stated Sir Edward Kemp, the Overseas Minister, "yet there are no insurmountable difficulties in the way of carrying out the programme in such a manner as will meet with the approval of all units of the Forces."

Order of Return.

Speaking at the Victory Loan celebration in Hamilton last week, General Mewburn, Minister of Militia, said that married men and widowers in the Canadian Expeditionary Force would be the first to come home, and then single men according to length of service oversea. There would be no priority, and the Minister declared that he could not conceive of any officer who would wish to come back before his men.

Demobilisation, he continued (says the *Times* report), depended upon two factors—railways and shipping. The maximum number that could be handled was 8,000 per week, or 32,000 per month. The men would be brought back in groups of 500, and it was expected that it would take only one day to turn them into civilians. They would be permitted to demobilise in any part of the Dominion, which meant that me enlisted in British Columbia whose home was in Ontario would be demobilised in Ontario.

The immediate problem before the Government was the return of 40,000 women and children, the dependants of Canadian soldiers in England. There were 2,000 widows of Canadian soldiers in England, a large number of whom had never seen Canada. For those who were destitute the Government would provide transportation.

Steps were being taken to secure the release of Canadian prisoners in Germany, so that they could return to England and be brought back with the Canadian units to which they belonged. There were 32,000 wounded Canadians in England and 10,000 in France, but not all were severe cases.

General Mewburn suggested that when men returned they should immediately identify themselves with the Militia units to which they had previously belonged.

Priority Groups.

For purposes of demobilisation, the O.M.F.C. has been divided into 34 service groups. These groups will provide a system of priority of return to Canada of officers and other ranks who have been longest away from home. For these purposes, the period of the war has been divided into 17 periods. Groups 1 to 17, inclusive, are composed of married men, or widowers with children. The remaining groups are composed of single men, or childless widowers. In the Service Book record of each officer will be entered his particular group, and in the case of other ranks, in the blank form in A.B.64. In order to facilitate the employment of discharged soldiers in Canada, a system of "occupational groups" has been inaugurated, and particulars of the group to which an officer or man is allocated will also be shown in his book. The composition of each occupational group will be given in detail in a subsequent Routine Order.

"CANADA" has secured the serial rights of a most interesting and thrilling war story, dealing with the life of two soldiers in the Canadian Corps.

WRITTEN by a soldier for soldiers, the author describes life in camp in England, at the Front, and as a prisoner of war in Germany, with accuracy and humour.

THE first instalment will appear in our next issue, therefore orders for copies should be placed at once with your newsagent or the publisher of *Canada*.

THE FORESTRY CORPS.

Tributes to its Work and its Chief.

On Saturday last a dinner was given by the officers of the Canadian Forestry Corps to their chief, General McDougall, and owing to the happy auspices under which they met it was the cheeriest gathering of Canadians in khaki that has come together for a long time. The Corps has done its work and delivered the goods,'' and has played a really important part in bringing about the victory of the Allied arms.

The speeches at this very successful gathering were of a high quality, and opinions were expressed and hopes were voiced by representatives of both the British and Canadian Governments which must materially assist to strengthen further the feeling of kinship and mutual pride between the Mother and the Eldest Daughter in the British Commonwealth of Nations.

General McDougall, in his humorous and witty way, narrated the beginnings of the C.F.C., from his earliest interviews with Sir Sam Hughes to his grapple with the British authorities, who, once they began to understand each other, ceased to find points of difference, and the C.F.C. commenced to saw wood. Exactly how much these extemporised sawmills, scattered from the North of Scotland to the Pyrenees, turned out will be duly set forth in the official records, but one instance of how the Corps rose to an emergency was mentioned by Sir James Ball, Timber Controller to the Board of Trade. When the Hun in the flush of his spring advance this year was on the road to Paris and the Army asked for 150,000 tons of timber from this country, three-quarters of this demand was allocated to the C.F.C., who delivered the whole allotment ten days ahead of time.

FORESTRY OPERATIONS IN FRANCE.

The popular chief of the Corps had many well-deserved tributes paid to him in the course of the evening, both by Sir Albert Stanley and Sir James Ball, whose departmental requirements he so unfailingly supplied, and also by his own fellow-countrymen, who knew the man and his work. His success may be ascribed to his wise choice in the selection of practical men to control departments and by his foresight in making arrangements for possible contingencies. Had General McDougall not taken big views and not purchased in advance large quantities of machinery and supplies it would have been quite impossible when the crisis came that demands could be met.

Interesting Facts.

In the course of the evening many interesting facts in connection with this branch of war work transpired. During the most serious period of the submarine campaign, when the War Cabinet were deciding the most valuable form of assistance Canada could give, whether men for the front line or for Forestry operations, it was the latter who were chosen, and by their means tonnage was released which was equivalent to 15 million daily rations. The credit also belongs to the heads of the C.F.C. for bringing about an international Committee for the centralisation of timber supplies to the Army before the centralisation of strategy was placed in the hands of the Versailles Council. Units of the Forestry Corps which had been extending their operations extensively in engineering lines have contributed to a large portion of the construction of aerodromes in Great Britain, and six of the companies operating in France were selected to advance with the R.A.F. in the Army of occupation.

Through his officers who had met to do him honour, General McDougall sent a warm and sincere message to every man in the Forestry Corps, expressing his appreciation of their services, and assuring them that they could go home to Canada in the sure knowledge that wherever they had been employed, whether distant from or near to the firing line, they could all feel they had fully done their duty and contributed their effort towards victory.

Two speakers mentioned of their own personal knowledge how keen an interest the King had taken in the work of the Canadian Forestry Corps, and how thoroughly he had kept himself informed of the growth and extent of its operations.

In addition to the interesting speeches from those mentioned and from Hon. C. J. Doherty, Professor Hewins, and Sir George Perley, some excellent songs were given, especially one composed by Lt. Nat Ayer, on the Canadian Forestry Corps, which was received with tumultuous applause, but which, alas! is not yet passed for publication!

The saws and axes of the C.F.C. have cut deep into the forests of the Old Country and of France, but the memory of the officers and men will be long cherished in kindly friendship by the inhabitants of every district where these necessary war clearings have been made.

* *

CANADIAN MINISTERS IN LONDON.

The Canadian delegates to the Imperial War Cabinet and Peace Conference have had a busy week, their time being chiefly taken up with conferences. On Thursday of last week Sir Robert Borden attended an important meeting of the War Cabinet. He also had a conference with the chairman of the Canadian Trade Commission in London and with the vice-chairman of the Canadian War Trade Board. In the evening of the same day he attended the Thanksgiving Day dinner of the American Society. Meetings of the War Cabinet were also held on Tuesday.

Lt. C. H. Payne, C.M.G.C., who was private secretary to Sir George Foster in Canada, has been recalled from France to resume his duties with the Minister of Trade and Commerce, having been loaned for that purpose by the Canadian military authorities.

* *

CANADA'S OVERSEAS FORCES.

Official figures state that when Canada entered the war on August 4, 1914, she had a permanent force of only 3,000 and an Active Militia of 60,000. When hostilities ceased on November 11 last, Canada had sent overseas 418,980 soldiers (says the Ottawa correspondent of the *Daily Record*).

On September 30, 1918, the Canadian troops in France numbered 156,250. Canadians engaged in the United Kingdom and France on railway and forestry work numbered about 50,000.

Some 14,000 or 15,000 men were raised and trained for the R.A.F. in Canada, in addition to many who joined the Air Force after going overseas.

* *

OBITUARY

At Charlottetown, Dr. W. H. McEwan (52). At Moncton, Mr. J. J. Walker, for 40 years accountant to the I.C.R. At Dartmouth, N.S., Rev. Dr. Bradford Kempton (84). At Kentville, Mr. L. F. McCoy (34). At Antigonish, Mr. Justice Daniel McNeil. At Quebec, Mr. J. A. Lane, K.C. At Montreal, Mr. S. P. Stearns (74); Mr. John P. Whelan (45); Mr. F. S. Macfarlane (47): Mr. G. S. A. Oliver (53), manager of the Bank of Montreal. At Lachine, Mrs. Robertson Macaulay (88); Mr. Charles H. A. J. Duchesnay (61); Mr. John William Molson (69). At Kingston, Mr. William Gunn (74). At Ottawa, Mr. Sidney A. Luke. At Toronto, Mr. G. H. Watson, K.C. (69); Mr. Sidney C. Johnston. At Sandwich, Ont., Rev. J. Purcell (40). At Cochrane, Mr. W. A. Cowan. At Hamilton, Rev. C. A. Sparling; Mr. Richard O'Neill (80). At Winnipeg, Mr. E. H. C. Hay (77), formerly Minister of Agriculture; Mr. Albert Monkman (68). At Saskatoon, Mr. M. O. Rainsland, M.L.A. At Moosomin, Mr. Robert Dring (66). At Edmonton, Professor W. Muir Edwards. At Victoria, Mr. Stephen Yardley Wootton (57). At Vancouver, Mr. Frederick Claude Deguerre.

Mr. Cawthra Mulock, of Toronto, whose death in New York from influenza is announced by cable, was a son of the Hon. Sir William Mulock, and was in his 35th year. Mr. Mulock was a prominent financier, being a member of the firm of Cawthra Mulock & Co., stockbrokers, and a director of the Imperial Bank.

At St. John, Newfoundland, Mr. J. J. Sullivan, ex-Inspector-General of the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary (72).

The Late Mrs J. H. Turner.

Much sympathy is felt for Mr. J. H. Turner, who, almost upon the very day that he closed his long career of public service to the Province of British Columbia, was bereaved of his wife, to whom he was married over 58 years. The late Mrs. Turner, who had been seriously ill for some time, was formerly Miss Elizabeth Eilbeck, of Whitehaven. The funeral took place from Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, to St. Jude's Church, South Kensington, and thence to Kensal Green Cemetery, on Tuesday last. The service at the church was conducted by the Bishop of Willesden. There was a large and representative gathering of mourners, including Mr. J. H. Turner, Mr. J. Arthur Turner (son), Sir George and Lady Perley, Mr. F. C. Wade (Agent-General for British Columbia), Lt.-Col. P. Pelletier (Agent-General for Quebec), Mr. J. Howard (Agent-General for Nova Scotia), Lt.-Col. J. Obed Smith, Lt.-Col. G. McL. Brown, Major Hayward, Capt. L. J. Bierne, Mr. C. F. Evelyn, Mr. G. Hornby, Mr. Jones, and Mr. C. J. Walker.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Orr, Lt. J. R., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Baird, Lt. J., Que.
Clark, Lt. H. C. R., M.C., B.C.
Laberee, Lt. C. G., Que.

Died.

Bath, Capt. E. O., Cent. Ont.
Dodge, Capt. and Qmr. G. T., Que.
Henderson, Lt. E. B., Cent. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
Kiburz, Lt. L. A., Rly. Troops.
Stairs, Lt. P. B., C.F.A.
Steacy, Maj. W. E., C.F.A.

Accidentally Killed.

Logan, Lt. T. E., N.S., attd. R.A.F.
Mundy, Lt. C. R., Man., attd. R.A.F.

Wounded

Cox, Lt. L., C.M.G.C.
Crossley, Lt. G. Y. L., C.F.A.
McPherson, Lt. R. S., E. Ont.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. Eric M. Abendana, Eng. (killed on October 16), was a Science (1914) graduate of Toronto University. He belonged to London, Ont., where he received a commission in the 7th Field Company in November, 1915.

Lt. Walter J. Batchelor, Que. (died of broncho-pneumonia at No. 20 General Hospital, Camiers, on October 29), came overseas with a Montreal Grenadier Guards unit as a corporal, and received his commission in April, 1917. He was 25.

Lt. James Baird, 87th Bn. (died of wounds on November 23 at No. 8 General Hospital, Rouen), was the son of Mr. George Baird, printer, of 11, South Street, St. Andrews, Scotland, and was 24. He enlisted early in 1916, and received his commission the following year.

Capt. William Ernest Boyce, C.A.D.C. (died at No. 14 C.G.H., Eastbourne, on November 11 of influenza and lobar-pneumonia), belonged to Rawdon, P.Q., and was 30. He came overseas last June, and had been serving at Seaford.

Lt. H. C. R. Clark, M.C., 7th (B.C.) Bn. (died of wounds on November 20 at No. 20 General Hospital, Camiers, France), was the son of Mrs. A. L. S. Clark, of Collingwood, B.C. Formerly a student with the Vancouver legal firm of Bowser, Reid & Wallbridge, he volunteered for service the day after war was declared. Wounded and gassed at St. Julien, he subsequently contracted pneumonia, but refused his discharge. He was taken prisoner in October, 1915, but returned to his unit within eight days. He was given his commission in 1916, and at Vimy Ridge won the M.C. On two occasions his mother received telegraphic information that her son had been killed.

Lt. R. Chester Dean, 26th (N.B.) Bn. (killed), enlisted at St. John in November, 1914, and served in France two years with the signalling section. He returned to England in August, 1917, to qualify for a commission. At his course at Bexhill he secured second place among the cadets. Deceased returned to his unit in France last August. A brother, Lt. R. H. Dean, is now at the 13th Reserve at Witley.

Lt. George Wilfred Duggan, M.C., F.G.H., secd. R.A.F. (died on November 12 as the result of injuries sustained in an aeroplane accident on Boscombe Downs), came overseas with the Fort Garry Horse from Winnipeg. His father, Mr. E. H. Duggan, lives on Huron Street, Toronto. Lt. Duggan's M.C. was gazetted in September, 1917, for "daring and successful reconnaissances on four successive nights right up to the enemy's wire, eventually leading a torpedo party into the enemy's front line, and later commanded a party which blocked a counter-attack." Deceased had only recently been seconded to the R.A.F.

Capt. Harry Dunlop, M.C., C.A.M.C. (died of wounds on November 2), was mortally wounded by a shell near Valenciennes. Deceased, whose sister and three brothers are all on service, received his B.A. in 1905 and M.D. in 1908. At the beginning of his Arts course at Queen's University he won a scholarship in mathematics, and at the end of his medical course was awarded the Chancellor's Prize for the highest standing in his class through the whole course. He afterwards did post-graduate work in New York City, practised for a time in Duluth, and in 1912 took an appointment in Peru, where he remained until 1915, when he joined the C.A.M.C. In France 18 months, his services were chiefly utilised as a regimental medical officer, and he was M.O. of the 102nd Bn. during the Passchendaele, Amiens, and Cambrai "shows." He received the M.C. for gallantry near Beaucourt-en-Santerre last August. Capt. Dunlop married, in March last, Miss Rachel Thayer, of Norwich, Conn., U.S.A., whom he had met whilst in Peru.

Lt. John Elliott, Man. (killed) was one of the first Vancouver men to enlist in the 16th Bn. Deceased, who had been twice wounded, was formerly in the Vancouver City Police.

Lt. Wm. E. Foxen, 50th (Alta.) Bn., died of wounds on November 13, was referred to in our issue of November 23. When war broke out he was farming in Ontario, and came over with the First Contingent. He went through the battles of St. Julien and Festubert (April-May, 1915), and later became a despatch rider. Obtaining a commission, he returned to the Front, and was wounded early in 1917. He then served for a time with the Forestry Corps, returning to France this year and being fatally wounded on November 1.

[illegible] Hodgson, P.P.C.L.I. (died o[illegible]ember 5 of pn[illegible] and influenza, contracted whilst on leave from France), was formerly manager of the Murray Mather [illegible]. Enlisting with the 92nd Bn., he went to France as paymaster of the 134th in May, 1916, and subsequently transferred to the "Princess Pats." Deceased was a graduate of Toronto University and leaves a widow.

Lt. Frank W. E. Hopgood, Que. and R.A.F. (accidentally killed at Shoreham on October 14), came overseas as a private in the 77th Bn. After two years' service in France he was seconded to the R.A.F. Deceased belonged to Ottawa.

Lt. T. E. Logan, N.S. and R.A.F. (accidentally killed in an aeroplane accident in Canada on November 22), belonged to Canning, N.S. He was gazetted a flying officer last March, and was wounded the same month.

Lt. A. Liddell McLean, M.C., D.C.M., Que. (killed), was the elder son of Capt. A. McLean, of Lachine, P.Q. He was treacherously shot by one of a party of Germans who were advancing with their hands up in token of surrender. Deceased came overseas as a private in the original 14th Bn., was awarded the D.C.M. in May, 1915, given his commission in June, 1916, and awarded the M.C. for his gallantry at Hill 70. His widow is engaged as a worker at the Canadian Red Cross headquarters in London.

Capt. Huntley W. MacPherson, M.C., R.C.H.A. (killed on October 10), was the son of Lt.-Col. Duncan MacPherson, of Besserer Street, Ottawa. A graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston, he came overseas with the First Contingent, was twice mentioned in despatches, and received the M.C. for gallantry last March.

Capt. H. Dunlop, M.C., C.A.M.C.
Died of Wounds.
Photo: Ella Malcolm.

Lt. A. B. Rowe, 27th Bn.
Killed.
Photo: J. Weston & Son.

Lt. Louis R. Maioni, Eng. (died of wounds at No. 33 C.C.S.), enlisted in the infantry early in the war. His widow lives at 179, Coxwell Avenue, Riverdale, Toronto.

Lt. Edward Thomas Mennie, M.C., E. Ont., died on November 7 of wounds received six days previously, belonged to Ottawa, where his widow resides. Deceased, who came overseas with the 207th Bn. and was transferred to the machine-gun section of an Ottawa unit in the Field, was previously wounded on September 19, on which occasion he was awarded the M.C. for gallantry.

Lt. J. W. Montgomery, Sask. (died of wounds on October 26 at the 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester), enlisted in the 217th Bn. and came overseas in June last year. He was wounded in the knee in September. Deceased was formerly with the Moosomin (Sask.) law firm of Mundell, Procter & Frith, and was a prominent athlete. His parents reside at Virden, Man.

Capt. Antoine Gaston Philippe (Prince of Orleans and Braganza), M.C., R.C.D., died at Edmonton Military Surgical Hospital, London, on November 29 as the result of injuries received in a flying accident on November 26. Prince Antoine, who was employed on liaison duties at the Ministry of Munitions, was coming to London from France with despatches, when, owing to fog, his pilot had to make a forced landing at Old Southgate, Middlesex. The machine collided with a cottage, the pilot was killed, and the Prince was, as it proved, mortally injured. He joined the British Army at the outbreak of war, being then 33 years of age, and, after serving on the Staff, he became intelligence officer to the Canadian Cavalry Brigade and A.D.C. to General J. E. B. Seely. He was awarded the M.C. for an act of exceptional gallantry on May 25, 1917, while making a reconnaissance of the enemy positions. Deceased was the youngest son of the Comte d'Eu, and a great-grandson of Louis Philippe, King of France. His eldest brother, Prince Pierre, and ex-King Manoel were at his bedside when he passed away. The body has been deposited in the family vault of the Orleans family at Dreux.

Lt. Hugh Macmillan Pattison, E. Ont. (died of wounds), belonged to Toronto, where his mother, Mrs. M. C. Pattison, resides at 1534, Yonge Street. Deceased, who was 31, and was educated at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, received his Militia commission in the 15th Regt. in November, 1915. He came overseas with the 155th Bn., and went to France in November, 1916, being there transferred to the 21st Bn. Lt. Pattison was formerly in the employ of the John Macdonald Company.

Major A. Charles Ruttan, Man. (died of influenza and pneumonia at his home in Winnipeg on November 2, whilst on furlough), was 40, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Ruttan. A graduate of Queen's University, deceased had since 1899 been Western manager of James Richardson & Son, grain and forwarding merchants. He was also secretary and director of the Lake Shippers' Clearing Association, and a director of the Winnipeg Grain and Produce Clearing Association. In 1906 he married Beatrice, the youngest daughter of Mr. J. P. Robertson, Provincial Librarian of Manitoba, by whom, with four children, he is survived. He assisted Lt.-Col. Morley to raise the 144th Bn., and came overseas in September, 1916. He was seconded to the Imperial Army, and served for eight months as area commandant at Ypres. He then had charge of a musketry school, and during the German March offensive he commanded a Labour battalion in the heavy fighting around Neuve Eglise. The death of Major Ruttan caused profound grief amongst his large circle of military and business friends.

Lt. Joseph Gore Shepley, Eng. (died of influenza and lobar-pneumonia at Eastbourne on October 26), was the son of Mr. L. M. Shepley, Amherstburg, and was 29. A Science student of Toronto University, he had been in England only a short time. His widow lives in Toronto.

Lt. Reginald Gordon Spear, Sask. (died of wounds on October 23), was the son of Mrs. W. J. Spear, of North Vancouver. Lt. Spear had been in France for over two years, was wounded at Lens in June last year, and again during the last big drive. On the latter occasion he was incorrectly reported killed.

Major Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, M.C., 43rd (Man.) Bn., killed on October 24, was second in command of his unit. Deceased was the son of the late Capt. Taylor, of the R.N.W.M.P., of Moosomin, Sask., and was known to his friends as "Moosomin Tommy." Coming overseas with the rank of sergeant, he made rapid advancement, and about 15 months ago was awarded the M.C. for initiative, coolness and bravery under fire.

Imperial Forces.

Major A. H. Aglionby, R.G.A. (died of wounds received on November 7), was the son of the Rev. Dr. Aglionby, Vicar of Newbold Pacey, Warwick, and was 33. He was educated at Westminster and Oxford University, and prior to the war was teaching at Port Hope, Ontario.

Lt. J. M. G. Bell, M.C., R.A.F. (died of wounds), came overseas from Victoria, B.C., in August, 1914, as a gunner with the original draft from the 5th C.G.A., and subsequently obtained a commission in the Air Force. He had been wounded twice previously.

Lt. W. Burt Bickell, R.A.F. (died of wounds received in an aeroplane accident in England), belonged to Toronto, where he was well known as an athlete, being rear-commodore of the Toronto Canoe Club, and was 25. He enlisted in April, 1917, and, after obtaining his commission, came overseas the following August, but, owing to an operation, was sent back to Canada on sick leave, returning to England last April. He was formerly employed as driver to Sir James Whitney, after whose death he entered the Works Department at Toronto. A brother, Lt. Tom Bickell, was killed a year ago at Passchendaele.

Capt. Charles Mansel Burmester, S.W. Borderers, attd. King's Shrops. L.I. (died of wounds on October 8), was the son of the late W. S. Burmester, of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers. He was educated at Dulwich College, and served in the South African War, receiving the Queen's Medal with four bars. In 1909 he went to British Columbia, and founded and edited the *Old Countryman* of Vancouver, B.C. He joined the 16th Canadian Highlanders in August, 1914.

Capt. B. Buss, Buffs (E. Kent R.), died of wounds, was the son of Mr. E. Buss, of Fort Street, Victoria, B.C., but never made his home in Canada, though he visited his parents there some four years ago. He was wounded in 1916 while leading his men against the Turks at Sheik Saad. Three brothers also joined the Forces.

Sec. Lt. Roy O. Campbell, R.A.F., who was reported missing on August 27, is now reported killed on that day. He belonged to London, Ont., where, prior to the war, he was interested in the Boy Scout movement and was a N.C.O. in the 1st Hussars, being one of the Canadian soldiers who represented the Dominion at the Coronation of King George. Enlisting with the 6th Field Battery, he came overseas in October, 1914, and later transferred to the Air Force. His mother lives at Kincardine, Ont.

Capt. John E. Greene, R.A.F. (killed), was the son of Mrs. L. J. Greene, of Sherbrook Street, Winnipeg, and came overseas with the R.N.A.S. in January, 1917. He had thirteen German aeroplanes to his credit.

Sec. Lt. Arthur George Hunt, Guards M.G. Regt. (killed on November 4), was the youngest son of Mr. F. W. Hunt, of King Street, Portman Square, London, and was educated at Westminster, later going to Canada. On the outbreak of war he joined the Seaforth Highlanders at Vancouver, transferring in England to the Irish Guards, and later to the Guards M.G. Regt., with which regiment he went to France.

Sec. Lt. Harry B. Ward, R.A.F. (died of wounds), was well known in Antigonish, N.S., where he spent a year or more prior to his enlistment. He came overseas last August.

Lt. Claude Melnot Wilson, D.F.C., R.A.F. (reported missing on October 14 and now reported killed on that date), was the son of Mr. C. H. Wilson, of the Wilson Furniture Co., Winnipeg. He was born at Kildonan, Man., 20 years ago, but most of his life was passed at Vancouver, where he enlisted in the 68th Battery in September, 1916, transferring subsequently to the Flying Arm, and coming overseas last January. His only brother is also in the R.A.F.

Lt. John Harold Witham, R.A.F. (accidentally killed on November 25 when he made a forced landing at Old Southgate, Middlesex), was 26, and the son of Mr. J. E. Witham, of Halifax, Yorks. Deceased came overseas with the C.F.A. and was transferred to the R.A.F. in June, 1917. He went to France last summer and had recently been engaged as a "ferry pilot" between England and France. At the time of his death he was returning to England with Capt. Prince Antoine of Orleans (R.C.D., seconded to the Ministry of Munitions), and having to make a forced landing, owing to a thick fog, collided with a cottage. He was killed, and the Prince subsequently died of his injuries.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. James H. Croskill, R.C.R. (N.S. Regt.), missing, is the son of Mr. George H. Croskill, of Halifax. He came overseas last spring.

Lt. J. I. Dugan, D.C.M., Que. and R.A.F., who was slightly injured in an aeroplane accident on November 25, is in the Station Hospital, Gormanston, Ireland. Lt. Dugan's D.C.M. was gazetted last January, he being then a lance-sergeant (No. 803009) in the infantry. Though attacked on both flanks [after capturing his objective] he held the position until only himself and another man were left. He then fought his way back, bringing in a wounded comrade, and later recaptured the position by a counter-attack.

Imperial Forces.

Sec. Lt. James M. Brown, R.A.F. (wounded on August 29), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Brown, of Tenth Avenue West, Vancouver.

SEC. LT. F. A. HUYCKE, R.A.F.
Missing.

LT. W. E. FOXEN, ALTA.
Died of Wounds.

Lt. William Gordon Claxton, D.S.O., D.F.C. (Bar), R.A.F., who was referred to as missing in our issue of October 12, is now reported a prisoner in Germany. He was born in Manitoba 19 years ago, and was educated at Trinity College School, Port Hope, where he had just matriculated when he joined the Air Force. He has destroyed 25 enemy machines, six of that number being brought down by him in one day.

Capt. William Fulton Cleghorn, D.F.C., R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mr. James Cleghorn, of Dovercourt Road, Toronto, and is 23. He came overseas in September, 1915, was wounded in the jaw in a naval battle in April of the following year, and has been engaged in 59 bombing raids. Prior to joining up, Capt. Cleghorn was in the employ of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Lt. Norman O. M. Foggo, R.A.F. (prisoner), was reported missing last August, about a month after his arrival in France. He is the eldest son of Mrs. W. S. Foggo, of Coldstream, Vernon, B.C., is 19, and joined the Air Force in Vancouver about a year ago.

Sec. Lt. C. Oliver Frost, R.A.F. (accidentally injured in France), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Frost, of 820, Sixteenth Street, Brandon. He came overseas three years ago with a draft of the Strathcona Horse, was transferred to the Fort Garry Horse, and went with the latter unit to France. He was gazetted to a commission last March.

Lt. Rob Roy MacGregor, M.D., R.A.M.C. (wounded), was formerly a lieutenant in the C.A.M.C., transferring to the Imperials last March.

Capt. Evans A. McKay, M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F., who was previously reported missing, is now reported a prisoner in Germany. He is the son of the Rev. W. J. McKay, B.D., LL.D., of Toronto, and was referred to in our issue of September 14.

Sec. Lt. Howard L. Pennal, R.A.F. (missing), is the son of Mr. F. G. Pennal, formerly of Westmount, P.Q., now of Albany, N.Y. He came overseas at the beginning of this year.

Lt. W. K. Swayze, R.A.F., who was reported missing on September 4, is now known to be a prisoner at Karlsruhe, Germany. He is the son of Judge Swayze, of Lindsay, Ont., is just 21, and had been in France on active service for seven months before being taken prisoner. A brother, Cadet Swayze, was killed in an accident at Camp Borden a year ago.

Lt. Harold Wilson, R.A.F. (missing), is the only son of Mr. George Wilson, of the Grand Trunk Railway, Montreal, and is 23. He is a nephew of Lt.-Col. H. Harrison, C.O. of the Canadian Engineers' Camp at Brockville, Ont., and prior to joining the Forces was employed in the offices of the Corby Distillery Co. He came overseas just a year ago.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Lt. J. A. Bourgault, 22nd (chest penetrated), 1st London General, Camberwell; Capt. C A. Breckenridge, 2nd C.M.R. (right tibia), Queen Alexandra, Millbank, S.W.; Lt. R. H. Carruthers, 15th (right leg), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt. H. M. Dignam, 54th (left arm), 1st London General; Lt. R. Donaldson, 85th (left arm), 1st London General; Lt. J. A. C. Drew, 2nd C.M.R. (face, left leg), I.O.D.E., London; Lt. E. Ethridge, 50th (gas shell), Convalescent Home, Trouville.

Lt. A. Gilbert, 75th (left arm), 3rd London General, Wandsworth; Capt. A. R. Hagerman, C.A.M.C. (left leg), 11th Canadian General, Shorncliffe; Lt. J. A. Harris, 25th (left thigh fractured, severe), 20th General, Camiers; Lt. A. E. Holmes, 75th (right leg, compound fracture tibia), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. P. D. I. Honeyman, 72nd (head, severe), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Lt. H. R. Hipwell, 28th (jaw), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. H. J. R. Jackson, 4th P.B.T. (gas shell), Convalescent Home, Trouville; Lt. E. F. LeQuesne, R.C.R. (right foot), Manor War, Epsom.

Capt. E. M. MacBrayne, P.P.C.L.I. (left shoulder and leg), 1st London General; Lt. J. R. McDonald 6th Res. (head, old), 12th Canadian General, Bramshott; Lt. R. A. Olmsted, 5th C.F.A. (left leg), 2nd W. General, Manchester; Capt. A. Pritchard, 47th (right heel), Queen Alexandra, Millbank, S.W.; Lt. A. Sutherland, 87th (left knee, slight), Manor War, Epsom; Lt. F. P J. Travis, Que. and R.A.F. (left arm), 1st London General; Capt. W. Waldrum, 19th (right arm), 1st London General

Convalescent (Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath).

Lt. J. V. Acton, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. E. P. Adie, 16th; Lt. J. M. Aitchison, 4th; Lt. J. W. Aylett, 116th; Lt. E. G. Adams, 14th.

Lt. K. W. Baker, 85th; Lt. T. R. Banbury ,10th C.F.A.; Lt. H. G. Barnum, 2nd; Lt. D. L. Bethel, 2nd; Lt. J. A. Bethune, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. E. Bollands, 50th; Lt. R. E. Byrne, 1st M.G.; Lt. H. I. Bonnell, 3rd; Lt. R. A. Bolton, Eng.; Lt. G. R. Bradbrooke, 3rd M.G.; Capt. A. McA. Blakely, C.A.M.C.; Lt. S. M. Bayles, 46th; Lt. W. A. Burdett-Garrard, 7th; Capt. R. Brown, 46th; Lt. S. F. Brandon, 116th; Lt. S. H. Browning, 13th; Lt. M. Barlow, 1st; Lt. A. B. Burke, 42nd; Lt. C. E. Booth, 87th· Capt. N. V. Buchanan, 10th C.F.A.; Lt. W. G. Blair, 6th C.F.A.; Lt. F. T. Ballard, 20th; Lt. J. Butterfield, F.G.H.; Lt. E. T. Brownridge, 75th.

Lt. E. G. Campbell, 14th; Capt. W. J. Campbell, 2nd M.M.G.; Maj. L. J. Carey, 10th; Lt. A. H. Carmichael, 72nd; Lt. G. E. Carter, 1st M.G.; Lt. J. S. Catennach, 52nd; Lt. H. H. Chanter, 13th; Lt. H. A. Craig, 44th; Capt. L. Carson, C.A.P.C.; Lt. R. Colton, 26th; Capt. H. H. Coombs, 3rd; Lt. G. S. Christie, 44th; Lt. D. Colville, 24th; Capt. W. R. Carnwith, 2nd; Lt. S. A. Cunliffe, 11th; Lt. F. I. Carpenter, 4th M.G.; Lt. E. B. Corsan, R.C.R.; Lt. J. M. Cleland, 46th; Capt. E. T. Curran, C.A.M.C.

Lt. T. Dale, 10th; Capt. F. B. Day, C.A.M.C.; Lt. J. H. Desjardins, 22nd; Lt. H. A. Dixon, 6th C.E.; Lt. E. Dudley, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. W. E. Dunning, 13th; Lt. E. C Dockar, 43rd; Lt. E. H. Davies, 28th; Lt. F. S Douglas, 1st; Lt. H. M. Drost, 4th M.G.; Lt. H. A. Dyde, 50th.

Lt. R. S. Eadie, 12th C.E.; Lt. K. S. Eaton, 2nd C.F.A.

Lt. J. H. A. E. Fairweather, C.G.A.; Lt. J. K. Finlayson, 38th; Lt. H Finnigan, C S H.

Lt. E. P. Gilbert, 27th; Lt. F. B. Goodwillie, Cyc.; Lt. E. McGoodwin, 2nd M.M.G.C.; Lt. J. A. Greenhill, 47th; Lt. D. Green, 16th; Lt. C. H. Gunn, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. H. E. George, 8th; Lt. T. H. George, 58th; Lt. H. R. Grant, 52nd.

Lt. F. Haines, 8th; Lt. J. R. Harris, 50th; Lt. J. L. Hart, 46th; Capt S. S. Hawkins, 78th; Lt. J. E. Hill, 78th; Lt. H. O. Hincks, 16th; Lt M. E. Hutchinson, 1st; Maj. R. A. Holmes à Court, 54th; Lt. E. Hives, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. J. C. Hutchison, 31st; Lt. H. H. Hobbs, 13th; Lt. F. W. Hooper, 4th M.G.; Lt. N. Howells, 2nd C.E.; Lt. S. H. Hall, R.C.R.; Lt C. H. Hill, 49th; Lt. W. Hanson, 72nd; Lt. L. G. G. Hargraft, 116th; Lt. R. T. E. Hicks-Lyne, 75th.

Lt. L. H. Irwin, 31st;Capt. A. W. Jack, 54th; Capt. P. E. James, 116th; Lt. M. G. Jenkins, 16th; Lt. E. H. Johns, 1st.

Lt. J. G. Kelly, 26th; Lt. W. H. Kirchner, 50th; Lt. E. C. M. Knott, 5th; Lt. G. H. Kress, 58th; Lt. H. B. Krug, 18th.

Lt. H. H. Lawson, 2nd C.G.A.; Lt. E. R. Laycock, 7th; Lt D. Logan, 15th.

H/Capt. (Rev.) C. N. M. Mackay; Lt. G. F. MacKenzie, 15th; Lt. J. McAteer, 75th; Lt. C. M. McEwen, 27th; Lt. C. H. McKimm, 2nd; Maj. C. G. McLauchlan, 21st; Lt. N. J. McLean, 72nd; Lt. W. E. Macdonald, 85th; Lt. F. A. G. McLean, 50th; Lt. J. R. McColl, 11th C.E.; Lt. S. C. McLean, 2nd C.F.A.; Lt. W. L. McGeary, 38th.

Maj. K. A. Mahaffy, 5th; Lt. H. C. Manning, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. O. Massey, 102nd; Lt. H. F. Maxwell-Scott, 15th; Capt. G. H. May, C.M.M.G.C.; Lt. M. McL. Mowat, 87th; Lt. J. A. Murray, 3rd; Lt. R Murray, C.M.G; Lt. W. J. A. Mustard, 10th C.F.A.; Lt. J. H. Murray, 2nd; Capt. L. A. Masterman, 6th C.A.E.; Lt. W. D. Meldrum, 8th C.F.A.; Capt. W. E. Morgan, 22nd; Lt. A. F. Mott, 87th; Lt. G. E. Ellis, 4th; Lt. R. B. Murray, 26th; Lt. R. J. Maxwell, 26th; Lt H. F. Marr, 26th; Maj. R. B. Mills, F.G.H.; Lt. T. Moring, 27th.

Lt. N. R. Nagle, 78th; Capt. C. W. Neal, 47th; Lt. M. S. Nicholson, 3th; Lt. T. G. Norris, 3rd C. F. A.; Lt. J. H. Neelon, 3rd; Lt. J. H. Northey, 21st; Capt. E. W. Nolan, C.A.M.C.; Lt. T. Nuttall, 85th; Lt. J. O. Nix, 43rd; Lt. A. R. Ness, 5th C.F.A.

Lt. F. E. Odlum, 75th; Lt. H. D. O'Donoghue, 19th; Lt. G. V. O'Gorman, 23rd Res.; Capt. C. P. J. O'Kelly, V.C., 52nd; H./Capt. (Rev.) J. J. O'Reilly.

Lt. P. E. Pariseau, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. E. Philpott, 9th C.F.A.; Lt. E. McB. Pilkey, 1st; Maj. C. B. Price, 14th; Lt. H. G. Porter, 5th C.M.R.; Maj E. R Pease, 42nd; Lt. J. Proctor, 116th; Lt. R. Paton, P.P.C.L.I.; H./Capt. (Rev.) W. F. Parker; Lt. V. Quelch, 14th.

Lt. H. Robertson, 47th; Lt. J. d'O. Rochefort, 47th; Lt. R. Rothwell, 3rd M.G.; Lt. A. H. Rowberry, 2nd C.M.R.; Maj. J. H. Roy, 22nd; Lt W. Riley, 2nd C.M.M.G.; Lt. H. E. Rowlands, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. C. E. Rubin, 31st; Lt. G G. Rooker, 5th; Lt. N. W. Robins, 24th; Lt. J. E. Ratz, 2nd C.E.; Lt. E. B. F. Reddy, 4th C.F.A.; Capt. D. C Robertson 31st; Lt. T. N. Rowling, 87th; Lt. G. T. Roach, 4th M.G.

Capt. E. S. Sawell, 21st; Lt. R. V. Scott, 11th C.R.T.; Lt. E. M. Selkirk, 47th; Lt. C. G. Sessions, 1st C.M.R.; Maj. C. V. Stockwell, 1st C.F.A.; Lt. G. B. Snow, 15th; Lt. H. E. Smith, 52nd; Lt. W. Scaife, 5th; Lt. A. Stewart, 5th C.R.T.; Lt. H. R. Sampson, 4th M.G.; Lt. T. E. Shannon, 49th; Lt. R. P. Stafford, 42nd; Lt. E. J. L. Stinson, 4th M.G.; Lt. T. D. Stockdale, 75th; Lt. C. L. Smart, 42nd; Lt. C. R. Sircom, C.F.A.; Lt. R. O. Spreckley, 19th; Lt. W. E. Swan, 75th; Lt. H. A. Sharpe, 50th.

Lt. A. J. M. Talbourdet, 31st; Lt. H. S. Taylor, R.C.R.; Capt. G. S. Thornton, 78th; Lt. G. G. Trimbie, 49th; Lt. K. R. Townsend, 13th; Capt. (Rev.) M. N. Tompkins; Lt. J. Trewhitt, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. A. H. Thorpe, 87th.

Lt. G. H. Vancorbac, 102nd; Lt. R. V. Waller, 75th; Capt. M. F. Wardhaugh, 8th; Lt. D. McD. Watson, 72nd; Lt. L. E. Wells, 13th; Lt. D. St. G Wigle, 18th; Capt. H. R. Williams, 116th; Lt. G. A. Wildig, 5th; Lt. J. E. Wylie, 18th; Lt. J. A. Wood, 10th; Lt. J. Young, 13th.

Discharged from Hospital

Lt. J. H. Adams, 54th; Lt. A. B. Anderson, 49th; Lt. C. Anderson, 1st C O R D.; Lt M. G Anderson, 20th; Lt. J McK Apperson, 8th; Lt. S W Archibald, 102nd; Lt. J. G. Armour, 50th; Capt. H. G. Ashford, 26th; Capt. I. C. R. Atkin, 102nd; Lt. J. P. Austin, 50th.

Maj. J. N. Bales, 24th; Lt. A. E. Beattie, 85th; Lt. M. L. Brody, 13th; Lt. W. E. Bonnell, 21st; Lt. W. C. Bogart, 47th; Lt. W. W. Beveridge 87th; Lt. A. O. Budd, 42nd; Capt. C. A. Brosseau, Cyc.; Lt. D. L. Boulanger, 22nd; Maj. W. J. Bingham, 10th; Lt. O. E. Bryan, 52nd; Lt. W. H. Bich, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. E. S. Blanchard, 26th; Lt. W. H. Browne, 8th; Major G. H. Bradbrooke, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. T. L. Bruce, 11th Bn. Eng., Lt. E. A. Blais, 22nd; Lt. J. R. Bowler, 52nd; Lt. J. S. St. Barbe Baker, 2nd C.E.R.B.; Capt. A. C. Bowles, 1st M.G

Lt. H. M. Calder, 47th; Lt. A. Cameron, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. A. B. Cameron, 43rd; Lt. O. B. Clarke, 43rd; Lt. A. E. Collins, 7th; Lt. R. B. Cooper, 2nd, Lt. H. M. Camp, 20th; Lt. E. P. Clarkson, 116th; Lt J. M. Carter, Eng.; Maj. D. R. Charleson, 47th; Lt. L. A. Coulin, 22nd; Lt. W. M. Crawford, 5th; Lt. D. McL. Campbell, 1st M.G.; Capt. B. M. Clerk, 4th M.G.; Capt. P. G. C. Campbell, 1st C.O.R.D.; Lt. C. E. Clarke, 2nd; Lt. J. Campbell, 49th; Major B. Charlton, 43rd; Lt. H. R. Carscallen, Eng.

Lt. H. O. Dale, 3rd; Lt. R. E. Dallyn, 20th; Capt. H. G. Davidson, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. M. H. Dawson, 2nd T.M.B.; Lt. A. J. Dixon, 14th C.F.A.; Lt R. S. Dunlop, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. J. J. Donnelly, 54th; Lt. A. G. Donaldson, 18th; Lt. J. Davidson, 7th; Lt. L. De Roo, 27th; Lt. J. C. Dryden, 8th Bn. Eng.; Lt. L. C. Drummond, 13th; Lt. G. F. Douglas, 3rd M.G.; Lt. H. A. Desjardins, 22nd; Lt. F. Donald, 3rd C.G.A.

Lt. H. E. Eastman, 87th; Capt. H. P. A. Edge, 15th; Lt. W. Edwards, 18th; Lt. W. H. Edwards, 10th; Capt. W. J. H. Ellwood, 2nd Div. Art.; Lt. V. H. Emery, 7th Eng.; Lt. D. S. Evans, 10th; Lt. J. J. Eyles, 58th.

Capt. J. Falkner, 75th; Lt. H. A. Fairbairn, 38th; Lt. R. D. Farley, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. A. N. Fellowes, 13th R.T.; Lt. W. W. Fergusson, 15th; Lt. A. Findley, 24th; Lt. F. St. C. Fisher, 10th; Capt. H. D. Fraser, 28th; Lt. A. P. Fletcher, 19th; Capt. A. T. Field, 58th; Lt. R. H. Filshill, 14th.

Lt. C. E. Garneau, 3rd M.G.; Lt. J. J. Gendreau, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. W. E. Gingell, 7th; Lt. J. P. Gibson, 16th; Lt. A. P. Glasgow, 10th; Lt. R. Gordon, 50th; Lt. E. C. Gordon, 4th; Lt. A R. Gordon, 4th C.F.A.; Lt. A. J. Gough, R.C.R.; Lt. C. S. Grafton, 4th M.G.; Lt. T. R. Grieves, 1st; Lt. G. Grant, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. C. R. Grote, 1st C.O.R.D.; Lt. H. J. Grasett, 4th.

Lt. P. G. Hall, 21st; Lt. J. W. Hay, 8th; Lt. J. B. Henderson, 20th; Lt. C. W. Hanson, 44th; Lt. C. E. Horsman, 5th D.A.C.; Lt. G. F. Honey, 8th; Lt. H. H. Henderson, 26th; Lt. G. Heyworth, 4th C.M.R., Lt. W J Houston, 44th; Lt. F. W. Hamer, 49th; Major C. B. Hornby, 31st; Lt W. M. Harris, 2nd C.M.R.; Capt. S. E. Holmes, C.A.M.C.

Lt. L. R. Jackman, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. C. W. Jackson, 43rd; Lt. M. R. Jacobi, 116th; Lt. S. M. Jamieson, 5th; Lt. F. C. Johnstone, 21st.

Lt. W. D. P. Kappelle, C.A.M.C.; Lt. W. J. M. Kavanagh, 42nd; Lt. W. L. Kerr, 28th; Capt. T. H. Kitchen, 14th C.F.A.

Capt. J. A. Lalanne, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. R. B. Leigh, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. W. A. Liddell, 1st M.G.; Lt. T. Lowther, 85th; Lt. J. D. Lemoine, 42nd; Lt. C. F. Lalor, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. H. D. Langford, 4th C.M.R. (T.M.B.); Capt H. A Love, 85th; Lt. J. A. Legard, 58th; Lt. D. J. Lawrie, 10th C.F.A.; Lt. T. S. Leslie, 72nd; Lt. W. F. Leicester 10th.

Lt. C. W. MacArthur, 5th C.M.R.; Capt. H. A McBurney, 2nd M.G.; Lt. W. S. McCann, C.F.A.; Lt. J. R.MacDonald, 2nd; Lt. J. A. Mackinnon, 15th; Lt. E. S. McMillan, 10th; Lt. J. A. McPherson, 1st M.G.; Lt. S. de B MacLean, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. H. D. McLenahan, 102nd; Capt. R. F. Maclauchlan, N.B.; Lt. F. I. McDonald, 5th; Lt. F. C. McElroy, 38th; Lt. D. Macintosh, 1st M.G.; Maj. N. F. McCaghey, 52nd; Lt. S. G. McConnell, 50th; Lt. D. J. Macdonald, 116th; Lt. F. M. Macdonald, 4th M.G.; Lt. L. J MacDonald, 44th.

Lt. L. A. Mabb, 7th; Lt. G. E. Macklin, 15th; Lt. A. J. Maingot, 87th; Capt. E. F. Malkin, 1st; Lt. C. C. Martin, 2nd C.F.A.; Capt. J. L. Mathewson, 1st T.M.B.; Capt. W. B. Megloughlin, 38th; Lt. J. S. Millett, R.C.R.; Capt. G. W. H. Millican, 2nd M.G.; Capt. M. T. Morgan, 2nd M.G.; Capt. J. C. Mitchell, 13th C.F.A.; Lt. R. N. Munroe, 42nd; Lt. R. T. Millard, 4th C.F.A.; Lt. H. A. Mowat, 8th; Lt. J. Moir, 4th M.G.; Lt. T. C. Morrison, 50th; Lt. R. H. Morewood, 13th; Capt. J. Mavor, 2nd C.M.R.; Capt. R. H. Morris, 1st M.G.; Lt G. E. Murray, 72nd; Lt. A. M. Morrison, 102nd; Lt. R. Montgomery, 3rd; Lt. G. Murray, 85th; Lt. N. E. Murton, C.M.G

Lt. E. B. Nelson, 25th; Lt. B. A. Neville, 14th.

Lt. E. G. O'Brien, 24th; Lt. H. Oliver, 47th; Lt. J. R. Oxberry, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. R. P. Ottewell, 49th.

Lt. F. A. Parkins, 3rd M.G.; Lt. W. L. Paterson, 26th; Maj. A. T. Paterson, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. W. G. R. Pearkes, V.C., 116th; Lt. J. J. Peterson, 72nd; Capt. S. B. Pepler, 2nd; Lt T. W. Peers, 102nd; Lt. G. A. Phillips, 21st; Lt. P. J. Philpott, 46th; Lt. A. E. Potts, P.P.C.L.I.; Capt. L. B. Plumbly, 8th; Lt. R. A. Pritchard, 28th; Lt. W. G. Pearse, 2nd Bn. Eng.

Lt. W. H. Ramsay, 13th; Lt. R. W. Rayner, 3rd C.F.A.; Lt. J. M Reid, 16th; Lt. W. L. Rennie, 46th; Maj. G. S. Robinson, 27th; Lt. W. T. Robus, 2nd; Capt. D. Ritchie, 116th; Lt. F G. Rounthwaite, 3rd C.G.A.; Lt. V. K. Robertson, 19th; Lt. A. T. Ritchie, 8th.

Capt. A. Samuel, 15th; Lt. J. G. Simpson, 7th; Lt. F. C. Skelton, 58th; Lt. J. W. Stewart, 19th; Lt. A. F. Sturdy, 47th; Lt. C. W. Sutherland, R.C.R.; Lt. K. Scott, 46th; Lt. J. Y. Sweeny, 78th; Lt. C. C. Slemin, 4th M.G.; Lt. E. H. Small, 85th; Capt. (Rev.) T. H. Stewart; Lt. H. H. Simmonds, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. R. F. Sampson, 85th; Lt. R. R. Sparling, 6th C.F.A.; Lt. A. G. Stanway, 3rd; Lt. W. M. Smith, 15th; Lt. E. H. Strickland, 1st M.G.; Lt. W. Springford, 58th; Lt. H. Shillam, 31st; Lt. C. E. Smith, 85th; Lt. G. K. Smith, C.L.H.; Lt. J. H. M. Smith, 72nd; Capt. F. D. Smith, 54th; Capt. E. A. Steer, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. C. W. Speirs, 20th; Lt. E. D. Scott, 75th; Capt. L. W. W. Slack, 87th; Capt. A. G. Scott, 4th M.G.

Lt. O. J. Thomas, 54th; Lt. F. S. Thompson, 52nd; Lt. T. G. Tilly, 75th; Lt. W. D. Todd, 78th; Lt. E. A. Thomson, 16th.

Capt. J. J. Vandersluys, 20th; Lt. E. Walker, 20th; Lt. F. C. Wallace, 78th; Lt. E. Ward, 43rd; Lt. M. E. St. C. Ward, 87th; Capt. R. B. Whitehead, 8th; Lt H. C. Whitaker, 72nd; Maj. E. R. C. Wilcox, 52nd; Lt. R. H. Wilson, 29th; Lt. G. C. Wright, 78th; Lt. E. C. Whitehead, 52nd; Lt. D. Woodward, 14th; Lt. W. C. Workman, P.P.C.L.I.; Capt. D. McK. Waters, 4th T.M.B.; Capt. R. H. Wilson, 75th; Lt. P. H. Wills, 21st; Lt. W. L. K. Williams, 50th.

Lt. E. A. Young, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. G. W. Young, 5th.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

N/S. C. W. Harrison (broncho-pneumonia), 23rd C.C.S.; N/S. I. M. Lord (influenza), 4th Can. C.C.S.; N/S. A. M. Tate (D.A.H.), 23rd C.C.S.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Capt A. R. Alguire, C.A.M.C. (influenza), 4th Can. C.C.S.

* *

The Canadian Government railway system now extends to 14,000 miles.

Pte. Henry Charles Hefty (24), 10th Battalion, a patient at Clarence House, Roehampton, suffering from a gunshot wound in the thigh, was crossing High Street, Putney, last Monday, when he was run over by a motor-car and killed.

Speaking at the Canadian Officers' Club last week, Sir John Leigh said he was bold enough to think the Canadians had come to see that the aged grandparent was not quite so decrepit and played out as the children of light in the New World might sometimes be tempted to believe; while Englishmen had realised in a way they had never done before how much the strength of the Empire and of all free nations depended on the vigorous manhood of Britain beyond the seas.

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS. From the "London Gazette."

General Staff. G.S.Os., 2nd Grade. Temp. Maj. T. S. Morrisey, D.S.O., Que., relinquishes his appt. (September 19). G.S.O., 3rd Grade. Temp. Maj. A. S. Wright, M.C., C.F.A., vice Capt. H. A. Chisenhale-Marsh, Lrs., Spec. Res. (killed in action) (September 30). The undermentioned relinquish their appts. (September 19):—Temp. Maj. J. F. Adams, Que.; temp. Capt. G. L. McDonell, D.C.M., E. Ont.

Special Appointments. Temp. Maj. J. F. Lash, C. Ont., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as G.S.O., 2nd Grade (September 19). Temp. Capt. J. Belleau, Que., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as G.S.O., 3rd Grade (September 19). Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) E. J. Renaud, C.O.D., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as an Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs., and relinquishes the act. rank of Lt.-Col. (September 19).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Staff Capt.—Temp. Capt. A. B. Smith, Sask., relinquishes his appt. (November 6). Staff Lt., 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. S. G. Webb, Que. (November 1).

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.—Temp. Lt.-Col. W. H. Delaney, C.A.M.C., relinquishes his appt. (November 10). Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.—The undermentioned relinquish their appts.:—Temp. Maj. E. S. Jeffery, M.C., C.A.M.C. (October 26); temp. Maj. G. F. Stephens, C.A.M.C. (November 10).

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt. G. L. Ogilvie, Que., to be an Orderly Officer (October 3). Temp. Maj. A. H. Elliott, Alberta, to be a Draft Conducting Officer (September 6).

Cavalry.—Temp. Lt. F. D. Sutherland, from C.M.G.C., to be temp. Lt. 7701 Act. Staff Sgt.-Maj. W. Price to be temp. Lt.

CAPT. J. M. PHELAN, C.M.G.C.,

Manager of the Machine Gun Athletic Team.

CAPT. E. CINQ-MARS,

Town Major of Mons.

The C.M.G. Depot team competed in ten relay races this season, and won six firsts, two seconds, and one third, being unplaced in only one race.

Artillery.—Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—A. L. Anderson, M.C., and to remain secd. as Adjt.; T. C. Wood, and to remain secd. as Adjt.; R. Fleet, G. H. Edgecombe. Temp. Lt. D. M. Waters relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.—Temp. Lt. J. Wylie to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with the hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. T. Dudley relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—G. R. Parsons, W. J. Johnston, T. H. H. Bevan.

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. J. Keyes to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. while so empld. Temp. Lt. G. H. Thompson to be act. Capt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. J. F. MacNeill is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Maj. G. W. MacLeod, D.S.O., from C.M.G.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—C. E. F. Hiscocks, M.C., G. H. Keeler, H. A. Dickson.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—C. Russel, A. R. Ross.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. F. B. Scullard ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (September 28). Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. while comdg. a Co.:—R. Garneau, J. Belanger. Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs.:—R. H. Hood, H. G. Brewer, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—A. T. Howell, C. H. Sullivan, J. C. R. de St. Victor. Temp. Lt. D. Woodward relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Temp. Lt. (act. Maj.) L. Scott, D.C.M., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. R. G. Michaelson is secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (July 2 1917). Temp. Lt. A. W. Aseltine relinquishes the act rank of Capt.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. P. S. Foulds to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. while so empld.

1st Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. C. A. Krause has been permitted to assume the surname of Anderson. Temp. Lt. C. A. Anderson to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—V. L. Davidson while empld. as Instr.; C. W. MacQueen while comdg. a Co. Temp. Capt. G. Clark, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Temp. Lt. J. E. Johnson to be act. Capt. Temp. Lt. W. Waldrum, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

2nd Central Ontario Regiment. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. B. Morrison to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) L. V. Sutton to be temp. Capt. Temp. Maj. A. W. Pratt to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. (October 3 to October 14). Temp. Capt. H. V. Gould, M.C., to be Adjt. (June 25, 1917, to December 19, 1917). The *Gazette* notification of October 9 concerning temp. Capt. A. T. Field, M.C., is cancelled.

Western Ontario Regiment. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.: (now act Capt.) W. A. S. Porter, R. R. Hartry. Temp. Lt. A. Bernor to be act. Capt. Temp. Lt. E. M. Selkirk relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

Manitoba Regiment. 460854 Pte. H. E. Simpson to be temp. Lt. Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) G. S. Robinson, M.C., to comd. a Bn., and to be temp Maj., and to be act. Lt.-Col while so empld. Temp. Capt. J. M. Langfier to be Adjt. (April 21 to September 9). Temp. Capts. relinquish the act. rank of Maj.:—G. S. Robinson, M.C., B. Charlton. Temp. Lt. L. A. Masterman relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. (February 27, and ceases to be secd. to a Can. Area Emplt. Co., June 6). Temp. Lt. H. G. Rose is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt.

Saskatchewan Regiment. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—E. Ross, M.C., T. H. Hewitt, M.C. A/40778 Sgt. H. G. Phillips to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) R. Duncan, M.C., to be temp. Capt.

Alberta Regiment. Temp. Lt. F. R. McCall, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Capt. D. H. Sinclair to be act. Maj. while Off. i/c A.M.S. Record, and to remain secd. (October 1). Temp. Capt. J. C. Macquarrie is secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions without pay and allces. (October 14). Temp. Capt. H. N. Petty, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) C. B. Hornby, M.C. (August 15 to December 14, 1917). Temp. Capt. (act. Maj.) C. B. Hornby, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. H. N. Petty, M.C. Temp. Capt. D. Fraser to be act. Maj. Temp. Lt. J. R. Ferris to be act. Capt., and is secd. while spec. empld. Temp. Lt. S. G. McConnell to be act. Capt. Temp. Lt. W. T. Bannan, M.C., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

British Columbia Regiment.—Hon. Lt. S. B. W. d'Esterre to be Hon. Capt. while in charge of a Section. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) J. R. S. Lough, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts.:—J. H. Young while empld. as Adjt.; R. G. Ward while comdg. a Co. Temp. Lts. to be act Capts.:—H. G. Wright, D. O. M. Bates.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. S. E. Beech to be temp. Maj.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—1082160 act. Regtl. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. W. Kirkpatrick to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lt. A. C. Murray to be act. Capt. To be temp. Lts.:—1039287 Co. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. J. A. MacLeod, 150010 Sgt. R. E. Davis, 657702 act. Co. Sgt.-Maj. W. J. Flood, 1078140 Sgt. D. Laverie, 678896 Sgt. R. E. Pettigrew, 504019 Bn. Sgt.-Maj. D. B. Free.

Chaplain Services.—Hon. Capt. E. H. Oliver to be act. Hon. Lt.-Col. while empld. at a University. Temp. Lt. R. P. Stafford, from Que., to be temp. Chapln. with hon. rank of Capt.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) W. H. Milne to be temp. Lt.-Col. 2303961 Pte. F. W. Parsons to be temp. Lt.

Ordnance Corps.—34828 Arm. Sgt.-Maj. A. H. Phillips to be temp. Lt.

C.A.D.C.—Temp. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) C. Brown to be temp. Lt.-Col.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Lts. to be temp Capts.:—J. R. B. Graham, A. J. Mansell, H. C. Badger, A. Ross, J. D. Cruickshank. Temp. Lts to be act. Capts. while empld. at Hd.-Qrs., C.A.P.C.:—S. F. Knight, M.C., R. C. Lalor. Temp. Capt. N. R. Burrows to be act. Maj. while spec. empld.

General List.—Hon. Lt. A. T. J. Bastien resigns his commn. Hon. Lt. J. D. Vair to be Hon. Capt. while in charge of a Section. Temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. H. Marshall Tory to be temp. Hon. Col. without pay and allces. (October 4). J. A. Clark to be temp. Hon. Capt.

Royal Canadian Navy.—Sub. Lts. (actg. Lts.) to be Lts.:—T. S. Critchley, D. St. G. Lindsay, C. R. H. Taylor.

Imperial Forces.

Royal Navy.—Temp. Surgn. Lt. A. H. Harty, M.B., is apptd. to *Arrogant*.

Special Appointment.—Class H. H.—Temp. Sec. Lt. J. M. Rait.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Capt. (act. Maj.) G. E. Hervey, D.S.C., to be Capt. (A.) from (T.), and relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Lt. R. S. Mackenzie to be Lt. (A.), from Observer Officer. Sec. Lts. G. L. Blagrave and W. E. Purdy (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.), are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (A.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.), and to be Hon. Lts.:—R. L. Coote (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.), M. D. Orr, M.M. (Lt., N.S. Regt.), and L. F. Stevenson (Lt., Que. Regt.). Prob. Flight Officer E. R. Bradley (late R.N.A.S.) to be temp. Sec. Lt. (A.). C. B. Clark (Lt., E. Ont. Regt.) to be temp. Sec. Lt. (A'ship), and to be Hon. Lt. Sec. Lts. A. G. Dickinson and P. H. Burns (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) are confirmed in their rank as Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers). To be temp. Sec. Lt. (Observer Officer), and to be Hon. Capt.:—R. R. Layle, M.C. (Capt., N.S. Regt.). To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers), and to be Hon. Lts.: A. R. Beveridge (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.), R. W. Course (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.), J. B. Hutcheson (Lt., Sask. Regt.), G. H. Phillips (Lt., Can. Engrs.). Lts. R. L. Bewell, F. E. Dixon, A. E. Flynn, and G. I. D. Marks relinquish their commns. on account of ill-health, and are granted the hon. rank of Lt. Lt. S. McKercher (Lt., Can. Local Forces) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health. Technical Branch.—Capt. (Hon. Maj.) A. E. Hatton to be Capt., from S.O. Lt. G. M. Guillon to be Lt. (Grade A.), from (O.). Medical Branch.—A. B. McCulloch (Capt., R.A.M.C.), to be temp. Capt.

R.F.C. (Military Wing).—Flight Cmdr.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. W. Warman, D.S.O., M.C., Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld.

Reserve Regiments of Cavalry.—Temp Sec. Lt. G. W. Beveridge relinquishes his commn. on transfer to Can. Cav.

R.E.—Lt. C. C. Cunningham, T.F., to be act. Capt.

R.H. and R.F.A.—Lt. S. F. Fisken, M.C., to be act. Capt.

R.G.A.—Lt. S. E. Percival relinquishes his commn. on appt. to Can. Forces.

Scots Guards.—Lt. the Hon. A. J. P. Howard to be Capt.

Lincolnshire Regiment.—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. C. Kilner (R.A.F.) to be temp. Sec. Lt.

Royal Berkshire Regiment.—Temp. Maj (act. Lt.-Col.) H. T. Goodland, D.S.O., relinquishes the act. rank of Lt. Col. on ceasing to comd. the Bn.

London Regiment (T.F.).—15th Bn.—Sec. Lt. F. J. Easton, 6th Bn., to be act. Adjt., and is granted the act. rank of Capt., with pay and allces. of Lt. whilst so empld.

Newfoundland.

2nd Battn. Royal Newfoundland Regiment.—To be temp. 2nd Lts.:—647 act. Sgt. C. G. Murcell, 1324 act. Regtl. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. J. J. Gray, 2289 act Co. Sgt.-Maj. W. Martin.

Royal Sussex Regiment.—Maj. J. S. Woodruffe, D.S.O., from temp. Lt.-Col., R. Newfoundland Regt., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Reg. Bn.

SPECIAL OFFER

To Soldiers Returning to Canada.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE O.M.F.C. may, before their return to Canada, send subscription orders for "CANADA" to the Publisher, in London, AT THE BRITISH SUBSCRIPTION RATE. Then, if before they actually depart from England they will advise us by postcard of their Canadian addresses, "CANADA" will be sent to them regularly *without any extra charge for postage*. By this means subscribers will make sure also of not missing the issues of "CANADA" published during their journey.

AS soon as any reduction in the price of "CANADA" becomes possible through decrease in the cost of paper, etc., subscribers who accept the offer made above will be given the full benefit of such reduction by the proportionate extension of the periods for which they have subscribed.

SEE SUBSCRIPTION FORM ON PAGE 352.

"CANADA" is the only paper which keeps you in full and accurate touch with the O.M.F.C.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS.

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred.

Lists of Friday, November 29.

(A)

Died of Wounds.

British Columbia Regiment. Dickson, 797667 P
Cyclist Corps.—Rogers, 541249 C. E.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Artillery. Valade, 1251836 Gnr. A. G. P
Quebec Regiment.—Croker, 419104 W. T.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Irvine, 246661 A. W
Central Ontario Regiment.—Howie, 3106073 A. G.; Merrylees, 3037597 J. P
Manitoba Regiment. Randall, 2115677 S. J
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Spence, 255221 J. F.
Alberta Regiment. Waterman, 811805 W.
Army Medical Corps.—Golby, 528729 G. E

Died.

Cavalry.—Sharpe, 300666 H. V.
Engineers. -Reynolds, 2006803 Spr. F.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—David, 931411 S.
Central Ontario Regiment. -Boniface, 823033 J. W.; Johnson, 138615 S. F

Wounded.

Cavalry.—Edwards, 542095 C. F.

Artillery.—Belfry, 341157 Sig. C. H.; Featherston, 345142 Gnr. R. V.; Fogg, 86910 Sgt. S. G.

Engineers.—Broad, 772857 Spr. W. J.; Fish, 739941 Spr. H.; Manore, 2010300 Spr. G. K.; Morgan, 510244 Spr. T.; Worthy, 652020 Spr. W. D.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Adam, 700330 L.; Arsenault, 712550 P. J.; Blakeny, 67346 Sgt. O. W.; Coldwell, 733636 G. L.; Esper, 454449 G.; Innes, 3181308 G. H.; Joudrey, 282830 A. S.; McCarthy, 1060285 M.; McCaughey, 3204262 L. P.; McLean, 3180346 N.; Matthias, 164307 W. S.; Nelson, 901460 R.; Rose, 3204283 M.

New Brunswick Regiment. -Delano, 743171 O. B.; Gaudin, 712836 J.; MacLaren, 445127 F. W.; Porter, 709172 M. N.; Whitlock, 817560 J. P.

Quebec Regiment.—Ambridge, 141607 L. H.; Bayard, 856596 E.; Belec, 661037 A.; Benard, 120296 B.; Bergeron, 3156199 M.; Bernier, 3159161 E.; Bramwell, 405533 Act. Sgt. C.; Brassard, 4040172 C.; Cater, 919700 D. N.; Chavalier, 856987 D.; Cote, 3156632 D.; Dallaire, 4040253 A.; Duranleau, 856929 E. X.; Duplessis, 660149 J.; Dwyer, 110146 E.; Edmundson, 3083172 W.; Edwards, 401000 J.; Farnham, 3082887 E. R.; Ferguson, 2075444 F. E.; Goudreault, 3155478 R.; Hagan, 3108399 E. R.; Hale, 110216 J.; Hanlon, 111214 W. M.; Harvey, 4030187 J.; Hussey, 458327 J.; Hylands, 418806 J.; Hyson, 415832 W. G.; Jones, 709678 F. H.; Kindelan, 3082838 J. J.; Lalande, 3156008 M. A.; Lefaive, 3109125 L.; Leonard, 3083265 J.; Lewis, 3080552 W.; Lodge, 3080115 A.; Love, 3082390 R.; McCallum, 1057003 L.-Cpl. J. R. J.; McCarthy, 919374 Cpl. D.; Meunier, 672387 J. L.; Mullins, 3081312 M. J.; Murphy, 3082499 E. J.; Nash, 457009 C.; O'Malley, 457845 Sgt. W. T.; Panter, 195842 F. W.; Pare, 2020750 A.; Parsons, 757154 A. E.; Poliquin, 66037 R.; Powers, 124244 Sgt. J. C.; Roger, 416243 A.; Ross, 3109320 G. E.; Roy, 3083338 A.; Russell, 457451 Sgt. H. H.; Sanderson, 784308 W. R.; Scott, 3081045 J. C.; Seigal, 2304472 D. J.; Tanguay, 856504 L.; Taylor, 3106095 W. J.; Tennant, 3108493 W.; Tremblay, 121878 A.; Wagner, 3034596 L.; Wistaff, 660703 A.; Wright, 1030313 H. C.; Young, 3106318 C. G.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bell, 513145 R.; Cook, 639563 F. F.; Kay, 769478 L.-Cpl. A.; Northey, 3057027 E W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bethune, 649221 L.-Cpl. H.; Butler, 853280 L.; Carroll, 835895 J. W.; Clement, 1004213 A.; Lheureux, 1004219 D.; Major, 648556 Cpl. G.; Palmer, 3031508 K.; Walker, 334232 C. E.; Warren, 140564 R. A.; Whitney, 838431 W.; Zieman, 285148 R. M.

Manitoba Regiment.—Grimes, 217009 L.-Cpl. C.; Johnson, 2381007 T.; Kane, 3031006 H.; Land, 2379554 F. L.; McQuarrie, 1000269 H. S.; Moodie, 2487421 G.; Nesbitt, 3314030 L. D.; Savage, 922673 D.; Smyth, 865436 J. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Davignon, 3206610 H.; McBride, 231802 Act. Cpl. F. C.; Spilsted, 625106 J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Best, 135977 S.; Deline, 2355421 G.; Ellsworth, 3107474 L. W.; Garbutt, 226897 G. J.; Jones, 1015291 J. V.; Miners, 675254 W. T.; Morand, 3133304 O.; Parsons, 529267 W. D.; Vail, 3107397 C. L.

Machine Gun Corps.—Birce, 696284 Cpl. W. F.; Booth, 127551 Sgt. W. D.; McLeod, 712822 B.; Marshall, 444813 A.; Neve, 410565 A. E.; Russell, 258611 F.; Thomas, 651725 C. W.; Willis, 3180981 S. R.; Wise, 2356523 W. L.; Woodland, 663738 A. H.

Railway Troops.—Howard, 648440 R.

Army Medical Corps.—Balcombe, 522827 S. H

Missing

Central Ontario Regiment.—Wilson, 799572 A. J

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners

Central Ontario Regiment.- Laporte, 1003999 E.; Lovell, 850489 A.; Newton, 3030914 H. J

Western Ontario Regiment. Lockwood, 2334406 H. B.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Prisoner

Quebec Regiment.—Renton, 288737 R.

Previously incorrectly Reported Died of Wounds

Central Ontario Regiment. Burns, 3035147 R

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Central Ontario Regiment. -Wallace, 724620 R

Photograph] A GENERAL VIEW OF SOUTH CAMP, SEAFORD. [*C. R. A. Wade.*

(B)

Killed.

Artillery. Hamilton, 2341374 Gnr. W. M.; Hare, 1018237 Gnr. V. A.; Higgins, 349740 Dvr. R. P.; McCannel, 2044134 Gnr. N. R.; Vignale, 24[illegible] Gnr. R

Nova Scotia Regiment. Boutilier, 3180646 C. M.; Burbidge, 282335 E.; Campbell, 733869 L.-Cpl. M. A.; Clark, 3107207 I. A.; Crossley, 733091 L. A.; Daley, 3180935 J.; Feltmate, 902426 P.; Fisher, 3107864 E. G.; Lake, 2329547 W. H.; McClary, 3180513 J. C.; McEachern, 3181365 V.; McKinnon, 482082 W.; McLeod, 3204062 E. B.; Morris, 3181322 C. C.; Murray, 222686 Sgt. J. R.; Neary, 489292 F. H.; O'Connell, 877352 Act. Sgt. C. T.; Penny, 877689 M.; Pilling, 715444 F. C.; Rae, 901014 G. C.; Roberts, 460600 L.-Cpl. W.; Taylor, 877405 E.; Tucker, 3180211 J. R.; Vincent, 415752 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. G. T.; Ward, 3180690 C. L.

Quebec Regiment.—Bleakney, 832048 L.-Cpl. H.; Buell, 444438 G.; Paxton, 670070 L.-Cpl. S.; Smith, 3106466 G. J. R.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Bell, 4020587 B.; Graham, 3057090 A. R.; Mansfield, 787173 Sgt. S. A.; Newbold, 410566 A.; Powell, 3057365 T. R.; Sullivan, 3320034 L.; Wraith, 513899 W. W.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Andrews, 3034979 R. O.; Brey, 3038730 W. C.; Daines, 3031340 L.; Daniels, 3035051 D.; Donlivy, 3036200 J.; Hall, 3034754 J.; Kenshol, 3038153 D.; Kent, 681856 P.; McEwan, 787040 B. C.; Mepsted, 724515 L.-Cpl. S. J.; Ralston, 643321 E. C.; Springstead, 850193 A.; Thomson, 3031679 S. A.; Tottle, 1024184 F.; Vassair, 3036945 W.; Vonzuben, 3036773 F. F.; Watkins, 3035296 F. W.; Webb, 669835 F.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Pennie, 541130 L. M.

Cyclist Corps.—Duke, 3130431 H. G.

Machine Gun Corps.—Annan, 3317371 W. W.; Howarth, 844551 J. L

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Artillery.—Kirkpatrick, 349303 Gnr. E. L.
Manitoba Regiment.—Keddie, 693112 O. V.; Murray, 859892 W. A.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Cummings, 43844 Dvr. W. D.; Honiton, 322907 Gnr. A. F. L.; Pearce, 2044117 Gnr. H. M.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Morrison, 67984 Cpl J.; Thornthwaite, 901804 A. H.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Emery, 2193317 N. V. M.; Publow, 3320221 R. O

Central Ontario Regiment.—Dawson, 3031460 A. S.; Malzard, 3032675 J. S

British Columbia Regiment.—Boulger, 3231481 T.

Army Medical Corps.—McSloy, 71185 B.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ward, 3203084 C. J.
New Brunswick Regiment.—McKay, 712371 G.; Martin, 3255270 J. J
British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 3107787 F. O.
Machine Gun Corps.—Loveland, 175061 T. J

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported by the German Government Killed or Died of Wounds.

Quebec Regiment.—Lamoureux, 243214 J.

Died.

Artillery.—Bonhomme, 318975 Gnr. E. J.; Henderson, 43884 Dvr. A. T.; Riddle, 310729 Gnr. F. O

Engineers.—Russell, 2005618 Spr. W. G.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Proctor, 643655 L.-Cpl. J. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—McEachern, 2023804 J. A.; Nelson, 2140935 A

Machine Gun Corps.—Wheeler, 853310 C.

Railway Troops.—Atkins, 124 F. C. R.; Hayes, 477386 L.; Martin, 229538 J. E.; Wright, 845567 T. W.

Forestry Corps.—McMullen, 2303960 T.; Padden, 2160918 T. W.; Suomela, 742374 J. L.

Army Medical Corps.—Withrow, 534497 J. J

Wounded.

Cavalry.- Wallwork, 113614 L.-Cpl. E. J. S.

Artillery.—MacFarlane, 1261618 Bdr. I. P.; Scott, 348835 Dvr. M. S.

Engineers.—Lawson, 490254 Spr. J.; Martell, 2503964 Spr. A.; Stagnaro, 135852 Spr. J. S.; Young, 540129 Spr. C. S.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Cochrane, 733153 W.; Deveau, 734083 H. W.; Holden, 478847 C.; Lounsbury, 817291 P. M.; MacKinnon, 734266 H. C.; McLeod, 3204012 J. P.; Ogilvie, 733526 K. G.; Yates, 3180276 H.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Campbell, 710063 J. A.; Carrier, 3320772 O.; Cheverie, 712257 M. A.; Clark, 818000 E.; Forestall, 742494 Sgt. L. J.

Quebec Regiment.—Baker, 841172 H.; Briggs, 3080528 J.; Burt, 491588 Sgt O. A.; Clark, [illegible] S. W.; Cornellier, 1105015 C. A.; Gauthier, 3156146 C.; [illegible] J.; Grevy, 133269 Sgt. J.; Hammond, 136045 Co.-Sgt.-Maj E. A.; Horton, 832127 A. A.; Laroche, 2134829 A.; Leahy, 660912 D.; Leblanc, [illegible] J. L. A.; Lingard, 3082233 J. J.; Mossop, 144936 H.; Murdoch, 418104 W.; Nadeau, 748266 Sgt. A.; Perree, 684794 W.; Plumpton, 111581 Sgt. W.; Potvin, 3031835 A.; Robinson, 785381 J. H.; Roe, 516032 N.; Rowan, 7485[illegible] S. H.; Simpson, 141553 S. H.; Simpson, 141553 A. R.; Berge, 50104 J. C.; Walsh, 669852 P.

Eastern Ontario Regiment. Callahan, 343934 Cpl. J. P.; Cox, 775038 S.; Harper, 633843 A. D.; Hill, 447542 Sgt. F.; Jones, 850300 J. E.; Robertson, 487503 Cpl. E.; Smith, 3320579 J. E.; Taylor, 219697 L. F. V.

Central Ontario Regiment. -Deering, 3231053 G. T.; Donnelly, 2499426 P.; Eveleigh, 285450 L.-Cpl. H.; Gill, 679079 W. E.; Gillesby, 838973 Act. Sgt J.; McGill 835148 Sgt. R. A.; Nicholls, 2497997 G. A.; Smale, 802198 W. A

Vizetelly, 3230274 H. E.; Wheeler, 3231571 E. C.; Wright, 838214 H.; Wyllie 539119 G. H.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Hutchinson, 2129020 W. E.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Johnston, 808719 L.-Cpl. H.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Battershall, 931844 W. G.; Faulkner, 235559 [illegible] E.; Gray, [illegible] F. G.; Nethercott, 2138762 R.; Ronsay, 2138490 T. M.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Gervais, 160145 A.; Lister, [illegible] J. J.; Odesse, [illegible] H. J.; Sugden, [illegible] P.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Saunders, 2124967 Sgt. T. P., M.M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Henry, 530547 W. R.; Pepper, 530600 A. T.; Young, [illegible] J.

Missing.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Brodrick, 748293 R. C.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Brunet, 3055680 H. E.; Johnson, 639253 R.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Oborne, 3130537 E.; Wardell, 3130584 A. B.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Prisoners.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Raymond, 748505 J.; Yeoman, 70992[illegible] M. F.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Dick, 3107046 J.; Lax, 2507371 G. W.; Young, [illegible] L.-Cpl. E. R.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Voorhis, 872085 R.

List of Saturday, November 30.

Killed.

ENGINEERS.—Ferrie, 2007844 Spr. H. R.; Foster, 2010587 Spr. W. J.; Murphy, 505936 2nd Cpl. J. J.; Ward, 2266107 Spr. W. G.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Lavigne, 2381351 O.; Lizotte, 3108434 F.; Miles, 3080638 H. W.; Parks, 114616 Sgt. F. S.; Poitras, 660394 A.; Rabinowitch, 491405 J. B.; Raymond, 458267 Cpl. D. H.; Smith, 3106140 J. P.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Harris, 3130997 N.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Price, 256265 G. L.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Baldesere, 687796 L.; Chew, 2138380 T. A.; [illegible] A.; Grafton, 2204441 F. T.; Hall, 1015429 Cpl. E. W.; Nichols, 2528384 S.; Pearcy, 2142333 E. G.; Shapton, 850194 L.-Cpl. T. W.; Smith, 2022195 C. S.; Stoddart, 2138334 R. J.; Wallace, 2138076 S.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Killed.

ENGINEERS.—Spear, 506319 Spr. W. D.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Benjamin, 916179 A.; Fisher, 3033509 W. R.; Young, 2109815 H.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Croff, 856502 J.; Wright, 283122 C. McL. B.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Deporter, 3130963 O.; O'Mahoney, 3131681 J. F.

Died of Wounds.

ARTILLERY.—Jenkinson, 339868 Dvr. T.

ENGINEERS.—St. Arnaud, 2529364 Spr. J.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—McLellan, 877992 A. A.; Sholds, 734528 C.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Henle, 3051789 E.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Nedon, 3320394 J.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Slade, 57505 Cpl. C.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Gratwick, 406652 J.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—McKenney, 3314010 E. C.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Hogg, 736966 A. M.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Lamb, 3034266 T. J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Wolstencroft, 1009141 J.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Glendinning, 443156 W. L.; Lumb, 916781 H.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Traynor, 136153 E.

Died.

ARTILLERY.—Childs, 273688 Dvr. A. E.

ENGINEERS.—Gantford, 1009050 Spr. V. W.; Hotton, 500540 Spr. W.; Pugh, 2008296 Spr. R. L.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Graves, 3255975 S. A.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Dunlop, 878400 D. L.; Linteau, 3170680 A.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Jones, 1090129 H. C.; McClure, 838982 C. M.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Shuley, 153829 Act. Sgt. G.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Lalonde, 150536 L. J.; Watson, 219425 T.; Williamson, 427660 C.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Rose, 2686317 H. L.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Eamer, 2188474 Act. Cpl. S.; Elder, 1049222 Act. St.-Sgt. J. A.; Thomas, 860249 Act. L.-Cpl. W. R.

Previously Reported Missing, Believed Drowned, Now Reported Drowned.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Hoskins, 406510 C. H.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Anderson, 117111 G. W.; Bell, 115957 J. I.; Buck, 115466 W.; Emmerson, 106213 S. H.; Erickson, 114565 L.-Cpl. E.; Ewin, 2293611 W. G.; Jackson, 2058 J. J.; McLean, 1976 V. J.; Ryan, 15077 M. C.; Sutton, 2072 L.-Cpl. W. E.; White, 114521 W. H.; Wilson, 14933 Sgt. D.; Yates, 524759 S. R.

ARTILLERY.—Dickson, 301198 Sgt. C. D.; Hunter, 338089 Gnr. H. C.; Sheehan, 341807 Gnr. T. L.

ENGINEERS.—Clarke, 406285 E. A.; Curtis, 2006840 Spr. F.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Atwell, 208206 L. O.; Bell, 3181545 E. G.; Bell, 817674 R. N.; Christie, 877259 J. B.; Daigle, 817433 T.; Deveau, 3180234 A. T.; Holingsworth, 715995 C. H.; Jackson, 67254 T. N.; Jamieson, 3180212 N.; Johnson, [illegible] W. L.; Landry, 715394 W.; Mallard, 733729 L. H.; Mossman, [illegible] L. W.; Ressome, [illegible] C.; Williams, 415625 Sgt. H. G.; Willoughby, 978009 I. G.; Wood, 515111 Cpl. A. H.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Daley, 2591171 J. P.; Elsliger, 795447 J. W.; Gallant, 70233 F.; Lacey, 709008 Sgt. B. G.; Landry, 3256002 H.; MacRae, 709749 E. W.; Morris, 793516 P. C.; Nicholson, 712314 W.; Seely, 709802 G. G.; White, 2060343 A.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Capelette, 3156534 P.; Connolly, 65198 J.; Gauthier, 3156294 J.; Moss, 112258 R. D.; Moore, 111331 C.; Pare, 660220 L. R.; Sweeney, 219479 L.-Cpl. W. P.; Turcotte, [illegible] R.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Atkinson, [illegible] F. J.; Barnes, [illegible] M.; [illegible] C. R.; Deschamp, [illegible] S.; Henderson, [illegible] R.; Laidlaw, [illegible] A. B.; [illegible] F.; Lomas, [illegible] T.; Margetson, McG[illegible] A. E.; [illegible] Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. C.; Pearce, [illegible] D. J.; Purcell, [illegible] J.; Watt, [illegible] O. B.; Woodburn, [illegible] H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Burke, [illegible] R. G.; Collins, [illegible] F. P.; Coumins, 836848 T. W.; Craig, 799377 Sgt. A.; Dick, 3030923 J.; Gaynor, 159519 Sgt. W.; Harris, 3032962 J. S.; Kachironbas, 3039627 G.; Lally, 644899 W.; [illegible] J. A.; O[illegible]; Perry, [illegible] J.; Pritchard, [illegible]; [illegible] M. W.; Reid, [illegible] A. F. G.; Rice, [illegible] A.; Senecal, [illegible] A. J.; Taylor, [illegible] G.; Usher, 3032454 J.; Woodward, 3033660 W. C.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Gale, 2448477 E. F.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—[illegible] G. S.; Hauck, [illegible] P. W.; [illegible] Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Jones, 700417 A. M.; Johnson, 624978 B.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—King, 805091 F.; MacDonald, 707025 L.-Cpl. A.; McClintock, 3107640 R. L.; Pritchard, 3107056 R. C.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Anderson, 226314 Sgt. W.; Dionne, 3130075 M. V.; Evelyn, 874203 W. F. D.; Labreche, 760626 Cpl. H. J.; Leeming, 3310430 R.; Murton, 267343 L. V.; McFarlane, 878042 W. G.; McLean, 3033695 W. J.; McPhee, 1003486 D. J.; O'Neil, 3107054 L. V.; Orange, 530697 E.; Prisque, 601437 A.; [illegible] G.; [illegible] W.; [illegible] J. H.

[illegible] CORPS.—Harvey, 45546 S.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Barker, 524202 R.; Briard, 524999 J. E.; Melmer, 144124 E. H.; Urquhart, 526832 J. G. M.

Wounded and Missing.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Gallant, 712512 J.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Hassell, 255488 R. G.

Missing.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Born, 552051 W.; Bowden, 2380495 H. J.; Colacott, [illegible] A. H.; Decruin, 552654 A.; Duncan, 420720 L.-Cpl. J. S.; Durward, 2355555 J.; Emms, 865490 L.-Cpl. B. A.; Faggetter, 865107 H.; McFarlane, 126808 J. E.; Mitchell, 127496 G. C.; Mondoux, 3320998 L. J.; Papillon, 4026143 L.; Pascoe, 2380229 J.; Youngberg, 2173382 C. F.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Died as Prisoner.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Poole, 1379354 K.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Not Wounded.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Gallant, 712512 J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Bourdeau, 516849 E.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Hinton, 512983 E. J.

Lists of Tuesday, December 3

(A)

Killed.

ENGINEERS.—Noah, 802426 Spr. A.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Carleton, A10970 Cpl. P. W.; Fullarton, 837868 F. W.; Thackray, 2265502 E. W.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Whately, 3034270 T. R. E.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Fraser, 838564 W. O.; Stevenson, 150621 J. T.

RAILWAY TROOPS.—Whale, 778585 T. L.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Sellen, 742961 T. W.

Died of Wounds.

CAVALRY.—Ford, 552274 G. H.

ARTILLERY.—Schofield, 49497 Gnr. A.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Mahood, 132086 J.; McPhie, 418232 A.; Vincent, 3157825 L.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Underwood, 3131734 C. E.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Leach, 3133054 R. J.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Yorkston, 174742 Act. Cpl. A.; Welsh, 256230 W. S.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Duke, 712626 H. S.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Lingard, 3082233 J. J.; Murdoch, 418104 W.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cunningham, 1042012 G. J.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Durrell, 3230999 W. L.; Plant, 2356667 R.

Died.

ARTILLERY.—Dean, 274186 Dvr. F. E.

ENGINEERS.—Avery, 678267 Spr. C. E.; Rodgers, 2010892 Spr. P. W.; Spence, 770061 Spr. J.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Smith, 814639 J.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—O'Malley, 1031348 C.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Skinner, 432496 D. L.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—England, 442921 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. J. H.; Hutchison, 412121 J. T.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Biggane, 2738 M. D.; Holliday, 622730 W. S.; Landsky, 40069 Cpl. J. G.; Lowe, 512329 W. H.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Frazer, 123581 W. T.

Wounded.

ARTILLERY.—Atkinson, 2043524 Dvr. H.; English, 823722 Dvr. H. F.; Lloyd, 1260373 Gnr. A.; McQuarrie, 301188 Gnr. D. J.

ENGINEERS.—Alexander, 135344 L.-Cpl. E. S.; Delisle, 2678801 Spr. A.; Farr, 338893 Act. L.-Cpl. A. M.; Waring, 769300 L.-Cpl. N. E.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Barnes, 3203003 A. D.; Horne, 3180658 E.; Howley, 715434 Cpl. J. J.; Williams, 716156 W. H.; Wisdom, 478020 W.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Barbour, 401275 R. A.; Bellavance, 889956 Cpl. A.; Carriere, 660777 A.; Carter, 2075452 W. T.; Cockburn, 193024 R. O.; Conroy, 3081125 T. H.; David, 4035382 A.; Fournel, 672304 L.; Franggus, 2075496 P. D.; Freeman, 418670 Cpl. J.; Graney, 457714 P.; Green, 3081377 J.; Griffith, 648384 W. A.; Hebert, 1054852 A.; Laforest, 856586 R.; Lapointe, 258802 J.; Leblanc, 889736 O.; Leclair, 2320367 E.; Liddell, 65563 E.; Lowe, 418670 A.; McGraw, 793467 A.; McKenzie, 488949 D.; Reid, 418420 B.; Smith, 65915 L. G.; Steen, 441917 R. J. H.; Stewart, 842281 W. J.; Surprenant, 3157986 A.; Tremblay, 3156741 P.; Turenne, 1021096 A.; Ward, 454214 C.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Barnes, 552806 J. H.; Boyd, 3056612 F. J.; Hartman, 475328 F. H.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Blain, 454361 A.; Brooker, 3032280 T. A.; Carswell, 3033230 E.; Cowley, 237912 C. F.; Cunningham, 3031583 G. P.; Doherty, 3332136 G.; Dunn, 609123 J.; Emmett, 3035444 P.; Ezra, 2137825 S.; Fairbon, 454688 W.; Foote, 799993 Act. L.-Cpl. W.; Griesbach, 642675 A.; Henry, 3035703 G. E.; Joyes, 745101 R. J. H.; Linklater, 800192 D. M.; Lloyd, 313636 W.; Lynch, 139136 R. J.; McConney, 404899 E. M.; McCool, 3032501 J.; McCallum, 814161 A.; McFarlane, [illegible] Cpl. R.; McKay, 305359 H. C.; Micallat, 3232789 T.; Morgan, 2356366 A.; Schooley, 3314078 R.; Svoboda, 1045991 J.; Vissalis, 3035812 C.; Wiley, 2357477 W. T.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Bownton, 2505856 A.; Carpenter, 54250 C. O.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Anderson, 701048 A.; Osborne, 2379129 C. H.; Quinn, 2021646 R.; Wood, 2380988 W. A.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Brookbank, 1009681 H. H.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Dickie, 3206259 F.; Fasken, 772252 J. M.; Hall, 3317058 E. M.; Hall, 3317058 E. M.; Lang, 231092 F. J.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Alderson, 3231096 J.; Anderson, [illegible]2421 A.; Bune, 514275 W. H.; Blaney, 100[illegible] W. R.; Bradley, [illegible] A. W.; Carmichael, 3106[illegible] W. K.; Collins, 703461 E.; Coppin, [illegible] Cpl. C. S.; Fry, [illegible] C. R.; Gilbertson, [illegible] G.; Grant, [illegible] J.; Henry, [illegible] J. R.; Holden, [illegible] A.; Horrobin, [illegible] W. B.; Lindsay, [illegible] W.; Makowsky, [illegible] Cpl. H. E.; McDowell, [illegible] R. C.; Miller, [illegible] I.; Palmer, 249715 W.; Roger, 3105717 J.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Doolittle, 3106829 G. F.; Hawkins, 1009070 J. S.; Kilpatrick, [illegible] W. E.; McKenzie, [illegible] W. H.; Simpson, [illegible] Act. Cpl. R. J.; Whooten, [illegible] R. C.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Hughes, [illegible] A.; Wooldridge, [illegible] W. A.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Man, 523461 A.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Wounded

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Chenette, 3034057 W.

Wounded and Missing

CAVALRY.—Mardon, 1263416 H. R.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Monforton, 3231237 W.

(B)

Killed.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Cady, 48841 M.; McLean, [illegible] F. W.; O'Handley, [illegible] M.; Stevens, [illegible] L. F.; Wickwire, [illegible] W. W.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Brigdon, 466663 B.; Burnside, 132890 A.; Davis, [illegible] J. A.; Jones, 418571 L.-Cpl. H. R.; Mills, 228793 T.; Stanley, 132904 A. M.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—[illegible] W. G. S.; Boyce, 835027 Cpl. D.; Davidson, 514573 S.; Fairley, 58150 Cpl. J. F.; Fisher, 916244 F. G.; Morris, [illegible] C. F.; Simmons, [illegible] P. C.; Spencer, [illegible] J. A.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Nelson, [illegible] C. J.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—[illegible] O. M. W.; Best, [illegible] T. L.; Blackwell, [illegible] Cpl. A.; Boyce, [illegible] G. E.; Burberry, [illegible] W.; [illegible] P. F.; Dagleish, [illegible] Cpl. J. M.; Garnon, [illegible] J. H.; Grad, 3032249 J.; Gibson, 916445 Cpl. D.; Gordon, 707190 O.; Lalonde, 3231212 A.; Lawson, 3032273 T. W.; Landmark, 3231152 A.; McLeod, 464260 Sgt. A. J.; May, [illegible] J. P.; Moshow, [illegible] J.; Poole, [illegible] W. C.; [illegible] G.; Scott, [illegible] W. I.; Simpson, [illegible] Cpl. J. J.; Sawyer, [illegible] A. L.; Smith, [illegible] F.; [illegible] F.; Van Housen, [illegible] H. T.; Wood, 3233558 W. M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Knapp, 832080 W. R.

Died of Wounds.

ARTILLERY.—Morrow, 2043522 Dvr. R. C.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Barnes, 2060395 W.; Millward, 461347 J. H.
WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—McCabe, 853688 C. T.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Fennelly, 225266 T.; McKenzie, 423374 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. D.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Cook, 639563 F. F.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Craig, 799377 Sgt. A.; Joyce, 58085 F. W.

Died

CAVALRY.—Hordern, 114165 T.
ARTILLERY.—Dewsbury, 273446 Dvr. C. W.; Kempster, 42703 Bdr. A.
ENGINEERS.—Palston, 102015 Spr. A. C.
RAILWAY TROOPS.—Kensett, 681009 H. T.; Lacombe, 1084240 Act. L.-Cpl. A. P.; White, 109674 J.; Williams, 681327 Cpl. G. R.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Beauchene, 183981 J.; McCallum, 688127 Sgt. N. S.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Nixon, 1954 Sgt. W. L.
ARTILLERY.—Burbridge, 248616 Dvr. W. J.; Greig, 2044143 Gnr. K.; MacDonald, 2605880 Gnr. J. A.
ENGINEERS.—Dunan, 431155 Spr. J.; Paterson, 2007345 Spr. A.; Ramsey, 487678 Spr. J. H.; Treloar, 2008150 Spr. J.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Brown, 3181554 H. A.; Liswell, 3203048 J. B.; McIsaac, 877743 J.; White, 3203089 F. C.
NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Desroches, 713151 L.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Beuschel, 1057397 E.; Palmer, 3190913 J.; Reith, 106507 G.; White, 4030085 G. E.; Winston, 3107132 A. G.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Gillis, 2138935 J. A.; McGubbin, 475959 J. B.; McGladdery, 489787 C. P.; Philpott, 1033246 W.; Smith, 784883 S.; Velasco, 489758 Cpl. E.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Campbell, 799230 C. D.; Conian, 767183 A. J.; Henderson, 2138880 D. P.; Hitchin, 2137949 A.; Holman, 3230802 P. A.; Lambert, 690620 A. E. F.; Lethaby, 3039709 C.; McCoy, 55755 Sgt. E. S.; Miller, 3032267 S. L.; O'Brine, 3032495 P.; Sewell, 57011 Sgt. R. W.; Skewes, 757426 A.; Stanton, 195350 B. F.; Staples, 3106270 L.; Stephen, 799899 A.; Stow, 228523 W. A.; White, 3033560 W. J.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Farley, 1004206 S.; Fry, 2355381 C. R.; Holding, 916738 C.
CYCLIST CORPS.—Herod, 2334444 J. F.; Stemp, 119037 S.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Biggings, 754083 R. E.; Fairhurst, 180721 J.; Parker, 2448320 F.
RAILWAY TROOPS.—Marchand, 2497623 L.

Wounded and Missing.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Wilson, 3205342 J. S.

Missing.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Liswell, 514357 A. P.

List of Wednesday, December 4.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, New Reported Killed.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Gallant, 712512 J.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Horne, 223467 Sgt. L. A.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Lowe, 418870 A.; Pare, 660220 L. R.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Howell, 3314125 R. A.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Brown, 2137992 S. V.; Sullivan, 2025196 C.
CYCLIST CORPS.—Herod, 2334444 J. F.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Clayden, 252049 A. G.

Died.

ARTILLERY.—Gallaugher, 2327623 Dvr. J. W.; MacGregor, 24904 Dvr. J.; McMahon, 2001072 Gnr. N. J.; Phyllis, 1258066 Gnr. G. W.
ENGINEERS.—Taylor, 775926 Spr. G.
NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Pellerin, 70252 J. W.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Arel, 3080523 O.; Fournier, 3170620 T.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Glass, 736831 C.; McNab, 922313 J.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Brown, 2245742 C.; Young, 4100372 J.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Muirhead, 75744 W. S.
RAILWAY TROOPS.—Beckett, 778866 W. J.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Langridge, 3529 A. J.; Milner, 2115001 N. K.
FORESTRY CORPS.—Batt, 2184558 H. H.; Middleton, 2188526 W. J.
ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.—Samuel, 536215 A.
ORDNANCE CORPS.—Hancock, 454170 A. E.

Accidentally Killed.

FORESTRY CORPS.—Boorn, 919617 H. G.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Murphy, 550624 Sig. M. E.
ENGINEERS.—Tremp, 1004234 Spr. E.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Benton, 3105419 J.; Clark, 132012 Cpl. F. E.; Garjaille Dit. St. Germain, 856159 P.; McIntyre, 110410 Sgt. M.; Murray, 754642 A.; Wallace, 3082540 J.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Bielby, 1049014 J. W.; Monette, 3320005 F.; Tapp, 246057 Cpl. J. G.; Vazina, 246778 A.; Wilson, 343993 R. W.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Beem, 850863 O. E.; Guthrie, 58002 Sgt. H.; Jarvis, 172476 J. R.; Kirkpatrick, 202193 C. G.; Wilson, 678456 R.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Muir, 2379330 T.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Burke, 2621942 A.; Donaldson, 2109889 A.; Hadgkiss, 452896 Cpl. A.; Juneau, 3207559 H.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Lynch, 3105719 J. J.; Parkinson, 129879 Cpl. N.; Sample, 2304314 W. S.
CYCLIST CORPS.—Slyford, 03043 G. F.; Turner, 18401 G.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Stringer, 788634 R. G.

Missing, Believed Killed.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Morrell, 709409 C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Deoruin, 3320654 A.

List of Thursday, December 5.

Killed.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Lavigne, 3231633 A.; Vallett, 488284 J.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Harris, 105469 L.-Sgt. C. T.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Buttimer, 3231310 J. C.; Chowns, 3107824 W.; Cromin, 507414 P. J.; Hales, 124752 W.; Howard, 3032285 H.; Shewfelt, 3132565 G.; Simon, 124732 Cpl. J. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Derochie, 7[illegible] C. C.; MacPherson, [illegible] J. A.; McArthur, 163886 W. A.; McConachie, 757756 L.-Cpl. D. J.
SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Brown, 1069719 J.

Died of Wounds.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Marshall, 734265 L. H.
MACHINE GUN CORS.—Garvin, 3310498 W. F.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Spooner, 1015830 Act. Cpl. L. G.

Died.

ARTILLERY.—Connelly, 29904 J.; McCleary, 334352 Gnr. J.; Waller, 1250169 Dvr. H. C. V.; Whittle, 2044026 Gnr. S.
ENGINEERS.—Gilpin, 657466 Spr. W. H.; Griggs, 3059423 Spr. G.; Pugh, 2008296 Spr. R. L.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Cooper, 3203016 H. F.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Ledoux, 61375 O.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Jones, 850300 J. E.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Cousins, 540068 F. W.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Moran, 2020383 W.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Duthie, 433011 A. F.
RAILWAY TROOPS.—Beeching, 769842 W. J.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—Davies, 4639 W. A.
FORESTRY CORPS.—Maindonald, 2251018 P.

Wounded.

CAVALRY.—Brown, 109108 L.
ARTILLERY.—Conway, 248573 Dvr. H.; Cook, 339265 Gnr. D. K.; O'Grady, 2522470 Dvr. L.
ENGINEERS.—McDonald, 228234 Spr. W. J.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Baker, 901810 Act. Sgt. W. C.; McEachron, 901214 J. E.; McLean, 223032 G. H.; Rogers, 733804 A.; Salter, 2005069 W. J.
NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Mantle, 817908 T. E.; Trenholm, 220789 H. D.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Cassidy, 132033 Co.-Q.-M.Sgt. J.
EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Lajeunesse, 3320628 A.; Todd, 174 H. B.
CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Brosnahan, 3034434 O. A.; Copeland, 3230723 R. E.; Couroux, 3231366 P.; Flear, 3230910 J. E.; Griffiths, 3230744 W. O.; Jodoin, 3035344 L.; Johnson, 3034940 E.; Lefebre, 1090315 C. J.; Pontious, 3038133 C.; Walker, 669809 E.
MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Strachan, 830503 A.
ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Scullion, 432488 P.
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Bisson, 3033474 J. L.
MACHINE GUN CORPS.—Chappell, 136431 P.; Sharpe, 2004610 W.

Wounded and Missing.

NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Woodhams, 513505 H.

Missing.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Cahill, 713191 F. R.; Latrance, 832242 J. E.; Leblanc, 3255489 F.; Philby, 408182 C.

* *

BACK FROM GERMANY.

(A)

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Ansley, Capt. F. C. R., Cent. Ont.; Coldwell, Capt. G. A., Alta.; Davis, Capt. D. W., Sask., attd. R.A.F.; Scovil, Capt. M. A., Cent. Ont.; Smith, Capt. H. E., Cent. Ont.; Wilson, Capt. F. H., Sask.; Wood, Capt. F. H., Cent. Ont.; Richardson, Capt. H. R., Sask.; Stevens, Lt. B., D.C.M., E. Ont.

O.M.F.C. Rank and File.

CAVALRY.—Campbell, 553011 G. E.; Kilpatrick, 476322 C. F.; Richards, 113513 P. H.; Sinclair, 476349 C.
ARTILLERY.—MacMillan, 40850 Act. Sgt. N.; Russell, 304311 Gnr. R. J. R.
C.M.G.C.—White, 414437 L.
ENGINEERS.—Armour, 503435 Spr. R.; McLeod, 503299 Spr. J. R.; McNeil, 86046 Spr. J.; Martin, 501076 Spr. J.; Paton, 503431 Spr. A.; Smith, 503410 Spr. T.; Wallace, 503211 Spr. H.
NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.—Cook, 68098 L.-Cpl. A. H.; Ives, 67419 G.; Leigh, 454739 R.
NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT.—Campbell, 716137 A. A.
QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Anderson, 24219 J. T.; Burton, 440111 L.-Cpl. D.; Campbell, 24935 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Clarke, 24228 Arm.-Cpl. E.; Drew, 25820 N. R.; Emslie, 22695 J. G.; Glithero, 24255 Cpl. J. H.; Kirby, 26218 Cpl. W.; Rees, 25757 E.; Robertson, 110481 A. M.; Sherbourne, 26603 O. J.; Smith, 110519 L.-Sgt. H. A.; McGregor 34495 D. C.; Mitchell, 463848 T.; Shaw, 3081741 A. A.

Demers, 3156034 R. J.; Gould, 24943 R.; Hammond, 24787 Sgt. J.; Kane, 24372 L. J.; Lee, 24320 Cpl. H. F.; Mitchard, 24165 F.; Mooney, 24071 L.-Cpl. R.; Ogilvie, 24755 L.-Cpl. C. S.; Reid, 46188 L.; Smallridge, 24395 Arm.-Cpl. M.; Smith, 24398 J. R.; Stewart, 24177 R. E.; Stuart, 24299 Cpl. J. D.; Walters, 24414 L.-Cpl. J. P.; Arbuthnot, 448597 G.; Gamache, 3080836 P. J.

EASTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Belben, 37042 L.; Burns, 18715 M.; Cross, 8045 Sgt. A. E.; Donaldson, 8173 Cpl. D. L.; Duncan, McG., 163 F. M.; Field, 7583 Sgt. A. F.; Forde, 7939 Cpl. F. M.; Gourlay, 7972 L.-Cpl. J.; Jenkins, 7867 L.-Cpl. M. J.; Lyons, 8046 Sgt. G. W.; Murray, 8053 S. J.; Patterson, 475984 G. H.; Richards, 8176 Cpl. W. A.; Ritter, 475367 C. G.; Webster, 8166 Sgt. F.; Wood, 21219 Sgt. J.; Smith, 476029 L. B.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Ashling, 27420 H.; Cameron, 27149 J. F.; Coats, 27180 R.; Doyle, 111147 F. H.; Duguid, 27840 Sgt. W. G. B.; Everett, 27883 J. A.; Flood, 47001 Cpl. J.; Hannam, 27486 A. V.; Hill, 27493 Cpl. J. R.; Laing, 27218 C. R.; Latimer, 113349 R. H.; Longstaff, 27635 C. E. C.; O'Connell, 113463 H.; Quinn, 27245 T. R.; Richards, 28080 Arm.-Cpl. H.; Scott, 27546 W.; Smith, 27632 J.; Sanderson, 109585 E. H.; Saunders, 400859 D.; Storey, 111477 Sgt. R. P.; Taylor, 109638 L.-Sgt. O. N.; Vair, 109653 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. R.

Barclay, 9894 Cpl. R.; Baxter, 47171 Cpl. A. E. J.; Beard, 10001 W. B.; Bumpstead, 109247 Act. Sgt.-Maj. R.; Carson, 111080 Sgt. W.; Chadwick, 27641 L.-Cpl. J.; Christie, 27983 C.; Clements, 111097 Cpl. A. Y.; Cleverley, 10017 A. C.; Collins, 159054 W. R.; Darby, 109293 Cpl. H. C.; Davey, 9666 L.-Cpl. C.; Davis, 109297 L.-Cpl. H.; Deans, 109299 J. M.; Densmore, 18037 A.; Dickson 10023 Cpl. A.; Duncan, 111151 Sgt. G. A.; Fellows, 27152 Cpl. J. T.; Foster, 27189 L.-Cpl. W.; France, 9671 Cpl. C.; Gifford, 109351 L.-Cpl. J. K.; Goddard, 9917 G. W.; Gouldsbrough, 491193 T.; Grant, 9103 Cpl. W. J.; Greenwood, 109364 D. A.; Gregory, 113264 G.

Harcombe, 27143 Sgt. F. J.; Harrell, 10040 L.-Cpl. P.; Harrison, 9977 Sgt. F.; Hillier, 109394 L.-Cpl. G. A.; Hewitt, 9206 L.-Cpl. J. T.; Hogan, 9207 L.-Cpl. J. C.; Hubbard, 27483 L.-Cpl. F.; Hunt, 109406 Act. Co.-Sgt.-Maj. C. W.; Bowtell, 109231 W. J.; Jacobs, 9927 Cpl. W.; Jenner, 109415 Sgt. S.; Jones, 27910 A. H.; Kerr, 18520 J. E.; Lester, 57222 F.; Lewis, 27501 L.-Cpl. J. L.; Logan, 27225 D. B.; Lowndes, 27562 Cpl. J.; McKinley, 9736 Co.-Sgt.-Maj. F.; Mills, 113398 A.; O'Donohue, 9944 F.; Oliver, 10159 A. W.; Oswold, 27527 L.-Cpl. W.; Phillips, 9948 H. H.; Phillips, 9947 J. D.; Pickering, [illegible] H.; Piquet, 18232 Sgt. A. F.; Purser, 27008 Sgt. H.; [illegible] Cpl. R.; Russ, 27146 Sgt. W.; Saltor, 18245 Sgt. L.; Sherrell, 109598 Cpl. J.; Smith, 109608 L.-Cpl. H. J.; Weller, 10081 Sgt. G.; Wilkie, 9855 Sgt. J. L.; Wink, 27423 Sgt. J.; Young, 27418 L.-Cpl. A. H.; Lewis, 27222 P. T.; Anderson, 111006 J. A.; Cane, 766144 A. W.; Fields, 406921 G. H.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Bruce, 28715 Cpl. J. C.; Bushnell, 29072 Sgt. L. H.; Boa, 1212 A.; Adamson, 22164 R. F.; Austman, 812 Cpl. J. V.; Bennett, 21540 [illegible] W. F.; Jones, 904 Sgt. T.; Williamson, 114 L.-Cpl. [illegible] Wilson, 621 R. B. K.; Wolfe, 807 H. C.; Wrigley, 144 H.; Gray, [illegible] R. J.; McCurdy, 2129179 J.; Millar, 2128971 G. S.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Baker, 73757 Sgt. C.; Chute, 73332 L.-Cpl. A.; [illegible] J. A.; Eardley, 108204 Cpl. T. E.; Fuller, 117016 L.-Cpl. C. C.; [illegible] B.; Hitchcox, 73665 Cpl. B. G.; Mitton, 108393 Cpl. H. M.; [illegible] Potts, 117044 Cpl. W. G.; [illegible] L.-Cpl. C. E.; Williams, 75716 G. F.; M. [illegible]

ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Frame, 1677 G. A.; Horner, [illegible] R. G.; McGovern, 20047 P.; Wauchope, 20091 R. F.; Smith, 624742 W.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Henderson, 76135 Cpl. S. L.; Stewart, 76218 L.-Cpl. E. A.; Durrant, 75640 D. C.; Chaine, 16855 H.; Cooper, 16279 Cpl. T. E.; Davidson, 16252 Cpl. G. A.; De Grandmont, 16535 F. X.; Diplock, 16267 Sgt. T. B.; Doyle, 16996 A. E.; Fitz, 23386 G.; Hillary, 16662 C. R. P.; Hurst, 23346 Sgt. J.; Johnston, 16566 L.-Cpl. W. A.; McCabe, 16497 J.; McMillan, 16920 R. G.; Marshall, 16271 L.-Sgt. W. T.; Mavius, 17143 C.; Mudge, 23419 M. F.; Mullins, 16576 L.-Cpl. T. M.; Painting, 16254 L.-Cpl. C. W.; Palmer, 16273 Cpl. C. F.; Potentier, 23347 Sgt. A.; Rock, 21248 Cpl. R. H.; Scott, 16356 L.-Cpl. T. C.; Thomas, 16854 C.; Webber, 17180 L.-Cpl. V. H.; Wood 23352 Cpl. F.

Canadians in Imperial Forces.

Lt. Cyril Gordon Dodwell, E. Lancs. (Graduate of R.M.C., Kingston). Lt. R. T. Griffin, R.F.C. (Toronto). Lt. W. O. Tudor-Hart, M.C., R.F.C (Montreal). Lt. C. Innes Van Nostrand, R.F.C. (Toronto). Sec Lt. J Gurney, London Regt.

[illegible] A. J. Williams (Montreal) and 2159 Cpl. E. Wren (Quebec), Lancashire Fusiliers. [illegible] Gnr J. F. Williams, R.F.A. (London, Ont.); 9985 R. Madeley, R. Welsh Fusiliers (Toronto); 293141 A. Wann, Black Watch (Winnipeg); 505077 J. B. Harris, R.A.M.C. (Montreal).

(B)

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

CAVALRY.—McPhail, 551254 M. J.

ENGINEERS.—Kilby, 503331 Spr. W.; Scott, 503877 Spr. R. W.; Strachan, 503441 Spr. W.; Williams, 503329 Spr. T.

QUEBEC REGIMENT.—Cullinan, 3080397 E. W.; Kemp, 727157 G. L.; Byatt, 126381 T. W.; Laidman, 784515 L.; Laidman, 784527 L. E.; Putt, 24758 H.; St. Louis, 633938 D.

WESTERN ONTARIO REGIMENT.—Arnold, 823206 J. La V.

MANITOBA REGIMENT.—Bennett, 865340 P.; Blackburn, 186338 M. McI.; Bouvir, 2129346 W.; Bowman, 215 H.; Brown, 1206 J.; Brown, 32 R.; Butler, 825 E. R.; Clement, 831 G. W.; Conture, 242 A.; Dalback, 829654 E.; Donovan, 871652 C. L.; Elliott, 267475 F. H.; Gamage, 865956 G.; Gray, 865400 R.; Green 865339 E.; Greenslade, 865002 A. J.; Henderson, 2129280 W. D.; Higginson, 865297 J. V.; Hindson, 461447 J.; Holtom, 865011 H.; Hwe, 865066 W. C.; Houston, 29332 R.; Isbister, 865220 J. W.; Isbister, 865174 M.; McIsaac, 2129181 H. D.; McNally, 1326 H.; Murray, 257504 T. A.; Mustard, 2129047 E. H.; Newstead, 257442 J. C.; Sambrook, 924 A.; Smith, 2129308 R. J.; Troke, 268517 J. J.; Zerbin, 2129268 G.

SASKATCHEWAN REGIMENT.—Hulme, 114132 W. R.; Hutcheon, 623017 R. S.; Mullin, 21635 Cpl. C. H.; Scott, 108522 W.; Storer, 106573 W. A.

BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.—Aldous, 17193 J. E.; Bradley, 1090100 C. E; Chandler, 16870 R. D.; Giblin 145623 S. W.; Tyack, 17288 H. L.

C.M.G.C.—Benson, 835263 F.

RELEASED FROM TURKEY.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. Travers Williams-Taylor, Hussars. (Son of Sir Frederick Williams Taylor, general manager of the Bank of Montreal.)

* *

NEWFOUNDLAND AND PEACE SETTLEMENT.

The Prime Minister on the Kaiser.

The Right Hon. W. F. Lloyd, Prime Minister of Newfoundland, in an interview in London, said:—"In Newfoundland there is a feeling of determination that what has been won on the field shall not be lost in the Council Chamber. The popular Governments of the world must take great care that no autocracy again holds the power of the sword. The only safeguard is that this power shall be in the hands of the people. The people themselves, too, must come to an understanding among themselves by conferences and meetings as to what they want, and the military power must be retained, in order that the programme they decide upon is duly carried out. As regards the ex-Kaiser, he must not be lost sight of. Whatever happens, he must be under proper surveillance. He has been a danger and a menace to the whole world. He must be looked upon as a dangerous lunatic, and treated accordingly. The men responsible for the policy of frightfulness must be punished, and adequately punished."

* *

AIRMENS SERVICE EXTENDED.

In order to provide the airmen for overseas garrisons and the necessary reserves at home it has been decided that airmen may specially extend their Air Force service for periods of approximately two, three, and four years respectively from date of extension, the object being to obtain equal numbers in these three classes.

* *

Miss Ackland, of 16, Cooden Drive, Bexhill, secretary of the Hospitality Committee, is endeavouring to secure entertainment at Bexhill homes for patients at the Cooden Beach Canadian Convalescent Camp.

MISSING since October 8, 1916, in "Quadrilateral Attack" on the Somme, Pte. D. Meeson, "C" Coy. Royal Canadian Regiment, 7th Brigade.

Any information gratefully received by Mrs. Meeson, at St. Martin's Lodge, Salisbury Avenue, Harpenden.

CANADIAN RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Work to be Continued as Long as Necessary.

The Canadian Red Cross will continue to work with the same effort which has characterised their activities on behalf of Canada's soldiers overseas until January, 1920.

This announcement (says the *Daily Record*) was made by the Chairman, Col. Noel Marshall, following a meeting of the executive. He said that so long as there is a sick or wounded Canadian soldier in England or France the Society would render whatever comfort they could. The Society propose to look after the casualties as they are brought from England to Canada, and have also decided to offer assistance in restoring French and Belgian people to their homes.

Thanks from Liberated Towns and Villages

During the past three months the work of the Canadian Red Cross Society Overseas has exceeded that of any previous period. Besides all that has been done for the sick and wounded men, constant and prompt help has been given to the poor people in the territories recently evacuated by the enemy. Red Cross lorries, loaded with food and other supplies, have been sent up as fast as they could travel to relieve the people. Some of them were arriving in towns which the Germans were still leaving, and shells had not ceased to fall when the Red Cross began to unload its cases. In addition to all that they had suffered from privation and poverty, the populations of these unhappy towns were the victims of the influenza epidemic. It is certain that many lives were saved by the arrival of the Red Cross supplies of condensed milk, food for babies and invalids, soups, etc. The Canadian Field Ambulances have been caring for the sick civilians and issuing to them the supplies sent by the Red Cross.

Most grateful letters of thanks have been received by the authorities of the various towns and villages, and these letters are being forwarded to the Headquarters of the Society in Canada to be preserved.

The representative of the French Army at Arras expresses himself touched at "the kind and prompt way you have placed yourself at our disposal for the relief of our unfortunate compatriots from the evacuated villages." The Mayor of Denain, acknowledging the receipt of the foodstuffs, says:—"These rations have been shared out free, in the name of your Society, through the communal stores, according to the numbers in the families." The Mayor of Erre says:—"Since October 19, the day of the liberation of our village from the Germans, the Canadian Red Cross has kept the community supplied with food, in spite of great difficulties."

The Mayor of Somain expresses the town's "deepest gratitude for the great care and help of all kinds which the sick have received at the hands of your staff since the British and Canadian Army came into the town. Exhausted by four years of privation, all appreciate to the full this devotion, which will be the means of saving many lives."

The Mayor of Wallers (near Valenciennes) thanks the Canadian Red Cross for "having so kindly established a dispensary and supplied food for the relief of the victims of the brutal German bombardment of October 19-20." The Municipal Council of Valenciennes says:—"The Municipality will be happy to distribute to its citizens, who have suffered such long months of captivity and during the long period of bombardment, the provisions so much appreciated that have so willingly and generously been given, and for which we shall be eternally grateful."

A Three Months' Record

The people of Canada may well feel gratified to know what they have been able to do, not only for their own men, but for the Allies. During the three months of September, October, and November a total number of 24,219 cases have been received from Canada, and a total of 25,683 distributed as follows:—Units in England, 9,520; Boulogne, 6,730; American Red Cross, 107; Australian Red Cross (on loan), 572; Belgian Red Cross, 795; French Emergency Fund, 24; French Wounded Fund, 19; Italian Red Cross, 2,048; Serbian Relief Fund, 216; Serbian Red Cross, Salonica, 5,652.

The Parcel Department in London has had an extraordinarily busy three months, as will be shown by the following figures:—September parcels, 23,341; cigarettes, 970,710. October parcels, 24,165; cigarettes, 1,396,379. November parcels, 7,670; cigarettes, 709,006; and tobacco was given to the men who asked for it.

* *

THE MAPLE LEAF CLUBS.

A cable has been received in London from Mr. Huntly Drummond, Montreal, stating that out of the funds raised in the special campaign (of which he was Chairman of the Committee) for the benefit of the Red Cross and other war relief associations, $50,000 has been allotted to the Maple Leaf Clubs. The Committee of the Clubs are endeavouring to secure suitable premises in which to instal another 50 or 100 beds, as there is not likely to be any relaxation of the demand by Canadian soldiers in London for such comfortable quarters as the Maple Leaf Clubs provide for some months.

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication

The infant daughter of the late Capt. Angus Mackintosh and Lady Maud Mackintosh was christened at St. Bartholomew Church, Ottawa, on November 12, and was given the name of Ann Peace Arabella. Bishop Roper officiated, and the godparents were Lady Blanche Cavendish, Mrs. Fred. Beardmore, of Montreal General McLaughlin and Capt. Ridley.

* *

Lord Shaughnessy, Chairman of the Canadian Pacific Railway, will leave Montreal shortly for London.

* *

At the reopening of the new Palace Pier Pavilion at St. Leonards last Saturday Lord Morris, late Premier of Newfoundland, was one of the guests.

MAJ. A. GORDON McLENNAN, E. ONT.

MISS ISABEL ADAMI.

Engaged.

MISS ESMEE COLE.

LT. J. E. LYON, R.C.E.

Married.

Sir Robert Borden, with Sir George and Lady Perley, was among the 400 guests at the Thanksgiving Day Dinner given at the Savoy Hotel, on November 28, under the auspices of the American Society in London.

* *

Sir Robert Borden, Sir George Foster, the Hon. C. J. Doherty, Sir George Perley, General Sir Richard Turner and Brig.-Gen. Ross were among the guests at the dinner given to Sir John Leigh, on November 29, at the Canadian Officers' Club, Chesterfield Gardens. Brig.-Gen. H. F. McDonald was in the chair.

* *

The Rt. Hon. W. F. Lloyd, Prime Minister of Newfoundland, arrived at Euston on November 28. He was met by Mr. Batterbee, on behalf of Mr. Walter Long, the Colonial Secretary.

* *

Col. Walter Gow has resigned the office of Deputy Minister of the O.M.F.C. and has undertaken, at the request of Sir Robert Borden, Prime Minister of Canada, certain work connected with Canadian activities in the approaching Peace Conference. Col. Gow became Deputy Minister in December, 1916. He has been succeeded in this office by Major G. S. Harrington, who, since May, 1917, has been Assistant Deputy Minister of the Canadian Overseas Forces.

* *

Sir Arthur Pearson will visit Toronto in January to open the new club for blinded soldiers.

The Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G has arrived in England

* *

Lt.-Col. George W. Badgerow, C.M.G., having disposed of 2, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, has removed to 11, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W.

* *

Lt.-Col. James Sclater, D.S.O., of Vancouver, returned to Canada this week by the *Minnedosa*.

* *

Mr. John Howard, Agent-General for Nova Scotia, and Miss Howard entertained the following Canadians at lunch at the Royal Automobile Club last Monday:—Miss Agnes Dennis, Major McIntosh Millar, Capt. B. M. Beckwith, Capt. H. A. Dickson, Lt. T. J. Young, and Mr. Winthrop Bell, who has just returned from Ruhleben.

* *

Mr. J. W. Dafoe, the editor of the *Manitoba Free Press*, Winnipeg, arrived in England on Monday. He has come overseas on behalf of the Department of Public Information, Ottawa, and will be attached to the Canadian delegation at the Peace Conference. Mr. Dafoe will keep the Canadian people advised of developments by special cables. He has two sons serving.

* *

Capt. F. B. Bagshaw, M.L.A., formerly paymaster of the 5th Bn., sails for Canada this week by the *Olympic* in order to attend the session of the Saskatchewan Legislature. He is one of the soldiers' representatives.

* *

Capt. Guy M. Furniss, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, left on Wednesday to rejoin his unit at Coblenz, in Germany, after spending two weeks' leave in London. Mrs. Furniss was before her marriage Miss Beatrice Nasmyth, London correspondent of the Vancouver *Province*.

* *

Mr. Joseph Martin, the late member for East St. Pancras, had been adopted as Labour candidate for South Islington, but he has sent from Vancouver a telegram saying that he must retire, as he cannot reach England in time for the election.

Among the departures for Canada this week have been Major S. C. Norsworthy, D.S.O., and Miss Norsworthy, Mr. Hugh Hoyles (Toronto), Capt. and Mrs. Eric Ryerson, Mrs. Kiely Fairweather and her daughter, Mrs. Brian Henderson, Capt and Mrs G. H. McLaren, and the Misses Hamilton-Boswell.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

Lt. Frank C. Badgley, M.C., C.F.A has been married in New York to Miss Jane Elvidge, a well-known American cinema actress.

* *

The marriage will take place on Sunday, December 15, at Croydon Parish Church, of Lt. Herbert (Dick) Herbert, P.P.C.L.I. and R.A.F., of Saskatoon, Sask., to Winifred (Queenie), only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ellis, 12, High Street, Croydon.

* *

The engagement is announced of Lt. Charles Craig, Royal Montreal Regiment, younger son of Mr. Charles Craig, of Edinburgh, to Miss Janie Brenda Turle, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Turle, Hindhead, Surrey.

The engagement is announced of Miss Barbara Lemon, daughter of Mrs. Ogilvie, well known in Vancouver and Victoria, to Dr. Berne, R.N., H.M.S. *Kent*. Miss Lemon and her cousin, Miss Aubrey McBride, of Winnipeg, have been in France for the past year as V.A.D. nurses at one of the military hospitals.

* *

The marriage was celebrated on November 6, at the Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, of Miss Roberta Loomis, daughter of Major-General F. O. W. Loomis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Mrs. Loomis, to Capt. George Alexander Turner, R.A.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. D. Turner, of Bournemouth.

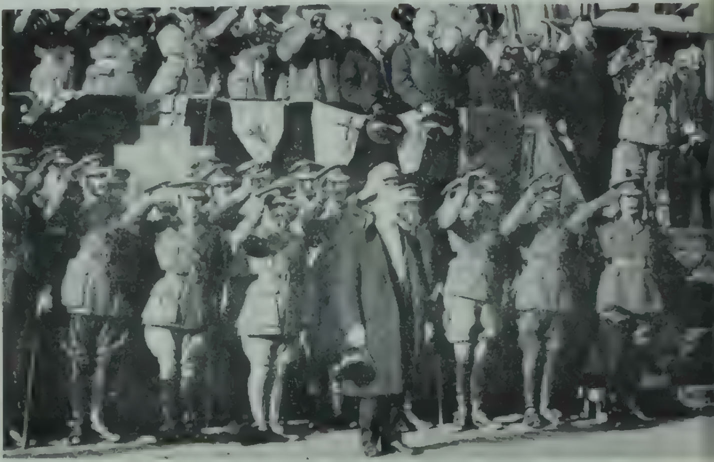
* *

The marriage took place, on Thursday, November 28, at All Saints' Church, Child's Hill, N.W., of Lt. John E. Lyon, Royal Canadian Engineers, to Miss Esmee Cole, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Cole, of 4, Heathside, Golder's Green, N.W. There was no bridesmaid. The groom was attended by Lt. W. G. Sutherland, of Halifax. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Herbert Trundle. The bridegroom, who comes from Ottawa, is a graduate of the Royal Military College, and received his commission in 1917. He was ordered to France several months ago, and returned this week to rejoin his unit. The bride served for some time with the A.S.C. as a motor driver, and also did V.A.D. work in a Canadian hospital.

Canadian War Records]

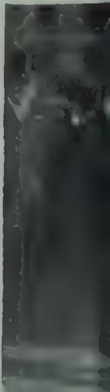
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT IN FRANCE.

COL. G. McLAREN BROWN,
European Manager, Canadian Pacific Railway



Canadian War Records

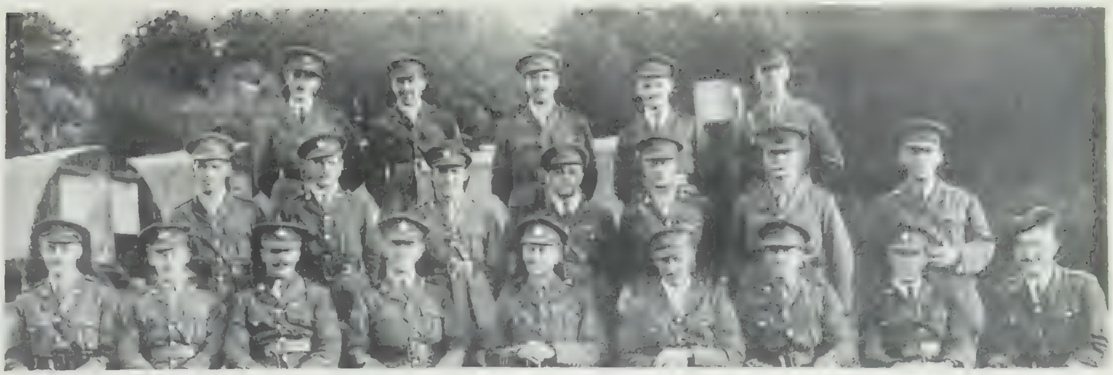
THE CEREMONIAL ENTRY OF THE FIRST ARMY COMMANDER INT



Canadian War

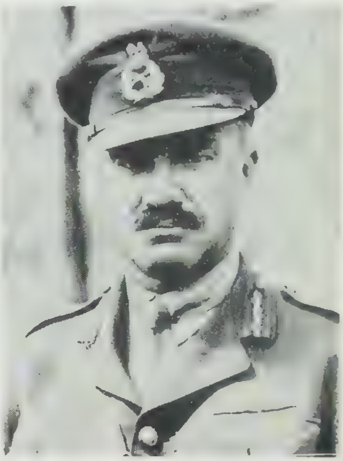
OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE. (PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN FRANCE, MAY, 1917)

[illegible] Lt. H. G. Stevens, Lt. W. J. Patterson, Lt. F. A. Matheson, Lt. H. Osmond, Lt. W. R. W. Teesdale, Lt. C. R. Ma
King M.C. [illegible] D. N. Ferris M.C., Lt.-Col. S. F. Smith (2nd in Command), Lt.-Col. Ibbotson Leonard, D.S.O. (O.C.), Major C. F. McEwen (a
killed), Lt. F. A. Taylor, Lt. H. Bl



OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN CORPS SCHOOL IN FRANCE. [*Photographs*

URING THE PLAYING OF THE BRITISH NATIONAL ANTHEM.



[*Photographs.*

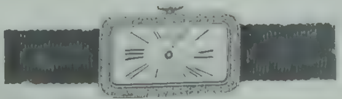
BRIG.-GENERAL F. W. HILL, C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C.
Canadians, Witley

FIRST ARMY COMMANDER, ACCOMPANIED BY THE MAYOR OF MONS, INSPECTS THE PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY. *Photograph*

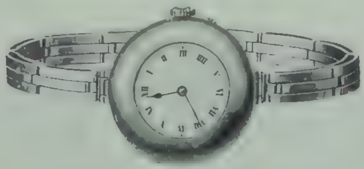
L. C. Byrne, Lt. A. H. A. Sharp, Lt. R. J. Fyfe, Lt. C. G. Cockshutt, Lt. G. A. Brunton, Lt. G. K. Smith, Lt. W. Anderson, Capt. A. C. Spencer. *Second row:* Capt. W. de M Major Lidyard, Capt. K. L. Douglas, Capt. H. J. Woodman (now at Cavalry Depot). *Front row:* Lt. J. L. Smack, Capt. H. M. Campbell, M.C., Lt. R. H. Hocken (sinc Asquith, Lt. W. S. Russell.

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING.

BY APPOINTMENT



Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Fine Quality Diamonds (Brilliants), set in Palladium Mounted on Black Moire Silk Strap
£75 0 0



Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Mounted on English-made expanding Bracelet, 9-ct. Gold,
£9 0 0

Diamond Initial, set in Palladium, White Enamel Border, on Black Silk Band, as Bracelet or Neckslide.
£4 0 0, £4 5 0, £4 10 0,
according to Initial.

Solid Silver Photo Frame, Mounting the Regimental Ribbon in Colours and surmounted by Bronze Regimental Badge.
Sight size 5½ by 3¾ inches, £6 12 6
.. 6¾ by 5 „ £7 15 0
.. 8 by 6 „ £9 0 0

9-ct. Gold Cigarette Box. Beautifully Engine-turned. Copy Antique.
Size 3½ by 2⅝ inches.
£25 0 0
Suitable as Pocket Case.

Christmas

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have made a great effort to offer Christmas stocks of the most varied and complete description for the selection of Gifts. Buyers should, however, be warned to make an alternative choice, if possible, in the case of short supply, as the demand for advertised articles is expected to be exceptionally large. Such shortness of supply would only be the result of War conditions. All articles are of highest quality and the best value.

Selections will be sent for approval, if desired, carriage paid, and at the Company's risk, or a Christmas Catalogue may be had post free on application.

WARNING

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated
The Goldsmiths Alliance Lᵈ Estᵈ 1751

112 REGENT STREET LONDON W.1.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

No Further Transfers—Soldiers and Civil Employment—Notes on Officers.

OWING to the present military situation, no further applications from officers for transfers will be considered. In addition, no further action will be taken concerning transfers now pending.

The registered telegraphic address of the Ocean and Rail Transport Department (O.M.F.C.), 245, Oxford Street, W.1. is "Oceralta, Westdo, London."

Regulations respecting instructional pay for officers are notified under Routine Order No. 5005, appearing under date November 30.

Soldiers' Plans for Civil Life.

Of 124,000 members of the Canadian Expeditonary Force who do not wish to follow agricultural pursuits (says the *Times* correspondent), 50,000 reported that the positions they held before enlistment are open on their return to Canada; 14,422 stated that it was doubtful whether they could regain their old positions; 13,656 did not answer the question, and 45,154 asserted that their old positions had not been kept open.

Of the 105,000 desiring to go on the land, their intentions as regards settlement were stated as follows:—Ontario, 28,400; Alberta, 23,072; Saskatchewan, 15,108; British Columbia, 15,135; Manitoba, 11.708; Nova Scotia, 3,533; Quebec, 3,330; New Brunswick, 2,831; Prince Edward Island, 816.

Canadian War Records] [*Photograph.*

OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN RECORD OFFICE, LONDON (OFFICER IN CHARGE, LT.-COL. F. LOGIE ARMSTRONG, O.B.E).

Overseas Disposal Board.

Gen. D. M. Hogarth (chairman), Col. K. C. Folger, Major T. Gibson, Mr. D. M. McClelland and Lt. E. R. Parkins (secretary) constitute the *personnel* of the above board. Their duties will be to dispose of all surplus clothing, equipment, arms, munitions, and supplies of every kind not required. The address of the Secretary, O.D.B., is Oxford Circus House, 245, Oxford Street, W.1.

The Hon. John Fortescue, LL.D., librarian to the King and official historian of the war, will give the following lectures at the Wigmore Hall, W.:—December 5, at 5.30: "Heroes of the Army—Past and Present"; December 12, at 8: "The Old Contemptibles"; December 19, at 5.30: "The Brigade of Guards." Tickets may be obtained at all agencies and libraries and at Wigmore Hall.

Christmas Festival for Officers.

A "Victory" festival for officers from Overseas will be held at the Albert Hall on Christmas Day. A lady sympathiser of the "Beyond Seas" Association is defraying the cost of an entertainment to 2,000 guests. There will be a variety programme, organised by Mr. Oscar Barrett, of the Empire Theatre, in the afternoon, followed by tea and dancing in the evening. Officers who wish to attend the festival should write or call on the Secretary, Beyond Seas Association, 46, Grosvenor Street, W.

Notes on Officers.

Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., has returned to Canada to report to the Department of Militia and Defence at Ottawa It is understood that he will resign his position as head of the Canadian Air Force. Whilst no appointment to the position has yet been announced, it is understood that it will be vested in Lt.-Col. Raymond Collishaw, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., D.F.C., Croix de Guerre, of Nanaimo, B.C., who has commanded No. 203 Squadron (No. 3 Naval) with such distinction, and who has a total of 60 enemy machines to his credit.

Capt. J. W. Hughson, C.F.C., has returned to Canada, having resigned his commission.

N/S. G. Bayley, C.A.M.C., has resigned her appointment in England.

Lt. C. T. Davidson, Man. (Winnipeg), has ceased to be an assistant instructor (assistant adjutant) at the C.T.S.

Hon. Capt. (Q.M.) S. C. Bedson, Alta., has ceased to be Area Q.M. at Shorncliffe.

Appointments

Capt. (A/Maj.) C. F. Leonard, D.S.O., N.B., has assumed command of the 13th Res. in the temporary absence of Major (A/Lt.-Col.) C. G. Porter, D.S.O. Major W. Andrews, D.S.O., 1st C. Ont., is promoted to the command of a battalion, vice Lt.-Col. Lorne Ross, with the rank of A/Lt.-Col. while so employed. Lt.-Col. A. L. Young, C.R.C.R., has ceased to command the General Depôt, Shorncliffe. Capt. A. Hartley, M.C., has been appointed an instructor, and Capt. D. H. Macfarlane, M.C., an assistant instructor at the School of Military Engineering.

Secondings.—Lt. N. J. Breakey, C.A.S.C. (Salvage Corps, O.M.F.C.); Hon. Lt. H. E. Hewens, Gen. List (Can. Red Cross); Lts. C. E. Knox, Man., and W. H. Lewis, D.C.M., W. Ont. (C.T.W.S.); Lt. E. S. Turner, Que. (C.T.S.); Lt. C. D. Venables, W. Ont. (Discharge Depôt). The following have ceased to be seconded:—Lts. R. L. Brewer, N.B.; R. A. Bullock, E. Ont.; T. H. Cox, B.C., and (A/Capt.) D. M. Mitchell, Que. (3rd C.C.D.); Hon. Lt. F. C. Coleman, Lt. R. E. P. Hooper, Hon. Lt. H. F. Moody, and Hon. Lt. G. V. Parkinson, Gen. List (Record Office); Lt. C. T. Davidson, Man., and Capt. H. M. Logan, N.S. (C.T.S.); Lts. T. J. Fisher, Que., D. Grierson, Sask., and Hon. Capt. (Q.M.) M. G. Siddall, Alta. (2nd C.C.D.); Hon. Lt. P. M. Orbinski, D.C.M., Gen. List (Hqrs., O.M.F.C.); Lt. J. McL. Watt, W. Ont. (Dept. of Gen. Auditor); Lt.-Col. A. L. Young, Cav. (Gen. Depôt).

Retained in Canada.

For duty.—Lt. J. C. Andrews, M.C., D.C.M., Sask.; Lt. C. N. Milligan, B.C.; Major T. P. Bradley, C.A.M.C.; Lt.-Col. J. A. Gunn, C.M.G., D.S.O., Que.

* *

FOREIGN DECORATIONS FOR CANADIANS.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, November* 29.)

Awarded by French Government.

Croix de Guerre.—Major (T./Lt.-Col.) J. N. de la Perelle D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., attd. Border Regt. (Magpie, P.Q.). T./Lt (A/Capt.) Arthur J. Johnson, R.F.A. (Toronto). M2/153312 Pte William McF. Campbell, A.S.C., attd. 76th Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hamilton).

Awarded by the King of Italy.

Order of the Crown of Italy (*Cavalier*).—Capt. Rupert W Bartlett, M.C., 1st Bn., R. Newfoundland Regt.

Silver Medal for Military Valour.—Lt. (A./Capt.) James E Mackay, Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Renfrew, Ont.).

Awarded by the King of the Belgians.

Ordre de Leopold (*Commandeur*).—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Kellock Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col., Canadian Militia: a graduate of the R.M.C., Kingston).

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES

Lt. George Livingstone Cassady, R.N.V.R. (New Westminster (For services in action with enemy submarines.)

When you get back to Canada see that "CANADA" is supplied regularly to your local reading room or club.

CANADA'S PRE-EMINENCE IN THE AIR.

First Seven "Aces" are from the Dominion.

During the war Canada never had an Air Force of its own True, by the time the Armistice was signed there were available two squadrons with their training nearly completed, but owing to the cessation of hostilities no distinctively Canadian squadron had fought under the Maple Leaf banner. All this time, however, Dominion aviators in the Royal Air Force were demonstrating how peculiarly suited Canadians were for the most dangerous branch of the Service. No. 203 Squadron (formerly known as No. 3 Naval Squadron, was under the command of Major (now Col.) R. H. Mulock, the officer *personnel* of which was entirely Canadian, was admitted to be one of the crack units of the Royal Air Force. Led by Major (now Lt.-Col.) Raymond Collishaw, of Nanaimo, B.C., who was ably seconded by Capt. (Flight Cmdr.) Arthur T. Whealy, of Toronto, this squadron piled up a record which threatened to leave all other squadrons far behind. It failed to achieve its purpose by a narrow margin only. During the past year, No. 203 Squadron destroyed no fewer than 230 enemy machines. That record is only surpassed by one squadron out of all those which constitute the Royal Air Force.

Outside this crack squadron, hundreds of other Canadian fliers were piling up individual totals of enemy machines officially destroyed. Lt.-Col. W. A. Bishop, V.C., with 72, and Major W. G. Barker, V.C., with 50, are cases in point.

Canadians will, therefore, await with interest the publication of the R.A.F. official averages. With brilliant British "aces" like Capt. Ball unfortunately removed by death, it is certain that Canadian airmen will be found to occupy a remarkably high place in those averages. Indeed, we believe that the first seven places in the R.A.F. list of successful air fighters now living are occupied by Canadians. Col. Bishop is the "ace of aces," with 72 machines officially destroyed, Lt.-Col. Collishaw ranks next with 60, and Major Barker is third on the list with 50. Among the first seven is also Capt. Whealy, who is credited with 36.

It is interesting to note that whilst the Canadian Corps captured the last few towns to be taken from the enemy, Canadian fliers co-operated in those victories. No. 203 Squadron had been identified with the Corps since the latter entered upon its great offensive early in August, and the Squadron participated in the Special Order issued by General Currie to the forces under his command on August 26, when he declared :—" The magnificent success achieved this day has paved the way for greater success to-morrow. Keep constantly in mind Stonewall Jackson's motto, ' Press forward.' "

◆ ◆

Mrs. Plunkett (wife of Lt. Leo Plunkett, Royal Fusiliers, a former member of the editorial staff of the *Manitoba Free Press*), was among the passengers saved from the *Leinster*. Her sister-in-law, Miss Sheila Plunkett, was drowned.

A party of physicians and nurses is being sent from Dawson on dog team expeditions, a distance of 500 miles, with medicines and supplies for sufferers from influenza among the Indians and Eskimos.

In the second division of the Imperial Challenge Shield competitions, organised by the National Rifle Association, Australia won 36 prizes, Great Britain 24, New Zealand 7, Canada [illegible] and South Africa 2.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE, IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c

The following is an approximate estimate of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916.

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5,167,834
Silver	2,373,000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326,273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, $595,743,718.

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W 1

ATTRACTIVE

AND INEXPENSIVE

DANCE FROCKS.

Our own exclusive models, designed and made in our own workrooms from rich quality materials. These frocks are perfectly cut and the finish is equal to that of the best type of garment made to order.

DANCE FROCK, with new bodice of rich tinsel brocaded ninon, finished with metal fringe and large butterfly bow. Plain well-cut skirt in rich quality black satin

Price 9½ Guineas.

Cannot be sent on Approval.

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE
VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET
LONDON W 1

This Establishment is closed on Saturdays.

The Ideal Antiseptic Shaving Soap

WRIGHT'S

Coal Tar

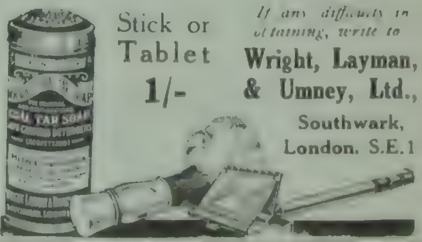
SHAVING SOAP

Protects the skin from every form of "rash" and gives a persistent creamy, but not slimy lather.

Stick or Tablet 1/-

If any difficulty in obtaining, write to

Wright, Layman, & Umney, Ltd., Southwark, London, S.E.1



GALLANTRY IN THE FINAL DRIVE.

Five Western Canadian C.O.s Awarded Second Bar to D.S.O.

("London Gazette" Supplement, December 2.)

SECOND BAR TO D.S.O

Lt.-Col. John Arthur Clark, D.S.O., 72nd Bn., B.C. (Vancouver.)

When one of his companies was held up by machine-gun fire from a wood, he led his men forward and by skilful tactics captured the machine guns with their crews. Two days later, when his men were again checked in front of a village, he dashed to the front, and led them to their objective, saving many casualties by his skill and fearlessness. (D.S.O. gazetted June 4, 1917.) (1st Bar gazetted August 16, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. William Wasbrough Foster, D.S.O., 52nd Bn., Man. (Victoria).

After two unsuccessful attacks on a village he made a daring reconnaissance to locate enemy machine guns; and then having organised two raiding parties he led one of them personally, while the other made a feint attack on a flank. With his own party he accounted for several machine guns and the eventual result of this third attack was the capture of the village, the defeat of an enemy counter-attack, and the capture of 250 prisoners by his battalion. In the evening he handed over his advanced line to a relieving battalion. He rendered most valuable service. (D.S.O gazetted November 25, 1916.) (1st Bar gazetted January 18, 1918.)

LT.-COL. J. KIRKCALDY, D.S.O

Awarded Second Bar to D.S.O.

Photo: F. A. Swaine.

LT.-COL. E. S. DOUGHTY, D.S.O.

Awarded Bar to D.S.O.

Photo: Bassano.

Lt. Col. James Kirkcaldy, D.S.O., 78th Bn., Man. (Brandon).

When one of his companies was held up by machine-gun fire, he took charge and overcame the opposition. Later, by aggressive fighting, he got his battalion well forward, and formed a defensive flank, using a rifle himself and directing machine-gun and trench-mortar fire, and drove the enemy from their positions. His courage and fighting spirit were an inspiration to all. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1917.) (1st Bar gazetted June 3, 1918.)

Lt.-Col. William Smith Latta, D.S.O., 29th Bn., B.C. (Vancouver).

Throughout three days' fighting he led his battalion in an attack against a village, outstripping the troops on his left, as well as the guns and tanks. In this difficult situation he handled his battalion with such skill that he reached his final objective with comparatively small loss. He has at all times displayed fine leadership in action until severely wounded. (D.S.O. gazetted June 4, 1917.) (1st Bar gazetted June 3, 1918.)

Lt.-Col. Lionel Frank Page, D.S.O, 50th Bn., Alberta (Langley Prairie, B.C.)

He led his battalion with great ability and determination in the attack and capture of a strongly held enemy position. Later, during an enemy counter-attack, he made a reconnaissance of the greatest value, and although both his flanks were in the air he skilfully disposed his men so that they were protected and the counter-attack driven off with heavy loss to the enemy. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1917.) (1st Bar gazetted June 3, 1918.)

BAR TO D.S.O.

Lt.-Col. Reginald Danbury Davies, D.S.O., 44th Bn., Man. (Claresholm).

Realising the importance of the capture of a village when the advance had been held up by wire and very heavy machine-gun fire, he collected all men available and led a dashing assault and overcame the enemy resistance. He personally led a tank through the village, and after completing its capture he pushed out and consolidated a line beyond, and he led it for two days when he succeeded in joining up with the battalion on his right. By his splendid example and leadership he contributed greatly to the success of the operation. (D.S.O. gazetted April 17, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. Herbert John Dawson, D.S.O., 46th Bn., Sask. (Kingston).

Thanks to his perfect organisation and control his battalion secured their objectives, making an advance of some 2,500 yards. Later, when an enemy counter-attack was developing, he made a daring reconnaissance, and transmitted his report to brigade headquarters. As a consequence of this report it was possible to make such disposition as subsequently entirely defeated the purpose of the enemy. Throughout he showed great coolness and initiative. (D.S.O. gazetted June 4, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. Edward Spencer Doughty, D.S.O., 31st Bn., Alberta (Calgary).

In an attack on a village, when neither tanks nor guns were in a position to assist, he successfully occupied it. After which, observing a counter-attack in course of preparation, he collected two companies, and meeting the enemy as they advanced, beat them off with heavy casualties. His energy and cheerfulness were a great asset to his men. (D.S.O. gazetted September 24, 1918.)

Maj. the Hon. Francis Egerton Grosvenor, D.S.O., M.C., 29th Bn., B.C. (Bde. Maj., Hdqrs., 6th Infy. Bde.), (Vancouver).

He first made a valuable reconnaissance on horseback under heavy fire, enabling the brigade to take up an advantageous position. Subsequently, after the capture of a village, he rode all along the line, assisting the commanders to consolidate, and bringing in valuable information of the situation. It was largely due to his energy that the brigade carried out the whole operation without a hitch. (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1918.)

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Howden MacBrien, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.C.D., G.O.C. 12th Infy. Bde. (Toronto)

He successfully captured the whole of his first objective, and under heavy machine-gun fire reconnoitred his line and directed further operations, thereby assisting very materially the advance of the flanking units He has at all times by his courage and ability given to his brigade a wonderful inspiration of determination and aggressiveness. (D.S.O. gazetted June 23, 1915.)

Maj. Douglas Herbert Campbell Mason, D.S.O., 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont (Toronto).

This officer in command of an attack against a village cleared the enemy out, and advanced to some high ground east of it, reconnoitring and taking up a commanding position. His handling of the situation was responsible for the success of the operation. (D.S.O. gazetted August 19, 1916.)

Lt.-Col. Lafayette Henry Nelles, D.S.O., M.C., 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (London, Ont.)

This officer led his battalion in an attack on two villages, moving across open ground under heavy fire. Although wounded in the leg by machine-gun fire, he continued in command until the close of the fight, encouraging and inspiring his men. (D.S.O. gazetted June 3, 1918.)

Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Victor Wentworth Odlum, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7th Infy. Bn., B.C., G.O.C. 11th Infy. Bde. (Vancouver).

He personally superintended and carried out a difficult operation under heavy shell fire, inspiring his battalion by his continual resource and intrepid leadership. When his advance was temporarily held up, he organised the details of the successful final attack. He has always shown marked gallantry and initiative. (D.S.O. gazetted December 23, 1915.)

Lt.-Col. Joseph Bartlett Rogers, D.S.O., M.C., 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont (Toronto).

Whilst directing the attack of his battalion, a heavy mist obscured the operations, and he suddenly found his party confronted by about 60 of the enemy, who had been passed by. He promptly collected the details and led them across the open against the enemy. His conduct in face of an awkward situation was an example to all. (D.S.O. gazetted July 18, 1917.)

Lt.-Col. Albert Walter Sparling, D.S.O., 1st Bn., W. Ont. (Saskatoon).

This officer personally directed his battalion in the attack on two villages, and, advancing boldly across open ground under heavy machine-gun fire, encouraged and inspired all ranks in the performance of their duty. (D.S.O. gazetted July 26, 1917.)

Maj. Cecil Valentine Stockwell, D.S.O., 3rd Bty., 1st Bde., C.F.A.

He went forward with the infantry and established an observation post in a village when the enemy were still in it. From this point he directed the fire of 400 rounds from his battery into the retreating enemy with excellent effect. He continued to observe and control fire, although his post was subjected to heavy bombardment and received direct hits. By his daring the advance of the infantry was greatly facilitated (D.S.O. gazetted January 1, 1918.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Maj. James Basevi, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C. (Carstairs, Alta.)

He commanded four machine-gun batteries in conjunction with the infantry advance. When the entire brigade staff were either killed or wounded by a shell burst, he took charge and carried on until the arrival of a fresh staff. His initiative in meeting the emergency, and the way he managed the fire power of his batteries, were of the greatest value.

Rev. Alexander MacLennan Gordon, M.C., Chaplains Service, attd. 4th Division (Kingston).

During heavy fighting in the advance he was continually exposed to great danger while attending the wounded in the firing line. While performing his duty he was severely wounded by a machine-gun bullet.

Maj. John Andrew Hope, M.C., 46th Bn., Sask. (Perth, Ont.)

After a strong enemy counter-attack he carried out a most valuable reconnaissance under heavy fire, reorganised the line, established touch with the enemy along his whole front, and cleared up a difficult situation. He showed marked initiative and disregard of danger.

Lt.-Col. Herbert Leo Keegan, 47th Bn., W. Ont. (Elbow River, Alta.).

In conjunction with another battalion he stormed and successfully captured enemy positions through uncut wire. Throughout the engagement, fought with his right flank exposed, he displayed marked courage and cheerfulness, and in face of the greatest difficulties advanced and held ground gained for three days.

Lt. Arthur Rubin Kilborn, M.M., 78th Bn., Man.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as scout officer during four days' operations. Under heavy fire he maintained liaison between the companies and battalion headquarters, his accurate information enabling the positions to be readjusted in the face of obstinate resistance. When the left of the attack was threatened he collected some details, and fearlessly exposing himself, shot two officers at close quarters and restored the situation.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) William Harold Kippen, 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).

During an attack, after the second in command had been wounded, this officer twice saved a critical situation, first by seizing a trench, and later by clearing out a nest of four machine guns in a sunken road. On reaching his objective he skilfully arranged for its consolidation. His energy and determination were responsible for the success of the operation

Maj. Donald Bruce Martyn, M.C., 44th Bn., N.B (Maple Ridge, N.S.)

During a bombing attack, noticing that one of the attacking parties of another battalion had taken the wrong trench turning, he immediately went forward, and, finding the senior officer had been wounded, took charge and led the party into the correct trench against large numbers of the enemy, of whom he mowed down a company and captured over forty. He remained with the party for over ten hours, during which time he withstood two violent counter-attacks and consolidated the positions captured. He showed marked courage and able leadership.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) Guy McLean Matheson, M.C., M.M., 25th Bn., N.S. (Hamilton).

This officer led his company in the attack, and later, when his C.O. was severely wounded, took command of the battalion and skilfully consolidated the position gained. The following day, in directing the advance of the front line, he was severely wounded, but continued on duty for 24 hours. His courage and coolness set a fine example.

Capt. David William McKechnie, No. 6 Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C. (Montreal).

While preparing an advanced dressing station in a village, it was subjected to an intense bombardment, but he remained at his post dressing the wounded, and refused to take underground cover

Maj. Alexander Ogilvie McMurtry, 4th By., 1st Bde., C F.A. (Toronto

When the infantry were held up by machine-gun nests he went forward with a section of his battery and took up a position in the open, and though subjected to machine-gun fire, he was able, by using open sights, to disperse the enemy, thus clearing the way for the infantry advance. His coolness and resource throughout the operations were most marked

Capt. Roger Stevenson Moore, 29th Bn., B.C

He led his company splendidly through heavy fire and captured 16 machine guns and an enemy strong point. His fearless example carried his company forward against all odds, and was successful in helping his flanks to advance

Maj. Stanley Graham Ross, M.C., 6th Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C. (Montreal).

On three successive days this officer was in charge of collecting posts and advanced dressing stations He accompanied the stretcher-bearers in the advance, to see that proper touch was maintained His coolness and disregard of danger under heavy fire had an excellent effect on the work of the bearer parties.

Maj. Clifford Sifton, jun., 4th Bde., C.F.A. (Toronto).

For conspicuous gallantry and determination in command of a composite battery, supporting the infantry advance. By making forward reconnaissances he succeeded in bringing his battery into action at close range against machine guns, tank guns and enemy strong points. His enterprise largely contributed to the success of the attack. Although shot through the wrist he remained at duty.

Capt. Arthur Frederic Simpson, 28th Bn., Sask. (Saskatoon).

Seeing that the attack was likely to become disorganised, he led his company in face of heavy fire through the attacking line, re-organised the other units, and carried the whole line forward. His bold and skilful leadership enabled other units who were held up to come on. He showed marked courage throughout the operations.

Col. Robert Mills Simpson, C.A.M.C., A.D.M.S., 2nd Div. (Winnipeg).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in establishing, often under heavy fire, his advanced dressing stations and collecting posts, and personally superintending the evacuation of the wounded. When a sudden attack resulted in the capture of a village, he went up under fire and personally dressed the wounds of his men on the field, evacuating all by the evening His tireless work undoubtedly saved many lives

Lt. Hector Child Whitaker, 72nd Bn., B.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during four days' operations, when he was in command of the battalion scouts, obtaining and sending back excellent information as to the enemy strong points, thereby saving many casualties. He beat back the enemy outposts, and on one occasion captured a machine gun and crew. Subsequently he rushed a machine gun and crew single-handed, putting it out of action, although wounded in the face His judgment and dash were most praiseworthy.

Lt.-Col. John Wise, M.C., 25th Bn., N.S. (Halifax).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in leading his battalion and gaining all its objectives During the attack he was severely wounded in the back, but his determination and indomitable spirit were responsible for the successes of his unit.

BAR TO M.C.

Capt. Percy N. Alexander, M.C., 2nd Bn., E. Ont. (Toronto).

This officer led his company skilfully in the attack, being instrumental in the capture of a village by his initiative in sending forward two platoons at a critical moment. When the O C of his company was wounded he took command, and, though severely wounded himself, continued to direct the attack until too weak from loss of blood. (M.C. gazetted November 14, 1916.)

Capt. Isaac Cubitt Raymond Atkin, M.C., 102nd Bn, 2nd C. Ont. (New Westminster).

This officer in command of a company had to clear a wood very strongly held by machine-gun posts. Moving by section rushes, he got within 50 yards of the wood, and then himself led a charge, capturing many prisoners, four trench mortars, and seven machine guns The capture of the wood was the key of the attack, and it was due to his fine effort that the operation was successful. (M.C. gazetted October 27, 1917.)

Capt. Percy Carruther Band, M.C., 2nd Bn., E. Ont (Toronto)

During a successful attack on two villages, he skilfully led his company against enemy machine-gun nests, and at a critical moment, when the advance was held up, advanced in front of the assaulting waves, and reviewed the situation. As a result the assault was successfully pushed and the objective gained. He displayed exceptional qualities of leadership throughout. (M.C. gazetted February 18, 1918.)

Lt. John Henry Barnes, M.C., 44th Bn., Man. (Winnipeg).—Died of Wounds

During an attack on a village, he accompanied the attacking parties repeatedly assisting officers in working to positions indicated. He handled the battalion scouts in the final attack, and fought with great dash and courage For the succeeding three nights he led patrols and helped to restore positions temporarily penetrated. He rendered valuable service. (M.C. gazetted March 4, 1918.)

Capt. Charles Austin Bell, M.C., 3rd Bn., Eng. (Toronto)

In spite of heavy shelling he took his company across "No Man's Land" and built a track into the enemy's territory. He was badly wounded in both legs and head, but the track, about two miles long, was ready for guns and transport in a wonderfully short time, and the success of the undertaking was due to his energy and fine example (M.C. gazetted January 1st, 1917.)

Capt. Hugh Cuthbert Heighington Brayfield, M.C., 8th Bn., Man

Soon after jumping off he was wounded, and shortly after knocked unconscious by a shell explosion, and left as dead. On regaining consciousness he regained his company at their first objective, and gave the officer who had taken over full instructions as to direction and boundaries, which ensured the success of the operation. He set a fine example in spite of the great pain he was in. (M.C. gazetted July 26, 1918.)

Capt. [illegible] Maj. Hugh Alexander Chisholm, M.C., 2nd Bn., 1st Ont. [illegible]

This officer led his company through a thick fog under heavy fire, and, on reaching the jumping off line, although the only company up, kept right on without waiting for orders. During the day his company captured eighty prisoners and seven machine guns. The next day he established an outpost line in a difficult situation. He showed good judgment and skill throughout the fighting. (M.C. gazetted August 19, 1916

L[illegible] Capt. [illegible] M.C. [illegible] Ont. [illegible]

[illegible] pushed forward 1,000 yards, and secured some high ground which [illegible] was taking up The following day he established an outpost line, and, pushing out patrols, captured one machine gun and eighteen prisoners (M.C. gazetted June 3, 1918.)

[illegible] page 31

KNITTED
COATS
FOR XMAS GIFTS

We are Specialists in Knitted Coats, and have always in stock an immense variety of exclusive designs in these practical and becoming garments. Every coat in this section is made under the supervision of our expert, who has made a lifelong study of knitted goods

REAL SILK STOCKINETTE JUMPER,
as sketch. Made expressly for Debenham & Freebody In a new range of shades, trimmed with black fur on collar, pockets and cuffs. A very becoming shape.

Price 6½ GNS.

LADIES' WHITE CHAMOIS LEATHER 2 GLOVES
Well-cut reliable skins, 2 pearl buttons.
Price 6/11 per pair.

This Establishment is closed on Saturdays.

Debenham & Freebody
(DEBENHAMS LIMITED)
Wigmore Street.
(Cavendish Square) London W.

G. FORESTI
(Italian).
Sole Proprietor of the BRYANSTON
GARAGE
Under personal supervision of Mr. Foresti.
Designer of the famous Foresti horizontally-opposed 4-cyl. Engine.
Specialist in Repairs to Itala and all makes of Cars.
45, CRAWFORD PLACE,
EDGWARE ROAD (near Marble Arch), LONDON, W.1.

THE Garage, which is the last word in buildings of its kind, was specially designed by an eminent architect. It is complete with every modern convenience for the accommodation and maintenance of motor-cars of every description, and consists of four floors (superficial area about 16,000 cubic feet); a Basement and Flat Roof for washing purposes There are no projecting walls, pillars, or buttresses. The various floors are served by a stone stairway, and an Electric Lift which is capable of taking the largest car with ease. The workshop is absolutely up-to-date, and capable of dealing with every kind of Car Repair.

OPEN DAY AND NIGHT

Telephone PADD [illegible]

Clients can purchase genuine Second-hand Cars at reasonable prices.

VICTORIA CROSS FOR CANADIAN AIRMAN

Other Aviators Honoured—Records of Brilliant Fighting Qualities.

THE announcement is made in a Supplement of the *London Gazette*, dated November 30, of the award of the Victoria Cross to the following officer of the Royal Air Force

Capt. (Actg. Major) William George Barker, D.S O., M.C., No. 201 Sqn. R.A.F.

On the morning of October 27, 1918, this officer observed an enemy two-seater over the Forêt de Mormal. He attacked this machine, and after a short burst it broke up in the air. At the same time a Fokker biplane attacked him, and he was wounded in the right thigh, but managed, despite this, to shoot down the enemy aeroplane in flames.

He then found himself in the middle of a large formation of Fokkers, who attacked him from all directions, and was again severely wounded in the left thigh, but succeeded in driving down two of the enemy in a spin.

He lost consciousness after this, and his machine fell out of control. On recovery he found himself being again attacked heavily by a large formation, and singling out one machine, he deliberately charged and drove it down in flames.

During this fight his left elbow was shattered and he again fainted, and on regaining consciousness he found himself still being attacked, but, notwithstanding that he was now severely wounded in both legs and his left arm shattered, he dived on the nearest machine and shot it down in flames.

Being greatly exhausted, he dived out of the fight to regain our lines, but was met by another formation, which attacked and endeavoured to cut him off, but after a hard fight he succeeded in breaking up this formation and reached our lines, where he crashed on landing.

MAJOR W. G. BARKER, V.C., D.S.O., M C.

Photo: F. A. Swaine.

This combat, in which Major Barker destroyed four enemy machines (three of them in flames), brought his total successes up to fifty enemy machines destroyed, and is a notable example of the exceptional bravery and disregard of danger which this very gallant officer has always displayed throughout his distinguished career.

Major Barker, who is still lying in a dangerous condition at No. 8 General Hospital, Rouen, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. J. Barker, of Warren, Man. Coming overseas with the 1st C.M.R. in 1915, he saw eight months' fighting ere securing his commission in the R.F.C. in March, 1916. After brilliant service as a fighting airman in France, he was transferred (in charge of a flight) to the Italian Front, where his exploits earned him the name of "Balilla" (a national hero). He was "touring" the Western Front as a "rover" when he engaged in the epic encounter which won him the V.C. A full account of his career appeared in our issue of November 16.

Major Barker was awarded the Military Cross on January 10, 1917; first Bar on July 18, 1917; the Distinguished Service Order on February 18, 1918; second Bar to Military Cross on September 16, 1918; and Bar to Distinguished Service Order on November 2, 1918.

("*London Gazette*" *Supplement, December* 3.)

BAR TO D.F.C.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Carl Frederick Falkenberg, D.F.C., Quebec R. (Quebec).

A gallant and skilful fighter who, since he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, has destroyed four enemy machines and one balloon, and has also driven down two more machines out of control, making in all fourteen enemy aircraft and one balloon to his credit. He has further rendered gallant service in attacking ground targets and reconnoitring enemy lines (France). (D.F.C. gazetted November 2.)

Capt. William Henry Hubbard, D.F.C. (Toronto).

This officer has shown great bravery and devotion to duty both in destroying enemy aircraft—ten of which he has accounted for—and silencing anti-Tank guns. On September 27, flying at altitudes between 200 and 1,500 feet, he engaged and silenced many anti-Tank guns, thereby rendering valuable service. He at the same time completed a detailed and accurate reconnaissance of the area, locating the position of our troops. (France.) (D.F.C. gazetted August 3.)

Lt. Clifford McEwen, M.C , D.F.C., 15th Res. Battn. (Radisson, Sask).

A brilliant and courageous pilot, who has personally destroyed twenty enemy machines. Exhibiting entire disregard of personal danger, he never hesitates to engage the enemy, however superior in numbers, and never fails to inflict serious casualties. His fine fighting spirit and skilful leadership inspired all who serve with him (Italy.) (M.C. gazetted September 16; D.F.C. gazetted July 2)

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

Lt. (Actg Capt.) Frank Belway (Winnipeg)

A very gallant officer, who is always ready to volunteer for any dangerous duty. During recent operations he has repeatedly brought back most valuable information regarding the development of the situation, flying at very low altitudes and being subjected to heavy hostile fire. On August 25, during a patrol, he observed an enemy two-seater calling for flares; attacking this machine, he drove it off; the enemy infantry having lit their flares, Lt. Belway, descending to a very low altitude in face of heavy machine-gun fire, was able to obtain most accurate information as to the location of the enemy line. (France.)

Capt. Roger Amedee Delhaye.

A most efficient fighting leader to whose example the high standard of efficiency attained by his squadron is largely due He has led numerous offensive patrols, accounting personally for eight enemy machines. On all occasions he has shown high courage, ability and fine leadership (France.)

Lt. Meredith Ogden Haskell, R.F.A. (Montreal).

During recent operations this officer has rendered most valuable service in bringing back accurate information as to the position of our lines. In this service he has displayed great keenness and disregard of danger, persevering in face of hostile attacks in the air and heavy fire from the ground. (France.)

Sec. Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Horace Percy Lale.

A bold and courageous officer, who leads his patrol with marked skill and judgment. He has accounted for twelve enemy aeroplanes—five crashed, four shot down in flames, and three driven down out of control. On September 6 he led his patrol of nine machines to the assistance of some formations that were attacked by thirty or forty enemy aircraft; in the engagement he and his observer accounted for two Fokkers; eventually the enemy was driven off, five of their machines being destroyed and three shot down out of control. (France).

Lt. Roy Kirkwood McConnell (Victoria, B.C.)

This officer has accounted for five enemy machines—destroying two and driving down three out of control, proving himself a gallant fighting airman. He has also shown conspicuous bravery in attacking troops and transport. (France.)

Lt. Victor Henry McElroy, Can. Engrs. (Richmond, Ont.).—Since killed.

This officer has been conspicuous for his courage and determination in attacking enemy troops, transport, huts, etc., on bombing raids. Carrying out this service at low altitudes, his success has been marked, and he has inflicted heavy casualties on the enemy, his machine being frequently badly shot about owing to the heavy hostile fire which he had encountered. (France.)

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Wilfred Reid May (Edmonton, Alta.).

This officer has carried out numerous offensive and low-bombing patrols, proving himself on all occasions a bold and daring pilot. He has accounted for seven enemy machines—two of these he destroyed in one flight. His keenness and disregard of personal danger are worthy of the highest praise. (France.)

Lt. Harold Arthur Sydney Molyneux, Can. Forces and 56th Squadron (Toronto).

During the August operations this officer rendered conspicuous good service on low-flying patrols, causing much damage and inflicting heavy casualties, showing brilliant dash and resolution. He is a bold fighter in the air, and has accounted for two enemy aeroplanes. (France.)

Sec. Lt. Frank Samuel Occomore (Edmonton, Alta.).—Since killed.

On August 31 this officer carried out a most successful contact patrol over the front of two divisions. The area was twice covered at an altitude varying from 150 to 300 feet, and most valuable information was obtained. During these operations the machine was subjected to very heavy machine-gun fire, being hit in twenty places, and it was also attacked by an enemy aeroplane. On other occasions 2nd Lt. Occomore has displayed the same courage and determination in carrying out reconnaissances, invariably bringing back valuable and reliable reports. (France.)

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) William Allan Scott, D.S.C. (Vancouver).

This officer has completed sixty-three raids and has dropped over fifty tons of bombs on various objectives, causing very material damage. The courage, keenness and skill Capt. Scott displays on these raids is remarkable, and affords a fine example to his squadron. (France.) (D.S.C. gazetted November 2, 1917.)

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Stanley Stanger, M.C. (Point St. Charles, Montreal).

A dashing and determined leader who has frequently engaged enemy formations in superior numbers, inflicting heavy casualties. On October 4 he, in company with another machine, engaged six enemy aeroplanes: three of these were destroyed, Captain Stanger accounting for two. In all he has destroyed five enemy machines, displaying on all occasions great courage and skill. (Italy.) (M.C. gazetted September 16. 1918.)

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Arthur Treloar Whealey, D.S.C. (Toronto).

This officer has shown a very high standard of efficiency. Untiring, and full of initiative, he sets a fine example to the younger pilots. During the recent advance he has carried out daring reconnaissances at very low altitudes, invariably bringing back valuable information. He is a bold fighter in the air, having accounted for five enemy machines. (France.) (D.S.C. gazetted April 26; bar to D.S.C. June 21.)

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) James Butler White (Vancouver).

A fine fighting pilot who has accounted for eight enemy aeroplanes He has led numerous offensive and low-bombing raids, and by his able and daring leadership has achieved great success with a minimum of casualties to his patrol. (France.)

Lt. Claude Melnot Wilson (Vancouver).

Bold in attack, this officer never hesitates to join in an engagement with the enemy, regardless of their numerical superiority. On August 18, with four other machines, he attacked a large hostile formation Five enemy machines were destroyed, Lt. Wilson accounting for one In all he has four machines and one balloon to his credit. (France.)

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

73213 actg. Cpl. G. Clifford. (For services in Canada).

CONFERRED BY THE FRENCH REPUBLIC

Croix de Guerre, with Palme.—Maj. (A./Lt.-Col.) Arthur Clinton Maund, D.S.O., 8th Can. Bn. and R.A.F. (Battleford, Sask.).

Légion d'Honneur, Croix d'Chevalier.—Lt. (A./Capt.) Ernest James Salter (Mimico, Ont.). (For valuable services in connection with the war.)

Medaille Militaire.—140801 Pte. (1st Class) Edward R. MacDonald (Matheson Ont.).

* *

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

SEPARATION ALLOWANCES.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—It is with much satisfaction that the increases of separation and field allowances are notified in Canadian Orders, as also the officers' equipment allowance. Your efforts in making these achievements possible are worthy of remembrance with gratification.

I wish to ask the question, as an officer with a large family of eight, if it is fair to expect me to provide for my family on the same scale that an unmarried officer of similar rank is allowed? Canada wants my boys, and all other boys, but nothing is done by Canada yet to acknowledge this asset to her future success by encouraging the upbringing of children to become future Canadians.

The Imperial Army allows a special rate for each child in the soldier's family. Why should Canada be behind in allowing similar rates to her families?—Yours truly,

CANADIAN CAPTAIN.

LEAVE FOR MARRIED OFFICERS

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—I have been wondering if, through the medium of your magazine, it could be advocated that leave be granted to the married officers and men in the Corps who have their wives and children in England?

The question may be raised, "Why were they not sent back?" but was it reasonable to expect us to send our wives and families back when they had come over to be with us, and most of us had sold up our homes in Canada? Then, again, many have been married over here, and would like to fix up the journey and be with their wives, as the Lord knows when they will get over when we start going back, and then another long separation.

Now the war is practically over, I do not see why married officers and men cannot be given a good leave with their families. —Yours, etc.,

LIEUTENANT.

CANADIAN AIRMEN'S GRATUITIES

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—On enlistment by the Admiralty in Canada (through the Department of the Naval Service), certain Canadian airmen, myself among the number, were informed in a pamphlet issued to applicants for commissions in the R.N.A.S., that the Government guaranteed, at the expiration of service or on discharge, a bonus of £150 for each completed year of service. This period was to include the time spent in training as well as on active service. A large number of us had to pay our own expenses in learning to fly (many spent sums anywhere up to $1,000 during the six months of our training). In many cases the probationers' family were in poor circumstances and had hard work in raising the money necessary to keep their boys in training.

A large number of those officers have been killed, and their families have not yet received the gratuity promised and guaranteed by our own Government. Perhaps the publication of this protest will be the means of hustling matters a little.—I am, etc.,

ONE OF THE EARLY "BIRDS."

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—A very unjust ruling appears to have been made by the Air Ministry regarding officers' gratuities on leaving the Service. The gratuity at present is based on the pay the officer receives the day he is discharged. In a large number of cases this will mean that, owing to being passed permanently unfit as pilot and observer, as the result of wounds or illness contracted while on active service, the gratuity given will be far less than it would otherwise have been.

For example, in my own case I was receiving up to August last 21 per day while now I am only receiving 11s. 6d. a day, a medical board having passed me as unfit for further flying. I am told officially that the gratuity would have been based on 13s. a day if I had received my discharge in August, but that now it will be calculated on the 11s. 6d. a day I now receive as an administrative officer, and therefore the two years' flying I have done will count for nothing. I returned in August, 1914, from the farther end of Canada to join up in the Old Country the Old Country appears to me to be treating me most unfairly. There must be many far harder cases than my own.—I am, etc.,

FLYING OFFICER JUST DISCHARGED.

[This ruling of the Air Board is of interest to Canadians, who form some 35 per cent. of the flying personnel. The grievance voiced by our correspondent is more apparent than real, because it was surely at his own choice that he accepted the appointment of an administrative officer when his health prevented further flying. Had he resigned when passed as "unfit" his gratuity would have been based on the higher rate of pay which he was up to that time receiving.—EDITOR, *Canada*.]

OFFICERS' ALLOWANCES.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—I heartily endorse the letter signed "Canadian Officer" in your issue of Nov. 23, 1918. As a married officer who came to France with the First Contingent and gave up everything to do my bit, the allowance suggested seems utterly inadequate.

Living in France is very high, and with assigned pay I have not been able to save anything. On discharge it will be necessary to purchase clothes, furniture and necessary implements, which, I understand, have "all disappeared" since I left my home in 1914.—I am, etc.,

A MARRIED CANADIAN OFFICER

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—In your issue of the 30th ult. you have published an article headed "Some Grievances." In taking up this matter I can assure you that you have again won the gratitude of Canadian officers and men.

There is wholesale discontent amongst officers and men alike upon the proposed treatment of Canadian soldiers on discharge from the Army. It is not only the unfavourable comparison which they draw between the gratuities given by the Imperial, Australian and South African forces, but the unfairness of the scheme proposed, which treats the man who has served four years or so exactly the same as the man who has only served—say, one year.

Obviously a man who has been away from his profession or occupation for four years or over will take a great deal longer to re-establish himself in civil life than a man who remained in Canada for—say, two years, and re-organised his business or profession on a war basis, and then came overseas.

Then, again, the case of the married man with dependants temporarily in this country has got to be considered more seriously than it has been up to date. No idea of charity or destitution should be considered in deciding to pay for the return of the married men's dependants to Canada at the public expense. It should be given as freely and generously as the married men gave their services. I believe that it has been argued that officers and other ranks should have saved sufficient money from their pay to pay for the return of their dependents to Canada.

As the vast majority of the married officers and men have had to live entirely on their pay, the question of saving any considerable sum of money has been quite impossible, especially after paying the high rents and prices of food demanded in this country during the war.

Then, again, there is a large number of men who will not step out of military life immediately into civil employment. In the meantime these men have to live and keep their family, and in most cases re-equip themselves with civilian clothes and re-establish a home. This cannot be done under the present system of three months' pay and allowance.

Trusting you will continue to urge the Government to treat soldiers more generously on discharge.—Yours faithfully,

MAJOR.

* *

A campaign to raise $10,000,000 for demobilisation, reconstruction, and social service is being started in Canada by the Salvation Army.

The *Aquitania* arrived at Halifax, N.S., on November 28, with 4,000 returned soldiers and a party of Russian doctors, nurses, and orderlies on their way to Siberia.

Mr. W. Hazen Thompson, of St. John, arrived in London last week to take charge of the New Brunswick Office in the absence of Mr. F. W. Sumner, the Agent-General, in Canada.

The voluntary workers' staff at the Beaver Hut, Strand, having become depleted through many Canadian ladies returning home, Miss Helen FitzRandolph is appealing for additional workers to replace them.

Mr. W. J. Black, Dominion Commissioner of Agriculture, has been appointed chairman of the Soldiers' Settlement Board (says the *Daily Record*). Mr. C. F. Roland has resigned in order to become associated with the Western Reconstruction Committee.

TO CANADIANS.—Wanted women recruits for the Woman's International Street Patrol Unit under the auspices of the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Highest references required.—For interview regarding qualifications, salary, etc., write to "Woman's Patrol Supervisor," Beaver Hut, 66, Strand, W.C.

OVER LONDON IN A GIANT BOMBER

Empire Journalists Participate in World's Record Passenger Flight.

The novelty of dashing through space at the comfortable speed of 100 miles an hour, and at an altitude of 6,000 feet, was the great privilege recently enjoyed by a representative of *Canada.* The whole world already knows of that flight, for the fact that a record number of 40 passengers were carried was in itself sufficient news-value to have the happening cabled wherever such means were available.

On the 15th ult., a representative number of newspaper men and women, members of the Empire Press Union, gathered, by courtesy of the directors, at the Cricklewood Aerodrome of the Handley-Page Works. Hitherto a veil of secrecy had been drawn over such establishments, and at this particular hive of industry, where 2,500 men and women are employed in the absorbing and interesting task of building aeroplanes out of 20,000-odd pieces of metal, wood, and canvas, the need for secrecy had been very necessary. Why, we were soon to know.

The trip through the building—the metal and wood working and the erecting shops—under the guidance of Mr. G. H. Cook, was interesting even to a non-mechanician, but it was when Mr. Handley-Page, who is urbanity itself, unfolded to us the full meaning of his firm's activities for the past two or three months that one's pulse beat a little faster at the thought of what might have been.

MAJ. W. J. TEMPEST.
D.S.O., M.C.

CAPT. E. R. TEMPEST.
D.F.C., M.C.

These two young airmen are the sons of Mr. W. F. Tempest, of Ackworth Grange, Pontefract. They were farming at Pardee, Sask., when the war broke out, and received commissions in the K.O.Y.L.I., both joining the Air Force. Major Wulstan Tempest received the D.S.O. for destroying the Zeppelin which fell at Potter's Bar in 1916. About that time one of his brothers, Major Wilfrid Tempest, was killed. Another brother, Lt. A. J. Tempest, K.O.Y.L.I., served with the C.M.R. in South Africa, and came over with the C.E.F.

Photos: F. A. Swaine.

A Creature of the Open Spaces.

At 12.30 a huge machine, its every stay and rib and other accessory having been thoroughly overhauled, left its birthplace for the aerodrome. There it lay passive; its four engines, with a nominal development of 1,400 h.p., had not then been tuned up. Before it and around it, but chiefly above it, lay its future home. For this was a creature of the open spaces, as eager to soar among and above the clouds as the strongest-winged messenger of nature. Possessing a span of 127 feet, the mechanical bird weighed seven tons as it stood, and twice that weight when loaded with the peculiar cargo for which it had been originally designed. As the machine rested immobile on the ground there was nothing sinister about it, nothing to suggest that had not our enemies been prompt to sign the Armistice terms, this messenger of the air, which can fly nearly 1,000 miles without stopping to replenish its petrol tanks, would have accomplished tremendous things. It was to have been a symbol of Britain's might, and now—it will show how far we have harnessed the forces of the air to our commercial needs!

At 12.30 the machine crept from its shed. At 4 o'clock a black, leathern-coated figure, helmeted and begoggled, ambled across the flying ground to the inert monster. This was Clifford B. Prodger, of Grand Falls, Montana, U.S.A., who is as much at home in the ranges of space as he would be on the plains of his native State. As chief tester to the Handley-Page Company, Mr. Prodger has accomplished a great work during the war. His uniform has been the leather combination suit of the airman, his sphere of activity the wide spaces 'twixt earth and sky. His face begets confidence—the unflinching eyes, the firm mouth, and the strongly moulded nose belong to a man without fear. To hear Mr. Handley-Page's encomiums of this young pilot—he has had his flying certificates since 1912—is to learn something of his great commercial value to the country.

At 4.30 forty people, including ten ladies, all fur-clad from head to feet, clambered aboard the "bus," and, amidst the cheers of the crowd—scarcely heard through the roar of the engines—we started on our journey. The giant biplane rose as gently and as gracefully as an eagle might leave its perch on a pinnacle of rock, and we headed for Hendon. Faster and faster the propellers whirled, until from my vantage point amidships there remained only a blur of orange, emanating from the coloured portions of the stern propeller. That orange blur fascinated me throughout the entire trip, that and the roar of the engines as they drove the biplane through space parallel with the Edgware Road, and then over St. Pancras.

Below us was set a magnificent panoramic view, and, before we had attained an altitude of 6,000 feet, villas, farmhouses, and fields looked for all the world like units of a Japanese garden. One thing I remember clearly as having noted before we ran into banks of billowy fog, which unkindly cut off our vision of London when the latter lay at our feet—a railway train speeding along its path of steel. From my proud perch among the clouds the train had the appearance of a crawling insect. Before we struck the fog, I had the impression, as we flew along, that we were only crawling, and for a moment the fear was upon me that we were able to make only slight headway against the wind. (On our return I learned that our speed had been roughly 100 miles an hour.)

Above the Dwellings of Men.

During our flight we had both the sunset and the light of the moon, and these, combined with the rolling banks of fog, and with twinkling lights springing up among the dwellings of men far below, gave one a never-to-be-forgotten impression. During the whole of our half-hour's flight there was not the slightest suggestion of instability. When over Buckingham Palace we turned for home (so I am told), but personally I did not notice the fact that we had made a turn, so perfectly steady was the machine. By the time we reached the aerodrome it was rapidly growing dark, but the machine made a fine landing, and we clambered out to give vent to our delight in rousing cheers for the pilot and for Mr. Handley-Page.

Then we were counted, and signed our names, and everyone, including Mechanic "Foch," who was carried "for luck," was happy in the knowledge that he had contributed to a world's record passenger flight. Afterwards, still in our flying suits, we were weighed, and later on, with a twin-engined bomber as a background, the party (which included men and women from Canada, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, India, and Hongkong) was photographed by flashlight.

R. W. T.

* *

"THE MESSAGE FROM MARS."

4th Division's Christmas Greetings in Book Form.

When the 5th Bn., in the December of 1915, published "A Christmas Garland"—an artistic brochure designed to be a memento of the war as well as a link with the people at home—it established a happy precedent. The 4th Division, commanded by a Quebec journalist (Major-General David Watson), has embraced this idea of a Christmas journal with similar results. "The Message from Mars" is a greeting from the officers, N.C.O.'s and men of the Division "to friends the wide world over," and will be cherished for all time by those who are fortunate to obtain a copy. The letterpress and half-tones, of which there is a profusion, are beautifully produced. The portrait in oils of "The Chief" (Gen. Watson), by Major Wm. Orpen, A.R.A., and the reproduction of Lt. Cyril Barraud's painting of "Mont St. Eloy," will be framed and "hung" well in many a home from the Atlantic to the Pacific

There is a striking frontispiece depicting a Canadian soldier (with the inevitable "souvenir"), accompanied by the toast :—

> "Our hearts where they rocked our cradle,
> Our love where we spent our toil,
> And our Faith, and our Hope, and our Honour,
> We pledge to our Native Soil."

Well-known writers like Rudyard Kipling, Percival Phillips, Boyd Cable, "Touchstone," and Herbert Russell (Reuter's Agency) have made excellent contributions, and Lt.-Col. Percy Bell, D.S.O., C.A.M.C., of Winnipeg, in breaking into print, proves what an all-round personality he possesses. The journal, it is understood, has been compiled under the direction of Capt. W. MacLeod Moore (A.D.C. to Gen. Watson), and the name of his sister, Miss Mary MacLeod Moore, the well-known Canadian journalist, appears among the list of contributors.

UNION BANK OF CANADA

Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.

Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.

Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.

The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.

MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.

DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:

LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

GALLANTRY IN THE FINAL DRIVE.

(Continued from page 344.)

Capt. Christopher Matheson Finlayson, M.C., C.A.M.C., attd. 20th Bn., 1st C. Ont.

As medical officer of the battalion during an attack he did excellent work in attending to several wounded men under shell and machine-gun fire. His coolness and attention to duty, regardless of personal safety, were an inspiration to all. (M.C. gazetted September 24, 1918.)

Capt. Thomas Fisher, M.C., 25th Bn., N.S. (Montreal).

Although wounded in the face early in the operations, he led his men to the final objective, and superintended the consolidation of the position, remaining on duty for forty-eight hours. His leadership and example were beyond praise. (M.C. gazetted October 18th, 1917.)

Capt. Richard Walter Gyles. M.C., 46th Bn., Sask, (Brandon),

He led his company to the objective through heavy fire, and the following day, when in support, he led two of his platoons forward to cover the flank of the front line battalion and wiped out a strong enemy nest, killing fifteen of the enemy and capturing two machine guns. He showed marked courage and ability to command. (M.C. gazetted August 16, 1917.)

Capt. Oswald Horatio Hepworth, M.C., 29th Bn., B.C. (New Westminster).

He led his company with marked courage against heavy odds, and drove the enemy out of a village. His prompt work in dealing with machine-gun nests enabled the advance to be continued without hesitation. He was severely wounded. (M.C. gazetted September 16, 1918.)

Lt. Gerald Charles Huntingdon Lindsell, M.C., 47th Bn., W. Ont. (Kamloops).

He took his company to the assistance of a battalion which was held up while trying to enter a village on the right. He took his men to the left, and, after severe fighting, enabled the battalion on the right to push through their end. The village was then completely cleared, and a line established beyond. Throughout his conduct, leadership, and disregard for personal safety were outstanding. (M.C. gazetted February 4, 1918).

Capt. Angus Gillis Macauley, M.C., 2nd Bn., Eng. (Calgary).

As officer in charge of the water supply for the division area he personally made a reconnaissance of wells in the forward area, and, though wounded, continued to work under fire until relieved. He behaved splendidly, and brought in valuable information regarding roads, tracks, etc. (M.C. gazetted February 15, 1917.)

Capt. Ernest Hanbury Minns, M.C., 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).

He led his company forward, taking advantage of all available cover, and, when held up, walked among his men, encouraging them and directing the fire. Later, he was wounded in the neck, but thanks to his example the men carried on successfully after he was forced to report to the dressing station. (M.C. gazetted July 18, 1917.)

Capt. Stuart A Moore, M.C., 50th Bn., Alberta (ex.—R.N.W.M.P.).

He led his own and another company forward some 2,000 yards in face of determined resistance from machine-gun fire, and next day broke up a heavy enemy counter-attack, and, though forced to give some ground, fought every inch, and brought all wounded with him. He set a splendid example throughout to his command. (M.C. gazetted March 26, 1917.)

Lt. Henry Thomas Poste, M.C., 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).

This officer was severely wounded at the start, but upon his company commander being wounded he took command, and led it forward 8,000 yards to the final objective, overcoming a series of machine-gun nests. He was again wounded, and forced to retire, after setting a very fine example to his men. (M.C. gazetted February 18, 1918.)

Capt. Arthur Pritchard, M.C., 47th Bn., W. Ont. (Ottawa).

He led his company under heavy fire to the objective, and there drove off several enemy attempts on his lines, inflicting severe losses. By several daring patrol reconnaissances he gained touched with the unit on his left, and defeated attacks on these patrols, capturing a machine gun and crew. Throughout the whole operation he set a very fine example to his men (M.C. gazetted June 3, 1918.)

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) James Ward, M.C., D.C.M., C.F.A., attd. 4th Div T.M.B.

This officer controlled three trench mortars throughout the phases of the infantry attack on more than one occasion placing his mortar in front of the infantry to destroy machine-gun nests and enemy posts. Throughout he set a fine example of energy and determination. (M.C. gazetted January 1, 1918.)

Lt. William James White M.C., 28th Bn., Sask.

He led his men with great skill and courage in face of heavy fire, and twice went far forward to reconnoitre, with the result that he was able to bring his men into action with but few casualties. He was blown over by a shell, but continued to carry on until the operation was finished. (M.C. gazetted July 26, 1917.)

CANADIANS IN THE IMPERIAL FORCES.

BAR TO M.C

Sec Lt. Wilmot Johnston Baird, M.C., R.G.A., attd. 14th Hy. Bty. (Scarborough, Ont.)

During ten days heavy fighting his efforts were unceasing, and he carried out most valuable observation work, constantly visiting the front line to ascertain the situation and direct the fire of the battery. His courage and initiative were conspicuous, and the information he transmitted enabled hostile batteries in action to be engaged with great effect. (M.C gazetted September 16, 1918.)

MILITARY CROSS.

Temp. Lt. Alexander Culten Clark, 180th Tunnelling Co., R.E.

He led forward a party with the advancing infantry to search for land mines and traps in the streets of a town from which the enemy had been driven. He worked untiringly for three days under heavy fire, and removed a large number of explosive charges and mines. As a result of his initiative heavy traffic subsequently passed through the town without a casualty.

Temp. Capt. Orie Elgin Finch, M.D., R.A.M.C., attd. 2nd Battn. K.O. Scottish Bord. (Victoria).

He moved his aid post forward to close behind the front line, under very heavy machine-gun fire. Here he worked unceasingly in a trench for thirty-six hours bandaging and attending to wounded; and it was due to his fearless conduct and splendid energy that all the wounded were attended to in a short time.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Erle Bostwick Lowndes, Gord. Highrs., attd. A. and S. Highrs. (Toronto).

He led a patrol across 700 yards of difficult ground under partial cover from mist, and entered the enemy's lines, where he surprised two dugouts in turn and captured seven prisoners, whom he brought away, in spite of being fired on the whole way back.

* *

THE COMING OF PEACE.

Prominent Canadians' Messages.

Among messages dealing with Peace problems and the outlook, received by the *Financier*, are the following from prominent Canadians:—

LORD SHAUGHNESSY.—The essentials of reconstruction are:—Justice without vindictiveness; wise counsel to secure the early establishment of stable government conformable to the people's wishes in distraught countries, the return of soldiers to civil life and their occupations as promptly as feasible, and the diversion to production and industry of the thought, energy and machinery so splendidly marshalled for war purposes.

SIR EDMUND WALKER.—Assuming the end of the Hohenzollerns and the creation of a league assuring justice to all nations, led by all English-speaking peoples united by agreement as a unit in enforcing the league, the nations of the British Commonwealth should prefer each other in trade, shipping and finance, and thus lighten the war burden. We owe less consideration to any of our Allies than we owe to each other.

LT.-COL. WILLIAM MOLSON MACPHERSON.—Common suffering has removed from our neighbours many misconceptions of the British peoples. We trust that the Anglo-Saxon nations, now acting in full sympathy, will, with their Allies, face the reconstruction and peaceful development of the world now depending on them with the same energy and spirit they displayed in the war, and with as satisfactory results.

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT.—England should insist on continuation of the laws under which British ships are built, manned and navigated; also the economic conditions under which British labour and capital have manufactured and sold goods in every part of the world; continue the open-door policy in China, extend liberal financial assistance to the British West Indies and other Colonies for the production of staple articles for which England is now dependent upon foreign nations, adopt mutual trade preference in favour of overseas Dominions and Colonies, and refrain from interference with overseas Dominions' self-government.

SIR WILLIAM MACKENZIE.—In my opinion, Canada enters upon the preparation for peace developments sound in heart and sound in resources. Having lived up to the British traditions of courage, integrity and industry during the great war, she will not desert those traditions in the reconstruction days that are to follow.

* *

BOOKS RECEIVED

"In the Air: Three Years On and Above Three Battle Fronts," by Lt. Bert Hall, of the French Flying Corps (2s. 6d.)—Hurst & Blackett, Ltd

"Three Years With the New Zealanders," by Lt.-Col C. H. Weston, D.S.O. (6s. 9d.)—Skeffington & Son, Ltd.

"Rhymes of the Red Triangle." Pictures by Joyce Dennis. verses by Hampden Gordon—John Lane.

Fiction

"An Armed Protest," by F. Bancroft (6s. 9d.)—Hutchinson & Co.

"The Sister of a Certain Soldier," by Stephen J. Maher Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Thursday, Jan. 2.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Wed., Dec. 11.	Thurs., Dec. 12.

LONDON, Tuesday.

Business on the Stock Exchange during the week has steadily contracted, owing to the operation of election influences, but there has been no deterioration in the tone of markets, though quotations have sagged off in some directions from neglect.

Canadian securites have met quiet support, but quotations have moved with narrowness and indecision. The gilt-edged issues of the Dominion have marked time. The 4½ per cents. hold at 95 and the Fours at 85. Among corporation issues Toronto 4½ per cents. have improved a point to 85. Edmonton Fives at 79 are rather better after allowing for the interest deduction.

In the railroad group Canadian Pacifics are unchanged around 177. The company's October statement recorded a small net increase of $31,000—a bagatelle. Grand Trunk net earnings for the same month increased £66,100, but Grand Trunk junior stocks are ¼ to ½ down. Grand Trunk Pacific 4 per cent. debs. at 65 are 1 better. As regards land shares, Hudson's Bays have been dullish at 8 9-16. Lower-priced shares mark little variation.

Industrial securities have met little attention, and are practically unaltered on balance. Canada Cements remain at 72 and General Electrics at 113½. Dominion Steels at 62½ are steady. Lake Superiors have marked time at 19. Brazil Tractions have not moved, but the pref. at 93½ is ½ down. The report of the proceedings at the annual meeting of the Cockshutt Plow Co. is distinctly optimistic, and will be dealt with in a later issue.

Canadian silver-mining shares have met slight realisations. Mining Corpn. of Canada at 10s. 6d. and Casey Cobalts at 3s. 6d. are both rather weaker.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, November 16.

Last Monday the Stock Exchanges both in Montreal and Toronto took a holiday in celebration of the signing of the armistice. In Montreal the Exchange would have been closed in any case in honour of the Victory Loan parade, but the arrival of the great news turned all thoughts from business to rejoicing in the financial markets of Canada and the U.S. When the Exchanges reopened on Tuesday the continuation of the improving tendency noticeable at the end of last week indicated that markets had already discounted pretty thoroughly the ending of the war, while probably the restricting influence of the Victory Loan on trading was minimised by the very successful progress of the loan.

While Brazilian Traction provided the feature of trading the war group remained firm in face of the armistice news, and other issues recorded gains. Later, irregularity developed, and business contracted in volume, though price fluctuations in general have been small. Brazilian Traction, though continuing active, has lost part of the strong advance it made earlier in the week, and the steel stocks, after weakening in the middle of the week, are now stronger, in sympathy probably with the recovery in industrial stocks in New York. Expectation that the recently announced Government order for rails would be followed by one for equipment gave rise to a demand for Canadian Car towards the end of the week, and Canadian Locomotive has also been notably strong, as has also Asbestos Common, in regard to which there are expectations of dividend action. On the other hand, other stocks, as, for instance, Cement, Spanish River and Brompton are somewhat weaker.

Maple Leaf's directors, in announcing a 10 per cent. bonus on the Common stock payable in Victory Loan bonds, have repeated the course they adopted a year ago. The stock was active and strong preceding the announcement, but later lost a point of its advance. Following a meeting of the Canada Steamship directors in Montreal on Thursday it was announced that the much-discussed question of a Common stock dividend had not been raised at the meeting.

A revival in Toronto of a demand for bank stocks may be taken as indicating a realisation on the part of investors of the fine condition in which the Canadian banks emerge from the war period and the cheapness of these high-class securities at their present price. Among bonds a feature has been the strength of the 1937 War bonds at 96, while a 5 point recovery in Cedars Rapids 5 per cent. bonds, to 85, is also noteworthy. This rise is said to be due to a demand from the U.S., where a considerable proportion of the bonds are held.

Among current prices Dom. Steel is 60½; Steel of Canada, 59¾; Cement, 61; Can. Gen. Electric, 104½; Can. Loco., 65½: Can. Car, 33⅛; Steamships 44⅝, Pref. 76⅛; Brompton, 58½; Riordon, 117¼; Spanish River, 15½, Pref. 55; Lake of the Woods, 156; Maple Leaf, 140; St. Lawrence Flour, 92; Brazilian, 55½; Quebec Railway, 19; Asbestos, 33; Penmans, 80; Montreal Power, 83; Shawinigan, 116¾.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4½ p.c., 10-yr., 94⅞; 1943, 83¼

British Columbia. 4½ p.c., 1941, 87½

Canada. 3 p.c., 1938, 73½; C.P.R. Land Grant, 73¼; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 1930-50, 74⅞ (t.b.1); 3¼ p.c., 1914-19, 101¼ (t.b.1); 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84⅞ (t.b.1); 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 95½ (t.b.1).

Manitoba. 4 p.c., 79; 4½ p.c. [illegible]

Newfoundland. 3 p.c., 1947, 63¼; 3½ p.c., 1941, 69¼; 4 p.c., 1913-38, 82; 1950, 69¼

Nova Scotia. [illegible] p.c., 66¼; 4½ p.c., 81

Ontario. -4 p.c., 76; 4½ p.c. Scrip, 83½

Quebec. -3 p.c. 70¼; 4 p.c., 1888, 89½; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83¾; 4½ p.c., iss. in Paris, 98.

[illegible] 5½ p.c., 1924-34, £10 pd., 9⅛; f.p., 98¼.

Municipal.

Calgary. 4½ p.c., 1928-37, 78¼; 1930-42, 78¼

Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1923-33, 87; 1923-53, 87; 1932-52 83½; 1953, 79½; 1918-51, 85.

Montreal. 3½ p.c., 1942, 69½; 4 p.c., [illegible]48-50, 75½; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 84¾.

New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 70.

N. Battleford.—5½ p.c., 75¾.

Quebec.—4 p.c., 1961, 70¼; 4½ p.c., 1918, 94½

Regina.—4½ p.c., 73.

St. Catherines (Ontario).—4 p.c. Debs., 87.

Toronto.—4 p.c., 1922-28, 89; 1944-8, 76½; 4½ p.c., 1948, 85¾.

Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 80; 1932, 79⅛; 1950-52, 68½.

Victoria. 4 p.c., 1920-60, 94½.

Winnipeg. 4 p.c., 1940, 79; 1940-60, 74½; 4½ p.c. 1943-63, 84

Railways

Alberta & G.W.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Gtd., 81⅛

Algoma Cent. & H.B.—1st Mt., 5 p.c. stpd., 57½.

Algoma E.—5 p.c. 1st Mt., 67.

Atlantic & N.W.—5 p.c. Gtd. 1st Mt., 92.

Atlantic & St. L.—6 p.c., 107.

Calgary & Edmonton.—4 p.c. Deb., 72⅞.

Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mort., 65½.

Can. Northern.—Ont. 4 p.c. Cons. Deb, 66; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961,72; Pac. 4½ p.c. 1st Term. Deb., 74⅝; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 66; Ont. Div. Guar. 1st Deb., 82; 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 69½; 1st 3 p.c. Deb., 63½; 1st Mt. 4 p.c. Alta. Gtd. Deb., 72½; 1st Mt. 4 p.c. Sask. Gtd. Deb., 72½; 4 p.c. Deb. Stk. Gtd. Dom of Can., 82; 5 p.c. Inc. Con. Deb., 49¼; 5 p.c. Secd. Notes, 1919, 102 1/32; 1921, 99⅞.

Can. Pac. R. -176; 4 p.c. Pref., 73; 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 77⅜.

Cent. Ont.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 90¼.

Edmonton, Dunvegan & B.—1st Deb., 72.

Grand Trunk Pac.—Branch Lines Co. 4 p.c. 1st Mt. Gtd. Sask. Prov., 70½; Gtd. Pr. of Alta, 69½; Pac. 3 p.c. 1st Mt. Gtd. Can. Gov., 62⅝; 4 p.c. Mt. Prairie Sec., 64; 4 p.c. Deb., 64⅝; 7-yr. 5 p.c. Secd. Notes, 1921, 93¾, 4½.

Grand Trunk.—Cons., 11¾; Guar., 56⅞; 1st Pref., 64¼; 2nd Pref., 52¼; 3rd Pref., 25¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 88¼; 4 p.c. Debs., 69; 5½ p.c. 5-yr. Notes, 1920, 100; 6 p.c. 3-yr. Secd. Notes, Rep. Oct. 1, 1921, 99¼.

Grand Trunk Gt. West.—5 p.c. Debs., 84

Ont. & Que.—100¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 90¾ (t.b.1).

Pac. Gt. East.—1st Mort., 79½.

Qu'Appelle.—Debs., 73.

Quebec & L. St. J.—1st Mt., 74½.

St. Lawrence & Ott. 1st Mt., 72.

White Pass & Yukon.—1st Debs., 25.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Braz. Tract.—Com., 57; Pref., 93½.

B.C. Elect.—Def., 47; Prefd., 52½; Prefce., 67½; 4½ p.c. Deb. 62.

Calgary Power.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 69.

Kaministiquia.—Cap. Stock, 111; Bds., 86½.

Montreal Light, Heat & Power.—Cons. Cap. Stck., 91.

Shawinigan.—Cap. Stock, 122¼.

Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Deb., 82.

Winnipeg Electric.—4½ p.c. Deb., 70¼.

Financial, Land and Investment

British & Can. Gen. Invest.—47.

Canada Co.—32/3.

Can. N.W. Land.—41½.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42⅝ xd.

Can. Land & Irrigation. -8/9; 18/- pd., 6 7½; 6 p.c., Deb., 56.

Hudson's Bay.—8 9,16; Pref., 93,9.

San Antonio Land.—1st Mt., 31⅛; Dep. Rec., 29½.

Western Can. Land.—4 6; 5 p.c. Debs., 50.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mort., 75; Funding Scrip Certs., 75.

Canada Iron. 1st Mort., 50½

Can. Vickers. -1st Deb., 103.

Dom. Steel. 63½; Pref., 85.

Lake Superior. Com., 19; 1st Mt., 73½; Inc Bds., 72.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt. 3 10½.

Kirkland Lake. 42/9.

Le Roi No. 2.—10/6.

Mining Corp. of Can.—10 1½.

Mond Nickel. -74/-; 7 p.c. Pref., 25 7.

Tough Oakes. 11 10½.

Miscellaneous

Asbestos Corp. of Canada.—Com

Canadian Car Pref., 99½.

Can. Cement.- 1st Mt. Bds., 97½.

Can. Steamships.—Voting Trust Certs., 66; 1st Mort., 83½

Can. W[illegible] Lumber. Com., 2/-; Debs., 45¾; Inc. Debs., 17½

Can. West. Nat. Gas.—Com., 29¾; 5 p.c Deb., 76.

Columbia West Lumber Yds.—Pref., 13/-.

Forest Mills of B.C.—6 p.c. Inc. Deb. Stock, 15

Furness, Withy.—67/6; Pref., 8 13/16.

Imp. Tobacco of Can.—22/10½; Pref., 20/1½.

Marconi of Can.—13/6.

Montreal Cotton.—Deb., 88½.

Robert Simpson.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 86½.

Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—Pref., 63; 6 p.c Bonds, 85½.

[t.b.1=Treasury Certificates of Deposit Scheme B.]

5½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1884).

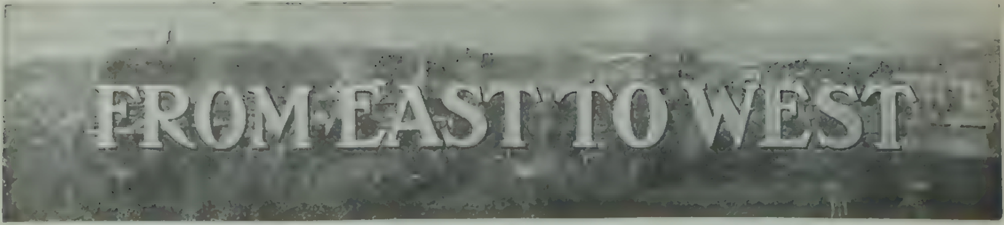
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£513,698
PAID UP	359,589
RESERVE FUND	359,589
TOTAL ASSETS (including uncalled capital)	2,031,636

This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers, Chief Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.

Paid-up Capital -	£308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund -	£308,219 3 7

Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland [illegible]



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—An official report received by the Hon. A. Meighen from Mr. W. M. Graham, Commissioner in charge of the greater production campaign on the Indian Reserves in the West, states that the campaign was a success, and that preparations are being made by the Indians for an even greater production next season.

——Sir James Lougheed states that Col. Hugh Clark, Parliamentary Secretary to the Department of Militia, has taken over the duties of Parliamentary Secretary to the Department of Soldiers Civil Re-Establishment, in succession to Mr. F. B. McCurdy.

—The Hon. A. K. MacLean, chairman of the Reconstruction Committee, states that the munition industries and other businesses which owed their existence solely to war conditions, will be busy with the increased demand for food, lumber, iron, steel, railway extensions and improvements and construction materials. There must, however, he added, be co-operation on the part of all Provinces, municipalities, and individuals.

——The Canadian building industry has been organised to meet the problems of reconstruction at a conference here.

——An organised labour delegation has urged on the Government the adoption of old-age pensions, compulsory sickness insurance, higher land taxes, pensions for widowed mothers and deserted wives, and minimum wage regulations.

——The Minister of Agriculture announces the appointment of Mr. C. W. Baxter, of Chelsea, P.Q., to fill the vacancy created by the death of Mr. Donald Johnson, Fruit Commissioner.

Mr. Edward Fitzgerald, assistant to the chairman of the Imperial Munitions Board, has been appointed vice-chairman of the Advisory Council of the Hudson's Bay Co., with headquarters at Winnipeg. Mr. Fitzgerald spent 20 years with the C.P.R., of which he was formerly Director of the Purchasing Department.

——Mr. H. J. Daly has been appointed Director of the Repatriation and Employment Committee of the Dominion Government.

TORONTO.—The Soldiers' Aid Commission for the Province has completed a session, when plans were considered for taking care of the 25,000 returned soldiers already in the Province and the thousands who will shortly be home.

——The plans decided upon include a course of training, especially in agriculture, and also the taking of a survey of the entire Province with a view of finding suitable properties for market gardening and farming. Market gardens will be established as close to large centres as possible. Over 1,300 returned men are taking a vocational training course at the present time.

Plans for the care of soldiers' children who are left fatherless or motherless have been adopted by the Commission, which has opened a new home for these dependents at 138, Avenue Road.

-Latest statistics to hand from Canada show that no fewer than 5,308 graduates and undergraduates of Toronto University are on service. The casualties have been: Killed in action, 517; missing, 12; prisoners, 35; wounded, 817. One graduate has gained the V.C., and 715 have been decorated.

The Empire Club's first aerial visitor was Brig.-General Charles Lee, C.M.G., of the Royal Air Force, at Washington.

—A carload of baled hay which was seized at Crane Hill contained $12,000 worth of liquor. Fifteen arrests were made.

During October there were 3,055 deaths from Spanish influenza in Ontario reported to the Provincial Board of Health

Fire has destroyed the main forging building of the British Forgings Co. near here; loss $200,000.

That Canadian distillers are opposed to a return of the old system of distributing alcoholic stimulants, and will aid the Government in enforcing the Ontario Temperance Act, is stated in a letter published in the *Mail and Empire* from Messrs. Hiram Walker & Co.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

MONTREAL.—Mr. W. E. Bell has been appointed acting Divisional Superintendent of Telegraphs of the Grand Trunk Pacific for the Alberta and British Columbia lines, with headquarters at Edmonton.

——Thirty disorderly houses in this city have been raided by the police, who took into custody 284 persons; over 1,000 bottles of liquor were seized.

——A second police raid in the vice district of the city resulted in the arrest of 81 women and 36 men.

——Chief of Police Grandchamps has been dismissed by the Board of City Commissioners without any explanation.

——Capt. Andrew MacDuff, who was Staff Adjutant to the Director-General of Timber Operations in France and Great Britain, has been appointed secretary to the local branch of the Patriotic Fund.

——The *Montreal Herald*, which was first published 108 years ago, has suspended issue owing to the increased cost of publication.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

ST. JOHN.—A company, of which one of the members is Mr. S. E. Elkin, M.P., is preparing to commence the manufacture of aeroplanes in this city.

——A rough estimate of the value of the harbour properties here prepared for the Council showed a total of about $2,500,000 for the city wharves and other facilities, against which there still are outstanding debentures to the value of $1,310,000.

The freight handlers' strike here has been settled and the Mayor's award agreed to, which gives the men an increase to 47 cents an hour, with the usual provisions for overtime and Sundays.

—Mr. J. Benison Rainsford, a returned soldier, of Fredericton, N.B., has been appointed to the Customs service here.

MONCTON.—The Canadian Bank of Commerce has purchased from the I. L. Miller estate the property on the east corner of Main and Church Streets.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—The water-power possibilities of this Province investigated up to the present time are capable of developing 200,000 horse-power, according to the statement of Mr. K. H. Smith, engineer in charge of the Water Power Commission for the Dominion. The results were obtained by estimates of stream flow, the dependable power available with storage and the capacities of the storage basins.

The Fuel Controller, Mr. McGrath, states that there has been a falling off of 450,000 tons in the coal production of the Maritime Provinces this year.

NEW GLASGOW.—The MacKenzie Shipping Co., Ltd., have launched their maiden vessel, the *Cambrai*, here. She is a four-masted schooner, 178 ft. over all, with a 12' h.p. engine.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN. A new industry to be opened is a tyre vulcanising plant, which will be fully equipped with the most modern machinery.

Fire has caused $25,000 damage to the premises of Messrs. Grant & Kennedy, the Connelly Estate Co., the Maddigan Grocery, and the Joseph Dry Goods Store.

Ten pairs of live foxes have been shipped by Dr. Leo Frank to Japan, in charge of a rancher, who will spend a year in teaching the fox-breeding business to the purchaser.

(*Continued on page 353.*)

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager.

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by *a well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - *2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.*

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—TIMBER.

Ontario has 202,000 square miles of forests, which yield timber to the value of $26,775,000 per annum.

After the war, vast quantities of timber will be required for rebuilding purposes in the ravaged cities, towns and villages of Europe.

Ontario, with its vast forests of pine, birch, maple, beech, and other valuable hardwoods, can, with the aid of British capital, supply the timber demand of the world.

There is also a great future in store for the wood pulp and paper industry. Huge plant already exists, but new factories are needed to cope with the inevitable demand for paper that will arise immediately after the war.

ONTARIO

For full particulars apply to—The Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutra Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00
Head Office - - - - **TORONTO**

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND**, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"Herewith cheque for £1 to cover the enclosed bill. Your paper is much too valuable to allow the subscription to expire."
—J. E. H., Lt., C.E. and R.A.F.

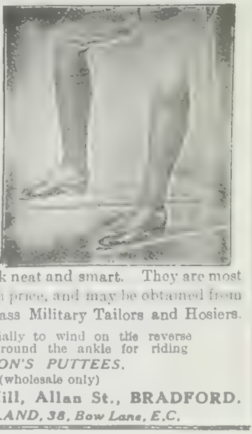
LUPTON'S

(Patent)

SPIRAL PUTTEES

"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.



SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)

ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.

London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Sir VINCENT MEREDITH, Bart., *President.*
Sir CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*

R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
Lt.-Col. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
Lord SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
Colonel HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City

LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—Sir THOMAS SKINNER, Bart., A. MACNIDER, Esq., Lt.-Col. F. R. S. BALFOUR. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*

The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET,
MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the
PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President*

R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C. R. HOSMER.
WM. MCMASTER.
LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR

A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.

Sir HERBERT S. HOLT, President. E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director.
C. E. NEILL, General Manager.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—Belize. BRITISH GUIANA—Georgetown, New Amsterdam, and Rose Hall (Corentyne)

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. Whitley, Manager; Jas. Mackie, Joint Manager.

Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

Established 1869.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. Walker, C. E. Mackenzie, & J. A. Beatson, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. Blackwell, *Vice-President.* E. F. Hebden, *Managing Director.*
D. C. Macarow, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.

INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Limited, and THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND.

They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland	37/6 or $9	21/6 or $5.20	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £

Name

Address

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(*Continued from page 350*).

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.- The Aquilla Block, on William Avenue, has been sold for $67,500. The block has been owned for some years by Mr. A. B. Donely, a former Winnipeg man, now residing in Edmonton. The transfer, at the figure realised, is an indication that inside Winnipeg property has lost none of its attractiveness to the investor.

—Mr. C. F. Gray, Controller, defeated ex-Mayor F. N. Davidson by over 4,000 votes at the mayoralty election.

—Twenty-nine homesteads were applied for in October, and in addition 12 soldier grants were made. A year ago entries were made for 140 homesteads. The decrease is explained by the provisions of the Soldiers' Settlement Act, under which only returned soldiers may procure homestead lands within 15 miles of a railway.

This Province will have little difficulty in taking care of the 11,000 or 12,000 prospective farmers from the Overseas Military Forces who are likely to seek homes in the Province, states the Hon. V. Winkler, Minister of Agriculture.

—Damage of $250,000 has been caused by fire to the premises of Messrs. C. S. Judson Co.

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—A marked tendency towards mixed farming in this Province is noted by the Department of Agriculture. The Live Stock Commissioner has orders for a number of cattle and sheep, many farmers planning to take up sheep raising for the first time

Figures compiled by the Department of Agriculture show nearly 4,000,000 acres of summer fallow and new breaking ready for the 1919 crop.

SASKATOON.—During the first nine months of this year the output of Saskatchewan co-operative creameries showed an increase of 33 per cent. over the corresponding period last year. In one week of September the output was 100,000 lbs., compared with 60,000 lbs. last year.

—An elevator is being built here for the Quaker Oats Milling Co.'s Plant.

The Waterloo Manufacturing Co. is erecting a warehouse

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—Mr. Charles Stewart, son of Premier Stewart, has died at Battle Axe, Mich.

During the influenza epidemic the wearing of gauze masks was compulsory in this city.

DUCHESS.—Rob Ray, who came to Alberta in 1916 without capital and hired out the first year, saved sufficient money to make his first payment of 10 per cent. on 160 acres of irrigated land, which a neighbour broke for him last autumn, while he continued to work. Seeding 140 acres to wheat this spring, he had 3,800 bushels of wheat, worth over $7.500.

BASSANO.—Eight hundred acres of non-irrigable land at Majorville (24 miles from Gleichen and 18 from Cluny, on the C.P.R. main line) has been sold for over $70 per acre.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—Between January, 1917, and September, 1918, there were launched in this Province 52 vessels; total tonnage 175,600. Prior to 1917 no shipyards existed for the construction of such vessels. In the total of 52 vessels are included five steel steamers of 5,700 gross tons, each 425 feet long, three of 3,000 gross tons, and 28 wooden steamers of 1,800 gross tons and 13 schooners of 1,600 gross tons. During the same period there were built in various British Columbia yards 14 vessels of from 100 to 400 tons.

—Capt. Hayward, Conservative M.P. for Cowichan, has resigned.

A steamship recently landed the largest and most valuable silk cargo ever carried across the Pacific, consisting of 5,245 bales of raw silk and 251 cases of silk goods, valued at over $5,000,000, destined for Eastern markets.

American capitalists are establishing a pulp mill at Beaver Cove, south of Alert Bay; capacity 200 tons daily.

—During the past season, after experiments, 22,000 cases of herrings were packed and shipped.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Bank of Montreal and Readjustment.

With the war now happily practically ended the world is face to face with the mighty problem of reconstruction a problem which is not likely to be less intricate in the Dominion which has done so much to help the Allies win the war than in Europe. Particular interest therefore attaches to the annual statement of the Bank of Montreal, a cabled summary of which was published in last week's issue of *Canada*. The position disclosed is such a strong one that it must afford considerable confidence as to the manner in which Canada will be able to pass through the difficult period of readjustment from war to peace conditions. In the first year of the struggle the total assets stood at $289,562,678, whilst to-day they are practically double—$558,413,546. Liquid assets alone at $370,351,000 are actually $80,000,000 in excess of the total assets at the outbreak of war. Even making allowance for the absorption of the Bank of British North America, a continued expansion was experienced during the past year, for the total assets a year ago were $403,980,236. It is of interest to note that the percentage of liquid assets to liabilities to the public is the high one of 71.28 per cent. Interest-bearing deposits now total $345,552,764, as against $246,041,786 a year ago; and non-interest-bearing deposits are $124,175,047, as compared with $71,114,641. Discounts and loans have advanced from $119,440,229 to $177,132,212. Net profits at $2,562,720 are equal to 16.01 per cent., as against $2,477,969. The amount carried forward after providing for dividends and special appropriations amounts to $1,901.613, against $1,664,893 brought in. The capital account is unchanged at $16,000,000. The assistance afforded to the Dominion and Imperial Governments is shown by the remarkable increase in securities held, Dominion and Provincial Governments standing at $46,870,586, against $28,573,322, and Canadian municipal, British, foreign and Colonial public securities, other than Canadian, amounting to $52,085,835, against $33,455,254. An interesting pendant to this remarkable report is the statement since cabled from Montreal to the effect that the bank has decided to establish a branch in Paris so soon as the necessary arrangements can be made. This departure is quite in the spirit of the times and characteristic of the enterprising policy which has always animated this old-established Canadian financial institution. That it will prove a profitable venture is undoubted, for there must be ample scope for the operations of such a branch in the French capital.

* * *

British Columbia's Timber Cut.

Those with whom rests the responsibility of rebuilding the devastated war areas in Europe are, of course, looking to Canada for the huge supplies of timber that will be required for that purpose, and the report for 1917 of the British Columbia Provincial Forestry Department is, therefore, of more than usual interest. It shows that the total quantity of timber scaled in that year was 1,647,275,000 feet board measure, as against 1,161,750,000 feet in the preceding twelve months. The value, including transportation within the Province, was £9,660,093, against £7,105,600 in 1916. How this remarkable increase has benefited the revenue of the Province may be gathered from the fact that the amount collected in forest dues was no less than £467,666, or an increase of £66,475 over the preceding twelve months. With its mighty vast forest wealth—the stand of merchantable timber in the Province is estimated at no less than 400,000,000,000 feet board measure—B.C. should very materially benefit in the next decade from the enormous demand for its timber, and it is gratifying to know that the Provincial authorities are fully alive to the timber situation in Europe, and that they have appointed a Timber Commissioner for this country in the person of Mr. L. B. Beale to study the position on the spot

* *

BRITISH-MADE ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

Charming Exhibition at Marshall and Snelgrove's.

Canadians—particularly Canadian ladies—who can spare the short time required to pay a visit to the exhibition of British-made artificial flowers now being held by Messrs. Marshall & Snelgrove at their well-known establishment in Oxford Street, W., will find it well worth while doing so. The buyer, a lady of taste, shows the various rooms of flowers, arranged and in course of arrangement. It is difficult to realise that it is not a real florist's, so natural are the standard ramblers and other flowers by which one is surrounded. A special word must be said for the lovely roses—especially the La France roses—the chrysanthemums, sweet peas, and fuschias, all of which particularly catch the fancy. In view of the difficulty of obtaining real flowers and their very high price, ladies should pay a visit to this exhibition to get not only their table decorations, but bunches of flowers for wearing; the flowers for the hair are very charming. It is to be noted that this firm, to set an example in fuel and light economy, close at 5 p.m. and do not open on Saturdays.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

R. O. F. (R.A.F., Shorncliffe). See reply to J. H. A., **Oxford.**

Four Years (Bordon Camp).—(1 and 2) No. (3) So far as is at present known, yes.

J. N. B. (Hythe).—The address of the Alberta office is Trafalgar Buildings, 1, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

C. R. T. D. (Purfleet).—You are not entitled to the "1915 Star" unless you served in a theatre of war.

A. B. (Dublin).—Yes. He must apply to the officer commanding his battalion or regimental depôt.

A. R. O. (Shorncliffe).—Yes; but the Order respecting it has not yet been published.

M. R. F. (Seaford).—There is no foundation for the rumour that B.C. soldiers are to receive such a gratuity.

J. T. H. R. (France).—(1) We do not think it is possible in the meantime at least.

J. V. McK. (Reading).—Thanks for the compliment. Your "friend" is merely a card-index in our file of records.

J. M. (King's Special Hospital).—We are entirely of your opinion, but the question has been decided, and cannot be reopened.

Captain (Imperial Army).—When you transferred to the Imperial Army you waived all claims to any gratuity from the O.M.F.C.

C. H. M. (B.E.F.).—Write to Major Scroggie, Officer in Charge of Military Dependents' Branch, British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, W.1.

H. P. D. (Halifax, N.S.).—If so, it is only because they have not complied to a greater extent with our request to send in their names for our records.

S. R. U. (Epsom).—We should say you are entitled to the 1914 Star, but suggest you write to the Secretary, Admiralty, Whitehall (through your present C.O.) for verification. Make your letter an application for the decoration.

J. R. M. (Lindal-in-Furness).—There is no real reason why you should feel anxious; but you may make an enquiry through the Canadian Record Office, Green Arbour House, Old Bailey, London, E.C.4.

W. F. (C.F.C., Brockenhurst). — A Fr.Q.M.S. (W.O., Class II.) wears a crown, wreath and horseshoe, and a Fr.S.M. (W.O. I.) the Royal Arms and horseshoe. The Routine Order dealing with this was No. 4,898, issued under date Nov. 7.

F. W. C. (Bexhill).—Routine Order No. 4,912 (Nov. 16) stated that field allowance for captains and lieutenants is increased to $1 per diem. Lieutenants' pay has been lately increased by 40 cents a day, and separation allowance by $10 a month. We are forwarding you a copy of the R.O. dealing with kit allowance.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. Tel Mayfair 1959.

P. B. (Buxton).—We are in sympathy with your position, but obviously it is impossible for the authorities at Ottawa, who framed the policy, to give separate attention and treatment to individual cases. The general policy as outlined in this issue is framed to give equitable treatment to the greatest number.

A Subscriber (Reading).—If a member of the O.M.F.C. is discharged to take a commission in the Imperial Forces, he waives his claim to any gratuity from the Canadian authorities. We cannot say if his previous service (with the O.M.F.C.) counts towards an increased gratuity from the Imperial authorities, but believe it does not.

D. L. B. (Scampton).—We indicated the general policy to be adopted. No Army Council Instruction affecting the matter has yet been issued. The three months' post-discharge pay applies to officers and men alike, but officers or men transferred from the O.M.F.C. to the Imperial Forces waive their right to any benefits under the O.M.F.C.

J. H. A. (Oxford).—See our note on page 310 of the issue of *Canada* for Nov. 30. If you have reached a certain point of your training you can, if you wish, remain in the R.A.F., the policy, as we understand it, being to train all cadets (who have reached a certain stage) to efficiency before being demobilised. If you so desire, you could be returned to your reserve depôt (O.M.F.C.) for demobilisation, without proceeding further with your course of training

* *

Dominion Bank (Canada).—The directors have declared the usual quarterly dividend of 3 per cent., payable January 1 next.

Imperial Tobacco Company of Canada.—A final dividend of 1 per cent. has been declared, making 7 per cent. for the year, the same, forward, £474,902, against £217,537. It is also proposed to pay an interim dividend for the current year of 1½ per cent. on December 27, the same as a year ago.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

BRAZILIAN TRACTION, LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, LIMITED.
(Incorporated under the Laws of Canada.)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a quarterly dividend of 1½ per cent. has been declared on the Fully-Paid Cumulative Preference Shares of the Company, payable on the 1st January, 1919, to Shareholders of record on the Registers at the close of business on 14th December, 1918.

J. M. Smith, Secretary.

Toronto, Canada.
30th November, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA." No. 674. Dec. 7, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended November 21

Canadian Northern, $1,209,600; inc., $277,900. Canadian Pacific, $3,582,000; inc., $17,000. Grand Trunk, £278,991; inc., £93,169. Grand Trunk Pacific, Prairie Section, £34,787; dec., £6,744.

* *

WIGMORE HALL CONCERTS.

M. Anton Maaskoff gave a second violin recital at the Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Street, W.1, on Wednesday, with Mr. Percival Garrett at the piano.

At the Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Street, W., on Tuesday, December 10, at 8 p.m., Miss Clara Blackburne will give a pianoforte recital. On Friday, December 13, at 8.15 p.m., Mr. Lloyd Powell will give a pianoforte recital. On Wednesday, December 18, at 8.30 p.m., Miss Yves Tinayre and Mr. Herbert Fryer will give a song and pianoforte recital.

* *

Royal Bank of Scotland. — At the meeting of the Royal Bank of Scotland last week, the Duke of Buccleuch, the Governor, said the management had been giving particular consideration to the subject of the foreign requirements of their customers. For a good many years the bank had been able to handle a considerable amount of the foreign exchange business which had been offered, but, as the result of the development of their organisation, now in progress, the bank would be able to offer a full service to their customers and other connections, and be able to transact foreign exchange at all their principal offices.

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Allensil." Birmingham, England

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

THE PRINCE ALBERT DEFAULT.

A telegram was received in London from Toronto last week stating, with reference to the default on the loans of the City of Prince Albert, that the Saskatchewan Government has agreed to pass legislation during the session which opened this week. A meeting of the bondholders' committee was to be held on Friday, and this body will ask (says the *Times*) the bondholders to recommend that legislation should be passed providing for the appointment of a Commission of five members, three representing the bondholders and two the city authorities, to take over the administration of the city. It will also be proposed that the Commission shall appoint a controller to assume the general management, and that all the securities shall be converted into 35-year registered Debenture stock with the same lien as the debentures. The Commission will levy taxes and pay interest and sinking fund according to the ability of the city to make payments.

* *

Brazilian Traction, Light and Power.—Net earnings for September, 39,840,000 milreis; inc., 3,672,000 milreis.

Canada North-West Land.—The directors announce a distribution on realisation of assets (No. 12) of $5 per share, payable December 23 to holders of record November 30.

Trust and Loan Company of Canada.—An interim dividend is announced at the rate of 15 per cent. per annum, less income-tax, for the half-year to September 30.

Canada Iron Foundries.—The Stock Exchange Committee have specially allowed dealings in the 180,000 Common shares of $10 each, fully paid; and 220,000 6 per Cent. Non-Cumulative Preference shares of $10 each, fully paid.

Canadian Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat and Power.—A dividend at 2 per cent. for the year to September 30, being at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the Capital stock, is announced, payable on December 2.

Ogilvie Flour Mills.—The usual quarterly dividends were paid during the year on the Preferred stock, and four quarterly dividends of 3 per cent. were paid on the Common stock, together with a bonus of 15 per cent., which was paid on the 1st inst.

Hudson's Bay.—The Governor and Committee announce that an interim distribution of 10 per cent., less income tax, will be paid on the Ordinary shares on January 1, 1919, in respect of the profits of trade. The interest warrants on the 5 per Cent. Cumulative Preference shares will also be paid on January 1. The transfer books of the company will be closed from the 11th to the 31st inst. inclusive.

The Whisky for Connoisseurs

TUCKEY'S
"Ten Years Old
PURE MALT WHISKY
Soft, Mellow, Old Pot, Still Scotch Whisky.

The Lancet says:
"It is well adapted for dietetic purposes owing to its purity and quality."

Chas. Tuckey & Co., Ltd.
London Offices: 3, Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

NEW ATLANTIC STEAMERS.

Three more intermediate steamers, each of approximately 15,000 tons, are now under construction for the C.P.O.S. Atlantic service, orders for two of which have been placed with John Brown & Co., of Clydebank, and for the other with the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.

Three large steamers intended for the Atlantic cargo and third-class passenger service were recently completed in Belfast by Harland and Wolff—the *Vidic*, for the White Star, and the *Rimouski*, for the Dominion Line (10,000 tons each), and the *Regina*, for the Dominion Line (16,000 tons).

MR. C. E. BENJAMIN,
Passenger Traffic Manager,
Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS.

Canadian Pacific and Allan Lines.

From Liverpool to St. John.
Tuesday, December 10—s.s. *Melita.*
Friday, December 13—s.s. *Grampian.*
Saturday, December 21—s.s. *Metagama.*
Saturday, December 28—s.s. *Scandinavian.*

From London to St. John.
Monday, December 9.—s.s. *Corsican.*
Saturday, December 28—s.s. *Tunisian.*

Glasgow to St. John.
Saturday, December 14—s.s. *Sicilian.*

Cunard Steamship Co.

Liverpool to New York.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Caronia.*
Thursday, December 12—s.s. *Walmer Castle.*
Saturday, December 14—s.s. *Orduna.*
Saturday, December 21—s.s. *Ortega.*

Liverpool to Boston.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Lancashire.*

London to Portland.
Wednesday, December 18—s.s. *Macharda.*

White Star and Dominion Lines.

Liverpool to New York.
Saturday, December 7—s.s. *Baltic.*
Thursday, December 12—s.s. *Megantic.*

Liverpool to Portland.
Friday, December 13—s.s. *Northland.*

Bristol to Portland.
Tuesday, December 10—s.s. *Boric.*

Manchester Lines, Ltd.

Manchester to Philadelphia.
Thursday, December 12—s.s. *Manchester Shipper*

* *

Calgary and Edmonton Land.—The land sales for November aggregate 458 acres, at an average price of $10 per acre.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices

BANK OF MONTREAL DEVELOPMENTS

The Bank of Montreal, London, has received cable advice from its head office in Montreal that the following have been appointed assistant general managers of the bank. Messrs. F. J. Cockburn, H. B. Mackenzie, G. C. Cassels, and D. R. Clarke

Mr. G. C. Cassels, manager of the bank in London, will still be resident here, and his title will, therefore, now be Assistant General Manager and Manager of the London branches

The Bank of Montreal, Threadneedle Street, has been advised by its head office in Montreal that the bank has decided to establish a branch in Paris as soon as the necessary arrangements are completed.

* *

TRADE ENQUIRIES.

Opportunities for British and Canadian Firms.

Among trade enquiries received at the Canadian Trade Commissioner's Office, 73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2, the London representative of a firm in Calcutta, India, wishes to purchase supplies direct from Canada, and with that object to get into correspondence with producers and packers of hams, canned meats of all kinds, canned lobsters, salmon and sardines, canned fruits, canned vegetables and dried fruits.

A Canadian company manufacturing a specialty in wire screen doors and accessories wishes to get into touch with responsible United Kingdom firms who might be prepared to purchase and handle these doors after the war.

* *

Royal Mail Steam Packet.—The court of directors have resolved to pay out of the profits of the current year an interim dividend at the rate of 2½ per cent., less income tax, on the Preference stock, and an interim dividend at the rate of 2 per cent., less income tax, on the Ordinary stock, being at the same rate as in the last three years.

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company.—The report for the year 1917 states that the progress shown may be regarded as satisfactory if the conditions prevailing throughout the year are taken into account. The balance-sheets of the chief operating companies in Spain in which this company is interested show that the combined surplus earnings of these companies were larger by $479,648 than in 1916. All earnings of the associated companies as and when received are applied as provided in the committee agreement, bond interest, excepting that on the Prior Lien A bonds, being satisfied by the issue of 5 per cent. notes.

* *

The *Punch Almanack* for 1919 is out in good time, and provides a cheering picture gallery. Although the march of events has been a little too rapid for some of the war cartoons, they have by no means lost their point.

The University Magazine (Montreal) for the current quarter, contains a paper by Sir Henry Newbolt on "Literature and Science," a trenchant review of Lord Morley's "Recollections" by C. C. Robinson, and articles by J. M. Gibbon on "Oxford and the Rest of the World" and J. E. Ward on "The Master Statesman (Christ) of the Age."

* *

Among recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, W.2, have been:—

Lt. W. J. Mustard, Lt. F. B. Banksum, Major Hugh Fraser, Lt. Archer G. Read (Downham Hall, Brandon), Lt. R. A. C. Olle, Lt. G. Bradbrooke (Bletchley), Lt. L. W. Mason, Capt. J. G. Somerville, Capt. J. B. Denby, Lt. F. S. Ballard, Lt. J. J. R. Dyer, Lt. G. Endacott, Lt. R. D. Stowell (R.A.F.), Lt. R. T. Bell, Lt. G. W. F. Church, Lt. R. G. Jackson

BRIGHTON
FOR THE
WINTER.

FOR free Illustrated Official Guide, or pamphlet "Brighton for the Winter," write to C., Public Library, Brighton.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Archambault, Major J., Montreal—Buxton.
Armstrong, C.S.M. Roy, St. John—No. 16 C.G.H., Orpington.

B

Barré, Major Hercule (87th Bn.), Montreal—c/o Agent-General for Quebec.
Beckwith, Capt. B. M., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Bell, Winthrop, Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia, 57A, Pall Mall.
Bell, Lt. Hugh B., Halifax—c/o Bank of Montreal.
Bernier, Sec. Lt. S. M. (R.A.F.), Connor, N.B.—87, Eaton Square.
Best, Daniel M., Maitland, N.S.—Hendon Hall, Hendon.
Black, Robinson, Halifax—Charing Cross Hotel.
Blais, Capt. E. A., Thetford Mines, P.Q.—Imperial Hotel.
Blois, Lt. E. A., Montreal—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Blyth, G. Gerald (R.N.V.R.), Ottawa—Portsmouth.
Bonney, Lt. P. S. (R.N.V.R.), Victoria 24, Torrington Square, W.C.
Boulanger, Lt. D. S., Quebec—Imperial Hotel.
Bourgault, J. A., Montreal—1st London General Hospital.
Bridge, W. T., Victoria -87, Howard Road, Walthamstow.
Bunn, Mrs. C. R., Stonewall, Man.—Knightsbridge Hotel
Burt, F. Hay (C.A.M.C.), Edmonton—11, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square.

C

Carson, Lt. H. R. (32nd Squadron, R.A.F.), Calgary c/o Can. Emigration Office.
Chapman, Georgiana, Toronto—Bath Road, Hounslow.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane.
In the centre of all Theatres.
One Price: No Extras.
5/6

Chigston, Capt. H. S., Toronto—Thackeray Hotel.
Clarke, Lt. A. D. (R.A.F.), Rothesay, N.B. -8, Chesterfield Gardens, W.
Clothier, Lt. R. L., Prince Rupert—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Cocking, Lt. A. H. (R.A.F.), Vancouver—Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Cote, Lt. L. P., Gaspé, P.Q.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Craig, R. P., Victoria—Peek's Hotel, Fleet, Street, E.C.
[illegible] H. W., Vancouver—Seaford
[illegible], Lt. H. O., Winnipeg 44, Prince's Gardens, S.W.
Cribb, Lt. H. M., Vancouver—24, Maddox Street.
Cross, Miss E. G., Victoria -Armandale, East Molesey.

D

[illegible] J. W. (*Manitoba Free Press*), Winnipeg [illegible]te's Hotel.
[illegible], J. A. (McGill University), Montreal - 31, Bedford Square.
Dawson, Lt. M. H., Truro 31, Marlborough Road, St John's Wood
Dean, Lt. A. S. (R.C.N.), Toronto H.M.S. *Canada*.
Dennis, Miss A. M., Halifax—Tidworth Military Hospital.
Dickson, Capt. H. A., Truro, N.S.—3rd London General Hospital.
Dodwell, Lt. C. G. (1st E. Lancs.), Halifax -57, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea Park, S.W.11.
Doherty, Chas., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel
Dorling, H. N., Toronto—1, Park Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3.
Douglas, Mrs. Edgar, Halifax—4, St. George's Square, Regent's Park.
Dubuc, Lt.-Col. A. E., Montreal Savoy Hotel.

E

Eden, Lt. F. A. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—West Central Hotel.

F

Farmer, Sec Lt. C. O. (5th D.L.I.), Loubute P.O., Alta.—18, Broadgate, Coventry.
Fegan, Lt. C. P., Victoria—Langham Hotel
Ferrier, Capt. T., Toronto Sheerness, Sheppey.
Fessenden, Capt. C. V., Peterboro—c/o Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonald, 64, Addison Road, Kensington.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.
Of all Chemists and Stores.

Forbes, Maj. J. W., Winnipeg—Vernon Mansions.

G

Gaherty, Lt. G. A., Vancouver -3rd London General Hospital.
Garratt, Mrs. Alton H., Toronto -37, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. Kensington.
Godson, Doris Godson, V.A.D., Vancouver—87, Kensington Gardens Square.
Graves, A. Perceval, Vancouver—39, Upper Gloucester Place, N.W.
Greig, Lt. R. S., Victoria, B.C. -82, Eaton Square.
Grigg, Mrs. E. W., Duncans, B.C.—7, Chelsea Court, S.W.3.

H

Hagen, Capt. J. W. (C.A.D.C.), Bassano, Alta.—Hindley House, Christ Church Road, East Sheen, S.W.14.
Henderson, Lt. J. S. (C.F.C.), Moncton—Berkhamsted, Herts.

J

Jackson, Lt. C. W., Winnipeg—44, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
MR. SWAINE, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1. requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. L., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

L

Lacroix, C. O., Quebec—c/o High Commissioner.
La France, Z. L. (C.L.H.), Macleod—Coburg Hotel, Bayswater.
Lamb, Major T. C. and S. S., London c/o Canadian Bank of Commerce.
Langford, G. H., Oak Bay, B.C. Shorncliffe.
Lee-Warner, L., New Glasgow, N.S. Walsingham, Norfolk.
Lefroy, Mrs. H. C., Toronto—Mona House, Compton Street, Eastbourne.
Lindsay, J. R., Melville, Sask.—No. 4 Canadian General Hospital, Basingstoke.
Lindsay, Lt. Hugh W., Victoria 96, Lopez Road, Edmonton.
Lochhead, Grant (Macdonald College, Montreal - Imperial Hotel, W.C.

Mac., Mc.

Macdonald, Helen, Vancouver—c/o Royal Bank of Canada.
MacDougall, Cadet J. W. (School of Gunnery), Vancouver—Imperial Hotel.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr Selfridges), W.1. Tel., Mayfair 1000

MacGougan, Lt. T. H., Vancouver—Seaford.
Macnaughten, Capt. B. F. (R.A.M.C.), Moncton—Russell Hotel.
MacRae, B. H. G., Ottawa—Knightsbridge Hotel.
McAvity, Major R. A. (N.B. and R.A.F.), St. John c/o Bank of Montreal.
McCarthy, Mrs. Jeffery and Miss Vera, Barrie - 46, Leinster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.2.
McDiarmid, Maj. C. A., Vancouver—13, Berners Street
[illegible] J. J., Montreal 20, Woburn Place, W.C.
[illegible], Capt. W. A. (2nd Tank Bn.), Moncton - Golden Cross Hotel.

M

Manning, Lt. V. Z., Vancouver Manor War Hospital
Maude, Lt. Eustace, Mayne Island Richbro' Hall, Sandwich
Maude, Valerie, V.A.D., Mayne Island—Aubrey House Hospital, Campden Hill.
Milligan, Miss W. H., Victoria—East Molesey.
Moffat, Ida M., Pembroke—Craven Hotel, W.C.
Morgan, Capt. W. E., Montreal—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

N

Neilson, Maj. and Mrs. W., Nelson -Scott's Hotel, Langham Street.
Nicholson, Capt. F. A. (R.A.F.), St. Stephen, N.B.—Thackeray Hotel.

O

Oliver, H. C., Vancouver—34, Beaumont Avenue, Richmond.

P

Pepler, Stanford, Winnipeg—National Hotel, W.C.
Phillips, W. H., Cowichan—Windsor Hotel, Craven Street.
Podrinray, M. L., Montreal—107, Gower Street, W.C.
Power, Lt. E. A., Kingston, N.S.—c/o Bank of Montreal.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions.
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

R

Reed, Capt. P. C., St. John—Thackeray Hotel.
Roberts, Maj. C. M., Victoria—8, Duchess Street, W.
Robinson, Joseph, Esquimalt—Orpington.
Robinson, Lt. Homer S. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—National Hotel.
Robson, H. C. Oliver, Vancouver—34, Beaumont Avenue, Richmond
Roe, Lt. G. S. (B.C. Regt.), Rossland, B.C.—61, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.
Routier, Major A. G., Quebec—c/o Agent-General for Quebec.
Roy, Major John H., Quebec—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Royce, Lt. Harold T., New York—Jermyn Court Hotel.

S

Scott, Lt. W. B. (C.G.A.), Dalhousie, N.B.—Ivanhoe Hotel.
Simonds, Lt.-Col. C., Victoria—Army and Navy Club.

STAMP AUCTIONS. SEND YOUR STAMP COLLECTION TO—
HARMER, ROOKE & CO.,
The Leading Firm of Philatelic Auctioneers,
69, FLEET STREET, LONDON,
and obtain the full market value.
We have held 900 Stamp Sales during the past 17 years. Sale Catalogues and Expert Advice free.

Smith, J. (D.G.M.S.), Brandon College, Man.—133, Oxford Street, W.1.
Smith, Sec. Lt. A. E. (R.A.F.), Montreal—87, Eaton Square.
Sovereign, Rev. A. H. (Y.M.C.A.), Vancouver—24, Maddox Street, W.1.
Stairs, Lt. Hugh M., Halifax—10, Bedford Place.
Stewart, Rosalie, Toronto—1st London General, Camberwell.
Stringer, the Rt. Revd. J. O. Dawson — 24, Maddox Street.

T

Thomson, G. J., Vancouver—Midland Grand Hotel.
Tompkins, Sec. Lt. B. (R.A.F.), Fredericton—87, Eaton Square.
Turcotte, Joseph, Quebec -107, Gower Street, W.C
Tweedie, Lt. A. H. (26th Bn.), Fredericton—Thackeray Hotel.

W

Walker, D. W., Guelph -Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Warkenlin, W. J., Winkler, Man.—c/o High Commissioner.
Weddell, Lt. A. D., Kelowna—Seaford.
Wigg, C. L. (Y.M.C.A.), St. Catharine's—24, Maddox Street, W.1.
Wilson, Lt. R. H., Vancouver—Palace Hotel.
Wright, Capt. F. Holmes (1st Wilts.), Edmonton—Southern Command Depôt, Sutton Coldfield.

Y

Young, Lt. T. J., Halifax—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

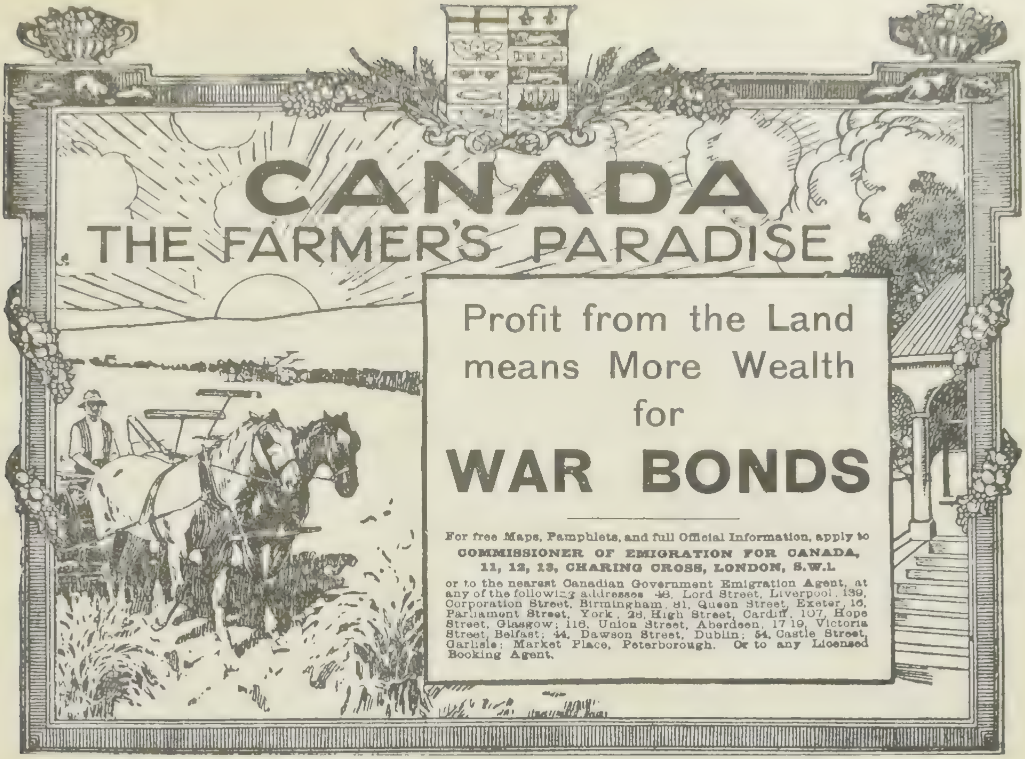
Per page, in ordinary positions	£16
Prospectuses and Balance Sheets	£21
Per inch, single column (3 columns per page) ..	12 6
Per inch, broad column (2 columns per page) ..	18/6

Personal Paragraphs, Weddings, Engagements, etc., minimum 3 lines, 7/6; per line thereafter, 1/6

Rates for Special Position pages and other spaces quoted on application.

Advertising space in "CANADA" is let subject to the proviso that the proprietors may refuse or omit insertions or cancel serial orders at their discretion

LONDON OFFICE: CRAVEN HOUSE, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2.
TORONTO OFFICE: 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King Street East.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London."
Telephone: "Regent 3480."



CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land means More Wealth for

WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses 48, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham; 81, Queen Street, Exeter; 16, Parliament Street, York; 28, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17-19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

LAKE OF THE WOODS MILLING COMPANY, LIMITED,

MONTREAL, - - - - - CANADA.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Manitoba Hard Spring Wheat FLOUR.

Mills at KEEWATIN and PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MANITOBA, and MEDICINE HAT, ALBERTA.

DAILY CAPACITY, 27,400 BAGS.

FRANK S. MEIGHEN, President and Managing Director.
Wm. W. HUTCHISON, Vice-President.
F. E. BRAY, Secretary.
T. F. McNALLY, Treasurer.
R. NEILSON, Assistant Secretary.

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM
THE ONLY ALL CANADIAN · TRANSCONTINENTAL LINE
GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page 352.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

ndon, W.C. 2, and published by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Craven House, 118,

M.C. FOR 175 OFFICERS.

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 675. Vol. LII.
LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1918.
Price 9d
(20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES OF CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN RAIL TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES TO ALL PARTS OF CANADA. AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PASSENGERS FROM EUROPE.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.
THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST,
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.

LIVERPOOL to ST. JOHN, N.B.

GRAMPIAN ...	Sunday, December 15	TUNISIAN ...	Monday, Dec. 23
SICILIAN ...	Tuesday, „ 17	SCANDINAVIAN	Saturday, „ 28
METAGAMA ...	Saturday, „ 21	SCOTIAN ...	Friday, January 3

LONDON to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*METHUEN	... Saturday, Dec. 14	*SARDINIAN ...	Saturday, Jan. 11
*MONTCALM	... Tuesday, „ 24	PRETORIAN ...	Tuesday, „ 14

GLASGOW to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*HOLBROOK	... Saturday, Dec. 21	*TITIAN	Tuesday, Jan. 7
CORINTHIAN	... Tuesday, „ 31	*TELEMACHUS ...	Saturday, „ 11

*Freight only.

From VANCOUVER to JAPAN and CHINA.

MONTEAGLE ... ... Thursday, January 16

All sailings subject to change.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:
14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

SHIP YOUR GOODS
VIA

OFFICERS AND MEN
of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare.
Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL ACROSS CANADA
VIA

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply:—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: **Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.**

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to **QUEBEC, MONTREAL, ST. JOHN, N.B., & PHILADELPHIA, U.S.**
HALIFAX, N.S., & ST. JOHN, N.B.—Ss. "MANCHESTER DIVISION," closing Dec. 19; Ss. "MANCHESTER HERO," closing Dec. 26
PHILADELPHIA—Ss. "MANCHESTER SHIPPER," closing Dec. 14; Ss. "MANCHESTER EXCHANGE," closing Dec. 21.
For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LONDON.
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

CUNARD LINE.

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK.
*ORIANA (Cabin & Third Class) Fri. Dec. 13
*ORTEGA .... Sat. Dec. 28
ORCA (Freight only)... Sat. Jan. 4
* From Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL TO BOSTON
Particulars of sailings later.

LONDON TO NEW YORK.
[illegible] Sat. Jan. 4

LONDON TO BOSTON.
OASPA (Freight only) .... Thurs. Jan. 9

LONDON TO PORTLAND, Me.
MACHARDA .... Wed. Dec. 18

BRISTOL TO NEW YORK.
MALASCHA (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 21
IXION .... Tues. Dec. 24

BRISTOL TO PHILADELPHIA.
[illegible] .... [illegible] Dec. [illegible]

BRISTOL TO PORTLAND, Me.
COMMONWEALTH (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 14
VALACIA (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 28

All Canadian Sailings connect with Canadian Northern Railway System

General Passenger Agents for

TOYO KISEN KAISHA
To Japan and China.

[illegible] apply, Cunard Line, Liverpool; 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2; 29-31, Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; 117, New Street, Birmingham; or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL to PORTLAND, Me.
NORTHLAND, Friday, December 13

BRISTOL to PORTLAND, Me.
CORNISHMAN, Saturday, December 14
WELSHMAN, Saturday, December 21.

For Rates of Passage, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE,** No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1 and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

Send us a Postcard.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units.—Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP-TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates. Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock, 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE—2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating. Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered. The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

Canadian Government Railways
NEARING THE MILLION MARK
Canadian Government Railways
WINNIPEG
FORT WILLIAM
PORT ARTHUR
COCHRANE
TORONTO
MONTREAL
QUEBEC
MONCTON
ST JOHN
SYDNEY
HALIFAX
Officers and Men
of the Canadian Overseas Forces
returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit
for Single Fare
apply
LONDON, Eng. 17-19, COCKSPUR ST SW1
" " 44-46, LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20, WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75, UNION ST
H.H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.
OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE, IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

The following is an approximate estimate of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916:—

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2.994.000	$5 167.834
Silver	2,373.000	2.059.739
Lead	3,054 000	3,007.462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784.494
Zinc	2 550.000	4,043.985
Coal	7,562.000	7.294.325
Coke	957.000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1 326.273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917 **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

QUARTERLY VOLS. OF "CANADA."

Handsomely Bound in Red Cloth.

VOL. 51 (JULY—SEPTEMBER, 1918) is now being bound and may be ordered from **THE PUBLISHER, "CANADA,"** Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Price **13/6**, postage extra.

A great name

has been made during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

Please support these efforts for the sake of the Men who have WON VICTORY for us.

The many branches of WAR-WORK of

THE CHURCH ARMY

WERE NEVER MORE NEEDED THAN NOW,

including many hundreds of

RECREATION HUTS, TENTS AND CENTRES

at home and in FRANCE, BELGIUM, MALTA, ITALY, MACEDONIA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, MESOPOTAMIA, EAST AFRICA, and INDIA; also in the occupied Districts of Germany and in Demobilisation Ports and Camps.

HOSTELS

for Men on Leave (Buckingham Palace Hotel and others), Returned Prisoners of War, Limbless Men, Wounded, Convalescents, Discharged Men, Soldiers' Clubs, Information Offices in Military Centres, Training Farms, &c., &c. None of these can be closed for many months to come.

Please contribute towards UPKEEP; Cheques being crossed "Barclay's, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile, D.D., Hon. Chief Secretary, Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W.1.

(The Church Army War Funds are registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

"VALET" AutoStrop Safety Razor

The "Valet" AutoStrop is the *only* safety razor combining *all* the essentials of the perfect shaving implement—simple, accurate adjustment—ease of cleaning—blades that cannot be surpassed—and, beyond all, the means of keeping them sharp by automatic stropping *without removal* from the frame.

THE STANDARD SET consists of heavy silver [illegible] "Valet" Safety Razor, 12 extra "Valet" blades, and "Valet" strop; the whole in handsome case . **21/-**

Of all high class dealers throughout the world

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding
ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.
Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

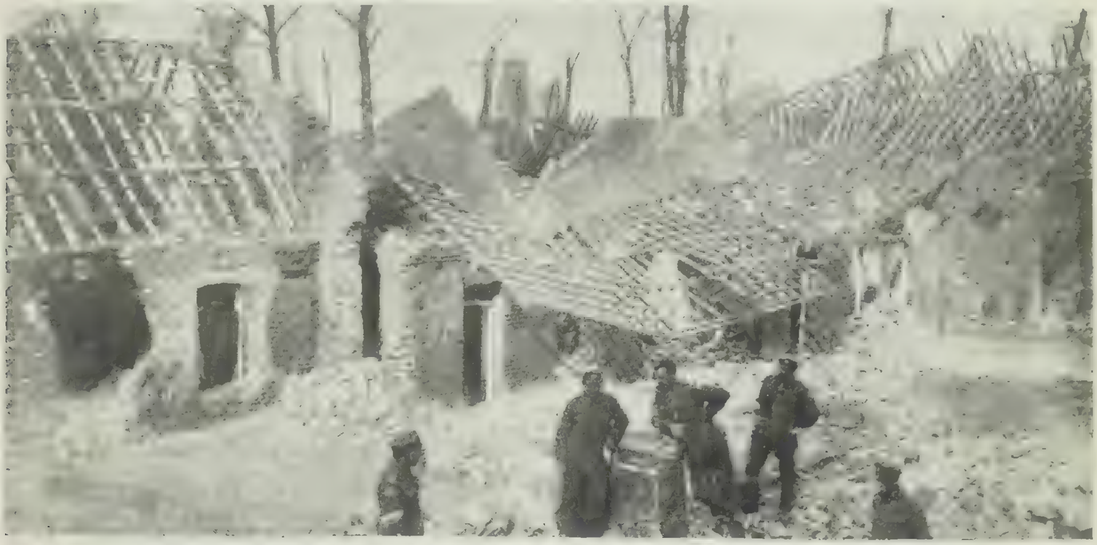
BOOK AT ONCE. REGISTER NOW.

Wives and Sweethearts and other relatives of Overseas service men going to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and U.S.A. should book at once. Available ships filling fast. Lowest prevailing rates. Munition workers and others thinking of going abroad can register now for future sailings. First come, first served. Expert disinterested advice free. Assisted passages for women. The Salvation Army world-wide organization. Address COMMISSIONER LAMB, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool; and Glasgow and Aberdeen

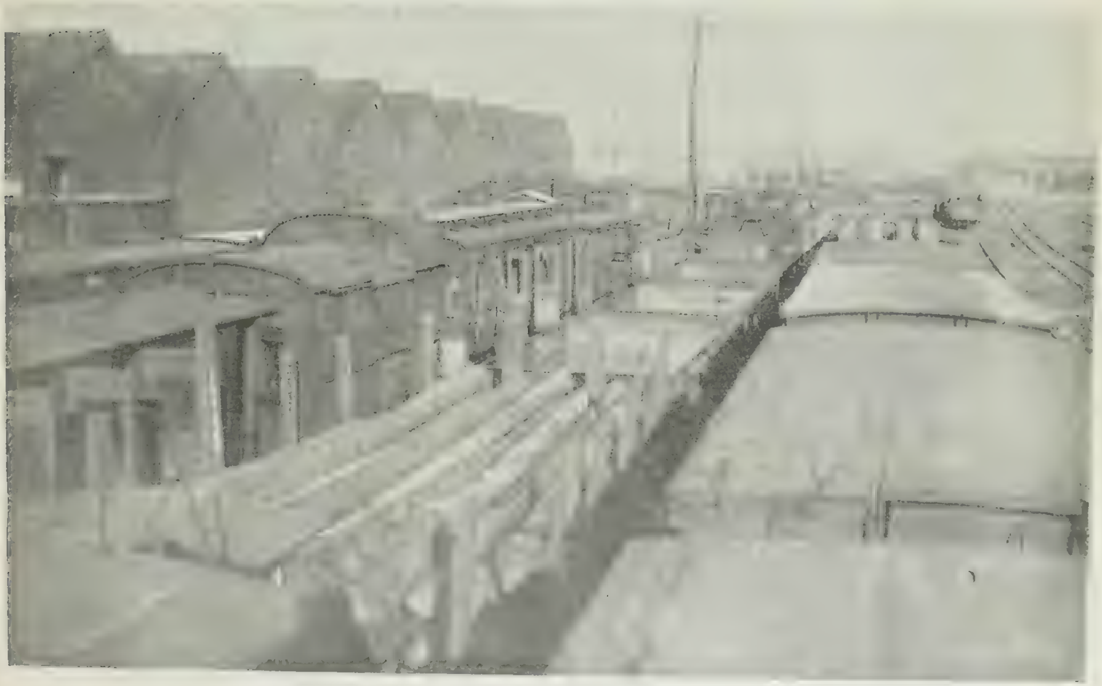
CANADA

No. 675. SATURDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1918. Vol. LII. 9D. WEEKLY

AFTER THE GERMANS HAD LEFT.



WRECKED HOUSES IN BOURLON VILLAGE.



SOME OF THE GERMAN TRAINS IN MONS STATION THE FREIGHT TRAINS CONTAINED MUNITIONS

Canadian War Records Photographs.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

Price 9d. or 20 Cents. Annual Subscription (see page v.).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.

Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Photographs at the Front ... 357, 372, 373
A Letter from Canada ... 360
Sir George Foster on After-War Trade ... 361
Soldiers and Civilians Back from Germany ... 362
Casualties to Officers ... 365
Casualties to N.C.O.s and Men ... 366
M.C.s for Gallantry in the "Peace" Drive ... 367
Purely Personal ... 371
Canada's Overseas Military Forces: Notes ... 374
Commissions, etc., for Canadians ... 377
From East to West ... 384, 385
Ontario and its Soldiers: New Acting Agent-General ... 389

A HALT "EN PASSANT."

NOW that the strain of war has been removed from the men's minds, there are many Canadians who, before they embark, are keenly anxious to see something more of the Old Land from which their fathers came. It is a very natural desire, and one which, if gratified, would be beneficial not only to the individual, but also to the Dominion as a whole. We realise now more fully than ever before that the whole future of humanity rests to-day in the hands of the English-speaking peoples. Fuller understanding and appreciation among the component parts must engender mutual confidence. This obvious truism is in danger of being overlooked, although the opportunity is here and now.

To all those who are now wrestling with the novel and intricate problems of demobilisation, the mere suggestion of extended visiting leave would naturally be anathema, and the Imperial authorities would equally denounce it; and yet we would meekly suggest to these harassed and worried organisers of demobilisation that if their machinery could be adjusted so as to give an opportunity of a few weeks' visiting leave to those Canadians who are genuinely eager to see more of the Old Country than has been hitherto possible, they would be assisting, perhaps more potently than they know, in Empire building of the best kind. Canada's chief need for years to come is new citizens for its vacant lands, and the best emigration agents that could be possibly conceived are the Canadians in khaki, who would be chatting with friendly kinsfolk during their tours, and telling the eager children who crowd around them stories of the great new land beyond the Atlantic—stories which, in a few years to come, will fill the steamers with eager emigrants.

This personal propaganda would be no loss to the Mother Country, for it will encourage that which it should have been the duty of its Government in the past to ensure—namely, that, as far as possible, those who emigrate should be encouraged to settle under their own flag. In the stress and hurry of demobilisation it is difficult to consider a suggestion such as this, but the opportunity is here, and it is unlikely ever to occur again.

* *

GROUCHES AND GRIEVANCES.

NOW that the pressure of war conditions has been so largely removed, and soldiers have more time to think of themselves, they are discovering various grievances, a few assorted samples of which appear in our correspondence columns. The grievances that are filling our letter-box are of various kinds, a few are *de facto*, while many are based merely on comparison, while still others are based only on anticipation of inconsiderate or parsimonious treatment.

For instance, men enjoying acting rank hasten to excite our sympathy by the harrowing picture of their being discharged, on their arrival in Canada, as privates, and we are asked to realise the feelings of a smart soldier, the pride of his fellow townsmen, who has been ably "carrying on" as an acting R.S.M. returning to his native town as a mere private, with a private's discharge pay! No such phantasies need disturb our men's minds, for no such action has even been contemplated, much less taken place. Other ingenuous spirits, considering the end of the war has come unexpectedly, argue that Canada could well afford to carry on the war for another twelve months, and, therefore, the pay of all privates should be raised, from the time of their enlistment, to a round $5 a day. This is a pleasant, comfortable wage, and, while no one would deny that Canada's citizen soldiers have not earned far more than mere money can pay, this suggestion must be treated as another phantasy.

There are, of course, real grievances, several of which it has been the duty of *Canada* from time to time to ventilate, but, in justice to those who formulated the general lines of the Canadian military organisation at the outbreak of war, it must be acknowledged that the First Canadian Contingent could bear comparison with any unit fighting on either side in this great world war, both in regard to the pay, the equipment, and the comfort of its troops. That the war would extend into the fifth year was not foreseen, nor, consequent upon that, the abnormal rise in prices and the decreased purchasing power of the dollar.

It has been the business of *Canada*, during these years of war, to investigate various grievances and to seek explanation and enlightenment from the proper authorities, and we must bear testimony to the fact that never have we discerned any trace of want of sympathy with the rank and file, or any desire except for efficiency and the square deal. A newspaper office is naturally the recipient of all kinds of grievances and grumblings, many of them small and local in character, but we must frankly say that in every case where, after enquiry, we thought the matter was deserving of investigation, and took it to the proper authority, if the grievance was well founded it was remedied. It may have been the incompetence of a quartermaster-sergeant or the fault of a sergeant-cook, but the complaint always received redress. No military machine is perfect, and the Canadian has not been without its flaws, and politics have at times influenced promotions, but those who are best acquainted with its work and its methods, whether in France or in England, have been the first to give credit to those who have so wisely and successfully administered the various departments of the Canadian Army, for their broad and sympathetic policy, accompanied by keen efficiency and absence of red tape.

* *

NOTES OF THE WEEK.

The Queen's Message to Women. The women of Canada share with those of the rest of the Empire the message which the Queen sends in this hour of "thankfulness and hope." They have played their part in the work for which the war has given them opportunity. The record of the Canadian Nursing Service is one of which any country might well be proud, and in other departments of service at the Front and in England Canadian women have splendidly "done their bit." The noble work of the Red Cross Society will ever live in the memories of Canada's soldiers. In the Dominion itself, thirty thousand women have worked under the Imperial Munition Board, and helped to feed the guns. And behind all these has been that great army of mothers, and wives, and sisters who, watching and waiting and praying, have kept the home fires burning.

All these have, indeed, in the words of the Queen, "risen to the great opportunity, and proved their courage, steadfastness, and ability." Her Majesty's hope is that, though the thrill and glamour of war are over, "the spirit of self-sacrifice and helpfulness which it has kindled will not wane in the coming days." To-day, more than ever, as she says, the Empire needs her daughters: —

> As we have been united in all our work, whether of head or hands, in a real sisterhood of suffering and service during the war, let us go on working together with the same unity of purpose for the resettlement and reconstruction of our country.

Nowhere will her Majesty's words find a surer echo than in Canada.

* * *

The British Elections.

A comparison of the various platforms put forward by the different parties who are seeking the electors' votes shows a very general agreement in regard to those professions and aspirations best calculated to find popular acceptance and, of course, each party professes the keenest desire to do the utmost for the returned soldier. Looked at on the broad grounds of the general benefit to the Empire at large, the platform of the National Party has much to be said in its favour. Unfortunately its leaders do not comprise men of any proved qualities of statesmanship, and the number of candidates they have in the field is inconsiderable. If the National Party succeeds in attracting sincere and able men, it will form a useful leaven in the new House of Commons, which may have a marked influence on the future of the Mother Country and on the inter-relationship of our great Commonwealth of nations.

Among the ten points of the "Nationals'" programme is an Imperial policy which connotes a system of Imperial Preference, the fostering of inter-Imperial trade, stricter naturalisation laws, and the full publication of all party funds. It is probable that a number of Canadians who have now gained, by residence, a vote in this election, will find the programme of the National Party more to their liking than others which are more directly connected with the old political parties.

* * *

Currie on Politics.

A statement sent out from Corps Headquarter by Mr. J. F. B. Livesay gives an unequivocal denial to rumours which have arisen in Canada as to the political ambitions of the Commander of the Canadian Corps when he returns to civil life. This correspondent states that the General deprecates any suggestion that the soldiers on their return will form an independent political force antagonistic to existing parties.

We entirely share this view which is attributed to the Corps Commander, and have seen nothing to indicate any such revolutionary political change as this in the political life of the Dominion. At the same time, there will be a unanimity of thought and ideals among the majority of Canada's returned soldiers, which will play an important part in the public life of the Dominion, and which, we believe, will alter very largely for the better both the ethics of politics and the standard of citizenship. As Sir Robert Borden said at the Hall of the Saddlers' Company last week, one cannot doubt that men who have played their part so splendidly and wonderfully on the field of battle during the last four years will go back to their own countries with a wider outlook.

* * *

Land for Soldier Settlers.

Letters which we are receiving point to an increased interest in the soldier settlement scheme, now that demobilisation is within sight. These enquiries point to the desirability of giving further information to our troops regarding what is being done to attract them to the land. The arrangements have already been detailed in *Canada*, but we may briefly recapitulate them here.

The three requisite qualifications under the Act are British Empire citizenship, active service, and honourable discharge. A soldier may make entry for a homestead of 160 acres on reserved lands, providing he has not already exhausted his homestead rights, and in addition he can select an adjoining quarter-section as his military right. The Soldiers' Settlement Board makes loans up to $2,500 for the acquisition and improvement of land, the erection of farm buildings, and the purchase of stock, machinery, and farm equipment. This amount will be secured by first mortgage on the land, and repayment will be extended over twenty annual payments at 5 per cent. Those without farming experience may become qualified either by taking a course at a farm training station or by actual employment on a farm. Certain lands have already been acquired by the Board for soldier settlements, and steps are being taken for the acquisition of further suitable tracts. The scheme has not, however, yet taken its final form. When the whole subject was recently discussed at Ottawa with the Provincial Premiers, the Hon. Arthur Meighen stated that the Board was convinced that there were not sufficient areas of available Dominion lands left to enable an adequate scheme of soldier settlement to be carried out.

* * *

Ontario and Soldiers' Welfare.

The appointment of Brig.-General Sims as Agent-General for Ontario is in harmony with the policy which the Provincial Government of Sir William Hearst has consistently carried out during the war, of directing its principal attention to the welfare of those who left Ontario to undertake war service. By the establishment, equipment, and maintenance of the 2,000-bed Ontario Military Hospital at Orpington, and its generous support of the Maple Leaf Clubs, Ontario has nobly supplemented its contributions in men, food and war material. Moreover, the able organisation of its Agent-General's office in London has aimed at keeping in touch with all Ontario men in camps or hospitals, the Assistant Agent-General, Major J. M. Clark, having visited almost every hospital throughout the United Kingdom in which an Ontario man was cared for.

On another page will be found the report of an interview with the new Agent-General, who enters upon his duties most favourably equipped in knowledge and personal experience to carry on the work initiated by his predecessor, the late Lt.-Col. Richard Reid, and is at the same time fully qualified to advise those whose thoughts may be turning to the opportunities which the most populous Province of the Dominion offers to the prospective settler or investor.

* * *

The Tin Hat.

Although it has been officially announced that members of the O.M.F.C. who have been wounded can retain their steel helmets as a souvenir of the Great War, there is no reason to believe that this is the only part of their military equipment which will be retained by the soldier. No doubt the uniform and great coat, and we hope also the rifle, will be left with every man on his discharge, as a small tribute from a grateful country. These old uniforms will be cherished and worn on anniversaries, and will become highly prized and treasured heirlooms in Canada in years to come.

* * *

A Useful Invitation.

While politicians and others wrangle and dispute about tariffs and commercial policies of various complexion, it is left to business men to take practical steps towards the development of trade between the various portions of the Empire. *Canada* has always done its utmost wholeheartedly to promote trade between the Dominion and the Mother Country, and in this regard we desire to draw attention to the cordial invitation which a well-known firm of machinery manufacturers extend to Canadians to visit their works and inspect their specialities.

There must be very many among the Canadians who are now on this side of the Atlantic who are interested in the grain and agricultural seed trades, and who would find a few hours of one of their periods of leave well spent in examining the most up-to-date British machinery for separating, cleaning, and handling grain and grass seeds, and for butter making, etc. We trust that Messrs. Boby's example will be widely followed by other leading British firms. Even though such visits may be very brief, much first-hand information of great value and interest is mutually gained, and it is by such means that that personal knowledge and acquaintanceship is established which is such an important factor in the development of modern commerce.

Next week we shall publish an account of some of the many notable exploits of Canadian Airmen.

COMPLIMENTARY LUNCHEON TO THE PREMIER

General Turner on the Results of a Union Government.

Sir Robert Borden, the Prime Minister, has during the past few days been applying himself almost exclusively to the work of the coming Peace Conference. Twice a week the whole of the *personnel* of the Canadian Mission is in session at the conference chamber set apart for their use by the British Government.

The Prime Minister last week addressed about 100 Overseas soldiers—wounded or repatriated prisoners—who were the guests of the Saddlers' Company.

General Turner gave a luncheon at the Naval and Military Club to Sir Robert Borden and his Ministerial colleagues on Thursday, December 5.

Among the guests were the following:—Sir George Foster, Sir Edward Kemp, Sir George Perley, Hon. A. L. Sifton, Hon. C. J. Doherty, Brig.-Generals Jack Stewart (Railway Troops), Percival Thacker (A.G.), D. M. Hogarth (Q.M.G.), Hugh Dyer, Robt. Rennie, Hill, McLaren, Ross (P.M.G.), McDougall (Forestry), and H. F. McDonald (B.G.G.S.); Cols. (Rev.) J. M. Almond, C. Smart and O. M. Biggar; Majs. Gibson and Harrington, Capt. W. Nickle, A.D.C., and Mr. L. C. Christie.

Following luncheon, General Turner expressed, on behalf of the officers of the O.M.F.C., his debt of gratitude and appreciation to the Prime Minister and his Government for the loyal co-operation received at all times during the past four and a half years of war. General Turner also expressed the gratification he felt when the electorate returned a Union Government. At that time, he said, they were faced with the vital question of providing sufficient reinforcements to maintain the full fighting strength of the Canadian Corps, and the election of a Union Government enabled the demands of the Corps to be completely met.

Hon C. J. Doherty at Bramshott.

The units comprising the Bramshott Area Command (Brig.-Gen. Robt. Rennie, G.O.C.) were, on December 6, inspected by the Chief of the General Staff, O.M.F.C.

Following the march past, the Hon. Chas. J. Doherty, Minister of Justice, spoke to the men from the Province of Quebec, and expressed the thanks of the people of that Province for the part its soldiers had played in the war. By the efforts of her soldiers, he said, Canada had ceased to rank merely as a Dominion, and now, by right of her sacrifices, proudly took her place among the nations of the world.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

LIDSTONE. On December 3, at 4, Westridge Road, Southampton, the wife of Maj. E. G. N Lidstone, Canadian Forestry Corps—a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

BLANCHARD KENT.—At St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on November 28, by the Rev. Father Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph Alfred Blanchard, Lieut., Canadian Expeditionary Force, only son of Mrs. H. McGraw and the late Mr. G. Blanchard, of Caraquet, New Brunswick, to Alice, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Kent, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (New Brunswick papers, please copy.)

BURNS—MARS.—At 18, Moray Place, Strathbungo, on St. Andrew's Day, by the Rev. W. S. Provand, M.A., St. Ninian's Parish, Sgt.-Maj. Gavin James Burns, M.C., Canadian Scottish, to Agnes (Nancy) Kerr Mars.

BUTTERSFIELD—BOOTH.—On December 7, at Orpington Parish Church, by the Vicar, the Rev. T. G. Gilling Lax, M.A., Lt. J. Buttersfield, M.C., Fort Garry Horse, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Gibson Buttersfield, of Valeport, Saskatchewan, to Phyllis Gilbert, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Booth, of Ladeswood, Town Court, Orpington, Kent.

CALDOW—MACLAREN. On November 25, at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Reading, by the Rev. Wm. Armstrong, Lt. William Lowrie Caldow, 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, France, son of the late Robert Caldow, of Rigghead, Trongray, and Mrs. Caldow, Sutton, Surrey, to Mary Laurence MacLaren, V.A.D., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. MacLaren, "Laurin Lodge," St. John, N.B.

HOBBS—BLACK. At Glasgow, on the 6th inst., by special licence, Harold Haworth Hobbs, Lieut., 13th Battalion Royal Highlanders, Canada, of Hamilton and Montreal, to Margaret, youngest daughter of the late John Carrick Black and Mrs. Black, Glasgow, and grand-daughter of the late Hugh Black, M.D., Glasgow.

WEBB SETON. On December 2, at Christ Church, Woking, by the Rev. W. F. Hamilton, assisted by Canon E. Price Devereux, William Charles Haddon Webb, C.F.A. and R.A.F., to Linda Aletha Seton, elder daughter of Maj. A. St. John Seton, King's Liverpool Regiment.

DEATHS.

CLAY.—On November 29, at Cedar Avenue, Montreal, Florence Anna, widow of Capt. Joseph Bonham Clay.

HOOPER. On November 27, at Saltwood Castle, Hythe, Kent, from pneumonia following influenza, Nina Louise Hooper, wife of Col. B. O. Hooper, D.S.O., M.C., Canadians.

MACLEOD. On November 30, at Teign View, Chagford, of pleurisy, Frances Louize Catherine, widow of George MacLeod, Oxton, Cheshire, and daughter of the late Hon Mr Justice Hensley, Canada.

SLATER. On November 30, at Chailey, Alberta, of pneumonia, Denis Alan, elder son of Charles Frederick and Eda Slater, aged 27 years.

On Service.

ROBERTS. Killed in action, on September 27, Russell Roberts, Private, 10th Canadians, only and dearly-loved son of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell Roberts, Cochrane, Alberta, late Sutton, Surrey, aged 19.

WEBB. Killed in action, in France, on October 23, Pte. Andrew Webb, 14th Black Watch, aged 22 years, also his brother, Sgt. John Webb, Canadian Engineers, killed in France on August 12, aged 31 years, dearly beloved sons of Mr. and Mrs. James Webb, Helen [illegible] Carluke.

A LETTER FROM CANADA.

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.)

MONTREAL, November 21.

With the end of the war it looks as though there is a strong desire in certain quarters on both sides for abandoning Coalition Government. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, on the eve of his 77th birthday, delivered at London, Ont., an impassioned address in which he did not hesitate to attack the existing Government and to appeal for support of the Liberal Party. On the other side, Col. Jack Currie has been telling Ottawa newspaper men that they do not wish the Conservative Party to lose its identity, as it was the real war party. The Hon. W. S. Fielding has also shown some signs of a desire for the revival of the Liberal cause, though whether his health will permit of his entering it again is doubtful. The two leading papers in Montreal advocate the continuation of the Coalition Government during the reconstruction period. It seems probable at this moment that Parliament will have to re-assemble early in January, as there are many problems which must be dealt with, and it is evident that there is now no longer a willingness to be governed by Orders-in-Council. If Sir Robert Borden must remain in England, it is recognised that Parliament must get on with home affairs under the guidance of Sir Thomas White.

The disposal of the Crown lands in the West promises to produce a deadlock between the Federal and Provincial Governments, judging by the discussion which is now in progress at the Conference of Provincial Premiers with the Federal Government at Ottawa. The Eastern Provinces take the position that if the West gets something at the hands of the Federal Government in the form of real estate, the East is entitled to a monetary equivalent to enable them to face the period of reconstruction.

Repatriation of Returned Soldiers

Speaking of the work of the new Repatriation Committee of the Cabinet, of which he is a member, Sir James Lougheed this week stated that there will be a survey of the returning men with a view to ascertaining their industrial or professional training and experience, together with their wishes as to the Province, and, where possible, the town or district, in which they prefer to settle. Similarly, the whole country will be surveyed with a view to discovering opportunities of employment for these men. Sir James Lougheed argued that if there were an influx of four or five thousand European immigrants in normal times, Canada would not be in any way dismayed, but pleased, so that the difficulty of handling thousands of young and able-bodied Canadians, much better equipped professionally and industrially, should not prove difficult.

The special committee of railway men charged with the arrangements for the transportation of returned soldiers, has now been constituted. It consists of Messrs. Walter Vaughan, passenger department, C.P.R., Montreal; P. M. Butler, district passenger agent, G.T.R., Ottawa; and James Morrison, passenger agent, C.N.R., Montreal.

Demobilisation in the Montreal Military District is to get under way at once. Major-General E. W. Wilson has 5,000 officers and men under his command, and he expects that the process will be completed in the middle of February. The units concerned are the 1st Depôt Battalion, 1,000 men; 2nd Depôt Battalion, 1,000 men; C Garrison Regiment, 1,300; Laval Tank Corps, 200; Canadian Engineers (at St. John's, Que.), 2,000.

Demobilisation of Overseas Troops.

From Ottawa it is stated that the scheme of demobilisation for the Overseas troops is all ready to be put into operation whenever peace is declared and the higher commands agree to the disbandment of armies. The question of the order of precedence has been carefully studied on both sides of the Atlantic by the military authorities, and one point that emerges is that the original idea of starting with the First Division cannot now be followed, for it is pointed out that there are new men in the "Old First" and men from the "Old First" who are now in other divisions. But from the domestic and economic point of view every effort will be made to give the married men the first chance, and, as regards the second, consideration will be given to trade and industrial needs of the country. An estimate of the number of men to be discharged, based on the numbers recruited by Provinces, shows, in round numbers—Ontario, 121,500; Quebec, 30,500; New Brunswick, 12,500; Nova Scotia and P.E.I., 15,500; Manitoba, 33,500; Saskatchewan, 18,500; Alberta, 21,500; B.C., 25,500.

For the purpose of demobilisation, Canada has been divided into 21 dispersal areas, and men are to be allowed to return to any area selected, regardless of the place of previous residence or of enlistment. The rate of return to each area will be in accordance with the proportion that the number desiring to return to such area bears to the entire force. The men will be returned in standardised drafts of 500, all ranks. It is the intention of the Militia Department to discharge men immediately on reaching their dispersal area, so that they may quickly return to civil life.

CANADA'S AFTER-WAR TRADE: INTERVIEW WITH SIR G. E. FOSTER.

Reversion from War to Peace Conditions—Canada to Refill "the Empty Shelves of Europe."

CERTAIN phases of the part played by Canada in her own and in Europe's reconstructive policy have been outlined to a representative of *Canada* by Sir George Foster, Dominion Minister of Trade and Commerce. Sir George dealt with those problems which more particularly affect his Department, namely, the reversion from war to peace conditions of trade, and the important rôle which the Dominion hopes to play in reconstruction.

Concerning after-war trade, Sir George said the question resolved itself into two branches: "During war-time the interchange of commercial commodities between Canada and the United Kingdom and the Allied nations in Europe was rendered almost impossible owing to the requisition of shipping and priority of transport necessary for conveying troops, munitions of war and provisions needed for the Armies and people. Little space was left for strictly commercial purposes. Since the signing of the Armistice our efforts have been directed first towards the release of requisitioned ships by the Shipping Ministry in order to bring back to normal our transport facilities. Satisfactory arrangements are being made in this respect, although, of course, the change has to be gradual. Ships have been released for the Pacific, West Indian, South African and the Australian services from both East and West Coast ports of Canada, and the prospects are that we shall soon get back our pre-war tonnage facilities.

TWO CANADIANS INTERESTED IN A GERMAN "TIN" AEROPLANE, EVEN THE WINGS OF WHICH ARE MADE OF METAL.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Control of Imports and Exports.

"Another branch of the subject is concerned," continued the Minister, "with the control of imports and exports. Very considerable lines of commodities from the United Kingdom much needed in Canada were prohibited from export during the four years of war. And similarly Canadian products of various kinds were debarred entrance to the British markets. These restrictions are being gradually removed, and we hope soon to be rid of them entirely. This opens up an opportunity for exports from Canada for large lines of natural and industrial products, and for export to Canada of raw materials and wholly or partly manufactured articles. The condition of exchange and the possibilities of increased food requirements in Europe have something to do with delaying entire freedom in respect of both these considerations.

"A third and very important matter is the resumption of former trade connections which have been interrupted by the war and the extension of our sales both along these and other new lines which may be opened up. Particularly are we anxious to do our part in providing needed material and commodities for reconstruction and for refilling the empty shelves of Europe.

Canada's Trade Commission.

"In addition to the normal and necessary machinery of personal representation, and the helpful work of our Trade Commissioners, a special Canadian Trade Commission has been established with headquarters in London. This Commission is to represent Canadian business interests in general, and will work entirely with that object in view, and, closely in touch as it is with organised trade and business interests in Canada, will seek to bring buyers and sellers in constant and quick connection with each other. Mr. Lloyd Harris, who headed the Canadian War Mission in Washington, is chairman of the Trade Commission here. Whilst London is the headquarters, the Mission will extend its activities to Belgium, France and Italy. All these countries need immense supplies for the reparation of damage done, and reconstruction for future work, and it is believed that Canada can contribute very largely along these lines.

"It will be the business of the Trade Mission to get in close touch with Governmental agencies and co-operative organisations chiefly directing or interested in the above work, and place before them at first hand the Canadian capabilities for supplies. Canada also needs much that is obtainable in the United Kingdom and Allied European countries, and it will be the business of the Trade Mission to investigate all possible sources of supply and negotiate therewith in reference to Canada's requirements."

Reversion of Trade to a Peace-Time Basis.

Questioned as to Canada's ability to continue her export trade on a basis commensurate with the results recently reported—when, mainly as the result of war output, the country's exports were valued at $637,000,000, as against the pre-war figure of $57,000,000—Sir George said the problem was a big one. The period of adjustment—the change-over from the manufacture of war material to that of peace requirements—would involve not only the reorganisation of the machinery and methods, but of labour as well. Time, he declared, was as necessary there as here to make such a reversion. Canada's war material exports would cease, but the exports of natural products and manufactured goods would continue and increase. During the reversionary period the output would at first be smaller than before the war, but it was hoped that in a short time the production for peace requirements would first attain and then speedily exceed its former proportions.

Business Opportunities at the Lyons Fair.

The importance of the extensive trade and commercial opportunities opened up by the Lyons Fair in France has been fully realised by the Canadian Government, and steps have already been taken to reap the resultant advantages of such an international trade opportunity. The Department of Trade and Commerce has completed arrangements to be fully represented at the forthcoming Lyons Exposition. Thirty booths will bear the emblem of Canada, and these will be occupied by Canadian manufacturers with samples and catalogues. Only those producers who are in a position to supply commodities which it is thought will be required in France will have direct representation at the Lyons Fair. In this connection the possibilities of increased trade developments between Canada and France will be considerably enhanced through the opening up in Paris of a branch of the Bank of Montreal.

The Dominion Government is making four tabloid exhibits at Lyons of agriculture, forestry, fisheries and minerals, with the view of demonstrating Canada's products and capabilities. The Government also proposes to secure space for the exhibition of sets of motion picture films showing Canada's natural resources and industrial processes, and, with the co-operation of the inland and Atlantic transport services, the range and routes of Canadian traffic. The Lyons Fair opens on March 1, and will continue for two weeks.

Economic Mission in Siberia.

A Canadian Economic Commission has been appointed to visit Siberia, and will work in harmony with the British Commission there for the purpose of assisting the Siberian people with expert advice and urgently needed supplies. The work of the Commission will be directed towards effecting a stabilisation of economic and financial conditions, stimulating the reconstruction and development of Siberian natural industries as a basis for future trade. It is also the purpose of this Commission to provide from Canada such necessary supplies of tools and working materials as will facilitate reconstruction and reproduction in Siberia, a country which in many respects bears striking resemblance to Canada.

One of the objects to be attained is to so control and regulate the cost of commodities to be supplied in the present dislocated conditions that the profiteer and exploiter will be eliminated, and that both supply and distribution will be directed to the best possible result. The *personnel* of the Commission will include experts in agriculture, mining, fisheries and finance. Col. J. S. Dennis and Mr. Ross Owen (transportation), and Messrs. Just and Wilgress (Trade and Commerce representatives) are now in Siberia, and the other members of the Commission will follow in due course.

* *

An order valued at $10,000,000 has been placed through the Canadian War Trade Board for 200,000 tons of steel rails to meet the demands of the Canadian Pacific, Grand Trunk, and Government Railways.

Sir Thomas White announces that credits have been arranged with the British Government, aggregating about $200,000,000, for the coming year, to complete the programme of the Imperial Munitions Board and to purchase grain and other food-stuffs.

BACK FROM RUHLEBEN CAMP.

Canadian Civilians' Four Years in Germany.

(From Our Own Correspondent.)

A number of Canadians who were at the notorious Ruhleben Camp for civilian prisoners, near Berlin, have reached England. The majority of them are already on the Atlantic *en route* for home, and will have the keen satisfaction of spending Christmas with their families and their friends.

Among these ex-prisoners are the following:—

William George Flint, B.Sc. (38), a mining engineer, of Canmore, Alta. His wife is at present living at Selkirk, Man.

Michael Lucas Podrinay (39), ship's steward, son of Mrs. Podrinay, 74a, Wellington Street, Montreal. Was in port at Hamburg and was arrested immediately on the declaration of war.

Joseph Turcotte (57), commercial traveller, the son of Mrs. Turcotte, 43, Côte d'Abraham, Quebec. Was captured on December 6, 1916, when travelling on the s.s. *Mount Temple*, sunk by the German raider *Moewe*. Interned at Branseuburg.

Charles Kinney (30), seaman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kinney, St. John, N.B. Taken prisoner when the s.s. *Rossall* was captured on August 3, 1914.

Charles Boisvert (52), cattleman, of 50, Ruelle Pichette, Montreal. Was on the s.s. *Mount Temple*.

Allan Grant Lochhead (28), the son of Professor W. Lochhead, of Macdonald College, Montreal. Was a student at Leipzig University when war broke out.

Isaac Warkentin (33), teacher at the Public School, Winkler, Man. Son of the Rev. John Warkentin, Mennonite Church, Winkler. Was a student in Germany when war was declared.

Hugh Ford Young (29), buyer for the Copp Clark Company, Toronto. Son of Mr. J. M. Young, 73, Sorauren Avenue, Toronto. Was in Germany on business in August, 1914, and was at first interned in Nuremburg.

Bruce Eldon Cameron (30), son of Mrs. A. M. Jordan, 2, East Ninth Street, New York. Was studying music in Dresden.

Frederick Schweitzer (24), son of Mr. M. Schweitzer, 629, Homer Street, Vancouver. Was a student in Germany.

John Davidson Ketchum (25), of Cobourg, Ont. Was studying music in Berlin. Has four brothers serving in the O.M.F.C.

Peter Stranovitch (24), coal miner, of Merritt, B.C. Was arrested at Hamburg, on the eve of departure for Canada, after visiting his father in Russia.

Winthrop Bell, of Halifax, a student in Germany for four years before the war.

E. C. MacMillan, a young Torontonian, who has made his home in Edinburgh. Was studying music in Paris and was spending a week's holiday in Germany when war broke out. While at Ruhleben he composed a musical piece, which secured for him the Oxford degree of Doctor of Music.

Messrs. J. Mayby, B. B. Kennedy and B. Sweeney have also been released. They were members of the crew of the s.s. *Mount Temple*, sunk by the German raider *Moewe* on December 6, 1916. The ship had a cargo of horses consigned to the Imperial Government.

Alberta Engineer's Experience.

A *Canada* representative had a talk with Mr. W. G. Flint, one of the released men. Mr. Flint was in Germany at the outbreak of war, being then on a visit to some of his friends studying music at Leipzig. About four days before Britain entered the war he had made preparations for his return, but found this impossible. The excuse given was that the train service was held up for military purposes. Most of the British civilians were arrested in September, but he himself was not arrested until November, though he was meanwhile kept under surveillance, and had to report to the police twice a day. Towards the end of December an edict was published ordering all foreigners in Leipzig to leave the city, but remain in the same military district.

Mr. Flint chose Chemnitz, a little manufacturing town, and lived there under police supervision until the first week of February, when, without a moment's notice, he was arrested in the early hours of the morning. At the police station he was confined in a cell five feet by ten feet, but was transferred later to a larger one, where he had a South African as companion. He was kept there for about ten days, being allowed 40 minutes' recreation daily in a 20 by 20 courtyard. His meals were allowed to be sent in from a café. Subsequently a number of civil prisoners were sent to Ruhleben under a civilian guard, who made no secret of the fact that they were fully armed. There was no room at Ruhleben, so they were kept in the city prison at Berlin for a month. The civil prisoners there numbered over 100, and, though they could not leave the prison, were allowed a fair amount of freedom.

Transferred to Ruhleben.

On March 13, 1915, these men were transferred to Ruhleben, but fortunately, owing to their detention in Berlin and other places, they had escaped the worst period of the Ruhleben prison camp régime—the winter of 1914-15, when large numbers of the civil prisoners succumbed to their privations.

Mr. Flint declared that from the day of his arrival at Ruhleben until his release the food allowed them was both bad and insufficient. For the most part their food consisted of diseased potatoes boiled in their skins and thin cabbage soup. The prisoners were not actually treated with brutality, and young men, provided they were of robust health, were able to exist. To older people, however, the confinement and poor and insufficient food were a severe strain, and among those who succumbed was Capt. Cordnor, a sea captain from the Maritime Provinces, who was over 60 years of age.

Every six of the prisoners were confined in a horsebox 10 feet by 10, with no light and practically no heating. The sanitary conditions were vile most of the time, and the men had to eat and sleep in their narrow quarters.

* *

CANADIAN SOLDIERS BACK FROM GERMANY.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Bannard, Lt. A. W., Alta.
Campbell, Lt. H., M.M., Que.
Clelland, Lt. D., M.C., Man.
Field, Capt. G. B., Eng.
Gross, Lt. C. R., Man., attd. R.A.F.
Helwig, Lt. N. W., C. Ont., attd. R.A.F.
James, Lt. L. R., B.C., attd. R.A.F.
Kewley, Lt. B. H., Man., attd. R.A.F.
Macdonald, Lt. R. M., Man., attd. R.A.F.
White, Lt. R. W., C.M.G.C., attd. R.A.F.

N C Os and Men.

Cavalry.—Favel, 288912 G.; Johnson, 2293415 J. L.; O'Toole, 226148 W. N.; Squire, 937 W. C.; Jones, 2147326 W. J.; Underwood, 2355 O.; Winters, 21 M.; Scott, 114394 W. A.; Wright, 2877 C.

Artillery.—Brown, 300714 Bdr. H. M.; Bursey, 43696 Gnr. W. F.; Glenfield, 304253 Gnr. W. H.; Pepper, 304389 Gnr. G. H.; Russell, 43642 Dvr. E. G.; Hand, 85725 Dvr. W.; Perrault, 41855 Dvr. E.; Whorpole, 91245 Gnr. F.

Engineers.—Bradley, 503262 Spr. W.; Clelland, 503312 Spr. J.; [illegible] 503456 Spr. I.; Ferns, 503725 Spr. F.; Nicholson, 503436 Spr. D.; [illegible] 503446 Spr. F.; Scott, 503877 Spr. R. W.; Strachan, 503441 Spr. W.; Diggl[illegible] 503269 Spr. A.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Cassy, 445223 P.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Bell, 402465 V. M.; Nicholson, 68095 V. L.; Patterson, 878393 R. A.; Crawford, 477203 J.; Frizzell, 901004 J. A.; McAskill, 478256 A.; McDonald, 478532 M.; McPherson, 878127 J.; Miller, 455565 W.; Rayner, 477761 S.; Williams, 901361 W. R.

Quebec Regiment.—Baker, 24805 W. S.; Benoy, 24573 P. J.; Campbell, 24119 S.; Grimsdale, 24353 H.; Gunn, 3082393 W.; Hutchison, 527001 W.; Matthews, 464022 G.; Olding, 177147 A. E. S.; Paton, 629352 J. E.; Saunders, 114367 P. E.; Strefford, 24396 A.; Taylor, 123948 F. E.; Thomson, 602731 O.; Woods, 793934 J.; Bird, 25806 T.; Campbell, 133148 W.; Clarke, 110095 C. O.; Collver, 796542 H. R.; Dines, 405698 H.; MacAulay, 405635 A.; McLeish, 24446 W. M.; Seekings, 132332 J.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Earle, 8205 C. V.; Elliott, 8401 Cpl. W. R.; Johnson, 772681 A. C.; Lewis, 7935 L.-Sgt. W. J.; McLeod, 8006 J. D.; Matthews, 8125 W. J.; Sedore, 8161 F.; Sharpe, 51425 W. H.; Sweffer, 637150 G. T.; Walton, 19152 F. S.; McCarthy, 850681 J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Allen, 111005 T. W.; Bryant, 109245 F.; Bryce, 111059 A.; Casey, 113131 T.; Clubley, 113138 R. E.; Corbett, 863049 S.; Densham, 112208 A.; Densmore, 633686 W. R.; Goodfellow, 27477 J.; Grimmer, 112226 C. W. G.; Hardy, 111215 H.; Hitchman, 113292 H. [illegible] Hutchings, 111246 R. T.; Jennion, 109416 L.-Cpl. W.; Johnston, 18847 [illegible] Johnston, 109419 W. J.; Kingdon, 109436 O. G.; Lambert, 113343 J. W.; Roebuck, 113523 A.; Ruttan, 805279 J. H.; Sullivan, 113585 P.; Thompson, 109642 A.; Thornton, 10173 T.; Warner, 426759 A.; Watkins, 109175 S. E.; Williams, 111522 J. H.; Woodley, 145059 C. N.; Lovell [illegible]

[illegible] 258903 W.; Cody, 63207 Cpl. J.; Cumming, 28013 H. W. S.; Devins, 113175 H.; Dowie, 773068 A. M.; Downing, 113187 W. R.; Edie, 10025 G. B.; Evans, 109330 Sgt. C. H. M.; Forbes, 109124 G. T.; Foster, 9741 M. [illegible] 113247 T.; Grieve, 113265 A. G.; Harrison, 10039 A. [illegible] Sgt. J. F.; Henderson, 109386 R. M.; Heron, 109389 W.; [illegible] Cpl. C.; Hyde, 9796 E. H.; [illegible] C. L.; Wartick, [illegible] E. G. M.

Western Ontario Regiment.—McInnes, 675388 E.; Sweeney, 282654 L. D.

Manitoba Regiment.—Borthwick, 2129187 G.; Bridges, 829207 L.-Cpl. W.; [illegible] A. H.; Crampain, 865795 R. E.; Duff, 147689 G. A.; Ferris, [illegible] S.; Hobbs, 29330 S.; Humphries, 1263603 F. C.; Little, [illegible] A.; Smith, 865285 A.; Staples, 234461 T. W.; Strong, [illegible] J. C.; Watson, 865811 T.; Whithead, 2173325 J. W.; Wolfe, 807 Sgt. H. C.; Wrench, 257962 H.; Yarrington, 722273 E.; Allman, 816 E. H.; Boutet, 1213 E.; Boyd, 22027 [illegible] 71423 R.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Baker, 118010 H.; Bill, 108092 P. E.; Braybrook, 106103 L.-Cpl. W.; Brown, 7735 G.; Fiddes, 117018 G. P.; Murray, 108[illegible] T. V.; Palmer, 108449 W. J.; Rolheiser, 427073 W.; Wray, 108644 E. J.; Campbell, 73766 D.; Gibson, 892272 L. F.; Heaver, 117068 H. V. S.; Ingle, 73369 Armr.-Cpl. J. L.; Knox, 255718 T. H. L.; Middlemiss, 106396 R.; Nicholson, 74248 W.; Pearce, 424415 A. M.; Reeves, 108481 T. G.; Sharpe, 917272 T. W.

Alberta Regiment.—Jewson, 432762 F.; Olsen, 427217 P.; Westwick, 160152 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Munch, 3106355 W. H.; Reynolds, 225217 W. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Duncan, 1001004 G.; Dungan, 922341 G.; Guy, 1000143 L.; Hall, 226361 S.; Hansen, 2115475 C. K.; L'Abee, 1260 P.; Larwood, [illegible] C.; Law, 216150 R.; Mabb, 288915 H. W.; McEwan, 417 J.; [illegible] B. V. L.; Moore, 288687 J.; Svensen, 294592 S.; Walls, 114887 J.; White, 256326 E. L.; Zimmerman, 693086 W. G.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Barrow, 622623 P. J.; Erhardt, 424490 H. L.

Alberta Regiment.—Brown, 160799 F. F.; Foss, 19614 L.-Cpl. F. H.

[illegible] R. M.; [illegible] Farrant, 17116 L. E.; Jaynes, 16785 J. N.; Jaynes, 16784 P. C.; Martin, 2138449 A.; Parker, 16344 J. H. L.; Paterson, 16811 D.; Todd, 16369 A.; Walker, 16826 L. H.

* *

The majority of the staff of the Canadian Imperial Munitions Board are to be disbanded immediately. The Board will cease all manufacturing operations. The plants have all been liquidated, and the cost wiped out.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS: CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

Died.

Campbell, Lt. K. P., Sask., attd. R.A.F.
Dagg, Sister A. St. C., Nursing Service.
Orleans and Braganza, Capt. A. G. P., Prince of, M.C., Cav.

Wounded

Bluethner, Lt. M. H., Que.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Capt. George Gilbert Bricker, C.F.C. (died of influenza at No. 6 American Base Hospital, Bordeaux, on October 27), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Bricker, of Waterloo, Ont. A student of Toronto University, deceased enlisted as a private in the C.A.S.C., afterwards joining the 224th Bn.

Lt. C. F. Buchanan, 7th (B.C.) Bn. (killed on October 11), belonged to Vancouver, and came overseas as a company sergeant-major with the 158th Bn. He reverted to private to go to France and later received his commission.

Lt. K. P. Campbell, Sask. and R.A.F. (died of pneumonia on November 28 at the Aero Hospital, Northolt, Ruislip), was the son of Mr. Kenneth Campbell, grain merchant (formerly postmaster), and Mrs. Campbell, of 709, Lorne Avenue, Brandon. Deceased came overseas two years ago with the 196th (Western Universities) Bn. Receiving his commission, he was gazetted a flying officer last January, and served on the Western Front for five and a half months, flying a scout machine. He was injured on June 27, but had made a good recovery.

LT C. H TROTTER, R.A.F
(Killed).

LT. K. P. CAMPBELL, R.A.F.
(Died).

Lt. W. J. Colquhoun, 15th (C. Ont.) Bn. (died at the Canadian Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath, on November 8, of bronchopneumonia), was the younger son of Lt.-Col. M. A. Colquhoun, C.M.G., D.S.O., commanding the segregation camp at Kinmel Park, Rhyl, and Mrs. Colquhoun, of Brantford. Deceased was wounded in the recent fighting, and his illness followed upon his wounds.

Lt. John A. D. Elder, 38th (E. Ont.) Bn. (died of wounds in France on October 30), was the son of the Rev. John Elder, of the Chelsea Green Presbyterian Church, London, Ont. A student at McMaster University, he came overseas in 1916 with the 147th Bn., transferring in France to the 38th. A younger brother is in England recovering from illness contracted in France.

Lt. E. Brian Henderson, C. Ont. and R A.F. (died in London of influenza and pneumonia on November 3), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Henderson, of Windsor, Ont. Coming overseas with the First Contingent, he was wounded, and returned to England, being employed on staff work until a few months ago, when he joined the flying arm. His younger brother, Lt. Maurice Henderson, was killed in action in 1916.

Lt. D. P. Hepburn, W. Ont. (died of wounds on November 3), left New Westminster, B.C., as a private in the 131st Bn., from which he was transferred to the 47th. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hepburn, of Sardis. Two of this brothers, both N.C.O.s, have been discharged through wounds.

Lt. Clarence V. Lawrence, C.A.S.C. (died in England of influenza on November 1 after a brief illness), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Lawrence, of Elgin Street, Ottawa, formerly of St. Thomas, Ont. When war broke out he was an engineering student at Queen's University, came overseas in 1916, and went to France the following year. Deceased was married last October to Miss Ruby Pinfold, of St. Thomas, who had been doing V.A.D. work in this country.

Lt. Ian R. McKenzie, E. Ont. (killed on October 12), was a well-known member of the Winnipeg Gaelic Society. For three years he saw heavy fighting, and last spring was given his commission. Deceased was for several years an accountant with the Hudson's Bay Company. His parents live in Auchternead, Ross-shire, Scotland.

Lt. Charles Lorne W. Nicholson, C. Ont. (killed on November 4), was the only son of Mr. George B. Nicholson, M.P. for East Algoma, and Mrs. Nicholson of Chapleau, P.Q. Deceased was killed at the taking of Valenciennes. He came overseas with the 227th Bn., was transferred to the 4th C.M.R., going to France in 1917. He was slightly wounded last January, but remained at duty, and was again wounded by a bomb three months later, being at that time in a Canadian hospital

Lt. John R. Orr, C. Ont. and R.A.F. (killed), was the son of Mr. Samuel Orr, J.P., Downpatrick, Ireland, and at the outbreak of war was on the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Collingwood. He came overseas with the 177th Bn., and was reported missing in August

Lt. Arthur Barlow Rowe, 27th (Man.) Bn., killed near Cambrai on October 8, was on the staff of Molsons Bank, Winnipeg, when he enlisted in 1914 as a private. He went to France with the Second Division, receiving his commission in 1916. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge. Deceased leaves two brothers—Major Hugh Rowe, now in France, and a younger brother in hospital in England.

Lt. John Wilson Sharples, 12th Siege Battery (C.G.A.), killed on October 30, was the eldest son of Mrs. M. A. Sharples, of 1732, Alberni Street, Vancouver. Deceased was on the staff of the Royal Bank of Canada for eleven years, and when he entered business for himself he was manager of the Robson Street branch of the bank at Vancouver.

Lt. Thomas Arthur Smith, C.M.G.C. (killed on October 22), enlisted at Port Coquitlam as a private in the 29th Bn. exactly four years prior to his death. He came overseas as a sergeant, and received his commission in November, 1916. He was the son of Mr. Henry Smith, of Eastbourne, a Crimean veteran, and four of his brothers have seen service in this or previous wars. He leaves a widow and two children.

Lt. Claud Handley Trotter, 10th Bn. and R.A.F. (accidentally killed whilst night-flying in Essex), was the youngest son of the Rev. J. Crawford Trotter and Mrs. Trotter, of Ardrahan Rectory, Co. Galway. Deceased enlisted in the Alberta Dragoons at the outbreak of war, and very soon won his commission. He was twice wounded, once with the Canadian Force while rallying his men in a bombing raid on the German trenches, and again as an observer in the R.F.C., when his machine crashed and his pilot was killed. On this occasion he was recommended for the Albert Medal for endeavouring to save his pilot's life, but just missed the award on technical grounds.

Lt. Tom West, 42nd (Que.) Bn., killed, was formerly chemist and metallurgist with the Dominion Bridge Company, Montreal, and was also on the staff of the McGill University. He was educated at Manchester University, and came overseas in the spring of 1917.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. W. F. Annis, R.A.F. (killed), came from Toronto and was a lieutenant in the Canadian Infantry prior to being seconded to the flying arm as a flying officer in August, 1917.

Lt. A. E. Bourns, R.A.F. (killed), came from Petitcodiac, N.B., and was listed among the wounded last month.

Sec. Lt. D. Philip Brennan, R.A.F. (died on November 12), was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Brennan, of Cote St. Antoine Road, Westmount, Montreal, and before enlisting was a ledger-keeper at the Ste. Hyacinthe branch of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. He joined the Air Force last January, and was 21.

Lt. Leonard Norman Caple, R.A.F. (killed), was gazetted to the flying arm a year ago from a private in the O.M.F.C.

Capt. Frank C. Crummey, R.A.F. (died), enlisted in the Air Force in June, 1917, being then barely 18, and came to England the following September. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Crummey, live in Homewood Avenue, Toronto.

Lt. C. W. Davison, R.A.F. (killed), was previously reported missing as from October 4. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Davison, of Roxborough Street East, Toronto, was educated at Upper Canada College, and joined the Air Force in April, 1917, at the age of 18, coming to England in the autumn of the same year. J. Vance Davison, his brother, is a gunner with the 25th Battery.

Sec Lt. E. P. Dorrell, Queen's, R. W. Surr. R. (died of wounds on October 14), was the younger son of Lt.-Col. and Mrs. G. H. Dorrell, of North Vancouver, and was 22. He was a student at Toronto University for a year, and enlisted in the Western Universities Bn. in 1916, later receiving a commission in the Imperials. His elder brother, Lt. H. G. H. Dorrell, of the Durham Light Infantry, was killed in 1915.

Sec. Lt. George William Graham, R.A.F. (killed), was formerly a corporal in the O.M.F.C., and was reported missing last August.

Lt. Francis John Kean, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.S.C. (M.T.), died of pneumonia in London on November 25, was formerly a student at McGill University, and prior to joining the Forces was on the staff of the Polytechnic School of Engineering, Regent Street, London. He was 36.

Flight Sub. Lt. William A. Moyle, R.N., who was reported missing last March, is now officially presumed killed. He belonged to Brantford, Ont.

Lt. Edward R. Munday, R.A.F., who was reported missing on August 5, is now known to have been killed on that date. A short notice of the deceased officer appeared in our issue of October 12.

Capt. F. Balfour Sedgwick, R.A.F. (killed in a flying accident near London on October 18), was a son of the late Professor Adam Sedgwick, of Cambridge University, and was for some years in the service of the Bank of Montreal in Ottawa and in Montreal.

Cadet Charles S. Theobald, R.A.F. (killed in an aeroplane accident in England), enlisted in the 123rd Bn., and, after being shell shocked, transferred to the Air Force. His home was in College Street, Toronto, though he was a native of Saskatchewan. One brother has been killed in action, and another is still on active service.

Lt. Ernest J. Williams, R. Irish Rifles (killed on October 15), was a son of Mr. J. A. Williams, of Londonderry, and went to Canada in 1912 to join the staff of the Bank of Montreal, Toronto. He enlisted in the 10th Bn. in 1914, transferred to the Royal Irish Rifles in 1916, and was wounded at Messines.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Imperial Forces.

Lt. R. C. Bennett, D.F.C., R.A.F. (prisoner), has been missing since September 27. He is the nephew of Mr. W. J. Bennett, of Howland Avenue, Toronto, with whom he lived prior to enlistment, and was wounded at Courcelette whilst serving with the 19th Bn.

Sec. Lt. F. Roy Brown, R.A.F. (wounded on September 28), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Brown, of Rosedale Avenue, Winnipeg, and at the time of enlisting was champion cyclist of Manitoba. He came overseas with the Cyclists, later transferring to the flying arm, and had previously been wounded.

Lt. Harold Victor Fellowes, R.A.F. (prisoner), comes from Quebec, and was reported missing in October. He obtained his commission in the Flying Corps six months ago.

Capt. James Henry Forman, D.F.C., R.A.F. (prisoner), comes from Kirkfield, Ont., and was reported missing last September. He was originally in the R.N.A.S., and was awarded the D.F.C. last July.

Lt. Frank Frederickson, R.A.F. (wounded), obtained his commission in the Air Force last April, prior to which he was a private in the Canadian Infantry.

Sec. Lt. B. McMurtry, R.A.F. (missing), joined the Divisional Cyclists in August, 1915, at the age of 17, and went to France the following January, later transferring to the R.A.F. He is the only son of the late F. A. McMurtry and Mrs. McMurtry, of Gerrard Street East, Toronto.

Lt. Roland McPhee, R.A.F., a Canadian who was reported missing two months ago, is now reported a prisoner. He was attached to the 34th Squadron.

Sec. Lt. John Clarke Malcolmson, R.A.F. (prisoner at Karlsruhe), was previously reported missing as from September 28. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Malcolmson, of Rusholme Road, Toronto, and was attending Oakwood Collegiate Institute when he enlisted.

Sec. Lt. Wilfred Rush Thornton, R.A.F. (prisoner), was recently reported missing. He was a sergeant in the O.M.F.C. before joining the Air Service.

Rev. Stanley G. Wade, Army Chap. Dept. (wounded on October 21), is the only son of the late Canon Wade, of Hamilton, Ont.

On Wednesday of last week a memorial service for the late Captain Prince Antoine of Orleans and Braganza, M.C., Royal Canadian Dragoons, was held at St. Edmund's Church, Lower Edmonton. The remains were taken to the church on a gun-carriage by a party of the Canadian Cavalry, the following regiments being represented: The Royal Canadian Dragoons, Fort Garry Horse, Lord Strathcona's Horse, the Canadian Light Horse and Royal North-West Mounted Police. The procession was headed by a large firing party and the Canadian Cavalry band. The Canadian officers present included Col. C. M. Nelles and Lt.-Col. O. F. Brothers.

* *

CANADA'S BILL TO GERMANY.

Sir Thomas White has forwarded to Sir Robert Borden full particulars of the war expenditure of Canada and the annual pension burden resulting from the war in order that they may be included in the Empire's bill to Germany to be presented to the Peace Conference (says the Ottawa correspondent of the *Times*). The total war expenditure to November 30 is estimated at $1,068,000,000. The war outlay from that date until the Army is demobilised will probably total $500,000,000 more.

In addition, Canada will have large claims for indirect damage, as well as those arising out of raids of German submarines upon Canadian fishing vessels.

The *Morning Post* also mentions that claims are made for the destruction of securities in Bolshevist Russia.

Sir George Foster represents Canada on the committee appointed by Mr. Lloyd George to consider Germany's ability to pay.

* *

BACK FROM GERMANY.

Canadians in Imperial Forces.

Lt. Wm. G. Claxton, D.S.O., D.F.C. (Bar), R.A.F. (Toronto). Lt. Charles R Greer, Man and R A F (Winnipeg). Lt N W Helwig, C Ont and R A F (Hanover, Ont.). Lt. B. H. Kewley, Man. and R.A.F. Lt R M Macdonald, Gen List and R.A.F. Lt. Lorne R. Sinclair, R.A.F. (Calgary). Capt. Arthur T. Cowley, R.A.F. (Winnipeg). Capt. A. A. Harcourt-Vernon, R.A.F. (Montreal). Lt. W. L. Harrison, M.C. (Toronto). Lt. D. C. McDonald, R.A.F. (Winnipeg). Sec. Lt. Charles Frederick Cawley, R.A.F. (late Act. C.S.M. in O.M.F.C.). Sec. Lt. Lewis K. Davidson, R.A.F. (late Sgt. in O.M.F.C.). Lt. William F. Purvis, R.A.F. (Toronto). Sec. Lt. J. L. Charlesworth, R. Ir. Regt. (Guelph). Lt. Hugh R. Dale Harris, R.F.A. (Ottawa). Sec. Lt. W. B. Parker, M.G.C. (Toronto). Sec. Lt. E. H Burr, E. Lancs Regt

Other Ranks

9003 J. T. Gibbons, Suffolk Regt. (Ontario). 10910 W. Eaves, Shrops. L.I. (Ontario). KW/692 L Pinder, Royal Naval Division, R.N.V.R. (Manitoba). 36210 C. R. Barker, East Surrey Regt. (Ontario). 306939 B. Gallant, King's Liverpool Regt (New Brunswick).

SIR ARTHUR CURRIE AND POLITICS.

Some Canadian newspapers to hand (telegraphs Mr. J. F. B. Livesay, Press Correspondent with the Canadian Forces) speculate as to the part Sir Arthur Currie may play in the future political life of Canada. It may be stated with authority that nothing is further from the mind of the Canadian Corps Commander than entering into politics after the war, nor is he bound by political affiliations to any particular party. As a private citizen he will cast his vote with consideration only for the men and measures before the electorate.

General Currie deprecates suggestions that returning soldiers will be exploited as an independent political force with which the old parties will have to reckon, and believes that they will return to their citizenship and take up again their political duties in the same spirit of devotion to the best interests of Canada as has characterised their work in the field. Whether the individual soldier prefers to do this through one or another political party is for himself to decide. The men will return with characters strengthened and ideals elevated by the ordeal of the past four years, and these qualities should prove of stimulating value to the general body of citizenship.

* *

CANADIAN COLOURS FOR GERMANY.

Before proceeding to France, the 21st Canadian Infantry Battalion deposited their Colours for safe keeping with Sir George Perley, the High Commissioner for Canada. Now that they are proceeding to Germany they wish to have their Colours with them. A special Colour party arrived from France on Wednesday, and at 3.30 Sir George Perley handed the Colours back to the party at the High Commissioner's Office.

* *

THE MAPLE LEAF CLUBS.

Arrangements are being made for the provision of between 500 and 1,000 additional beds. We understand that the committee in charge of the recent successful campaign in the Province of Quebec for the Red Cross and other patriotic organisations had already in mind the needs and claims of the Maple Leaf Clubs, but that the $50,000 contribution mentioned last week was specially suggested in a cable from Sir George and Lady Perley and Mr. J. G. Colmer, who have taken a warm and practical interest in these clubs.

* *

SOLDIERS DECORATED AT BRAMSHOTT.

Lt.-General Sir Richard Turner, V.C., inspected the Bramshott Command on December 6, and while there decorated the following N.C.O.s and men :—

D.C.M., M.M., and Medaille Militaire.—19113 Sergt. H. Caminer, 10th Bn.

Distinguished Conduct Medal.—267128 L.-Cpl. A. Hoadley, 15th Res.; 110113 A./Sergt. G. Cruickshank, 23rd Res.; 408569 Sergt. J. A. Hunter, 23rd Res.; and 282252 Cpl. R. S. Murphy, 17th Res.

Military Medal and Bar.—734367 Sergt. D. Forsythe, 17th Res.

Military Medal.—19892 Cpl. R. M. McGregor, 101719 Sergt. J. A. Calvert, and 252909 Cpl. A. F. Daum, 21st Res.; 65687 A./Sergt. S. MacDonald, and 842155 Pte. J. D. McWilliams, 23rd Res.; 422654 Pte. R. Lowes, and 19983 Sergt. A. Wood, Bramshott Depôt Group; 877482 Pte. W. D. McNamara, 17th Res.

Belgian Croix de Guerre.—222035 Sergt. C. W. Latter, 17th Res.

* *

A feature of the window display of war mementoes at the Canadian Government Emigration Offices, Charing Cross, is a mammoth shell from a coast defence battery of the Germans on the Belgian coast.

The accommodation at 21, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., hitherto occupied by the Prisoners of War Department of the Canadian Red Cross Society for the packing of the parcels sent to prisoners, is now converted into dormitories for the use of returned prisoners passing through London.

Commencing to-day and to-morrow, the reading and writing rooms at the Offices of the Agent-General for British Columbia, Regent House, 1, Regent Street, W., will be available for the use of soldiers all day on Saturdays and Sundays. The Agent-General is completing arrangements to establish a dormitory in the basement of the building for the use of British Columbia soldiers passing through London. The Canadian Red Cross Society is furnishing the beds and equipment, and Capt. H. D. Twigg (B.C. Regt.) will be in charge of the arrangements.

"CANADA" has secured the serial rights of a most interesting and thrilling war story, dealing with the life of two soldiers in the Canadian Corps.

WRITTEN by a soldier for soldiers, the author describes life in camp in England, at the Front, and as a prisoner of war in Germany, with accuracy and humour.

THE first instalment should have appeared this week, but is unavoidably held over owing to the long Honours lists. It will appear in our next issue, therefore orders for copies should be placed at once with your newsagent or the publisher of *Canada*.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Lt. M. E. Amos, 25th (chest, perforated, severe), Theodore Hospital, 53, Mount Street, W.; Lt. A. A. Anderson, 58th (right groin), Perkins Bull, Putney; Maj. E. B. P. Armour, 14th, C.F.A. (right side, head, arms), I.O.D.E., London; Lt. F. Baird, 3rd (fractured right metacarpals), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J. S. St. B. Baker, 2nd C.E.R.B. (back, old), 13 Can. General, Hastings.

Lt. W. W. Davidson, 13th, C.F.A. (right arm, amputated), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. K. G. Dean, 50th (right back, elbow), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. A. C. Dickson, M.R.D. and H.Q. (loss right eye, old), 3rd London General; Lt. G. McD. Dingman, 78th (right ankle, severe), 3rd London General; Lt. A. G. W. Duncan, 3rd (chest, right foot), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. K. S. Eaton, 2nd C.F.A. (nose), 3rd London General; Lt. R. O. Edgar, 31st (hips), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. A. T. Field, 38th (arms, right leg), Granville Special, Buxton.

Act. Maj. (Rev.) E. E. Graham (right heel), I.O.D.E., London; Lt. G. Grant, P.P.C.L.I. (fracture right humerus, ankylosis, left elbow), Granville Special Buxton; Lt. W. Hanson, 72nd (chest), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. I. Hetherington, 27th (right wrist, left hand), Perkins Bull, Putney; Lt. E. L. Hosking, 20th Res. (left forearm, old), 12th Can. General, Bramshott; Lt. G. W. Jones, 24th (legs), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. W. C. G. King, 10th (left leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. A. C. Lewis, 3rd (right arm), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. L. J. Macdonald, 44th (right leg, amp.), Granville Special, Buxton; Maj. J. A. McIntosh, 18th (left great toe), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. D. S. MacPherson, Art (left eye), West Cliff Eye and Ear, Folkestone; Lt. J. K. Mahon, 116th (left hand), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. B. B. W. Minard, 38th (right arm and thigh), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. E. Motton, 24th (right elbow, frac.), Granville Special, Buxton, Lt. J. P Orr, 54th (left groin), 23rd C.C.S.; Lt. W. G. Pearse, 2nd C.E. (left hand amp.), Granville Special, Buxton.

Lt. J. D'O. Rochfort, 47th (left buttock, right shoulder), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. D. A. R. Rodgers, 50th (right leg), Queen Alexandra, Millbank; Capt. E. G. A. Smart, 43rd (left thigh, buttock, frac, femur; dangerously ill), Manor War, Epsom; Capt. H. S. Thain, 75th (left hand, right knee, seriously ill), 8th Red Cross, Boulogne; Lt. W. D. Todd, 78th (right leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J. D. Tompkins, 7th (left leg, old), 2nd W. General; Lt. A. G. Trees, 2nd C.M.R. (left thigh, frac. femur), 10th British Red Cross; Lt. C. V. Warner, 44th (left arm), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. M. C. Whitaker, 72nd (frac. jaw), 3rd London General; Lt. P. H. Wills, 21st (right knee), Granville Special, Buxton.

Convalescent (Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath).

Maj. P. N. Alexander, 2nd; Lt. G. A. Armand, 19th; Lt. G. V. Atkins, 102nd.

Lt. R. H. Baker, 78th; Capt. F. G. Banting, C.A.M.C.; Lt. J. M. Boswell, 8th; Capt. G. W. Brown, 13th; Lt. A. Brownlee, 5th; Lt. F. J. Bonner, 85th; Lt. H. A. Black, 47th; Lt. W. G. Beaver, 52nd; Lt. A. D. Baxter, 25th; Lt. F. Book, 50th.

Lt. D. Calder, 20th; Lt. J. A. Campbell, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. D. H. Cole, 4th C.F.A.; Lt. K. T. Creighton, 27th; Lt. G. Cruickshank, R.C.H.A.; Lt. W. R. Cook, 46th.

Lt. G. M. Dallyn, 58th; Capt. H. T. Deane, 21st; Capt. J. A. Dewart, 1st M.G.; Lt. A. G. W. Duncan, 3rd; Lt. H. M. Dignum, 54th; Lt. A. M Edward, 5th.

Maj. D. N. Ferris, C.L.H.; Lt. J. O'N. Fitzgerald, 25th; Lt. W. A. Fitzgerald, 19th; Lt. H. F. Fogg, 87th.

Lt. W. McC. Gilbert, 31st; Lt. A. E. Gillis, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. G. Grant, P.P.C.L.I.

Lt. G. H. Halley, 13th C.F.A.; Capt. R. A. Hay, 11th C.E.; Lt. R. E. Heakin, 13th; Lt. J. S. Henry, 3rd M.G.; Lt. E. D. Harris, 50th.

Lt. J. H. Irvine, 28th; Lt. C. W. Ismay, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. J. O. Jones, 87th.; Lt. R. W. Kerr, 58th; Lt. G. F. Kuhring, 5th C.F.A.

Lt. R. V. Leese, 102nd; Lt. W. F. Leicester, 10th; Lt. W. P. Littlewood, R.C.R.

Lt. D. P. MacDougall, 6th C.F.A.; Lt. H. N. MacNeil, 85th; Lt. J. A. MacKinnon, 3rd C. E.; Capt. F. McPhun, 2nd C.O.R. and 21st; Lt. E. T. Martin, 7th; Lt. S. P. Martin, 102nd; Lt. F. Metcalfe, 2nd; Lt. J. Miln, jun., C.M.G.; Lt. W. Miller, 4th; Lt. K. D. Millar, 43rd; Capt. W. C. Michell, 18th; Lt. R. I. Moore, 38th

Lt. A. K. Olive, 46th; Lt. E. W. Pilgrim, 4th C.F.A.; Lt. E. M. Preston, 87th.

Lt. R. J. Rankin, 1st; Capt. G. T. Rant, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. W. B. Ross, 85th; Capt. H. E. Rose, 58th; Lt. H. C. Rodgers, 46th; Lt. E. A. Ringer, 28th; Lt. W. C. Reid, 5th.

Lt W. P. Seath, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. F. Schissler, 75th; Capt. E. M. Slader, 2nd C.G.A.; Lt. F. W. Smith, 25th; Lt. J. Spyer, 18th; Lt. J. D. Sullivan, 1st; Lt. H. G. Shaughnessy, 1st M.G.; Lt. E. A. Stewart, 5th; Lt. N. G. Simmons, 25th; Lt. A. S. Scott, 42nd.

Lt. E. A. Thomson, 16th; Lt. F. P. J. Travers, Que. and R.A.F.; Capt. H. B. Trout, 42nd; Capt. G. Tyndale-Lea, Art.

Lt. A. Max I. Walker, 5th; Lt. A. F. Wallace, 7th; Lt. A. T. Waters, 21st; Lt. E. S. Webb, 21st; Lt. W. T. Webb, 10th; Capt. G. C. Winterbottom, 2nd; Lt. J R. Wilson, 102nd; Lt. H. W. Williams, 4th; Lt. C. Wilcox, 4th.

Discharged to Unit.

Lt. P. G. Griffin, Cav. M.G.

Discharged from Hospital.

Lt J. U. Acton, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. H. M. Alexander, 24th; Lt. A. Andrews, 58th; Lt. F. A. Atkinson, 43rd; Lt. H. L. Atto, 5th C.M.R.; Capt. J. C. Auld, 1st C.F.A.; Lt. A. E. Avery, 58th; Lt. J. M. Aitchison, 4th; Lt. O St. P. Atkins, 47th; Lt. E. P. Adie, 16th; Lt. J. W. Aylett, 116th.

Lt. D. L. Baldwin, 75th; Capt. F W. G. Barber-Starkey, 4th M.G.; Lt. M. R. Beckett, 14th; Lt. J. B. Beddome, 13th; Lt. D. L. Bethell, 2nd; Capt. R. H. Bradfield, 76th; Lt. A. B. Burke, 42nd; Capt. H. C. H. Brayfield, 8th; Lt. M. Barlow, 1st; Lt. B. M. Benson, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. E. Bolland, 50th; Lt. J. S. Buchan, 2nd; Lt. W. R. Boehm, 20th; Lt. F. J. Bradley, 20th; Lt. S. C. Black, 3rd C.F.A.; Lt. R. E. Byrne, 1st M.G.; Lt. G. R. Bradbrooke, 3rd M.G.; Lt. H. G. Barnum, 2nd; Lt. S. M. Bayles, 46th; Lt. F. C. Betts, 3rd C.F.A.; Maj. W. J. Baxter, 2nd C. Ont. and 18th; Capt. N. V. Buchanan, 10th C.F.A.; Lt. C. E. Booth, 87th; Capt. A McA Blakely, C.A.M.C.; Lt. H. A. Bonnell, 3rd; Lt. S. H. Browning, 13th; Lt K W. Baker, 85th; Lt. O. Bingham, 78th; Lt. S. F. Brandon, 116th; Lt. J. A. Bethune, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. T. R. Banbury, 10th C.F.A.; Capt R Brown, 46th.

Capt. G. D. Cameron 27th; Lt. L. G. Campbell, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. J. F. E Carman, 49th; Lt. G. E. Carter, 1st M.G.; Lt. C. Carmichael, 19th; Lt. J. G. B. Coyne, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. P. Cowan, 2nd M.G.; Maj. I. L. Crawford, 5th; Capt. L. Carson, C.A.P.C.; Capt. F. S. Cronk, 20th; Lt. W. J. Cronk, 14th; Capt. T. S. Creswicke, 75th; Lt. J. W. L. Child, 28th; Lt G. S. Christie, 44th; Lt. R. T. Christie, R.C.R.; Lt. W. R. Carnwith, 2nd; Lt. P. S. Creamer, 75th; Lt. E. D. Cock, 13th C.F.A.; Lt. F. Clayton, 47th; Lt. J. R. Curry, 14th C.F.A.; Lt. J. A. Cresswell, 47th; Lt. R. R. Counsell, 44th; Lt. J. R. Crodin, 54th; Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark-Kennedy, 24th; Lt. G. W F Church, 58th; Maj. L J Carey, 10th; Lt. C. L. Coggon, 46th; Capt. R. C. Clark, 1st M.M.G.; Lt. J. S. Cattanach, 62nd; Lt. H. A. Craig 44th; Lt. H. H. Chanter, 13th; Lt. S. A. Cunliffe, 11th C.E.; Lt. A. H Carmichael, 72nd; Lt. E. B. Corsan, R.C.R.; Lt. R. Colton, 26th; Lt. E. G. Campbell, 14th; Lt. D. Colville, 24th; Capt. H. H. Coombe, 3rd; Capt. W. J. Campbell, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. R. Colton, 26th.

Maj. B. F. Davidson, 14th; Capt. W. A. Dawe, 7th; Maj. A. M. Dewar, 24th; Lt. F. C. Dobell, 42nd; Lt. A. G. Donald, 15th; Lt. D. B. Donald, 13th; Lt. A. E. Dumontier, 50th, Lt. A. D. Duncan, 102nd; Lt. P. H D Gruchy, 54th; Lt. W. H. Denton, 15th; Lt. J. H. De Jardins, 22nd; Capt F. B Day, C.A.M.C.; Lt. E. C. Dochar, 43rd; Lt. F. S. Douglas, 1st; Lt E. H. Davies, 28th; Lt. E. Dudley, 1st C.M.R

Lt. E. B. Elliott, 116th; Capt. G. W. Epton, 44th; Lt. J. H. A. L. Fairweather, 3rd C.G.A.; Lt. W. F. Findlay, 87th; Lt. H. MacB. Firstbrook 75th; Lt. F. Forrest, 72nd; Lt. H. Finnigan, L.S.H.; Lt. J. K. Finlayson, 38th; Capt. J. G. Fleck, 72nd; Lt. J. H. C. L. Frank, 46th.

Capt. J. G. Garneau, C.A.P.C.; Capt. E. Gill, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. S. J Goodliffe, 26th; Lt. C. P. Grannan, 26th; Lt. J. A. Gray, 9th C.R.T.; Lt V. Groudin, 22nd; Capt. T. R. Griffith, 102nd; Lt. G. A. Granger, 21st, Lt. F. B. Goodwillie, Cyc.; Capt. G. W. Guiou, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. J. A Greenhill, 47th; Lt. C. P. Gilman, M.M.G.C

Lt. C. H. Gunn, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. T. H. [illegible]; Lt. H. R Grant, 52nd; Lt. E. P. Gilbert, 27th; Lt. E. M. C. [illegible] M.M.G

Lt. C. T. Hamley, 21st; Lt. W. G. Hardy, [illegible] Lt. P. Harradence, 28th; Lt. H. E. Henderson, 52nd; Lt. E. F. H[illegible], 52nd; Maj. J. A. Hope, 46th; Lt. E. A. Henderson, 7th; Lt. L. A. Henderson, 3rd; Capt G. F. H. Hilliard, 3rd C.F.A.; Maj. C. W. Hodgson, 1st; Lt. B. C. Hutchinson, 42nd; Lt. J. E. Hill, 78th; Lt. J. L. Hart, 46th; Lt. M. E. Hutchinson, 1st; Maj. R. A. Holmes a'Court 54th; Lt. E. Hives, 2nd C.M.R.; Capt. S. S Hawkins, 78th; Lt. J. R. Holk, 19th; Lt. L. G. Hargraft, 116th; Lt. H. O Hinckes, 10th; Lt. F. Haines, 8th; Lt. S. H. Hall, R.C.R.; Lt. C. H. Hill, 49th; Lt. F. W. Hooper, 4th M.G.; Lt. N. Howells, 2nd C.E.; Lt. J. C Hutchison, 31st; Lt. H H. Hobbs, 13th.

Lt. J. H. Ingram, 46th; Capt. A. W. Jack, 54th; Lt. B. G. Jackson, 75th; Capt. R. E. James, 116th; Capt. F. G. Johnson, C.A.P.C.; Lt. M. G Jenkins, 16th; Lt. E. H. Johns 1st.

Maj. J Keith, 11th C.E.; Lt. J. G. Kelly, 26th; Lt. F. O. King, 44th, Lt. W. H. Kirchner, 50th; Lt. T. R. Knight, 44th; Lt. E. C. M. Knott 5th; Lt. G. H. Kress, 58th; Lt. H. B. Krug, 18th; Lt. E. E. Kerr, 46th.

Lt. R. E. Lawrence, 18th; Lt. H. H. Lawson, 2nd C.G.A.; Lt. H. [illegible] Lawton, 13th; Maj. A. Leavitt, 3rd Sig.; Lt. H. V. Lewis, 27th; Lt. J. Lino, 14th; Lt. R. C. Lister, 6th C.F.A.; Lt. D. Logan, 15th; Lt. A. G. Lunt, 4th; Capt. W. A. Livingstone, 25th; Lt. J. E. Lovejoy, 28th; Lt H. T. L. Lee, P.P.C.L.I ; Lt. G R. Laycock, 7th.

Lt. J. McAteer, 75th; Lt. J. R. McColl, 11th C.E.; Lt. G. A. McCullagh, 26th; Lt. J. A McCullock, 2nd M.G.; Lt. C. W. McDermid, 102nd; Lt. E. McDonald, R.C.R.; Lt. L. C. MacDonald, 2nd; Maj. W. E. Macfarlane, 13th; Capt. J. E. McKenna, 14th; Capt. J. A. MacKenzie, C.A.M.C.; Lt. C. H. McKimm 2nd; Lt. F. G. MacDonald, 25th; Lt. E. E. N. McCallum, R.C.R.; Capt. N. F. MacDonald, 4th; Lt. J. McDonald, 78th; Hon. Capt. (Rev.) C. N. M. Mackay; Lt. M. R. MacKellar, 43rd; Lt. J. W. McGrath, 58th; Lt. J. MacCullie, 52nd; Lt. J. R. McLean, 3rd M.G.; Lt. G. MacKenzie, 15th; Lt C. M. McEwen, 27th M.C.; Lt. W. L. McGeary, 38th; Lt. A. Maclean 8th C.F.A.; Lt. N. J. McLean, 72nd; Lt. F. A. G. McLean, 50th; Lt. S. C McLean, 2nd C.F.A.; Lt. W. E. Macdonald, 85th; Maj C. G. McLaughlan, 21st

Hon. Maj. (Rev.) A. Madden; Lt. J. K. Mahon, 116th; Lt. R. A. Major, 26th; Lt. G. R. Ma,ani, 42nd; Lt. I. Meikle, 16th; Lt. S. R. Manson, 116th; Lt. D. Miller, 15th; Lt. F. J. Miles, 10th; Lt W. H. Montague, 116th; Maj. S J. Mathewson, 42nd; Lt. J. A. Murray, 3rd; Lt. O. Massey, 102nd; Lt. N. McL. Mowat, 87th; Lt. H. C. Manning, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. R. Murray, C.M.G.; Capt. A. B. Morkhill, 7th; Lt. W. D. Meldrum, 8th C.F.A.; Lt. A. F. Mott, 87th; Lt. G. E. Mills, 4th; Lt. R. B. Murray, 26th; Lt. L. A. Masterman, 43rd; Lt. J. H. Murray, 2nd; Lt. H. F. Maxwell-Scott, 15th; Capt. W. E. Morgan, 22nd.

Lt. N. R. Nagle, 78th; Capt. R. H. Neilson, C.E.; Lt. M. S. Nicholson, 8th; Lt. A. Nicol, 50th; Lt. A. Niven, 43rd; Lt. T. G. Norris, 3rd C.F.A.; Lt. J. H. Northey 21st; Lt. J. O. Nix, 43rd; Capt. C. W. Neale, 47th; Lt. T. Nuttall, 85th and 12th T.M.B.; Lt. A. R. Ness, 5th C.F.A.

Capt. C. P. J. O'Kelly, V.C., 52nd; Lt. H. H. Oldaker, 16th; Lt. W. L Oliver, 50th; Hon. Capt. (Rev.) J J. O'Reilly; Capt. H. W. Oxenham, 52nd Lt. H. D. O'Donoghue, 19th; Lt. G. V. O'Gorman, 23rd Res.

Lt. H. G. Palmer 26th; Capt. D. A. G. Parsons, 18th; Capt J. Patterson 14th; Lt. J. D. Patterson, 14th; Capt. H. A. Peverley, 4th M.G.; Lt. W. H. Pfeffer, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. T. B. Philips, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. E. F. L. Pinno, 4th C.F.A.; Lt. A. S. Pither, 5th; Lt. F. H. Paull, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. P. R Philipps, 25th; Lt. E. Philpott, 9th C.F.A.; Lt. E. McL. Pilkey, 1st; Maj. C. B. Price, 14th; Lt. H. G. Porter, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. V. Quelch, 14th; Lt. G. G. Quinn, 14th C.F.A.; Maj. E. R. Pease, 42nd; Lt. P. E. Pariseau, 5th C.M.R.

Lt. A. B. Raisbeck, 28th; Lt. N. Rattray, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. T. Redpath, 24th; Lt. O. B. Rexford, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. L. G. Rietchel, B.C.; Capt. M. C. Roberts, 19th; Lt. F. W. Rous, 4th C.M.R; Lt A W. Rogers, 85th; Lt. H. G. Rogers, 31st; Maj. A. G. Routier, 22nd; Lt. H. H. Robinson, 14th; Lt. H. Robertson, 47th; Lt. E. B. F. Reddy, 4th C.F.A.; Capt. A. H. Rowberry, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. H. E. Rowlands, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. W. Riley, 2nd M.M.G.; Lt. R. Rothwell, 3rd M.G.; Lt. C. E. Rubin, 31st; Capt. D. C. Robertson, 31st; Lt. J. E. Ratz, 2nd C.E.; Maj. J. H. Roy, 22nd; Lt. N. W. Robins, 24th; Lt. G. G. Rooker, 5th and 2nd T.M.B.; Lt. G. T. Roach, 4th M.G.

Capt. H. L. N Salmon, 28th; Lt. R. W. Savage, 3rd C.F.A.; Lt. C. Schell, 102nd; Lt. R. Sheffield, 5th; Lt. R. W. Sille, 38th; Lt. M. C. Smith, 20th; Lt. R. L. Sparks, 78th; Lt. D. H. Sutherland, 24th; Lt. C. F. Swayze, 75th; Lt. J. O. Spinney, 52nd; Lt. J. A. D. Slemin, 52nd; Lt. G. F. Smith, 27th; Lt. V. M. Stevenson, 58th; Lt. J. F. Strickland, 4th; Lt. C. M. Shoebotham, 50th; Maj. C. V. Stockwell, 1st C.F.A.; Capt. E. S. Sawell, 21st; Lt. R. V. Scott, 11th C.R.T.; Lt. G. B. Snow, 15th; Lt. E. M. Selkirk, 47th; Lt. W Scaife, 5th; Lt. E. B. Smith, 2nd M.M.G.; Lt. A. Stewart, 5th C.R.T.; Lt. C. R. Sircom, C.F.A.; Lt. H. R. Simpson, 4th M.G.; Lt. T. E. Shannon, 49th; Lt. H. A. Sharpe, 50th; Lt. W. E. Swan, 75th; Lt. C. G. Semons, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. C. L. Smart, 42nd; Lt. E. J. L. Stinson, 4th M.G.

Lt. A. J. Talbourdet, 31st; Lt. H. S. Taylor, R.C.R.; Lt. J. T. Taylor, 18th; Lt. W. G. Tennant, 116th; Lt. A. Thomson, 44th; Lt. N. Thompson, 31st; Lt. W. P. Tozer, 2nd M.G.; Lt. A. H. Tudhope, 3rd M.G.; Lt. A. H. Tweedie, 26th; Lt. G. G. Trimble, 49th; Lt. K. R. Townsend, 13th; Maj. C. B. Topp, 42nd; Hon. Capt. (Rev.) M. N. Tompkins; Lt. J. Trewhitt, 5th C.F.A.

Lt. G. H. Vancorbac, 102nd; Lt. E. Vose, 10th.

Capt. A. H. Wallace, C.A.M.C.; Lt. W. Watson, 24th; Lt. C. A. Welbourne, 50th; Lt. A. Wilson, 5th; Lt. H. K. Wood, 116th; Lt. L. E. Wells, 13th; Lt. J. Westacott, 12th C.R.T.; Lt. S. B. White, 14th; Capt. D. St. J. Wigle, 18th; Lt. R. B. E Wilson, 24th; Lt. H. D. Williams, 2nd C.M.R.; Capt. H. R. Williams, 116th; Lt. S. D. Whaley, 2nd; Lt. G. A. Wildig, 5th; Lt. J. E. Wylie, 18th; Lt. D. McD. Watson, 72nd; Capt. M. F. Wardhaugh, 8th and 2nd L.T.M.B.; Lt. R. V. Waller, 75th; Lt. C. S. Williams, 4th.

Lt. J. Young, 13th; Lt. R. A. C. Young, 13th.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. W. E. Hargreaves, 1st Tank Bn., Wool Mil. Hosp., Bovington Camp.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Maj. G. A. Ings, C.A.M.C. (influenza), 6th Can. Detention Hosp., France.

* * *

For the twelve months ending October 31, Canada's imports were valued at $894,500,000, as compared with $1,011,000,000; and the exports $1,338,444,444, as against $1,451,000,000.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

Lists of Saturday, December 7.

(A)

Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Ellis, 1090329 T. D.
Manitoba Regiment.—Jodin, 4025163 A.; Madder, 865453 J. W.; Phillimore, 2379131 A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Manitoba Regiment.—Bowdon, 2380493 H. J.; Dods, 256883 N.; Emms, 865490 L.-Cpl. B. A.; Papillon, 4025143 L.; Pascoe, 2380229 J.; Youngberg, 2173382 C. F.
British Columbia Regiment.—Moran, 16450 Co.-Q.-M.-Sergt. T.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

New Brunswick Regiment.—MacRae, 709749 E. W.
Quebec Regiment.—Cornellier, 1105015 C. A

Died.

Artillery.—Gillis, 2163312 Gnr. T. F.
Engineers.—Pugh, 102192 2nd Cpl. W. E.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Thorne, 742625 L.-Cpl. A. M.
Quebec Regiment.—Doucet, 417209 A.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Phillips, 9947 J. D.; Smith, 255964 W. J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Frobisher, 288418 J.; Martin, 2503090 H. L.
Machine Gun Corps.—Abbott, 305125 T. D.; Coupland, 830266 A. J
Railway Troops.—Griffiths, 141681 W. J.
Forestry Corps.—Allen, 404521 J. A.; Ferguson, 186104 D.; Jackson, 3065037 E.; Oliver, 189702 A. A.; Waddington, 931004 J.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Simpson, 85533 J.; Toms, 1063024 Dvr. C.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Long, 69525 Act. Sgt. R. G.
Quebec Regiment.—Hooper, 419127 A. E.; Rendles, 418874 F
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Smith, 3320668 H. P.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Andrews, 139517 E.; Douthwaite, 853649 J.; Dugan, 3033808 W. H.; Hamel, 55849 F.; Hargreaves, 3034559 D.; Harris, 2562369 B.; Pringle, 58030 G. A.; Ransom, 3230812 J.; Thompson, 1003696 J. E.
Manitoba Regiment.—McNeil, 2532374 E. C.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Carnegie, 426569 D. C.; McCormack, 255992 J. E.; Parker, 472236 Sgt. H. C.; Swan, 106579 Act. Cpl. A.
Alberta Regiment.—Milne, 808505 R. M.
British Columbia Regiment.—Caron, 3031209 R.; Fourlong, 3233761 G. H.; Lovell, 2537437 J. B.; Studholme, 3234036 N. E.
Railway Troops.—Metcalf, 1102273 G.; Rowe, 447202 S.; Sagberg, 2503430 O. A.

Missing.

Cavalry.—Thompson, 112142 W. P.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Graves, 3030800 D. M.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Lafranc, 832242 J. E.; Leblanc, 3255489 F.; Philby, 408182 C.
Manitoba Regiment.—Born, 3320515 W.; Durward, 2355555 J.; McFarlane, 126808 J. E.; Mitchell, 127469 G. C.; Mondoux, 3320998 L. J.
Machine Gun Corps.—Miller, 460374 E. A.; Phillips, 417932 A.

(B)

Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Sauve, 1057214 M.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Rowlinson, 676133 J. J

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Endicott, 145419 W.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Stansfield, 189294 J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Drexler, 820900 S.; Nelson, 274062 F

Died of Wounds.

Engineers.—Calvert, 13 Cpl. T.
Quebec Regiment.—Mainland, 700356 T. G.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Campbell, 799320 C. D

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—McNeil, 877781 A
Alberta Regiment.—Taylor, 3205779 L. E.
Machine Gun Corps.—Dalgliesh, 114809 C. R.

Died.

Artillery.—Mount, 86230 Dvr. C.; Roadhouse, 730029 Dvr. G. D.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Arnold, 3182119 E. N.
New Brunswick Regiment. Cannon, 713166 A. L.
British Columbia Regiment.—Haughton, 2137612 E.
Railway Troops.—Scholes, 285614 J. F.; Vidito, 470256 A

Wounded.

Engineers.—Powers, 2008227 Spr. T. F.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—O'Neall, 733967 M.; Thompson, 3181332 G., Turner, 3180336 G. H.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Benson, 3256062 H. L.
Quebec Regiment.—Bouchard, 3159324 J. A.; Chapman, 138319 Act Sgt. P.; Regimbal, 3083969 W. A.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—McGuire, 189398 J. E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Dewar, 1090217 J.; Fisher, 784211 R. E.; Gurden, 141207 W.; Murphy, 4000117 M. C.; Smith, 231554 C. H.; White, 139250 T.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Hendry, 53028 Cpl. R. D.
British Columbia Regiment.—Kane, 3230072 J.; Young, 490957 J. W.
Machine Gun Corps.—Singleton, 633661 F. W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Arbuthnot, 448697 G.; Gamache, 3080836 P. J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Duncan, 820720 L.-Cpl. J. S.; Gray, 2379264 R. J.; McCurdy, 2129179 J.; Millar, 2128971 G. S.; Newstead, 257442 J. C

Lists of Wednesday, December 11.

(A)

Killed.

Cyclist Corps. Bean, 27303 L.-Cpl. D.; Quinn, 2182 L.-Sgt. P., D.C.M

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Quebec Regiment.—Naggington, 120447 W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Glencross, 28978 Sgt. F. A.

Died

Artillery. Lavis, 336070 Gnr. G. R.; MacDonald, 1261337 Bdr. J.; Wims 1251663 Gnr. T. P.
Engineers.—Bayley, 514508 Spr. W. C.
Quebec Regiment.—Gouchard, 754136 F.; Coursol, 3172631 E.; Wright, 414730 C.
Manitoba Regiment.—Bartholomew, 237914 N.; Trevitt, 292331 F. W.
Railway Troops.—Matier, 836820 Spr. J. E.
Army Medical Corps.—Clifford, 6238[illegible] H
Forestry Corps.—Chorley, 3232069 S.; Miller, 2245632 K. McC.; Wood, 2250715 J.

Previously Reported Missing, New Reported Died of Wounds as a Prisoner.

Machine Gun Corps.—Gilbert, 256286 A. F.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Martin, 1260592 Gnr. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—O'Keefe, 877613 T. P.
Quebec Regiment.—Bernard, 867013 O.; Thibault, 660623 N.; Corbeil, 3158853 J. A.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Derbyshire, 562780 T.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Cassey, 850480 A.; Martin, 1046936 S. M.; Stevenson, 3031966 T.; Vassair, 644629 Act. L.-Cpl. C. H.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Bedell, 189580 R. C.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Foord, 256863 A.
Alberta Regiment.—Armstrong, 625328 J. R.
British Columbia Regiment.—Johnson, 781723 C. W.; Mullin, 3033286 J. K.
Machine Gun Corps.—Brown, 3106614 F. C.; Clemo, 739365 Act. Cpl. R. H.
Railway Troops.—Higgins, 3030893 Spr. T.
Army Service Corps.—Fairley, 685 Sgt. W.

Previously Reported Missing, New Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Gunn, 3082393 W.; Hutchison, 527001 W.
Manitoba Regiment.—Borthwick, 2129187 G.; Crampain, 865796 R. E.; Stroud, 212964 J. C.; Wrench, 257962 H.

(B)

Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Coleman, 3032830 C. H.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, New Report Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Price, 1030427 H. M
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Barry, 455748 H.
Manitoba Regiment.—Chaboyer, 1084376 W.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Cyclist Corps.—Young, 540129 C. S.

Died.

Engineers.—Pearen, 507695 Spr. W. F.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Lucas, 931622 W. J.
Quebec Regiment.—Searle, 2075500 W. A.
British Columbia Regiment.—Bournes, 464047 Sgt. W. H.
Army Service Corps.—Holloway, 5000 H. W.
Forestry Corps.—Cosgrove, 297530 J. A.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds as a Prisoner.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ricker, 733236 J. A.

Wounded.

Quebec Regiment.—Howe, 171316 Cpl. R. J.; Smith, 3314002 A. J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Martin, 465284 D. H.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Lackey, 341211 J. G.; Patterson, 766036 J.
Manitoba Regiment.—McLachlan, 2379817 D. A.
British Columbia Regiment.—Casemore, 3130863 W. J.; Osborne, 40509 E. R.; Williams, 2591250 G. B.
Army Medical Corps.—Thomson, 528203 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Little, 2129315 J.; Yarrington, 722273 E.
British Columbia Regiment.—Christopherson, 2021289 A. I.

List of Thursday, December 12.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Jenkins, 475898 L.-Cpl. M. J.

Died of Wounds.

Artillery.—Martin, 6212 W.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Manitoba Regiment.—Lea, 1018725 M. O.
Machine Gun Corps.—Deneen, 2413307 F. L.

Died.

Artillery.—Smith, 420561 Gnr. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Dellman, 3180713 G.
Quebec Regiment.—Sicard, 847162 E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Pickett, 300661 J. O.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Hill, 126460 Sgt. W. A.

Died as Prisoners in German Hands.

Quebec Regiment.—Lamoureux, 243214 J.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Rowlands, 8023 B.

Previously Reported Missing, New Reported Died as Prisoner.

Quebec Regiment.—Coughlin, 4030112 J. M.

Wounded.

Engineers.—Kitchen, 108329 Spr. I.
Quebec Regiment.—Mitchell, 2393435 J. M.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Cort, 158565 G.; Ladouceur, 3230117 W.

◆ ◆

Manufactured food products in Canada show an increase in output value of $755,000,000 for 1917, as compared with $389,000,000 for 1915.

STORIES OF THE WAR.

Many Canadians serving with Imperial units on sea, on land and in the air, as well as in the O.M.F.C., have good stories to tell. The Editor will be glad to consider and pay for such articles as are suitable. In view of early relaxation of censorship restrictions articles should be sent in without delay.

GALLANTRY IN THE "PEACE" DRIVE.

Award of Military Cross to 175 Canadian Officers.

("London Gazette" Supplement, December 2.)

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Frederick Alport, Headqrs., 4th Bde., Engineers.

For two days and nights, when the division was consolidating, this officer, in charge of transport and stores, worked untiringly in establishing engineer dumps near the most advanced line under continuous shell and machine-gun fire.

Lt. Dean Milman Andrews, 4th Bn., 1st Cent. Ont. (Brantford).

He led his men through the barrage without a casualty, and when crossing an open space swept by machine-gun fire he was knocked over, but continued to advance. The next day, all the officers having become casualties, he manœuvred the company to its final objective. Although wounded himself, and his men very tired, he superintended the consolidation, encouraging them by his splendid example.

Lt. William Arthur Ives Anglin, 10th Siege Battery, 3rd Bde., C.G.A. (Carleton, N.B.)

During the advance this officer constantly submitted information secured under the most trying circumstances. He made a personal reconnaissance over the whole divisional front, sending in the first accurate information of the location of the front line. This reconnaissance was made under heavy shell and machine-gun fire.

Capt. Charles Francis Atkinson, C.A.M.C., attd. 44th Bn., Man. (Calgary)

Finding that heavy enemy machine-gun fire prevented any carrying back of casualties, he went forward and personally dressed a large number of casualties. Later, under heavy fire, he organised special parties and cleared all wounded effectually. He saved a number of lives.

LT. O. L. ERICKSON, 78TH BN. (WINNIPEG).
After being decorated with the M.C. at Buckingham Palace. He was severely wounded, resulting in the loss of both legs (see page 368)

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Lt. Ormonde St. Patrick Aitkens, 47th Bn., W. Ont. (Shawinigan Lake, B.C.)

He, single-handed, rushed an enemy machine gun, killing the crew. His excellent example, great courage and coolness were the means of making the attack a success.

Capt. George Raymond Baby, No. 4 Field Amb., C.A.M.C. (Kingston).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in charge of a stretcher-bearer section, which he brought up immediately behind the infantry advance and collected the wounded. He was continuously exposed to every kind of hostile fire. His energy in searching for the wounded resulted in his area of the battlefield being thoroughly and quickly cleared.

Lt. Archibald Cockburn Bain, 75th Bn., 1st Cent. Ont.

During a night attack on a village this officer led his platoon straight through the main street with the greatest dash, reaching a line of trenches 250 yards beyond, from which he at once engaged enemy machine-gun parties on both flanks The speed with which he reached the final objective facilitated the occupation of the village and the capture of the trenches beyond.

Capt. Dougal Stuart Bankier, 1st Bn., C.M.G.C. (Hamilton).

When the advance was held up by heavy machine-gun fire he immediately assembled and led forward his battery to a position in the open, and under heavy fire personally directed the fire of his guns. He set a fine example of cool courage to all, and his prompt action enabled the advance to continue.

Capt. James Everett Barry, C.A.M.C., attd. 2nd Bn., E. Ont. (Toronto).

This officer tended the wounded among the attacking companies under intense fire, dressing their wounds and directing them to the aid post. He searched the field for wounded under full observation, and frequently under heavy fire of the enemy He must have saved the lives of many men who were lying in exposed positions.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) James Baxter, 47th Bn., W. Ont.

He led his company under extremely heavy fire in an attack across open country. His skill in handling and disposing of his company and his personal leadership on several patrols and in gaining touch with the unit on his left resulted in success being attained in all cases. He set a very fine example to his men.

Lt. Russell Hilton Beattie, 20th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (London, Ont.)

Whilst leading his company he was held up by an enemy machine-gun post. He, with a section, outflanked the post, and then personally with great courage rushed it, shooting one of the enemy, taking prisoner another and capturing the gun.

Lt. William Wentworth Beveridge, 87th Bn., Que. (Vancouver).

During an attack, acting as battalion intelligence officer, he advanced with the forward companies and established an observation post, keeping up communication with battalion headquarters. He displayed initiative in placing snipers in positions from which heavy casualties were inflicted on the enemy. His coolness and information were of great value to his commanding officer.

Lt. Colin Blair, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C.

This officer went forward in command of a section of machine guns with the attacking troops. He pushed his guns to a commanding position on the flank and brought intense fire to bear upon large masses of the enemy who were concentrating for a counter-attack. Later, in face of heavy fire, he supported the infantry attack which resulted in the capture of a strong post. He displayed coolness and determination throughout.

Lt. William Henry Blake, 2nd Divl. Pont., Bridging and Trans. Unit, Eng.

He delivered material for the consolidation of the third objective, placing it in a position which was then in front of the attacking infantry in the face of heavy shelling and machine-gun fire. It was only by his fine example that his convoy was kept together.

Lt. John Blake Bridge, 28th Bn., Sask.

His company commander having been killed, he assumed command, and realising that the attack would be held up unless the right flank was made good, he led a platoon forward from his support company and successfully cleared up the situation. He did fine work.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Vyvyan Chard Brimacombe, 102nd Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Port Haney, B.C.)

After reaching the first objective, this officer followed in support of companies which had passed through him until a strongly defended wood was reached. Here a gap was forced by the defence between the leading companies. This he promptly closed with his platoons, and, outflanking a machine-gun nest, enabled the right company to rush the wood. He showed initiative and total disregard of danger.

Capt. Stanley Howson Brocklebank, 46th Bn., Sask. (Arthur, Ont.)

He directed the formation of one of the assaulting companies, and after personally mopping up some enemy gun emplacements with his company headquarters, he led the assaulting platoons to their objectives until he was severely wounded. He displayed courage and leadership of a high order.

Lt. Daniel Alexander Cameron, 2nd Bn., E. Ont.

When he observed that a party was being held up, he led his platoon round the enemy's flank, attacking them from the rear, and capturing fifty prisoners. In the whole of the operations he led his platoon with determination and resource.

Capt. Alexander Rae Campbell, C.A.M.C., attd. 5th Bde., C.F.A (Halifax).

When the battery came into action under heavy machine-gun fire a number of men were wounded. This officer collected and carried them to trenches, where he dressed their wounds, constantly under heavy fire. He set a fine example to the men round him at the time.

Lt. Donald McLean Campbell, 1st Bn., C.M.G.C. (Strathroy, Ont.)

He brought his section into action three times under heavy fire, and with his guns inflicted heavy casualties on the enemy, and annihilated two machine-gun crews. He worked unceasingly for 36 hours.

Capt. Albert Lee Cavanagh, 3rd Bn., Eng. (Winnipeg).

He showed great energy and devotion to duty in building a track across "No Man's Land" into the enemy's territory, and, although wounded soon after the work had been started, he refused to be carried out until he was convinced that it was going well.

Lt. Elmer Stanley Chagnon, 102nd Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Hamilton).

This officer led his men forward to the attack under heavy machine-gun fire with the greatest determination. When badly wounded he refused to leave the field until the objective had been reached, or to have his wounds dressed until all the wounded near had received attention.

Lt. Murray Reginald Chipman, 85th Bn., N.S.

He led his platoon forward through heavy machine-gun fire, and although wounded carried on, cheering and directing his men in full view of the enemy. He remained on duty until consolidation was complete, and he was ordered back. His coolness and conduct were of great assistance to his company commander, who was also wounded.

Lt. George Herbert Clark, 72nd Bn., B.C. (Vancouver).

When the centre of the line was held up by intense machine-gun fire this officer led his platoon round the left flank, causing the enemy to retire hastily. On the second day of the attack he led his men with great dash in the face of a field gun which was firing over open sights, and was one of the first to reach the final objective. He was of great assistance to his C.O. during the reorganisation, and set an excellent example to all.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) Frederick Clarence Clarke, 12th Fd. Amb., C.A.M.C.

Under heavy shelling he collected four severely wounded men, dressed them, placed them under cover, and remained with them until help arrived when he got all four away safely. For three days of heavy fighting his cheerfulness and devotion to duty inspired all under him.

Capt. Robert N. Clements, 25th Bn., N.S. (Milton, Ont.)

He led his men, under heavy machine-gun fire and sniping, through a thick fog, only deploying at the last moment. He successfully gained his objective, when he was wounded.

Lt. Alan Collie, 44th Bn., Man.

After his company commander had been wounded he assumed command and reorganised the men. He took part in severe hand-to-hand fighting with enemy machine gunners. Later he held a forward block which was repeatedly attacked. He showed great courage and devotion to duty

Capt. (now Major) Douglas Moore Collingwood, 5th Bn., Eng. (Halifax)

This officer, in command of a company, supervised the construction of an important road for successive nights under constant and accurate machine-gun fire. His energy and untiring efforts kept the road open for traffic without a hitch.

Rev. Geoffrey Cyril d'Easum, Chaps. Dept., attd 78th Bn., Man.
He accompanied the battalion in its advance, and worked incessantly amongst the wounded and dying. He was constantly exposed to artillery and machine-gun fire, and his utter disregard of danger was a great encouragement to the men.

Lt. William James Decker, 72nd Bn., B.C.
In the first advance this officer handled his platoon with great skill, reaching the most distant objectives, eight miles off. Two days later, when all the other officers of his company became casualties, he took command, and, calling on another man to follow him, rushed a machine gun, personally accounting for the whole crew. He showed great initiative in the reorganisation when the final objective was gained.

Lt. Frederick Leonard Dickinson, M.M., 44th Bn., Man., attd. 10th Inf. Bde
When it was vital that the brigade should gain knowledge of the exact dispositions of the units concerned, he made a reconnaissance over an area swept by extremely heavy fire, and at once reported the situation to brigade headquarters, thus enabling immediate steps to be taken to continue the advance. He rendered very valuable service.

Lt. Hugh Molyneux Dignam, 54th Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Toronto).
When the company was held up, the commander and other officers becoming casualties, this officer took charge, reconnoitring the situation and leading the company to its objective in face of withering machine-gun fire. On reaching the position he made a daring reconnaissance in full view of the enemy, and adjusted his right flank, which was exposed. He set a fine example to his men throughout.

Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. John Alban Donovan, D.C.M., 24th Bn., Que.
Throughout two days' operations he succeeded in bringing up ammunition and supplies in spite of heavy shelling. When the transport lines were bombed by night he saved many casualties by his coolness and judgment. Thanks to his energy the battalion was kept well supplied.

Lt. George Aloysius Downey, 35th Bty., 10th Bde., C.F.A. (Guelph).
This officer was in charge of a howitzer section supporting an infantry advance. Although he lost a gun team, and had three drivers wounded, he extricated his section with no delay, keeping in close touch with the infantry and engaging targets which were delaying the advance. He showed courage and endurance of the highest order.

**Capt. Harry Dunlop, C.A.M.C., attd. 102nd Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Kingston)
Died of wounds.**
This officer followed close behind the attack, and attended to the wounded under heavy machine-gun fire. He was untiring in his efforts to care for and evacuate the wounded, and undoubtedly saved many lives.

Lt. John Dunlop, 16th Bn. (Brandon).
For nine consecutive nights he crawled within a few yards of the enemy's outposts and gained information of the utmost value. Later, he took charge of a clearing party in a raid, when his thoroughness was responsible for the success of the enterprise.

Capt. Walter Bennett Durward, 1st Bn., W. Ont. (Simcoe).
During an attack this officer, in the face of heavy machine-gun fire, led his company forward, and by his cheerfulness and disregard of danger encouraged all those under him.

Capt. Joseph Culloden Eagar, C.A.M.C., attd. 78th Bn., Man. (London, Ont.)
Throughout the fighting this officer worked unceasingly ministering to the wounded, frequently under heavy shelling and machine-gun fire. He went without food or sleep, and when wounded refused to leave until his station was cleared.

Lt. John Hubert Eastwood, 2nd Bn., E. Ont. (Peterborough).
This officer led his platoon under the most trying conditions and intense machine-gun fire to the final objective. He captured a machine-gun nest of seven guns and personnel, which was holding up his attack and inflicting heavy casualties. His conduct was worthy of the highest praise.

Lt. Oscar Burton Eaton, 4th Bn., C.M.G.C. (North Battleford).
This officer went forward in a tank with three machine guns. When his own tank and seven others were put out of action and set on fire by anti-tank guns he reorganised the survivors under heavy machine-gun fire and put up a very strong defence. The initiative he showed greatly assisted the advance.

Lt. Rupert William Eaton, 54th Bn., B.C. (Victoria).
For conspicuous gallantry and leadership during the attack of his company on machine-gun posts in the woods, which were checking the advance of the whole battalion. He reached his objective with only four men of his platoon, the rest having become casualties on the way across the open, but disposed of the post and its occupants. He then collected some more men and made a dash for another post, capturing it with two guns and 20 prisoners.

Lt. Thomas Edgar Elliott, 3rd Bn., Eng.
He was one of the working party detailed to build a track across "No Man's Land" into the enemy's territory, and when all the senior officers had become casualties he took command and carried on the work rapidly and successfully.

Capt. George William Epton, 44th Bn., Man. (Brandon).
When the battalion was held up by exceptionally heavy machine-gun fire, he led part of his company forward and, after two attempts, finally secured a footing. He was twice wounded, the second time seriously, and set a splendid example of courage and devotion to duty.

Lt. Oscar Ludwig Erickson, 78th Bn., Man (Winnireg).
This officer handled his platoon most skilfully in the advance. When confronted by an enemy machine-gun nest, he immediately organised a flanking movement, and, leading his men in the rush, captured the post. His courage and cheerfulness inspired his men when he was severely wounded, resulting in the loss of both legs.

Capt. James Falkner, 75th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Montreal).
In a night attack on a village this officer was in command of the right flank company, which was much exposed and subjected to heavy fire, but they kept on despite much opposition, sending back 52 prisoners from a wood. He was at all times directing his men, and was himself in the final objective when his company reached it. He inspired all ranks by his good leadership.

Lt. Bernard Faughnan, M.M., 4th Divl. Sig. Coy., Eng., attd. Infy. Bde. (Montreal).
As brigade signalling officer he planned and carried out the maintenance of a speaking line to each battalion engaged in the operation. He was continually working in an area swept by shell and machine-gun fire, and interruptions in the service occasioned by continuous breaks in the line were frequent, and immediately repaired.

Lt. Julian Harcourt Ferguson, 44th Bn., Man. (Winnipeg).
He was responsible by the determined way in which he led the attack for the first penetration of the enemy system. Later, he commanded a platoon on the exposed flank of the battalion, and was in action almost continuously for two days and nights without relief. He showed marked courage and devotion to duty.

Lt. James O'Neil Fitzgerald, 25th Bn., N.S. (Halifax).
Early in the advance, when the battalion was checked by concealed machine-gun fire, this officer rushed forward, calling on his men to follow, surrounded and captured the posts. He continued to lead his men until wounded, showing a fine example under extremely heavy fire, which encouraged his men at a critical stage of the attack.

Capt. John Gordon Fleck, 72nd Bn., B.C. (Vancouver).
During the attack a gap occurred on the right flank. He immediately led his company into the gap and drove the enemy back, enabling the battalion to continue the advance. Two days later his right flank was again exposed, but he personally led patrols to regain touch with units on his right, which he succeeded in doing, thus relieving a serious situation

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) William John Franklin, 2nd Bn., E. Ont. (Cornwall).
This officer led his company in the attack with great skill, overcoming machine-gun nests, and reorganising his men for attack on their final objective. The success of the operation was largely due to his skill and energy.

Lt. Reginald Charles Gaisford, 38th Bn., E. Ont. (Brockville).
After leading his platoon in the attack he was directed in the evening to connect up with the right battalion. This he successfully accomplished after encountering great difficulties. The next morning he was the only officer left in the company, and skilfully repelled a strong enemy counter-attack, improving his position at the same time. For 36 hours he personally supervised and inspired his men.

Capt. George Alexander Gamblin, 2nd Divl. Amm. Col., C.F.A. (Portland, N.B.)
This officer's section suffered intermittent shelling, losing men and horses. He superintended the removal of men and horses, and by his coolness and judgment saved many lives, setting a fine example to the men.

Lt. Stanley Cyril Gee, 3rd Bn., C.M.G.C.
This officer, while commanding a battery of machine guns supporting the infantry attack, saw a gap in the line between two divisions. This he promptly filled, advancing with the first wave of the infantry. He captured sixty-five prisoners and five machine guns. By his prompt action he helped the infantry to gain and consolidate their objective.

Lt. William James Gibson, 47th Bn., W. Ont. (Kingston).
He led his platoon with great dash under very heavy fire, and, after gaining his objective, led a patrol forward and brought back valuable information. Later in the day, while leading another patrol, he captured an enemy machine gun and prisoner, killing the remainder of the party. Throughout the operations he showed marked determination and courage.

Lt. Robert Steele Gillespie, D/23rd Bty., 5th Bde., C.F.A.
This officer brought his section forward immediately after the advancing infantry, bridging the front line system and cutting the wire in the way under heavy barrage fire. He had his section in action in the enemy's lines one hour after the attack commenced.

Lt. Carl Seymour Gonnason, 3rd Bty., 1st Bde., C.F.A. (Victoria).
He was in charge of an officer's patrol, and he went forward with the infantry. He kept up communications with the rear in spite of heavy shell fire, and sent back valuable information. He also put in action two enemy guns, which he turned round and fired over 200 rounds himself into the retreating enemy.

Lt. Hedley John Goodyear, 102nd Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Toronto).
Totally regardless of danger, this officer led his platoon forward to the capture of a wood, which was stubbornly defended by machine-gun posts. When the other platoon commanders had become casualties, he reorganised their platoons and took charge of the skirmishing line, which he finally led in a charge, ensuring the success of the day's operation. He set a fine example of coolness and determination.

Lt. Edward Clarence Gordon, 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).
This officer guided the battalion through a dense mist, enabling it to reach its position intact and on time. Later, he guided the left company in its attack on enemy machine-gun nests along a river bank, being wounded in the final successful assault. After having his wound dressed at the R.A.P., he returned to the firing line in time to lead his men to a ridge, where he was again wounded. His conduct and daring throughout were admirable.

Lt. Leslie Farries Gordon, 50th Bn., Alberta (Calgary).
When his company commander was wounded he took command and led the company forward under his own covering fire. Together with two men he rushed two machine-gun posts, capturing or killing the crews, consisting of an officer and eleven other ranks. He set a splendid example to his men.

Lt. William Gordon, 25th Bn., N.S. (Montreal).
Throughout the attack, which penetrated five miles into enemy territory, this officer handled his platoon with coolness and dash. He several times outflanked and captured enemy machine guns, keeping perfect direction and touch with the troops on his flanks through difficult country. His leading was largely responsible for the success of the operations.

Lt. Brooks Farrar Gossage, 58th How. Bty., 14th Bde., C.F.A.
This officer, with another, made a daring reconnaissance of the brigade zone, being continually sniped from high ground and trees. They obtained the exact location of the infantry, when the information was urgently required, and cleared up an obscure situation.

Lt. George Roper Gouinlock, 15th Bty., 6th Bde., C.F.A. (Toronto).
Through an intense enemy barrage this officer made a reconnaissance of the front line and outpost line, gaining information which enabled his battery to destroy several machine-gun nests which were holding up the infantry. He continued this work the whole afternoon, on one occasion bringing in a wounded man from No Man's Land.

Capt. Roderick Douglas Graham, 85th Bn., N.S. (New Glasgow).
He led his company forward under heavy machine-gun fire, fighting his way foot by foot to the objective. He was everywhere among the men, organising bombing parties against machine-gun nests, and by his cheery encouragement kept them moving forward against a hail of machine-gun bullets.

Lt. Samuel Roy Greer, 4th Bde., C.F.A.
When in command of a detached section closely supporting the infantry advance, he engaged many hostile machine guns, which were retarding progress, destroyed anti-tank guns, and fired on parties of the enemy in the open. He showed great determination, and was constantly exposed to enemy fire while observing.

Lt. Allan Greey, 20th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).
He led his platoon splendidly, and, when held up by a machine-gun strong point, he took two men with him, worked round to a flank under fire, and enfiladed the strong point, forcing the crew to surrender

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) Sydney Herbert Griffin, 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).
When the attack was pinned down by enemy machine-gun fire, this officer organised a platoon from headquarters personnel armed with three Lewis guns. By quick rushes he and two men got up one of the Lewis guns, which he mounted and fired himself, silencing the enemy fire, and enabling the battalion to move forward to its objective. The commanding officer having become a casualty, he carried out the work of consolidation. His coolness and energy inspired all ranks.

Lt. Angus Stirling Gunn, 11th Siege Bty., 3rd Bde., C.G.A. (Moncton, N.B.)
When six lorries, each loaded with fifty rounds of ammunition, were bombed, two being set on fire, this officer at once removed the four to a place of safety, and then, assisted by a N.C.O., extinguished the fire in one of the lorries. He then unloaded the ammunition amidst constant explosions from the burning lorry. His prompt action saved much loss of life and material.

Lt. Harvey Edward Harrison, 78th Bn., Man. (Brandon)—Died of wounds.
This officer led his platoon with great skill, overcoming the resistance of a machine gun, killing one and wounding another of the crew himself. When all the officers of his company had become casualties, he assumed command, and met an enemy counter-attack with determination. When ordered to withdraw he remained until the last section got away, his coolness and judgment having a splendid moral effect on all ranks.

Lt. Milton Berkley Hastings, 2nd C.M.R., 1st C. Ont., attd. X3 Div. T.M.B. (Toronto).
This officer was in charge of the forward mobile section of the battery advancing with the infantry. In spite of casualties to his men and many difficulties he kept his battery on the move by his determination and disregard of danger.

Capt. Charles Beckett Holmes, 25th Bn., N.S. (Halifax).
This officer successfully manœuvred his command through heavy fire and dense fog, skilfully avoiding casualties, and gaining his objective in good time. The following day he again showed marked determination, and carried on to the second objective, although wounded.

LT.-COL. R. D. DAVIES, D.S.O.

After being decorated at Buckingham Palace. The award of a Bar was announced in last week's *Canada.*

Canadian War Records Photograph.

Capt. Reginald Ashe Holmes a'Court, 54th Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Fernie, B.C.)
During the advance he came under heavy fire, so, placing his men under cover, he went forward with a runner to reconnoitre. Finding a gap between the two companies in front, he personally led his company through the gap to the final objective, suffering many casualties, but capturing several prisoners and machine guns. His coolness and initiative were of great assistance to the two companies in front.

Lt. Roland William Charles Hosegood, 28th Bn., Sask.
His company was in support, but, observing that one of the attacking battalions was being held up by machine-gun fire, he rushed forward and took command of the company that was in danger of being disorganised and led them with his platoon to the attack, thereby ensuring the success of the operation. He did fine work.

Lt. Ernest R. Hoskins, 29th Bn., B.C.
When the advance was held up on the left flank by enfilade fire he rushed forward with a party of men, and dealt with two enemy machine guns. His prompt and gallant action enabled the advance to be continued successfully.

Capt. Bellenden Seymour Hutcheson, C.A.M.C., attd. 75th Bn., 1st C. On (Toronto).
Before the Battalion reached its jumping-off position the enemy put down a heavy barrage, and many casualties were sustained. This officer worked unceasingly in attending to and dressing the wounded under heavy fire in open ground. During the mopping up of a village he passed through the streets several times, attending to the wounded. He also voluntarily dressed nearly 100 enemy wounded who had been left behind.

Lt. Edward Douglas Hyndman, 12th Bty., 3rd Bde., C.F.A. (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)
As forward observation officer, he accompanied the infantry advance, enabling his battery to support the attack by his accurate information. Throughout the day he was constantly exposed to heavy shelling and machine-gun fire, but persisted in his task, and sent back excellent reports on the situation.

Lt. Alexander Pelan Johnston, 20th Bn., 1st C. Ont.
Prior to an attack, he made a valuable reconnaissance under shell fire, and during the operation as scout officer he directed the progress of troops through the heavy mist, enabling them to keep on their objective He was wounded, but continued to carry on for a considerable length of time.

Lt. Frederick Simeon Jones, 9th Bn., Engrs.
This officer followed the infantry attack, clearing and repairing the main road, to permit the passage of guns and ammunition. The work was completed with great speed under fire. He also assisted in the capture of two enemy machine gunners who were about to fire on the infantry from the rear.

Capt. Roderick Colin Jackson, 85th Bn., N.S. (Millville, N.S.)
He led his company to its objective in face of heavy machine-gun fire, and made good the ground gained. Two days later he again led his men through a machine-gun barrage, directing their fire, and, although wounded, carried on to the objective. He continued at duty until consolidation was completed. His work throughout earned the confidence of all under him.

Lt. George Fraser Kerr, M.M., 3rd Bn., 1st. C. Ont. (Toronto).
When leading his platoon to the jumping-off line he found a gap, which he filled, putting an enemy machine-gun nest out of action, killing about thirty, and capturing a battery of 77 mm. guns. At the jumping-off line he found one company had not arrived, so he led his platoon into its place, with the advancing waves. He was then wounded, but continued to the final objective, clearing out another machine-gun nest of two guns on the way. The next two days he continued in the line, doing splendid work, and refusing to leave owing to shortage of officers.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) (now Maj.) Fred.' W. Kirkland, D.C.M , 29th Bn., B .C
After his commanding officer and three company commanders had been wounded, he assumed command at a critical moment of the attack, and, as he was out of touch with the general situation, he made a reconnaissance on horseback under heavy fire of the outpost line, after which he organised and launched an entirely successful attack. His coolness and judgment were an inspiration to the battalion.

Capt. William August Kruger, 3rd Divl. Amm. Col., C.F.A. (Ottawa).
His section was heavily bombed by night, and he was rendered unconscious, while men and horses were killed. On regaining consciousness he reorganised his men, looking after the wounded, and then assisted another section which had had heavy casualties, including the commanding officer. He undoubtedly saved many lives.

Lt. John S. Leete, 4th Bn., Eng.
He led his party out to repair the road across "No Man's Land," immediately behind the advancing infantry. He carried on the work energetically under heavy shell fire, and made possible the rapid advance of artillery and transport.

Lt Oswald Elmer Lennox, 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).
This officer led his platoon in the attack with great skill, accounting for many of the enemy, especially at a strong post in a sunken road, which he enfiladed and captured. Although severely wounded at this time, he refused to leave until the road had been cleared. He set a wonderful example to his men.

Lt. Sherwood Lett, 46th Bn., Sask. (Vancouver).
He personally delivered instructions to the companies during an advance through heavy fire of all kinds. He later made a valuable reconnaissance of the situation, permitting quick and necessary action to be taken. He worked unceasingly, and showed great ability throughout.

Lt. Richard Ches man Lister, M.M., 15th Bty., 6th Bde., C.F A.
He brought his guns forward into action, destroying an enemy machine-gun nest which was holding up the infantry. When attacked by low-flying aeroplanes he handled his section so that the gun crews escaped casualties, showing marked coolness throughout the operations.

Lt. Arthur Temple Livingstone, 102nd Bn., 2nd C. Ont.
After the first objective had been gained, his company passed through, but was held up by a system of trenches in the open. Handling the situation with coolness and daring, he succeeded in turning the left flank of the opposition He was the first man over the top when the strong point was captured, and it was due to his leadership that the company got through with a minimum of casualties.

Lt. Frederic John Longworth, 36th Bty., 9th Bde., C.F.A. (Montreal).—Died of wounds.
This officer brought up a number of ammunition wagons to a forward position by night under heavy shell fire, and, thanks to his coolness and care, only lost two men killed and two wounded. He continued the work through the night, having on eight occasions to withdraw his men to cover during heavy shelling and bombing.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Clarence Duncan Lyon, 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont.
This officer, under heavy machine-gun fire, advanced with a Tank, directing it against machine-gun nests which were checking the advance. He then went to the right flank of the attack, and assisted in directing Lewis-gun fire against machine-gun nests of seven guns, and the capture of the crews. Later he dashed up a communication trench, and with a Lewis gun dispersed a large party of the enemy, establishing a defensive flank as the next unit did not come up.

Capt Hugh Allan McBurney, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C. (Regina).
This officer, in command of a battery of machine guns, brought his guns up in close support of the attacking infantry, and when the latter were held up and one of his own officers wounded, led the battery across open ground swept by machine-gun fire, came into action, and successfully silenced the guns of the enemy.

Capt. James A. McCulloch, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C. (Winnipeg).
This officer led forward a machine-gun battery, and, assisted by only four gunners, captured three enemy machine guns which had been overrun by the leading wave in the mist. He was severely wounded in the advance, and collapsed from exhaustion after getting his guns into action. His coolness and quick decision materially assisted the advance.

Lt. Frederick Grant MacDonald, 25th Bn., N.S. (Pictou).
This officer led his platoon with great dash, until his company commander was wounded, when he took command of the company, leading it to its final objective. The next day he led the company with skill and coolness, keeping it well in hand until he was wounded His coolness under fire was an example to all ranks.

Capt. John Welsford Macdonald, 44th Bn., Man. (Pictou).
When his company was held up by machine-gun fire he took a party and worked round to a flank, gaining a footing in the village. He fought hard, although isolated, until severely wounded by machine-gun fire. He showed great courage and determination.

Lt. John McDonald, 78th Bn., Man.
During the advance, this officer's platoon was held up by a machine gun which caused numerous casualties. He led his platoon against the post with great dash and skill, and, though wounded, carried on until the gun was put out of action.

Lt. William Allan McDougall, 26th Bn., N.B. (Debec, N.B.).
This officer was in charge of a company which was ordered to push out advanced posts. Leading the right platoon, he reached his objective after heavy fighting, but as the post on his right failed to arrive, he was surrounded and forced to withdraw, which he did in good order. The following morning he crawled out with a N.C.O. and brought in a wounded man. He did good work throughout the whole operation.

Lt. Alexander Swearingen Macfarlane, 4th Divl. Trench Mortar Bty., C.F.A. (Chatham, Ont.).
This officer was in charge of a mobile trench mortar in close support of the infantry, and engaged the enemy's strong points under heavy fire with excellent results. Throughout the operation he was continually in the

front line, in touch with the infantry, and locating enemy posts which were causing trouble. His quickness and coolness throughout were invaluable.

Lt. Lester MacGillivray, 33rd Bty., 9th Bde., C.F.A. (London, Ont.).

This officer accompanied the infantry advance to man captured guns, and, going forward with the first wave, assisted in the capture of three howitzers, which he brought into action. He remained in touch with the infantry, supporting their advance for several thousand yards. His skilful work undoubtedly saved many casualties.

Lt. James Alpine McGregor, M.M., 72nd Bn., B.C.

This officer led his platoon against an enemy strong post on the right flank of the attack. After an advance of 1,000 yards he drove the enemy out, capturing two machine guns and killing or wounding both crews. Two days later he did good work in a further advance, and was active in patrolling and gaining touch with the unit on the right during consolidation.

Capt. Joseph Fortescue McKay, 28th Bn., Sask. (Prince Albert).

He was in command of a company in support, and learning that a gap existed between the two attacking battalions, he moved his company into the breach and enabled the attack to go forward. He handled his company throughout in a most skilful and determined manner, and greatly contributed to the success of the operation.

Lt. Arthur Pearson McKenzie, 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).

This officer established an observation post on high ground near a wood, from which he could see the whole attack, but the spot was under heavy machine-gun fire. On seeing that the left of the advance was held up, he rushed across 400 yards of ground which was swept by machine-gun fire, and directed a tank to where it was needed. He then returned to his observation post and remained there, sending back most valuable information.

Lt. John David MacKenzie, 85th Bn., N.S. (Baddeck).

During the first phase of the attack he led his platoon to the final objective under heavy machine-gun fire. Two days later, when his company commander became a casualty, he took command, leading his men against machine-gun nests, and saving a critical situation on his left by forming a defensive flank. He was untiring in encouraging his men.

Lt. Ian Nicholson Murray MacLaren, 58th How. Bty., 14th Bde., C.F.A.

This officer, with another, made a daring reconnaissance of the brigade zone, being continually sniped from high ground and trees. They obtained the exact location of the infantry when the information was urgently required, and cleared up an obscure situation.

Lt. Irvine Grey MacLaren, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C. (Charlottetown, P.E.I.).

This officer, while leading forward a section of machine guns, took command of two platoons of infantry, whose officers had become casualties, and who were disorganised by enemy machine-gun fire. Led by him, they captured five enemy machine guns, and reached their objective. Later, when his battery commander was wounded, he took command, handling his guns with the greatest dash during the attack.

Capt. James Ferris MacLaren, 1st Bn., W. Ont. (Toronto).

This officer led his company in the attack against two villages with great skill and dash. He showed initiative in attacking many strong points, and it was largely due to his efforts that the company was successful in dealing with the enemy with so few casualties. His cheerful conduct was a great asset.

Lt. James Anderson McLaren, 19th Bn., 1st C. Ont.

This officer handled his company with coolness and skill in the face of heavy machine-gun fire. While fighting in a village he rushed to the assistance of a wounded man and shot two of the enemy who were about to bayonet him. On reaching his objective, he quickly consolidated, sending patrols forward, and reconnoitring his front. His disregard of danger was a great incentive to his men.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) William Alexander McMaster, 3rd Bn., 1st C. Ont (Toronto).

After the company commander was killed, he took charge, leading his men forward over 7,000 yards of machine-gun swept country, taking such advantage of cover that he had but few casualties. He was thus able to support the attacking companies who had suffered severe casualties, and turned the tide in our favour. Later, after the capture of a village, he, with great initiative, formed an outpost line in front of it on high ground. His determination had a great effect.

Capt. Malcolm Loughrey Maitland, Engrs., attd. 5th Divl. Sig. Coy. (Walkerton, Ont.).

For conspicuous gallantry and untiring work in keeping up communications during an attack. On several occasions he got news through to brigade headquarters from the front line, when the infantry lines were down, making trips into heavily shelled areas to supervise and maintain communications which were absolutely essential to the success of the operations.

Lt. Archibald Lindsay Manuel, 29th Bn., B.C.

He led his platoon splendidly, and cleared out six enemy machine-gun nests, enabling his flank to advance. He personally killed several of the crew of two guns, and his fine courage and leadership inspired his men and carried them forward against heavy odds.

Capt. Thomas William Birchall Marling, 2nd Bn., E. Ont. (Lakefield, Ont.)

This officer led his company skilfully through intense machine-gun fire, and assaulted a wood with great determination. Though severely wounded, he carried on until he had handed over to the next officer.

Lt. Herbert William Martin, 1st Bn., C.M.G.C. (Toronto).

When his battery commander was early wounded he took command, and by his courage and dash was largely responsible for the rapidity of the advance. On three occasions he took forward pairs of machine guns to deal with enemy strong points, and personally led his men in a successful assault on one of them.

Capt. Robert Herbert Matthews, 1st Bn., C.M.G.C. (Regina).

He showed marked courage and ability to command, and his battery accounted for many of the enemy. He worked round and personally shot two snipers who were causing a great deal of annoyance.

Lt. Gilbert Harold Mills, Corps Sig. Coy., Engrs. (Winnipeg).

For conspicuous gallantry and perseverance in laying and maintaining corps communications for three weeks, especially on one night, when he worked all night under heavy bombing to restore communication. Existing communications at the outset were almost nil, and new lines were constantly wrecked by tanks, transport traffic and hostile bombing, so he had many difficulties to overcome.

Capt. Thomas Alvin Morrow, 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont.

This officer coolly led his company through a very heavy barrage at the beginning of the attack, and finding that two companies had been badly cut up and were unable to cover their objective, rushed his company up under heavy fire and organised an outpost line in advance of them, thus clearing the way for the successful advance by the battalion.

Capt. James Kilburn Mossman, No. 5 Field Amb., C.A M.C. (Toronto).

This officer was in charge of a section of stretcher-bearers, and rapidly organised the evacuation of the wounded. He followed close on the attacking infantry waves, and regardless of his own safety attended to the wounded. His zeal and judgment were a great example to the men.

Capt. Finlay Munroe, C.A.M.C., attd. 52nd Bn., Man. (Montreal).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in dressing and attending to wounded during a hostile barrage. This officer has always disregarded personal danger, and has undoubtedly saved many lives on the battlefield

Rev. William Leo Murray, C.C.S., attd. 10th Infy. Bde.

He stayed with the battalion throughout the operations, attending to the wounded. Over ground exposed to artillery and machine-gun fire he searched the ground for wounded, and took them to the regimental aid post. He behaved splendidly.

Lt. Robert Stuart Nelson, 29th Bn., B.C.

He led his platoon forward against heavy odds, and by his personal example of fearlessness succeeded in killing or capturing three enemy machine-gun crews who were holding up the advance. He did splendidly.

Lt. Arthur Thomas Newby, Fort Garry Horse, Cav. Bde. (Winnipeg). Missing

He led his troop with great dash and courage under heavy artillery fire against a position strongly held by machine guns, being wounded in doing so. He set a splendid example to those under his command.

Lt. James Gordon Nicholson, 38th Bn., E. Ont. (Montreal).

When in command of an infantry detachment carried in tanks, the tank commanding officer was killed, and although he had no previous experience, he helped the non-commissioned officer to bring the tank into action. Although twice wounded, he remained with the tank, organising the gun crews. After reaching his objective, he kept up effective fire on the enemy, and did not leave for the dressing station until the new line had been consolidated, after setting a fine example.

Lt. Thomas Grantham Norris, 10th Bty., 3rd Bde., C.F.A. (Victoria).

He went forward with a small patrol, keeping in touch with the infantry under heavy shell fire, and sent back accurate information. One of his men and all his horses were killed during the day, but he continued on foot and persevered in the task of enabling his battery to support the attack by the information he sent back.

Lt. Arthur Kendrick Olive, 46th Bn., Sask. (Moose Jaw).

He led his platoon successfully in assault, and consolidated his objective. Next day, when another unit was compelled by heavy barrage to withdraw through the forward post held by him, he stoutly maintained his position and covered their withdrawal. Throughout he set a very fine example to his men.

Lt. William Leslie Oliver, 50th Bn., Alberta (Edmonton).

During an attack he was early wounded, but carried on and led his men to their objective, where he was hit again, this time having his arm broken. Even then he refused to leave until the consolidation was well under way. He showed splendid pluck and determination.

Lt. Reginald Ingersoll Olmsted, 35th Bty., 10th Bde., C.F.A. (St Catharines).

This officer commanded a section of howitzers in close support of the infantry. During the night he prepared tracks and moved his guns to the assembly positions. Shortly after zero hour he sustained casualties to horses and drivers from shell fire, but handling his section with coolness greatly assisted the infantry throughout the attack.

Lt. Allen Everett Parker, 1st Bn., C.M.G.C. (Ottawa).

He brought his battery into action under very heavy fire, and successfully dealt with enemy machine-gun nests, and rendered invaluable support to the infantry. Throughout he set a splendid example to his men.

Lt. Richard Harold Pearse, 1st C. Ont., attd. 1st L.T.M.B. (Cobourg Ont.)

This officer in command of a two-gun section of the battery, brought it into action as soon as he saw that the enemy machine guns were checking the advance. He personally directed the fire, and destroyed a machine gun. By his initiative and disregard of danger he inflicted severe casualties, and enabled our attack to proceed.

Lt. James Henry Pedley, 4th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).

When the left company was held up, he brought up two platoons by sectional rushes to their assistance. Thanks to his promptness the left company was able to continue its advance. Throughout the two days' fighting he displayed remarkable coolness, and was always with his platoon in the thickest of the fight.

Lt. Elmore Philpott, 33rd Bty., 9th Bde., C.F.A. (Hamilton).

While commanding a section co-operating with infantry, he engaged the enemy with open sights at 600 yards' range, and cleared out machine-gun nests which were holding up the advance. He kept his section close up with the advancing infantry for 24 hours, and successfully engaged strong points.

Capt. Thomas Hammill Prescott, 50th Bn., Alberta (Calgary).

When the enemy counter-attacked he went forward and rallied some of the men who were wavering, and then, in face of heavy fire, went out and made a valuable reconnaissance of the line, sending back information of great value.

Capt. John Fitzgerald Preston, 6th Bty., 2nd Bde., C.F.A. (Halifax).

For conspicuous gallantry and cool determination in handling his battery under enemy machine-gun and shell fire. He brought his battery into action within close range of the enemy, and gave excellent support to the attack made by the infantry.

Capt. Frank Kemp Prouse, 75th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Brampton).

In command of a platoon in a night attack on a village, this officer reached the final objective, only to find that his left flank was exposed; he immediately organised parties, and fought his way along the trench system until he linked up with the unit on his left. By his prompt action in dealing with the enemy at this point the line was speedily consolidated well beyond the village.

Capt. John Daniel Quine, 47th Bn., W. Ont. (Vernon, B.C)

He led his company in face of heavy rifle and machine-gun fire over open ground, his bold and skilful leadership resulting in the saving of many lives and in the eventual attainment of his objective. The next day, under very heavy shelling, his cheerfulness and fine example materially kept up the morale of his men.

Capt. Harold Albert Reid, 46th Bn., Sask. (Guelph).

When the leading wave of his company was held up by heavy machine-gun fire, he ran forward and led them on. He directed the leading Tank on enemy resistance, and generally led the mopping up of the position until wounded by machine-gun bullets in the leg. He showed marked courage and able leadership.

Capt. Loudoun Corsan Reid, 12th Field Amb., C A.M C. (Montreal).

For several hours, under heavy rifle and machine-gun fire, he dressed and cleared wounded, and by his efforts saved many lives. He several times went forward to points of extreme danger to satisfy himself that all wounded had been cleared.

Lt. Henry Smith Robinson, 25th Bty., 6th Bde., C.F.A. (Hamilton).

This officer, in charge of a patrol, sent in good information until he and the two signallers with him were buried by a shell-burst. After extricating both the men, who were badly shell-shocked, and carrying them out of danger, he went on with his work alone. Two nights later he did good work in getting the men under cover while the battery was being shelled, showing complete disregard for his own safety.

Lt. George Harvey Rochester, 54th Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Toronto).

For conspicuous gallantry and resource in leading his platoon, which was on the extreme right of the corps attack. He worked his men forward section by section in face of very heavy fire for several hundred yards, personally seeing that every advantage was taken of cover. He then led the final rush, capturing the front and three machine guns. The manner in which he handled the advance, showing a total disregard of danger himself, saved many casualties.

(Continued on page 379.)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

The Duchess of Devonshire, accompanied by her two daughters, Lady Maud Mackintosh and her infant daughter and Lady Dorothy, Capt. Kenyon-Slaney, Capt. Ridley, and Capt. Clive (Aides-de-Camp to the Governor-General), have left for England in the R.M.S. *Aquitania*. Her Excellency and her daughters will remain in England for several weeks. Capt. Ridley will return to East Africa, where he owns an estate, and Capt. Clive is going to South America, where he has a large farm.

* *

Col. Hugh Clark, M.P., Parliamentary Under-Secretary for External Affairs, has become Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Department of Militia and Defence.

* *

Mr. F. H. Keefer, M.P., has been appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary for External Affairs.

* *

Mr. G. C. Cassels and Mr. C. Cambie, the London Committee of the Canadian Red Cross Society, are making a tour of the hospitals and depôts of the Society on the Continent, in company with Col. H. W. Blaylock, the Chief Commissioner.

* *

Capt. and Mrs. W. W. Wright, Mrs. R. M. Harcourt, Mrs. Carr and family (all of Toronto), and Mr. R. L. Stewart Patterson (of Sherbrooke) left for Canada by the C.P.O.S. s.s. *Melita* on Tuesday.

* *

Mr. C. E. Benjamin, Passenger Traffic Manager, C.P.O.S., Ltd., has returned to Canada.

* *

Lt.-Col. Gordon Fraser Morrison, D.S.O., D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Toronto, has been appointed Assistant Director with the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment in the same district.

* *

Mr. F. H. Phippen, K.C., has announced his retirement as General Counsel to the Canadian Northern Railway. He has held the position since 1909.

* *

Maj.-Gen. W. A. Logie, of Hamilton, late G.O.C. Military District No. 2, has been sworn in as Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario by Chief Justice Sir William Mulock.

* *

Capt. Percy C. Band, M.C., 2nd Bn., whose bar was announced in last week's *Canada*, was with the firm of Bailey, Wood & Cross, brokers, Toronto, and is a brother-in-law of Capt. O. R. Mabee, C.A.M.C., Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington.

* *

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Loring will spend the next three weeks at the Canford Cliffs Hotel, Bournemouth.

* *

At Ottawa, on November 26, a farewell dinner to his staff was given by Sir Joseph Flavelle, chairman of the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada. Speeches were made by Sir Thomas White, Finance Minister, and Mr. Rowell, President of the Privy Council, congratulating Sir Joseph Flavelle and his staff on the splendid work of the Board.

BRIG.-GEN. R. MANLEY SIMS, C.M.G., D.S.O.,

Acting Agent-General for Ontario. (See page 389).
Photo: F. A. Swaine.

Col. William Egerton Edwards, C.M.G., Royal Artillery, Director of Inspection of Munitions in Canada for the Imperial Ministry of Munitions, has been promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General.

* *

Among the passengers on the *Grampian*, sailing this week, is Miss Jane G. Ross, daughter of Senator James G. Ross, former Governor of the Yukon. Miss Ross has splendidly "done her bit" in connection with Y.W.C.A. work in France, and is shortly to be married to Major Alistair Fraser, late 15th Bn.

* *

Lt.-Col. and Mrs. James Cantlie, of Montreal, have left for Pasadena, California, where they have taken a bungalow for the winter.

MAJOR G. S. HARRINGTON,

Appointed Deputy Minister, Overseas Military Forces
Photo: W. & D. Downey, Ltd.

Among the passengers who returned to Canada last week on the *Olympic* was Maj.-General A. D. McRae, who was one of the many outstanding examples shown by the war of men successful in civil life proving equally capable in military administration. Both at Argyll House and at the Ministry of Information, General McRae won the friendship and esteem of the prominent Imperial officials with whom he was brought in contact. The high standard of efficiency reached by the Canadian Q.M.G. Department is due in no small measure to the initiative and ability of General McRae.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

The engagement is announced of Miss Helen Matthewson, only daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Matthewson, of Montreal, and Major Everett Bristol, C.M.G., only son of the late Mr. George and Mrs. Bristol, of Hamilton, Ontario.

* *

The marriage took place in London, on November 16, of Nursing Sister Kathleen Marion Lambkin, R.R.C., only daughter of the late Capt. and Mrs. J. B. Lambkin, of Ottawa, to Lt. John Braywick Wyndham, of the A.S.C., Kempton Park. Miss Lambkin came overseas with the first Canadians in 1914, and resigned her commission on November 1 last.

* *

The engagement is announced of Miss Dorothy Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Jones, of Fowl Bay Road, Victoria, to David Sidney Lambert, R.N., second son of the late Major-General William Lambert, C.B., and Mrs. Lambert, of Winchester, Hants.

* *

At Toronto, on November 18, the marriage took place, in Grace Church, of Mrs. Trumbull Warren, widow of Capt. Trumbull Warren, who was killed at Ypres, to Capt. Schuyler Crosby Snively, late of the 20th Battalion. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Dr. J. O. Miller, of Ridley College, uncle of the groom.

* *

The wedding took place at Somerset, Manitoba, on October 30, of Miss Bessie M. Campbell, of Swan Lake, only daughter of the Rev. J. R. and Mrs. Campbell, to Capt. A. F. Menzies, D.S.O., M..

* *

The marriage of Miss Constance Alice Pratt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Pratt, to Mr. Rowland Philip Egerton, son of Lt.-Col. C. P. and Mrs. Egerton, of London, England, has taken place at the Church of the Advent, Westmount.

* *

A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between Lt. Andrew Arnold Gallagher, Canadians, and of 10, Juniper Avenue, Toronto, son of the late Mr. William Henry Gallagher, mining engineer, Montreal, and Mrs. Gallagher, and Jane, only daughter of Mr. George Riddell and Mrs. Riddell, 356, Easter Road, Leith.

* *

The wedding took place at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Reading, on November 25, of Lt. Wm. Lowrie Caldow, 1st Canadian Heavy Battery, France, son of the late Mr. Robert Caldow, of Rigghead, Irongray, and Mrs. Caldow, Sutton, Surrey (formerly in the Bank of British North America, Canada), to Mary Laurence MacLaren, V.A.D., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. MacLaren, "Laurier Lodge," St. John, New Brunswick. The bride, who is a member of the nursing staff of No. 3 War Hospital, Reading, was married in uniform, and was given away by her uncle, Col. Murray MacLaren, C.M.G., O.C. Granville Special Canadian Hospital, Buxton. Immediately after the ceremony Lt. and Mrs. Caldow left for Scotland, and both rejoined their different units upon their return.

Canadian War Records.

OFFICERS OF THE 2ND CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION IN FRANCE.

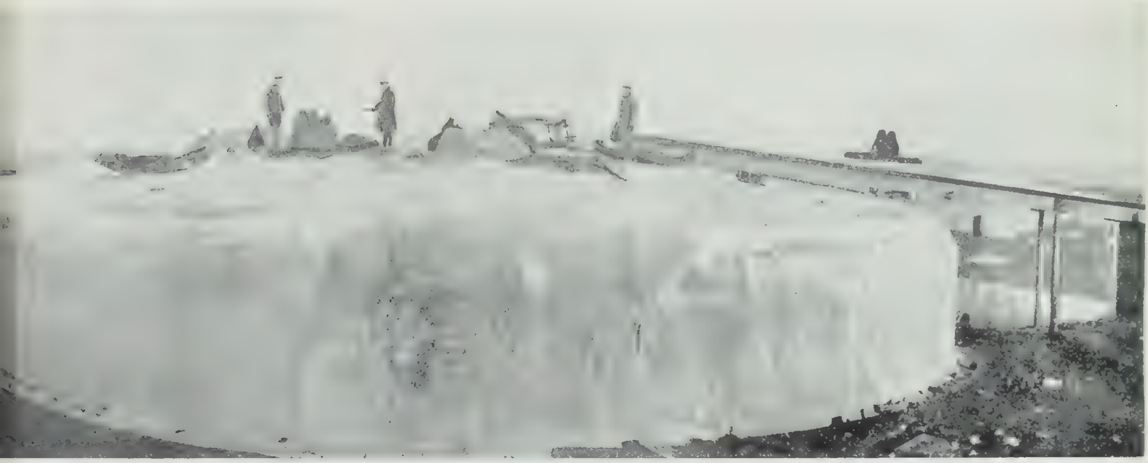
Canadian War Records.

A ZEPPELIN SHED (EMPTY) NEAR NAMUR: IN THE FOREGROUND A GERMAN AEROPLANE WHICH HAD NOSE-DIVED

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 30TH COMPANY, CANADIAN FORESTRY CORPS (O.C. MAJ. [illegible] MALONEY

[Photographs.

SERGEANTS OF THE 2ND CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION IN FRANCE.



[Photographs

CANADIANS EXAMINING ONE OF THE FORTS AT NAMUR, WHILE OCCUPYING THAT TERRITORY ON THEIR WAY TO THE RHINE.

IR CAMP IN FRANCE.

ANOTHER C.F.C. COMPANY'S OPERATIONS IN FRANCE.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Notes for Officers, N.C.O.s and Men.

GENERAL TURNER visited Buxton on Tuesday for the purpose of inspecting the Canadian Discharge Depôt there. From Buxton he proceeded to Kinmel Park (Rhyl) Centralisation Camp, where 8,000 men are quartered in huts prior to their return to Canada.

Interrupted Cadet Courses.

Routine Order 5036 says that all N.C.O.s of lower rank than sergeant who left their units in the field for the purpose of taking a cadet course, but who, owing to the cancellation of such courses by reason of the signing of the Armistice, will be granted the acting rank of sergeant, with pay, from the date of their arrival in England. On rejoining their units, these men will retain their acting rank.

Canadian officers are invited to make use of the following military clubs, run by the American Expeditionary Force Y.M.C.A. :—Washington Inn, St. James's Square; American Officers' Inn, 5, Cavendish Square; and Palace Hotel, Bloomsbury Street.

Canadian Roman Catholic Chaplains.

Two further awards have gone to Roman Catholic Canadian chaplains. Captain (Rev.) W. L. Murray, of Pembroke diocese, has been awarded a Bar to his Military Cross, and Captain (Rev.) C. A. Fallon, O.M.I., the Military Cross. Father Fallon is one of two brothers of the Bishop of London, Ont., who are with the Canadian Catholic Chaplain Service in France. Since September the Catholic Canadian chaplains have won one D.S.O., one M.C. with Bar, and three M.C.s. In the Canadian Corps there are 25 priests, which is the largest number of Catholic chaplains with any Corps in the British Armies. The number with the same Corps two years ago was 14.

Notes on Officers.

Lt.-Col. Alex. Cameron, D.S.O., of Montreal, who has been A.G.2 at London Headquarters for some time, has taken over the duties of A.A.Q.M.G. at Bramshott, vice Col. J. G. Rattray, of Pipestone, Man., who takes a similar position at Witley. Lt.-Col. Robt. G. Thackray, M.C., of Ottawa, goes to Kinmel Park, Rhyl as A.A.Q.M.G.

Major James A. Dennistoun, 8th Bn., seconded to the R.F.C. and R.A.F. since 1915, has gone to Paris in charge of a Mission to the French Government. He will submit technical reports on aviation matters to the Canadian Government.

Lt. J. H. Odell, C.F.A. and R.A.F., of Toronto, returned to Canada this week.

Lt. Worden Edwards, C.A.S.C. and R.A.F., son of Dr. J. W. Edwards, M.P. for Frontenac County, Ont., sailed for Canada this week.

Hon. Capt. and Q.M. James Pierce McIntosh has been dismissed the Service for issuing worthless cheques.

Capt. A. [illegible], C.A.M.C., has been retained in Canada for duty. Lt. A. D. Keith, Sask., Lt. W. H. Talbot Crosbie, C.R.T., and Lt. R. A. Jardine, N.B., have also been retained in the C.E.F.

Appointments.

H/Lt. E. W. Johnson to be Adjutant, Record Office, vice Capt. B. Simpson, M.C., Que. Major J. Kay, M.C., has ceased to be an instructor at the C.M.G. School. Lt. A. A. McCartney, Que., has ceased to be an assistant instructor at the C.T.S., and Lt. A. H. Watt, 1st C. Ont., at the C.S. of M.E. Lts. V. A. Watkins, Alta., and W. H. Lewis, D.C.M., W. Ont., have ceased to be an instructor and assistant instructor respectively at the C.T.W.S. Capt. G. F. Sykes has ceased to be an assistant instructor at the C.A.M.C. Training School. Capt. H. P. Bell, N.S., has relinquished his appointment as musketry officer of Seaford Area. Lts. W. J. Hutchens, C.M.G.C., and C. E. Knox, Man., have ceased to be instructors at the C.T.W.S., and Lt. H. M. B. Inglis, M.B.E., Man., has ceased to be an assistant instructor. The following lieutenants have ceased to be assistant instructors at the C.T.S. :—G. P. Bickle, 1st C. Ont.; R. J. Brown, Man.; J. H. Gainor, M.C., Alta.; H. M. Lewis, Eng.; G. Miller and E. S. Turner, Que.; C. W. H. Piper and S. A. Watson, D.C.M., 2nd C. Ont. Lt. P. T. Burkes, M.C., Man., has relinquished his appointment as assistant adjutant, C.T.S.

Resignations.—N/Ss. L. T. Mosher and Ellen Roberts (in England); N/S. M. E. Hector (in Canada).

Returned to Canada.

Major C. B. Topp, D.S.O., M.C., Que.; Capt. H. Burnett, C.A.S.C.; Capt. W. B. Cooper, M.C., C.R.T.; Capt. H. E. Tyler, Eng.; Lt.-Col. M. Francis, D.S.O., W. Ont.; Capt. R. F. Fairbrother, Alta.; Lt. R. J. Harrington, C.F.C.; Lt. H. V. Doudy, Eng.; Lt.-Col. R. L. Denison, C.M.G.C. (Tanks); Lt. E. Hancock M.M., and Lt. J. W. McCreary, C.M.G.C.; Lts. H. S. Higgins and P. G. Smith, C.F.C.; Lt.-Col. W. W. MacVicar and Major P. K. Morley, W. Ont.; Majors E. G. Berry and S. Hansson, Man.; Major A. I. Robertson, B.C.; Lt. G. H. Bevan-Pritchard, 1st C. Ont.; Major C. W. Ward, C.A.P.C.; Lt. N. H. Clarke, C.F.C.

Majors D. A. Galt, M.C., C.M.G.C.; C. M. R. Graham, W.O.; J. Kay, M.C., C.M.G.C.; G. A. Keith, C.E.; A. T. Paterson, D.S.O., C.F.A.; W. M. Pearce, M.C., C.M.G.C.; H. L. Sherwood, C.R.T.; A. M. Wright, C.E.

Capts. D. J. Bagshaw, C.A.D.C.; H. P. Bell, N.S.; E. R. Birchard, C.A.S.C.; P. G. C. Campbell, 1st C.O; D. Cowans, Que; W. A. Dawe, M.C., M.M. B.C.; L. M. Fielding, B.C.; J. D. S. Fleck, 1st C.O.; M. Grant, C.A.S.C.; S. M. Holmden, C.F.C.; L. W. Hopkins, E.O.; W. W. Jago and W. H. Jolliffe, M.C., 1st C.O.; H. L. C. Leitch, C.F.C.; V. C. W. Marshall, C.A.D.C.; J. Mavor, M.C., 1st C.O.; A. W. Maxwell, G. R. Merrick, and T. M. Morgan, C.F.C.; C. M. Piercy, C.R.T.; A. B. Rankin, C.A.S.C.; G. E. Rice, C.F.C.; R. G. Rogers C.R.T.; A. Samuel, 1st C.O.; (Q.M.) M. G. Siddall, Alta.; H. Spearman, C.A.V.C.; R. S. Watson, M.C., C.R.T.; E. R. C. Wilcox, M.C., Man.; W. W. Wood, C.A.S.C.; (Q.M.) N. E. Fairhead, 2nd C.O.; (Q.M.) T. C. Pennie, 1st C.O.; (Q.M.) G. Wainwright, Alta.

Lts. J. P. Austin, M.M., Alta.; A. O. T. Beardmore, Tank Corps; D. M. Bissell, E.O.; W. H. Bolt, 1st C.O.; N. R. Boyes, C.A.V.C.; C. G. Bradshaw and W. H. Bromley, C.F.C.; H. C. Cameron, M.C., E.O.; J. H. Campbell, Cav.; A. Chenier, Que.; O. Christian, C.A.V.C.; J. D. Christie, C.F.C.; G. H. Clark, B.C.; R. L. Clark, M.M., 2nd C.O.; W. F. Coutlee, C.F.C.; J. C. Cullen, N.B.; R. L. Daniel, E.O.; D. J. Davies, M.M., Man.; B. Donnan, E.O.; W. C. Donovan, C.R.T.; W. S. Fenton, N.S.; C. C. Ferrie, B.C.; T. J. Fisher, Que.; G. FitzGerald, and G. S. Ford, C.R.T.; E. M. Fowler, C.F.C.; H. G. Fraser, E.O.; W. A. Burdett-Garrard, B.C.; T. F. Gerry, C.E.; S. H. Gilmour, C.F.C.; S. J. Goodliffe, N.B.; J. M. Grady, C.A.S.C.; D. J. Grant, Man.; H. J. Grasett, 1st C.O.; D. Grierson, Sask.

Lts. W. G. Hall, E.O.; R. S. Harder, Que.; W. F. Harvey and H. J. Hewetson, 1st C.O.; G. C. Hopper, C.R.T.; P. G. Jack, Que.; H. S. Jefferson, C.F.C.; F. O'D. Kelly, C.R.T.; R. C. Kilvert, Man.; L. G. LaJoie, J. A. Lapointe and P. LaRoche, C.A.V.C.; A. LaVerdure and A. D'Argy-Mailhiot, Que.; C. C. Martin, M.C., C.F.A.; F. P. Miller, M.M., Que.; G. L. Murray, B.C.; F. A. Murtagh, C.F.C.; L. A. Myles, C.E.; D. A. MacDonald, C.F.C.; L. S. MacGowan, N.B.; S. A. McKelvey, C.A.V.C.; T. D. MacMillan, 1st C.O.

Lts. L. Novion, Que.; J. R. Oxberry, 1st C.O.; H. G. Palmer, N.B.; H. M. Patterson, Que.; A. S. Pithet, Sask.; F. C. Pretty, C.F.C.; G. C. Proctor, C.E.; J. H. Rainville, C.A.V.C.; R. W. Rayner, C.F.A.; R. W. B. Reid, B.C.; A. Ross, Que.; A. Roxborough, C.R.T.; R. W. Savage, C.F.A.; S. W. Seago, 2nd C.O.; J. J. Shaughnessy, C.R.T., W. G. Sippi, Cav.; J. A. D. Slemin, Man.; H. Slingsby, 1st C.O.; J. Smith and J. H. M. Smith, B.C.; J. O. St. Pierre, Que.; W. W. Stratton, C.A.S.C.

Lts. B. Thibault, Que.; J. A. O. Touchette, C.A.V.C.; C. Tyner, C.F.C.; J. J. Vanderslays, 1st C.O.; A. M. Vining, C.A.V.C.; M. C. Wade and J. S. Warrington, C.F.C.; D. McK. Waters, C.F.A.; J. E. Whelan, Que.; T. A. Williams, C.F.A.; A. G. Woolsey, C.E.; P. H. Wright, C.F.C.; Capt. N. F. MacDonald, M.C., 1st C.O.

For duty.—Capts. D. R. Dunlop and D. P. Miller, C.A.M.C.; Capt. B. Simpson, M.C., Que.; Hon. Capts. L. E. Skey and W. H. Peirce, Y.M.C.A.; Capt. (Rev.) A. Steele.

Invalided.—Lt. C. Carter, Eng., Capt. E. S. Morgan, Sask.; Lt. S. G. Hickley, Que.

Repatriated Prisoners.—Lt.-Col. F. Palmer, Sask.; Capt. A. J. Gaul, Eng.

(*Continued on page 376.*)

OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

PELMANISING THE NATION!

Famous Business Firms Enrol Their Staffs in Hundreds.

10,000 ENROLMENTS A MONTH!

"Peace, Pelmanism and Prosperity" the Watchword for all Classes of Men and Women in 1919.

The coming of Peace has given a tremendous impetus to the Pelman movement. *Within a single month ten thousand men and women have enrolled for a Pelman Course!*

"Peace, Pelmanism, and Prosperity" is, in effect, the national watchword of the day. Thousands who have hitherto been prevented from taking it up, are now hastening to begin their study of Pelmanism, which, during the strenuous war years, has proved of such enormous help to business and professional success.

Many big firms are enrolling their employees *en masse*: one famous business house has just enrolled 165 members of its staff.

Every enrolment is made with a definite aim. To gain a bigger salary or a better position; to increase efficiency, to economise time and work; to develop more ability: to broaden experience and to make learning easy—whatever the object may be, Pelmanism never fails to prove its value. There is no man or woman, in fact, who has conscientiously studied "the little grey books" without deriving benefit: the most popular phase being exemplified by the hundreds who have reported 100 *per cent.*, 200 *per cent., and even* 300 *per cent. increases of salary as a direct consequence of Pelmanising.*

The evidence for Pelmanism is freely open to everyone to examine, and will be sent to any reader who applies to-day to the address given below.

SALARY DOUBLED IN 3 MONTHS.

REMARKABLE LETTERS.

There is only one way of judging Pelmanism, and that is by *results.* In the records of the Institute there are many thousands of letters reporting the most remarkable "benefits" ever recorded: benefits as substantial and so direct that they speak more plainly than volumes of argument could do. A few extracts are given hereunder from some of these letters.

From Bristol a Pelmanist writes:—

"After taking up Pelmanism for about three months I was offered a very high post in the firm in which I am employed. This advancement, *which doubled my salary* (which was not inconsiderable before), I attribute entirely to Pelmanism."

The foregoing is typical of, literally, hundreds of letters, some of which tell of incomes *trebled* and even *quadrupled* as a result of Pelmanism. These letters are not asked for; they are sent of the writers' free will. Pelmanists are only too ready to acknowledge the vast good they have derived from the Course.

Here is another letter from a journalist, who had only got as far as Lesson 4 when he wrote:—

"Already I feel a definite change in my mentality, a stirring and stretching in the mind. I cannot praise too highly the *perfectly natural method of progression*. There is no trick or quackery about it, and for the return your System gives it seems to be nonsensically cheap at the fees you charge."

WORTH A HUNDRED TIMES THE PRICE.

Many business men have remarked that the Course, to them, would be cheap at ten, twenty, or one hundred times the price. One man, a solicitor, said that a single lesson of the Course was worth £100. The cost, in short, is infinitesimal as compared with results, and small though the fee is, it may be paid by instalments if desired. Cost is no obstacle to anyone becoming a Pelmanist.

Here is another letter—short and sweet—from a busy accountant:—

"Since becoming a Pelmanist I have benefited materially, having been promoted twice in twelve months, with 50 per cent. financial increase."

Large numbers of medical men have taken the Pelman Course, and many of them recommend their patients and friends to do the same. Higher praise from such a cautious and conscientious body of professional men it would be impossible to gain. Here is a letter from one:—

"I cannot be sufficiently thankful that I took a Pelman Course. . . . I attribute my success in a large measure to the application of Pelman principles. The study was done in the spare time left to me by a large industrial practice."

Another letter, also from a medical man:—

"I took the Pelman Course because my practice was not in a satisfactory condition, and I could not discover the cause. Your lessons enabled me to discover the weak points and correct them, with most satisfactory results. Your Course has proved to be a splendid investment for me. My chief regret is that I did not take it at the beginning."

"RESULTS ARE WONDERFUL."

Another Pelmanist expresses himself thus:—

"The results are wonderful. I used to wonder (before taking up the Pelman Course) if there was any possible exaggeration, but honestly *no pen can express one tittle of the value the Course really is.* What I have gained up to the present could never be called costly even if it had cost me £50."

It may be remarked that this gentleman had only worked through *two* lessons when he wrote the foregoing. Comment would be superfluous.

One of the most interesting letters received by the Pelman Institute during recent months contains the following very frank admissions

"I admit having read your announcements for some ten years, and yet I was not (to my eternal regret be it admitted) persuaded to commence your Course until I noticed your consistent advertising in the *Times*. . . . I do not see how anyone can study the Pelman lessons seriously and not gain thereby—reaping a reward which, besides its definite and tangible advantage, also brings with it developments which have no parallel in money values.

"To those of my acquaintance who ask my opinion of the Pelman training I have said, and shall continue to say: Take it—follow instructions carefully—and if at the end of the Course you do not admit having gained something good—right out of proportion to its cost—I will personally refund your outlay."

Such a letter from a business man surely shows that Pelmanism is at least as good as—if not better than—its claims. And that is the opinion of many students. The following extract from a Pelmanist's letter has previously been published, but will bear repetition. In the course of a very warm tribute to the system he said:—

"I used to think the claims made for Pelmanism were fantastic and impossible: now I consider them to be under-statements of the truth."

CONSIDER THESE POINTS.

There is no parallel to the amazing success of Pelmanism amongst all classes: and every month, every week, its success and popularity increase.

It is perfectly simple and easy to master, takes but very little time, and can be studied anywhere. Being taught entirely by correspondence, it does not matter where you live. Many successful Pelmanists took up the Course when living overseas in remote corners of the Empire.

It has now been adopted by over 400,000 men and women, *and no thorough student of the Course has ever yet failed to secure "results."*

* * * * *

Full particulars of the Pelman Course are given in "Mind and Memory," which also contains a complete descriptive Synopsis of the twelve lessons. A copy of this interesting booklet, together with a full reprint of "Truth's" famous Report on the work of the Pelman Institute, and particulars showing how you can secure the complete Course for one-third less than the usual fee may be obtained, gratis and post free, by any reader of CANADA *who applies (by postcard) to the Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.*

Overseas Addresses: 46-48, Market Street, Melbourne; 15, Toronto Street, Toronto; Club Arcade, Durban.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

(Continued from page 374.)

Unfit G.S. six months.—Capt. G. A. Russell, C.A.M.C.; Capt J. W. Welch, C.A.V.C.; Lts. A. J. Dixon and W. Hird, M.C., C.F.A.; Lt. W. R. Foster, W. Ont.; Lt. P. M. Docker, C.A.S.C.; Lt.-Col. D. Donald and Major L. P. Gauthier, C.A.M.C.

On compassionate grounds.—Capt. (Rev.) G. A. Edmison; Lt.-Col. I. Leonard, D.S.O., Cav.; Major G. C. MacLean, Man.; Capt J. H. Gillespie, C.A.P.C.; Capt. (Rev.) F. W. Anderson; Lt. M. J. McGarvin, C.F.C.

Permanently unfit G.S.—Major D. W. Megathin and Capt. W. E. F. Hart, D.C.M., 1st C. Ont.; H/Capt. and Q.M. H. Sargeant, C.F.C.; Lt. B. Blyth, C.R.T.; Lt. W. D. Deans, 1st C.O.R.; Capt J. B. McMurrich, C.A.M.C.

* *

Under the auspices of the Overseas Sailor and Soldier Scholarships, which is appealing for further subscriptions, 13 scholarships have been awarded to Canadians.

Peel House Club for Oversea Soldiers, which has provided 120,000 beds and one and a-half million meals for soldiers, and has been working to its fullest capacity, is required by the Commissioner of Police, consequently it will be necessary to close the club during the next few weeks.

CANADA'S FIGHTING MEN!

On your discharge you will need many things that won't wait.

CIVIL CLOTHING, GIFTS for FOLK at HOME, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, TOOLS, etc. Crowds will be rushing for similar goods largely made in England

Buy yours now to await you on arrival in Canada. BETTER, because bought leisurely. CHEAPER, because saving intermediate profits

USE YOUR DEFERRED PAY NOW!

We will purchase anything for you now and accept payment when you receive your deferred pay in Canada. Write at once for full particulars.

The Overseas Buying Agency (W. H. GORE & CO.)

(30 years Buying Agents for Britishers abroad.)

Only Address:

64, HAYMARKET,
LONDON, S.W.1.

Bankers

London City & Midland Bank, Haymarket, S.W.1
Parr's Bank, Lombard Street, E.C.
Cox & Co. (Foreign Department), London, S.W.1.

PRETTY TEA FROCK

Adapted from a recent Paris Model, by our own workers, and especially suitable for young ladies.

YOUNG LADIES DAINTY TEAFROCK

of ninon over Japanese silk lining, with lace and silver tunic, finished with contrasting ribbon stole ends

Price 8½ GNS.

USEFUL XMAS GIFTS.

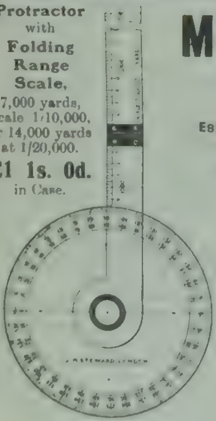
Large size travelling watches in silver fronted cases. Size 5 inches by 4½ inches. Price, plain, £2 15 0 engine turned, £3 3 0.

Debenham & Freebody
(DEBENHAMS LIMITED)
Wigmore Street
(Cavendish Square) London W.

MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.

Established 1852.

Telephone: GERRARD 1867



Protractor with Folding Range Scale, 7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000. **£1 1s. 0d.** in Case.

"THE ORILUX" LAMP. In Case **£1 5s. 0d.** for Belt. The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years. Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/3 Spare Bulb, 1/6

Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters. **£10 0s. 0d.** and **£13 13s. 0d.** In Case.

The Lensatic Liquid Compass. £5 5s. 0d. In Case.

Liquid Luminous Compass. £3 3s. 0d. in Case.

Folding Steel Rule. With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c. **8/6** in Case.

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd., MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,
406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Personal Staff.—A.D.C.—Temp. Lt. J. R. Wallace, Que. September 27.

General Staff.—G.S.Os., 2nd Grade.—Temp. Lt.-Col. J. M. Prower, D.S.O., Man., vice temp. Brig.-Gen. R. P. Clark, D.S.O., M.C., Que. (October 15.) Temp. Maj. the Hon. F. E. Grosvenor, D.S.O., M.C., B.C., vice Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) the Hon. T. G. B. Morgan-Grenville-Gavin, D.S.O., M.C., Rif. Brig. (October 25). 3rd Grade.—Temp. Capt. J. D. Craig, Man., vice temp. Maj. J. C. L. Young, Alberta (killed in action) (October 17).

A.Gs. and Q.M.Gs. Staff.—D.A.A.Gs.—Temp. Maj. C. H. Vandersluys, D.S.O., C. Ont., vice temp. Maj. B. W. Browne, M.C., Man. (September 17). Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) F. W. Miller, M.C., C. Ont., vice temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) G. S. Currie, M.C., E. Ont. (September 20). D.A.Q.M.Gs.—Temp. Maj. B. W. Browne, M.C., Man. (September 17). Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) G. S. Currie, M.C., E. Ont., and to retain his actg. rank (September 20).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Brig. Comdr.—Temp. Brig.-Gen. J. M. Ross, D.S.O., B.C., vice Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R. J. F. Hayter, C.M.G., D.S.O., Ches. (October 28) Brig. Maj.—Temp. Capt. S. B. Pepler, E. Ont. (October 28). Staff Capts.—Temp. Capt. L. W. Klingner, M.C., Engnrs. (October 21). Temp. Capt. R. D. Sutherland, Que., relinquishes his appt. (October 21). Temp. Lt. W. M. Taylor, Arty., and to be actg. Capt. whilst so empld. (September 26). Temp. Lt. F. Spencer, Sask., and to be actg. Capt. whilst so empld. (September 21). Temp. Capt. O. Berry, Gen. List, relinquishes his appt. (April 1). Staff Lt., 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. A. J. Cowan, M.C., C.F.A. (October 20). Asst. Prov.-Marshal.—Temp. Maj. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O., Cav., relinquishes his appt. (October 16).

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.—Temp. Col. A. E. Snell, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.A.M.C., vice Brig.-Gen. A. E. Ross, C.B., C.M.G., C.A.M.C. (July 17). Asst. Dirs. of Med. Servs.—Temp. L.-Col. C. P. Templeton, D.S.O., C.A.M.C., vice temp. Col. A. E. Snell, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.A.M.C. (July 18). Temp. Lt.-Col. T. J. F. Murphy, D.S.O., C.A.M.C. (October 8). Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.—Temp. Capt. T. M. Creighton, C.A.M.C., and to be actg. Maj. whilst so empld. (October 26).

Memorandum.—Temp. Col. J. B. White, D.S.O., Forestry Corps, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. (November 23).

Special Appointments.—(Graded for purposes of pay under S.P., Cl. 22). (October 14).—Hon. Lt. A. P. Sprange, D.C.M., Gen. List; Temp. Lt. S. H. Matcham, M.B.E., E. Ont. Hon. Lt. P. M. Orbinski, D.C.M., Gen. List, ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (November 14). Temp. Lt. J. H. Dunlop, Forestry Corps, ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (November 1). (Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Temp. Lt. A. H. Phillips, Ord. Corps, whilst actg. as I.O.M., Mobile Workshop (Medium) (October 26).

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Area Comdr.—Temp. Brig.-Gen. C. H. Maclaren, C.M.G., D.S.O., Art. (November 2). Staff Capt.—Temp. Capt. I. V. Coote, W. Ont. (October 21). Asst. Prov.-Marshal.—Temp. Lt. T. Law, Alberta, and to be actg. Capt. whilst so empld. (October 16).

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.—Temp. Maj. G. O. Taylor, C.A.M.C. (November 10). Asst. Dir. of Light Rlys.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Dep. Dir. of Can. Rly. Troops.)—Temp. Maj. A. T. Le Fevre, D.S.O., Rly. Troops, relinquishes his appt. and the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. (October 30).

Special Appointments.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) D. C. Fulton, C.A.S.C., to be an Inspr., Q.M.G.'s Inspn. Dept., and to retain the actg. rank of Capt. whilst so empld. (August 13). (Graded for purposes of pay under S.P., Cl. 8.)—Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) N. Gentles, D.S.O., Sask., and to retain the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as Comdt., C.T.S. (November 7). Temp. Lt. W. L. Warrell, C. Ont., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (August 13). Temp. Maj. S. Hanson, Man., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd. (October 30).

Cavalry.—Temp. Maj. F. Gilman, D.S.O., to be temp. Lt.-Col.

Light Horse.—Temp. Lt. G. F. Berteau to be Adjt, vice temp. Capt. W. de M. King, M.C.

Artillery.—Temp. Lt. C. A. Doherty ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (September 18). To be temp. Lts.:—K. M. McLaren and H. L. McCulloch. To be temp. Lts.:—77088 Sgt. E. Baker, 476812 Regtl. Sgt.-Maj. A. W. Puttick, 84104 Cpl. A. Benson, 83262 Sgt. F. C. Milne, 6228 Sgt. D. P. Simpson, 476793 Sgt. F. E. Groffman, 89657 Sgt. I. E. Scott, 91549 Sgt. R. B. Metzler, 83159 Sgt. R. C. Bennett, 83502 Gnr. A. L. Vokes, 348417 Sgt. R. E. Crofts, 348347 Gnr. E. F. Diamond, 1261747 Sgt. G. A. Birks, 86272 Cpl. J. E. D. McCord, 301969 Sgt. D. W. Patterson, 305606 Bty. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. E. J. Ketchum, 2702 Bdr. R. F. Hitchcock, 1261940 Gnr. C. K. Ganong, 92829 Gnr. A. R. McKay, 512 Gnr. G. M. Hobart, 83144 Sgt. G. Wilson, 1261624 Bty. Sgt.-Maj. W. B. Scott. Temp. Capt. L. M. Hughes to be actg. Maj. Temp. Lt. D. B. Webster to be actg. Capt.

C.M.G.C.—Temp. Lt. J. Stonehewer to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. (February 22 to May 1). A. Beaumont to be temp. Lt. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—J. S. Henry, F. E. Hinds, M. M. Dillon, M.C. Temp. Lt. M. R. Levey, M.M., ceases to be secd. whilst spec. empld. The *Gazette* notification November 29 concerning temp. Lt. T. Dudley is cancelled.

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. W. E. Waugh to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Capts. to be Adjts.:—S. H. Hawkins, R. D. Kinmond, M.C., T. D. Henderson. Temp. Capt. P. A. Laing ceases to be secd. for duty with a Field Survey Co. Temp. Lt. F. Alport to be Adjt. (April 15 to May 24).

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. A. L. Philps to be actg. Capt. whilst spec. empld. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) R. G. Brightman to be Adjt., vice temp. Lt. J. B. Gould, M.C., and relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Lt.-Col. E. B. Worthington, C.M.G., relinquishes the actg. rank of Col. on ceasing to be empld. as Comdt. Can General Base Depôt (October 26).

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. V. E. Duclos to be actg. Maj. Temp. Lt. H. F. C. Cocks to be actg. Capt. Temp. Lt. C. E. Tuttle relinquishes the actg rank of Capt. The *Gazette* notification October 31 concerning temp. Capt. J. W. Lewis, M.C., is cancelled.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. L. W. Hopkins ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (November 18). Temp. Maj. J. C. de Balinhard, from Sask., to be temp. Maj., and to remain secd. whilst spec. empld. Temp. Lt. I. P. Cocke to be Adjt., vice temp. Lt. W Vernon, M.C.

1st Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Maj. J. E. Osborne to be temp. Lt.-Col. Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—R. Y. Cory, G. M. Alexander, M.C. Temp. Lt. J. W. G. Clark to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. G. E. Oxley to be temp.Capt.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) C. E. Smith, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—R. O. Korans, M.C., J. McIvor, M.C., M.M. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) M. F. Wardhaugh ceases to be secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lt. L. P. Chalmers, M.C., to be Adjt.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Temp. Lt.-Col. H. J. Cowan relinquishes the actg. rank of Col. on ceasing to be empld. as Comdt. of Can. Inf. Base Depôt. Temp. Capt. F. B. Bagshaw is secd. for duty as Staff Learner (September 9). Temp. Capt. W. C. McDonell, M.C., is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—W. J. White, M.C., J. H. Irvine, R. A. Pritchard, M.C. Temp. Lt. J. E. H. Laidlaw, M.C., is secd. for duty as Staff Learner (August 24). Temp. Lt. G. G. Rooker ceases to be secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt. Temp Lt. A. K. Olive relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. (actg Capt.) F. C. Ross is secd. for duty with a Trench Mortar Batt (June 8).

Alberta Regiment. Temp. Lt. G. N. Berkeley-Herrick to be act. Capt. while empld. as Intelligence Off. Temp. Capt. C. Stevenson, M.C., to be actg. Maj. whilst 2nd i/c Y.S. Bn. Temp. Lt. T. Mesney resigns his commn. Temp. Capt. F. G. Costello, M.C., to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. H. E. Pearson, M.C. Temp. Lts. relinquish the actg. rank of Capt.:—S. G. McConnell, J. Graham.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. P. Byng Hall, D.S.O., to be temp. Lt-Col. Temp. Maj. R. Macgowan to be actg. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Can. Comd. Depôt.

Corps Canadian Railway Troops.—Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) A. T. Lefevre, D.S.O., is secd. for duty with the War Office (Oct. 20, 1916). Temp. Lt. C. Howard to be temp. Qr.-Mr., with hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Capt. J. M. Muir to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. A. J. Flood. The *Gazette* notification November 8 concerning temp. Capt. J. H. Forbes is cancelled. 154627 C.Q.M.S. J. M. Stevenson to be temp. Lt.

Overseas Railway Construction Corps.—Temp. Capt. R. P. Lewis to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. W. H. D. Murray, M.C.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Maj. G. S. Strathy to be actg. Lt.-Col. while Chief of Medicine, Gen Hospital Temp Capt A G MacLeod to be actg. Maj. while empld. as S.O.M. Temp. Lt.-Col. F. Guest to be actg. Col. while comdg. C.C.H. Temp. Majs. to be actg. Lt.-Cols. while spec. empld.:—T. H. McKillip, D.S.O., while 2nd in comd. M.C. Hospital; H. E. MacDermot, while empld. as Senr. Med. Off., M.C. Hospital; Temp. Capt. S. R. Johnston to be actg. Maj. while empld. as Registrar, M.C.H.

Nursing Services.—Nurs. Sister L. G. Squire to be act. Matron.

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lt. F. M. Ferg to be Adjt., vice temp. Capt. W. A. De Graves.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Capt. D. H. Nelles to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. (actg. Capts.) to be temp. Capts.:—O. L. Leigh-Spencer, L. MacI. Ellis, L. C. Tilt, J. G. Kirkpatrick. Temp. Capt. (A./Maj.) D. J. Perry to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lt. G. Campbell, M.C., to be actg. Capt. while empld. as 2nd in comd. of a Co. Temp. Capt. J. A. Stewart to be temp. Maj.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Capt. I. G. Roberston ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Information (November 22). Temp. Lt. E. H. Featherstonhaugh to be Hon. Capt. without pay and allces., and to remain secd. To be temp. Lts.:—28528 Actg. Sgt.-Maj. H. D. Hunter, 453030 Actg. Sgt.-Maj. J. Flynn, 891 Actg. Staff Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. N. A. Peake, 457717 Actg. Staff Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. W. W. Browning, 195281 Actg. Staff Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. D. G. H. Melton, 432906 Actg. Staff Sgt. A. J. Campbell.

General List.—Hon. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) L. A. Dowie to be Hon. Col. Hon. Lt. W. Douglas to be Hon. Capt. while empld. as Senr. Rec Officer. 16425 Sgt.-Maj. J. Farmer to be Hon. Lt.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) C. M. Pineo relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. P. F. Fleming to be actg. Maj. while empld. with Dept. of Gen. Auditors. Temp. Lt. R. Ferrie to be actg. Capt. while empld. as Deptl. Off.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hon. Capt. and temp. Qr.-Mr. G. Bawden to be Hon. Maj. while empld. with Dept. of Gen. Auditors.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lt. C. A. Hill to be actg. Capt. while empld. as a Deptl. Off.

C.A.P.C.—Temp. Maj. H. M. Cherry to be actg. Lt.-Col. while empld. as Asst. Gen. Auditor.

Chaplain Services.—Hon. Capts. resign their commns.:—E. H. Young, C. A. Procunier.

General List.—Hon. Maj. S. J. Tinner to be Hon. Lt.-Col. while empld. as Dep. Gen. Auditor.

Cyclist Corps.—15081 Co. Sgt.-Maj. G. Andrews, M.S.M., to be temp. Lt.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Maj. F. A. C. Scrimger, V.C., to be actg. Lt.-Col. while in charge of a Surgery (October 21).

Imperial Forces.

Attached to Headquarter Units.—Brig. Comdr.:—Bt. Col. M. L Hornby, C.M.G., D.S.O., and to be temp. Brig. Gen. whilst so empld.

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engrg. Stores (Cl. BB):—Capt. (act. Maj.) J. D. Gemmill, M.C., R.E., vice temp. Capt. W. L. Powrie, R.E.

Establishments.—R. Mil. Academy.—Temp. Appt.—Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets (Cl. A.):—Capt. A. C. Brooks, R.E.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) B. L. Huskisson, D.S.C., to be Maj. (A.), and to relinquish the act. rank of Lt.-Col. Lts. to be act. Capts. whilst empld. as Capts. (A.):—L. de S. Duke, K. B. Forster, C. McEwen, M.C., D.F.C. Capt. L. W. Hopkins (Capt. E. Ont. Regt.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. Lt. A. E. Muncaster relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Adminstrative Branch.—Sec. Lt. C. B. Charlewood to be act. Lt. whilst empld. as Lt. Technical Branch.—Lt. F. A. N. Haultain to be act. Capt. (Grade A.) whilst empld. as Capt., from O.). Lt. L. G. Martin to be Lt. (Grade A.), from (O.). Flying Branch.—To be temp. Sec. Lts. (Observer Officers), and to be Hon. Lts.:—R. P. A. Crisp (Lt., E Ont. Regt.), J. L. Gilmour (Lt., W. Ont. Regt.), H. F. Hicks (Lt., N.S. Regt.), A. L. Rice (Lt., Que. Regt.). Sec. Lt. (Hon. Lt.) R. N. Pennington (Lt., Que. Regt.) relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health. Technical Branch.—C. A. Doherty (Lt., Can. Res. Arty.) is granted a temp. commn. as Lt., and to be act. Capt. whilst empld. as Capt.

R.A.M.C.—Temp. Capts. relinquish their commns.:—M. J. Casserly, M.D.; R. L. Hutton, M.B. Temp. Lt. A. M. McCormick, M.D., relinquishes his commn.

R.E.—Temp. Capt. S. A. Ord relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt. Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) A. J. Fawcett to be act. Maj. Temp. Sec. Lt. E. V. Deverall, M.C., to be act. Capt.

R.H. and R.F.A.—Temp. Lt. (now act. Maj.) R. E. Bennett relinquishes the act. rank of Maj. Lt. R. Skelton, M.C., Spec. Res., relinquishes the act. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Section of a Divl. Ammn. Col.

Tank Corps.—Temp. Lt. J. A. McGuire resigns his commn. on appt. to U.S. Army.

Lancashire Fusiliers.—Temp Sec. Lt. H. P. Grenier, M.C., to be temp. Lt.

Royal Sussex Regiment.—Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) J. S. Woodruffe, D.S.O., retains his act. rank whilst empld. as Chief Instr., Army Inf. Sch.

Royal Dublin Fusiliers.—Sec. Lt A. Beaumont resigns his commn. on appt. to the O.M.F.C.

Seaforth Highlanders (T.F.).—Lt. A. R. T. Peareth relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt.

Memorandum.—Temp. Lt. H. B. Metcalfe relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.

* * *

General Currie and the officers of the Canadian Division entertained Burgomaster Max, of Brussels, at luncheon last week.

Thirty-six of the generals who took part in the war were at one time cadets of the Royal Military College of Canada (says the *Times* correspondent). One holds the rank of lieutenant-general, eight are major-generals, and 27 are brigadier-generals.

A GILLETTE Safety Razor as a Victory-year gift will be very much more than a mere expression of goodwill.

It will be a practical Peace-Xmas offering which he will use every day—which will still be in his service next year and every year—which will always carry his memory back to you as the giver and to the year which gave us the Great Peace.

Gillette Standard set, comprising heavily-plated razor, 2 blade boxes, and 12 double edged blades (24 shaving edges), in case complete **21/-**

Pocket Edition Gillette set, in heavily plated case, also at 21/-

Gillette SAFETY RAZOR

NO STROPPING. NO HONING.

Write for free Booklet,

Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd.,

200, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

HIGH NECK SHIRT BLOUSES FOR COLD DAYS.

NEW BLOUSE, as sketch, in heavy Crepe de Chine, adapted from a Worth model, with hand stitched seams, pleated fronts, finished two rows of kilted satin ribbon high to neck, with smart stock of black satin ribbon.

PRICE

78/6

MARSHALL & SNELGROVE

VERE STREET AND OXFORD STREET

LONDON W

This Establishment is closed on Saturdays.

CANADIANS CONNECTED WITH THE **GRAIN & AGRICULTURAL SEED TRADES** ARE **INVITED TO INSPECT** AND TAKE BACK FIRST-HAND INFORMATION RELATING TO OUR LATEST **GRAIN & SEED SEPARATORS & GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY.**

Special machines for WHEAT and BARLEY and for making purest samples of CLOVER, FLAX SEED, etc.; and other apparatus adapted for Canadian requirements.

Our Patent "2-MINUTE" BUTTER CHURNS offer great possibilities. Introduce them

R. BOBY, LTD., Bury-St.-Edmunds, SUFFOLK.

(Assoc'd with Vickers, Ltd.) London Office:—63, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

GRATUITY ON DISCHARGE.

To the Editor of *Canada*.

Sir,—With reference to the letter of "Canadian Officer" in your issue of November 23, concerning gratuity on discharge, it should be pointed out that the British Government also gives liberal wound gratuities, and many cases are personally known to me of officers now serving again who have been paid substantial cash gratuities for wounds sustained, whereas the Canadian gets nothing unless it be a gratuity in lieu of a pension.

Surely it is manifestly reasonable that the gratuity on discharge should be graduated according to length of service, and on no account should the low rate of pay of Canadian officers in comparison with other services be forgotten. There is a strong and growing feeling about the parsimonious treatment afforded us by the Government. Men who, without hesitation, sacrificed all are entitled to such a gratuity as shall give them at least a fair start in the race to re-establish themselves in civil life.

It would be highly disastrous to the best interests of Canada if any feeling of ungenerous treatment should result in the formation of a military party in any way hostile to the interests of the country at large.—Yours faithfully,

Another Canadian Officer.

DEPENDENTS' RETURN TO CANADA.

To the Editor of *Canada*.

Sir,—Since the Government seem anxious for dependents of Canadian soldiers, now in England, to return to Canada at once and before general demobilisation begins, would it not be possible for the husbands and fathers of such families to be allowed to return with them at the same time? Surely the anxiety we have had to go through deserves some compensation, and not another separation.

Moreover, many of us have sold our homes in order to come over, and when we get back to Canada we shall need our husbands to help us to re-establish them. Yours truly,

A Canadian Wife

To the Editor of *Canada*

Dear Sir,—The Government are urging the immediate return of soldiers' dependents, most of whom will only be too glad to be home again. If the Government intend to give free passage cannot they act quickly?

As an [illegible] I have found my $30 separation just enough to pay the rent of a small furnished house, so my husband has had to assign me enough to live on; therefore saving by either of us has been an impossibility. There will be little left of the gratuity when the fares for myself and children have been paid to Victoria—certainly not sufficient for civilian clothes, new furniture, and many other items necessary to a new home.

The men of Canada willingly gave their services—women their men (and in many cases their homes); surely the Canadian Government in return will give them justice.—Yours, etc.,

Stranded

WHAT CHANCE FOR THE SOLDIERS?

To the Editor of *Canada*.

Dear Sir,—As a casualty, and one of the boys, I thought perhaps you would like to hear what we are thinking about. Of course, it is our return and what we are going to do when we get back.

There is much talk in the papers how to help the soldiers, and the main thing is, "Give him a chance." I don't see any reason why he should not be able to help himself. He has always done so under the worst conditions in the field, and why can't he at home?

They gave us some literature a while ago showing what was offered in the way of homesteads, but we were not interested much at the time. The war was on, and only cripples were going back: "You may never go back, so why worry about it?" It is different now, and we are eager for any bit of information we can get, but don't get much.

We were to get 160 acres within reasonable distance of a railroad—ten or twelve miles. There were no homesteads within 80 or 100 miles worth having when we left. Where are these places, and are they really so close? How much will they advance to get started, and whom do we go to to find out? On a homestead there is nothing; no shack, stable, or well, and he must have these things before he can take his wife and family there. Does he get any help?

In the Army everything was handled and organised remarkably well. Huts went up like magic if they were needed, and supplies brought up under shell fire—bad roads or none at all, it got there just the same. How about the home front now? Couldn't something be organised there to help him out? It would surely pay to do it for construction. It had to be done for war and destruction.

Pardon me for repeating, but not quite so much of "What are we to do for him?"—just what chance are we to get to do for ourselves? A little more publicity; we are interested now.—Yours, etc.,

Private A. Casualty

[See Note on page 359.—Editor, *Canada*.]

GALLANTRY IN THE PEACE "DRIVE."

(*Continued from page* 370.)

Lt. Arthur Wychoff Rogers, 85th Bn., N.S.

As scout officer he was continually in the most forward positions, gaining early and accurate information of the enemy's movements, posts, machine guns, etc. He twice gave warning of impending counter-attacks. He was wounded while leading a party to outflank a machine gun. Throughout the operations his coolness and accurate reports materially assisted in the enemy's defeat.

Lt. James Roland, 87th Bn., Que.

In an attack on two enemy strong posts, he led the left attack himself, his platoon sergeant directing the other. The N.C.O. becoming a casualty, he rushed over the top and reorganised the right attack, leading them to their objective, and then returned and led forward his own party, capturing an enemy officer, four men, and a machine gun, and then beat off two counter-attacks. He set a splendid example.

Capt. Bruce Ross, 3rd Bn., Eng. (Ottawa).

He showed great energy and devotion to duty while building a track across No Man's Land into the enemy's territory, and carried the work through so quickly and successfully that the artillery and transport were able to use the track forty minutes after zero.

Lt. Allan Cameron Rough, 40th Bty., 10th Bde., C.F.A. (Toronto).

This officer was in charge of a forward section in close support of the infantry. He showed great coolness and judgment in the handling of his section under heavy fire, and was always on hand to engage enemy targets. Throughout the fighting he set a fine example to his men.

Capt. Alfred Emile Routier, 2nd Divl. Amm. Col., C.F.A. (Quebec).

During the shelling of his wagon lines, he assisted the wounded men, removing the animals to safety. By his prompt action he prevented further losses.

LT. M. B. HASTINGS, 2ND C.M.R.

Awarded M.C.

Photo: Lambert Weston, Ltd.

CAPT. V. C. BRIMACOMBE,

102ND BN.

Awarded M.C.

Lt. Robert Clarke Rowland, 44th Bn., Man. (Wiarton, Ont.)

When his battalion was held up by machine-gun fire, and companies had been broken up by casualties, he rallied a number of men and led them into the village, capturing three machine guns and inflicting heavy casualties on the enemy. Being forced out by artillery fire, he again attacked, and finally established positions beyond our objectives.

Capt. Hudson Stewart Salisbury, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C. (Calgary).

While leading forward a machine-gun battery in the attack, he rushed and captured two enemy machine guns, one officer, and ten men, with only two casualties. He then promptly brought one of the captured guns into action, enfilading an enemy strong point, killing and wounding several men, and causing the rest to surrender. His work throughout was splendid and inspiring to his men.

Lt. John Labatt Scatcherd, 11th Bty., 3rd Bde., C.F.A. (London, Ont.)

He went forward with the advancing infantry in charge of a brigade patrol, keeping in constant touch with the situation, and sending in information which enabled accurate and effective gun-fire to be brought to bear by the batteries. Though constantly under fire, he was always at hand to clear up a doubtful situation.

Capt. Albert Edward Lawrence Shand, 26th Bn., N.B. (Dauphin, Man.)

This officer, throughout several days' fighting, led his company with the greatest dash and judgment. On two occasions, when his company was held up by heavy fire, he organised an attack from the flanks, which enabled the advance to be continued, after clearing up the machine-gun nests. His leadership and disregard of danger were most commendable.

Rev. Frederick George Sherring, Chap. Dept., attd. 6th Bde., C.F.A. (Por Arthur).

Throughout the operations he was constantly in attendance on the wounded, often under heavy fire, and he also assisted the divisional burial officer. His coolness and example were an inspiration to all ranks.

Capt. Robert Shiell, 19th Bn., 1st C. Ont. (Toronto).

When his platoon was held up by an enemy strong point, this officer, quickly grasping the situation, rallied his men and led a successful rush. He set a fine example to his men, and was largely responsible for their accomplishment of the task allotted.

Capt. Richard Arthur Simmons, 72nd Bn., B.C. (Vancouver).

When his company was near its final objective it met very strong opposition, but by skilful combination of fire and movement he routed the enemy with little loss. Two days later, when his company was again attacking with great dash, he found the left flank was unprotected, but, detaching two platoons, he pressed on to his objective with the remainder. While consolidating he led a bombing squad against a strong enemy patrol, which he dispersed, killing five. His judgment and reports were a great help to his C.O.

Capt. Victor Norman Smallpiece, 18th Bn., W. Ont. (Toronto).

This officer personally supervised, during heavy shelling, the evacuation of wounded and the forwarding of supplies. During the whole period of the operations he was untiring and unselfish, and his work contributed in a large measure to the success of the Brigade and the safety and welfare of the men.

Capt. Armand Armstrong Smith, 20th Bn., 1st C. Ont.

He so disposed of the force under his command that an enemy trench system overlooked by his troops in front was skilfully rushed, and one officer and twelve men captured after a bomb and bayonet fight, in which a number of the enemy were killed.

Lt. Carl Elliott Smith, 85th Bn., N.S. (Halifax)

When his platoon was checked by machine-gun fire he reconnoitred the position himself, and by his skilful direction cleaned it up, thereby probably saving many casualties. When his company commander became a casualty he took command, and carried out the second phase of the attack successfully. He inspired all ranks with confidence.

Lt. Charles Ernest Smith, M.M., 29th Bn., B.C.

When all his company officers had become casualties he assumed command, and led the company to their objective under heavy fire. His fearlessness and skilful leadership carried his men through against heavy odds, and in the final assault he led a party of men against an enemy machine-gun nest, and killed the crew and captured the gun

Capt. Frank Davidson Smith, 54th Bn., B.C.

This officer was in command of a reserve company during an attack, when the whole battalion was held up by a strong machine-gun post in a wood. Being ordered to clear this out, he disposed his platoons and personally led the assault under withering fire. Having successfully completed this operation, he reorganised his company, and attacked another post further on, capturing six more machine guns, as well as many prisoners. Although shot in the back by one of the prisoners, he carried on until the company was ready against a counter-attack

Lt. Walter Franklin Smith, 19th Bn., 1st C. Ont.

This officer, advancing with the attacking troops, established a report centre well forward, from which he sent back timely information, which enabled the commanding officer to send reinforcements to the right flank, where they were badly needed. He remained at his post throughout the whole operation, though the position was so exposed that the party was much reduced by shell fire.

Lt. Harvey Huston Sparling, 7th Bty., 2nd Bde., C.F.A.

His battery came under heavy shell fire, six horses being killed, and the drivers wounded, and his own horse killed under him. By his coolness and leadership, order was quickly restored, and the battery pushed forward with little loss of time. He did consistent good work until wounded later in the operations.

Lt Francis Wilfred Stenson, 24th Bn., Que. (Montreal).

This officer was in command of a company in support during an attack. Twice when the right flank was exposed he rushed his men to the assistance of the battalion at a critical moment, restoring the situation. He also went out and bandaged a wounded man, bringing him in under heavy fire. His example encouraged all ranks.

Capt. (Actg. Maj.) Frank Paterson Strachan, 2nd Bn., E. Ont. (Kingston).

This officer, in command of an attacking company, during a fog in the early morning, made ceaseless reconnaissances under heavy fire in order to maintain touch with his flanks. He directed his company with great skill in the attack of machine-gun nests. His conduct throughout was most inspiring to his men.

Rev. Cecil Stuart, Can. Chaplains Department, attd. 24th Bn., Que.

He accompanied the battalion in the advance, and assisted in dressing a number of casualties and placing them under cover. His disregard of danger, and cheerfulness under heavy shelling and machine-gun fire, were a great encouragement to the men.

Lt. James Daniel Sullivan, 1st Bn., W. Ont.

His experience as battalion scout proved to be of great value in giving directions and in sending to the rear accurate information. His leading of the men greatly assisted in the success of the attack, and he showed coolness under heavy shell and machine-gun fire.

Lt. James Mason Taylor, 50th Bn., Alberta (Calgary).

His personal example inspired all ranks under his command, and resulted in their reaching their final objective, while his exceptional powers of leadership were mainly responsible for extricating his men from a difficult position, and eventually stopping an enemy counter-attack.

Lt. George Harry Thompson, 7th Bn., Eng.

For conspicuous gallantry and ability in charge of a sub-section detailed to bridge a river. The supply Tank carrying his materials broke down, but he got to work with anything he could salve, and, though under heavy shell fire, completed the bridge so that artillery and infantry wagons could cross. He was at work for twenty-four hours, and surmounted all difficulties.

Lt. Roland Copley Thompson, 29th Bn., B.C. (Vernon).

He led his platoon against heavy machine-gun fire, and captured many prisoners, and took command of his company after the commander had been wounded. His fine personal example and leadership inspired his men and carried forward the advance successfully. He himself accounted for several of the enemy.

Lt. Morley Fountain Verity, 54th Bn., 2nd C. Ont. (Brantford).

This officer led his platoon to the attack against strong opposition, which caused many casualties. In spite of this, he drove the enemy back, capturing a machine gun and a supply of bombs. He then organised his new posts, which he held against five determined counter-attacks. It was undoubtedly due to his leadership that the position was successfully taken and held.

Lt. Walter Waddell, 28th Bn., Sask.

When his platoon was checked by very heavy machine-gun fire, he took two Lewis-gun sections out in front, and established them so skilfully that the whole enemy line was forced to retire. His bold and able leadership throughout tended greatly towards the success of the operation.

Capt. Albert Henderson Wallace, 13th Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C. (Victoria).

While in charge of five stretcher squads he followed a battalion into action, and established collecting posts for the wounded directly behind the battalion. His courage and initiative enabled the wounded to be got out rapidly, thereby saving many lives.

Lt. Ralph Vincent Waller, 75th Bn., 1st C. Ont.

In a night attack on a village this officer was with the reserve company on the right flank. While taking up his assembly position under intense fire he captured twelve prisoners. He then led his men forward in small groups against a wood, which he cleared, capturing fifty-two prisoners, besides killing and wounding many more. He next drove the enemy in disorder from a strongly held line of trenches, some 300 yards further on.

Capt. William Charles Walsh, 13th Fld. Amb. C.A.M.C. (Victoria).

With four squads of stretcher-bearers he followed the battalion into action and established collecting posts a few hundred yards behind the front line. He dressed and evacuated wounded under heavy shell fire, working all day and night in the open until all were carried off the field. He behaved splendidly.

Lt. (Actg. Capt.) Donald McKenzie Waters, 4th Divl. Trench Mortar Batteries, C.F.A. (Belleville).

For conspicuous gallantry and initiative, in taking over and firing a battery of the enemy's guns immediately after their capture. His promptness enabled him to engage parties of the enemy over open sights, and also forced down a balloon. His determination to get forward in spite of hostile machine-gun fire was most praiseworthy.

Lt. William John Webber, 5th Bn., Eng. (Ottawa).

With a party of sappers he repaired the forward part of a road through a village under heavy shell fire. It was only by his fine example and energy that his work was brought to a successful conclusion, ensuring the rapid progress of artillery and transport previous to an attack.

Lt. Douglas Griffiths Williams Webster, 28th Bn., Sask.

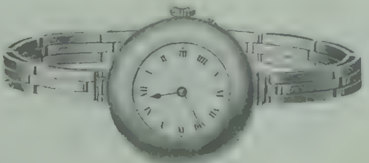
He was in a support company, but, observing that the attack was being held up, he at once went and secured a Tank, guided it to the

(*Continued on page* 381).

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING.

BY APPOINTMENT

Keyless Lever Watch. Fully Jewelled. Compensation Balance. Fine Quality Diamonds (Brilliants), set in Palladium. Mounted on Black Moire Silk Strap.
£75 0 0



Keyless Lever Watch. Fully Jewelled. Compensation Balance. Mounted on English-made expanding Bracelet. 9-ct. Gold.
£9 0 0

Diamond Initial, set in Palladium. White Enamel Border, on Black Silk Band, as Bracelet or Neckslide.
£4 0 0, £4 5 0, £4 10 0,
according to Initial.

Solid Silver Photo Frame, Mounting the Regimental Ribbon in Colours and surmounted by Bronze Regimental Badge.

Sight size	5¾ by 3⅝ inches,	£6 12 6
..	6¾ by 5 ,,	£7 15 0
.	8 by 6 ..	£9 0 0

9-ct. Gold Cigarette Box. Beautifully Engine-turned. Copy Antique.
Size 3⅜ by 2⅝ inches.
£25 0 0
Suitable as Pocket Case.

Christmas

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have made a great effort to offer Christmas stocks of the most varied and complete description for the selection of Gifts. Buyers should, however, be warned to make an alternative choice, if possible, in the case of short supply, as the demand for advertised articles is expected to be exceptionally large. Such shortness of supply would only be the result of War conditions. All articles are of highest quality and the best value.

Selections will be sent for approval, if desired, carriage paid, and at the Company's risk, or a Christmas Catalogue may be had post free on application.

WARNING

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated
The Goldsmiths Alliance Ld Estd 1751

112 REGENT STREET LONDON W.1.

front affected, and then led his platoon forward to the support of the troops in front, breaking the enemy's resistance, and enabling the advance to continue. Later, when his company took the offensive, he skilfully led his platoon round the flank of a large force of the enemy, and brought effective fire to bear, enabling his company to kill or capture the garrison He rendered splendid service.

Capt. Ernest Harold Whelpley, C.A.M.C., attd. Hdqrs., 3rd Bde., C.G.A. (Winnipeg).

He at once went to a battery which was being heavily shelled, and as casualties occurred dressed their wounds and superintended their evacuation. He showed great coolness and devotion to duty.

Capt. Leonard Frederick White, 2nd Bn., C.M.G.C. (St. Catharines).

This officer, learning that there was a gap in our left flank, and that the enemy was massing for a counter-attack, quickly led four of his machine guns to the threatened point, and under heavy fire came into action, killing many of the enemy, and successfully protecting the flank. His tactical ability in handling his guns was most marked.

Lt. Walter Gordon Wilkins, 53rd Bty., 13th Bde., C.F.A.

When in command of a forward section less than a thousand yards from the front line, he maintained an intense fire for three hours, in response to an S.O.S., although under heavy shell and machine-gun fire the whole time. Although seriously wounded, he showed the utmost coolness and set a fine example to his men.

Capt. William Geraghty Williams, 4th Bn., C.M.G.C.

This officer was in command of a number of Vickers guns going forward in Tanks, and took a leading share in the fighting when the Tank was surrounded, and subsequently organised the unloading of the guns in the face of heavy machine-gun fire. He showed great coolness under the enemy's fire.

LT. COL. A. W. SPARLING, D.S.O.,
1ST BN.

Awarded Bar to D.S.O.

MAJ. W. H. KIPPEN, D.S.O.
3RD BN.

Awarded D.S.O.

(See last week's *Canada*. *Photos* : *Lafayette*.)

Lt. Thomas Clyde Wilson, M.M., 1st C M.R., Sask. (Hargrave, Man.).

During the attack on a village he skilfully led his men against a strong line of machine-gun posts, and succeeded in capturing two heavy trench mortars and a number of machine guns. When his company commander was wounded he took command, and reached the final objective. Two days later he again led the company in a successful attack, with very few casualties. He set a fine example to his men under heavy fire during these operations

CANADIANS IN THE IMPERIAL FORCES.

MILITARY CROSS.

Sec. Lt. Eric de Wolf Rounsefell, Lein. R., attd. 12th Bn., R. Irish Rifles (Vancouver)—killed.

For conspicuous gallantry in leading attacks in six machine-gun positions, when he succeeded on each occasion in dislodging the enemy. When his company lost touch with the unit on the right he took out patrols five times, and, in spite of encountering strong enemy resistance, he succeeded in establishing touch and joining up the line.

Temp. Lt. Norman Clark Wood, 17th A.C. Bn., Tank Corps (Kamloops, B.C.)

This officer's section led the battalion into the enemy's territory, clearing trees and *débris* from the wood under very heavy fire. It was largely owing to his efforts and skill that the cars were enabled to get into the enemy's lines. Later, when two cars had their wheels broken by shell fire, this officer, by his cool courage and resource, rendered great assistance in getting them back to the lines. The accurate fire of his cars accounted for many of the enemy.

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.

(For Services in the Sudan.)

Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. K. Maurice, M.C., A.S.C., Transport. (*London Gazette* Supplement, December 5.)

* *

D.C.M. FOR NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK SOLDIERS.

(" *London Gazette*" *Supplement, December* 5).

106001 L.-Sgt. R. E. Alexander, 1st Bn., C.M.R.

After his platoon had captured all objectives he observed an enemy machine gun firing from a flank and inflicting heavy casualties on his platoon. He crawled up in the grass, rushed the gun post, killed three and captured five of the occupants and brought back the gun. He showed splendid courage and saved many casualties.

414154 Sgt. H. Cassidy, 25th Bn.

This N.C.O. led his platoon through two days' fighting under very heavy artillery and machine-gun fire with skill and resource. At every available opportunity he reorganised his men, and by his leadership and disregard of danger on his own account set a fine example to his men.

743215 Pte. W. H. Gibbons, 26th Bn.

This man, who was a company runner, in returning to the firing line went through a gap and found himself upon a machine-gun post. He rushed it, and when the firing line came up to him they found three of the enemy dead and three prisoners. He saved many casualties by his splendid daring and promptitude.

69369 Sgt. C. J. Gilker, 26th Bn.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during four days' operations as acting C.S.M. On one occasion, when all but one of the company officers had become casualties, and the advance was checked by the fire of machine guns, he collected two sections, and, working round to a flank, rushed the post and eased the situation. Later, when progress was again stopped, he assisted his officer in organising a defensive position. He was severely wounded in the head shortly afterwards, having set a fine example to his men

743100 Sgt. R. W. Handren, 24th Bn.

He commanded a platoon on the first day, and on the following day when all his officers had become casualties, he took command of the company, bringing it through heavy shelling and machine-gun fire to the objective, when it dug in. At this point he moved up and down the company line exposed to machine-gun fire and sniping, encouraging his men and superintending the placing of Lewis guns. His judgment and initiative were such that the men were ready to follow him anywhere

279325 C.S.-M. J. J. McDonald, 8th Bn., Rly. Troops.

While engaged on light railway work the enemy suddenly opened an intense bombardment, which wounded five of his men and cut off two trains. He first rescued the wounded and got them under cover from the shell fire, then returned and repaired the broken track, but the two tractors of the trains were so badly damaged they could not work, so he and his party pushed the trains out of the shelled area. He then went on repairing the line, getting up material, etc., under constant shelling with the utmost perseverance and determination.

67947 Sgt. A. McIsaac, M.M., 25th Bn.

When his platoon was in support, seeing that the leading troops had suffered heavy casualties, he brought his men forward under heavy fire to their assistance and saved the situation, reorganising and consolidating the position. His personal dash and leadership were a great asset in the attack.

414629 Sgt. J. D. Sinclair, 25th Bn.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in leading his platoon, which was without an officer, through three days' fighting. His skill in directing his men through several barrages minimised casualties and materially helped the attacks by the battalion. When the leading troops were in difficulties he brought up some of his men and relieved a difficult situation. His personal courage was an inspiration to his men.

405445 Cpl. A. Wallace, M M., 26th Bn.

Throughout four days' fighting this N.C.O., who was medical orderly, displayed coolness and courage in attending to the wounded. On several occasions he dressed wounded men under very heavy machine-gun fire and sniping, accompanying the medical officer over the fire-swept area. By his attentive care of the wounded he earned their gratitude and inspired confidence.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

BAR TO DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

4803 R.S.-M. T. Adams, D.C.M., 13th Bn. L'pool R. (Halifax, N.S.)

During an advance he supervised the consolidation of a position and sending forward of ammunition and stores to their forward positions under very heavy fire. Throughout the whole operations his cheerfulness and untiring energy were the admiration of all ranks. (D.C.M. gazetted September 3.)

CANADIAN MILITARY MEDALLISTS.

(" *London Gazette*" *Supplement, December* 11.)

SECOND BAR TO M.M.—17023 Spr. (L./C.) F. Lawson, M.M., 1st Can. D.S Co., Engineers. (M.M. gazetted January 6, 1917.) (Bar gazetted July 9, 1917.)

BAR TO M.M.—2909 Cpl. J. Howe, M.M., Lord Strathcona's Horse. (M.M. gazetted April 16.) 302031 Cpl. (A./Sgt.) H. Moorhead, M.M., Lord Strathcona's Horse. (M.M. gazetted June 12.) 16399 Pte. A. L. Bebeau, M.M., 1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade. (M.M. gazetted August 6.) 45592 Pte. E. H. Code, M.M., C.A.S.C., C.M.M.G., M.T. Coy. (M.M. gazetted August 66.) 172336 Sgt. F. H. Watson, M.M., 75th Bn. (M.M. gazetted September 13.)

MILITARY MEDAL.—429641 Cpl. (L./Sgt.) Aitchison, T. W., 7th Bn.; 102451 Pte. Akiwenze, J., and 1024142 Pte. Armstrong, S.M., 75th Bn.; 127508 Cpl. Armstrong, W. E., 44th Bn.; 440062 Sgt. Balmer, G. D., 46th Bn.; 305555 Gnr. Barnes, A., C.F.A.; 110035 Sgt. Belliveau, A., Fort Garry Horse; 305640 Gnr. Berry, R. O., C.F.A.; 2000159 Sgt. Blamey, A., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 907449 Sgt. Bole, A. C., 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde.; 115164 Pte. Bradshaw, R., Fort Garry Horse; 550104 Pte. (A./Cpl.) Brown, F. M., R.C. Dns.; 1060199 Pte. Brownell, J. H., Fort Garry Horse; 630 Pte. (A./Cpl.) Brookes, G. A., 2nd Can. A.A. (Horse) Coy.; 291571 Pte. Butt, G. W., 46th Bn.

551818 Pte. Carr, C. J., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 550285 Pte. Carroll, J., R.C. Dns.; 430533 Pte. Carson, A., 7th; 240 Sgt. Chard, N. C., R.C. Dns.; 2137394 Pte. Cochran, A., 7th; 43704 Cpl. Costello, J., 1st C.D.T.M. By.; 2304318 Pte. Caughlin, A. L., 1st C.M.M.G. Bde.; 12661 Sgt. Cove, T., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 14941 Sgt. Craddock, H., R.C. Dns.; 45628 Pte Cruse, R. W., C.M.M.G., M.T. Coy.; 115018 Pte. Davies, C. E., Fort Garry Horse; 464561 Cpl. Diplock, C. B., 7th; 107191 Pte. Doherty, T., 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde.; 342898 Cpl. Dolan, R. E., 4th C.D.T.M. By.; 911306 Pte. Drew, H. F., 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde.; 108611 Cpl. (A./L.-Sgt.) Drinkle, W. F., and 77036 Pte. Eakin, J. H., 7th; 215 Sgt. Farquhar, J. J., Corps Cyclist Bn.; 551017 Pte. (L./C.) Fletcher, C. J. J., 117249 Pte. Foster, B. F., 551830 Sgt. George, T. R., and 551124 Pte. (L./C.) Gibbons, F. E., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 256041 Pte. Gibbons, F. J., 87th; 550202 Cpl. (A./Sgt.) Green, E., R.C. Dns.; 150425 Spr. Green, P. A. R., Eng.

174493 Pte Halliday, B., 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde.; 425626 Pte. Harrod, J. E., 31st; 23278 Pte. (L./C.) Hudd, L. C., Corps Cyclist Bn.; 1057198 Pte. Ingamann, G., 87th; 551028 Cpl. Ireland, W., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 45547 Pte. Johnson, B. H., 1st C.M.M.G. Bde.; 114079 Cpl. Johnston, C., Fort Garry Horse; 226118 Pte. Jones, J., 1st C.M.M.G. Bde.; 18207 Pte. Jones, S. P., Corps Cyclist Bn.; 874958 Pte. Kenney, R. A., 78th; 2204507 Pte. Lees, J., 7th; 460344 Pte. Lennox, W. H., 44th; 118078 Cpl. Lewis, H. C., Fort Garry Horse; 2567 Cpl. Louw, J. A., C.M.M.G., M.T. Coy.

184220 Pte. Macfarlane, R. W., and 645615 Cpl. Mackintosh, D., 7th; 2147427 Pte. Markham, S. D., and 227127 Cpl. McClelland, A. J., Fort Garry Horse; 150156 Pte. McCorkell, H., 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde.; 204186 Pte. McCrimmon, M.D., 1st C.M.M.G. Bde.; 163648 Sgt. J. McCulloch, G. H., 75th; 3660 Sgt. MacLean, J., R.C. Dns.; 345814 Bdr. McLennan, J., 24th By., 8th Army Bde.; 77054 Sgt. McPhease, G., 7th; 5935 Sgt. McVeigh, W., "A" By., R.C.H.A

114084 Cpl. Mills, W., Fort Garry Horse; 174877 Pte. Millen, J. C., 1st C.M.M.G. Bde.; 117080 Pte. Milligan. G. M., Fort Garry Horse; 922456 Cpl. Moody, J. W., 27th; 886562 Pte. (L./C.) Moore, R J., 5th; 466535 Pte. (L./C.) Moran, J. W., 1st C.D.S. Coy.; 693 Sgt. Morrison, R. N., 2nd C.M.M.G.; 2664 Cpl Murdock, T., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 184158 Sgt. Mutch, G. B., and 761059 Pte. Nedeau, G., 7th; 400224 Sgt. Nicholson, A., C.A.M.C.; 474336 Pte. (L./C.) Owen, T. L., 46th.

101327 Pte. Parker, H. W., 31st; 15502 Cpl. Parker, L., R.C. Dns.; 550086 Pte. (L./C.) Pennycook, R. S., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 34828 Arm. S./M. Phillips, A. H., 26th Can. O.M. Workshops (Light); 645071 Pte Pickwell, F. R., 7th; 26588 Cpl. Post, J., Corps Cyclist Bn.; 442087 Pte. Provis, R. H., 7th; 836 Pte. Rice, R. H., 1st C.M.M.G. Bde.; 628635 Pte. Ritchie, A., 7th; 116429 Pte. Ritchie, A. L., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 645269 Pte. Ritchie, J. S., 7th; 550338 Pte. Robinson, H. V., R.C. Dns.; 874446 Pte. Robinson, J., 27th.

645287 Cpl. (L./Sgt.) Sackville, S. H. W., 54th; 474087 Pte. Skinner, G. A., 46th; 300180 Cpl. Smith, J. J., 1st C.D.T.M. By.; 119036 Cpl. Steele, A., Corps Cyclist Bn.; 14520 Pte. (L./C.) Stevens, R. W., R.C. Dns.; 551920 Pte. Stevens, T. H., Fort Garry Horse; 6034 Sgt. Stewart, C. R., Lord Strathcona's Horse; 105742 Pte. Troughton, W. P., 28th; 1024264 Pte Turp, N. D. M., 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde.; 794022 Pte. (A./L./C.) Whalen, W. D., 87th; 913022 Pte. Willis, W. M., 27th.

AMENDMENT.—418494 Pte. (A./Lce.-Cpl.) J. H. Mavor, 42nd Bn. (Previously gazetted as "Maver.")

DELETION.—14575 Pte. C. Stewart, Lord Strathcona's Horse. (*Gazette* June 12.)

UNION BANK OF CANADA
Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.
Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.
Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.
The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.
MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.
DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to
LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

CANADIAN DEMOBILISATION.

General Currie Favours Return by Units.

Strong objection has been taken by General Currie, Commander of the Canadian Army, to the proposal to demobilise Canadian troops on the basis of occupation and length of service (telegraphs the Ottawa correspondent of the *Times*). The soldiers, he declares, want to return by units and to march home as a conquering army with colours flying. The chief objection to this is that the Western battalions have many Eastern drafts, and *vice versa*. These men might be taken to Winnipeg and then have to be returned.

From a practical and economic standpoint the Government's plan is regarded as the most sensible, but it is likely that the sentimental point of view of the soldiers will be met, and that the fighting men in France will be allowed to return as units, but the original plan will be followed as far as the men in England are concerned.

A resolution passed by the Dominion Executive of the Great War Veterans' Association lays "the strongest emphasis upon the vital necessity of a most careful and unbiased demobilisation, in order that every reasonable provision and assurance of training and employment might be given to the returned soldiers, and that distress and unrest might thereby be prevented during the coming winter months."

The Militia Department has received cable advices from Overseas to the effect that arrangements are being made to send back to Canada a large number of officers whose services can be dispensed with (says the *Daily Record*). The number of officers affected will approximately be 1,000, and it is stated by the Department that the officers referred to will be some of those at present in Britain.

The Canadian Railway War Board state that arrangements have been made for issuing bulletins advising the friends and relatives of soldiers what time the trains are expected to arrive at their destinations, and add :—"Men from France will have the best attention the Board can give them. They will be sent home as fast as possible, and no effort on the part of the Board will be spared."

Courses in Agriculture.

Major E. J. Ashton, member of the Soldiers' Land Settlement Board, and Mr. C. F. Bailey, Deputy Minister of Agriculture for the Province of Ontario, are leaving very shortly for England to organise courses of agriculture for soldiers in connection with the Khaki Unversity (says the *Record*). The courses will be of twelve weeks' duration, and will be of the same character and cover the same ground as the courses which will be established for the soldiers in Canada, where the returned men will be permitted to receive instruction either at an agricultural college or on the land. The soldier Overseas will be able to take part of his instruction in England during the period which elapses before his embarkation for Canada, and he can complete the course after his return.

* * *

BACK TO CANADA.

Many Soldiers and Soldiers' Families Returning.

Animated scenes, reminiscent of the Canadian emigration rush before the war, were witnessed on Wednesday of last week at Liverpool on the occasion of the departure on her maiden voyage of the C.P.O.S. ss. *Minnedosa* for St. John, N.B. Every berth was occupied by returning Canadian soldiers and Canadian women and children. The White Star liner *Olympic*, which left Southampton on Sunday afternoon, took out upwards of 5,000 Canadians bound for Halifax, and the C.P.O.S. ss. *Melita* left Liverpool for St. John with several thousand on Tuesday. The *Celtic* carried over 2,000.

The "Minnedosa."

The *Minnedosa*, which is a sister ship to the *Melita*, is the first steamer from Liverpool to Canada to sail on her maiden voyage since the cessation of hostilities. She has a gross tonnage of 14,000, length of 546 ft., width of 67 ft., and her total cargo is 488,000 cubic feet. There is accommodation for 500 cabin and 1,480 third-class passengers.

On "B" deck (or upper promenade deck) are situated the cabin lounge, drawing-room, and smoking-room. The decoration of the lounge is of the period of the third quarter of the 18th century, in the style fashionable in England in the early part of George III.'s reign. The panels are adorned with some fine antique Chinese paintings on glass and on paper which were formerly in the lounge of the *Calgarian*, which was torpedoed during the war. It has also some charming old English prints from the same vessel. The colour scheme is in pastel blue and old red gold. It is elegantly furnished, and has a most comfortable and homelike appearance. There is a magnificent Steinway piano in a Chinese Chippendale case

C.P.O.S. S.S. "MINNEDOSA": THE LOUNGE, LOOKING FORWARD.

The drawing-room is in the Queen Anne style, panelled in very fine figured French walnut, with fine pictures and furniture, and is as cosy a little room as can be found afloat.

The Jacobean smoke-room is very similar to that on the *Melita*, and has some very nice sporting prints from the *Calgarian's* grill-room.

The dining-room and the staircase and gallery leading to it are very elegantly panelled in French grey and white, and are adorned with fine old mezzotints after Sir Joshua Reynolds, and there is a most interesting old red lacquer clock at the head of the stairs

* * *

OBITUARY.

At Pictou, N.S., Dr. J. J. Mackenzie. At Montreal, Mr. Charles Percy, for many years treasurer of the Grand Trunk Railway; Mr. F. J. Starke (42). At Toronto, Mr. Robert Kilgour (71), Mr. A. P. Perrin, Mr. William Walsh, Mr. John Kent. At St. Catharines, Dr. John McKay. At Hamilton, Mr. James Murray Lottridge (77), Rev. Nelson Robson (85). At St. Thomas, Mr. William Mickleborough. At Winnipeg, Mr. Stanbury Ryrie Tarr, editor of *Canadian Finance*; Mr. J. T. Mattice. At Regina, Mr. T. Aird Murray, of Oakville.

* * *

On Saturday last, at Wandsworth, the funeral took place of Sergt. T. Sutton, a member of the Passenger Department of the C.P.R., London, since 1905, who joined the Colours shortly after the outbreak of hostilities and was attached to the Army Pay Corps. Mr. R. H. Woodley represented the C.P.R. at the funeral.

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days :—

Consols Pay Day, Thursday, Jan. 2.

Ticket Day. Fri., Dec. 27.

Pay Day. Mon., Dec. 30.

London, Tuesday.

With the Election in full swing, the Stock Exchange remains in a condition of dulness and neglect.

Among Canadian securities conditions have been dullish, and prices have moved with narrowness and indecision.

Among the gilt-edged issues of the Dominion the 4½ per Cents. hold steady at 95, and the Fours at 84. The 3½ per Cents. after allowing for interest deduction are slightly higher at 73. As regards municipal bonds, Edmonton Fives have given way ½ to 78½, but the rest of the group holds steady.

In the railroad section Canadian Pacifics are firmer around 178, though current earnings are not particularly stimulating. There are scattered falls of ¼ to ½ among Grand Trunk stocks, though in this case the gross traffic for the concluding period of November showed an increase of £158,858.

Hudson's Bays, in the land group, have improved slightly to 8⅝ on the 10 per cent. dividend.

Industrial securities have been irregular. Canadian Cars are unaltered, but the Pref. has advanced 3 to 102½. Dominion Steels hold steady at 62½, and Canada Cements at 72. Cities Services Common has been advanced a point to 332, and Cockshutt Plow Pref. marked at 82.

Brazilian Tractions have been offered and have lost 2 at 55½. Mexican Traction issues have not varied.

Canadian silver mining shares have been flabby, reflecting the lower quotation for the white metal. Casey Cobalts have given way 1s. to 2s. 6d. Mining Corpn. of Canada is unchanged at 10s. 6d. after some fluctuation.

* * —

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

Toronto, November 23.

During the past week, trading on the Canadian Stock Exchanges has, generally speaking, been quiet and somewhat irregular, though on the whole the tone has been somewhat firmer than it was at the end of last week. The early part of this week witnessed some activity in the steel stocks, led by Dominion Steel, which was stimulated by the increase in the dividend rate to 6 per cent. per annum. Steel of Canada sympathetically developed strength, but both stocks are now quieter again. Brazilian Traction, after having been for some time a most prominent feature of the trading, has been weaker of late and at times this week has been almost neglected at prices which represent a considerable decline from its recent high point. Montreal Power is also lower. The most consistent strength among industrials has been displayed by the cotton group, including Dominion Textile, Canadian Cottons, Montreal Cottons, and Wabasso, all of which have been in demand, and interest has also been shown in Brompton and Spanish River among the pulp and paper stocks. Woods Manufacturing came in for a rise of two points on expectation of favourable dividend action, but upon the actual declaration of a bonus of 5 per cent. made no further response. This bonus, by the way, brings this company's total distribution to the common stockholders this year to 12 per cent. Yesterday's trading, though light in volume, included a number of transactions in shares which have been comparatively inactive of late, and this tendency towards broadening is remarked upon as indicating a revival of interest on the part of investors. This, if correct, would be noteworthy in view of the influence of the Victory Loan. The fact that money is not plentiful sufficiently explains the restraint of speculative trading.

Under a recent Order-in-Council Provincial Governments, Municipalities, Commissions and Local Governments may now issue securities without obtaining the consent of the Minister of Finance. Thus part of the war time restriction of financial issues has been removed, and it is expected that corporations will also soon be relieved from the restrictions. It is announced also that trading in bonds, which was suspended three months ago at the request of the Minister of Finance so as to clear the way for the Victory Loan, is to be resumed on Monday.

Among current prices Dom. Steel is 62¼; Steel of Canada, 60½; Can. Cement, 62¾; Can. Loco., 66¾; Civic Power, 82; Can. Car., 32, pref. 83½; Can. Gen. Electric, 104¾; Brazilian Traction, 54¾; Montreal Power, 82½; Brompton, 58½; Spanish River, 14¾; Riordon, 117¼; Can. Cottons, 68¼; Dom. Textile, 98; Montreal Cottons, 58½; Wabasso, 60; Penmans, 80; Can. Steamships, 45¼, pref. 76½; Maple Leaf, 138; Dom. Canners, 28, pref. 70.

The mining markets have been fairly active and strong. On Thursday Dome Mines sold up to $14.45, closing at $14, and has since been in demand at $13.75, but without sales. Hollinger has advanced to $6.20, at which it is firm, and McIntyre is $1.76, after being a couple of cents higher. Davidson was the most active of the gold stocks yesterday, closing at .69½. Kirkland Lake is .40¼. The silver stocks have been quieter, activity mainly centreing upon low-priced stocks, among which Ophir at .5⅜, and Gifford at .2¼ were prominent yesterday, and Beaver was strong at .36½. Nipissing is $8.70, Temiskaming .32, and McKinley .48. Mining Corporation is $2.65.

* *

In the *By-Water Magazine* for November, E. T. D. Chambers writes on "Canada's Incomparable Sporting Rivers," Lt. A. Gravett Gates on "The Taking of Vimy Ridge," Walter Thornton on "Hunting with a Camera in Algonquin Park," T. B. Macaulay on "Canada's War Achievements."

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.

TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).

PAID-UP CAPITAL	£206,479
RESERVE FUND	216,753
TOTAL ASSETS	831,049

This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 6½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.

FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain.
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.

Executor and Trustee.

Paid-up Capital	-	£308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund	-	£308,219 3 7

Assets under Administration £15,764,925.

Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and Improved City properties in Canada.

Guaranteed Trust investments.

Correspondence invited.

28 Bishopsgate,
London, E.C.2

A. L. NUNNS,
London Representative

Bankers :—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial

Alberta. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 94⅞; 4½ p.c., 1943, 83⅞.
British Columbia. 3 p.c., 1941, 66; 4½ p.c., 1941, 88½.
Canada. 3 p.c., 1938, 72⅞ (t.b.1); 3½ p.c., 1930-50, 75; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 101¼ (t.b.1); 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 95⅞ (t.b.1); C.P.R. Land Grant, 73⅞.
Manitoba. 5 p.c. 100 1/16; 4 p.c. Deb., 1928, 86½.
Newfoundland. 3½ p.c., 1941, 70½; 4 p.c. (1895),
Ont...
Quebec. -4½ p.c. (issued in Paris), 98; 4 p.c., 1888, 89½; 4 p.c., 1934, 82½; 3 p.c., 70½; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83.
Saskatchewan.—4 p.c., 1949, 74½; 4½ p.c., 5-yr., 1919, 102; 5½ p.c., £10 pd., 9; do. 1. pd., 98½.

Municipal.

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 83; 5 p.c., 83.
Edmonton. 1932-52, 73⅜; 5 p.c., 1923-33, 88; 1923-53, 86⅜; 5 p.c., 1953, 79⅜.
Montreal.—3½ p.c., 1942, 69½; 4 p.c., 1932, 83¼; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 75; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 84⅝.
Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 94½; 4 p.c., 1961, 71,
St. Catharines.—4 p.c., 87.
Saskatoon.—5 p.c., 1941-61, 79¼.
S. Vancouver.—5 p.c., 76½.
Toronto. -3½ p.c., 1929, 84¼; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 77; 4½ p.c., 1948, 85⅝.
Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931. 80¼; 4 p.c., 1932, 79¼; 4 p.c. 1926-47, 85½; 4 p.c., 1950-2, 68½; 4½ p.c., Local Imp. Debs., 90.
Victoria.—4 p.c., 1920-60, 94½; 4½ p.c., 1962, 74½.
Winnipeg.—4 p.c., 1940, 79; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 84.

Railways.

Atlantic & St. Lawrence.—6 p.c., 106½.
Algoma Central & Hudson Bay.—1st Mt., 5 p.c (stpd.), 58½.
Algoma E.—5 p.c., 1st Mt., 67.
Calgary & Edmonton.—4 p.c. Deb., 72⅞
Can. Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mt., 65¾.
Can. Northern Ont.—3½ p.c. Deb., 1961, 72¼; 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 66; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961, 71 13/16; Pac. 4½ p.c. 1st Term. Deb., 74⅝; 4 p.c. Consol. Deb., 68½; 3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Deb., 66; 4 p.c. Deb. Stk., Gtd. Dom. of Canada, 83½; 5 p.c. Inc. Conv. Deb., 48½; 5 p.c. Land Debs., 93¼; Can. Northern 5 p.c., 1919, 102 1/32; do. 1921, 100; Canadian Northern Pacific 4 p.c. Deb., 69; Canadian Northern Quebec 4 p.c. Deb., 66½.
Can. Pac. R.—178½; 4 p.c. Pref., 75½ (t.b.1); 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 79¾; Algoma Bch. 1st Mt., 91¼.
Edmonton, Dunv. & B.C.—1st Deb., 71¼.
Gd. Trunk Pac. Bch. Lines.—4 p.c. 1st Mt. (Gtd. Sask.), 70¾; Pacific 3 p.c. 1st Mt. (Gtd. Can. Govt.), 62¼; 4 p.c. Mt. (Prairie Section), 64; 4 p.c. Deb., 64½.
Grand Trunk R. Cons.—11⅝; Guar., 56; 1st Pref., 64¾; 2nd Pref., 52½; 3rd Pref., 25¼; 5 p.c. Debs., 88½; 4 p.c. Debs., 69¼; Gt. Westn. 5 p.c. Debs., 85½; Westn. 1st Mt. 4 p.c., 64½; Gd. Trunk 5½ p.c., 1920, 100¼; 6 p.c., Jan. 14, 1921, 100; do. Oct. 1, 1921, 99⅝.
Ontario & Quebec.—103; 5 p.c. Debs., 90¾ (t.b.1).
Pacific Gt. Eastern.—1st Mt., 79.
St. Lawrence & Ott.—1st Mt., 71.
Toronto Grey & Bruce.—1st Mt., 71.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42⅝.
Canada Land & Irrign.—8/9; 18/ pd., 6/7½.
Calgary & Edmonton.—10/3.
Hudson's Bay.—8 21/32; Pref., 95/-.
San Antonio Land.—1st Mt., 30.
Western Canada Land.—4/3; 5 p.c. Debs, 50.

Tramways, Light and Power.

Brazil Traction.—55⅞; Pref., 93½.
Calgary Power.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 69½.
Kaministiquia Power Cap. Stk.—111.
Montreal St.—4½ p.c. Deb., 94; 2nd Iss., 91¾.
Shawinigan Water & Power.—4½ p.c. Cons. Debs., 80¼.
Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Guar. Deb., 60; Vancouver Guar. Debs., 85½.
British Columbia Elec.—Pref., 67; Defd., 47¼; 4½ p.c. Deb., 61; Winnipeg Debs., 69¾.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

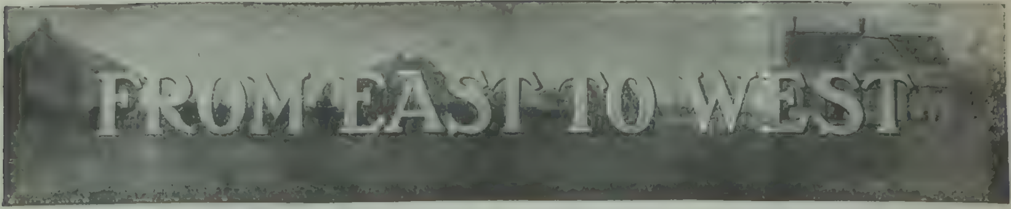
Algoma Steel.—75; 1st Mt., 72½.
Canada Iron.—1st Mt., 50½.
Canadian Vickers.—1st Deb., 103¼.
Dominion Iron & Steel.—5 p.c. Bds., 75¼.
Lake Superior.—Inc. Bds., 72.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt, 2/6.
Kirkland Lake.—Prop., 44/-.
Le Roi No. 2.—10/6.
Mining Corp. of Canada.—10/10½.
Mond Nickel.—75/-; 7 p.c. Pref., 24/3; 1st Mt. Deb., 91.
Tough Oakes.—13/-.

Miscellaneous

Asbestos Corp. of Canada.—Com., 35; Pref., 59.
British Columbia Breweries.—6 p.c. Gold Bds., 41.
Canada Cement.—71½.
Canada Corp.—7 p.c. Pref., 104.
Canadian Western Natural Gas.—29¼.
Canadian Western Lumber.—2/-; Debs., 46; Inc. Debs, 17¼
Cockshutt Plow.—7 p.c. Pref., 82.
Columbia Western Lumber Goods.—Pref., 12/9.
Canada S.S. Lines.—Com., 66⅜; Voting Certs., 62; 1st Mt., 84¼.
Furness, Withy.—65/-; Pref., 8½.
Forest Mills of B.C.—1/7½; Deb., 13⅜.
Imp. Tobacco of Canada.—23/6; Pref., 22/-.
Lake Superior Paper.—Bds., 80⅛.
Marconi of Canada.—13/7½.
Price Bros.—82.
Riordon Pulp & Paper.—Pref., 96
Spanish River Pulp & Paper. -19½; Pref., 63



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—As a part of the reconstruction programme of the Dominion Government, the Minister of Railways and Canals announces the immediate resumption of the construction of the Welland Canal.

——In spite of the falling off in the importation of goods used in the manufacture of munitions, the decrease in the Customs receipts of the Dominion for the month of November was about the same as in the previous month, indicating that trade is beginning to resume its normal course. Customs receipts for November were $12,400,000, or about $400,000 less than in the same month a year ago.

——At a requiem high mass for Lt. "Roddy" Lemieux, son of Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, who was killed at the Front, celebrated here, Sir Wilfrid and Lady Laurier and a delegation from the G.W.V.A. attended.

The Government has allotted $25,000,000 as a fund to aid the Provinces in carrying out their housing programmes.

A letter, dated January 29, 1798, in the handwriting of Admiral Lord (then Sir Horatio) Nelson, has been added to the Canadian collection of manuscripts. It was found among a lot of old papers in the cellar of a house in Mount Pleasant.

TORONTO.—In two months there were 5,623 deaths from influenza in this Province.

——A tablet has been unveiled in St. Paul's Anglican Church to the memory of Lt. Thomas Grier, of the 108th Battalion.

——The first two vessels of the Dominion Government mercantile marine fleet, the *Canadian Pioneer* and the *Canadian Voyageur*, each 8,100 tons, were launched from the Vickers shipbuilding plant on December 3 by Lady Borden.

——Building permits for structures valued at $8,500,000 will be the total this year, it is estimated, as compared with permits amounting to slightly over $7,000,000 in 1917.

——Mr. J. K. L. Ross is rapidly gathering together the best stable of thoroughbreds in America. He has just purchased two crack two-year-olds, War Pennant and War Marvel, and a three-year-old, Motor Cop, from Mr. A. K. Macomber for $75,000.

HAMILTON.—On November 3 the citizens had their first sight of a British tank. H.M.S. landship *Britannia*, commanded by Capt. Haigh, M.C., and operated by Cpl. Jagger, D.C.M., M.M.; Gnr. Donaldson, M.M.; Gnr. Saville, M.M., and L.-Cpl. Burnham, M.M., navigated the leviathan through the streets on behalf of the Victory Loan. Mayor Booker delivered an address of welcome.

BRANTFORD.—Local manufacturers, interviewed as to the prospect of conditions here, declared them very good. All local munitions plants have their plans complete for conversion to peace needs, and the largest of these is said to have orders on hand for a three-year period once it completes its war orders.

GUELPH.—Ontario Agricultural College won premier honours in the International Livestock Exposition at Chicago in the Student Judging Contest.

COBOURG.—At a public meeting held in Millbrook it was decided to take steps to erect a monument to the late Joseph Scriven, author of "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," in the little private cemetery at Rice Lake.

WINGHAM. Mr. William H. Fraser (Liberal) has been elected to the Legislature in the by-election at North Huron by over 1,200 votes, defeating Dr. Case Straight (Conservative) and Mr. George Spoxton (Independent Conservative). The election was necessitated by the resignation of Mr. A. H. Musgrove (Conservative), appointed postmaster.

SAULT STE. MARIE. A record in the police court was established here, when Magistrate Elliott imposed fines aggregating $16,700 on seven foreigners charged with being members of the Social Democrat organisation, and having publications in their possession printed in an enemy language.

"Your articles regarding the position of Canadians in the R.A.F. are the only means the majority of us have of keeping in touch with Canadian Orders etc. and I can assure you they are very much appreciated." *A Lieutenant in the R.A.F.*

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—At the annual meeting of the Quebec Garrison Club the following officers were elected:—President, Captain A. E. Doucet; vice-president, Hon. L. A. Taschereau.

——Memories of a local catastrophe of twenty years ago were evoked on November 19, when tons of rock and gravel crashed down from the cliff into Champlain Street.

MONTREAL.—During the recent epidemic 3,172 deaths occurred in this city out of a total of 183,000 cases. In the whole Province, exclusive of this city, there were 9,928 deaths out of upwards of 476,000 cases reported.

——Longueuil citizens propose to erect a granite monument in front of the Town Hall in honour of soldiers who have served Overseas in the war.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

ST. JOHN.—Mr. R. B. Emerson will take office as President of the Board of Trade this month.

——The Hon. F. B. Carvell announces that if the owners of the Caraquet and Gulf Shore branch and the Kent-Northumberland Railway lines do not come to terms the Government would guarantee their operation. Regarding the taking over of the Port of St. John by the Government and its control by a Commission, he said the Minister of Marine was prepared to do so if the people of St. John are willing. A plebiscite on this question, it is expected, will soon be taken.

CAMPBELLTON.—The Hôtel Dieu Hospital and the Sisters of Charity Convent School have been totally destroyed by fire, the damage being approximately $40,000.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—No fewer than 600 hogsheads of sardines were taken from the waters round Grand Manan Island, Bay of Fundy, in one morning.

——The registration of automobiles, motor cars and ambulances, etc., in this Province up to September last totalled 8,076, of which number 1,346 are credited to Halifax City.

NEW GLASGOW.—This city contributed $1,000,000 to the Victory Loan. The employees of the Eastern Car Works gave $125,000; those of the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company at the New Glasgow mills and forges $170,000, the head office giving $125,000.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—Since the outbreak of the influenza epidemic here on October 30, 621 deaths have been reported and nearly 10,000 cases have been treated. Until last week all the churches in this city had been closed for seven weeks on account of influenza.

Mayor Charles F. Gray's majority over Mr. F. H. Davidson was over 4,000. The following aldermen were elected:—Messrs. J. H. Spalding, A. H. Pulford, H. Gray, E. Robinson (Labour), A. M. Heaps, W. B. Simpson (Labour), J. L. Wiginton. The hospital by-law authorising the erection of a new nurses' home was carried.

The Provincial Legislature will meet during the first week in January, a postponement having been effected in order to allow the various Departments to adjust themselves to peace conditions.

The Great West Grain Co.'s 40,000-bushel elevator at Dauphin has been completed.

On November 1 the acetylene gas plant at Souris was taken over by the Souris Gas Co., Ltd., a local syndicate.

(Continued on page 387.)

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by *a well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—AGRICULTURE.

The Province of Ontario is eight times the size of England and twice the size of Germany. With a land surface of 230,000,000 acres in extent, there has so far been brought under cultivation only 13,500,000 acres. On this area are produced crops and stock yielding $750,000,000 per annum.

Everything will be done to encourage settlers after the war. Free gifts of 100 or 200 acres of land; cash advances by Government; Government building of highways; liberal aid for the erection and maintenance of schools; Government experimental farms and agricultural colleges, etc.

Millions of acres of the most perfect soil are simply waiting for the plough. Ontario's enormous harvests could easily be trebled.

No country in the world offers such wonderful agricultural opportunities as the Province of

ONTARIO

Ontario is the MOST BRITISH Province in Canada, and the newcomer enjoys all the advantages of social life. Electric light is in general use in most private houses and on many of the farms.

For full particulars apply to—

Brig.-Gen. R. MANLEY SIMS, C.M.G., D.S.O., Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutra Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

— THE —

STANDARD TRUSTS COMPANY,

Head Office: 346, MAIN STREET, WINNIPEG.

Branch Offices:

Saskatoon, Edmonton, Lethbridge, Vancouver.

PRESIDENT:

J. T. GORDON Esq.

(President Gordon, Ironside & Fares Co., Ltd.)

Capital Subscribed and Fully Paid ...	$1,000,000
Reserve	500,000
Total Assets	15,000,000

All business of a trust character transacted. Administration of Estates in Canada for British clients and Estates of deceased soldiers a specialty. Will forms supplied free. Consultations and correspondence invited. Trust funds invested in first mortgage securities to yield about 7% net.

WM. HARVEY, MANAGING DIRECTOR

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up .. — — — —	$7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund .. .. .. —	7,000,000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

PELEG HOWLAND, President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; **SCOTLAND,** Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000 Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
Sir VINCENT MEREDITH, Bart., *President.*
Sir CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq. Lord SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq. D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq. WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
Lt. Col. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C. HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq. H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq. Colonel HENRY COCKSHUTT. J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager.*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Acting Assistant General Manager.*

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1
FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.
London Committee:—Sir THOMAS SKINNER, Bart., A. MACNIDER, Esq., Lt.-Col. F. R. S. BALFOUR. GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager*
The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET,
MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the
PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "*Royaltrust, Montreal.*"

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.
EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.* SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS. H. R. DRUMMOND. WM. MCMASTER.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C. SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E. LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE. HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G. LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN. C.R. HOSMER. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000
HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.
Sir HERBERT S. HOLT, President. E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director.
C. E. NEILL, General Manager.
462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.
BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS Belize. BRITISH GUIANA Georgetown, New Amsterdam, and Rose Hall (Corentyne).
Branch in Spain BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. Whitley, Manager; Jas. Mackie, Joint Manager.

Established 1869.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. Walker, C. E. Mackenzie, & J. A. Beatson Agents

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.
Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.
Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., *President.* K. W. Blackwell, *Vice-President.* E. F. Hebden, *Managing Director.*
D. C. Macarow, *General Manager.*
A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.
Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Limited, and THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND
They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS.

Canadian Pacific and Allan Lines

From Liverpool to St. John.

[illegible]
[illegible] December 16—s.s. *Sicilian.*
[illegible] December 21 s.s. *Metagama.*
[illegible] December 23 s.s. *Tunisian.*
Saturday, December 28 s.s. *Scandinavian*

From London to St. John.

Friday, January 3 s.s. *Scotian.*
Tuesday, January 14 s.s. *Pretorian.*

Glasgow to St. John.

Tuesday, December 31 s.s. *Corinthian.*

Cunard Steamship Co.

Liverpool to New York.

Friday, December 13 s.s. *Orduna.*
Saturday, December 28 s.s. *Ortega.*

London to Portland.

Wednesday, December 18 s.s. *Machaoda.*

White Star and Dominion Lines

Liverpool to New York.

Saturday, December 14 s.s. *Cedric.*
Wednesday, December 18 s.s. *Belgic.*

Liverpool to Boston

Tuesday, December 24 s.s. *Haverford*

Bristol to Portland.

Tuesday, December 24 s.s. *Welshman.*

Manchester Lines, Ltd.

Manchester to [illegible]

Thursday, December [illegible] s.s. *Manchester [illegible]*
Thursday, December 26 *Manchester Hero.*

* * *

Anton Maaskoff will give a violin recital at the Wigmore Hall on December 19 at 8 p.m.

Mr. J. S. Mitchell, of Sherbrooke, has been elected a director of the Canadian Bank of Commerce in place of the late Mr. William Farwell.

"Wanted, Big Men for Big Propositions" is the title of an article in the *Empire Mail*, by Commissioner David C. Lamb, of the Emigration Department of the Salvation Army, advocating an Imperial outlook on Imperial questions.

At the Central Hall, Westminster, on Tuesday, an attractive concert is to be given in aid of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital Christmas Fund for Sick and Wounded Soldiers. It will commence at 8 p.m.

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Nine Days Ended November 30

Canadian Northern, $1,[illegible]; [illegible] Canadian Pacific, $[illegible]; [illegible] $96,000. G.T.R., £410,326; inc. £158,858. G.T.P., Prairie Section, £45,150, dec. £5,621

* * *

Brazilian Traction, Light and Power A quarterly dividend of 1¼ per cent. has been declared on the fully paid shares.

Dominion Glass.—A dividend has been declared of 1 per cent. ($1 per share), less tax, on Common stock for quarter, payable 1st January.

Shawinigan Water and Power.—A dividend has been declared of 1¼ per cent. ($1¼ per share), less tax, on Capital stock for quarter, payable 10th January

Canadian General Electric.—A quarterly dividend has been declared of 2 per cent. for the three months to December 31, being at the rate of 8 per cent. per annum, on the Common stock

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(Continued from page 384).

BRANDON.—Mr. A. R. McDiarmid has been elected Mayor in place of Mr. H. W. Carter, the ex-Mayor.

Progress is being made with the addition to the McKenzie building, which will make that structure the most lofty building in that city.

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—The total value of the buildings erected here this year is within $50,000 of the million dollar mark, according to the records of the Building Inspector's Department.

—The *Leader*, the chief provincial Liberal organ, has withdrawn its support from the Union Government, declaring that it cannot be trusted to handle satisfactorily pressing domestic problems.

——The opening of the Provincial Legislature, announced for December 6, has been postponed.

——Mr. Henry Black and Mr. A. G. Young are the candidates for the Mayoralty.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—Alderman Charles Wilson and Mr. Joseph Clark have been nominated for Mayor.

——All business was suspended on November 11 in honour of the victory, and an all-day celebration culminated in a torchlight and motor parade five miles long. The Lieutenant-Governor proclaimed a public holiday throughout the Province.

CALGARY.—The London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited, of London, England, has opened an office for Calgary at 207, Herald Building, under the direction of Mr. Herbert M. Taylor, who returned lately from nearly three years' service Overseas as an officer in the C.E.F.

Mayor M. C. Costello, who is running for his fifth term, and Alderman R. C. Marshall are the candidates at the Mayoralty election. For the office of City Commissioner the present incumbent, Mr. A. J. Sims, and former Alderman A. W. E. Fawkes are the candidates.

MEDICINE HAT.—Mr. Brown has been re-elected Mayor for a third term.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—The Hon. T. D. Pattullo, Minister of Lands, states that areas of undeveloped lands close to transportation are now being made available for settlement both by civilians and by returned soldiers, with special privileges to returned soldiers, while of the lands which came back to the Crown by reason of not having been paid for, the best of these are being rendered available for settlement by returned soldiers, free of cost to the soldier.

The Bank of Montreal has opened a branch at Terrace.

——A cargo of 20,000 boxes of British Columbia apples has been shipped for Australia on the liner *Makura*.

NANAIMO.—Miners on Vancouver Island are to have an increase of wages amounting to 75 cents a day. The scale henceforth will be adjusted every three months to meet the cost of living.

PRINCETON.—Encouragement in the settling up of arable lands near here has been given by the action of the Provincial Government in throwing open 12,000 acres of pre-emption property within a radius of ten miles of the town. Nearly half of the area is considered suitable for settlement, and can be irrigated to advantage. It has been surveyed, each lot comprising approximately 160 acres.

* *

For over fifty years Dr. Barnardo's Homes have been saving children, and during that time they have fashioned out of the raw material of utter destitution, tens of thousands of capable citizens. They have provided 10,715 men for the great war (6,413 in the Overseas contingents); they have sent farmers to the Dominions, artisans to the workshops; and they always have 300 boys in training for the Navy and Mercantile Marine. 86,747 children in all have been helped by the Barnardo Homes, and 6,747 of these have been admitted since the beginning of the war. An urgent appeal is now being made on behalf of the Homes. Contributions may be sent to the Hon. Director, Mr. William Baker, M.A., LL.B., Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 18 to 26, Stepney Causeway, London, E.1. Cheques payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes" and crossed. (Treasury notes should be registered.)

If any reader can furnish us with a copy of "Canada" of August 31, 1918, *for our files, we shall be glad to have it.*

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Canadian Railway Results. The gross receipts of the Grand Trunk Railway proper for the month of October showed the substantial advance of £403,500 at £1,301,400, reflecting the incidence of the higher rates now in operation, and as expenses were only £337,400 higher, the net revenue gained to the extent of £66,100. That the showing for the whole year will, however, prove distinctly disappointing is evidenced by the fact that, although the gross receipts for the ten months were £10,423,000, or £1,760,750 up, the whole of this gross gain and £654,650 besides have been absorbed by the alarming and continued increase in expenditure, which is only now beginning to be arrested. Actually to the end of October the aggregate net revenue has contracted by no less than £654,650, and only the most optimistic would venture the hope that the results of the last two months of the current year will bring this down to the round half a million for the whole year. In the case of the Canadian Pacific Railway of the increase of $949,000 reported for October, only $31,000 was retained as addition to net revenue. The gross earnings for the month amounted to $15,683,000, an increase of $949,000. The working expenditure aggregated $10,597,000, an increase of $918,000, and the net earnings were $5,086,000. From January 1 to the end of October the aggregate earnings were $126,764,000, an increase of $2,637,000, which was absorbed, as well as an additional $9,084,000, in increased working expenditure. The Canadian Northern fared distinctly better in October, for of a gross increase of $1,233,400 in gross receipts, $228,400 was retained as addition to net revenue, the increase in working expenses being $1,005,000. For the four months of the new fiscal year which commenced July 1, however, the showing is far from satisfactory, for while the gross revenue expanded by $2,365,200 as a result of the continued heavy inroads of expenditure, this was converted into a net decline for the period in question of $977,400. The mileage in operation was the same as at the comparative period, viz., 9,434.

* *

THE VICTORY LOAN.

Amended figures compiled by the National Committee in charge of the recent Victory Loan campaign place the total subscriptions at $687,077,500, says the *Daily Record*. The number of subscribers to the Loan reached 1,067,879. The Victory Loan of 1917 reached a total slightly in excess of $421,000,000, with 874,331 subscribers.

* *

COL. GRANT MORDEN AND THE ACETATE CELLULOSE COMPANY

Col. Grant Morden, Coalition candidate for the Brentford Division of Middlesex, speaking at Chiswick on Monday night, denied that he had made any profit out of the Acetate Cellulose Company. On the contrary, he said he had lost £25,000 and had lent the company over £100,000. He was prepared to give to any charity any profit it could be established he had made. Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law would not have given him official recognition if they had not been satisfied as to his integrity. He could not understand why anybody could take objection to him because he was a Canadian.

* *

The British advanced troops reached Cologne on Friday of last week.

The formation of a national highway from Halifax to Vancouver, to obviate the necessity of crossing the United States border in journeys from Ottawa to Winnipeg or Quebec to New Brunswick, is being considered in Canada.

SPECIAL OFFER

To Soldiers Returning to Canada.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE O.M.F.C. may, before their return to Canada, send subscription orders for "CANADA" to the Publisher, in London, AT THE BRITISH SUBSCRIPTION RATE. Then, if before they actually depart from England they will advise us by postcard of their Canadian addresses, "CANADA" will be sent to them regularly *without any extra charge for postage*. By this means subscribers will make sure also of not missing the issues of "CANADA" published during their journey.

AS soon as any reduction in the price of "CANADA" becomes possible through decrease in the cost of paper, etc., subscribers who accept the offer made above will be given the full benefit of such reduction by the proportionate extension of the periods for which they have subscribed.

SEE SUBSCRIPTION FORM ON PAGE V.

"CANADA" is the only paper which keeps you in full and accurate touch with the O.M.F.C.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

J. J. G. (Bramshott).—We have replied by letter.

W. R. D. (Buxton).—We have replied by letter.

H. K. (Buxton).—The same post-discharge pay, but only £2 clothing allowance.

I. T. W. (Tillicoultry).—The matter is under consideration, but no decision has yet been reached.

F. W. H. (4th Div. Train, France).—Write through your C.O. to the Paymaster-General, O.M.F.C., Millbank, London, S.W.

A. F. P. (Shorncliffe).—(1 and 2) Apply to your C.O. (3) We believe not, but no decision has yet been come to in the matter.

W. A. L. R. (Reading).—Write to Major Scroggie, Officer-in-Charge, Military Dependents' Branch, British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, London, W.

GUNNER (Matlock Bath).—(1) We believe so. (2) Apply to Major Scroggie, Military Dependents' Branch, British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, London, W.

H. A. E. (Borden Camp).—Write to Col. H. M. Tory, Officer-in-Charge, Khaki University of Canada, 31, Bedford Square, London, W.C.1.

J. J. (Epsom).—Up to the present Orders have not contained any authority for wearing the 1915 ribbon. A statement is expected shortly.

1914 (France).—You will be demobilised under the Imperial Army scheme. Apply for your release (through your C.O.) as an agriculturist.

T. M. (Taplow).—The authority relating to the matter has not yet been published in Routine Orders. It will be re-published in *Canada* as soon as it appears as a R.O.

T. J. B. (Bramshott).—(1) Yes. (2) Apply through your C.O. (3) The Agent-General for British Columbia, 1, Regent Street, W. (4) According to present demobilisation arrangements, yes.

READER (Manchester).—The wives of men who came from overseas to enlist in the Army and who wish to return overseas should communicate with the Officer in Charge, Repatriation Records, Winchester.

D. B. (Catterick).—You must apply through the usual channels, i.e., through your C.O. Your case comes under the jurisdiction of the Imperial and not the Canadian authorities.

H. G. G. (Denham).—(1) See reply to "J. H. A." (Oxford) in last week's issue. (2) The Routine Orders you mention apparently dealt only with cadets taking a course at the Canadian Training School or at the School of Gunnery, Witley.

E. B. S. (Witley).—So far as we know, the list of honours for the period September 27—October 1 has not been published. No dates are usually given when awards are gazetted. The full list, when issued by the Press Bureau, will appear in *Canada*.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. *Tel. Mayfair 1959*

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices

A. B. D. (Seaford).—The authority is Order-in-Council No. 2032, which states that officers and men will receive three months pay and allowances on discharge. This post-discharge pay will be based on the pay and allowances which you would have received had you remained in the service.

QUARTERLY SUBSCRIBER (Birkdale).—Not having full particulars of your case, we cannot say who is to blame for the delay. We suggest that you write direct to the Officer in-Charge, Separation Allowance Branch (Other Ranks), at the Canadian Pay Office Millbank, London, S.W.1.

E. S. F. (Larkhill).—Your case comes under the jurisdiction of the Imperial military authorities. Your best course is to apply to your C.O. The fact that you are a 1914 man [with the O.M.F.C.] will have no weight with the Imperials; the latter judge your length of service from the date you joined them.

EX-PRISONER OF WAR (London).—(1) Probably. (2) Under the latest decision, which has, however, not yet been issued in the form of an Order, you would not lose the gratuity. (3) You could take up land under the Soldier Settlement scheme on your return. (4) You will probably receive a small sum as an honorarium for the loss of your forefinger. Why not call and see us?

PUBLIC NOTICES.

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED.

THE CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY GIVE NOTICE that the DIRECTORS have DECLARED a Quarterly DIVIDEND of 2 per cent. for the three months ending 31st December, 1918, on the Common Stock of the Company, and that the said Dividend is payable on the 1st day of January, 1919, to Shareholders of record on 14th December, 1918. The Transfer Books will not be closed.

For the Canadian Bank of Commerce,
Registrars of the Canadian General Electric Company, Limited.
CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager.
2, Lombard Street, E.C.3,
5th December, 1918.

THE CANADA LANDED AND NATIONAL INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED.

DIVIDEND No. 127.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a DIVIDEND OF TWO AND ONE QUARTER PER CENT. (being at the rate of nine per cent. per annum) on the amount paid up on the Capital Stock of this Company, has been declared for the quarter-year to the thirty-first day of December, 1918, and that the same will be payable at the office of the Company, 23, Toronto St., Toronto, on and after the **second day of January**, 1919, to Shareholders of record at the close of business on the fourteenth day of December, 1918.

By Order of the Board.
EDWARD SAUNDERS.
Managing Director.
Toronto, 20th November, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 675. Dec. 14, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

THE GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY COMPANY OF CANADA.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the TRANSFER BOOKS of the Company, so far as regards the Five per Cent. Perpetual Debenture Stock (Grand Trunk Borrowed Capital) and Perpetual Four per Cent. Consolidated Debenture Stock, will be CLOSED from Saturday, the 14th December, 1918, to Monday, the 13th January, 1919, both days inclusive.

Warrants for the Interest accrued to 31st December, 1918, will be forwarded on the 13th January, 1919, to all Proprietors of those stocks registered on the books of the Company on the 14th December, 1918.

And NOTICE IS ALSO GIVEN that the TRANSFER BOOKS of the Company, so far as regards the Five per Cent. Perpetual Debenture Stock (Great Western Borrowed Capital) and the Four per Cent. Perpetual Debenture Stock (Northern Borrowed Capital) will be CLOSED from Friday, the 17th January, 1919, to Friday, the 31st January, 1919, both days inclusive.

Warrants for the interest for the half-year to the 31st January, 1919, will be forwarded on that date to all Proprietors of those Stocks registered on the Books of the Company on the 17th January, 1919.

By Order,
H. H. NORMAN, Secretary.
Dashwood House,
9, New Broad Street,
London, E.C.2.
6th December, 1918.

Dominion Steel.—A dividend is announced at the rate of 1½ per cent. on the Common shares, payable on January 1 to shareholders of record on the 5th inst. Holders of share warrants to bearer are notified that coupon No. 19 will be paid on and after January 1 on presentation at the Bank of Montreal, London, or in Montreal.

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Allenail," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 46, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

ONTARIO AND ITS SOLDIERS.

Brig.-General Manley Sims to be Acting Agent-General.

Brig.-General R. Manley Sims, C.M.G., D.S.O., has notified the Hon. Sir William Hearst, Premier of Ontario, of his pleasure in acceding to the desire of the Provincial Government that he should temporarily act as Agent-General for the Province. The offer of the appointment cabled to General Sims from Toronto read as follows :—" Would you be willing to accept position of Agent-General for Ontario temporarily? Government most anxious that you should do so. We feel that in this position you could be of great service to soldiers and to this Province."

General Sims, whose frank, genial manner is an undoubted asset, has adopted civilian garb as being more appropriate to the duties of his new position, and he evidently has a sincere affection for the men in the ranks who have done their bit.

Speaking to a representative of *Canada* at the Ontario Government Offices, 163, Strand, General Sims said :—" The fact of this honour being offered me is, I feel sure, due to the desire of the Premier and his colleagues that for the time being, at all events, the main work of its Agent-General's office in London should be devoted to looking after the welfare of the many thousands of Ontario citizens who have been giving their services to the Allied cause during the last four and a half years, of whom the great majority are still in Europe, either at the Front, in camp, in hospital, or awaiting transportation to Canada. Needless to say, as an old soldier who has lived amongst them during the last four years, it is a great satisfaction to me to feel that my experiences can be utilised in this period of restoration and reconstruction in contributing to the welfare and comfort of men who have done great honour to our Province."

Questioned as to the schemes of colonisation and immigration, General Sims said :—" The Ontario Government has established an organised system for meeting the views of men who desire to take up land in our Province, details regarding which this office will be glad to afford them, but it is too early as yet, I think, on account of transportation difficulties, to go into the general question of emigration, though, of course, both as regards the opportunities for settlers and investors in our Province I shall always be glad to give enquirers the benefit of my experience and knowledge."

The New Agent-General.

Brig.-General R. F. Manley Sims is a son of the late Dr. F. Manley Sims, of Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, W. He was educated at Eton and Sandhurst, receiving a commission in the 60th Rifles, with which regiment he served for ten years, and during the South African war received the D.S.O. Leaving the Staff College in 1905, he saw service in India until 1907, when he retired with the rank of Captain, owing to trouble with his feet, and settled in Ontario, where his first work was as secretary to the Fish and Game Commission, presided over by Mr. Kelly Evans, 1909-10. In 1911 he became associated with Mr. J. J. Carrick, ex-M.P., of Port Arthur, whose interests he represented in the Ottawa district. At the outbreak of war General Sims was on a visit to England, and endeavoured to join his old regiment, but being rejected for active service he obtained a commission from the Dominion Department of Militia, Ottawa, in January, 1915, and in August was appointed Assistant Canadian Representative of the Dominion Government at G.H.Q., working under Sir Max Aitken (now Lord Beaverbrook). In January, 1917, he became Canadian Representative at G.H.Q., and remained in that position until June, 1917, when he joined the Ministry of Information. He was promoted Lt.-Colonel in September, 1915, Colonel in January, 1917, and Brigadier-General in December, 1917. He has been mentioned in despatches, and in June, 1917, received the C.M.G.

* *

CANADIAN TROOPS' GIFT TO ANCIENT CHURCH.

The old church of All Saints in the little Surrey village of Witley has for long been popular with the Canadian troops as a place of worship, and the colours of four battalions have been placed in the historic edifice for safe keeping. Last spring some men of the 134th Bn. suggested placing some memorial in the church as a token of their good-will. A sum of £77 was subscribed, and it was decided that oak panelling should be placed all along the south wall of the nave. This is the oldest wall in the church, and was built before 1050 A.D., in Anglo-Saxon days, when Edward the Confessor was King. This panelling will bear a suitable inscription, signifying that Canada and the Motherland have been " united by loyalty in Sacrifice and Faith."

The Bishop of Winchester performed the dedication ceremony on December 6, in the presence of the Hon. C. J. Doherty (representing the Canadian Prime Minister), Brig.-Gen. Hill, and some 300 officers and men. The Vicar (Rev. E. J. Newill) gave the story of the gift, and the congregation sang " O Canada ! " The service was very impressive.

* *

In addition to free passage home, British workmen from overseas will receive a sum of between £2 and £5 in respect of travelling expenses and £5 towards resettlement.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

BOOKS RECEIVED

" Official Year-Book of the Union of South Africa" (1910-16), No. 1 (3s.).

" Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, 1763-1917, edited by A. B. Keith, D.C.L., D.Litt. (2 vols., 2 each).—Humphrey Milford and Oxford University Press (World's Classics).

" Can We Compete? " (German Pre-War Methods), by Godfrey E. Mappin (4s. 6d.) Skeffington & Son

Fiction

" L. 2002," by Edgar Jepson; " The Escape of a Princess Pat " by George Pearson; " The Throw Back, [illegible] B. Burgin (6s. 9d.).—Hutchinson & Co.

" The Grim 13" (thirteen short stories), by Stacey Aumonier, Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, and others: " Black Sheep Chapel," Margaret Baillie-Saunders (6s. 9d.). Hurst & Blackett.

" L 2002 " is a racy story, full of adventure and mystery, by Edgar Jepson, which is sure to have a wide vogue. The heroine is a lady detective. (London : Hutchinson and Co.; 6s. 9d.)

" Can We Compete? " by G. E. Mappin, is explained by the sub-title, " Germany's Assets in Finance, Trade, Education, Consular Training, etc., and a proposed British War-cost Reduction Problem." The author's aim is to show to his fellow-countrymen the strength of their enemies and some methods for ensuring their defeat, and the chapters contain definite proposals for co-ordinating the five groups of interests constituting our economic life, viz., agricultural, industrial, commercial, labour, and general. (London : Skeffington & Son, Ltd. 7s. 6d.)

" The Escape of a ' Princess Pat ' " is proof that truth is stranger than fiction. The book, written by George Eustace Pearson, himself an " original " of the P.P.C.L.I., is a true account of the amazing adventures of Cpl. Edward Edwards (Regimental No. 39, No. 1 Company), who was taken prisoner in May, 1915, from that period until the day of his final escape to Holland. The story is a damning indictment of Germany in respect of its treatment of prisoners of war. The fact that the British Government deliberately suppressed the publication of all narratives by escaped prisoners is a lasting reproach. " There will be many strange tales to come from these camps in the fulness of time," says the author, and all honest men will welcome the publication (uncensored) of these stories, for by them alone can the men responsible for the brutality to our prisoners be brought to stern justice. (London : Hutchinson & Co. 6s. 9d.)

Books to Read and to Keep.

SECRETS OF THE BOSPHORUS
revealed by
Ambassador HENRY MORGENTHAU.
A book that will live as a *Historical Document* of the first importance.
With 19 illustrations on art paper. **8/6 net.**

THE GAME OF DIPLOMACY
by
A EUROPEAN DIPLOMAT,
A former Secretary at the Russian Embassy in Berlin.
With 6 unique portraits of illustrious political personages.
A book of amazing revelations concerning the Autocrats and leading Diplomats of Europe.
10/6 net.

THE ESCAPE OF A " PRINCESS PAT "
6/9 net. George Eustace Pearson.
Even the most unemotional among us will be stirred to the depths by these experiences and the escape of a " Princess Pat " from the horrors of a Hun Prison Camp.

HUTCHINSON & CO., PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

HUMOUR IN TRAGEDY. Foolscap 4to. **3/6 net.**
Constance Bruce.
(With " humorous " jacket after the author's sketches.)
With an introduction by the RT. HON THE LORD BEAVERBROOK, with over 60 very original and humorous pen and ink sketches by the author. One of the most delightful, refreshing books that has appeared as yet, by a Canadian nursing sister behind three fronts.

THIRTY CANADIAN V.C.s Cloth **2/9 net.**
Captain T. G. D. Roberts.
A long, authoritative and spirited account in detail of the actions which have gained for Canada thirty V.C.s in the Great War. Capt. Roberts has had access to the official records, and gives a great many entirely new and interesting facts.

SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD. (PUBLISHERS TO H.M. THE KING
34, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, STRAND, W.C.2.

The Canadian Officers' STORE.
CARMICHAEL
THE BREECHES SPECIALIST.
Self-measurement forms and patterns mailed on application.
Military Tailor to all Canadian Regiments.
61, CONDUIT STREET, W.1.
Telephone: 1239 Mayfair.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Ahearn, P. T., Ottawa—Claridge's Hotel.
Alley, Mrs. H. R., Toronto—46, Inverness Terrace. W.2.
Allsop, John, Halifax—c/o Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 18, Moorgate Street.
Anderson, Spr. S. L. (L.S.H.), Montreal—Green Arbour House, Old Bailey

B

Barwell, C. S. A., Dawson, Y. T.—C.M.S., Seaford
Bell, Capt. D. Stewart (N.B. Regt.), St. John—c/o Agent-General for New Brunswick.
Black, Lt. H. A., Vancouver—Can. Con. Hospital, Matlock.
Bovey, Major and Mrs., Montreal—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place.
Bradford, Lt. J. L., Halifax—Imperial Hotel.
Brander, L. S. (R.A.F.), Westmount—111, Darenth Road, Stamford Hill
Bray, Lt. H. C., Mission City—8, Norbury Court Road, Norbury.
Bridgeman, E. A., Montreal—80, Ceres Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.
Brodie, Capt. A., Montreal—Berner's Hotel, W.
Burstall, John F., Quebec—Hyde Park Hotel.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.
Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Butler, Norine, London, Ont. c/o Royal Bank of Canada.

C

Campbell, R. F., Macleod 28, Orsett Terrace, Paddington.
Carroll, Albert L., Toronto—Carlyle Club, 211, Piccadilly, W.
C[illegible]rsley, Miss E., Montreal—14, Palace Road, Streatham Hill.
Casgrain, Lt. R. H. (R.A.F.), Montreal Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Charter, H. M., Duncan—23, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
Cinq-Mars, Capt. E. E. (87th Bn.), Quebec—59, Dean Street
Clarke, Hugh, Red Deer, Alta.—106 C.F.Co., Wool, Dorset.
Cliff, Geo. J. and H. T., Toronto—Strand Palace Hotel.
C[illegible]thier, Lt. R. L., Prince Rupert—Berner's Hotel

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St. Martin's Lane.
In the centre of all Theatres.
One Price: No Extras.
5/6

Corneille, Miss S., Montreal—St. Thomas' Hospital.
Cornwall, Lt. H. A. (R.G.A.), Ashcroft—Strand Palace Hotel.
C[illegible]ean, Mrs. T. W., Fernie, B.C.—122, Hamilton Road, Golders Green, N.W.4.

D

Daniels, Mrs. Florence, Montreal c/o Canadian Pension Commissioners, 103, Oxford Street, W.
Darrow, F./C. C. J., Tillsonburg R.A.F., 4, T.D.S., Cheshire.
Davis, Capt. D. W., Macleva—8, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair
Desy, J. E., Montreal Premier Hotel, Russell Square
De Merrall, A/Matron E. W., Victoria P.P.C.R. Cross Hospital, Cooden Camp.
Dixon, Capt. G. C., Vancouver c/o Mrs. Spencer Raygill, Normansdale, Keighley, Yorks.
Dodwell, G. P. A., Halifax, N.S. 51, Gloucester Street, S.W.1
Dodwell, Lt. C. G., Halifax, N.S. 57, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea Park, S.W.
Dodwell, G. G. W., Halifax 61, Gloucester Street, S.W.1.
Du Cane, Lt.-Col. C. G. (R.E.), Vancouver Ingatestone.

F

Finn, Lt. F. O., Victoria R.A.F., Uxbridge
Flint, W. G., Edmonton 188, Fleet Street, E.C.
F[illegible]lner, Stephen G., Victoria 209, Tufnell Park Road, N
Forster, R. P., Edmonton 34, Bedford Place
Francis, Lt. H. A., Nelson T.D.S., Stamford.
Francis, Dr. B., Sydney Mines, N.S.—c/o C. S. Faraday, Surrey Docks.
Fraser, Major Hugh, Ottawa—c/o Union Bank of Canada, Haymarket.
Fry, Capt. P. A. C. (R.G.A.), Shawinigan—19 Sydney House, Bedford Place, W.C.
Fuller, Lt. F. (R.E.), Cariboo—125, Burton Road, Brixton, S.W.9.
Fuller, Mrs. C. O., Watford, Ont.—37, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

G

Ganong, Lt. C. K. (C.G.A.), Long Point, N.B—Ivanhoe Hotel.
Giles, S. E., Toronto Piccadilly Hotel.
Graham, Spr. R. B. (1st C.E.R.B.), Newcastle, N.B.—Thackeray Hotel.
Gregory, H. W., St. Stephen, N.B.—Regent Palace Hotel.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.
Of all Chemists and Stores.

Gross, Lt. Chas. R., Winnipeg—8, Platt's Lane, Hampstead.

H

Harris, Lt. E. D., Calgary—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place.
Hart, Sgt. A. E., London, Ont.—91, St. Paul's Road, Highbury, N.
Hatch, F/C., E. C., Oromocto (N.B.)—Officer Cadet Club, 87, Eaton Square, S.W.
Hill, E. G., Vancouver—18, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh.
Hossie, Major D. A., Saskatoon—10A, Chandos Street, London, W.
Houston, Capt. W. E. C. (H.L.I.), Edmonton—Hyde Park Hotel.
Howard, Mrs. H. G. Hillier's Crossing, B.C.—26, Woburn Place, W. C.
Howson, Sgt. W. R., Edmonton—Chevrons Club, St. George's Square.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Hume, W. E., Sherbrooke—R.A.F., Denham.
Humphreys, C. J., Victoria—The Falcons, 210, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Hunter, J. O. and T. F., Sackville, N.B.—6, Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.10.
Hurry, H. C., Vancouver,—7A, Essen Grove, Upper Norwood.
Hyman, G., London, Ont.—105, Cromwell Road, S.W.7.

J

Johnson, Lt. Ross, Calgary—R.A.F., London.
Jones, A. H. C., Victoria—34, Worple Road, Wimbledon

K

Kelly, Lt J. G (26th Bn.), P.E.I.—13th Reserve Bn.
Ketchum, J. D., Toronto—"Littlecourt," Sidmouth, Devon.
Kuring, Lt. G. F. (C.F.A.), St. John—c/o Agent-General for New Brunswick.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges) W.1. Tel., Mayfair 1000

L

Langford, Lt. H. T. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—22, Pen-y-wern Road, Earl's Court.
Latimer, G. B., Penticton—No. 3 London General Hospital.
Law, Capt. W. V. and Mrs., Toronto—Bexhill-on-Sea
Lazier, F. R. L., Belleville—41 T.D.S., R.A.F., London Colney, Herts.
Leckie, H. S., Vancouver R.N.D., Crystal Palace.
Leprohon, Lt.-Col. E. and Capt. G. E., Montreal—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Lester, A. Lynden, Toronto R.C.S., London.
Long, Lt. Arthur, Montreal R.A.F., London.

Mac., Mc.

MacDowell, H. A., Victoria Prince of Wales Hospital
McAvity, Sgt. T. A. (60th Bty.), St. John C.A.R.D., Bordon Camp
McCluskey, Spr. L. C. (1st C.E.R.B.), Grand Falls, N.B. Thackeray Hotel
McCrimmon, J. (V.A.D.), London, Ont. Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot.

M

Miller, Spr. J. R. (1st C.E.R.B.), Fredericton Thackeray Hotel
Monaghan, J. M. (V.A.D.) Wellington, Ont Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot

UNIFORMS CLEANED & PRESSED
by special process making them as new.
Service quick and efficient.
Prices very moderate.
CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,
6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.
Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3300.
Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

Morris, Capt. G. C. W. (R.A.M.C.), Calgary—13, Gordon Street, W.C.

N

Nesbitt, W. W., Woodstock, Ont.—c/o High Commissioner.

O

Oddlafson, A. G. (8th London), Winnipeg—219, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

P

Papineau-Couture, Lt. G. C., Montreal—c/o Clydesdale Bank, 30, Lombard Street, City.
Pattie, Lt. D. R. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—c/o Canadian Emigration Office.
Pequegnat, Lt. C. D., Kitchener—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Perley, Lt A. G., Ottawa—Boyton Lodge, Esher.
Perry, D. W. (C.R.T.), St. John—Kinmel Park Camp, North Wales.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

Peters, Ethel (V.A.D.), Ottawa—Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot.
Porter, Lt. D. A. (R.C.R.), Hammond River, N.B.—Norfolk Hotel.
Price, G. P. H., Duncan—The Rectory, Stanton St Quentin, Chippenham.

R

Ray, Capt. A. C. (R.E.), Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Reid, Gnr. W. J., Chateauguay—Maple Leaf Club, Marble Arch
Rose, Lt. J. B., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Rourke, Lt. H. S., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

S

Sears, J. Edward, Vancouver—Waldorf Hotel.
Short, F./C. C. J., Kenora—74, Murray Road, Putney.
Simpson, Capt. W. C., Saskatoon—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Sinclair, Sgt. W., Calgary—103, Oxford Street, W.1
Solloway, F., Vancouver—R.A.F., Oxford.
Stanford, Capt. J. H., Ottawa—Royal Colonial Institute, S.W.1.
Steeves, Capt. E. McN. (9th Bn., C.E.), St. John—Strand Palace Hotel.
Stringer, Rt. Rev. I. O, Bishop of Yukon, Dawson, Y.T.—37, Porchester Square, W.1.

T

Thompson, Cmdr. H. and Mrs., Ottawa—18, Taptonville Crescent, Sheffield.
Turneau, Lt. G. A. H. (R.A.F.)—13, Benton Street.

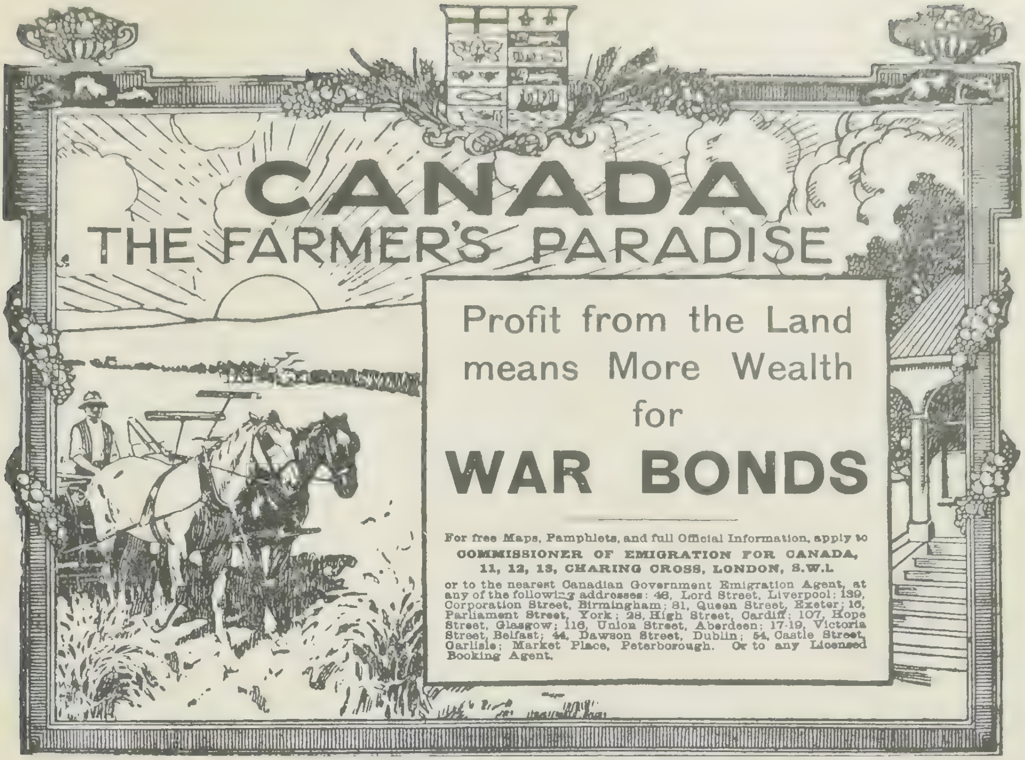
W

Wainwright, T. B., Montreal—Euston Hotel.
Waters, D. S., Kitscoty, Alta.—15, Tudor Street, W.C.1.
Whitley, Doris, Ottawa—c/o Mrs. McConnell, Boyton Lodge, Esher.
Willie, Mrs Joseph A., St. Jovite, P.Q.—The Mill Dene, Seaford.
Wilmot, Lt. R. P. (R.A.F.), Victoria—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Workman, Lt. Edward, Montreal—Georgian House, Bury Street.

Y

Young, Hugh F., Toronto—92, New Park Road, Clapham, S.W.

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W., have been:—Lt. G. R. Laycock, Lt. T. D. Gillespie (R.A.F., Netheravon), Capt. J. K. Gillespie, Lt. James G. Thatcher, Lt. J. H. Foley, Lt. H. G. Bate (R.A.F.), Lt. B. F. Morse, Lt. S. F. Patterson, Lt. C. H. Kayler, Lt. E. Scramlin, Lt. N. L. Rogers, Lt. A. S. Poynton, Lt. W. A. Watson, Maj. G. P. Howe, Lt. B. A. Cooke, Maj. W. H. Macdonald, Lt. C. P. Gorman, Lt. J. G. Kelly, Lt. W. G. Holden, Lt. W. A. Dickson, Lt. H. E. C. Oxley, Lt. H. D. Copland, Lt. E. J. Gillard, Lt. Edwin Howell, Lt. R. T. Hogan, Lt. H. Cobham, Maj. R. A. Mahaffy, Lt. C. A. Cameron (R.A.F.), Lt. E. D. Cameron (R.A.F.), Lt. M. Hearn, R.A.F. (Brockenhurst Hospital), Lt. H. J. Boyle, R.A.F. (Brockenhurst Hospital), Surgeon Sub Lt. S. H. Lievenpiper, R.N.V.R.



CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1

or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses: 46, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham; 81, Queen Street, Exeter; 16, Parliament Street, York; 28, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17-19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

NEWFOUNDLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated. Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting SPORT, apply to Mr. John C. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland	37/6 or $9	21/6 or $5.20	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates :—

		Per Annum.	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ :

Name

Address

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! Learn and see new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page v.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

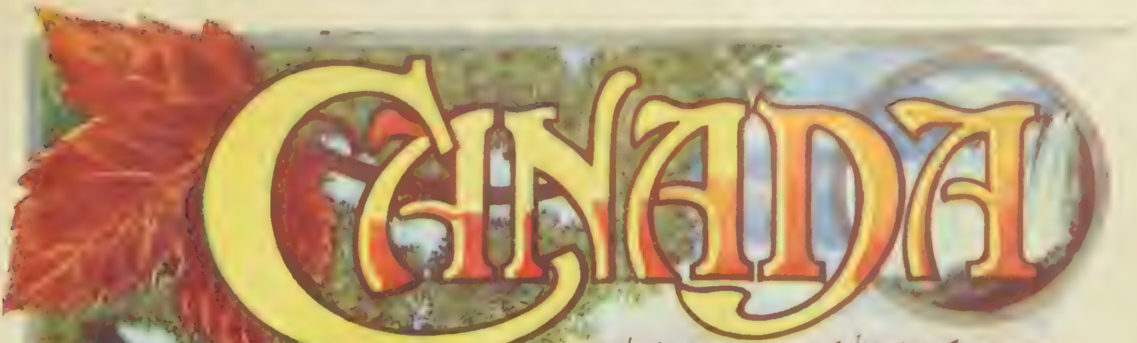
TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Printed by the [illegible]

VICTORIA CROSS FOR SIX CANADIANS.



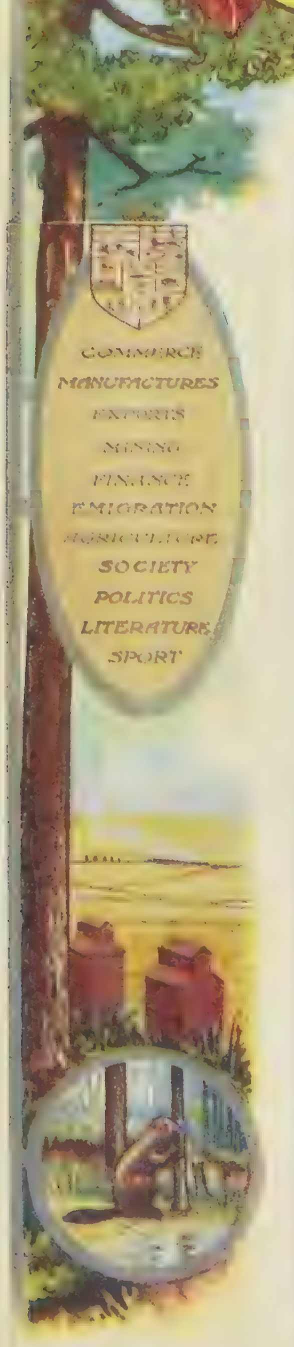
AN · ILLUSTRATED · WEEKLY · JOURNAL

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 676. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper

LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1918.

Price 9d
(20 CENTS.)



CANADIAN

EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

For Wives and Families of Canadian Officers and Men Rail Tickets can be issued at Special Fares to all Parts of Canada, available only for Passengers from Europe.

Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.

6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL; 1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER; 4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM; 18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL; 120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW; 41, Victoria Street, BELFAST; or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES LIMITED.

LIVERPOOL TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

TUNISIAN	Monday, December 23
SCANDINAVIAN	Saturday, .. 28
SCOTIAN	Tuesday, ,, 31
METAGAMA	Friday, January 3

LONDON TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

*MONTCALM	Saturday, January 4
*SARDINIAN	Saturday, ,, 11

GLASGOW TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

*TITAN	Tuesday, January 7
*TELEMACHUS	Saturday, ,, 11
*MONTEZUMA	Tuesday, ,, 21

AVONMOUTH TO ST. JOHN, N.B.

*TYDEUS	Saturday, January 11

* Freight only

VANCOUVER TO JAPAN AND CHINA.

MONTEAGLE	Thursday, January 15

All sailings subject to change.

For Freights or Passage apply

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.

14, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 103, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, LONDON; Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL; 18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL; 25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW; 88, Commercial Street, DUNDEE; 50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY; or Local Agents Everywhere.

THE NEW R. A. F. UNIFORM

Please write for patterns and price list.

Tel. 3398 Gerrard.

SAVOY TAYLORS GUILD, Ltd.

NAVAL and MILITARY TAILORS and OUTFITTERS,

87 to 95, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2

Everything supplied for service outfits.

"WAR MADE IN EARNEST MAKETH WARS TO CEASE, AND VIGOROUS PROSECUTION HASTENS PEACE.
—*Tuke.*

INDOOR WORKERS

When lack of exercise, excessive brain-work, or nerve strain make you feel languid—tired, depressed—a little

TRADE **"FRUIT SALT"** MARK

in a glass of cold water will clear your head and tone your nerves.

This world-famous natural aperient gently stimulates the liver, the body's filter. With this important organ working properly the blood becomes pure, and the nerves normal. Sound, refreshing sleep, a clear brain, and good digestion are sure to follow.

CAUTION.—Examine carefully the wrapper, bottle, and capsule, and remember that **"FRUIT SALT" is prepared ONLY by J. C. ENO, Limited.**

Do not be imposed upon by imitations.

"Fruit Salt" Works, Pomeroy Street, London, S.E

SOLD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

TRADE WITH CANADA

British Manufacturers, Exporters, and others who when conditions permit desire the extension of their Markets to Canada, are invited to write us for TRADE BULLETINS, and any information they require concerning Canadian Imports from the United Kingdom, Germany, &c., together with useful suggestions and other data.

For Full Information, apply to the

PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT,

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY,

ORIENT HOUSE, 42/45, New Broad Street, LONDON, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to QUEBEC, MONTREAL, ST. JOHN, N.B., & PHILADELPHIA, U.S.

HALIFAX, N.S., & ST. JOHN, N.B.—Ss. "MANCHESTER PORT" (ST. JOHN, N.B., only), closing December 27.

PHILADELPHIA Ss. "MANCHESTER EXCHANGE" (direct) closing December 27

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA LEITH.
NEW YORK LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LONDON.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL HULL.
NEW YORK CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, [illegible], Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

CUNARD LINE.

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK.

CARMANIA .... Sat. Dec. 21 [illegible] Sat. Jan. 4
*ORTEGA .... Sat. Dec. 28 PRINSES JULIANA (Cabin & Third Class) Thurs. Jan. 9
* From Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL TO BOSTON, via PORTLAND, Me.

ORITA .... Sat. Jan. 18

LONDON TO NEW YORK.

TENNYSON (Freight only) Thurs. Dec. 19 POONA .... Thurs Jan. 9

LONDON TO BOSTON.

OANFA (Freight only) .... Sat. Jan. 11

LONDON TO PORTLAND, Me.

MACHARDA (Freight only) Sat. Dec. 21 VALACIA (Freight only) Wed. Jan. 1

BRISTOL TO NEW YORK.

MALANCHA (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 21
[illegible] .... Mon. Dec. 30

BRISTOL TO PHILADELPHIA.

NELLUS .... Wed. Jan. 1

BRISTOL TO PORTLAND, Me.

COMMONWEALTH (Freight only) .... Sat. Dec. 21

All Canadian Sailings connect with Canadian Northern Railway System.

General Passenger Agents for—

TOYO KISEN KAISHA
To Japan and China.

For Rates of passage and further particulars apply Cunard Line, Liverpool; 51, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2; 29-31, Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1; 65, Baldwin Street, Bristol; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; 117, New Street, Birmingham; or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL to PORTLAND, Me.

CUFIC ... Friday, Dec. 27. | CANADA ... Saturday, Jan 4.
*RIMOUSKI, Wednesday, Jan. 1. | MEGANTIC, Thursday, „ 9.
*From London.

BRISTOL to PORTLAND, Me.

WELSHMAN, Tues., Dec. 31 | TURCONIAN, Tues., Jan. 21.
CORNISHMAN, Tuesday, Jan. 28.

For Rates of Passage, etc.,

Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE,** No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

Send us a Postcard.

Readers of "Canada" can help the Editor to make his list of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces as complete as possible if they will send him particulars of any men whom they knew in Canada who have joined Imperial units.—Address the postcard to the Editor, "Canada," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

CANADIAN WOUNDED.

Canadians in hospital are always asking for "Canada," so that they can follow the fortunes of their pals; therefore, when you have finished with your copy you cannot do better than post it to the Canadian Red Cross Society, York Hotel, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP-TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to

Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.

EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C

BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

NEWFOUNDLAND

The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPASSING BEAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, and the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.

Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation.

Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting **SPORT**, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting **LANDS**, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F.; and otherwise to—

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son for distribution

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply

LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, *Passenger Traffic Mgr.* MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

QUEBEC

CANADA.

THE PROVINCE OF PROSPERITY.

Vast natural resources and an industrious, thrifty, and enterprising population have brought unexampled prosperity to this Province.

No Province of the Dominion offers more startling opportunities for the investor. Immense water powers, now running to waste, will produce electricity for industrial purposes in unlimited volume; vast forests will supply an enormous cut of timber and wood pulp; rich mineral deposits hold out alluring opportunities to the prospector; extensive tracts of fertile land suitable for general farming and dairying await settlement. Next to its lands and forests, the Fish and Game of the Province are among its most valuable assets, providing splendid commercial opportunities and incomparable sport. Quebec is the Sportsman's Paradise, the Holiday-maker's Elysium, and a land of opportunity for all.

For further particulars apply to :—

Lt.-Col. P. PELLETIER,
Agent-General for Quebec,
36, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

A great name

has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

Please support these efforts for the sake of the Men who have WON VICTORY for us.

The many branches of WAR-WORK of

THE CHURCH ARMY

WERE NEVER MORE NEEDED THAN NOW,

including many hundreds of

RECREATION HUTS, TENTS AND CENTRES

at home and in FRANCE, BELGIUM, MALTA, ITALY, MACEDONIA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, MESOPOTAMIA, EAST AFRICA, and INDIA; also in the occupied Districts of Germany and in Demobilisation Ports and Camps.

HOSTELS

for Men on Leave (Buckingham Palace Hotel and others), Returned Prisoners of War, Limbless Men, Wounded, Convalescents, Discharged Men, Soldiers' Clubs, Information Offices in Military Centres, Training Farms, &c., &c. None of these can be closed for many months to come.

Please contribute towards UPKEEP; Cheques being crossed "Barclay's, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile, D.D., Hon. Chief Secretary, Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W.1.

(The Church Army War Funds are registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

7 o'clock Safety Razor.

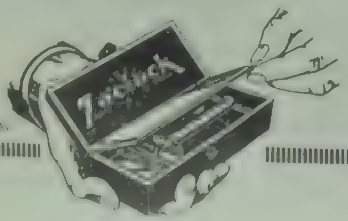
The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that cannot be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
61, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.



'K' SERVICE BOOT

in stout Brown Calf with selected soles of Anhydrous Waterproof Leather. Of immense durability.

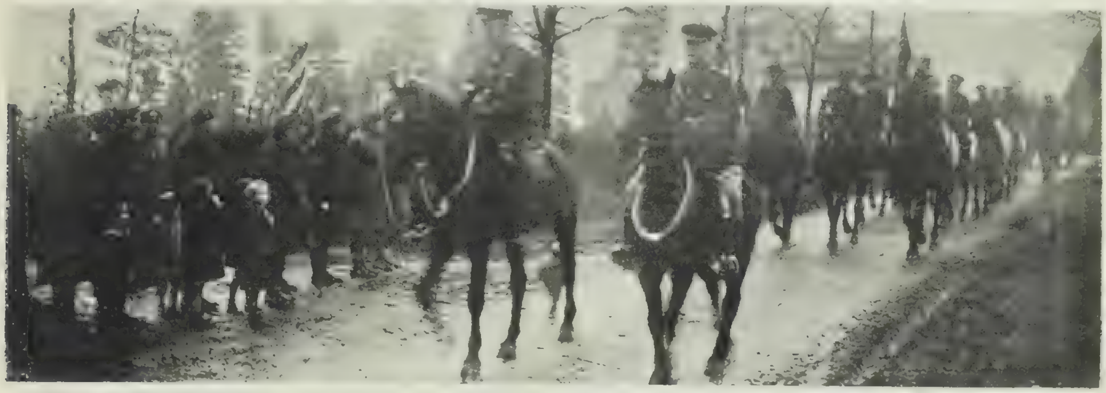
STOCKED IN HALF SIZES.

BALDWIN SMITH,
233a, REGENT STREET
(near Oxford Circus and opposite Argyle House)
LONDON, W.

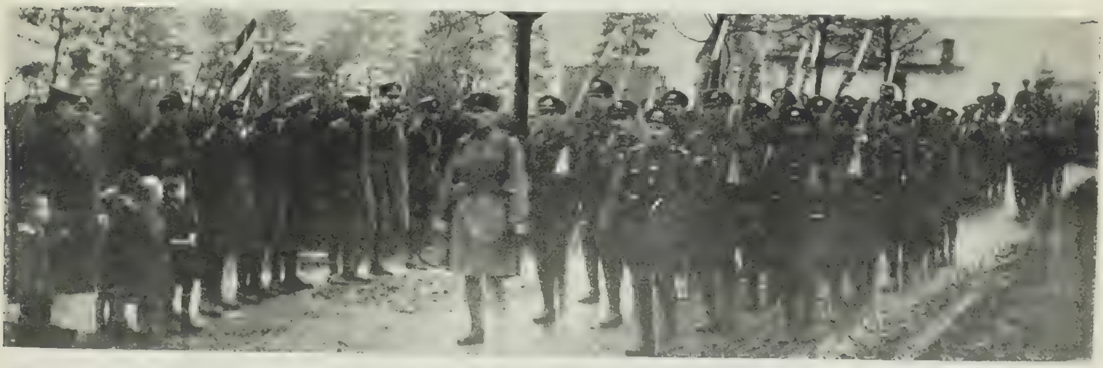
CANADA

No. 676 SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1918. Vol. LII. 9d WEEKLY

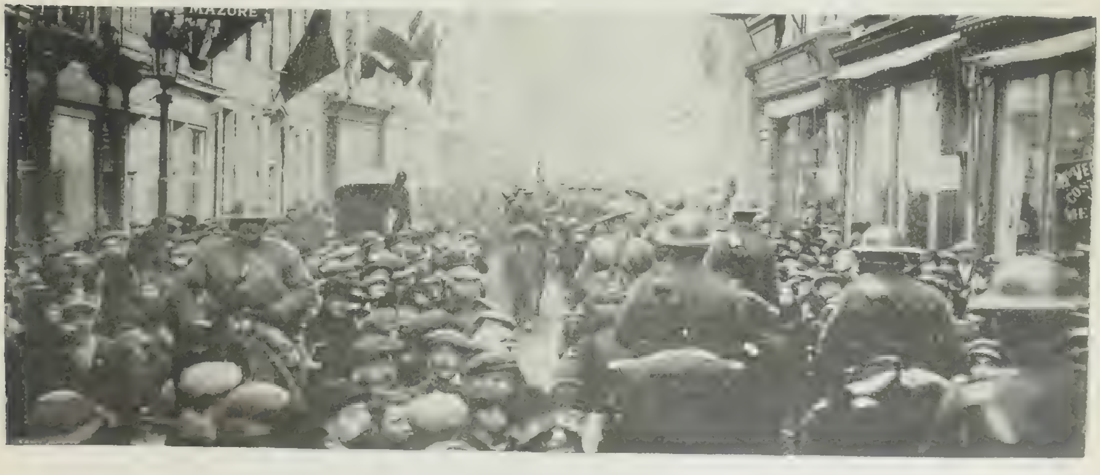
CANADIANS ENTER GERMANY.



LT. GENERAL CURRIE AND MAJ. GENERAL A. C. MACDONELL LEADING THE TROOPS CROSS THE FRONTIER (MARKED BY POST).



CANADIAN INFANTRY CROSSING THE FRONTIER : A GERMAN SOLDIER AND HIS CHILDREN ARE INTERESTED SPECTATORS.



A STREET SCENE IN NAMUR : CAVALRY ENTERING THE TOWN IN ADVANCE OF THE CANADIANS

Canadian War Records Photographs.

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION.

PRICE 9d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page v.).

OFFICES OF "CANADA":—

Craven House, 113, Kingsway, W.C.2
LONDON, ENGLAND.

Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95,
King Street East, TORONTO.

Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Canadians March into Germany ... 391, 395
Canada and the Peace Conference ... 394, 405
Canadian Colours for Germany ... 396, 406, 407
Victoria Cross for Six Canadians ... 397
Soldiers' Settlement Plans ... 398
Casualties to Officers ... 399
Casualties to N.C.Os. and Men: Back From Germany ... 401
Mr. Thomas Atkins of Canada.—Chapter I. ... 403
Purely Personal ... 405
The Canadian Postal Service in England (Photographs) ... 406, 407
Canada's Overseas Forces: Notes ... 409
Commissions, etc., for Canadians ... 411
Correspondence: Soldiers and their Dependents ... 412
Canadian Airmen's Exploits ... 413
From East to West ... 418, 421

THE DISCHARGE GRATUITY.

WHEN in 1914 Canada had to face a call and a menace which impelled every unit of the British Commonwealth of nations to rally to the great fight for freedom, the Government of Canada had to improvise and plan a schedule of payment and allowance for its citizen army. This schedule was based very largely on Canadian ideas of wages and on the needs and requirements of citizen soldiers, and it therefore differed in many particulars from the schedule of those countries which had professional or conscripted armies. The rate of pay given to the rank and file was adequate, and, compared with other forces, generous at the then price of commodities, and the pay for commissioned ranks also at that time compared not unfavourably with other schedules; but these rates were comparatively less generous than those of the rank and file. Provision was very rightly made to prevent hardship in the event of discharge from wounds, sickness, or the cessation of war, and it was thought that three months' pay would adequately bridge the interval between discharge and the resumption of civil employment.

This provision of a discharge gratuity was never regarded by the Government as pay earned by the soldier, as that was considered already adequately provided for, but it was essentially a gratuity given by the State to prevent hardship. It was realised, of course, that this gratuity would not be needed by many, as a substantial proportion of the men who took service in the ranks possessed some means. But the gratuity was established, and could be claimed if required. At the time it was probably not foreseen that men would seek their discharge in England, and when this question came up the attitude of the Government was naturally discouraging. Canada for generations to come needs all its citizens, and as many new ones of a good type as she can possibly attract to her spacious Provinces; therefore the granting in special cases of discharge in England was hedged around with conditions. Only men of low medical category were eligible, and they had to supply proof that immediate occupation was open to them, or that their friends or relatives would provide for them, and would, at the end of the war, bear the expense of the man's return passage to Canada if he desired it. Under these definite conditions some discharges were granted, but no discharge gratuity was payable. This was the logical sequence of these conditions, for the man's necessities being immediately provided for on discharge, the gratuity was not required, though, of course, the man drew his arrears of deferred pay.

No doubt there were a certain number of men who were prevented by these conditions from obtaining their discharge and remaining in England until the end of the war, and had these conditions been subsequently removed, they would have had some cause for complaint. Now, on demobilisation the question has become more acute and more urgent, as, instead of occasional individuals seeking discharge in England, numbers are putting forward their claims. The Government, it must be acknowledged, is in a somewhat difficult position. Naturally it must desire to meet the reasonable wishes of its men who have brought imperishable glory to the name of Canada, but the country needs these men—every one of them—back in Canada, and it is obviously difficult to give concessions now which have been refused for the past four years without provoking just resentment from those who wished to remain. However, circumstances may now prove too strong for the original policy, which was obviously framed in the best interests of the country, to be too strictly adhered to.

The non-payment of the discharge gratuity can logically be adhered to, but the refusal of discharge on this side to fit men can hardly be persisted in. Men have married over here, and temporarily, at least, wish to remain on this side, and others are offered good business or professional openings, and it would be a mere waste of money and congestion of traffic to insist on their departure for Canada if they intend to return by the next boat. Apart from the natural and proper desire to ensure the return of all her manhood who have been fighting in what we hope will be the Last Crusade, the Government is equally anxious that no men should be left behind out of her fine army who might in time become a charge on the public at home, and so bring discredit on the people and Government of Canada. If these points are fairly considered, it can hardly be contended that there is much ground for objection to the existing policy of military discharge, with the one exception which we have mentioned of the case of fit men, and this, we should anticipate, will be shortly yielded.

—**—

NOTES OF THE WEEK

The Canadians in Bonn. Bonn, which is being occupied by the Canadian Corps as its headquarters on the Rhine, is a town of some 88,000 inhabitants, on the left bank of the river, twenty-one miles south-east of Cologne. It has interesting historical associations, since, from 1273 to 1794, it was the residence of the Electors of Cologne. This is not the first time it has been occupied by a conquering army, for from 1673 to 1689 it was held by the French, and in 1703 it surrendered to Marlborough. It was acquired by France in 1801, and by Prussia in 1814.

The outstanding features of Bonn are its ancient five-towered minster and its university—now occupied by the headquarters of the Khaki University of Canada on the Continent—where the Prince Consort was once a student. Bonn is famous as the birthplace of Beethoven, and music-lovers amongst the Canadians will find many relics preserved in his house in the Bonnstrasse. It is also the burial-place of Bunsen, the chemist, of Niebuhr, the historian, and of Schumann, the composer.

* * *

Free Passages for Dependents. Before the war in many parts of Canada the preponderance of the male population made the emigration of women an urgent need. The heavy losses of the Canadian Corps have, no doubt, reduced the disparity; but it has not removed it. On these grounds alone it might be urged that the Government should be most willing to pay the cost of steamship and railway transportation for the wives and children of Canadians who have married on this side. Quite apart from the claims of our soldiers to the utmost generosity from the Government and people of Canada, this question of free transportation can be argued on other grounds. The married soldier has no deferred pay coming to him, he can have saved little or nothing at the present high cost of living with which to defray the cost of the passage of his wife and possibly children. In that case, if he elects to remain in this country, this could not be refused him, and valuable settlers would be thus lost to Canada. The Department of Immigration would surely think it worth while to defray the cost and thus obtain desirable settlers. If this argument is accepted, it would then be impossible to deny the claims of soldiers' wives of Canadian birth who are in this country equally to free transportation. This question has now become acute at the discharge depôts, and it should be settled soon, and on generous lines, as every day there are fresh cases of distress and anxiety.

Connected with this matter there is another point which has added considerably to the hardship in some cases. A soldier living in Halifax has perhaps found it easy on his savings to pay for the transportation of his family to his home town, as he has only had to meet the steamship charges, but if he lives, say, in Calgary, the additional railway expenses may be entirely beyond his small means. It would seem that even under the existing regulations the Government might well have made a special rate applicable to any point in Canada for the benefit of soldiers' dependents.

* * *

B C. Soldiers' Direct Route Home. British Columbia is to be congratulated upon the prospect that large contingents of the military forces from that Province are to return as units direct to British Columbia ports viâ the Panama Canal route. The first contingent, we understand, will shortly sail in the C.P.O.S. *Empress of Asia*, which, with her sister the *Empress of Russia*, is the finest and fastest vessel in the trans-Pacific service, and has rendered valuable services during the war.

To Mr. F. C. Wade, the recently appointed Agent-General, is due the credit of having made this excellent suggestion through Sir Robert Borden, and its adoption will, we believe, not only gratify public sentiment in British Columbia and among its officers and men Overseas, but also afford an invaluable illustration of the benefit the Pacific ports of the Dominion will increasingly derive from the direct short sea route viâ the Panama Canal. The trade development thus rendered possible was indeed only beginning to be realised when the outbreak of the war paralysed the commercial transportation services of the world.

* * *

Unconquerable. An Italian is reported to have said in the early days of the war, "The British race are the aristocracy of mankind." However that may be, our men have always shown that in adversity they can set an example of fortitude which is one of the qualities of true aristocracy.

We met a Canadian the other day who had been a prisoner of war for twenty-eight months. In every camp his guards did all they could to break his spirit and those of his companions. Many of them died under the hideous ill-treatment and malignant cruelty of the Hun; but their spirits were not broken, even when dying. This man bore all over him the scars of ill-treatment and mal-nutrition—scars he will carry to his grave. No letter was allowed to reach him all those weary months, no parcels allowed to get into his hands. Of all the letters he wrote to his wife very few reached her. He had seen his comrades, goaded to self-defence by blows, shot or bayoneted in cold blood. He had lived on sour black bread and turnip soup for over two years. When his own clothes were worn out, he was dressed in paper garments and old rage; but he never gave in.

He had only been four days in England, and his face showed the ineffaceable marks of strain and suffering; but his spirit was absolutely untouched. He spoke of his torturers without a trace of malice, but merely as degraded and contemptible inferiors. His father and six brothers had been killed during the war. He had two months' leave, at the end of which time he expected to be again fit and well, and he announced his intention of then rejoining the Imperial Army, in which he had served before he went to Canada. Against such men as these how could the Hun hope to win?

* * *

Are We Asleep? An order for lumber for the British Government running into millions of dollars was nearly switched to Finland instead of Canada the other day. In fact, we are told it was only by a lucky chance that a Canadian officer heard of the contract being placed, and representations made to the Colonial Secretary prevented the Finns from securing the order.

If such a thing could happen it would seem that the interests of Canada could be more actively guarded. To maintain a favourable trade balance, Canadian factories must obtain export trade now that munitions are stopped. An active commercial department in London would seem to be urgently necessary.

* * *

Problems of the Future. Some of the problems which the near future holds for Canada were indicated at the annual meeting of the Bank of Montreal last week by Sir Vincent Meredith and Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor. These problems are both economic and financial. Failing the securing of complete indemnities from Germany, the meeting of the interest on her large war debt—estimated by Sir Vincent Meredith at $1,800,000,000—will require careful financing in Canada as elsewhere. The President of the Bank of Montreal wisely pointed out the shortsightedness of the policy, advocated in some quarters, of a levy on capital.

Increased production is another necessity of the hour, and this problem and that of taxation will be best solved by stimulating immigration. It is to be hoped that shipping accommodation will be secured for this purpose at the very earliest possible moment.

* * *

Strikes in Montreal. The cabled reports of the strikes in Montreal are very ugly reading. The choicest manhood of Canada have left their country to face the most powerfully armed and the most brutal foe that any soldiers have ever had to meet. They have not only faced the foe for four years of indescribable strain and effort in warfare of more deadly intensity than had ever been previously conceived by mankind, but they have suffered over 200,000 casualties, and a grievous proportion lie still in the fields of France and Flanders.

The Canadian Army has taken its full share in the great victory won by the Allies, and now, in the hour of victory, when the Corps is in occupation of German soil, it hears that at home disgraceful strikes have taken place, and the police have thrown duty and discipline to the winds. The best manhood of Canada have bravely and uncomplainingly endured four winters in the Field, and have brought great glory to the name of Canada, but they have not so endured or fought to enable the men at home whom they have protected with their lives to throw over law and order and espouse anarchy.

* * *

The Yank for Constantinople. The current issue of *The Round Table*, in discussing "America's Place in the World Government," strongly urges that the U.S. should undertake the guardianship of the Dardanelles, Palestine, Armenia, Arabia, and Persia. Many ancient prejudices will have to be overcome before the people of the U.S. will be induced to take so prominent and important a step in world politics, even if the suggestion were unanimously favoured by the Allies at the Peace Conference.

At the same time, Americans have already taken too prominent a part in international affairs for it to be possible, even were it desirable, for them to return to their much cherished isolation. The guardianship of native races and the protection of the smaller peoples is a duty long undertaken by Great Britain, and one in which she would welcome the firm co-operation of the other branch of the English-speaking people.

* * *

Aerial Transport. The possibilities of the air service after the war have been the subject of much speculation. Canadians, who have taken such a prominent part in aerial fighting, have not been behindhand in making projects for the future. There is a good deal to interest them in the White Paper which contains the reports of the Civil Aerial Transport Committee, which has, among other things, considered the matter from the international standpoint.

The Committee consider it an urgent necessity to establish a system of propaganda throughout the Empire showing the vast importance and possibilities of aerial transport, and recommend the formation of a special branch of the Air Ministry for that purpose. Generally speaking, the Committee strongly support the view that the carriage of mails, passengers, and certain classes of goods by aircraft will present no difficulty from the technical point of view, and they urge the organisation without delay of an experimental service in Great Britain, and also the framing of an international agreement permitting the utilisation of aerial routes immediately after the war.

* * *

Across the Atlantic.

The importance of aerial communication in such a country as Canada is pointed out by the Committee, who also emphasise how important a bearing the improvement in inter-Imperial communication is likely to have on " that greatest of problems, the problem of the future relation to one another of the self-governing States of the British Empire."

In the section dealing with suggested routes the crossing of the Atlantic is discussed. Commander Porte, whose evidence is quoted, holds that for some time a direct route from Ireland to Newfoundland will be impossible. He suggests that the only possible solution of the Transatlantic route for many years will be to use the so-called Azores route, employing San Miguel as a landing station. He recommends a route from London viâ Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon to San Miguel, which is 1,346 miles from Newfoundland, though he suggests that the use of Newfoundland as a terminus presents great difficulty owing to fog. He considers that in the immediate future it will be preferable to fix upon New York as the western terminus of the Atlantic route, and ingenuously suggests that for the purpose of dividing the 2.250 nautical miles which separate San Miguel from Long Island it will be necessary to design and arrange for " sea stations " in the shape of long ships with a clear upper deck of 400 feet, fitted with wireless and the necessary signalling apparatus.

The Committee report that they had not sufficient independent information to enable them to express a confident opinion with regard to these conclusions. The success attending the flights organised by the *Daily Mail* will be their best test. Meanwhile, we join with a Canadian contemporary in expressing the hope that the first airman to land in British North America by aeroplane from the Mother Country will be a Canadian.

* *

CANADA AND THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

Dominion Delegates' Busy Time.

Sir Robert Borden and his Ministerial colleagues now in London are actively engaged in preparation for the work which will devolve upon them at the forthcoming Peace Conference. In order that the Canadian delegates may not be detained in Europe longer than is absolutely essential, and particularly in view of the political situation in Canada, they are using every endeavour to secure all possible expedition in the proceedings connected with the Conference.

Many other matters are naturally claiming the personal attention of Sir Robert Borden. The question of demobilisation, particularly that phase which deals with the return to Canada of many thousands of soldiers' dependents, is being considered from all its various standpoints.

On Wednesday of last week the Prime Minister had important interviews with Lord Milner and Sir Edward Kemp, and on the following day he and Mr. Sifton attended a meeting of the Imperial War Cabinet.

Canadian Prisoners of War.

The treatment of Canadian prisoners of war in Germany will strengthen the hands of the Canadian Peace Delegates in their demands for full reparation and the punishment of those responsible for the cruelties inflicted on prisoners. Up to a few days ago over 2,000 ex-prisoners had reached England, and the daily arrivals number about 25 or 30. Each man is fully interrogated as to his treatment whilst in enemy hands, and the full story of German barbarity, in so far as it concerns Canadian soldiers, will be ready by the time the Peace Conference is convened.

Blinded Soldiers' Petition for Homestead Grant.

The members of the Canadian Mission learned something of the worst horror of war when they visited St. Dunstan's Hostel, Regent's Park, on the 12th inst. There are some 30 blinded Canadian soldiers now at St. Dunstan's, and these men feel that Canada should do something practical for them in the way of an unrestricted land grant. With this idea, the blinded heroes petitioned the Prime Minister, as representing the Canadian Government, to give to each one of the Canadian soldiers blinded in the war a grant of 320 acres of homestead land without stipulation that it must be personally cultivated, and suggesting methods by which the land can be located for them by proxy.

Restoration of Canadian Ocean Services.

During the past week Sir George Foster has been dealing with the question of the restoration of Canada's shipping facilities to a pre-war basis, and has reached an agreement with the British Ministry of Shipping on a number of important points. The freight and passenger service between Canada and the Orient is to be re-established, and the Halifax-West Indies service has already been resumed.

The British Ministry of Shipping has promised three vessels between now and May for the Canada-South Africa service, and thereafter a resumption of the sailings on the pre-war basis.

Private control of rates will obtain on the resumption of the regular ocean services, with the exception of the North Atlantic freight service, which is likely to remain for some considerable time under the control of the International Maritime Transport Council. It is understood that Canada will be given representation on the Council, and that Mr. Lloyd Harris will be selected as the Dominion representative.

* *

CANADIAN DEMOBILISATION.

New Scheme for Eliminating Delays.

A new system of returning soldiers to their homes in the Dominion, by which it is hoped to eliminate all delays, has been adopted by the Militia Department, and will be in operation early in the New Year (says the Ottawa correspondent of the *Daily Record*).

Under the present system, immediately after landing in Canada, a soldier, if he so desires, is given two weeks' furlough, the Department providing him with money and a railway ticket. It is necessary at the end of the furlough to report to the Headquarters of the Dispersal Area for medical examination before discharge. This method often caused considerable delay. The new system, which will be set in operation as soon as the necessary machinery is established in England, provides for the issuing of all papers before the men set sail for Canada. Before leaving the Old Country, soldiers will have to go before the Medical Board, after which their discharge papers will be made out and placed in an envelope with other documents which will be given to them.

On arrival in Canada, the men will not be given furlough, but will be sent without delay in batches of 500 to the Dispersal Areas chosen by the soldiers themselves. On reaching there, the envelope containing the discharge and other documents will be opened by the Dispersal Officers and the men will be given their discharge certificates.

This month 20,000 Canadian soldiers are being returned to the Dominion. These represent in the greater part casualties and low category men, whose services can be dispensed with on this side, and they are being sent home prior to the general demobilisation scheme coming into effect.

In view of the Christmas holidays, next week's "Canada" will be published on Tuesday. It will have many special Christmas features. Advertisements for this issue should be sent in by Saturday, December 21.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

BIRTHS.

Des Rosiers. On December 17, at Heathside, Grayshott, Hants, to Julia (*née* Ingham, of Bermuda), the wife of Lt.-Col. H. DesRosiers, 22nd Canadian Battalion—a daughter.

Lewis. On November 16, 1918, at Montreal, the wife of Walter Aiken Lewis, M.C., R.F.A., of a son.

Lloyd. On December 2, at Treffgarne Hall, Pembrokeshire, the wife of Capt. C. G. Lloyd, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, of a son.

Shouldice. On December 15, at Sandgate, Kent, to the wife of Capt. F. L. Shouldice, P.P.C.L.I.—a son. Canadian address, Calgary, Alberta.

Wellsted. On December 10, at Tranby Lodge, Hessle, to "Janet," the wife of Maj. C. G. Wellsted a son

MARRIAGES.

Herbert—Ellis. On December 15, at the Parish Church, Croydon, Lt. H. R. Herbert, P.P.C.L.I. and R.A.F., of Saskatoon, Sask., to Winifred Barbara (" Queenie "), only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ellis, 42, High Street, Croydon

DEATHS

Cane. On December 14, at Motcombe House, East Molesey, Winifred Elizabeth, wife of Henry Cane, of Sask.

Wilson. On December 6, at Sudbury Priory, Hawwor, James Henry Charnock, husband of Catherine Peterson Wilson, and son of the late Henry Eustacia and Mrs. Wilson, of Lennoxville, P.Q. No flowers, by request. (Canadian and American papers, please copy.)

On Service.

Price. Killed in action, on September 2, 1918, Pte. John Ballantyne Price; also Pte. Alexander Price, 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, Canada, sons of Alexander Price, Vancouver, B.C., and grandsons of the late John Ballantyne, Glasgow

In Memoriam

Wright. In loving memory of my dear husband, Douglas R. C. Wright, Flight Sub-Lieut., R.N.A.S., killed in action, December 23, 1917. Always in the thoughts and ever dear to the memory of his wife in England and mother, sister and brother in Canada

CANADIANS MARCH INTO GERMANY.

Headquarters at Bonn—The Crossing of the Rhine.

A BONN telegram in the *Cologne Gazette* of December 11 stated:—"The newspapers here will not appear for the present. The Canadian headquarters will be established in the old town, and consist of over 150 officers and 2,000 men. The suburbs will be occupied by the 2nd Canadian Division."

In a series of despatches from Germany Mr. Fred James, the official correspondent of the Overseas Ministry, says:—

DECEMBER 8.

Three days ago—on December 5—troops of the 1st and 2nd Canadian Divisions marched over the border from Belgium into Germany, the former at a point just east of Petit Thier in Belgium—at the hamlet of Poteau, to be exact—and the latter at Behoe, with bands playing and flags flying.

To-night they are nearing the Rhine. The advanced Canadian line runs ahead of Kommern and Odendorf.

Lt.-General Sir Arthur W. Currie, the Canadian Corps Commander, and the Headquarters Staff crossed into Germany yesterday, coming from Veilsalm, a small town in Belgium—incidentally the last place in that country where the German Crown Prince stayed on his gallop towards Holland.

GENERAL CURRIE AND HIS STAFF (INCLUDING PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT) AT THE FRONTIER.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

So far the occupation of Bocheland, as the troops call Germany, has been without any notable incident. We have been received everywhere with a cold politeness. The inhabitants seem to be surprised that they are treated with consideration and fairness. Naturally they show that we are not welcome visitors, but being such a well-disciplined people, they are obeying to the letter what is required of them with tolerably good grace.

German money is to be used by all ranks of the Army of Occupation, and the value of the mark has been placed at 7d., or 14 cents. Formerly it was worth 1s. or 24 cents. The storekeepers and other folk who have goods to sell take French money readily, and give change at the rate mentioned. The stores in the villages and towns have very limited stocks.

The centre of the route the Canadians have marched since November 17 has been from Mons through Gossellies, Namur, Huy, Veilsalm, all in Belgium, to the present halting place—Schleiden. From Mons to Namur the way was through rich farming country. Beyond Namur the central line taken by the Corps was along the banks of the Meuse, a wide navigable river, that threads its silvery course through the valleys winding between the rocky and pine sloped heights of the Ardenne Mountains.

Evidence of the Hun occupation is to be seen everywhere in Belgium. The fine, big trees that flanked each side of the roads have been cut down by the thousands; Boche motor lorries and remnants of aeroplanes line the roads at intervals from Mons to Schleiden. Most of them have been rendered useless.

DECEMBER 12.

The first crossing of the Rhine at Bonn was made this morning by the British cavalry at present attached to the Canadian Corps. Lt.-General Currie, with his staff and a bodyguard of a troop of the Canadian Light Horse, crossed the big steel convex-arch bridge in the vanguard of the British cavalrymen. The crossing was witnessed by comparatively few civilians, who seemed quietly interested in the smart appearance of the procession.

At the western end of the bridge General Currie took the salute from units of the brigade, while the band of a battalion from Saskatchewan played the popular song tune, "Over There" for the march past.

The cavalry to-day take up the outpost line east of the Rhine.

BONN, FRIDAY, December 13.

The vision of over four years was realised by the Canadian Forces to-day when the 1st and 2nd Divisions crossed the Rhine the 1st from Cologne over the Suspension Bridge, the 2nd from Bonn over the huge steel arch structure. To-night the new boundary line of Canada was flung 30 kilometres east of the famous river, and the Canadians have taken over part of the watch on the Rhine. The crossing was made in a torrential downpour of rain and a thick murky atmosphere, so it was impossible to take good pictures of the historic event.

At Bonn Lt.-General Currie took the salute of all the units of the 2nd Division on a specially erected elevated stand on the east side of the bridge, from which fluttered the Union Jack and the Canadian flag. At Cologne, General Plumer, Army Commander, took the salute from the west end of the bridge. Each unit carried a big Union Jack at the head, and German male civilians who failed to salute the flag were requested to do so under penalty of having their hats flipped off by military police.

It took over six hours for each division to cross the bridge. The procession was miles long. At Cologne the Germans at each side of the bridges numbered a few thousand, but at Bonn not more than a few hundreds.

While the Canadians were crossing at Cologne and Bonn, two British Divisions, the 9th (Scottish) and 29th (English) crossed simultaneously at Cologne over the famous Hohenzollern Bridge, and a smaller one to the north.

The 2nd Canadian Division was preceded by the Canadian Light Horse Cavalry regiment, which acted as Corps Cavalry.

General Plumer expressed pleasure to the Divisional Commander at the fine appearance of Canada's oldest division, and General Currie also congratulated warmly the Commander of the 2nd Division.

The western end of the bridges was reached at 9.30 a.m., and it was nearly 4 p.m. when the last units got to the bridges.

The headquarters of the Khaki University of Canada for France, Belgium and Germany, are now located in Bonn University, with the consent of the Governors of that institution.

On Monday Sir Douglas Haig met the war correspondents on the Hohenzollern Bridge at Cologne and presented each with a small Union Jack as a parting gift. Later he visited the Canadian Corps Headquarters, and also the brigades and divisions in the Corps area.

Sir Robert Borden hopes to spend Christmas with the Canadian Corps in Bonn.

* *

AN ARMISTICE DINNER IN BELGIUM.

General Currie's Justification of a Rejoicing.

An interesting dinner was held at Valenciennes last month by the officers of the 54th (Kootenay) Bn. in celebration of the signing of the Armistice.

Lt.-Col. A. B. Carey, D.S.O., presided, and sixty officers were present, including General W. B. M. King, C.M.G., Brig.-General J. M. Ross, D.S.O., and Brig.-General V. Odlum, D.S.O., and other senior officers representing every unit and staff in the 4th Canadian Division. Others present included Cols. H. T. Hughes, C.M.G., and C. R. Peters, D.S.O., Lt.-Cols. K. R. Marshall, D.S.O., H. S. Trotter, D.S.O., E. W. S. Ryan, D.S.O., R. D. Davies, D.S.O., M. A. Scott, D.S.O., and F. S. Meighen, C.M.G., Majors J. S. Rankin, D.S.O., G. S. W. Nicholson, M.C., W. M. Kirkpatrick, M.C., J. B. Bailey, and G. S. Currie, and Mr. J. F. B. Livesay (Canadian Press War Correspondent).

The Mayor of the city of Valenciennes delivered a stirring address, in which he warmly thanked the Canadian troops for the deliverance of their city and its people. He was ably supported by the President of the French Hospital and Benevolent Society, who paid special tribute to the splendid work of the Canadian Medical Department and Red Cross Society in their work of relief for the succoured people of the city and neighbouring districts. Generals Odlum and King were amongst the other speakers.

General Currie, who at the last minute was unable to attend, sent a letter of regret, in the course of which he said:—

> I know you will celebrate right merrily, and you have every justification for doing so. After more than four years of bitterest battle we have won, won because God willed it so, and because men like yourself, officers and other ranks of the 54th Bn., did not know the word defeat. While the thought of fallen comrades must come to your mind, let it not interfere with your rejoicing. They would be the last to wish it so, so shout and sing, for the victory is yours

CANADIAN COLOURS FOR GERMANY.

Four Battalions Will Take Back Regimental Emblems.

The handsome Colours of the 21st Battalion, provided by the Army and Navy Veterans of Kingston, Ont., and formally presented to the battalion early in 1915 by Lady Borden, were, on the arrival of the unit in England, deposited for safe keeping with Sir George Perley.

On Wednesday of last week Lt.-Col. H. E. Pense, D.S.O., M.C., commanding the unit, despatched a Colour party to England in order to receive once again the regimental emblems. The Colour party consisted of Lt. A. W. May, M.C. (Bar), of Ottawa, officer-in-charge, and Lt. D. H. Woods, of Smith's Falls; and R.S.-M. T. F. Jordan, M.C., D.C.M., of Bloomfield, Ont., accompanied them.

Those present at the ceremony, but not actively participating, included Lt. R. L. Perry (St. Stephen, N.B.) and Sergt. H. G. M. Cordes, M.M. (Belleville), representing the battalion in the Field; Lt. F. L. Barclay, R.A.F., of Belleville, an old 21st man. The guard of honour (of 20 N.C.Os. and men) was furnished by the 6th Reserve Bn., Seaford (under the command of Lt. C. A. Giroux, of Pembroke, Ont.), and was composed entirely of 21st Bn. "casualties."

21st Colours Presentation Ceremony.

The presentation ceremony took place in Sir George Perley's room at the High Commissioner's office in Victoria Street. The party of two officers and a warrant officer were accompanied by two sergeants, with fixed bayonets.

Sir George said he had been very happy to keep the Colours for them. It was appropriate that the Colours had been left with him, because the battalion came from the district where he had formerly lived. When they went forward their friends at home had every faith and hope that they would do things equal to their forefathers. The battalion had accomplished this beyond their greatest hopes. The battalion had been in all the big battles taken part in by the Second Division since its arrival in France. During the summer of 1918 they, with the other units in the Corps, had made history which would never be forgotten.

The work of the Corps (said Sir George) had a lot to do with the final defeat of the enemy. He was proud of the Corps and of the 21st Bn., and congratulated them on their service and record. They had had heavy losses, and they mourned for the brave boys who had gone. Incomplete statistics, said the speaker, showed that the battalion had an honours list of 7 D.S.O.s and 1 Bar, 80 M.C.s and 1 Bar, 6 D.C.M.s, 131 M.M.s and 5 Bars, together with other minor decorations.

In handing back the Colours, Sir George said he understood they were to be taken into Germany, where the Canadians were marching as a victorious army, and where he was sure they would maintain their great record.

The officers then received the Colours on bended knee, and the party proceeded to the street, where the guard of honour presented arms as the Colours were borne through their open ranks to the head of the parade. After being photographed (see our centre double page), the regimental emblems were encased, and the officers and men marched to Wellington Barracks, where they were quartered for the night.

The 38th Battalion's Colours.

On Wednesday of last week also, following an impressive religious ceremony in Westminster Abbey, the Colours (King's and Regimental) of the 38th Bn. ("Royal Ottawas") were returned to a Colour party of the battalion, and on the following day were taken to France to be delivered over to the unit in the Field to be carried on the victorious march into Germany.

There were present at the ceremony the following original officers of this regiment:—Lt.-Col. C. M. Edwards, D.S.O., the original Commanding Officer, Lt.-Col. R. F. Parkinson, D.S.O., Lt. J. R. Macdonald, M.C., and Lt. W. B. McGarrity, D.C.M., while Brig.-General H. F. McDonald, C.M.G., D.S.O., represented the Canadian General Staff.

These Colours, which were presented to the 38th Bn. by the citizens of Ottawa on July 31, 1915, have rested on Wolfe's tomb in Westminster Abbey since the unit proceeded on active service to France.

The 49th Battalion's Colours.

The third Canadian battalion to receive its Colours during last week was the 49th (Edmonton) Bn. A Colour party, which had come direct from Brussels, obtained from Canterbury Cathedral, on Friday of last week, the Colours which they deposited there three years ago.

The battalion has suffered over 3,500 casualties, and only three of the original officers remain. Major Weaver, D.S.O., who travelled with the escort from Brussels, has been thrice wounded

Lt. Floen and Lt. Clowes each of whom has lost a leg received the Colours at the hands of the Dean.

Dr. Wace, in a short address, said the battalion took part in the advance at Ypres in 1916, fought and suffered heavily in the battle of the Somme and Vimy Ridge and Passchendaele Ridge, and this year they were in the front of the struggle before Amiens, Arras, and Cambrai. They also formed a part of the British Army that entered Mons after four years of desperate fighting.

The 49th Bn., originally commanded by Lt.-Col. (now Brig.-Gen.) W. A. Griesbach, C.M.G., D.S.O., has gained two Victoria Crosses and many other honours and decorations. The Colours, which were subsequently brought to London, will be taken into Germany with the army of occupation.

The 78th Battalion's Colours.

On Sunday last, at Canterbury Cathedral, a Colour party from the 78th Bn. (Winnipeg Grenadiers) received the regimental Colours, which they will carry on their march into Germany. Lt. J. A. Weldon, M.C., was in charge of the party, and received the Colours from the Dean of Canterbury, in the nave of the cathedral.

After conveying the thanks and appreciation of all members of the battalion for the honour bestowed upon the unit in having the Colours preserved in the cathedral, Lt. Weldon received them, and the Colour party then proceeded to Folkestone, to return to the battalion.

* *

CANADIANS IN RUSSIA AND SIBERIA.

Forces Operating With Allied Troops.

Canadian Headquarters, London, state that the Canadian Contingent employed in Northern Russia consists of three parties. Parties "A" and "C" are engaged in training and leading the local forces raised at Archangel and Murmunsk and in administrative duties. Party "B" forms part of the Allied Expeditionary Force operating from Archangel. This, in addition to the British and Canadian Contingents, includes American, French, and Russian troops. The object of this force is to protect the Russian people from the ravages of the Bolsheviks and maintain the status of the Allies.

Praise for C.F.A. in Northern Russia.

Major-General E. Ironsides, D.S.O., commanding the Allied Forces at Archangel, previously on the General Staff of the 4th Canadian Division, has commended in enthusiastic terms in a recent despatch to the War Office the work of the Canadian Field Artillery in the recent fighting against Bolshevist elements in Northern Russia. He says:—

"The highest traditions of their arms and of Canada in several trying actions have been maintained by the Field Artillery with the Northern Russian Expeditionary Force. As an old Canadian officer and as Commander-in-Chief, I wish to place their conduct on record."

The Siberian Expedition.

The Government has decided that the Canadian Expedition to Siberia shall go forward to its destination (says the *Daily Record's* Ottawa correspondent). The force now in Canada will be despatched as soon as possible to join the advance party which is already there. Another section is already *en route* to the East.

Since the signing of the Armistice there have been certain doubts as to its effect upon the Expedition, but these have been removed as a result of an exchange of cables between the Canadian and the Imperial authorities. Any member of the force, however, who wishes to return will be free to do so at the expiration of one year from the date of the signing of the Armistice. In the meantime, it will be decided whether as a matter of policy the Expedition should continue longer.

A squadron ("B") of men of the R.N.-W.M.P. is going to Siberia under the following officers:—Major (Supt.) G. S. Worsley, Capt. (Supt.) A. W. Duffus, Lt. (Insp.) R. Y. Douglas. Lt. (Insp.) T. S. Belcher, Lt. (Insp.) F. H. French, and Lt. (Sergt.-Maj.) T. Caulkin. Inspector French and Sergt.-Maj. Caulkin have just returned from a two years' patrol, during which they have been engaged in investigating the murder of the missionaries, Radford and Street, at Bathurst Inlet.

* *

The equipment for the dormitory opened for British Columbia soldiers was supplied by the Committee of the Maple Leaf Clubs.

The formal opening of the King George and Queen Mary Club for nurses from the Overseas Dominions and America at 27, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, took place last week.

It has been decided by the Dominion Government to establish a Memorial War Museum, where trophies, historical paintings, and records of Canada's part in the war will be preserved.

A letter signed by the Bishop of Kingston and Dr. F. B. Meyer has been addressed to all the clergy and ministers of South London, asking for hospitality for young men of the Dominions during the Christmas week. All such offers should be sent to the Y.M.C.A., Hospitality Department, Tottenham Court Road.

The Royal Canadian Air Service organisation in Canada is being temporarily demobilised until the spring, when a decision will be reached as regards a permanent policy. Cadets who enlisted prior to April 1 last and had completed their training before the flying schools were discontinued will be granted temporary commissions.

VICTORIA CROSS FOR SIX CANADIANS.

Heroic Deeds During the Arras and Cambrai Fighting.

The award of the Victoria Cross to the undermentioned Canadians was announced in a "London Gazette" Supplement dated Saturday, December 14.

Lt.-Col. William Hew Clark-Kennedy, C.M.G., D.S.O., 24th Bn. Quebec R.

For most conspicuous bravery, initiative, and skilful leading on August 27 and 28, 1918, when in command of his battalion.

On the 27th he led his battalion with great bravery and skill from Crow and Aigrette trenches in front of Wancourt to the attack on the Fresnes-Rouvroy line. From the outset the brigade, of which the 24th Battalion was a central unit, came under very heavy shell and machine-gun fire, suffering many casualties, especially amongst leaders. Units became partially disorganised, and the advance was checked. Appreciating the vital importance to the brigade front of a lead by the centre, and undismayed by annihilating fire, Lt.-Col. Clark-Kennedy, by sheer personality and initiative, inspired his men and led them forward. On several occasions he set an outstanding example by leading parties straight at the machine-gun nests which were holding up the advance and overcame these obstacles.

By controlling the direction of neighbouring units and collecting men who had lost their leaders, he rendered valuable services in strengthening the line, and enabled the whole brigade front to move forward.

LT.-COL. W. H. CLARK-KENNEDY, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.

NURSING SISTER META HODGE, M.M. (See page 405).
Photograph: Bassano.

CAPT. B. S. HUTCHESON, V.C.
Photograph: Vandyk.

By the afternoon, very largely due to the determined leadership of this officer and disregard for his own life, his battalion, despite heavy losses, had made good the maze of trenches west of Chérisy and Chérisy Village, had crossed the Sensée River bed, and had occupied Occident Trench in front of the heavy wire of the Fresnes Rouvroy line; under continuous fire he then went up and down his line until far into the night, improving the position, giving wonderful encouragement to his men, and sent back very clear reports

On the next day he again showed valorous leadership in the attack on the Fresnes-Rouvroy line and Upton Wood. Though severely wounded soon after the start, he refused aid, and dragged himself to a shell-hole, from which he could observe. Realising that his exhausted troops could advance no further, he established a strong line of defence, and thereby prevented the loss of most important ground. Despite intense pain and serious loss of blood, he refused to be evacuated for over five hours, by which time he had established the line in a position from which it was possible for the relieving troops to continue the advance.

It is impossible to over-estimate the results achieved by the valour and leadership of this officer.

Capt. Bellenden Seymour Hutcheson, C.A.M.C., attd. 75th Bn., 1st Central Ontario R.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty on September 2, when under most intense shell, machine-gun and rifle fire he went through the Quéant-Drocourt Support Line with the battalion. Without hesitation and with utter disregard of personal safety, he remained on the field until every wounded man had been attended to. He dressed the wounds of a seriously wounded officer under terrific machine-gun and shell fire, and, with the assistance of prisoners and of his own men, succeeded in evacuating him to safety, despite the fact that the bearer party suffered heavy casualties.

Immediately afterwards he rushed forward, in full view of the enemy, under heavy machine-gun and rifle fire, to tend a wounded sergeant, and, having placed him in a shell-hole, dressed his wounds. Capt. Hutcheson performed many similar gallant acts, and, by his coolness and devotion to duty, many lives were saved

Lt. Graham Thomson Lyall, 102nd Bn., 2nd Central Ontario R

For most conspicuous bravery and skilful leading during the operations north of Cambrai.

On September 27, 1918, whilst leading his platoon against Bourlon Wood, he rendered invaluable support to the leading company, which was held up by a strong point, which he captured, by a flank movement, together with thirteen prisoners, one field gun and four machine guns.

Later, his platoon, now much weakened by casualties, was held up by machine guns at the southern end of Bourlon Wood. Collecting any men available, he led them towards the strong point, and, springing forward alone, rushed the position single-handed and killed the officer in charge, subsequently capturing at this point forty-five prisoners and five machine guns. Having made good his final objective, with a further capture of forty-seven prisoners, he consolidated his position, and thus protected the remainder of the company.

On October 1, in the neighbourhood of Blécourt, when in command of a weak company, by skilful dispositions he captured a strongly defended position, which yielded eighty prisoners and seventeen machine guns.

During two days of operations Lt. Lyall captured in all 3 officers, 182 other ranks, 26 machine guns, and one field gun, exclusive of heavy casualties inflicted. He showed throughout the utmost valour and high powers of command.

No. 177239 Pte. John Francis Young, 87th Bn., Quebec R.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty in attack at Dury-Arras sector on September 2, 1918, when acting as a stretcher-bearer attached to "D" Company of the 87th Bn., Quebec Regiment.

This company in the advance over the ridge suffered heavy casualties from shell and machine-gun fire.

Pte. Young, in spite of the complete absence of cover, without the least hesitation went out, and in the open fire-swept ground dressed the wounded. Having exhausted his stock of dressings, on more than one occasion he returned, under intense fire, to his company headquarters for a further supply. This work he continued for over an hour, displaying throughout the most absolute fearlessness.

To his courageous conduct must be ascribed the saving of the lives of many of his comrades.

Later, when the fire had somewhat slackened, he organised and led stretcher parties to bring in the wounded whom he had dressed.

All through the operations of September 2, 3, and 4 Pte. Young continued to show the greatest valour and devotion to duty

No. 2204279 Pte. Walter Leigh Rayfield, 7th Bn., British Columbia R.

For most conspicuous bravery, devotion to duty, and initiative during the operations east of Arras from September 2 to 4, 1918.

Ahead of his company, he rushed a trench occupied by a large party of the enemy, personally bayoneting two and taking ten prisoners.

Later, he located and engaged with great skill, under constant rifle fire, an enemy sniper who was causing many casualties. He then rushed the section of trench from which the sniper had been operating, and so demoralised the enemy by his coolness and daring that thirty others surrendered to him.

Again, regardless of his personal safety, he left cover under heavy machine-gun fire and carried in a badly wounded comrade.

His indomitable courage, cool foresight, and daring reconnaissance were invaluable to his Company Commander and an inspiration to all ranks.

No. 410935 Pte. Claude Joseph Patrick Nunney, D.C.M., M.M., 38th Bn., Eastern Ontario R.

For most conspicuous bravery during the operations against the Drocourt-Quéant line on September 1 and 2, 1918.

On September 1, when his battalion was in the vicinity of Vis-en-Artois, preparatory to the advance, the enemy laid down a heavy barrage and counter-attacked. Pte. Nunney, who was at this time at company headquarters, immediately on his own initiative proceeded through the barrage to the company outpost lines, going from post to post and encouraging the men by his own fearless example. The enemy were repulsed and a critical situation was saved. During the attack on September 2 his dash continually placed him in advance of his companions, and his fearless example undoubtedly helped greatly to carry the company forward to its objectives.

He displayed throughout the highest degree of valour until severely wounded.

THE NEW V.C.'s.

Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark-Kennedy was born on March 3, 1880, at Dunskay, Ayrshire, and is the second son of the late Alexander Clark-Kennedy of Knockgray, Kirkcudbright (D.L. for that county), and of the Hon. Mrs. Clark-Kennedy of Knockgray, sister of Viscount Lifford. He served with the Imperial Army in the South African War, and afterwards proceeded to Montreal as an official of the Standard Life Assurance Company, later becoming local assistant manager. When war broke out he was one of the first officers of the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada to volunteer for service. In that year he married Miss Kate Reford, daughter of the late Mr. Robert Reford, of Montreal. Coming overseas as a company commander in the 13th Bn., he was incorrectly reported killed following the Second Battle of Ypres. He was later given his majority, awarded the D.S.O. in January, 1916, and the C.M.G. last June. He was recently awarded a Bar to his D.S.O., and also holds the Croix de Guerre. Following a period of service as a staff officer, he was given command of the 24th Bn. (Quebec Regt.), and was slightly wounded in the right leg on August 29 last.

Capt. B. S. Hutcheson, C.A.M.C., is an American doctor who has held a commission in the C.A.M.C. since December 14, 1915, having enlisted at Exhibition Camp, Toronto. He was born at Mount Carmel, Illinois, U.S.A., on December 16, 1883, and the news that he had won the V.C. was published on Monday last (the 16th), constituting a unique birthday gift. He is the son of Mr. Bellenden Hutcheson, of Mound City, Illinois, where he practised as a physician and surgeon, following his graduation in medicine at Chicago University. Capt. Hutcheson's original unit was the 97th Bn., of which he was M.O., and he has been serving in France as M.O. of the 75th Bn. He was awarded the M.C. this month for exceptional courage and devotion to duty under heavy fire, his deed being given in last week's issue of *Canada*. This gallant M.O., who has never been wounded, is to arrive in England shortly in order to take up hospital work here.

Lt. G. T. Lyall is the son of the Rev. R. H. Lyall, a Darwen (Lancashire) clergyman, and by profession is a mechanical engineer. He was born on March 8, 1892, at Manchester, and when he enlisted as a private in the 81st Bn. in 1915, was living at St. Catharines, Ont. He transferred to the 4th C.M.R., was given his commission and attached to the 8th Reserve Bn. He was wounded on November 18 last year, but remained at duty.

Pte. J. F. Young, 87th Bn., was born at Kidderminster on January 14, 1893. He was a tobacco packer in Montreal, where he enlisted in the 87th, and is one of the few "originals" of that unit. He has been in khaki since October 20, 1915, and was wounded on October 2 last. His next-of-kin is Robert C. Young, of 376, St. Phillip Street, Montreal.

The Late Pte. Claude Nunney, 38th Bn., was born in Dublin, on December 24, 1892, and was a painter by trade, following that occupation at Ottawa until he enlisted in the 38th Bn. on March 8, 1915. This gallant soldier was first wounded on May 3 last, and again fatally on September 12. He died of his wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station six days after being wounded.

Pte. Walter Rayfield, 7th Bn., is, like the majority of the new V.C.'s, an Englishman by birth. His birthplace was Richmond, Surrey, and he is 37 years of age, having been born on October 7, 1881. He is by trade a lumberjack, and enlisted at Victoria, B.C., on July 10, 1917. The address of his next-of-kin is given as Redmond, Washington, U.S.A.

◆ ◆

10519 Pte. (A./L.-Cpl.) P. Henry, Durham Light Infantry, of Toronto, has been awarded the Military Medal.

LAND FOR SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT.

Government's Proposed New Legislation.

A cablegram received by Sir Robert Borden from the Hon. Arthur Meighen, Dominion Minister of the Interior, outlines further legislation in regard to soldiers' land settlement, which will, it is understood, come before the Dominion Parliament at its ensuing session, as an outcome of the recent conference with the Provincial Ministers at Ottawa. Mr. Meighen says:

My proposal to the Provincial Conference includes the introduction to Parliament of a new Soldier Settlement Act, embodying power for the Board to acquire by expropriation or otherwise lands in any Province, either directly or through provincially-constituted boards. If acquired provincially our Board is to have first privilege for a limited time to take over same at cost price, thus giving soldiers preference on all land acquired in the general system.

Our Board is also to be empowered to purchase stock and equipment for soldiers, and will provide soldiers with house and building plans. Lands acquired as above will be sold to soldiers on an amortisation plan, twenty years or longer, at 5 per cent. interest. Each soldier's allotment of land is to be limited by value, not acreage, and the suggested limit is $5,000. Each soldier as to pay one-tenth down, with discretion to the Board in very special cases to relieve of this obligation. The Board then provides the soldier with stock and equipment up to $1,500 with no interest for two years, and thereafter 5 per cent. short term. If the soldier improves the land the Board may advance up to $1,000 additional, repayable on amortisation plan.

Indian lands adequately surrendered, and specially valuable Government land, will be also made available for sale to soldiers, who will then be entitled to assistance under above plan. Soldiers securing land privately, where terms are approved by Board, will also be entitled to assistance for improvement as above.

A scheme of practical agricultural education has been matured, and is now in operation, Major Ashton and Mr. Bailey being overseas now to inaugurate work there. Most careful provision will be made for testing the qualifications of all applicants, and only probably successful men accepted. After settlement every possible supervision and encouragement will be given.

All homesteadable lands or provincial Crown Lands made available by the Province may be homesteaded and soldiers given assistance thereon under the plan of the present Act.

The widest circulation may be given this statement as the Government proposals to Parliament.

Instructions in Farming.

With regard to the agricultural course to be carried out in England, Mr. Meighen has stated that the farms will be organised as schools of instruction in the essentials of farming under Canadian conditions. They will provide an intensive course of about three months' duration, the staffs being selected from service men who were formerly connected with agricultural teaching.

The course bears little similarity to the regular agricultural college course, being designed to teach inexperienced men the every-day operations of the farm rather than the scientific principles underlying agriculture. It is proposed by its means to carry the men along from a point where they know nothing of farming to a point where they will have a sufficient working knowledge to become self-supporting, virtually from the time they go upon the land.

Inexperienced men returning at once to Canada may either gain experience by working with successful farmers, or they may take a course outlined above at an agricultural college or similar institutions in Canada. It is the intention to inaugurate a follow-up scheme with the co-operation of Provincial Agricultural Departments, whereby the men will be advised and instructed after they go upon the land.

The programme relates only to those inexperienced in farming. Experienced men who satisfy the Soldier Settlement Board that they possess a reasonable fitness for farm life, and the other qualifications called for by the Act, will be permitted to go upon the land without further instruction.

The Soldier Settlement Board announces that loans amounting to $1,239,000 have been approved to 975 returned soldiers.

◆ ◆

CANADIANS IN THE NAVY

Lt. Cdr. Roland Bourke, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.V.R., of Kootenay Lake, near Nelson, B.C., has been made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour.—(*London Gazette* Supplement, December 12.)

◆ ◆

OBITUARY.

At Sydney, Mr. Murdoch MacLean (81), father of the Hon. A. K. MacLean. At Sherbrooke, the Recorder, Mr. H. J. Duffet. At Toronto, Mr. Robert Kilgour (71), a former vice-president of the Bank of Commerce. At Kitchener, Mr. Graham Jackson. At St. Catharines, Dr. John McKay (77), a former M.P. At Winnipeg, Mr. W. M. S. Des Brisay (40), local manager of the London Life Insurance Co.

In India, Dr. Susan Fotheringham, of the Women's Medical College, Ludhiana, a daughter of the late Mr. David Fotheringham, of Toronto.

◆ ◆

Lady Drummond has received from the Manitoba War Contingent Association a draft for over £5,000, to be applied to the work of the Maple Leaf Clubs.

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS : CANADIANS AND ANGLO-CANADIANS.

Previously Reported Wounded, New Reported Died of Wounds.

Orr, Lt. J. P., M.C., Cent. Ont.

Died.

Taylor, Capt. and Qmr. H., E. Ont.

OFFICERS KILLED AND DIED.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Lt. George C. Cornwith, C.G.A. (died of wounds on November 5 at the 1st C.C.S.), belonged to Riverdale, Toronto. He enlisted in 1915, when the 34th Bty. was organised, and after about two years' service received his commission. He was 29, and his parents live at 58, Wroxeter Avenue, Toronto.

Lt. Anson E. Gilbert, C.F.A. and R.A.F. (died at the 2nd London General Hospital, Chelsea, on November 5 of pneumonia following influenza), was the organiser of the Victory Loan campaign at Port Hope, Ont., in 1917. He was wounded this year.

Capt. (Rev.) Eric F. Johnston, M.A., B.D., Chaplain Services (died of broncho-pneumonia in France on November 18), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Johnston, 509, Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto. Capt. Johnston graduated from the University of Toronto in 1912, and took his post-graduate degree in 1914. He was ordained in 1915, and volunteered as a missionary to the foreign field, and in the interim was stationed at Collingwood. Whilst there he was given a combatant commission in the 201st Bn., and later transferred to the 198th (Buffs). After arrival in England he was made a chaplain, and in France was attached to the 2nd Divison.

Lt. A. J. Knowling, P.P.C.L.I. (killed), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Knowling, of Melville Street, Vancouver. An Arts graduate of McGill University, deceased was a young barrister of promise. He had served three years overseas, winning his commission on the field His only brother was killed in action last April.

Lt. Swinburne (Barney) Loptson, M.C., M.M., P.P.C.L.I. (died of wounds), enlisted at Edmonton as a private, and came overseas in June, 1915, with the 2nd (McGill) Universities Company to reinforce the "Pats." He won the M.M. on the Somme in 1916, and after receiving his commission was awarded the Military Cross for successfully leading a daylight patrol into the enemy trenches. He was the scout officer of the P.P.C.L.I. Prior to enlistment deceased attended Alberta University at Edmonton, where his mother resides.

Lt. Eugene S. Phillips, M.C., Sask. (killed on November 1), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Phillips, of Vancouver. Before enlisting in the Western Universities Bn. he was a student of Columbian College, New Westminster, where his younger brother, Lt. Sperry Phillips, who lost a leg at Vimy Ridge, is now a student. Deceased won the M.C. last July, and was wounded on August 12, but recovered and returned to France.

Lt. George W. Robinson, C Ont. (died), enlisted at the age of 18 in an Uxbridge County battalion, and had been in France nearly three years. He had never been wounded. His parents live at 78, Langley Avenue, Toronto.

Lt. William E. Walker, C. Ont. (died of pneumonia at the Manor War Hospital, Epsom, on November 12), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walker, 120, Howard Park Avenue, Toronto. Formerly an employé of the firm of Chadwick & Beckett—Col. Beckett fell at Vimy Ridge—he enlisted in July, 1915, and came overseas the following March with the 75th Bn. as a private. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge, and later awarded his commission. Lt. Walker was wounded in action last September.

Imperial Forces.

Maj. Robert S. Armour, M.B., R.A.M.C. (died), belonged to Campbellford, Ont., and graduated from Toronto University in 1915. He came overseas with No. 4 Canadian General Hospital the same year, transferring in July to the R.A.M.C., and was mentioned in despatches early this year for meritorious work in East Africa.

Sec. Lt. J. C. Crawford, R.A.F. (died of wounds), was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Crawford, of 54, Fenning Avenue, Toronto, and had been on active service in France for nine months before joining the flying arm.

Surgeon Sub.-Lt. John D. Gear, R.N.V.R. (died), belonged to Erin, Ont., and before joining up was a medical student at Toronto University. He came overseas last spring, and had been serving on H.M.S. *Melampus*.

Sec. Lt. Harry W. Jassby, R.A.F. (killed in an aeroplane accident in England on November 6), was born in Montreal 21 years ago, and was the son of Mrs. M. Jassby, of Edward Charles Street, of that city. He joined the R.A.F. in September, 1917, and came overseas last May. A brother, Cadet James Jassby, R.A.F., has been training at Toronto.

Sec. Lt. Arthur Mark McElhinney, R.A.F. (killed), was the son of Dr. Mark G. McElhinney, of Lewis Street, Ottawa, and was 21. His death was due to an aeroplane accident at Vendome, France.

Lt. G. R. T. Mayne, M.C., A.S.C. (died of wounds on November 17), was wounded on September 7 while serving his transport, and was awarded the M.C. for his gallantry on that occasion. Before the war Lt. Mayne was employed by the T. Eaton Company, Toronto, and came overseas with the First Contingent, later transferring to the Imperials. He was the son of Dr. Mayne, of Longford, Ireland, and served in the South African War.

Capt. Geoffrey Sunderland, 2nd Royal Sussex Regiment (killed on September 24), was formerly on the staff of a Western Canada branch of the Bank of Montreal, after which he went to Cambridge to prepare for Holy Orders, taking his degree in 1913. On the outbreak of war he enlisted in the 1st King Edward's Horse, going to France in May, 1915, and obtained his commission about a year later. He was wounded at High Wood (Somme) in August, 1916.

Sec. Lt. E. Dudley Warren, R.A.F. (accidentally killed near Great Yarmouth on December 5 whilst a passenger in a seaplane), was 20, and a grandson of Mr. W. C. Alderson, a well-known Winnipeg resident. Deceased, who was an "old boy" of St John's College, Winnipeg, enlisted in the M.T. section of the C.A.S.C. in 1916, and came overseas the same year. A few months after arrival in England he transferred to the R.N.A.S., and was given his commission as a seaplane pilot last February. He was buried at Great Yarmouth with full military honours on the 10th inst. A younger brother, Sub.-Lt. Fred W. Warren, R.N.V.R., is on H.M. Destroyer *Venturous*. Major Fred J. Alderson, D.S.O., 15th Bty., C.F.A., and Major W. F. Alderson, senior supply officer of the 1st Divisional Train, are uncles of the deceased airman.

LT. A. F. CHRISTIE, 27TH BN. (WINNIPEG). KILLED.

Photo: Halksworth Wheeler.

SEC. LT. E. D. WARREN, R.A.F. (WINNIPEG). ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

Photo: London Portrait Co.

WOUNDED, MISSING, AND PRISONERS.

Imperial Forces.

Capt. G. W. McGhee, R.G.A. (wounded), is a partner in the firm of Rothwell, Johnson, Bergman & McGhee, barristers, of Winnipeg, and came overseas as a private in 1915. His uncle, and nearest relative, Colonel A. S. P. McGhee, is also on active service with the R.G.A.

Sec. Lt. Bruce MacKendrick, R.E. (wounded in the leg), is the son of Mr. J. N. MacKendrick, of Galt, Ont.

Sec. Lt. James B. MacMillan, R. War R. (wounded), was employed by the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. prior to the war, and endeavoured to enlist in Montreal, but being refused, came overseas at his own expense, and enlisted in the R.A.M.C. in May, 1915. He obtained his commission in the Royal Warwickshire Regiment about a year ago after having seen service in Egypt.

Sec. Lt. R. C. Mitten, R.A.F. (prisoner), is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Mitten, of Eighth Avenue West, Vancouver, and enlisted in the Air Force in 1917.

Lt. J. K. Shook, R.A.F. (prisoner at Karlsruhe), was formerly on the head office staff of the Imperial Life Insurance Company, of Toronto.

Lt. E. R. de la Labliere, son of the French Consul in Toronto, was killed on October 5 whilst fighting with the Chasseurs (Blue Devils) of General Gouraud's Army. Deceased, who was born in Toronto 23 years ago, was a Science student at Toronto University when war broke out.

Lt. Angus D. Gray, M.C., of Port Credit, Ont., died at his home on October 25 of influenza and pneumonia. He enlisted in 1915, was twice wounded when serving with the C.M.G.C., and was awarded the M.C. in July, 1917.

Lt. Wm. Hazlett, the son of Mr. W. Hazlett, of Kingston, and formerly of the 21st Bn., died in hospital at Kingston on October 24. He was invalided home after being gassed.

Lt. George E. Sales, who died at Winnipeg on October 30 of broncho-pneumonia, came overseas with the 43rd Bn. as a sergeant, and won his commission on the field. He was wounded and gassed at Courcelette

Major Ernest Thornton, who came overseas with the original 5th Bn. as Transport Officer, has died at Winnipeg from the effects of lung wounds received at the Second Battle of Ypres. He homesteaded in the Wapella district of Saskatchewan some 30 years ago, and fought in the South African campaign with the Strathcona Horse. Later he entered the service of the Union Bank of Canada, and in 1914 was manager of a Winnipeg branch

Dr. Guy H. Wallace, late Capt., C.A.M.C., died suddenly in

New York on the 9th inst. from an attack of pneumonia following influenza. Dr. Wallace, who was for a long time on the staff of Moore Barracks Hospital, Shorncliffe, was invalided out of the Army in 1917 as a result of an attack of pleurisy contracted whilst on his way overseas. After resting for several months in order to regain his health, he had resumed his practice in New York, where he was associated with Dr. Wheelwright, 515, Madison Avenue.

Capt T. L. O. Williams, M.C., who died at Rapid City, Man., on October 21 of pneumonia, came overseas as a sergeant in the 28th Bn. Reverting to private to get to France, he won his commission, and was awarded the M.C. for gallantry in the St. Eloi fighting. In that engagement he was so severely wounded that both legs were amputated. He was also decorated with the French Legion of Honour and the Russian Order of St. Stanislaus. Deceased was formerly a noted athlete.

Lt. Ben. H. Kewley, Man. Regt. and R.A.F. (released from Germany), was formerly accountant in the Elmwood (Winnipeg) branch of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. He was taken prisoner during a night bombing raid on September 24 last. Lt Kewley left Winnipeg as a private with the Fort Garry Horse in 1914, and served both as a cavalryman and in the infantry before securing his commission.

* *

TRAINING FOR CANADIAN SOLDIERS' WIVES.

Khaki University's Free Courses.

The Canadian Government having made arrangements for dealing with the return of the soldier to civil life and his settlement on the land, has now turned its attention to the many thousands of British women who will be returning to Canada with the troops as wives and mothers. Conditions in the new country are, in many instances, similar to those in the old; but, on the other hand, there are many points where they differ, and the Canadian Government co-operating, through its emigration and colonisation branch at Charing Cross, London, with the Khaki University of Canada, has assisted in organising a Department of Home Economics which will be of enormous advantage to those availing themselves of the opportunities it offers.

The aim of the work is to acquaint women with conditions in Canada, and to provide instruction with a view to meeting these conditions, and thus bring about a speedy assimilation of the English and Canadian people.

Under the Department of Home Economics cookery and laundry courses are already in operation. Under the Department of Agriculture lectures in dairying, poultry, gardening, and beekeeping will be given, the lectures in each subject lasting forty minutes. Under the London County Council, who are co-operating in every possible way, evening classes will be held in dressmaking, needlework, embroidery, home upholstery, tailoring, first aid, home nursing, health lectures, citizenship, home organisation (consisting of home planning, home furnishing, textiles, window-boxes, and civics), millinery, physiology, infant care and boot repairing.

All courses are from 12 to 15 lessons. If fewer than twelve students enrol for any course they must enter the regular classes of the London County Council. If over twelve students enrol for any course they can have a special class formed to meet at a time to suit their convenience. No registration fee, entrance fee, or tuition fee is payable by any woman intending to go to Canada, and the wife of any Canadian soldier is especially invited to join some of those free classes, which have been arranged with full approval of the authorities.

For full details as to classes, hours, places of meeting, etc., intending candidates should apply to Mrs. Cunningham, head of the Economic Department, 49, Bedford Square, W.C.1, who is an experienced dietitian and graduate from Winnipeg.

The Emigration Department has arranged with the Y.W.C.A. that an experienced Canadian lady shall travel with all large parties of soldiers' dependents to advise them en route. Mrs. Berrington Ham, of the Canadian Y.W.C.A., has arrived in London for this purpose, and can be seen meanwhile at the Soldiers' Dependents Branch, British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, London, S.W.1.

* *

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE BOYS' DINNER

It is proposed to hold in London, towards the end of January, 1919, a dinner of Old U.C.C. Boys now in Europe. Will all Old Boys who wish to attend kindly send their names and addresses *at once* to the Hon. Secretary of the London Branch of the Old U.C.C. Boys' Association, 17, Victoria Street, S.W.1, who will furnish full particulars as to place and hour of the dinner? It is hoped that all Old Boys will make an effort to attend. Dr. Parkin and Mr. Jackson will probably both be present.

* *

The jurisdiction of the Royal North-West Mounted Police is being extended to include the Provinces of Manitoba and British Columbia, says the *Daily Record*. It is proposed to increase the establishment from 1,500 to 2,500, which addition will probably be made up of returned men previously with the Force.

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

Lt. C. H Barnes, 75th (left side, penetrated, pleura and abdomen), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. W. C Bate, C.E. (left eye), West Cliff Eye and Ear, Folkestone; Lt. W G. Beaver, 53rd (legs), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. H. V. Brisbin, C. Ont. and R.A.F. (left arm), Anglo-Chilian R.A.F., 6, Grosvenor Square, W.; Lt. W. J. Campbell, M.G.C.D. (right leg old), Military, Canterbury; Capt. E. K. Carmichael (right leg), I O D E, London, Capt. J. B. Corley, 50th (left elbow), Granville Special, Buxton, Lt W. G. Coates, 46th (left thigh, right foot, femur), Perkins Bull, Putney Heath; Lt. T. A. Cornall, 44th (neck, left arm, fractured humerus), Perkins Bull, Putney Heath, Lt. R. J. Darcus 2nd C.M.R. (left groin), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. H. M. Drost, 4th M.G. (left buttock), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. O. L Erickson, 78th (legs, double amputation), Granville Special, Buxton, Lt. E. L. Fick, 6th C.F.A. (left shoulder, fractured scapula), Granville Special, Buxton, Lt. A. Fleming, 42nd (left arm, fractured clavicle), Yorkhill War, Glasgow

Lt. G. A. Gaherty, 1st C.G.A. (left shoulder), Perkins Bull, Putney Heath; Lt P Gelineau, 22nd (chest penetrated, lung), London Hospital, Whitechapel; Lt. W. L. Gifford, 13th Res. (neck, old), 12th Canadian General, Bramshott; Lt. W. McC. Gilbert, 31st (fractured tibia), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. J. A. Harris, 25th (fractured left femur, seriously ill), 20th General, Camiers; Lt. C. Mc. L. Kennedy, 20th (left thigh, right leg, amputated), Perkins Bull, Putney Heath; Lt. L. D Lawson, 1st C.M.R. (left foot and appendicitis), Granville Special, Buxton.

Capt. T. W. B. Marling, 2nd (fractured right ulna), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. M. T. Morgan, C.M.G.C. (jaw, left leg), 3rd London General; Lt. L. M. Roberts, 5th C.M.R. (right forearm, left thigh), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. K. E. Robinson, 4th (left eye), West Cliff Eye and Ear, Folkestone; Lt. F. Schissler, 75th (left leg, right arm, Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. W. P. Seath, 5th C.F.A. (fractured left wrist), Granville Special, Buxton; Lt. F. Smith, 2nd C.M.R. (right arm and leg), Granville Special, Buxton; Capt. H. S. Thain, 75th (left hand, right knee), 3rd London General; Lt. H. A. Young, 2nd M.G. (left thigh, compound fracture humerus, Perkins' Bull, Putney Heath.

Convalescent.

(*Canadian Convalescent Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath.*)

Capt. J. P. U. Archambault, 22nd; Lt. C. C. Atkinson, 13th C.F.A.; Lt. C. H. Barnes, 75th; Lt. T. H. Boyd, 75th; Lt. G. B. Chisholm, 15th; Lt. M. K. Craig, 42nd; Lt. L. G. Cronyn, 11th C.E.; Lt. J. Cutting, 87th; Lt. E. J. Clarke, 50th; Capt. R. C. Croly, Sig.; Lt. T. Corless, 4th M.G.

Lt. A. J. Darcus, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. G. R. M. Dingle, 3rd; Lt. G. Elsey, 27th; Lt. M. A. Farrow, 10th; Lt. L. B. Fisher, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. W. C. Forse, 20th; Lt. D McK. Goudy, 21st.

Lt. L. H. Hantelmann, 46th; Lt. J. S. Haxton, 5th; Lt. C. U. Haywood 75th; Lt. F. L. Hayden, 13th; Lt. P. D. I. Honeyman, 72nd; Lt. C. P. Inches, 3rd C.F.A.; Lt. B. C. Leech, 28th; Lt. C. E. Lewis, 78th.

Capt. G. S. McCreery, 16th; Lt. N. E. McDonald, 4th C.M.R.; Lt J. R. Miller, 11th C.E.; Lt. W. C. Morgan, C.A.M.C.; Lt. J. H. O'Keefe, 21st; Capt. S. H. Okell, 102nd; Lt. W. J. Patterson, C.L.H.; Capt. H. E. Pearson, 10th.

Lt. L. M. Roberts, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. W. H. Roe, 7th; Lt. F. Smith, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. J. F. Soucie, 22nd; Lt. A. B. Thomson, 14th C.F.A.; Lt. J. J. Tobin, 78th; Lt. E. J. Uhthoff, 54th; Lt. L. G. Valiquet, 47th; Lt. E. J. Vincent, 85th; Capt. P. H. Wade, 5th C.M.R.; Lt. G. Williams, 1st C.M.R.; Lt. H McM. Woods, 31st; Lt. H. Wright, 1st C.M.R

Discharged to Duty.

Lt. E. Ethridge, 50th; Capt. H. J. R. Jackson, 4th P.B T

Discharged from Hospital.

Maj. P. N. Alexander, 2nd; Lt. B. R. E. Allen, 16th; Lt. G. A. Annand, 19th; Lt. W. W. Armstrong, 2nd.

Lt. J. S. St. B. Baker, C.E.; Lt. A. J. Ballinger, 38th; Lt. W. L. Barrett-Lennard, N.S.; Lt. K. G. Blackader, 13th; Lt. G. E. Burrell, 31st; Capt. F. G. Banting, C.A.M.C.; Lt. W. A. Burdett-Garrard, 7th; Lt. F. J. Bonner, 85th; Maj. C. E. Bailey, 47th M.G.; Lt. W. T. Bannan, 31st; Lt. A. Briggs, 24th; Lt. J. Butterfield, F.G.H.

Lt. J. A. Campbell, 5th C.F.A.; Lt. F. I. Carpenter, 4th M.G.; Lt. J. H. Chambers, 54th; Lt. J. M. Cleland, 46th; Lt. H. Cobham, 5th; Lt. G. Cruickshank, R.C.H.A.; Lt. C. L. Cantley, 13th; Lt. J. D. Clark, 3rd M.G.; Lt. W. Currie, 21st.

Lt. T. Dale, 10th; Capt. H. T. Deane, 21st; Capt. J. A. Dowart, 1st M.G.; Lt. A. C. Dickson, Man. and H.Q.; Lt. C. G. Dixie, 10th; Lt. D. Dyson, 3rd; Lt. H. M. Dignam, 54th; Lt. G. M. Dallyn, 58th; Lt. H. A. Dyde, 50th; Lt. J. D. Doughty, 1st.

Lt. R. L. Emmans, 14th; Lt. D. S. Evans, 10th; Maj. D. N. Ferris, C.L.H; Lt. W. A. Fitzgerald, 19th; Lt. O. Fleming-Shearer, 3rd M.G.; Lt J. H. Foley, 14th; Capt. A. T. Field, 58th; Lt. L. M. Frost, 20th.

Lt. A. A. Galbraith, 44th; Capt. B. George, 5th; Lt. W. H. Gillard, 1st M.G.; Lt A. E. Gillis, 5th C.M R; H./Maj. (Rev.) E. E. Graham; Lt. D. Green, 16th.

Lt G H. Halley, 13th C F A.; Capt. R. A. Hay, 11th C E.; Lt. R T E Hicks-Lyne, 75th; Lt. R. T. Hogan, 87th; Lt. C. R. Hopper, 4th M.G.; Lt. W. A. Hoskin, 75th; Lt. E. Howell, 75th; Lt. E. D. Harris, 50th; Lt. J. S. Henry, 3rd M.G.

Lt. R. M. Ievers, 14th; Capt. R. F. Inch, 1st M.M.G.; Lt. J. H. Irvine, 20th; Capt. H. A. Johnston, 13th.

Lt. F. W. Kelly, 5th T.M.B.; Lt. J. W. Knowles, 1st; Lt. G. F. Kuhring, 5th C.F.A.

Lt. G. A. W. Laidlaw, 8th; Lt. D. M. Layton, W. Ont. and R.A.F.; Lt. R. V. Leese, 102nd

Lt. D. P. Macdougall, 6th C.F.A., Lt. H. N. Macneill, 85th; Capt. F. McPhun, 2nd C.O.R. (21st); Lt. L. J. MacDonald, 44th; Capt. R. O. McMurtry, 1st C.G.A.

Maj. K. A. Mahaffy, 5th; Capt. D. M. Marshall, 44th; Lt. E. T. Martin, 7th; Lt. J. H. Moores, 6th C.F.A.; Lt. T. Moring, 27th; Lt. W. J. A. Mustard, 10th C.F.A.; Capt. W. C. Michell, 18th; Lt. S. P. Martin, 102nd; Lt. R. I. Moore, 38th; Capt. G. H. May, M.M.G., M.T.

Lt. J. H. Neelson, 3rd; Lt. W. Nesbitt, 5th C.F.A.

Lt. F. E. Odlum, 75th; Lt. A. K. Olive, 46th; Lt. J. Orr, 8th.

Lt. J. Palmer, 102nd; Lt. W. G. Pearse, 2nd C.E.; Lt. W. H. Poole, R.C.R.

Lt. A. Rackham, 5th; Capt. E. E. B. Rattray, W. Ont. (87th); Lt W. O. Reid, 5th; Lt. E. A. Ringer, 25th; Lt. H. C. Rodgers, 46th; Capt. G. T. Rant, 2nd C.M.R.; Lt. T. N. Rowling, 87th.

Lt. H. E. Smith, 52nd; Lt. R. W. Speers, 49th; Lt. R. P. Stafford, 42nd; Lt. T. D. Stockdale, 75th; Lt. R. O. Spreckley, 19th; Lt. J. D. Sullivan, 1st

Capt. G. S. Thornton, 78th; Lt. A. H. Thorpe, 87th; Capt. H. B. Trout, 42nd; Lt. J. D. Tyrrell, 116th.

Capt. G. G. Vanstone, 47th; Lt. A. M. Walker, 5th; Lt. E. W. W. Watling, 10th; Lt. C. Wilcox, 4th; Capt. G. G. Winterbottom, 2nd; Lt. J. A. Wood, 10th C.E.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Capt. J. T. M. Hughes, C.A.V.C. (pneumonia), 20th C.C.S., Wimereux. Capt. J. G. Jack, 3rd Railhead Supply Dept (broncho-pneumonia), 64th C C.S.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. J. H. Currie, 8th Res. (pneumonia, asthma), 12th Canadian General, Bramshott; Maj. S. H. McCoy, C.A.M.C. (congestion lungs), I.O.D.E., London.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN: LATEST CANADIAN LISTS

The dates are those on which publication is authorised by the Press Bureau, not those on which the casualties occurred

Lists of Saturday, December 14.

(A)

Killed.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Godino, 4021676 I.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Alberta Regiment.—Chard, 424658 R. A.; Laidlaw, 3130259 W. J.; Pinkham, 497069 O. W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Cavalry.—Wheeler, 3030382 M.
Engineers.—Williams, 504194 Spr. E. H.
Alberta Regiment.—Douglas, 231828 Sgt. J. S.

Died.

Artillery.—Date, 2522422 Gnr. J.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Flanagan, 3232767 G. E.
Manitoba Regiment.—Hall, 1071 E. M.; Hammill, 475095 Act. Sgt. A. H., McCullough, 234236 J. E.; Oliver, 922699 R.
Alberta Regiment.—Tindall, 808518 Cpl. J. F.
British Columbia Regiment.—Lord, 2139990 P. N.
Railway Troops.—Casey, 2009920 H. P.
Army Service Corps.—Rainey, 437772 J.
Forestry Corps.—Motley, 541751, F.

Wounded.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Penfound, 138659 W. G.; Phillips, 3031346 J
Manitoba Regiment.—Atchison, 651101 R. A.
Machine Gun Corps.—Tauranzau, 820327 H.
Railway Troops.—Ross, 1102550 F.

Wounded and Missing.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Hedin, 2021909 E. J.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Fraser 41064 Act. Bdr. D.; Russell, 87238 Gnr. F. H

Died.

Cavalry.—Marr, 219944 J. J.
Artillery.—Gilmore, 348782 Dvr. H.; McTague, 324961 Gnr. J. S.; Morgan, 7817 Act. Bdr. J. H.
Engineers.—Sherlock, 2006723 Spr. J. T.; Thomnson, 718565 Spr. E. C.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Degrechie, 793592 A.
Quebec Regiment.—Bouchard, 754135 F.; Cranfield, 1030703 R.; Girouard, 666015 J. O.; Labreque, 3280323 J. E.; Lambert, 61653 D.; Lavoie, 448448 C. E.; Palmer, 177185 J. H.; Rendles, 418874 F.; St. Jean, 61744 J.; Trepanier, 3286542 O.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Foord, 256863 A.
Alberta Regiment.—Long, 895120 L.-Cpl. R. E.; Rowlands, 808318 J.; Templeton, 3206202 F. A.
Railway Troops.—Vincent, 865257 J. M.
Army Service Corps.—Hulme, 522619 J. H.; MacLeod, 32769 W.
Forestry Corps.—Abbott, 19837 S. L.

Wounded.

Quebec Regiment.—Webster, 2075501 J. F.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Dickie, 1150 Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. J.; Leger, 4025070 G.; McLeod, 1042392 N. J.
Manitoba Regiment.—Moroney, 2173478 T.

List of Monday, December 16.

Killed.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Boudreau, 793612 X.; Clark, 709752 C. H.; Stevens, 69952 Sgt. H. L.

Died of Wounds.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Paterson, 117467 Sgt. J. S.; Smith, 766496 J
Machine Gun Corps.—Leeming, 3310430 R.; Tauranzau, 820327 H.

Previously Reported Killed, Now Reported Died of Wounds

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Evans, 255900 C.

Died.

Quebec Regiment.—Layette, 61520 A.; Paterson, 919299 Cpl. W.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Conlin, 928189 Cpl. H. R.
Machine Gun Corps.—Moss, 663464 B.
Railway Troops.—Otis, 25 K. R.
Forestry Corps.—Wihtonen, 1013686 S.

Wounded.

Artillery.—Tetley, 339466 Gnr. S. H. D.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Brough, 862348 D.; Howlett, 202209 E.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Bryce, 770063 W. W.
Machine Gun Corps.—Oates, 2304470 A. F.

Wounded and Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Plant, 3106290 P. W.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Tyrrell, 3132285 A. D.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

British Columbia Regiment.—Martin, 2138449 A.

Lists of Wednesday, December 18.

(A)

Died.

Engineers.—Cashmore, 255980 Spr. C. L.; Russell, 264508 Spr. N.
Quebec Regiment.—Allardyce, 1054082 W.; Armstrong, 2006928 T.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Church, 165998 W. J.; Westerman, 3034652 E. W.
British Columbia Regiment.—Pratt, 2138510 J.
Machine Gun Corps.—Walker, 736709 W.
Railway Troops.—Gaina, 669147J.; Hillyard, 265 A. E.; MacDonald, 3039807 L.-Cpl. N.
Forestry Corps.—Boyce, 832328 R. E.
Army Medical Corps.—Baker, 26669 Cpl. W. E.; Stevenson, 2126 J.

Wounded.

Quebec Regiment.—Jean, 4035336 H.

Wounded and Missing

British Columbia Regiment.—Beitz, 126418 R. J.

Previously Reported Died of Wounds, Now Reported Died as a Prisoner.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Pritchard, 139165 V. A.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Manitoba Regiment.—Stubblefield, 1069931 R. W.

(B)

Killed.

Artillery.—Conville, 313866 Gnr. W.; Wareham, 42763 Cpl. S. B

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Smith, 282833 D. C

Died.

Artillery.—Coulter 2001064 Gnr. D. J.
Quebec Regiment.—Greening, 3085282 R.; Malcolm, 449066 A
Western Ontario Regiment.—Elvidge, 3133145 C. W.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—[illegible] H. H
Army Medical Corps.—McMacken, 59734 T.

Previously Reported Prisoner of War, Now Reported Died as Prisoner.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Stevens, 1081554 H. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Graves, 303[illegible] D. M
New Brunswick Regiment.—Cahill, 713191 F. R.
Quebec Regiment.—Broderick, 748293 R. C.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Lindo, 3034519 R. H

SOME OLD 7TH BN. CASUALTIES AT SEAFORD WHO HAVE "DONE THEIR BIT."

Photograph: C. R. A. Wade.

List of Thursday, December 19.

Died.

Artillery.—Richardson, 90079 Gnr. A. E.
Quebec Regiment.—Lecomte, 61201 A.; Luker, 1054006 A.; Stalker, 418483 J. H. W.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Templeton, 10076 C. B.
British Columbia Regiment.—Ball, 1031011 R. T.; Soloman, 63810 Act. Co.-Q.-M.-Sgt. R.
Railway Troops.—Hollett, 175 E. B.; O'Brien, 1081146 H.
Army Service Corps.—Howes, 1685 J. A.
Forestry Corps.—Boutilier, 471119 H. S.; Collett, 1037755 F.

Wounded.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Beeler, 223219 R. K.; Carson, 3107199 W.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Bell, 2075654 R. W.; Wood, 3081085 W. H.

* *

BACK FROM GERMANY.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Brodie, Capt R. A., Que.
Elliott, Capt. D. W., Man.
Hustwitt, Lt. S. A., Eng., attd. R.A.F.
Lawson, Lt. F. G., Cent. Ont.
McCann, Lt. C. M., C.M.G.C., attd. R.A.F.
Mercer, Lt. G. A., Cyc., attd. R.A.F.
Rose, Lt. J. B., B C.

N.C.O.s and Men.

Cavalry.—Dewolf, 111140 J. W.; Harrison, 550303 C. M.; Hawkins, 118068 Cpl. V. B.; Johnson, 551373 G. W.; Marchant, 114081 H. N.; Morrison, 551388 R., Roberts, 117507 J.; Robinson, 551722 W. N.; Winger, [illegible] T.; Wixon, 550587 H.; Woodhead 115100 W. M.; Gourlay, 2147503 J. A.; Thompson, 112142 W. P.; Turtle, 551896 B. E., Humphries, [illegible] H.; Roper, [illegible] S. T. Farlinger, 553015 D. E.; Henry, 113287 V. A.; Roberts, 108492 N. M.; Stodgell, 14751 G.; Watmough, 118100 J. C.
Artillery.—Crawford, 89314 Dvr. J. E.; Flewelling, 43719 Dvr. G. H.
Artillery.—Delge, 37422 Gnr. D
Engineers.—Harper, 503423 Spr C. V.; Carrol, 503476 Spr. S.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Grant, 817430 F.; McDougal, [illegible] A.; Petts 552405 E. E.; Rafuse, 734428 F.; Richards, 478554 R.; Riley, 454394 H.; Robinson, 455842 A. W.; Sampson, 877969 J. A.; Stobie, 477888 J. A.; Wilson, 733105 A. E.; Young 454596 F.; Adcock, 477005 L.; Boisnier, 477081 J. S.; Budreau 454636 J.; Corkum, 478687 H. J.; Curtis, 478885 M.; Crowley, 552029 C.; Dolan, [illegible] J. C.; Tallman [illegible] H. N.; Liswell, [illegible] A. P.; [illegible] A.; Varcoe, 455304 C. E.; Young, 478759 J.
New Brunswick Regiment.—[illegible] H. W.; [illegible] L. R.; Gabriel, 514364 J. R.

Quebec Regiment. Commerford, 4040114 J.; Copen, 847783 A. G.; Cote, 2134914 J.; Hogg, 25108 G. S.; Keen, 140115 R.; Kelly, 3083029 P. J., Killeavy, 3081957 H. G.; Lusher, 436813 W.; McGee, 304464 G. A.; McIntyre, 193335 W. H.; McKnight, 632964 A. J.; Manclark, 139640 J.; Patterson, 409648 T. A.; Reany, 132334 S.; Smith, 120559 J.; Sullivan, 24536 L.-Cpl. W. M.; Temple, 409360 A.; Wallace, 193391 W.; Beauchamp, 660766 J.; Belanger, 416346 A.; Bickel, 151534 C. H.; Chambers, 25810 P.; Collins, 3082913 E. C.; Connolly, 684481 L.; Farnell, 223358 R. W.; Hill, 427408 Sgt. W.; MacDonald, 114197 S. A.; Maxwell, 2075552 J.; O'Brien, 3314382 J. P.; Pepin, 3082720 C. J.; Ryan, 841429 H. P.; Tildsley, 3082472 W. H.; Ruch, 712215 L.-Sgt. L.; Saulter, 4040890 M. H. W.; Bazan, 1031218 C.; Bell, 427743 R. A.; Bohn, 193264 J.; Chubb, 841970 G. A.; Eustace, 22994 P. G.; Gorst, 457758 V. J.; Hill, 412748 C.; Irving, 25089 R.; Jeffery, 133191 J. T.; King, 142544 J. P.; Kynnersley, 513544 J.; Russell, 110491 F. E.; Smith, 24652 W. J.; Tomalin, 163703 R. H., Wilde, 412872 A. G.; Casidy, 195354 T. H.; Downing, 426327 W. T.; Gordon, 133825 W. H. H.; Jackson, 126173 J.; Le Feuvre, 138623 A.; Oltean, 4030176 J., See, 408876 F.

Quebec Regiment.—Bell, 25014 J.; Harper, 24137 H.; Knight, 24144 G.; Young, 110598 W. N.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Case, 5662 C. F.; Hobin, 3219 A.; Kinmore, 724555 A. A.; McLeod, 83006 A.; Sheard, 8362 H.; Steele, 18997 R.; Thompson, 124475 G. J.; Vannon, 63454 S. H.; Wells, 639869 C.; Coppins, 455571 E.; Cornell, 420065 S. D.; Laird, 1602 J.; Thompson, 675257 P. H.; Underwood, 4613 H.; Brown, 51000 L. G.; Clark, 4533 B.; Walker, 100 C.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Blue, 472524 J.; Butler, 2595804 J.; Luft, 3421 E.; McKenzie, 1864 P.; Paterson, A10965 W. J.; Walter, 7915 R.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Burton, 9766 T. W.; Eakins, 10117 F. C.; Laporte, 1003999 E.; Romano, 10442 A.; Benzie, 111615 A.; Campbell, 115126 W. H.; Forbes, 27337 L.-Cpl. A. S.; Griffin, 111209 A. G.; Gressman, 669837 M.; Lindberg, 18767 O.; Stevens, 9248 E. P.; Stone, 113579 H. L. S.; Way, 117624 C.; Wishart, 27972 G. R.; Barber, 109211 L.-Cpl. W.; Basterfield, 109103 A. H.; Bennett, 27619 L. G.; Bone, 27174 F.; Coghill, 113140 J.; Cormack, 784034 A.; Cosby, 109280 E. E.; Dillon, 113181 J. F.; Doherty, 113154 W. R.; Draper, 109120 G.; Essery, 111161 F. C.; Ferguson, 2507383 D.; Fraser, 113228 H.; Garrison, 111186 O. R.; Gervais, 113242 C.; Goodbody, 109129 A. J.; Harrington, 10129 S. R.; Heidman, 109388 H.; Hookway, 113304 W. J.; Karkbeck, 109426 Act. L.-Cpl. R.; Keay, 163974 T.; Langman, 853103 A. R.; McNicol, 772554 A. L.; Maguire, 802445 F. C.; Moore, 210634 C. F. W.; Moore, 109502 J.; Morrison, 109506 W.; Mullis, 175232 W. J.; Mutimer, 27103 J.; Neale, 210678 W. G.; Parry, 113475 R. S. H.; Price, 775369 H.; Roach, 220518 A.; Seaman, 401448 A.; Sharman, 491158 P.; Shaw, 3106957 H. R.; Underhill, 113604 F.; Wall, 27029 C. E.; Winks, 27140 E. G.; Wisbeck, 109689 J.

Ardagh, 164665 V. R.; Balfour, 3030168 G. E.; Bateson, 404618 G. A.; Binks, 163085 R.; Bradley, 1090100 C. E.; Brown, 111055 G. E.; Cannon, 9898 A. E.; Carty, 109112 W. I.; Drummond, 113192 C. M.; Kilpatrick, 113340 A.; McGivern, 9472 J.; McKechnie, 838340 H. F.; Miller, 58294 W. J.; Newall, 113456 A. C.; Peterson, 144220 P.; Ruberry, 112123 H.; Stuart, 109630 A. V.; Sullivan, 9962 J.; Tyler, 109175 Sgt. T. A.; Wallace, 28099 A. L.; Watt, 805161 L.-Sgt. E. W.; Wickham, 113633 C.; Wilson, 109688 J. J.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Bamford, 9650 W.; Clarke, 3106619 O. J.; Cochrane, 27467 J. R.; Harkness, 115288 Sgt. G.; Hutchinson, 113312 G.; Stanway, 109622 L. J.; Strachan, 27263 Act. L.-Sgt. J.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Johnson, 823708 J.; Fishel, 929039 J. T.; MacDonald, 651906 D. P.; Stansfield, 189294 J.; Mead, 772356 P. R.; Smith, 775571 W. B.; Wyeth, A2427 L.-Cpl. W. H.

Western Ontario Regiment.—Sutherland, 751181 W. A.

Manitoba Regiment.—Andrews, 528365 F.; Appel, 2021790 F. J.; Breckon, 529 F. E.; Cullich, 288635 J.; Clossett 38 A.; Cudmore, 234350 G.; Finlayson, 199044 N.; Foote, 455592 G. W.; Goodwin, 199089 J. M.; Hainstock, 461212 G. S.; Harwood, 258090 J. W.; Hayward, 865212 I. J. C. N.; Hewitson, 1247 L.; Hillman, 865405 W. W.; Kellegher, 1256 J.; McNally, 1334 J.; Melnik, 186636 D.; Rand, 125 L.-Cpl. G.; Rogers, 150566 R. M.; Russell, 21415 C.; Smith, 871649 J.; Stanbrough, 829842 C. E.; Tucker, 865166 D.; Waldie, 257979 W.; Wright, 622746 J.

Armstrong, 700996 H. O.; Brass, 830518 W. T.; Burt, 199110 F. A.; Cowx, 12939 E. H.; Dale, 625001 R. J.; Evans, 44 R. I.; Greatorex, 624848 J. W.; Haynes, 216162 S. D.; Hendrickson, 945 J. H.; Hewitt, 523623 E. T.; Howard, 701154 A. T.; Howden, 829253 J. W.; Jenkings, 59 H. L.; Jones, 1437 H. J.; Kent, 460759 C. J.; Lacey, 1001230 L. H.; Mackie, 425724 W.; McMullan, 1274 D.; Pearson, 1419 A.; Rhind, 1321 H .H.; Robins, 486 J. H.; Ruberry, 424419 H.; Sandells, 905 T. W.; Standen, 235067 L.; Stubblefield, 1069931 R. W.; Taylor, 910 J.; Todd, 1000174 J. A.; Turner, 1510 P.; Webster, 1675 J. R.; Whittick, 512164 T. W.; Wood, 517 J.; Yoell, 1316 E.

Manitoba Regiment.—Caine, 29310 J. G.; Carey, 736759 P.; Ching, 71366 R. A.; Colegrave, 2021895 W. R.; Graham, 846 L.-Cpl. W. J.; Greenwood, 121 R.; Healey, 1243 J.; Jackson, 29406 Sgt. W. H.; Leslie, 1262 T. S.; Leveridge, 820723 J. H.; Lunan, 700361 G.; Mobberley, 71 Sgt. J. H.; Ogden, 2379606 J. Le R.; Pike, 255341 C. E. C.; Sims, 829001 R. H.; Stretch, 1263521 J. B.; Trask, 234907 C. N.; Wade, 869189 W. C.; Webb, 109 W.; Whitehead, 829344 H.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Belfrage, 108091 W. C.; Clifford, 114293 F.; Dunn, 13075 F. W.; Gardiner, 106239 R.; Harris, 446363 L. E.; Hayes, 114326 J. P. A.; Hurley, 106307 V. A.; Jones 446197 E.; Lennox, 117074 H. W.; McLeod, 73391 A.; Mitchell, 438394 A. L.; Morin, 73929 F.; Munro, 438024 F. J.; Pye, 73398 E. S.; Savage, 424426 W.; Scutter, 622253 J. B.; Sullivan, 782451 W.; Tappin, 446091 P. J.; Thompson, 1009134 T. H.; Waite, 438401 S.; Wilson, 106634 G.; Lucier, 719190 R.; Sawyer, 925129 C. L.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—De la Gordeniere 13414 R. H. F.; Dick, 106193 J.; Horn, 108297 C. H.; Johnson, 108313 L.; McGorman, 622420 G. R.; Middleton, 108382 A.; Sanders, 886982 F. J.

Alberta Regiment.—Davison, 432507 B. C.; Degagnes, 844292 J.; Jarvis, 20493 H.; Sharkey, 625015 H.; Younghusband, 20234 E.; Styran, 709608 E.; Davison, 161001 J. H.; Vickers, 2114942 S. B.; Woodley, 126745 A. B.; Young, 809029 A.

British Columbia Regiment.—Bryant, 16754 H. H.; Cooke, 16525 L.-Cpl. C. S.; Cox, 21323 R. J.; Lynees 116686 H. H.; Marshall, 23417 C.; McIntyre, 75994 P.; Powell, 23434 J. C.; Smith, 16695 D.; Somers, 116274 L. F.; Staley, 227696 L.; Clark, 48529 W. H.; Aston, 76166 W. A.; Bardon, 75980 L. D.; Garland, 16890 G. L.; Gillis, 790327 D.; Griffin ,252074 C. D.; Sedore, 17277 P.; Whyte, 629492 H.; Yahner, 443117 A.; Cameron, 16530 J. T.; Debourcier, 467616 T.; Geddes, 16856 L.-Cpl. W.; Harrow, 22126 S.; Hinchcliffe, 76024 F.; Jensen, 23402 A. C. M.; Kneale, 129043 W. M.; McConeghy, 23423 J. W.; Moore, 16800 R.; Sparks, 16472 G. J.; Stewart, 687403 D.; Watson, 703769 S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Rake 21753 L.-Cpl. C.

Cyclist Corps.—Oborne, 3130537 W.; Wardell, 3130584 A. B.

Machine Gun Corps.—Phillips, 444568 J.

Railway Troops.—Joy, 109 J.

CANADIANS IN IMPERIAL FORCES.

Sec. Lt. George C. Atkins, R.A.F. (Hamilton); Lt. John Archibald Mackintosh Fleming, R.A.F. (Ottawa); Lt. Charles J. Gillan, R.A.F (St Thomas); Lt George W. Gorman, R.A.F. (Calgary); Capt. E. C. Hoy, R.A.F. (Victoria); Lt. Sydney Arthur Hustwitt, R.A.F. (Toronto); Sec. Lt Allen Grant Hutcheon, R.G.A.; Lt J. K. Jarvis, M.C., North'n R. (Moose Jaw); Lt. Cecil M. McCann, R.A.F. (London, Ont.); Lt. George Albert Mercer, R.A.F. (Toronto); Sec. Lt. John Joseph Meredith, R.A.F.; Sec. Lt. A. G. Oddlafsen, Lond. R. (Winnipeg); Lt. Charles St. Clair Parsons, R.A.F (Grimsby, Ont.); Lt. Maurice F. Peller, R.A.F. (Montreal); Sec. Lt. Arthur D. Pone, R.A.F. (Ottawa); Lt. F. M. Sellars, R.A.F.; Sec. Lt Donald D'Eyncourt Strickland, R.F.A. (Rosedale, Toronto).

N.C.O.'s and Men

200465 Act. Cpl. W. G. Harris, Gloucestershire Regt. (Toronto); 265919 W. Donaldson, Black Watch (Alberta); 677 F. Ironside, Gordon Highlanders (Toronto); 1186 W. Brett, Cavalry, Special Reserve (South Vancouver); 8467 Sgt. J. Robinson, R. Irish Regt. (Sault Ste. Marie); 8404 H. Beckett, R. Welsh Fusiliers (Montreal); 67298 J. Cleary, R.A.M.C. (Montreal); 12858 G. Bannatyne, A. and S. Highlanders (Toronto); 9232 S. Halliday, Army Cyclist Corps (Winnipeg); 865 A. Hipkin, E. Surrey Regt. (Ontario); 307422 W. J. Sullivan, King's Liverpool Regt. (St. John's, Newfoundland)

RELEASED FROM TURKEY

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Baillon, Lt. E. N., B.C., attd. R.A.F. Haight, Capt. W. L., W. Ont., attd R.A.F

* *

CANADIAN ARMY BOXERS.

Poor Showing in King's Trophy Competition.

With the exception of Sergts. Rolph, Joe Attwood and Jimmy Clarke, Canada's team entered for the King's boxing trophy were a mediocre lot. Even the three first-named were badly outclassed when they stacked up against the "real thing." The result was that Canada did not get "placed" in the competitions, although they managed to do better in the matter of points than New Zealand and South Africa. Major W. W. Macaw captained the Canadians, and no one followed the fortunes of the team with greater interest than Lt.-Col. H. G. Mayes, the head of the C.A.G.S., and vice-chairman of the Organising Committee of the Imperial Services Boxing Association.

Canadians will feel highly gratified that Capt. L. R. Warn, one of the three judges of the Wilde-Moore contest, over which so much controversy has centred, was of opinion that Wilde had clearly won, and gave his verdict accordingly. What grounds the other two judges had for awarding the contest to the American boxer will perhaps never be known. Suffice it to say that their amazing decision was the one flaw in the whole tournament.

A charity Soccer game will be played between teams representing the Canadian and Australian Services at Chiswick on the morning of Boxing Day. The proceeds will be devoted to the *Daily Express* Soldiers' Cheer Fund.

To-day (Saturday) there will be a basket ball match between the Calais team of W.A.A.C.s, headed by Lt. Maurine Robb, of Winnipeg, which team is being coached by Capt. Mel Brock, of the 10th Canadians, an old Toronto 'Varsity player, and the Boulogne basket ball team of W.A.A.C.s.

* *

SIGHTS OF LONDON

Hints for Canadians on Leave.

It is not possible to mention in a brief list all the places worth seeing by Canadians on leave in London, but the following reminders may be useful (from East to West) :—

In the City.—The Tower of London, Tower Bridge, the Mint, the Mansion House, Royal Exchange (fine frescoes), Bank of England and Guildhall, St. Paul's Cathedral, Church of St. Bartholomew's the Great, Smithfield, and St. John's, Clerkenwell (Order of St. John of Jerusalem).

The old buildings in Holborn facing Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn Fields, the Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, the Temple. Along Thames Embankment, past Somerset House, Cleopatra's Needle, to Charing Cross, Trafalgar Square, the Admiralty, War Office, Horse Guards, Downing Street, Colonial and Foreign Offices, to the Houses of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, Central Hall (Methodist Headquarters), down Victoria Street, past the Canadian Government Offices to Westminster (R.C.) Cathedral and Buckingham Palace.

Galleries and Museums.—National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery (Trafalgar Square), Tate Gallery, Millbank (near Houses of Parliament), British Museum (near Kingsway and Holborn), Victoria and Albert Museum and National History Museum, Albert Memorial and Albert Hall (all near South Kensington Tube station).

Kew Gardens and Richmond by Underground Tube railways or by omnibus. Hampton Court by train from Hammersmith Tube station.

* *

THE INFLUENZA MASK.

(During the prevalence of the epidemic of influenza in Alberta the wearing out of doors of masks made of cheese-cloth was made compulsory. The following verses are from the pen of a member of the Calgary staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce.)

Though Beauty's eyes may brightly beam
With love in every glance,
Yet Beauty's lips are seldom seen,
And Cupid has no chance;
For westward, borne upon the breeze,
Come unromantic germs,
And naught is heard but sneeze and sneeze
Where'er a body turns.

Disconsolate along the streets
Man walks, oppressed with care,
And hopeless scans the crowd he meets
To find his ladye faire;
For, swathed in white from ear to ear
She braves the dreaded 'flu,
And as he greets each unknown dear,
She answers with—"AT! *CHOO!*"

But soon perhaps the 'flu will go,
The masks be put away,
And all the bills Dan Cupid owes
On ruby lips he'll pay.
And then from bank and farm and store
A paean of joy will rise
Denied awhile, Love grows the more,
And Beauty's lips we'll prize

MR. THOMAS ATKINS OF CANADA.

The Adventures of Two Canadian Privates in the Great War.

By Robin Richards.

(All Rights Reserved.)

CHAPTER I.—IN THE BEGINNING.

SHE came—and with her a warmer sun and a brighter day. She looked down on him, squatting, with his back against the boat house, and smiled.

"I haven't been long, Don," she said, guiltily.

He gazed at her impassively and attempted to look inscrutable.

"All nice men get up when charming young ladies recognise their existence," she remarked.

"I'm not a nice young man," replied the young man scornfully.

"O, Don, darling! You're not going to be strong and silent to-day, are you? I don't want you to be strong and silent this afternoon. Let's go."

He got up, and they went down the dock together towards his dinghy, moored to a post at the end of the line of boat houses.

It was a perfect day in the middle of August, a fresh sailing-breeze whipped the tops of the waves—a day to make any amateur yachtsman's heart leap in his breast—and as they walked down the man felt queerly conscious of things, the good smell of the sun on the planks, the feel of the wind on the water, the sun catching the new sails of a skiff putting about out in the bay. He sighed, and the girl regarded him thoughtfully and shook her head.

He helped the girl into the dinghy and rowed out to his yawl, an old boat possessing good lines and much fresh paint.

"Don't snap at me like that!" said the girl, after ten minutes' silence. "If you knew all the really nice men, Don Carew, who asked me to come out with them this afternoon, you wouldn't sit there like an old image trying to look dignified."

YACHTING IN THE BAY.

By this time Don had hauled up the sails, cast off and taken his place at the tiller, the yawl feeling her way out from the moorings against a head wind.

"Why didn't you bring a putty-knife?" he grunted. The question caught her in an unguarded moment.

"Whatever for?" she said.

"You could get more paint off my deck with it," he hissed triumphantly, but Kitty was herself again.

"Thought it was worms or something," she replied, and with the unwarranted libel on the age of his vessel Carew subsided once more into gloomy silence.

Kit was a very nice girl. The kind of girl with whom a man may have the very best times in his life. Men should marry girls who have shared the emergencies that crop up in most vigorous forms of sport, and a sunny background of pleasant memories of dangers averted and overcome should form a very valuable asset to a husband and wife in time of trouble.

Don headed his boat out into the bay, and gazed at the girl thoughtfully. Kit was endeavouring to attract the attention of a quite strange, but very nice-looking, young man in a canoe they were overhauling.

"Kit—" said Don, and stopped. Then, making plain his mind to the girl, he went on. "They're having big times in France just now—that's where a man ought to be, you know. What d'you think, Kit?"

Unconsciously the girl had put her hand to her heart. Words and thoughts choked her for a minute—her pretty plans had suddenly collapsed.

"O, Don!" she burst out. "You don't want to go over there, Don. Why d'you want to go over there? It's not your country, anyway. Why would you want to go and get killed for somebody else's old country? It's not your business to go and fight. You're not going, are you, Don?"

She burst into tears and fumbled with her handkerchief, gazing anxiously at him the while.

"Kit, old partner," he blurted out, "do you mind? I didn't know you cared. Why, girl—" and he tried to put his arm round her shoulders.

The yawl heeled and shipped a small sea, and he grabbed the tiller again.

"I don't care!" she said, ashamed. "And now I'm all wet because you can't sail a boat, and oh! Don, you're not really going, are you?"

"But, Kit, there's nothing else to do these days. A fellow's got to go—even if he didn't want to—you must see that, old girl."

"I don't see it a bit," she cried. "All men are selfish brutes, anyway, and you're worse. Go off to war and get killed and never think of anybody else and your mother and everybody! But I think you're awfully brave, Don."

"You might wait a bit till I know myself whether I am or not," said Don. "But all the same, Canada's done an awful lot of talking about her loyalty, and now she's got to do something to justify all the rhetoric. We've all got to take a hand in this old scrap, girl, it's everybody's job."

He warmed up to his theme, and, being young and keen and earnest, thought to impress her with a lecture on patriotism and duty to the Empire, but was cut short by the girl suddenly turning her back upon him.

"O, stop, Don," she said, "and let's go home. I'm tired of sailing, and you, and the old boat, and everything."

He brought the boat round silently, and ran for the dock.

"I'm sorry, Kit—" he started lamely, but she wriggled indignantly and he stopped again.

He felt very depressed as he put away his boat and took the girl round to the near-by garage, where he had left his car. He thought it was probably the last they would see of each other for a very long time—possibly for ever, he reflected gloomily, and wondered that she hadn't been more sympathetic. He gave the wheel a vicious wrench as they drove away and narrowly avoided the ditch, but the girl at his side took no notice. They went on in silence, passing the circus grounds, where a noisy fair was in progress, and Carew waved recognition to a friend, one of his foremen named Burton, but received no response. He wondered if Burton was worried over a girl.

He had just decided that all girls were quite selfish, and that he'd finished with them for ever, when Kit suddenly put her arm round his neck and kissed him, causing the unmarked death of a self-reliant chicken that had reckoned himself well within the zone of safety.

"Good Lord, Kit, be careful!" he shouted.

"O, well, if you don't want me to kiss you—" she replied, and wriggled as far distant from him as the confines of the car would allow, until they drew up at her house, when she ran inside, telling him to wait.

She came out in a minute with a dignified expression, and a hasty and disintegrating bundle which she hurled into the seat beside him. Carew caught a glimpse of his photograph, a bundle of letters, and the usual offerings.

"There," she said, "good-bye!" and ran back into the house. The door slammed like it does in an Ibsen play.

Carew drove slowly homeward.

* * *

Mamie kicked her heels impatiently against the corner of the building and waited for her man.

She knew he had got the afternoon off, and there was no excuse for keeping her waiting. She wasn't used to being kept waiting, anyway, for Mamie, let me tell you, was the undisputed belle of the Gas-fitters' Ball, and the Mechanics' Ball, and, in fact, most every ball that was organised and attended by the young machinists and apprentices of the town.

Mamie was a very pretty girl, and always in demand, and she felt keenly the affront to her dignity and position. She wondered whether she would just go away and give up the afternoon trip, but she remembered that it had taken longer to bring Harry Burton to heel than any of her other followers, and she was none too sure of her hold on his affections.

She waited.

Burton, a square, happy-looking young man in the inevitable baggy blue suit and yellow boots, came pushing through the throng, and she started to scold him as he came within hailing distance.

"Well, you Harry Burton!" she said, "the idea——!"

"I'm real sorry, Mamie," said the young man, "but I couldn't help it. I've been talking to some of the fellows, and I clean forgot the time."

"Been drinking with the fellows, I think," retorted the girl. "Now let's go, or we won't see anything of the fair."

Burton looked somewhat pre-occupied as he helped her on the electric trolley car that was to take them to the circus, advertised conspicuously on the sides of the conveyance. He leant forward as they bumped past a newspaper office, and tried to read the fresh war bulletins that had just been posted, and then sat back, obviously thinking little of the girl beside him.

"What's on your mind, Harry?" she said, watching him, her anger forgotten. "What's worrying you?"

He looked at her, afraid to tell her of his decision.

"Why, nothing, Mamie," he replied. "I was just wondering how things were going on the other side. Looks like the Germans are going to take all of Belgium."

"It's certainly awful," she agreed, and he laughed to himself at the inadequate expression.

A clanging journey through the outskirts of the town, and they arrived at the circus grounds, the hooting of the sirens, banging of the marksmen at miniature rifle ranges, and the heat of the day filling the man with a queer sense of disgust.

"Come on, Harry," cried the girl. "Let's walk around and look at the side-shows before we go in to the performance"

They pressed through the crowded entrance, Burton giving up the tickets at the clicking turnstiles, and wandered about the dusty grounds, the girl clinging to the man's arm and squeaking with feigned fright whenever some particularly lurid troupe of performers or decrepit animal claimed her notice. Every now and then she recognised an acquaintance, and screamed and gesticulated until the aimless streams of people swept them apart.

"We'll often come to circuses, Harry," she said, her face flushed and pretty, "when we get married."

Harry registered a mental determination to do nothing of the kind, and fell to wondering why he really cared for this girl when their inclinations were so different.

Something had happened to him, he knew, since last night, when he had heard that fellow talk about France and the war. Ordinarily he loved the mild excitements of the fairs, and took great enjoyment in out-punching the amateurs at the punching-bag, out-shooting the competitors at the rifle-ranges, and generally showing his ability before the admiring eyes of this girl.

WATCHING THE PERFORMANCE.

"Let's go into the big tent, Mamie," he said, "I want to talk to you."

She expostulated, but followed, and they pushed their way to the comparative peace of the largest tent, where the main performance, pageants and so forth, was scheduled to take place in half-an-hour.

"What is it, Harry?" she asked, when they had safely achieved two seats upon the rickety tiers of benches, "Why are you so funny to-day? You're not enjoying things a bit."

Burton collected his strength, apparently by regarding his foot gear.

"Look here, Mamie," he said, "I've decided to enlist and go to the war. All the fellows are going in the pressroom, and we want to get over there with the first crowd." He took a deep breath, noticed her strained expression, and went on hurriedly. "And I'll be back in a few months or so with medals and lots of money and everything, and we'll get married at once."

He looked at her, met her baleful gaze, and hurriedly stared at his boots again.

Mamie started to express her opinions on the subject.

"You mean to say, Harry Burton, you have the nerve to sit there and talk like that. I certainly never heard of such nonsense. You asked me and begged me to marry you a month ago, and now you want to go off to France or somewhere. I know what it is, you don't want me any more, and you're just trying to make excuses. O, I hate you, Harry!" She burst into noisy weeping, repelling Burton's inarticulate attempts to comfort her with a heaving but firm shoulder.

The tent was gradually filling up with people, in anticipation of the performance, and a party of simple but chivalrous youths seated above the pair began to express their amazed resentment at the sight of Mamie's tears.

"You're a hell of a feller to bring out a girl," shouted one. Another, standing up, stated his firm resolution to come down and "knock the head off the guy who didn't know enough to treat a girl right," but was dissuaded by the sanguinary expression of Burton's face as he turned. He sat down again amidst the sarcastic comments of his [illegible].

"Come on, Mamie, let's get out of here," said Har[illegible] and taking the girl's arm helped her down t[illegible] the l[illegible] but she [illegible]ed her arm away as they came near the entrance, and slipped away from him before the man guessed her intention.

He started in pursuit, following her to the gates, and being followed himself by a train of curses and expostulations from the people he pushed aside.

"Mamie!" he shouted, but the girl took no notice, and, slipping through the turnstiles, climbed upon a tram, already moving towards the town. Delayed in the stile, he made frantic signs to the conductor, who took no notice beyond making jeering signs of admiration as Burton raced after the speeding car. He gave up the attempt, dusty and dishevelled, gazed wistfully after his lost love, and sat down disconsolately by the roadside.

"Now, wouldn't that jar you off your perch?" he said.

* * * *

Carew came slowly along the road, threading his way between the throngs, and brought his car to a standstill beside Burton, whom he had recognised as a former employee of his.

"Quite a little run you had, Harry," he said mildly. "D'you particularly want that car? You can have it if you like, you know. why all the misery?"

Burton came up to the two-seater, getting in beside Carew as the door was opened to meet him

"Hullo, Don," he said, "damn glad to see you. My girl's just given me the haughty rejoinder and beat it on that car. I'm quite worried about it."

Carew started the car, and they went on for some time without speaking, both full of their respective unhappinesses.

"Bring out your dead, Harry, tell me all about it," he said, after a while. "I'm in the same trouble," and Burton, with a sympathetic grunt, started to spread himself.

"Look here, Don," he began, "don't you think when a fellow's made up his mind to do the only decent thing in his life his girl ought to help?"

"I certainly do," replied the other, "but supposing she don't happen to think it's a fine thing, too?"

"Well, she ought to," said Harry. "You see, a funny-looking beggar was in the office last night, and he was talking a whole lot about France and the way this war is going to smash up things, and a lot of us thought we'd go over and help, seeing Canada's sending over an army. So I told Mamie about it just now, and she ran away and left me."

"Didn't give your photograph back, did she?" asked Carew, looking interested.

"Hasn't had time," replied Burton moodily, "it'll likely be there with everything else when I get back to my rooms. Why?"

"You're sitting on mine," Carew said simply.

And later on they went down and enlisted together.

(To be continued.)

* *

THE DE BECK LIBEL ACTION.

Our solicitors have notified us that the action for libel commenced by Mr. Alexie Maria de Beck against the editor and proprietors of *Canada* has been dropped. This action was commenced owing to our comments on the exposure of this naturalised Hungarian by the *Evening Standard*, and the verdict of the jury in favour of our contemporary indicated the certain failure of his action against us.

This is the second abortive action he has commenced against *Canada*, which has warned the public against this "unscrupulous adventurer"—as Sir Edward Carson described him to the jury—ever since 1912, when he started a paper to unload worthless Canadian building plots on British investors

In our efforts to protect the public and the good name of the Dominion, *Canada* has been put to heavy legal expenses. Surely in the interests of the financial credit and prestige of Canada some official organisation could be devised for the protection of the public, so that it would not be left to newspapers to be put to this heavy and thankless expense.

◆ ◆

NEW ANZAC-ON-SEA ESTATE.

The House of Lords has given judgment in this case wholly in favour of the *Daily Express.*

Mr. Neville, the plaintiff, was first known to the investing public through his offer of so-called building lots outside Regina, trading under the name of the Canadian Pacific Land Co. This title he was forced to drop through action of the C.P.R., so he changed the name to Canadian Capital Investments. He was severely criticised in *Canada* for the misleading description he gave to these outside town lots, and he brought action for libel against us. A commission was sent to Regina to take evidence from local real estate men and others, and as a result the action was abandoned and Neville paid our costs.

After the outbreak of war Neville conceived the plan of subdividing some land on the South Coast, in the neighbourhood of Brighton, and selling it as a new town site. The *Daily Express* criticised the scheme and warned the public. A libel action followed and a foolish jury gave a verdict in favour of Neville. This was upset on appeal, and has now been finally settled by the House of Lords. We congratulate the *Daily Express* on its public spirited action, which, though it has won its case, must entail very heavy expense

Why does not the Press endeavour to get libel cases placed among non jury cases? It would save much time and fewer wrong verdicts

Forthcoming issues of "Canada" will contain war sketches by Capt. (Rev.) R. J. Renison, D.D., Robert Service, Patrick MacGill, etc.

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At the Order of the British Empire Investiture at Buckingham Palace on December 12, Lt.-Col. Struan G. Robertson, officer-in-charge, Estates Branch, O.M.F.C., received the insignia of a C.B.E., and Lt.-Col. Charles Herman Rogers, Eastern Ontario Regimental Depôt, that of an O.B.E.

* *

At the Investiture last Saturday the King decorated Lt. Thomas Dinesen, ex-Pte. No. 2075467, 42nd (Quebec) Bn., of Montreal, and No. 424252 Sergt. Raphael Louis Zengel, M.M., ?46th (Sask.) Bn., of Virden, Man. (son of Mrs. Zengel, of 114, Seventeenth Avenue, Calgary), with the Victoria Cross. The deed for which Lt. Dinesen won his award appeared in the issue of *Canada* for November 2, and that of Sergt. Zengel in the issue of October 5.

* *

Lt.-Col. Donald Armour, R.A.M.C. (of Cobourg, Ont.), was invested with the C.M.G., and the following officers with the D.S.O.:—Lt.-Col. William Bertram, Lt.-Col. Garnet W. Denison, R.E. (Toronto), Major Bart Charlton, Major Neil MacLean (C.F.A.), and Capt. Robert Brown.

* *

Major Norman Alexander received a Bar to his M.C., and Capt. Isaac Atkin, Capt. Harry Salmon, and Lt. Andrew Anderson were decorated with the M.C. and Bar.

* *

Officers decorated with the M.C. included:—Major Allan Macdonald (Eng.), Major Athol MacFarlane (C.M.R.), Capts. Paul Beanlands, Hampshire Regt. and R.A.F. (Victoria), George Brown, George Chetwynd (Eng.), Roy Clark (C.M.M.G. Brigade), William Franklin, John McCullough (C.A.M.C.), Horace Peverley (C.M.G.C.), Donald Porteous, and Richard Pritchard; Lts. John Adams, John Coyne (C.M.R.), Cecil Gunn (C.M.R.), Ernest Jordan (C.F.A.), Louis Lawson (C.M.R.), Melbourne Neily, Arthur Olive, Richard Oliver (C.F.A.), Charles Peacock, James Pullar, William Ross, Alwyn Scott, Francis Tordiffe, and John Wilson (C.F.A.).

* *

Sister Meta Hodge, Canadian Army Nursing Service, was decorated with the Military Medal. Miss Hodge, who was recently wounded, is the daughter of Mr. Robert Hodge, of 255, Simcoe Street, Winnipeg.

* *

On Tuesday last the King held an investiture of the Order of the British Empire, when the following Canadians were invested with the insignia of M.B.E.:—Mrs. Madge Robertson Watt (formerly of Victoria, B.C.), chief organiser of Women's Institutes, Food Production Department; Lt.-Col. O. K. Gibson, D.D.D.S., O.M.F.C.; and Major R. B. Thompson, field cashier, C.A.P.C.

* *

On the occasion of his recent visit to the Front, the King conferred the M.V.O. on Capt. George Wilfrid Little, P.P.C.L.I.

* *

The Duchess of Devonshire had the honour of being received by the King and Queen at Buckingham Palace on Sunday, after her return from Ottawa.

* *

Lord Shaughnessy, Chairman of the Canadian Pacific Railway, has arrived in London, and is staying at the Carlton Hotel.

* *

The Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture in the Saskatchewan Government, has resigned, owing to disagreement with the Government's policy.

* *

Col. Adami (McGill University) took part in a discussion following a dinner given at University College, London, last week, by the Imperial Studies Committee.

* *

Among the arrivals from Canada have been Mr. F. W. Ashe, Assistant General Manager, Union Bank; Mr. L. Pratt, who represents P. Burns & Co., Ltd., in Paris; Mr. Fred C. Salter; and Mr. James A. Nowell.

* *

Speaking at Ashton, last week, Lord Beaverbrook said he regarded himself now almost as a man attached to no party, and never meant to hold public office again except during a period of war.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

Capt. Gerald Rutherford (Winnipeg), 52nd Bn., was married on December 16 to Miss Hope Macrae, of Ottawa, at St. John's Church, Westminster. Among those present were the Duchess of Devonshire, Sir George and Lady Perley, and Lord Frederic Hamilton.

* *

The engagement is announced between Lt. Walter B. Wright, 44th Bn., Winnipeg, stationed at Witley, and Lily Maud Clarke, second daughter of Mrs. Clarke, Highland Road, Norwich.

* *

The marriage of Miss Gabrielle Amyot, daughter of Hon. G. E. and Mrs. Amyot, of Quebec, to Mr. Henri A. Bray, also of Quebec, was solemnised there last month at Villa Manrese Church.

* *

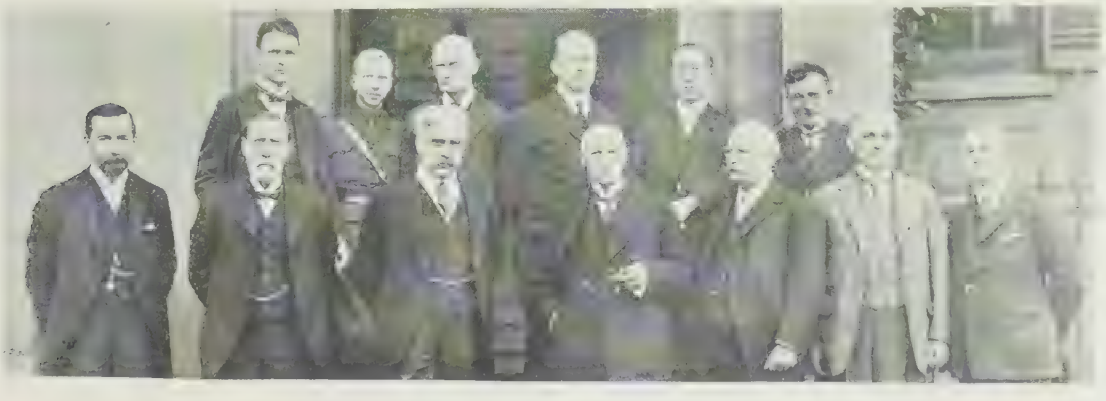
At Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W., last Monday, Major Charles E. Anderson (Brooks, Alta.), Senior Medical Officer, London district, was married to N./S. Gertrude Bayley, C.A.M.C., of Hamilton, Ont. Major the Rev. D. V. Warner, Senior Chaplain O.M.F.C., London area, officiated.

* *

In St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ont., on November 6, the wedding was solemnised of Marjorie Adelaide Pense, youngest daughter of the late E. J. B. Pense, ex-M.P.P., and Captain Bruce Holmes Hopkins, son of Judge and Mrs. Hopkins, of Cayuga, Ontario. The ceremony was performed by the Rt. Rev. E. J. Bidwell, Bishop of Ontario, assisted by the Very Rev. Dean Starr.

* *

Lt. Gordon Perley, of the 52nd Coy. C.F.C., nephew of Sir George Perley, was married on Tuesday at the Parish Church, Esher, to Doris, daughter of Mr. C. F. Whitley, of Ottawa. Sir George Perley gave the bride away. After the ceremony the wedding party were entertained by Mrs. McConnell, who has shown so much kindness to Canadian officers, especially those in the Forestry unit which operated for some time near Esher.



Copyright Photograph] [*F. A. Swaine.*

CANADIAN CABINET MINISTERS AND OFFICIALS WHO ARE TO ATTEND THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

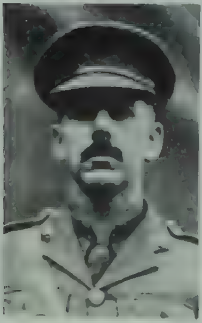
Front row (left to right).—Sir George Perley, Sir George Foster Sir Robert Borden, Hon. A. L. Sifton, Hon. C. J. Doherty, Mr. Frank Jones, and Mr. R. J. Younge. *Back row.*—Mr. L. C. Christie, Col. O. M. Biggar, Dr. J. W. Robertson, Col. Walter Gow, Mr. P. M. Draper, and Mr. J. W. Dafoe (*Manitoba Free Press*). *Absent (owing to illness).*—Mr. Lloyd Harris, head of the Canadian Trade Mission to England

Canadian Colours to be Taken to Germany.

CANADIAN BASE POST OFFICE, SHORNCLIFFE: CAPT. A. A. PEEBLES, OFFICER IN CHARGE.

COLOURS OF THE 21ST BN., AFTER BEING HAND

Canadian War

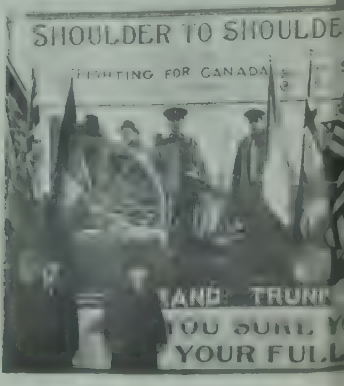


LT.-COL. W. S. LATTA,
D.S.O., WITH TWO BARS.
Photo: Canadian War Records.

CANADIAN POSTAL

In centre: Major B. McG. Caldwell (officer i/c Postal Services, O.M.F.C., Great Britain); on his right, Capt. J. T. F. Verville (officer i/c
Lt. J. W. Rein (Headquarters).

CANADIAN BASE POST OFFICE, BRAMSHOTT: LT. D. V. McPHERSON, OFFICER IN CHARGE, BRAMSHOTT
[illegible]



GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

A tribute to its four thousand employees who have gone
in the Montreal Victory Loan Parade. The first carried
by returned soldiers now in Grand Trunk service. Oth
carried the Honour Flag, marking the fact that the
[illegible]

The Canadian Postal Service in England.

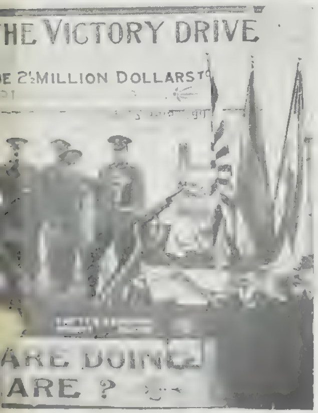
Y SIR GEORGE PERLEY (SEE PAGE 396).
tograph.

CANADIAN BASE POST OFFICE, SEAFORD: LT. F. W. BYERS, OFFICER IN CHARGE.

NDON AREA.

on, Regents Park), C.S.-M. Mackin, and S./Sgt. Hibbs; on his left, Lt. J. S. Hay (officer i/c Letter Section, Mount Pleasant), l, and S./Sgt. Archibald.

LT.-COL. A. B. CAREY,
D.S.O. AND BAR
Photo: Canadian War Records.

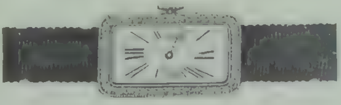


E VICTORY LOAN.

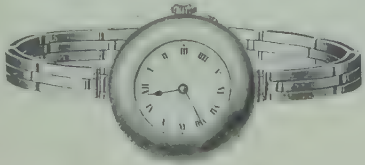
as p id by the Grand Trunk Railway in its float unde 2 in and six machine guns, and was manned unk men who fought with the 42nd Highlanders workers had created a record in Victory Loan $2,000,000.

CANADIAN BASE POST OFFICE, WITLEY.

JEWELLERS TO H.M. THE KING.
BY APPOINTMENT



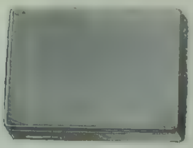
Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Fine Quality Diamonds (Brilliants), set in Palladium, Mounted on Black Moire Silk Strap.
£75 0 0



Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Mounted on English-made expanding Bracelet, 9-ct. Gold.
£9 0 0

Diamond Initial, set in Palladium, White Enamel Border, on Black Silk Band, as Bracelet or Neckslide.
£4 0 0, £4 5 0, £4 10 0,
according to Initial.

Solid Silver Photo Frame, Mounting the Regimental Ribbon in Colours and surmounted by Bronze Regimental Badge.
Sight size 5½ by 3½ inches, £6 12 6
" 6½ by 5 " £7 15 0
" 8 by 6 " £9 0 0



9-ct. Gold Cigarette Box. Beautifully Engine-turned. Copy Antique.
Size 3½ by 2½ inches.
£25 0 0
Suitable as Pocket Case.

Christmas

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have made a great effort to offer Christmas stocks of the most varied and complete description for the selection of Gifts. Buyers should, however, be warned to make an alternative choice, if possible, in the case of short supply, as the demand for advertised articles is expected to be exceptionally large. Such shortness of supply would only be the result of War conditions. All articles are of highest quality and the best value.

Selections will be sent for approval, if desired, carriage paid, and at the Company's risk, or a Christmas Catalogue may be had post free on application.

WARNING

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated
The Goldsmiths Alliance Ld. Estd. 1751
112 REGENT STREET LONDON W.1.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

Discharges in England—Promotion for Brig.-Generals Thacker and Lindsay—Notes for Officers and Men.

All warrant officers, N.C.O.s and men of the O.M.F.C. in Canada on sick furlough, have been struck off the strength of the O.M.F.C. as from November 28 last, on being taken on the strength of their respective Military Districts in Canada.

Canadians and Discharges in England.

The whole question of discharges in Great Britain from the O.M.F.C. is at present under the consideration of the authorities at Ottawa, whose decision will, it is expected, be announced shortly. Meanwhile, no applications for discharges in this country will be considered under any circumstances whatsoever.

Nottingham has been placed out of bounds owing to the prevalence of influenza.

Residents of Montreal who have served with the 14th, 24th, 60th, or 244th Bns., and former members of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, serving in other units, are asked to register at the Victoria Rifles Armoury on arrival in Montreal.

Canadian Cadets

When the Armistice was signed there were several hundred cadets of infantry, artillery, engineering and machine-gun units of the Canadian Corps who had recently arrived in England recommended for commissions. By reason of the cessation of hostilities the various training schools were closed down, and these cadets were assembled for the time being in their own regimental depôts.

CANADIAN ENGINEERS AT SEAFORD WEARING THEIR GAS MASKS FOR THE LAST TIME.
Photo: C. R. A. Wade.

The Headquarters of the Overseas Military Forces of Canada have recognised the fact that these cadets have rendered conspicuously valuable service on the Field, and while conditions do not now permit of their receiving commissions as officers, it has been decided to have them return to Canada as officer cadets. Each cadet will receive a grant of £20 with which to purchase his uniform, and when the time comes to proceed to Canada he will embark as a first-class passenger, will wear officer's uniform, minus the rank badges, and will carry a certificate bearing evidence of his services at the Front, and the fact that he was recommended for a commission.

It is anticipated that this disposition of the cadet situation will merit the heartiest approval of their own Service battalions in the Field as well as the cadets individually.

Officers' Christmas Entertainment.

The Christmas entertainment and dance for officers from overseas to be held at the Albert Hall will be a very elaborate affair. Mrs. Alison Cuninghame of Craigends will be the hostess and is bearing all expenses. From 3.30 p.m. till 10.30 there will be one continuous round of entertainment, including various turns by a great many of the leading artistes of the West End stage, while every officer present is to receive a gift as a souvenir of his last Christmas in the Army. There will be dancing both in the afternoon and evening, and tea and supper will be provided. Canadian officers desiring cards of invitation should apply to the Beyond Seas Association, 46, Grosvenor Street, W.1. The Duke of Connaught is expected to be present.

Officers and other ranks of the O.M.F.C. who joined through the British and Canadian Recruiting Mission in the United States, and who desire to return to the United States on demobilisation, will be allotted to that dispersal area in Canada which is nearest to their former place of residence.

Changing Soldiers' Money.

For the convenience of soldiers who are now arriving in the Dominion from overseas in large numbers, the Minister of Finance has arranged with the Bank of Montreal that a representative of that institution meet the returning ships and afford every facility for exchanging British money into Canadian currency at the rate of $4.86⅔ to the £. Any loss on the exchange will be borne by the Government.

Officers and men can visit Windsor Castle on Tuesdays of each week, but this privilege can only be obtained by means of invitation cards, to be obtained from the Senior Chaplain, O.M.F.C., London Area.

Surplus Baggage and Wills.

Officers or other ranks wishing to have their surplus baggage delivered to them, or forwarded to any address in the United Kingdom or in Canada, should notify the Officer i/c Estates Branch, 133, Oxford Street, London, W.1, who will have it despatched free of charge. Wills in the custody of the same administrative officer can be returned to the officers or men concerned by registered mail on written application.

Promotion for Generals Thacker and Lindsay.

The *London Gazette* announces the promotion to the rank of Major-General of Brig-General P. E. Thacker, C.B., C.M.G., Cav., Adjutant-General, O.M.F.C. (with effect July 31), and of Brig.-General W. B. Lindsay, C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C. Canadian Engineers (August 1). General Thacker was born at Bangor, North Wales, in 1873, and graduated from the R.M.C. at Kingston in 1894. He served in South Africa with the 2nd C.M.R., and in 1909 transferred from the R.C.R. to Lord Strathcona's Horse. He became Adjutant-General, O.M.F.C., in December, 1916. General Lindsay, born at Strathroy, Ont., in 1880, is also a graduate of the R.M.C., Kingston. As C.R.C.E. M.D.10 (Winnipeg) he was responsible for laying out Sewell Camp in 1912. He came overseas in September, 1914, in command of No. 2 Field Company, Divisional Engineers, and went to France in May, 1915. General Lindsay has been four times "mentioned" during the present war, and is extremely popular with all ranks.

Appointments.

Lt.-Col. A. L. Hamilton, C.M.G., C.A.P.C., to be Director of Records, O.M.F.C. Capt. A. J. Toole, M.C., Alta., to be Area Intelligence Officer. Capt. F. R. Butler, B.C., to be A.P.M., Bordon Area. Major G. L. MacGillivray, Que., to be D.A.A.G., Kinmel Park Concentration Camp, Rhyl. Major H. P. Snelgrove, Man., has ceased to be Court Martial Officer, Shorncliffe, and is appointed to a similar position in the Bordon Area. Major M. A Wolff, Man., to be Officer i/c Records, Old Bailey, E.C.4. Capt. F. T. St. George, Que., is appointed A.P.M. at Kinmel Park, having ceased to hold a similar position at Shorncliffe. Capt. J. F. Rowan has been appointed Officer i/c Accounts, Overseas Purchasing Committee, and Lt. J. Bourke to be his asstistant. Lt.-Col. S. G. Robertson, C.B.E., N.S., has been appointed Director, Major J. H Lindsay, E. Ont., Assistant Director, and Hon. Lt. (A/Hon. Capt.) H. G. M. Hambling, Adjutant of the Estates and Legal Services Branch. Lt. (A/Capt.) A. Chilton, C.A.S.C., to be assistant to Chief Transport Officer, O. and R.T.D.

Secondings.—Hon. Capts. R. F. Argue, W. Fingland, W. B. Hurd, A. E. Ottewell, and A. G. Sleep, Hon. Lt. W. R. Auld (Y.M.C.A.), and Lt. P. G. Might, W. Ont. (Khaki University); Lt. (A/Capt.) A. Chilton, C.A.S.C. (O. and R. T.D.); Lt. H. J. Pepper, Man. (School of Cookery); Lt. D. H. Tomlinson, Alta (H.Q., Bramshott).

The following cease to be seconded :—Capt. R. N. Adie, W. Ont (Q.M.G. Inspection Dept.); Lts. G. B. Bickle, 1st C. Ont., R. J Brown and P. T. Burke, M.C., Man., Capt. C. Carmichael, W. Ont., Lt. H. M. Lewis, Eng., Lt. G. Miller, Que., Lt. J. F. Perkins, W. Ont., Lt. C. W. H. Piper, 2nd C. Ont., Lt. E. S. Turner, Que., and Lt. S. A. Watson, D.C.M., 2nd C. Ont. (C.T.S.); Lt. C. S. Dunning, Que., and Lt. A. B. Yeo, W. Ont. (2nd C.C.D.); Major H. P. Gorst and Capt. H. B. Hicks, B.C. (3rd C.C.D.); Lt W. J. Hutchens, C.M.G.C., Lts. H. M. B. Inglis, M.B.E., and C. E. Knox, Man., Lt. W. H. Lewis, D.C.M., W. Ont. (C.T.W.S.); Lt. E. Roberts, 1st C. Ont. (H.Q., Shorncliffe).

The following officers have ceased to be employed on instructional duties :—Lt. J. F. Donnellan, Sask. (Area Anti-Gas Officer, Seaford); Lt. J. M. Stephenson, D.C.M., Que. (C.T.S.); Capt. W. M. Goodwin, M.C., Lts. W. C. Winkel, R. A. Pook, and E. J. L. Gibson, Eng. (C.S. of M.E.); Capt. R. H. Joyce and Lt. F. W Knight (C.M.G. School); Lts. W. C. Roberts and E. J. Masters (Can. Signalling School); Lt. J. C. Stuart, M.C., N.B. (C.T.W.S.); Lts. A. Raker, Man., and O. B. Stanion, Que. (School of Musketry); Capt. E. C. Snider, N.S., Lt. P. Jerdan, M.C., W. Ont., and Lt J. S. Woodward, Sask. (C.T.S.).

Notes on Officers.

Lt.-Col. F. Logie Armstrong, O.B.E., formerly officer-in-charge of records at Green Arbour House, Old Bailey, sailed for Canada on the 11th inst. to take up his new appointment as Director of Records at Ottawa. Major Wolff is now in charge at Green Arbour House.

Major J. F. Lash, 2nd C. Ont., has been struck off the strength of the O.M.F.C. on transfer to the Siberian Expeditionary Force

Capt. J. C. Thorn, 7th Bn., of Vancouver, a repatriated prisoner, has returned to Canada.

Major Fred. J. Alderson, D.S.O., 15th Bty., C.F.A., of Winnipeg, who has been on special leave in order to attend the funeral of his nephew, Sec. Lt. E. D. Warren, R.A.F., returns to Belgium to-day to rejoin his unit. Major Alderson, who is a graduate of the R.M.C. at Kingston, came overseas with the 1st Battery in 1914 Before the war he spent some years in Germany studying music

Capt. T. V. Scudamore, of Vancouver, who was for 20 months a prisoner in Germany (having been captured at the Second Battle of Ypres in April, 1915, after being wounded and gassed while serving with the 7th Bn.), left for France on Tuesday. He will join the 102nd Bn. in the Field. For the past two or three weeks Capt. Scudamore has been recuperating in Wales.

Returned to Canada

Majors E. A. Hudson, K. E. Money, Man.; Major H. Priestman, N.B.; Major H. P. Rossiter, 1st C. Ont.; Capt. H. A. Callighen, C.F.C.; Lt. J. E. Elkins, C.A.S.C.

Invalided to Canada.

Lt.-Col. D. P. Kappele, Capts. C. C. Gurd, S. E. Holmes and A. Lawther, Matron G. F. Pope, Nursing Sisters M. G. Morrison, E. H. Byers, F. Graves, L. M. Lister, H. F. Marston, B. M. Mowry, M. Mackenzie and A. McDougal, C.A.M.C.; Capt. A. C. Bowles, M.C., C.M.G.C.; Capt. H. R. Carscallen and Lt. G. H. Mills, Eng.; Lts. D. S. Evans and W. L. K. Williams, Alta.; Lt. W. Forsyth, C.R.T; Lt. G. W. Vansickel, 1st C. Ont.

Retained in Canada.

Major A. Fraser, M.C., 1st C. Ont.; Capt. B. McL. Hay, Eng.; Capt. F. G. Mathers, Lts. L. F. Cameron and T. C. Creery, Man.; Lt. E. S. Curtis, 2nd C. Ont.; Lt. T. J. McInnis, Sask.; Lt. S. McKercher, B.C.: N/S. E. M. Ryan, C.A.M.C.

For duty.—Majors G. M. Foster, M.C., and J. W. Ross; Capts. C. W. Hurlburt and W. E. Sinclair, M.C.; and N/S. E. E. Fraser, C.A.M.C

* *

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

CHRISTMAS LEAVE.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—I came over with the First Contingent and came to France in 1915. I have a mother and wife and family in England, and I naturally thought that I should be given Christmas leave, the same as men of the British Forces.

Also, why can't the First Contingent Canadians go back as well as the First Contingent Australians? Surely if the Americans can go back some Canadians should. But at least if we can't return to Canada yet, surely they could give those men with long service who have their wives in England Christmas leave the same as the British soldier.—Yours, etc.,

France. BASE DEPOT

CANADIAN R.A.F. OFFICERS.

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—There is quite a large number of Canadian officers who have been seconded to the R.A.F., and none of us were aware that the moment we reported to Argyll House from the Air Ministry we were taken on the strength of the Canadian Infantry and had to revert to the pay of an infantry lieutenant, i.e., $4 a day gross, whereas we have been paid all along by the Canadians on the R.A.F. consolidated scale of pay—flying officers receiving from $6 to $7 per day. And I understand that our demobilisation or post-discharge pay is to be based on the $4 a day basis!

This is a most unfair deal to give us, as our post-discharge pay should be based on the scale of pay we have been receiving up to the time of our release from service, and not on a mere technicality, for that is all it is after all. The fact of attaching us to the infantry is only for the purpose of getting us back to Canada, as we don't have to report to the infantry for duty, but are given leave of absence by Argyll House until the date we embark for Canada, and we never see the infantry at all or have anything to do with them after our release from the R.A.F.—Yours, etc.,

London. R. A. F.

SOME GRIEVANCES

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—The letters recently appearing in *Canada* are a very fair index of the feeling permeating practically every officer, N.C.O. and man in the C.E.F. regarding the present system of gratuities, repatriation of soldiers' wives and families, blood money, etc.

It is not very cheering to men who have gone through the purgatory of this war to find themselves forced to plead to their Government through the medium of the Press, both of Canada and England, for decent treatment. It is not charity which men want; it is generous and fair treatment, and treatment to which they are most justly entitled.

For instance, I think it is a burning insult to any soldier to ask him to pay passage money for his wife and family whilst, I understand, the wife and children of the Canadian munitioner in England go back to Canada at the public expense. This is only one question.

"The record of the soldiers of our great democracy is one unsurpassed in the annals of war," says General Currie. Might I suggest to our authorities that they rise to the occasion and deal generously and whole heartedly with the men who made that proud record, in the sure knowledge that our response and our efforts in peace will bear at least some relation to the military achievements emblazoned for ever in the pages of Canadian history?—I am, etc.,

Bramshott. LIEUTENANT

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—Would you give me any information as to what the Government mean to do with us soldiers?

[illegible] a married man, and one who has served since 1914, I would very much like to know if the Government mean us to pay our wives' passage back to Canada.

I'm only one of the many who have got married in this country, and who have had to spend their all to keep alive. Everyone seems to be in the dark as to what the Government mean to do—at least, I am, as I have just got back from France, and am not well versed in what is going on.

I'd like to get back to Canada to settle, and give my son a chance when he grows up, but as it is, I shall have to leave my wife and child here.

Why do the officials keep us all so much in the dark? We are not school children. It is little enough that they should take our wives and children, who are assets to a country, back to Canada free.—I am, etc.,

Seaford "ORIGINAL" SERGEANT.

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—Having taken *Canada* for the past three years, and knowing that you are a friend of the soldiers, I write these few lines to draw your attention to the "hold up" for Canadian women returning to Canada.

Last week a friend of mine went to London to book her passage back, and was told it would be half fare for a child 14 months old. The child will eat nothing, as she will provide for that herself, bringing tinned milk, etc., with her.

Will the Canadian Government sit up and take notice? Canadian women should and must be sent back free. This poor woman had to pay nearly £20 for herself and child. I ask you, Mr. Editor, Is it fair? Do take this matter up in your paper. If the other Governments can provide for the return of women, so can the Canadian Government.—I am, etc.,

Witley. A CANADIAN MAJOR.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—As a dependent of a Canadian soldier who has been in France since 1915 may I point out the following facts:—(1) The Canadian Government are offering steamer passage only, at reduced rates, for Canadian soldiers' dependents now in England. (2) Free sea and railway passage is being given to dependents of Canadians who have joined the Imperial Forces.

The reduced rate offered is only £3 10s. lower than the rate quoted by the C.P.R., and is, therefore, far beyond the means of those who have existed during the past four years on a bare separation allowance. In the majority of cases—my own case I can vouch for—the passage home is impossible unless I am to wait until my husband is discharged and earns enough money to provide it.

The injustice of the two facts detailed above is apparent, and surely some move will be made by anyone caring for the welfare of the men and their wives to remedy this.—Yours, etc.,

A 1914 CANADIAN SOLDIER'S WIFE.

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—In view of the very small gratuity the Canadian Government is to pay Canada's soldiers on discharge, cannot they give some assistance to those of her sons who have married in England? Surely the Government must recognise what an asset all these wives will be to her in the future.

A gratuity on length of service, such as is to be given to the Imperial troops, would solve all questions. I feel sure that all those who married on their pay, expected, as I did, a gratuity on length of service, or at least the grant of a free passage for the gratuity. Three months' pay won't go far in paying a family's passage to British Columbia and buying an outfit of civilian clothes. If a man gives four of the best years of his life to his country, he should at least be entitled to assistance for a fresh start.

CANADIAN MARRIED IN ENGLAND.

* *

SOLDIERS' LETTERS AND PARCELS.

All parcels, letters, cards, and other communications for the troops, both at home and overseas, must bear on the back or the outside cover the full name and full postal address of the sender as follows:—"From (full name and full postal address of sender)." Failure to comply with this direction may render it impossible to return the parcels, letters, cards, and other communications to the sender in the event of their being undelivered.

* *

WOMEN WORKERS' OVERSEAS CORPS.

The Colonial Intelligence League, 11 (fifth floor), Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, which has since 1910 actively assisted in the work of women's emigration, is now engaged in forming a Women Workers' Overseas Corps for women efficient in those branches of work most in request in the Overseas Dominions. Questions of enrolment, regulations, uniform etc., are now under consideration, and it is hoped that a complete scheme may be placed before the public early in the year. No actual emigration of civilians, however, is possible for some months to come.

* *

Charles O'Malley, a Canadian soldier, was sentenced to six weeks' hard labour for assaulting a member of the Women's Police Service outside the Beaver Hut. A Canadian officer said he wished to say how much the Canadian military authorities appreciated the services of the women police, who had been doing magnificent work.

COMMISSIONS, &c., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Special Appointments. (Graded for purposes of pay under S.P., Cl 32.)—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) R. B. Law, Alberta, whilst empld. at Ministry O.M.F.C. (September 21.) (Graded for purposes of pay under S.P., Cl. 14.) Temp. Maj. R. F. Parkinson, D.S.O., E. Ont., and to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as Officer i/c Canadian War Records (November 26.) Temp. Majors cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl., and cease to be secd.:—H. P. Rossiter, Cent. Ont. (September 9); A. I. Robertson, B.C. (September 17).

Memoranda.—Temp. Brig.-Gens. to be temp. Maj.-Gens.:—P. E. Thacker, C.B., C.M.G., Cav., Adjt-Gen., O.M.F.C. (July 31); W. B. Lindsay, C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C., Engrs (August 1). Temp. Lt. A. d'Argy-Mailhiot, Que., relinquishes his appt. as Orderly Officer. (November 19).

- -

Cavalry.—Temp. Capt. A. C. Spencer to be temp. Maj.

Artillery.—Temp. Lt. A. S. MacDonald to be actg. Capt. (April 30 to October 16.) Temp. Lt. C. J. Declo ceases to secd. for duty with the War Office. (October 5.) Temp. 2nd Lt. W. N. Corbett, from R.G.A., to be temp. Lt. (November 25.)

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. W. Raymond, M.C., relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co.

New Brunswick Regiment.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) R. W. B. Coster to be temp. Capt

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Capt. A. E. Sharing ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (October 14.)

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. G. B. Glassco ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions. (November 28.)

1st Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) H. A. Chisholm, M.C., to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—J. H. Jennings, and to remain secd.; M. D. Murdock, (Actg. Capt.) J. C. Hogg.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Capts. to be temp. Majs.:—R F. Maclauchlan, and to be absorbed into the estabt.; B. C. Gardner, M.C. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—F. M. Ross, M.C.; (actg. Capt.) S. G. MacKenzie, and to remain secd.; (actg. Capt.) J. W. M. Carey. Temp. Capt. C. A. Moore ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (November 12.)

Alberta Regiment.—Temp. Lt. D. J. McNicoll to be actg. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt.-Col. W. A. Lowry ceases to be secd. for duty with the Ministry of Munitions. (November 30.) Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. J. Bingham to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—N. A. MacEachern, D.S.O., B. McDaniel.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. S. R. Say, M.C., to be temp. Capt. Temp. Lt. W. E. Dexter ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (October 12.)

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capts. to be actg. Majs. while empld. at a Field Ambulance:—W. J. MacKenzie, F. F. Dunham, M.C. Temp. Qr.-Mrs. and Hon. Lts. to be temp. Qr.-Mrs., with the hon. rank of Capt.:—R. A. Scott, D. S. Rutledge, O. P. Stensrud, M.C.

Corps of Canadian Railway Troops.—Temp. Lt. R. T. Bell ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office. (November 27.)

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lt. W. W. Stratton ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (November 18.)

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. F. A. Rowlandson to be temp. Maj., and to be absorbed into the estabt. Temp. Lt. R. C. Geddes to be temp. Capt.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Capts. (actg. Majs.) to be temp. Majs.:—H. Moore, B. H. J. Irwin.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Maj. T. A. Lomer, D.S.O., to comd. a Field Amb., and to be actg. Lt.-Col. while so empld.

Corps of Canadian Railway Troops.—Temp. Lt. J. A. Foley to be temp. Capt.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) S. Gordon to be temp. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—T. R. Malcolm, E. S. Harrison, B. S. Scott, F. V. Murtagh, (Actg. Capt.) D. T. Cameron. Temp. Lt. G. H. Morrison to be actg. Capt. while 2nd in comd. of a Co.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) J. E. Campbell relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be spec. empld. Temp. Qr.-Mrs. and Hon Lts. to be temp. Qr.-Mrs., with the hon. rank of Capt.:—S. G. Pearson, F. H. Leleu, L. Nash.

Y.M.C.A.—Hon. Lts. to be Hon. Capts.:—W. J. Dowler, J. H. Garden, without pay and allces. To be Hon. Lts., without pay and allces.:—McG. 186 A./Sergt. F. T. Mabson, 2355728 A./Sergt. R. Bacheldor, 1263348 A./Sergt. R. E. Crompton, 644571 Sergt. J. Cummings, R. N. Jolliffe, G. H. Morton.

General List.—Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) F. L. Armstrong, O.B.E., to be temp. Lt.-Col. Hon. Maj. E. W. H. Blake to be Hon. Lt.-Col., without pay and allces. To be temp. Lts.:—46109 C.Q.M.S. N. R. Wright, 2498121 Sergt. B. S. C. Kilvert, 213948 Pte. C. S. Moyse. A. Maclaren to be Hon. Lt., without pay and allces.

Engineers.—Temp. Lt. R. G Chambers, from W. Ont., to be temp. Lt. (October 18, 1918, but with seniority from April 28, 1917). To be temp. Lts. (November 30):—2005467 Spr. H. P. Buckingham, 506598 Spr. G. B. N. Keith, 400285 Cpl. A. H. Gittins, 505631 Cpl. H. M. Bigwood, 513678 Spr. P. D. Mosher, 2243 L.-Cpl. F. S. Smith, 2004507 Spr. F. G. Berton, 18 Actg. Co. Sgt.-Maj. J. Blyth, 2005510 Spr. J. E. Sears, 512076 L.-Cpl. J. Dutton, 46421 Spr. I. F. Dalgliesh, 45406 Sgt. W. R. Wiber, 502852 Sgt. D. B. McLeod, 503905 Sgt. E. J. Draper, 210 C.Q.M.S. H. G. Tough, 5353 C.Q.M.S. H. Crompton, 2765098 Pte. J. R. Dorion.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Lt. H. Cutmore to be actg. Capt. while empld. as Adjt. Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) D. M. Mitchell relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Co.

1st Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. E. Delaney ceases to be secd. for duty with the War Office (October 25).

2nd Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. R. R. Macdonald, M.C., to be actg. Maj. while Comdt. of a School of Instruction. Temp. Lt. J. L. Dickson ceases to be secd. for duty with the R.A.F. (October 2).

Western Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Lt. F. Wright to be actg. Capt. while empld. as Instr., C.A.G.S.

Commissions for N.C.Os. and Men

Cyclist Corps.—To be temp. Lts. (November 23):—42 R.S.M. S. H. West, M.S.M., 61 A./R.Q.M.S. D. Gould, 226 Sgt. F. Lambert, 46105 C.S.M. W. H Smith.

Machine Gun Corps.—477042 Cpl. J. A. Barnwell, 512861 Pte. P. C. Marsh, 910136 Pte. W. A. Cuddy, 475214 A./Sgt. H. N. Streight, 164165 Sgt. W. Peberdy, 79709 Sgt. G. B. Slaven, 531659 Pte. C. T. Best, 826507 Sgt. A. J. Eaton, 477352 Cpl. A. M. Gordon, 475055 Sgt. F. P. Cuthbert, 15197 A./Sgt. A. P. Ward, 466349 Spr. A. R. Peacock, 16512 Sgt. H. Brown, M.M., 602264 Cpl. W. Nuttall, 108501 Cpl. G. V. H. Rocke, 531690 L.-Cpl. H. J. Tomkins, 427062 Sgt. M. A. Wilkins, 447624 Sgt. J. P. Sauve, M.M., 451001 Sgt. R. H. Quinn, 427184 Sgt. J. Hills, M.M., 405634 C.S.M. R. W. Munro, M.M., 706090 Pte. R. C E. Simmonds, 532769 Sgt. A. E. Cunningham.

Canadian Tank Corps.—440755 A./L.-Sgt. F. T. Lawrence, 93 A./Sgt. C. F Pryce, 80064 Pte. F. Timmis, 76070 A./Cpl. F. H. Matthews, 151878 A./Cpl. A. Pitt, 116489 L.-Sgt. F. T. Fairey, 452549 A./Sgt. B. Carr, 142625 Cpl. G. E. Dodsworth, M.M., 157506 Sgt. H. Mackie, 55691 A./Cpl. H. R. Ransom.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—132212 Sgt. J. Marjoribanks, 282768 Sgt. R. R. Nickerson, 1060081 Pte. C. M. Croft, 736580 Sgt. J. W. Foster, 222481 Sgt. J. A. Maxwell, 222043 L.-Cpl. R. G. Bonnell, 222095 C.S.M. L. G. MacLeod, 477194 Cpl. T. H. Coots, 222214 Sgt. J. Thornton, 223311 C.S.M. J. Hudgins, 469560 C.S.M. B. W. Fulton, M.M., 444949 C.S.M. M. N. Jordan, D.C.M., 414572 Sgt. D. D. Fraser, 222627 Cpl. P. MacDonald, 222895 Sgt. J. MacLean, 715118 A./Sgt. J. Y. Fulton, 67538 C.Q.M.S. E. Bailey, 283489 Sgt. L. Wolfe, 461262 Sgt. G. W. Horne, M.M., 67196 L.-Sgt. G. E. R Hervey, 67913 Sgt. G. H. Brown.

New Brunswick Regiment. 229292 Sgt. F. J. Hay, M.M., 817375 Sgt. C. P. West, 709275 Pte. J. H. Ardiff, 235149 Sgt. G. H. McLeod, 408067 L.-Cpl. G Nicholls, M.M., 461181 Sgt. C. Tindall, 291854 Pte. F. H. Bridge, 461142 Sgt. A. C. Manson, 70125 Cpl. R. Green, M.M., 461334 Cpl. H. S. Ford, 69140 Sgt. E. Comeau, D.C.M., M.M., 470085 Pte. E. W. Schaefer, 460742 Sgt. S. Harrison, 422555 Pte. W. B. Wright, 229330 Pte. H. A. Gordon, 461360 Sgt D. Morrow. 127140 Sgt. R. C. Bannister, M.M., 794177 Pte. A. H. Troy, 292308 Pte. A. A. Whidden, 715744 Sgt. J. H. Dunn, M.M., 742558 A./L.-Cpl. E. C. Vincent, 69454 A./C.Q.M.S. A. E. Ingram, M.M., 234066 L.-Cpl S L. Honey, 70051 Sgt. G. F. Williamson, M.M.

Quebec Regiment. 1057153 A.S.M. W. A. Roberts, 61475 A./Sgt. M. H. Hedmann, 243312 A./Sgt. A. E. Leger, 527349 Pte. P. E. Garneau, 4040104 A./Sgt. W. Talbot, 660185 Sgt. A. Michaud, 132356 L.-Sgt. G. B. Leslie, 4040131 A./Sgt. W. Turpin, 291765 A./Sgt. H. J. Roy, 62036 A./Sgt. J. A. A. St. Julien, 441875 Sgt. F. L. Wilson, 877345 Pte. A. J. Herve, 66102 Sgt. G. Cross, M.M., 823713 Sgt. W. J. Bucklee, 61007 A./Sgt. J. H. F. La Rose, 121146 Sgt. J. O. Charest, 25644 Sgt. A. R. Snow, D.C.M., 919335 L.-Cpl. J. W. Diver, 417344 Pte. E. M. Cyr, 111518 Sgt. A. A. Whidden, 243014 Pte. J. E. R. Goulet, 3321617 Pte. P. E. La Flamme, 177018 A./Sgt. V. G. Charron, 110265 Sgt. H. S. Jackson, 2765312 Pte. I. Rioux, 66104 Cpl. E. R. Grenough, 66021 Sgt. D. Watson, 1054139 Cpl. J. G. Vining, 436298 Pte. T. Seaton, M.M., 2765222 Pte. L. Louis-Seize, 109061 Cpl. B. Greig, 405185 L.-Sgt. R. T. Barnes, 124166 Pte. T. J. Roche, 160047 Sgt. F. Pepper, 486645 Sgt. R. G. Hagen, M.M., 718792 Cpl. A. T. Kjnes, M.M., 142351 Sgt. N. E. Goneau, 1054460 Pte R. B. Henry, 2765323 Pte. J. A. Sauve, 256983 Pte. P A. Gaudet, 3281599 A./Sgt. A. W. Badgley, 3284880 Pte. A. L. J. Hurteau, 3282268 A./Sgt. H. C. Bois, 3159290 A./Sgt. E. A. Bernier, 4040052 Pte. R. R. Alleyn, 3161610 A. Sgt. J. R. Bail, 418995 Sgt. J. S. Brown, 61544 Sgt. W. Bourduas, 3161359 A./Sgt. J. R. Benard, 1105218 A./Sgt. T. A. Gravel, 3281513 A./Sgt. C. Gravel, 186791 Sgt. W. Wooffindin, M.M., 3282047 Pte. J. B. F. Dussault, 445730 Sgt. B. M. Lockhart, 3080170 A./Sgt. A. La' Prairie, 769584 Sgt. W. Cockburn, 110599 Sgt. F. L. Youngor, M.M., 832299 Sgt. J. H. Hutchison, 416714 Pte. E. Williamson, 62096 Sgt. J. E. Forget, 114334 Sgt. C. P. Jones, 26649 B.Q.M.S. H. St. C. Duncan, 65422 C.S.M. A. E. Hart, 770130 Sgt. T. R. Dash, 412397 Sgt. T. Medhurst, 4040012 Pte. A. Sirois, 3161654 Sgt. L. Laurier, 178106 L.-Cpl. S. H. G. Mitchell, 144348 L.-Sgt. W. Hamilton, M.M., 3161745 A./Sgt. J. A. Morin, 2765300 Pte. J. H. Pilon, 660063 A./Sgt. J. Marien, 2765085 Pte. J. A. De Bondy, 2765368 Pte. G. Trempe, 3162416 A.-Sgt. J. A. Monarque, 3161629 A./Cpl. M. Gingras, 3161993 A./Sgt. J. A. Ponthriand, 672948 L.-Cpl L. J. Gatien, 3158597 A./Sgt. L. Sylvestre, 2765301 Pte. J. L. Pouliot, 2765223 Pte. V. Lupien, 437509 Sgt. G. H. MacDonald, M.M., 3280970 A./Sgt. J. A. G. Tremblay, 139784 Sgt. G. Balfour, 847742 Cpl. P. H. V. A. Cartier, 3281833 Pte. J. P. Y. Gosselin, 414497 C.S.M. A. L. Samson, M.M., 3161618 Pte. G. E. Becigneul, 3162829 Pte. L. P. Brassard, 2765022 Pte. G. A. Beaudry, 3284489 A./C.Q.M.S. E. L. J. Belleau, 61681 A./Sgt. L. Dusseault, 3281365 Pte. L. P. Rock, 3161669 Pte. L. J. Dionne, 3161625 Pte. E. Des Rosiers, 61786 A./Sgt. R. A. Beauvais, 3280398 Pte. E. F. Flynn, 426503 Sgt. G. A Nickle, 3163718 Pte. J. B. Lamarche, 2765290 Pte. J. C. R. Paquin, 2765038 A.-Sgt. J. A. E. Brodeur, 3162830 A.-Staff Sgt. C. E. Nobert, 110336 A./Cpl. W. C. McCusker, 2765058 Pte. C. P. Casgrain, 145442 Cpl. H. W. Treadwell, 1105021 A./C.Q.M.S. M. Chenier, 3281602 Pte. J. V. Goulet, 4040051 Pte. E. W. La Rue, 416009 Cpl. A. St. Louis, 3281604 Pte. J. A. Duguay, 488969 Sgt. W. F. Rae, 62233 Cpl. A. Beaulne, M.M., 2765086 Pte. M. E. A. De Saint-Victor, 2134977 A./Cpl. L. P. Cote, 3161355 A./Cpl. C. E Plante, 2765280 Pte. P. M. E. Ollivier, 2765088 Pte. R. De la Durantaye, 521169 A./Sgt. N. Slanin, 61657 R.Q.M.S. A. Champagne, D.C.M., 841004 Sgt. J. G. Lydon, 448654 Pte. J. F. X. Delisle, 2765065 Pte. A. Chretien, 3281012 Pte. J. M. Cloutier.

1st Central Ontario Regiment.—142528 L.-Cpl. J. H. Gilchrist, 730394 L.-Cpl. E. W. Button, M.M., 766765 C.S.M. P. H. T. Brambley, 715858 Pte. C. W. M. Barnum, 55577 Sgt. E. W. Brown, 23229 C.Q.M.S. H. G. Crawford, 172231 Pte. R. P. Lowery, 443129 Sgt. J. E. Wheeler, 117515 Sgt. P. Rogers, D.C.M., 201904 Pte. T. N. Scott, 491309 Sgt. L. Skinner, 116045 Sgt. A. O. Swanby, D.C.M., 838084 Pte. A. D. Hall, 63221 Sgt. L. Cruickshank, 107066 Sgt. O. T. Aspray, 55166 Cpl. F. F. Coombes, 862192 Sgt. F. L. Hilborn, M.M., 55395 Sgt. A. G. Coupar, 57641 C.Q.M.S. W. J. Gooding, 228148 Pte. H. F. F. Abernethy, 838220 Sgt. W. S. Hancock, 55462 Sgt. T. W. Lang, 9506 Sgt D. G. Boyd, 853122 Pte. J. A. McPhail, M.M., 772226 Sgt. J. A. McNaughton, M.M., 21873 A./Sgt. J. V. Preece, 796156 L.-Sgt. G. R. Lane, 799344 Sgt. J. Russell, 838714 Cpl. E. Goheen, 404376 Sgt. J. O. Jessop, 159002 Pte. G. N. Toms, 461149 Cpl. F. S. Pearce, 9378 L.-Cpl. F. J. Waters, M.M., 839124 L.-Sgt. H. J. Featherston, 228211 Pte. G. C. Mutch, 55008 A./C.Q.M.S. J. F. Mahony, 863039 Cpl. R. J. Qua, 171723 Sgt. A. W. Arnott, M.M., 669027 Pte. F. A. Bennett, M.M., 404166 C.Q.M.S. N. McLellan, 192845 Pte. H. E. Larman, 602602 Pte. G. J. H. Dykeman, 158128 Sgt. P. Lofthouse, M.M., 727717 A./Sgt. W. H. Ament, 13611 Pte. D. F. Braidwood, 835177 Pte. B. O. Smith, 47994 Sgt. W. K. Galloway, M.M., 53199 Sgt. A. G. Berry, 5128 Spr. B. Johnson, 55501 Sgt. S. H. Robinson, M.M., 853076 Pte. C. I. Stroud, M.M., 48806 Cpl. G. P. Walker, 27666 Sgt. W. R. Bell, 139736 Sgt. N. McIntosh, M.M., 27251 Sgt. M. M. Reid, M.M., 172406 Sgt. J. Davison, 784802 Cpl. W. C. Culham, 643337 L.-Cpl. P. J. Spring, 657110 Pte. C. W. Campbell, 157597 C.S.M. F. E. Hinton, 213336 Sgt. A. W. McFarlane, M.M., 213329 Pte. O. C. Broyles, 55793 A./Cpl. J. B. Barry, 157532 Pte. G. W. Armstrong, 56068 Sgt. F. Willoughby, M.M., 814201 Cpl. K. B. Eddy, 117548 L.-Sgt. A. J. Stark, D.C.M., 56060 Sgt. J. H. Jarvis, M.M., 745086 Sgt. R. Hollidge, D.C.M., M.M., 135329 Cpl. W. J. Matheson, 9454 A./C.S.M. W. T. Hall, 136288 Sgt. W. A. Smith.

2nd Central Ontario Regiment.—703246 C.Q.M.S. H. M. D. Hayens, M.M., 678229 C.S.M. A. C. Baillie, 103393 Sgt. W. Bruce, 463274 A./C.S.M. G. C. Fothergill, 124495 L.-Cpl. W. J. Anderson, 249312 Pte. F. L. Bull, 911764 Sgt S. M. Scott, 745910 C.Q.S.M. D. F. Clemens, 440044 R.S.M. W. J. Toms, 679251 A./Sgt. R. C. Day, 688088 Cpl. H. C. Richardson, 443890 A./Sgt. G. H. Ellis, M.M., 453767 L.-Cpl. C. A. Richards, 102213 Sgt. H. Bond, 760679 A./Sgt. C. Grant, 690146 A./Sgt. G. M. Pirie, 102140 Sgt. J. Strudwick, 443343 Pte. F. J. Wood, 727461 Sgt. A. Gale, 704001 Cpl. J. Johnston, 451427 Sgt. J. H. Pearse, 102233 Sgt. R. P. Dick, 1000824 Pte. J. G. A. Gerry, 3675 Cpl. R. B. Matier, 703605 C.S.M. J. L. Nygaard, 907623 Cpl. S. G. Harris, 102592 Sgt. R. E. James, M.M., 681579 Sgt. J. H. Pettit, 161200 Sgt. G. S. Harper, M.M., M.S.M., 746100 C.S.M. W. T. Sargant, 103306 A./C.S.M. L. Harlan, M.M., 443738 Sgt. W. M. Hall, 190076 Sgt T. F. R. Edwards, 690040 A./Sgt. D. S. Coons, M.M., 474068 C.S.M. C. Wilcock, M.M., 646130 Sgt. J. H. Bushfield, 103395 Sgt. H. P. Caldwell.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—1043116 Pte. E. J. L. Coles, McG111-Cpl. L. G. Keill, 648006 C.S.M. W. A. Millen, D.C.M., McG126 Sgt. H. C. Rickaby, 637129 Sgt. W. M. Spera, 922007 Pte. F. Hope, 59370 A./C.Q.M.S. C. A. Giroux, 475453 A./L.-Cpl. W. G. Elder, M.M., 18500 C.Q.M.S. W. D. Gardner, D.C.M., 769029 Sgt. D. C. Brown, 1263320 Pte. A L. Johnson, M.M., 770297 Cpl. F. M. Goodliffe, 145286 Sgt. C. A. Pym, McG.246 Pte. T. T. Harris, 1849 Cpl. B. J. Stangroom, M.M., 344953 Cpl. W. L. Sheffield, 2591 Pte. J. Goodbrand, 805406 Pte. K. O. Whyte, M.M., 49802 Sgt. P. F. Pirie, M.M., 725051 Cpl. K. Campbell, 443581 Sgt. G. B. Andrews, M.M., 18394 A./C.S.M. E. J. Silverton, M.M., 487351 Sgt. J. W. McClung, 59523 Sgt. E. G. Jones. 609 2nd Cpl. J. A. Mottley.

Western Ontario Regiment.—654146 Cpl. R. P. I. Dougall, 790180 A./Sgt. P. D. J. Marshall, 116364 A./C.S.M. F. N. Witherspoon, 628903 R.Q.M.S. R. Wilson, 2125213 C.S.M. H. Perry, 124542 Sgt. F. Rowland, 688277 A./Sgt. O. V. Melanson, 790342 Sgt. H. McGibbon, 116617 Sgt. E. Macdonald, M.M., 628029 L.-Cpl. W. D. Butler, M.M., 412325 A./Sgt. H. B. Vanderwater, 400853 L.-Cpl. F. W. O'Reilly, 654887 Pte. G. E. Grover, 53532 A./R.S.M. G. S. Crosbie. 54323 Pte. W. J. Maxwell, 629872 Sgt. J. A. Hay, 628241 L.-Sgt C. E. Cooke, 58220 Sgt. G. C. Paterson.

Manitoba Regiment.—1000297 Cpl. P. L. Hyde, 700456 Sgt. J. A. Smith, M.M., 420102 Sgt. A. Philip, 460656 A./Cpl. A. H. Watson, 420706 C.S M

R. Betts, 874061 Sgt. A. W. Huffman, 147461 Sgt. A. E. Christian, 153883 Cpl. W. A. Scott, 420615 Sgt. J. Gray, 147536 Sgt. H. Cooper, 875250 Cpl A. M. Browne, 700317 A./Cpl. G. H. Congdon, D.C.M., 431030 Sgt. L. Lowes, 700494 Pte. F. C. Wright, M.M., 29315 Sgt. W. M. Donald, 1000644 Pte. E. A. Harper, 71422 C.Q.S.M. P. Reid, 874279 Sgt. R. E. Watson, D.C.M., 147789 Sgt. F. Hodgson, 1000806 L.-Cpl. G. F. Endall, 29596 Sgt. M. Rutherford, 420909 Sgt. J. Sturrock, 77163 Cpl. G. R. Middleton, 624129 Sgt. H. Thompson, 29028 Sgt. A. R. Taylor, 423498 Sgt. J. J. Quinn, M.M., 1001258 Sgt. A. C. Chudley, M.M., 715466 L.-Sgt. H. A. Gaskin, 71375 Sgt. S. E. Dick, M.M., 875243 Pte. M. A. Snedden, 913274 Pte. W. C. Richardson, 151846 Sgt. A. McBride, 622548 Sgt. J. A. Hainstock, D.C.M., 21692 Pte. J W Binard, [illegible] Cpl A. Sheldon, 132558 Pte. J. J. Leach, 425069 Sgt C H Meadows 216133 Sgt W. C. Lawson, M.M., 424442 Cpl. S. W. Andrews, 147986 Pte D G Anderson, M M, 152636 Cpl J. W. Robbins, 2115187 L.-Cpl J M Wilkinson [illegible] A C S M P. A. Latster, D.C M, 339288 Pte. F. L Scott, [illegible] Sgt H T Jones, D C M, 219910 L Cpl. W K. Johnston.

Saskatchewan Regiment 108176 C.S.M. L. M. Crook, 911788 Cpl. A. B. Osterhout, 424284 Sgt W K M Power, M.M, 472041 Sgt E. A. Chater, 74171 Cpl. P. Riley, M S M, 108061 Sgt S. Anderson, 186130 Pte. H A Gunn, 910231 Pte. D Munro, 81502 Cpl. F Laws, 104595 L-Cpl C. Wedgwood, 424957 Sgt. J. A. Jenkyns, 440702 Sgt J. Fisher, D C M, M M, 440047 Pte. V. B. Birgin, 464182 Sgt. A. E. Watkins, M M, 106485 C S M J. F Perry, 106379 Sgt. C. Mann, 910118 Pte. W. H. Woods, 105478 A./Sgt. J. D. P. Perkins, M.M., 73868 Sgt. G. H. Adams, 811729 Sgt. R. L. Harper, D.C.M., 911834 Pte. G. F. Fountain, 71944 Staff Sgt. H. Prior, M.S.M., 50924 Pte. D. B. Binkley, 13544 Sgt. E. H. Scamell, M.M., 441895 Pte. W. A Gayton, 115071 Cpl. W. Irwin, 911899 Sgt. R. G. Sprinking, 424315 Pte. F. G Biles, D.C.M.

Alberta Regiment. 625015 A./Sgt. A. E. Adams, M.M., 432484 Sgt. W. Revill, M.M., 183008 Pte. J. Mackenzie, 808622 Sgt. J. A. McLean, M.M., 183660 Pte. G. E. Watt, 883134 Cpl. F. W. Kemp, 183050 A./R.Q.M.S H. Skinner, 436525 C.S.M. R. Dodgson, M.M., 175153 A./Sgt. M. H. Dickie, 100337 A./C.S.M. T. J. Bentley, 811350 Cpl. F. L. Wilson, 100190 C.S.M. W. H. Johnson, 883038 Sgt. L. Good, 883055 Pte. C. W. Aikman, 696380 Sgt. R. E White, 141621 Sgt. A. M. Bell, 808790 Cpl. A. Montgomery, 100461 Sgt. A. G. R. Golledge, 79587 Pte. R. E. Jones, 808049 Pte. R. J. Pristley, 435623 Sgt. R. H. MacLachlan, M.M., 424828 Sgt. A. Gilbertson, 19204 Sgt. G. M. Creighton, 432047 C.S.M. R. A. Whyte, M.S.M., 435500 Sgt. F. S. Gundry-White, 79761 L.-Cpl C A Knight, 426745 Cpl. J A Sammon

British Columbia Regiment 827066 Sgt G W. Thompson, D C M, 77242 Sgt. S. Henson, 129870 C.S M. H. G. Moore, 129023 L.-Sgt. W. P. Fince, 467146 Sgt W. T. Nicoll, M M., 129601 Cpl. L. Dickie, 129488 A./C.S.M. S. Y. Cook, 704029 Sgt. A. G. Sargeant, 75552 Sgt. J. Dungan, D.C.M., 1015338 Sgt. A. D. Weddell, 75736 A./Sgt. E. S. Woodman, 129957 Sgt. F. H. MacGougan, 130169 Sgt. H. E. Tyerman 424808 Sgt C D Fyles, M M., 1090055 L.-Cpl. M. Eastman, 466106 A./L.-Cpl. H. J. Woodman, 463197 Sgt. G. E. White, 129722 Sgt. G. H. Munro, 16829 C.M.S. W. H. B. Webb, 687012 Sgt C. H. Hinckesman, 1015251 Sgt. J. McIntyre, 687167 Sgt. H. Oag, M.M., 422405 Sgt. R. Wilson, 443327 Sgt. O. Sugden, 129669 Sgt. W. L. Brown, M.M., 1015082 Pte. E. T. Hermon, 428617 Sgt. K. H. Grant, 75090 Cpl. N. G. Grieve, 116161 Pte. J. M. Boyd, 75888 Sgt. C. Washbourne, 400404 Pte P. A. Biggs, M.M., 116678 Pte. L. A. London, M.M

Imperial Forces.

General Staff.—Brig. Gen.:—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) R. J. F. Hayter, C.M.G., D.S.O., Ches. R., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) N. W. Webber, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

R.A.F.—Flying Branch.—Lts. to be Lts. (A.), from Observer Officers:—H. Harris, S. L. McClenaghan, S. MacC. Peterkin. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.), and to be Hon. Lts.:—T. C. Knowles, M.M. (Lt., B.C. Regt.), A. C. McKinnon (Lt., N.B. Regt.), O. M. Martin (Lt., Man. Regt.), G. W. Walrond (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.). Sec. Lt. C. E. Nicholas (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. (A.). J. L. McLennan, M.C. (Capt., A.S.C.), to be temp. Sec. Lt. (Observer Officer), and to be Hon. Capt. Lt. R. E. Caverhill-Cameron relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt. Lts. relinquish their commns. on ceasing to be empld.:—L. F. Cameron (Lt., Man. Regt.), V. B. Persse (Lt., C.A.S.C.), L. A. Smith (Lt., Sask. Regt.) Sec. Lt, (Hon. Capt.) J. D. Thomson (Capt., C.A.P.C.) relinquishes his commn. on ceasing to be empld. Sec. Lts. relinquish their commns., and are granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt.:—A. D. Clarke (on account of ill-health), J. A. Weller (on account of ill-health caused by wounds). Sec. Lt. C. Dean relinquishes his commn., being physically unsuited for the duties of Pilot or Observer. Administrative Branch.—Lt. (A.) to be Lt.:—A. H. Cocking. Lt. (O.) to be Lt.:—J. E. Price. Technical Branch.—Lt. G. M. Roberts to be Sec. Lt. (Grade B.), and to be Hon. Lt. from (A and S.).

R.A. Ordnance Corps.—Maj. and Ord. Officer, 3rd Cl., C. M. Stephen, C.M.G., relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be empld. as Ord Officer, 2nd Cl

R.E. Capt. H. Genet, M.C., to be Adjt., vice Lt. F. T. W. Winter, N. Staffs. Regt., Spec. Res., to September 7, 1918. Lt. S. H. Grant, Can. Engrs., to be Adjt., and to be actg. Capt. (with pay and allcs. as Lt.) whilst so empld., to May 13, 1918. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—G. Mitchell, B. G. Ruddock.

R. H. and R.F.A.—Lt. C. A. P. Murison, M.C., relinquishes the actg. rank of Maj. on ceasing to comd. a Batt. Lt. J. H. D. Ross, M.C., T.F., relinquishes the actg rank of Capt. on ceasing to be empld. as 2nd in Comd. of Batt. Lt. R. W. Mollison to be actg. Capt. Temp. Lt. A. Hope resigns his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and is granted permission to retain his rank. Sec. Lt. R. T. Weaver to be Lt. Sec. Lt. S. H. Maxted resigns his commn. on appt. to C.F.A.

R.G.A.—Temp. Sec. Lt. W. N. Corbett relinquishes his commn. on appt. to Can. Arty

Newfoundland.

Royal Newfoundland Regiment.—Temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts.:—C. C. Duley, E. R. A. Chafe, M.C., F. W. Waterman, S. K. Smith, H. H. Small, F. Seymour, A. Noseworthy, E. Ellis, A. S. Newman, P. S. le Messurier, G. L. Tresise, L. R. Cooper, L. Moore, F. H. Hopson, J. J. Strang, A. C. Holmes, A. F. Power, H. G. R. Mews, A. H. Greaves, F. A. Edens. Temp. Lts. to be actg. Capts.:—C. C. Duley, E. R. A. Chafe, M.C., while comdg. a Co. Temp. 2nd Lt. W. E. McHenry relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd a Co. To to be temp. 2nd Lts.:—1826 Sgt. A. S. Rose, 1308 Sgt. R. F. Stanford, 3601 Sgt. R. McK. Chafe 1974 A./C.Q.M.S. W. Haynes, 1436 Sgt. F. G. Cornick, 1939 C.S.M. S. F Mew

* *

The C.P.O.S. liner *Tunisian* last week brought from Canada 150 Serbian soldiers, under British officers, on their way to the Continent to rejoin the Serbian Army.

Owing to the large numbers of Canadian soldiers arriving in England on leave from Germany, motor lorries are to be stationed at the various railway termini to pick up and transport the men to the Y.M.C.A. and Maple Leaf Clubs in the London area.

Col. Grant Morden, the Coalition candidate for Chiswick, speaking at Brentford before the election, said that if elected, and the Commission investigating the allegations connected with the Acetate Cellulose Company reported adversely to him he would immed

CANADA'S FIGHTING MEN!

On your discharge you will need many things that won't wait.

CIVIL CLOTHING, GIFTS for FOLK at HOME, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, TOOLS, etc. Crowds will be rushing for similar goods largely made in England.

Buy yours now to await you on arrival in Canada. BETTER, because bought leisurely. CHEAPER, because saving intermediate profits.

USE YOUR DEFERRED PAY NOW!

We will purchase anything for you now and accept payment when you receive your deferred pay in Canada. Write at once for full particulars

The Overseas Buying Agency (W. H. GORE & CO.)

(20 years Buying Agents for Britishers abroad.)

Only Address:
64, HAYMARKET,
LONDON, S.W.1.

Bankers:
London City & Midland Bank, Haymarket, S.W.1
Parr's Bank, Lombard Street, E.C.
Cox & Co. (Foreign Department), London, S.W.1.

The Ideal
Antiseptic
Shaving Soap

WRIGHT'S
Coal Tar
SHAVING SOAP

Protects the skin from every form of "rash" and gives a persistent creamy, but not slimy lather.

Stick or Tablet 1/-

If any difficulty in obtaining, write to:
Wright, Layman, & Umney, Ltd.,
Southwark,
London, S.E.1

BOOK AT ONCE. REGISTER NOW.

Wives and Sweethearts and other relatives of Overseas service men going to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and U.S.A. should book at once. Available ships filling fast. Lowest prevailing rates. Munition workers and others thinking of going abroad can register now for future sailings. First come, first served. Expert disinterested advice free. Assisted passages for women. The Salvation Army world-wide organization. Address Commissioner Lamb, 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool; and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

BEAVER HUT, STRAND. Will anyone who would kindly give a book case with glass doors to the library of the Beaver Hut please communicate with Lady Donegal, Canadian Y.M.C.A., 66, Strand, London, W.C.2.

CANADIAN AIRMEN'S EXPLOITS.

An account of the work of Canadian officers and men serving with the Royal Air Force, just issued, contains among other records the following narrative of how a Canadian airman destroyed two hostile battery positions, although heavily attacked by a large enemy formation :—

Capt. J. W. G. Clark, D.F.C. (Canadian Infantry), Flight Commander, No. 13 Squadron, on October 5, whilst flying with Capt. Bailey, carried out a pre-arranged shoot with 274th Siege Battery. He ranged this Battery, and the Battery went on to fire for effect, obtaining two direct hits on the target and causing a fire on the roadside in the battery position. The 274th Siege Battery put out "T" on completion of shoot. During this time he observed two hostile batteries active. On one of these he carried out a very successful "A.N.F." shoot, obtaining a direct hit on No. 2 pit. During the fire for effect the whole battery position was demolished, and the observer went "M.Q." as no more pits were visible. He had caused a fire and a series of explosions in the hostile position, which he undoubtedly destroyed.

As the visibility had become extremely poor, Capt Clark decided to work from a point above the hostile battery, although there was a patrol of eight Fokker biplanes in the vicinity and there was a strong west wind blowing. The E.A. (enemy aeroplanes) attacked, but by his gallantry and skill Capt. Clark shot down one, which he saw fall out of control and burst into flames on hitting the ground. The remainder of the formation were driven off, and Capt. Clark then completed the "A.N.F." shoot. "L" Battery A.A. reported that they saw a Fokker biplane diving away very steeply from a fight at this time, but owing to poor visibility they did not actually see the machine burning on the ground. The devotion to duty shown by Capt. Clark on this occasion, when he destroyed two hostile battery positions, in spite of his being attacked by a large formation, one machine of which he also destroyed, is worthy of the highest praise.

CANADIAN RED CROSS LORRIES WITH SUPPLIES FOR REFUGEES IN BELGIUM.

Canadian War Records Photograph.

On October 28 these two officers were detailed to watch and report on progress made by the 57th Division in its advance towards the Canal de l'Escaut. They reconnoitred the area in front of the infantry from a height of about 400 feet, and discovered that the enemy had withdrawn to the east of the canal. Realising that the infantry might advance more rapidly, they dropped a message on the advancing men, urging them to press on at once as they would find no opposition. They then returned to the Division and dropped a message informing them of their action. On returning to the infantry, they noticed that they were all advancing hurriedly towards the canal, on reaching which the infantry were enabled to seize the crossings, but the enemy had been able to get into the trench line east of the canal. It is certain that if Capt. Bailey and Capt. Clark had not shown such skill and resource the enemy would have had time to prevent our infantry from seizing the canal crossings. The seizure of these crossings was of the utmost value and importance. In addition, Capt. Clark engaged groups of enemy infantry and wagons with machine gun fire, and in all cases dispersed the enemy. Eighteen plates were exposed at 1,000 feet over the canal locks and crossings. Six photographs showed where the crossings were least damaged, and where material was lying which could be used for their repair. The whole reconnaissance was carried out at an average height of 500 feet, and often under very heavy machine gun fire.

Other Exploits.

Other accounts are as follows :—

Lt. E. Mulcair, No. 43 Squadron, while patrolling over Fontaine at 16,000 feet, saw an enemy machine underneath. He dived under the E.A., which was at about 7,000 feet, and fired three bursts, totalling 250 rounds. Lt. Johnson also fired from underneath. The E.A. continued east for a short time, then went down vertically and crashed, smoke observed coming from it.

Sec. Lt. J. H. Grahame came out with No. 107 Squadron on June 6, since when he has been engaged in 25 raids, and has obtained many direct hits on his objectives. On October 23, when on a raid to Hirson railway junction, although late in the afternoon, with the visibility very poor through heavy ground mist, this officer obtained two direct hits on the railway, one of which caused a very large fire. On October 14, when bombing Herseaux aerodrome, he obtained two direct hits on a hangar, completely demolishing it. Again on August 25, when bombing Somain railway junction, he obtained two direct hits, causing considerable dislocation of traffic through Somain station.

Lt. A. B. Holden also came out with No. 107 Squadron, since when he has been engaged in 19 raids, obtaining direct hits on the following objectives: Fismes, Equancourt, Valenciennes, Herseaux.

Attacked by Twenty-five Fokkers

Sec. Lt. S. L. Dunlop, D.F.C. (5th C.M.R.), joined No. 107 Squadron on July 19, since when he had done much useful work when on bombing, notably, whilst on a bombing raid to Pont-les-Brie, the machine in which he was an observer (Lt G. Beveridge being the pilot) was attacked by 25 Fokker biplanes, two of which were destroyed by Sec. Lt. Dunlop.

Capt. F. M. Carter, D.F.C. (157th Can.), came out with No. 107 Squadron on June 6, since when he has been engaged in 23 bombing raids, leading his formations very successfully, and on most occasions obtaining direct hits on his objectives. He has also destroyed one E A

Lt A. W. H. Arundell (24th Can. came out with No. [illegible] Squadron, and is Capt. Carter's observer. He has accompanied Capt. Carter on most of the bombing raids, and has always given great assistance to his pilot. He has shot down one E.A. out of control.

Major E. G. Joy (74th Can. E.F.) arrived with No 205 Squadron on September 28, this being his second time in France with the R.A.F. Since arrival, he has taken part in 11 bomb raids, several of which he has led, obtaining excellent results and direct hits. He has also made six reconnaissances.

Sec. Lt. F. O. McDonald joined No. 205 Squadron on June 20, and has taken part in 34 bomb raids, obtaining many direct hits. He has also made 28 long reconnaissances and nine photographic flights. He has two decisive and three indecisive combats to his credit, has done excellent work, and is one of the squadron's best pilots.

Sec. Lt. W. B. Esplen joined No. 205 Squadron on September 20 and has taken part in 14 bomb raids, six reconnaissances, and one photographic flight, and done some very successful work.

Sec. Lt. W. E. Dipple joined No. 205 Squadron on September 14 and has taken part in 13 bomb raids, seven reconnaissances and three photographic flights, bringing back much important information.

Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

Capt. W. A. Leslie, No. 58 Squadron, was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for continuous good work on night bombing raids and night reconnaissance during nine months' service in France.

Lt. A. D. Macdonald, No. 42 Squadron, has, during the month of October, done several reconnaissances, of which five were excellent, locating the line and reporting the positions of enemy trenches. In one instance all four occupants of an advanced enemy post were killed by fire from his Vickers gun.

Lt. A. S. Compton, No. 54 Squadron, has carried out 18 patrols. Whilst on offensive patrol on September 3 he dived on a Hannoveranar from 1,500 feet, and after firing 200 rounds into it, the E.A. burst into flames over Mœuvres.

Capt. W. C. Gage, No. 88 Squadron, has done photography and many reconnaissances and offensive patrols. He has brought back much valuable information, in order to obtain which, on many occasions when the weather was bad, he descended to heights of 1,000 to 3,000 feet.

Sec. Lt. J. L. Marshall, No. 88 Squadron (observer), in conjunction with Capt. Gage, has been on many reconnaissances, and has returned with much valuable information.

Capt. R. E. Dodds, No. 103 Squadron, has done 25 hours' war flying as a pilot and formation leader. He successfully led a bombing formation home intact from Leuze on the afternoon of October 23 in a failing light, whilst attacked by 10 Fokker biplanes, of which his formation succeeded in bringing down three.

Lt. C. J. L. Lawrence, No. 21 Squadron, has continually done valuable work in bringing in information of enemy positions. Such information has been gathered while flying at low altitudes, owing to bad visibility and in the face of heavy machine gun and rifle fire. Owing to a wireless call sent down by this officer, our scouts were able, on October 14, to engage a formation of seven E.A., during which engagement four of the enemy were driven down in flames or out of control.

On a Low-Flying Patrol.

Lt. W. A. W. Carter, No. 201 Squadron, on the morning of September 27, went out on a Sopwith Camel on a low-flying patrol. The smoke from our barrage caused a thickness over his objective, so he returned to our lines and followed up our advancing infantry and tanks, helping our infantry at points where they appeared to be held up by firing bursts into machine gun emplacements and trenches occupied by the enemy from a very low altitude. He dropped his bombs on a hostile machine gun emplacement which was offering particularly strong resistance to our advance, and shortly afterwards observed our infantry take this point and a number of enemy troops proceeding to our lines under escort. The remainder of his ammunition was fired into the enemy holding trenches and communication trenches in front of our tanks During

(*Continued on page* 415).

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

With the Overseas Military Forces of Canada in France and Great Britain.

Financial Statement for Six Months' Period Ended June 30th, 1918.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT SIX MONTHS PERIOD ENDED JUNE 30th, 1918.

EXPENDITURE.	Great Britain. $	France. $	Total. $
Huts, hut equipment, and upkeep, tents, marquees, and decorations	69,990.36	200,046.29	270,035.65
Canteen equipment	6,296.50	2,492.76	8,789.26
Rents, rates, lighting and heating .	21,346.42	19,841.66	41,188.08
Transportation, transport equipment, and running expenses .	17,263.24	36,476.49	53,739.73
Salaries, pay, extra rations, etc., officers, non-commissioned officers and civilian staff ..	73,345.90	37,903.24	111,249.14
Headquarters and local headquarters expenses	25,174.34	18,762.17	43,936.51
War contingency account, loss by fire, breakages, damaged goods, bad debts, pilferages and destroyed by shell fire	1,358.04	22,417.63	23,775.57
Loss on exchange		6,597.52	5,597.52
Athletic supplies and prizes	25,210.64	105,468.44	130,679.08
Free cinemas, concerts, lectures, pianos, music, and gramaphones	34,328.14	70,169.57	104,497.71
Free stationary, magazines, religious and other literature, and religious work	18,085.26	59.992.44	78,077.70
Free distribution of hot and cold drinks, chocolate, biscuits, cigarettes, etc., including service to wounded and other troops in special emergency		50,335.15	50,335.15
Free gifts to units to be spent by them on extra rations, comforts, etc., for the troops ..		73,091.63	73,091.63
Special relief work	145.32		145.32
Records department	1,871.20		1,871.20
Educational work (Khaki University, etc.) ..	15,450.94		15,450.94
Reserved for unpaid accounts and commitments	8,160.00		8,160.00
Canadian proportion, International Hospitality League of Y.M.C.As. for reception and entertainment of troops passing through London	4,320.00		4,320.00
	316.346.30	683,593.89	999,940.19

INCOME.	Great Britain. $	France. $	Total. $
Merchandise sales, including expenses paid in goods at sale prices	478,329.64	2,020,022.23	2,498,351.87
Less :—			
Cost of goods purchased after allowing for stock on hand	384,250.68	1,615,278.77	1,999,529.45
Excess on trading	94,078.96	404,743.46	498,822.42
General contributions received from Canada and locally	185,771.76	256,938.19	442,709.95
Gains arising from exchange, interest and discounts	2,189.47		2,189.47
By balance being excess of expenditure over income for the period	34,306.11	21,912.24	56,218.35
	316,346.30	683,593.89	999,940.19

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JUNE 30th, 1918.

LIABILITIES.			Great Britain.* $	France.† $	Total $
Sundry creditors for equipment, trading goods, and current expenses—					
General			150,812.24	80,679.47	
National Council of Y.M.C.As. of Canada .				497,003.18	728,494.89
Suspense accounts—					
For merchandise, etc., received and not invoiced and freight and other charges accrued, etc			2,400.00	63,759.43	66,159.43
For revenue charges accrued, etc .			4,800.00	6,141.62	10,941.62
Building commitments			40,511.72		40,511.72
Headquarters in France—					
Balance due on account			4,277.73		4,277.73
Contingency fund—					
To protect supplies in transit and loss in the field				90,909.09	90,909.09
Savings accounts—					
Balance due to depositors, as per contra ..			68,817.68		68,817.68
Balance, viz :—Excess of income over expenditure, as at December 31, 1917	82,906.36	193,187.54			
Less excess of expenditure over income for 6 months ended June 30, 1918 .	34,306.11	21,912.24			
		171,275.30			
Less further amount placed to contingency fund		40,181.82	48,600.25	131,093.48	179,693.73
			320,219.62	869,586.27	1,189,805.89

ASSETS.	Great Britain.* $	France.† $	Total $
Cash—			
At banks	96,513.88	9,540.48	108,395.50
In hand at headquarters . ..	514.96	1,826.18	
Working funds at branches	4,622.40	46,037.16	50,659.56
Savings accounts—			
Cash at banks and in hand, as per contra	68,817.68		68,817.68
Trading stocks on hand—			
Less 10 per cent for depreciation ..	104,961.48	448,564.20	
Merchandise and equipment in transit and freight, etc., thereon		342,743.38	896,269.06
Sundry debtors—			
On general account	37,033.96	6,857.10	43,891.06
Working capital advanced to canteens in Canadian Forestry Corps	6,865.26		6.856.26
Revenue charges paid in advance .. .	900.00	9,740.04	10,640.04
Headquarters in London—			
Balance due on account		4,277.73	4,277.73
	320,219.62	869,586.27	1,189,805.89

NOTE. Huts, hut equipment, tents, marquees, canteen equipment and transport equipment are not included as assets.

* Exchange $4.80 = £1

† Exchange Fcs.6.80 = $1.

(Signed) GERALD W. BIRKS, H./Lt.-Colonel, Chief Supervisor.
J. M. BOOTH, H./Captain, Treasurer and Controller.

AUDITORS' REPORT.—We have audited the accounts of the Young Men's Christian Association with the Overseas Military Forces of Canada in Great Britain, for the quarter ending June 30, 1918, and have incorporated therein the accounts for the quarter ending March 31, 1918, and the accounts for France for the half year ending June 30, 1918, audited and certified by Mr. R. H. [illegible], Incorporated Accountant, whose certificate we have seen. Accepting the accuracy of the trading stocks on hand, which are vouched for by the Business Managers and Hut Leaders, we find the accounts correct.

3, Frederick's Place,
Old Jewry, London, E.C.2.
November 15, 1918

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & Co.

the whole period he was subjected to intense machine gun fire from the ground, and eventually his patrol lead was shot away, causing him to crash to earth in the midst of our barrage. He escaped injury and commenced to run West. While doing so, he saw a wounded British soldier on the ground, and proceeded to carry him back to safety, until he encountered two Germans without escort, to whom he transferred his burden and conducted them back to our trenches. He then returned to the aerodrome without delay.

LT. R. A. CALDWELL, No. 56 Squadron, on September 28, dived down to 400 feet over Catteniers, then seven to eight miles over the line, which he observed to be congested with lorries, guns and limbers. Flying along the streets, he dropped four bombs separately, each with great effect. He then fired 350 rounds in all at assemblies of troops near Catteniers and on roads westwards. Seeing our troops advancing and skirmishing west of Noyelles, he five times attacked the enemy holding the bridgehead at Noyelles from 100 feet, greatly encouraging our New Zealand troops who were engaged and assisting them to discover the line held by the enemy. On October 3, Lt. Caldwell dropped four bombs into Beauvois and then descended to 100-200 feet, firing 400 rounds into the enemy trenches while we were attacking south of Cambrai. On October 4 he destroyed an enemy balloon in flames north of Bohair at 5,000 feet, in spite of very heavy anti-aircraft fire. On the way home he descended to 50 to 100 feet and created great confusion and did much damage to infantry, transport and artillery marching westwards to counter-attack, returning with his machine again much shot about.

Lt. Caldwell came to France with the Canadian infantry in 1914, being twice wounded, finally getting his discharge from the Army. He, however, rejoined the R.A.F. and joined No. 56 Squadron on September 6. 1918, and had done ten patrols and one special mission.

Took Over 1,200 Photographs.

LT. F. C. DERMO, No. 15 Squadron, has, during his service with the squadron, taken over 1,200 successful photographs of the enemy positions, often under most adverse conditions.

CAPT. A. R. CROSS, D.F.C., No. 15 Squadron, on one occasion received a direct hit from a shell and was forced to descend in a wood within one hour of his scheduled time to land. He handed a most valuable report to the Branch Intelligence Officer of the Squadron, having returned on foot. On another occasion, he saw the German infantry were holding up the attack on Le Transloy village, and by repeated attacks with machine gun from the air he succeeded in compelling them to retire, and by directing artillery fire on them caused many casualties.

CAPT. F. BELWAY, D.F.C., Flight Commander, No. 13 Squadron, during recent operations on this front, has repeatedly brought back and dropped at Corps and Divisional Headquarters very valuable information regarding the development of the situation. To obtain these reports he had to fly low through heavy machine-gun fire.

SEC. LT. P. R. DAVIS, No. 3 Squadron, at 12.45 on September 27, dropped four bombs on a small body of men on a road, scattering the men and causing several casualties. He also fired 30 rounds at the men. On September 29 he dropped four bombs on a fully-inflated balloon on the ground. The bombs exploded very near, and the balloon was seen to collapse.

Bombs on Troops and Transport.

SEC. LT. R. V. CURTIS, No. 3 Squadron, on September 27 dropped three bombs and fired 300 rounds on enemy troops and transport on the Cambrai-Mesnières road. One transport was knocked out and troops dispersed. On September 29 four bombs were dropped on a fully-inflated enemy balloon on the ground. He also fired 200 rounds at an enemy balloon, which was pulled down. On October 21 he dropped five bombs on five M.T. on road going towards Villers Pol and fired 200 rounds at them. One of the M.T. overturned. On October 25 he dropped four bombs on small bodies of enemy troops and fired 200 rounds, scattering the troops and inflicting many casualties.

SEC. LT. A. F. O'NEILL, No. 3 Squadron, on October 21 dropped four bombs on enemy troops and transport going from Anzin. One bomb hit the Anzin-St. Amand road in the centre of a body of troops, causing some casualties. The remainder of the troops scattered, but some further casualties were caused by the firing of 200 rounds at them. On October 25, Sec. Lt. O'Neill dropped four bombs on troops and transport on a road. One direct hit was obtained on the troops. He caused some further casualties by firing 400 rounds at the troops.

CAPT. J. L. M. WHITE, D.F.C. and Bar (Can. M.G.C.), No. 65 Squadron, led 12 offensive patrols during the month of October, 1918. On October 14, whilst leading an offensive patrol over Courtrai and vicinity of 10,000 feet, he encountered a formation of 11 Fokker biplanes. He got a burst at one E.A. from 20 feet range and the machine went down in a spin, but came out of it and went gliding east. He then attacked another, which was on the tail of a Camel, and fired about 100 rounds into it as he approached, observing his tracers to be hitting the nose of the E.A. The enemy machine went down vertically, black smoke coming out of the fuselage, and was last seen diving vertically and was burning. He then attacked another Fokker biplane from behind, and after having fired three bursts into it, the machine turned over on to its back and a piece of the tail plane folded over. The E.A. righted itself, and Capt. White put another burst into it, after which it went down completely out of control.

* *

All Canadians (officers and men) who have received their discharge in Great Britain are urged to get in touch with the organising secretary of the G.W.V.A. (United Kingdom Branch). Names and addresses should be sent without delay to Mr. R. W. Trowsdale, c/o *Canada*, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Books Received.

"Secrets of the Bosphorus," revealed by Ambassador Henry Morgenthau, with 19 illustrations (8s. 6d.); "Indian Studies," by General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (16s.). Hutchinson.

"More Rough Rhymes of a Padre," by Rev. G. A. Studdert Kennedy, M.C., C.F. ("Woodbine Willie") (1s. 6d.). Hodder & Stoughton.

"The Political A.B.C.," rhymed by Horace Vicars Rees, pictured by Will Dodds (6d).—London: Crawfords & Marchmont

Fiction

"Up the Hill and Over," by Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. Hurst & Blackett (6s. 9d.).

"Blue Aloes," by Cynthia Stockley; "One of Them" ("a novel in verse"), by Gilbert Frankau.—Hutchinson (6s. 9d.).

"Rhymes of the Red Triangle" is a particularly clever collection of verse and coloured pictures—the former by Hampden Gordon, and the latter by Joyce Dennys—touching off most amusingly the many sides of Y.M.C.A. life and work (London: John Lane; 4s. 6d.)

In "Martin, Son of John," an experimental alliance, in place of the orthodox marriage, leads to some terrible experiences which might, with advantage, be read by those who propose to change our social customs. The author has evidently got ideas, and we shall probably hear of him again; but we hope that his next book will not present us with such a medley of disasters. (London: Sidgwick & Jackson.)

"Humour in Tragedy," by N./S. Constance Bruce, is an unofficial and unconventional description of hospital life behind three fronts. It tells of many diverse experiences, professional and personal, of the nurses of No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital in France, and at Lemnos, Cairo and Salonika, in thorougly entertaining fashion. A feature of the book is the series of quaint illustrations by the authoress. As Lord Beaverbrook says in a brief "foreword," Miss Bruce writes with much charm and humour, and sometimes with true and touching pathos. (London: Skeffington Bros.; 3s. 6d.)

* *

NEW ISSUE

On another page we publish full particulars of an issue of 1,520,000 7 per cent. non-cumulative preference shares of £1 each at par by the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd. The company's industry—viz., mining, smelting, and refining, nickel-copper ores—is undoubtedly one of the most important key industries within the Empire, and its large operations, which have been steadily proceeding since 1910 near Sudbury, Ontario, are so well known to Canadians that they need no detailed description here. The capital provided by the issue now being offered for subscription is to be used for the completion of the extension of the company's refining works, part of which is already erected, and which, when completed, will increase the output of the company's products by 50 per cent. It is noteworthy that the prospectus shows not only the annual profits for the four years of the war, but also those for the previous four years. Profits rose steadily from £148,000 in 1911 to £261,000 in 1914, and during the war they continued this excellent progress by rising from £300,000 in 1915 to £531,000 in 1918. The amount required to pay the 7 per cent. dividends on the whole of the preference shares issued by the company, including those now offered, is £175,000. The prospectus also points out that the whole of the company's products are produced from beginning to end within the British Empire.

* *

The C.P.O.S. (late Allan) liner *Corinthian*, built at Belfast in 1900, while en route for Glasgow, was wrecked on the north-west ledge at the mouth of the Bay of Fundy last Saturday. The crew of 87 were all saved.

In regard to the warning which recently appeared in *Canada* that soldiers should scrutinise carefully proposals for the investment of their deferred pay, we may point out that this does not, of course, apply to the purchase of goods in England which are actually wanted, and which may be bought better in England than in Canada.

In his concluding article on "The Battle Honours of Scotland" in the *Glasgow Herald*, Col. John Buchan, the war historian and novelist, quotes Sir Arthur Currie's battle order of March last "for the sake of those who love great words," and his comment is: "Cromwell or Lincoln could not have bettered that."

Pte. H. C. Woodley, son of Mr. R. H. Woodley, travelling passenger agent, C.P.R., has arrived in London from Germany, where he was since May last a prisoner of war. On attaining 18 years of age, he went overseas in March with the 1st Wilts Regt., and took part in the great battles then raging. Whilst twice wounded in the same engagement, a shell burst near to him and blew up a tree, which fell across his legs, pinning him to the ground. In this condition he was taken prisoner by the Germans, but he seems none the worse for his experiences.

THIS PROSPECTUS HAS BEEN FILED WITH THE REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

NO PART OF THIS ISSUE HAS BEEN UNDERWRITTEN

The Treasury has been consulted under the Notification of the 18th January 1915 and raises no objection to this issue. It must be distinctly understood that in considering whether they have or have not any objections to new issues, the Treasury does not take any responsibility for the financial soundness of any schemes, or for the correctness of any of the statements made or opinions expressed with regard to them.

The special permission of the Committee of the Stock Exchange has been granted for dealing in these shares after allotment.

The **SUBSCRIPTION LIST** will **CLOSE** on or before **SATURDAY**, 21st December, 1918.

THE MOND NICKEL COMPANY, LIMITED.

(Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1908 and 1913, on the 22nd July, 1914.)

SHARE CAPITAL - £3,400,000

DIVIDED INTO

500,000	7 per cent. Cumulative Preference Shares of £1 each.
2,000,000	7 per cent. Non-Cumulative Preference Shares of £1 each.
900,000	Ordinary Shares of £1 each,
£3,400,000	

of which the following have been issued ·

500,000	7 per cent. Cumulative Preference Shares of £1 each,
480,000	7 per cent. Non-Cumulative Preference Shares of £1 each,
900,000	Ordinary Shares of £1 each.
£1,880,000	

Every member is entitled to one vote on a show of hands and on a poll to one vote for each Ordinary Share and one vote for each five Cumulative Preference Shares, and one vote for each five Non-Cumulative Preference Shares.

DEBENTURE STOCK OUTSTANDING

5 per cent. First Mortgage Debenture Stock	£375,000
6 per cent. Redeemable Debenture Stock	500,000
	£875,000

ISSUE OF 1,520,000 7 PER CENT. NON-CUMULATIVE PREFERENCE SHARES OF £1 EACH AT PAR.

LONDON COUNTY WESTMINSTER & PARR'S BANK, LTD., are authorised as Bankers to the Company to receive applications for the above

THE TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION ARE AS FOLLOWS:

2s. 6d. per Share on application.
7s. 6d. „ „ „ allotment.
10s. 0d. „ „ „ 15th February, 1919.

Payment may be made in full on Allotment, in which case interest will be allowed at the rate of £5 per cent. per annum.

DIVIDEND at the rate of 7 per cent per annum will accrue from the date of allotment on 10s. per share and on £1 per share from the date of the final payment.

Application by Shareholders and Debenture Holders of the Company will receive a preference in allotment.

PROSPECTUS.

The Mond Nickel Company was incorporated on the 22nd July, 1914, to take over as a going concern the entire business of the original Mond Nickel Company incorporated in 1900.

The industry carried on by the Company is one of the most important Key Industries within the Empire, viz., that of mining, smelting, and refining Nickel-Copper Ores. The supply of ore is derived from the Company's own Mines, which are situated in the Sudbury District of Ontario, Canada. The extensive Smelting Works of the Company at Coniston, Ontario, in the vicinity of the Mines, concentrate these Ores. This Concentrate (Matte) is shipped to England, and is refined at the Company's Works at Clydach, near Swansea, South Wales.

The products manufactured by the Company are Metallic Nickel, Copper Sulphate, Nickel Salts, and Concentrates of Precious Metals contained originally in the ore.

These Precious Metals are mainly PLATINUM and PALLADIUM, besides Gold and Silver. The value of these concentrates is very considerable, and the quantity of Platinum and Palladium recovered therefrom is by far the largest produced within the British Empire.

The Directors desire to point out that the whole of the Company's products, from beginning to end, are entirely produced within the British Empire. The Mond Nickel Company is the only Company producing Nickel Matte in Canada, the whole of which is refined in the United Kingdom.

Owing to the continued growth and development of the Company's business considerable extension of the Company's Works has been found necessary, and the capital provided by this issue will be utilised to complete the extension of the Company's Refining Works, part of which is already erected. When these extensions are completed, the output of the Company's products will be increased by 50 per cent.

Further working capital is also necessary for the Company in order to carry on the increased volume of business and to pay off certain liabilities.

PROFITS.

The profits earned by the original Mond Nickel Company during the last four pre-war years, as shown by the Balance Sheets certified by the Auditors Messrs. Cooper Brothers & Co., Chartered Accountants, were as follows

For the financial year ending	30th April, 1911	£148,214
„ „ „	30th April, 1912	164,364
„ „ „	30th April, 1913	201,102
„ „ „	30th April, 1914	261,145

The profits earned by the Company during the last four financial years, as shown by the audited Balance Sheets, were as follows:—

For the financial year ending	30th April, 1915	£300,296
„ „ „	30th April, 1916	322,589
„ „ „	30th April, 1917	327,248
„ „ „	30th April, 1918	531,846

Showing an average annual profit for the last four financial years of the Company, based on the above figures, of **£370,494.**

The amount required to pay 7 per cent. on all the Preference Shares issued by the Company, including the Shares now offered, is £175,000.

A brokerage of 3d. per Share will be paid on allotments to brokers in respect of applications bearing a Broker's stamp.

Applications should be made on the application form and forwarded to London County Westminster & Parr's Bank, Limited, Bartholomew Lane, E.C.2 with cheque for the amount of deposit payable on application.

Where no allotment is made, the deposit will be returned in full, but where the allotment is less than the amount applied for, the balance of the application money will be applied towards the payment due on allotment.

Failure to pay any instalment when due will render all previous payments liable to forfeiture.

Interest at the rate of 10 per cent per annum will be charged on instalments in arrear.

The minimum subscription on which the Company may proceed to allotment is fixed by the Articles of Association at seven Shares.

The name and address of the Auditors are Messrs. Cooper Brothers & Co., Chartered Accountants, George Street, Mansion House, E.C.4.

Prospectuses and Forms of Application can be obtained from London County Westminster & Parr's Bank, Limited, Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.2, and their branches, or at the Offices of the Company, 39, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

London, *December 14th*, 1918.

THIS APPLICATION FORM MAY BE USED.

To the Directors of No...............

THE MOND NICKEL COMPANY, LIMITED

Gentlemen,

Having paid to your Bankers the sum of £ . . being a deposit of 2/6 per Share on application for . .. . Preference Shares in the above-named Company, I/we hereby request that you will allot to me/us that number of Shares, and I/we hereby agree to accept the same or any less number that you may allot to me/us upon the terms and conditions of your Prospectus dated the 14th December, 1918, and the Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Company, and I/we authorise you to place my/our name(s) on the Register of Members in respect of the Shares allotted to me/us. I/we hereby declare that this application is not made by or for the benefit of an enemy subject within the meaning of the Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act, 1916.

Please write distinctly.

Signature of Applicant ....
Name (in full) . .. .
(State if Mr., Mrs., or Miss.)
Address (in full) ....
Profession or Business ....
If a Shareholder or Debenture Holder fill in "Yes" or "No"
Date .... 1918.

This Form must be completed and delivered with remittance to the Company's Bankers, London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Limited, Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.2, or any of their Branches

Canadian Finance:

Weekly Reports from Our Own Correspondents.

THE LONDON MARKET.

Stock Exchange Settling Days.—

CONSOLS PAY DAY, Thursday, Jan. 2.

Ticket Day.	Pay Day.
Fri., Dec. 27.	Mon., Dec. 30.

LONDON: Tuesday.

Among Canadian stocks quietly irregular conditions have predominated. The gilt-edged issues of the Dominion have hardly moved. The 4½ per cents. hold at 95 and the Fours at 84, while the 3½ per cents. are steady around 73. Municipal issues have done little more than mark time as a rule, but Saskatoon Fives at 79½ are a point better.

In the railroad group Canadian Pacifics, after being lower, have rallied to 178. Grand Trunk junior stocks have receded ¼ to ½, and the Guaranteed Fours at 56 are a point weaker.

Hudson's Bays, among land descriptions, are slightly firmer at 8 11-16. Lower-priced shares have not varied materially.

As regards industrial securities, movements have been few and uncertain, though the undertone has been good. Canada Cements remain at 72, but the preference has gained a point at 95. Canada Cars hold steady at 56, and the Prefs remain at the artificial quotation of over par, but Dominion Steels at 51 are 1 down. Lake Superiors, on the other hand, have risen a point to 20.

Brazilian Tractions at 56 are steadier in sympathy with the improvement in the Rio exchange. Mexico Trams have gained a point at 43, but Mexican Light and Power issues are 1 to 2 points down.

Among Canadian silver mining shares Casey Cobalts, after their recent fall, are steadier, but Mining Corporation of Canada have receded.

* *

OUR TORONTO LETTER.

TORONTO, December 4.

As I have previously explained, Canadian stock markets during November reflected in their irregularity and hesitation the difficulty of assessing what the general effect will be of the reversion from war to peace conditions. Naturally enough, there was a marked shifting of interest towards those stocks which are expected to benefit from peace, and away from those wholly or largely engaged upon war work, but this rule did not hold good entirely, for later in the month all the former class did not hold all their gains, while some of the latter class recovered part of what they had lost, so that, on the whole month, the movement was not so marked as at one time seemed probable.

On the whole, the steel stocks closed the month rather lower than they opened it, Dom. Steel losing 2¼ and Steel of Canada 3¾; Ontario Steel Products declined 4 and Cement 2 points. But losses were registered by other stocks of quite different category. Ames Holden Pref. declined 3¼, Can. Car Pref. 1, Dominion Canners 8, Laurentide 4, Penmans 3½, Spanish River Pref. 4, Woods Manufacturing 5¾. Prominent among the "Peace" stocks, Brazilian Traction gained 4 points on the month. The flour milling stocks, Ogilvie, Lake of the Woods, and Maple Leaf, were gainers; among the textiles, Dominion Textile and Wabasso Cotton both made strong gains, and Canadian Cottons registered a fractional advance. The paper stocks, apart from those already mentioned, and Wayagamack, which gained 2 points, showed little change. Can. Gen. Electric and Can. Locomotive both improved during the month. Thus it will be seen that price changes, though interesting in themselves, did not indicate any distinct tendency and give warrant to no general deduction. At the end of last week a good-sized block of Dominion Canners Pref. sold in Toronto at 70, and in Montreal a rise of several points in Asbestos Common was taken as indicating hopes of a dividend declaration, a hope, by the way, which has not yet been realised.

Commencing December markets have continued quiet. Trading at times has covered a fairly wide range of stocks, but the aggregate volume of business has been comparatively small. Price changes have been unimportant, but the fact that gains have predominated indicates improving tone. The liquidation in Brazilian Traction seems to have slowed down. Dominion Textile has been active and strong; the company has declared its usual quarterly dividend of 2 per cent. The milling shares have been in demand; the steel stocks are quiet but steady, as also are Montreal Power and Laurentide Power and Cement, Wayagamack, Shawinigan and Macdonald have all been noticeably firm. Laurentide Power, it is said, will show surplus earnings in excess of $350.000 for the current year, as against $204,795 for last year, which was its first year of full operation. Expectation that the company may commence dividends on a moderate scale early in 1919 continues. In regard to current dividend announcements, you will, of course, have noticed that that of the Bank of Montreal is in future to be a straight 12 per cent. per annum, instead of 10 per cent. plus 2 per cent. bonus as hitherto.

The official announcement cancelling the war-time restrictions on the issue of bonds by Provincial Government, Municipalities, Commissions, and Local Governments contained an additional notification that incorporated companies still come under the original order. From this it is generally inferred that for some time yet the Department of Finance proposes, for the protection of the public, to scrutinise propositions carefully before allowing appeals to investors.

Among current quotations, Dominion Steel is 62, Steel of Canada 60, Can. Car 31½, Cement 63, Forgings 198, Can. Gen. Electric 105, Can. Loco. 66, Steamships 46½, Maple Leaf 126, St. Lawrence Flour 90, Montreal Power 82½, Shawinigan 115¾, Laurentide Power 61½, Can. Cottons 68, Dom Textile 99½, Penmans 79½, Wabasso 61, Brompton 59, Wayagamack 51, Spanish River 15, Abitibi 48, Brazilian Traction 51, Asbestos Corp. 37, Macdonald 21¾, Ames-Holden Pref. 66¼.

Among the gold mining stocks, Hollinger has been notably strong, reaching, at $6.30, its highest price for a year or two past. It, however, closed the month 5 cents lower, while Dome Mines, which had previously displayed some weakness, was stronger at $12.50. Among the silver stocks there was little to note last week, apart from some activity in low-priced shares.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1884).

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£613,698
PAID UP	359,589
RESERVE FUND	359,589
TOTAL ASSETS (including uncalled capital)	2,031,636

This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 5½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers,
Chief Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.

Paid-up Capital	-	£308.219 3 7
Reserve Fund	-	£308.219 3 7

Assets under Administration £15.764.825.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust Investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial

Alberta.—4 p.c., 10-yr., 94½; 4½ p.c., 1943, 83¼.
Canada.—3¾ p.c., 1914-19, 99¾; 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 3 p.c., 1938, 72⅞; 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 95¾; 3½ p.c., 1930-50, 73¾; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 85 (t.b.l.).
British Columbia.—3 p.c., 1941, 67½; 4½ p.c., 1941, 87¾.
Manitoba.—4 p.c. Deb., 1928, 87⅞.
Newfoundland.—4 p.c., 1895-35, 83; 3½ p.c., 1941, 71½; 4 p.c., 1913-38, 82½
Nova Scotia.—4½ p.c., 80½.
Ontario.—3½ p.c., 70⅞; 4 p.c., 77¾.
Saskatchewan.—5¾ p.c. Debs., 1924-34, £10 pd., 9; f.p., 98⅛; 4½ p.c., 5-yr., 1919, 104.
Quebec. 4½ p.c. (iss. in Paris), 98¾; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83; 4 p.c., 1888, 89; 4 p.c., 1934, 83; 3 p.c., 71⅞.

Municipal

Calgary.—5 p.c., 84.
Edmonton.—5 p.c., 1923-33, 87¾; 5 p.c., 1923-53, 80.
Hamilton.—4 p.c., 80½.
Montreal.—4 p.c., 1932, 83¼; 4 p.c., 1948-50, 76; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 85.
New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 71¾.
N. Vancouver.—5 p.c., 1963, 69; 4½ p.c., 1932-61, 65.
Port Arthur.—5 p.c., 84
Quebec.—4 p.c., 1923, 94¼; 4 p.c., 1961, 71.
Regina.—4½ p.c., 80⅞.
Saskatoon.—5 p.c., 1941-61, 79⅞; 4½ p.c., 1940, 74¾.
S. Vancouver.—5 p.c., 77¾.
St. Catharines.—4 p.c., 87½.
Toronto. 3½ p.c., 1929, 83½; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 77; 4½ p.c., 1948, 84¼.
Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 80¾; 4 p.c., 1950-2, 69⅞; 4½ p.c. Local Imp. Debs., 93½
Winnipeg.—4½ p.c., 1943-63, 84; 4 p.c., 1940, 79.

Railways

Algoma Cent. & Hudson Bay.—1st Mt. 5 p.c (stpd.), 58½; Term, 5 p.c. (stpd.), 69.
Atlantic & St. Lawrence.—6 p.c., 106⅞.
Canada Atlantic.—4 p.c. 1st Mt., 63½.
Canadian N. Ont.—3½ p.c. Dom. Gtd. Debs., 1961 72 (t.b.l.); Pac. 4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 69 (t.b.l.); 4½ p.c. 1st Term Debs., 73; Quebec 4 p.c. Gtd. Debs., 65; 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 68; 1st 3 p.c. Deb., 64⅜ (t.b.l.); Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom., 83 (t.b.l.); 5 p.c. Inc. Con. Debs., 49½; 5 p.c. Land Debs., 93¾; 5 p.c., 1921, 100⅜; 1st 4 p.c. Land, 92.
Can. N.W. 4½ p.c. (Alberta) Gtd. 1st Deb. Scrip 76.
Can. Pacific.—177; 4 p.c. Pref., 74½ (t.b.l.); 4 p.c Cons. Debs., 80½ (t.b.l.); Algoma Branch, 1st Mt., 92.
Grand Trunk.—Pac. Branch Lines 4 p.c. 1st Mt. (Gtd. Sask. Prov.), 70½; 4 p.c. Mt. (Prairie Sec.), 64; 4 p.c. Deb., 65¼; 3 p.c. 1st Mt. (Gt. Dom. Can.), 63⅜.
Grand Trunk.—Cons., 11⅝; Guar., 56; 1st Pref., 63⅞; 2nd Pref., 51¼; 3rd Pref., 25⅛; 2nd Equip. Mt., 101¾; 5 p.c. Debs., 89; 4 p.c. Debs., 69; 5½ p.c., 1920, 99¾; 6 p.c., Oct. 1, 1921, 99⅜.
Grand Trunk Gt. Western.—5 p.c. Debs., 85¾
New Brunswick.—4 p.c. Debs., 74.
Ontario & Quebec.—5 p.c. Debs., 91.
Quebec Cent.—1st Debs., 75¾.
Quebec & Lake St. John.—Prior Lien, 65.

Financial, Land and Investment

Anglo-Newfoundland Dev.—1st Deb., 95¼.
Canadian Bank of Commerce.—42¾.
Calgary & Edmonton Land.—10/3.
Canada N.W. Land.—42½.
Canada Land & Irrig.—8/6; 18/- pd., 6/1½.
Hudson's Bay.—8⅝; Pref., 95/-.
San Antonio Land.—1st Mt., 29½.
Trust & Loan of Canada.—£5 pd., 7⅞; Deb., 71
Western Canada Land.—3/11½.

Tramways, Light and Power

B.C. Elec.—Def., 46⅝; 4½ p.c. Debs., 62½.
Kaministiquia Cap. Stock.—111; Gold Bds., 87½.
Toronto.—4½ Cons. Deb., 81½.
Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Guar. Deb., 61½.
Winnipeg Elec.—4½ p.c. Deb., 70½.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

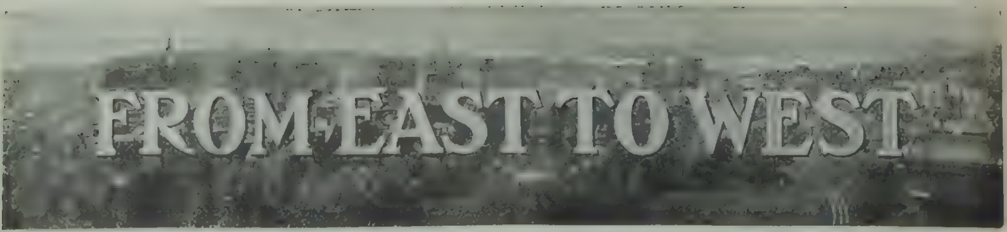
Algoma Steel.—1st Mt., 73½.
Canadian Vickers.—1st Deb., 102¾.
Dom. Iron & Steel.—5 p.c. Bds., 75½.
Dom. Steel.—Pref., 85.
Lake Superior.—19¾; Inc. Bds., 72.

Miscellaneous

Asbestos Corp. of Canada.—Com., 38¼.
Bell's United Asbestos.—41/9.
Canada Steam-Ship Lines.—1st Mt., 84; Voting Certs., 62.
Canada Cement.—1st Mt., Bds., 97½.
Canadian Corp.—7 p.c. Pref., 102½.
Canadian Western Lumber.—1/6; Debs., 46 5-16; Inc. Debs., 18.
Cockshutt Plow.—7 p.c. Pref., 82.
Canadian Marconi.—13/1½.
Furness, Withy.—64/6.
Forest Mills of B.C.—5 p.c. Debs., 26.
Imp. Tobacco of Canada.—23/6; Pref., 19/9.
Int. Oil of Canada.—61/7½.
Lake Superior Paper.—Bd., 81¾.
Marconi of Canada.—13/-.
Spanish River Pulp & Paper Mills.—20; Pref., 64; 6 p.c. Bds., 85.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—2/10½.
Kirkland Lake.—Prop., 45/-.
Le Roi No. 2.—10/-.
Mond Nickel.—78/; 6 p.c. Red. Debs., 102
Mining Corp. of Canada.—10/3.
Sudbury Syndicate.—25/7½.
Tough Oakes.—12/6.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—A memorial monument to Edith Cavell and the Canadian nurses who were killed by the Germans in raids on Canadian hospitals will be erected in Major Hill Park by public subscription and grants from the Dominion. The monument is being executed by Mr. Hamilton MacCarthy, R.C.A.

TORONTO.—The Provincial Treasurer announces a substantial surplus for the fiscal year ended October 31. As in previous years, more money has been expended by the Province for war purposes than was received from the proceeds of war taxes, the excess for the twelve-monthly period just ended reaching over $10,000,000. The total revenue, however, showed an increase as the result of motor licences and munitions taxes.

——Major R. F. Massie, C.F.A., of Cobourg, was on November 27 invested with the D.S.O. by Sir John Hendrie at Government House.

——The Hon. H. J. Cody, Minister of Education, has recommended to the Ontario Government a plan for the training and employment of returned soldiers as school teachers. His scheme includes the cost of the education and maintenance of the men during the period of training.

There is now in Ontario one motor vehicle registered to each 59 people of the population.

——The Hon. T. W. McGarry, Provincial Treasurer, announces that picture theatres showing war films of deeds by the American Army, which ignore the part played by the British and Canadian forces, will be censored.

——Mr. John T. Arundel has retired from the position of general superintendent of the Ontario lines of the C.P.R., after 32 years' service

There has been an increase of nearly $500,000 in the output of silver by the Province for the first nine months of this year.

The estate of the late Mr. Cawthra Mulock, valued at several million dollars, is divided into five shares, divided so that one goes to each of his three daughters and two to his son, one to be paid when he reaches the age of 25 years and the other when he is 30.

——During the first year of the sale of fresh-water fish, which ended October 31, the Provincial Government distributed approximately 3,000,000 pounds of Lake fish, and received about $234,000, making a profit of $14,000.

HAMILTON.—It is estimated that 12,000 men were recruited here for overseas; that 600 of them were killed, and that 2,500 were wounded.

— Many manufacturers here are still engaged on war orders, but are making plans to readjust their plants for business under peace conditions.

COBOURG.—Mr. Herbert Boggs, city treasurer, states that Cobourg has contributed for patriotic purposes during the past four years $77,541, and 2,500 men left here for overseas.

NIAGARA FALLS.—Voters at the municipal elections in January will decide the question of buying the street railway system of the town, now the property of Canadian Northern Railway interests.

KINGSTON.—President J. J. Harty, of the Canadian Locomotive Co., states that the works have enough orders ahead to keep them busy for a period of twelve months. Over 1,000 men are now employed at the works.

——At an impressive service in the Cathedral of St. George the Martyr, the Royal Military College service flag given by the parents of cadets who served in the war was dedicated.

Rev. Dr. S. W. Dyde has been inducted Principal of Queen's Theological College, in succession to Rev. Dr. A. Ross, who has retired.

WELLAND.—The Maple Leaf Milling Company's mill here has been damaged; loss, $100,000.

PORT ARTHUR. The keels have been laid here of two 3,400-ton freighters of the full Welland Canal size, which will be the first two ships built in local yards in connection with the Canadian Government's mercantile fleet.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—The Provincial Parliament is to meet on January 21.

—— Sir Charles Fitzpatrick has presented Mr. Charles Spall, of Montreal, with the Victoria Cross which was won by Sergeant Robert Spall, who was later killed in action.

MONTREAL.—The first cargo steamer of the Canadian Government's shipbuilding programme, the *Canadian Pioneer*, was launched on December 10 by Lady Borden from the yards of the Canadian Vickers Co. here. The steamer is of 8,100 tons, and 400 feet long, with a 52 feet beam.

Damages resulting from the recent riots in Montreal during a strike of civic employees total $300,000. The demands of the strikers for the dismissal of the heads of police have been accepted, and the salaries of the Director of Public Safety and his assistant have been struck off the city's budget.

——The Montreal Lumber Association of the Board of Trade at its annual meeting elected officers for the ensuing year as follows:—President, Mr. P. D. Gordon; vice-president, Mr. Geo. Grier; treasurer, Mr. F. W. Cotter.

Mayor J. A. A. Leclair, of Verdun, announces that a permanent monument to the memory of the Verdun boys who have laid down their lives in this war will be erected.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

ST. JOHN.—Mr. J. D. Jensen, a Swedish expert, who has just returned from a tour of Newfoundland, states that the pulp mills of that island have been hard hit by the war. Mr. Jensen has completed installing a new pulp mill in Edmunston for Fraser's, Ltd., which operates a large number of pulp and lumber mills in that section of the Province.

——The New Brunswick Telephone Co. has completed a long-distance circuit between Fredericton and Minto.

Preliminary work on the erection of a large warehouse for the Eastern Steamship Corporation is under way.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—Owing to delay in the shipments of steel ordered in the United States the keels of the first ships to be built by the Halifax Shipyards will not be laid until late in January.

——Mr. D. B. Hanna and the directors of the Canadian Northern Railway have been here inspecting the terminals. Speaking before the Board of Trade, Mr. Hanna said that the Government would eventually operate a fleet of at least fifty ships on transatlantic trade in connection with the railways.

——Record outputs in nearly every department were made by the N.S. Steel and Coal Co. at both Sydney Mines and New Glasgow, during October.

PARRSBORO.—The Royal Bank building here has been badly damaged by fire.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN.—The Duke of Devonshire received a great welcome here. In a speech he commended the Province for its splendid efforts in the war, mentioning the fact that he had just read of the award of the V.C. to Lt. Neil Stewart, R.N.R. The Governor-General decorated Lt. Andrew McEachern with the Military Cross.

——With a big parade and speeches by the Premier, Mayor, Chief Justice and clergymen of all denominations, Charlottetown held the biggest celebration of its history on the occasion of the signing of the Armistice.

(*Continued on page* 421)

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by *a well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—MINING OPPORTUNITIES.

The Cobalt District of Ontario is now producing silver at the rate of **two and a-half tons per working day.** The total output for 1915 was 23,653,713 ozs., valued at $11,703,966.

Ontario now occupies first place as a gold-producing province, the output for 1915 being valued at $8,386,956—equal to 44 per cent. of the total gold production of the whole of Canada.

Amongst the other mineral products of Ontario are nickel, copper, iron, corundum, feldspar, pegmatite, fluorspar, graphite, mica, sulphur, etc.

The mines of Ontario altogether yield a total of over $54,000,000 per annum.

ONTARIO

For full particulars apply to—

Brig.-Gen. R. MANLEY SIMS, C.M.G., D.S.O., Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

UNION BANK OF CANADA

Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.

Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.

Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.

The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.

MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.

DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:—

LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,784,979.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
Sir VINCENT MEREDITH, Bart., President.
Sir CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., Vice-President.
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R. DRUMMOND, Esq.
Lt.-Col. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
Lord SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
Colonel HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL - Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., General Manager.
F. J. COCKBURN, Acting Assistant General Manager.

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST., E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.

FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

London Committee:—Sir THOMAS SKINNER, Bart., A. MACNIDER, Esq., Lt.-Col. F. R. S. BALFOUR GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, Manager.
The Bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.
EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., President.
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., Vice-President.
R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R. DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C. R. HOSMER.
WM. MCMASTER
LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, Manager.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, for information about the Company.

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.
Sir HERBERT S. HOLT, President. E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director.
C. E. NEILL, General Manager.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.
BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—Belize. BRITISH GUIANA Georgetown, New Amsterdam, and Rose Hall (Corentyne)
Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. Whitley, Manager; Jas. Mackie, Joint Manager.

Established 1869.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. Walker, C. E. Mackenzie, & J. A. Beatson, Agents.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA
Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.
Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.
Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., President. K. W. Blackwell, Vice-President. E. F. Hebden, Managing Director.
D. C. Macarow, General Manager.
A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.
Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Limited, and THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND.
They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada. Cable transfers can also be made.

The Executive Committee of the Canadian War Contingents Association have requested their branches and auxiliaries in Canada not to spend further money on materials for clothing or woollen comforts, but to remit their funds for the purchase of tobacco, chocolate, etc.

McGill and Queen's Universities have accepted the offer of the the Royal Air Force to supply aeroplanes for instructional purposes. Mr. Jas. Carruthers, of Montreal, has offered a training aeroplane for each of the technical schools at Montreal, Winnipeg, and Edmonton.

* *

Sergeant Major, of Canada, the British bulldog from Saskatchewan, whose story was written at the beginning of the war by Miss Elizabeth Banks to obtain money for Canadian wounded and other British soldiers, appears as the principal drawing card at the Christmas sale this year, December 10 to January 1, by D.K.'s Fund for the Allies at the offices of Canada's Grand Trunk Railway System, [illegible] Cockspur Street, London. A new picture of "Sergeant Major" has been drawn [illegible] by Mabel A. [illegible]. He appears with a torn German red and black flag in his mouth, showing the German Eagle with mangled feathers, the whole thing labelled "Militarism."

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA
Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00
Head Office - - - - TORONTO
Peleg Howland, President. E. Hay, General Manager.
127 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS: ENGLAND, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

FROM EAST TO WEST.

(Continued from page 418)

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—Great War Veterans here propose forming themselves into a co-operative trading company, with a central retail store.

——Female employees in millinery, dressmaking, tailoring and knitting factories of Winnipeg have been awarded a minimum of $12 a week, for experienced adult employees.

——Building permits for the city for 1918 exceeded $2,000,000 up to November 11.

——On the farm of Mr. F. W. Buscarlett, near Souris, recently, the Rev. D. McIvor picked up three excellent specimens of Indian stone arrow heads.

——Gladstone now has electric service for domestic lighting and cooking, and will shortly discard the street gas lights and substitute electric lamps.

In Russell the tax rate this year is 27 7-10 mills on an assessment of $67,964. The rate last year was 24 7-10 mills.

At Oakland the municipality will raise $60,000 to build good roads in the district.

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—The second session of the fourth Legislative Assembly for the Province was opened by the Lt.-Governor, Sir Richard Lake, on December 10. Dealing with the recent conference at Ottawa in regard to the natural resources of the Western Provinces, Sir Richard said he regretted the outcome was not as favourable as Ministers had anticipated, nor had the rights of the Province in this regard, as had been set out from time to time in the various resolutions of the Legislature, been secured. Nevertheless, he was still hopeful of a satisfactory solution being reached. "My Ministers," went on the Lt.-Governor, "will take the opportunity during the course of the session to make you fully acquainted with the present state of the matter, and will confer with you what further steps should be taken to press the matter to a final equitable settlement."

——Mayor Henry Black has been re-elected, defeating Mr. J. F. Bolo by 663.

——Lt.-Col. S. B. Nelles has been appointed Assistant Receiver-General for Saskatchewan under the Dominion Department of Finance.

SASKATOON.—Mr. F. R. Macmillan has been elected Mayor, succeeding Dr. Young.

MOOSE JAW.—Mr. Samuel Hamilton, the new Mayor, defeated Mr. Dunn and Capt. H. Bamford by a plurality of 70.

NORTH BATTLEFORD.—Mayor Thomas has been re-elected by a majority of 44.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—Mr. Joseph Clark has been re-elected Mayor, defeating Alderman Charles Wilson. Alderman W. E. Lord has been unanimously elected Mayor of Red Deer, and Dr. D. E. Johnson is the new Mayor of Wetaskiwin.

CALGARY.—Because two Japanese are being employed at the Galt coal mines operated by the C.P.R. at Lethbridge, the miners at the property are threatening to strike.

LETHBRIDGE.—The Canadian Western Natural Gas Company is making good progress in the drilling of new wells for a fresh supply of natural gas in their field east of here.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—Capt. N. W. Maynard, M.P.P. since 1907, has resigned.

——British Columbia's two liquor stores, one here and the other in Vancouver, did $45,000 worth of business last month, Vaucouver leading with $35,000. The total turnover was five times the normal.

——The largest salmon hatcheries in the world are located on Babine Lake, just north of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway.

——The B.C. Breweries' Co. is about to be sold to an English syndicate for $2,606,000 by the bondholders. The plant is in Vancouver. There is now $500,000 due in interest. A trade will be developed with China and Japan, it is claimed. At present the plant is being operated by a receiver.

BANKING AND FINANCE.

Provincial Succession Duties.

According to an Ottawa correspondent, an important question in connection with Provincial rights in respect to succession duties has arisen which has recently aroused considerable attention in the Dominion. The estate of a wealthy Halifax citizen consisted of certain stock in the Merchants Bank of Halifax, which subsequently grew into the Royal Bank of Canada. The Province levied succession duties, which were contested by the estate on the ground that the head office of the bank was in Montreal, and that the stock, being registered there, was not liable to be assessed for this duty. The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia supported the contention of the Province that the estate was liable, and the latter appealed against this decision to the Dominion Supreme Court. In commenting on this case, the *Toronto Globe* points out that the judgment in this case "will have a bearing upon the right claimed by Ontario to levy succession duties on all estates embracing war bonds, regardless of the Province in which the testator lived." The issues involved appear to directly affect the position of all holders of Canadian Provincial Government securities, and the decision, when it is promulgated, should be closely studied by investors in this country, the majority of whom have very hazy views as to the incidence of Canadian succession duties generally.

* *

BANK OF MONTREAL.

President and General Manager on Canada's Financial Future.

At the annual meeting of the Bank of Montreal, held at Montreal last week, Sir Vincent Meredith, the President, and Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, General Manager, referred to the problems which Canada had necessarily to face during the post bellum period.

Sir Vincent Meredith dealt particularly with the problems immediately ahead of the country. The most important, he pointed out, was how the country was to meet the interest on the vast debt, possibly one billion eight hundred million dollars, which would exist after the war. Increased production would relieve the country of a portion of the burden. This, with strict economy and a growing population, would in time adjust the difficulties of the country. Taxation could not be easily lessened, and it might be increased, he added. Sir Vincent said a levy on capital, as advocated in some quarters, would only result in the stifling of individual incentive and enterprise, the penalising of industry, self-denial, and thrift. The taxing of capital beyond a certain point would involve the unemployment of labour, and produce serious consequences. If placed principally on consumption, the burden of taxation would be distributed. If Canada was to share the business opportunities during the period of reconstruction, the banks would have to stand ready to arrange liberal and probably long-term credits, providing the necessary funds from their own resources, or availing themselves of rediscount with the Dominion Government. As the war came to a close there were signs that there would be a great demand for capital for reconstruction, refunding, and replacement purposes. Interest rates in consequence would in all probability rule high for some time to come.

Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor dealt more especially with the growth and development of the business of the bank and financial conditions in the principal centres of the world. He pointed out that there never was a time when Canada was more in need of sound economic thinking. It was worthy of note that the bank's total assets were now as great as were the combined total assets of all Canadian chartered banks seventeen years ago. As regards the outlook of the country, Sir Frederick said it would bear repeating that Canada possessed all the attributes of a great nation excepting population. The crying necessity of the hour was for increased production. This could not be fully achieved without immigration. Canada had room and opportunity for many millions of farmers and for a good class of labour to develop the mineral wealth and the fisheries, and to convert the great forests into lumber, pulp, and paper.

* *

GIFTS.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have made a great effort to offer stocks of the most varied and complete description for the selection of gifts. Buyers should, however, be warned to make an alternative choice, if possible, in the case of short supply, as the demand for advertised articles is expected to be exceptionally large. Such shortness of supply would only be the result of War conditions. All articles are of highest quality and the best value.

Selections will be sent for approval, if desired, carriage paid, and at the company's risk, or a Gifts Booklet may be had post free on application.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, it should be noted, have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere in London or abroad only one address, 112, Regent Street London, W.1

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

*The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "**Investment Notes and Opportunities**" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.*

K. G. H. (Gosforth).—No Routine Order covering the matter has yet been published.

WINNIPEGGER (Purfleet).—There is no foundation for the rumour you mention.

G. M. M. (Seaford).—It is not yet officially published in the form of a Routine Order.

C. McE. (R.A.F., Italy).—We have passed on your request to the Canadian Y.M.C.A. Headquarters in London, who have promised to send the equipment.

H. E. (Base Depôt, France).—Apply to your Adjutant, who will be glad to advise you of the K.R. and O. clause dealing with your case.

N. C. B. (Wandsworth).—Write to Capt. Ambéry, Officer i/c Decorations, "Other Ranks," Canadian Record Office, Green Arbour House, Old Bailey, London, E.C.4.

W. D. (Witley).—The question of free passage is referred to in our Notes of the Week, and the principle of the discharge gratuity is discussed in our leader.

E. W. (Bramshott).—No import duty is levied in Canada on household or personal effects in such a case as yours, or that of any intending settler. (See page 409.)

B. G. (Torquay).—It is impossible that all who have deserved recognition for work well done in this great war will receive it—but the lists of awards are by no means yet completed.

AN EARLY BIRD (Oxford).—The question can only be settled by the Canadian military authorities. You must apply to the officer in command of your unit or draft on your return to Canada.

A. M. H. (London, W.).—As you did not come overseas with the specific intention of enlisting, we do not think you are eligible for the refund of passage money. There is no harm in making the application; this must be done through your C.O.

DISGRUNTLED (Battersea Park). — We understand the authorities are taking up the question of an increase of subsistence allowance for N.C.O.s and men employed in the London Area. Such a strongly-worded protest as you send us is not likely to result in a "speeding-up"; rather the reverse.

A. J. H. (Bicester).—The Routine Order (No. 4942) dealing with increased Field Allowance says:—"Under authority Order in Council 2231 of 12 Sept., 1918, field allowance for Captains and Lieutenants, O.M.F.C., has been increased to $1.00 per diem, with effect 12 September."

1914 PTE. (Brighton).—It will not be possible for the authorities to discharge men in every village and corner of the Dominion. A settled policy must be adhered to in order to systematise and facilitate demobilisation. Edmonton is, after all, a good jumping-off place for the Peace River district.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr Selfridges), W.1. *Tel Mayfair 1959*

STAMP AUCTIONS. SEND YOUR STAMP COLLECTION TO—
HARMER, ROOKE & CO.,
The Leading Firm of Philatelic Auctioneers.
69, FLEET STREET, LONDON
and obtain the full market value.
We have held 900 Stamp Sales during the past 17 years. Sale Catalogues and Expert Advice free.

J. M. N. (Galway).—If there are any "service gratuities" decided upon the fact will be officially made known to the next-of-kin. Apply for the decoration to the Assistant Military Secretary, H.Q., O.M.F.C., Argyll House, Regent Street, London, W.1, who will request the War Office authorities to forward it to you.

J. E. C. (Bexhill).—(1) Apply to Major Scroggie, Military Dependents' Branch, British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, S.W. (2) Saskatoon, Regina, Prince Albert or Moose Jaw would suit you equally well. We suggest you write to the Secretary, Soldier Settlement Board, Ottawa, for full particulars of the scheme.

ONE OF THE SUFFERERS (Bexhill) and ONE OF THEM (France).—No action has yet been taken by the Canadian military authorities to remove what you call an "indignity." In our opinion, Quartermasters are as fully entitled to substantive rank as A.S.C. officers and Paymasters. The delay of the O.M.F.C. in following the lead of the Imperial authorities in the matter is inexplicable.

FIRST CONTINGENT OFFICER (Seaford).—The objection to the payment of the discharge gratuity in three instalments applies perhaps more in the case of married men. The whole question is, we believe, now under consideration, and something may be officially announced before our next issue. We must not stress comparison with the Imperials too much.

CANADIAN CAPTAIN (R.A.C.).—The grievance that you mention is widespread, and is being considered with sympathy and consideration by the authorities. They may not be able to give all that is asked, but we have no doubt that much will be done to mitigate the hardships you mention. The Armistice came so suddenly that a properly considered plan of demobilisation had apparently not been formulated, else we believe that many of these grievances to which you have given expression would not have arisen.

W. D. (Witley).—The country can afford to be generous, and we believe you will find that the Government will do much to remove causes of just grievance or hardship; but in regard to gratuities depending on length of service it must be remembered that the gratuity is not a form of back pay, but merely an allowance to tide over the interval between discharge and the resumption of civil employment, and the authorities having considered that three months' pay would fairly meet the case the length of service hardly comes into the question.

A SUFFERER (Seaford).—We fully sympathise with the position of the men in khaki as compared with that of the munition workers, but, in the case of the latter, it was a contract made by the British Government for those men to do a job of work, and a part of the undertaking was that the cost of the return of themselves and their dependents would be borne by the Department of Munitions, whereas, in the case of our soldiers, the Government of Canada did not ask or suggest that their dependents should follow them to Europe. In regard to shipping companies' profits, the rate for soldiers' dependents is only about one-third of that paid by the general public, so these fares cannot, as you put it, "fatten the money bags of shipping combines."

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA." No. 676 Dec. 21, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

Files and Tool Steel—
THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—
BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Allensil," Birmingham, England

Weldless Steel Tubes—
TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—
ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A., "Orr, Widnes."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

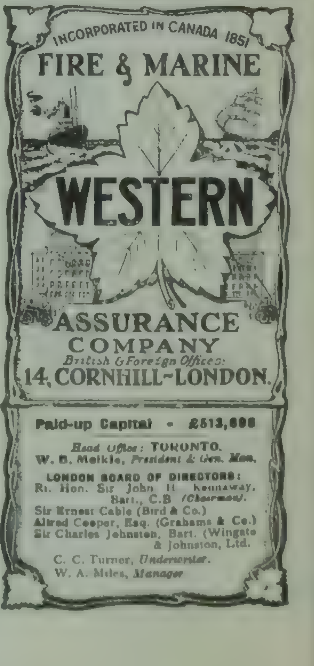
OTTAWA—
ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa. Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, etc.

REGINA, SASK.—
ALLAN GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—
RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.



INCORPORATED IN CANADA 1851
FIRE & MARINE
WESTERN
ASSURANCE
COMPANY
British & Foreign Offices:
14, CORNHILL-LONDON.

Paid-up Capital - £513,698

Head Office: TORONTO.
W. B. Meikle, *President & Gen. Man.*

LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, Bart., C.B. *(Chairman).*
Sir Ernest Cable (Bird & Co.)
Alfred Cooper, Esq. (Grahams & Co.)
Sir Charles Johnston, Bart. (Wingate & Johnston, Ltd.
C. C. Turner, *Underwriter.*
W. A. Miles, *Manager*

RAILWAY EARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended December 7

Canadian Northern, $1,133,100; increase, $217,100 Canadian Pacific, $3,480,000: increase, $191,000. Grand Trunk, $283 459; increase, crease, £106,450. G.T.P., Prairie Section, £34,403; increase, £900.

* *

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS.

Canadian Pacific and Allan Lines

From Liverpool to St. John.

Monday, December 23 *Tunisian.*
Saturday, December 28—*Scandinavian.*
Tuesday, December 31 *Scotian.*
Friday, January 3 -*Metagama.*
Saturday, January 4—*Minnedosa.*

Cunard Steamship Co.

Liverpool to New York.

Friday, December 13—*Oriana.*
Saturday, December 28--*Ortega.*

London to Portland.

Wednesday, December 18—*Macharda.*

White Star and Dominion Lines.

Liverpool to New York.

Wednesday, January 1—*Lapland.*

Liverpool to Boston.

Tuesday, December 24—*Haverford.*

Liverpool to Portland.

Saturday, January 4—*Canada.*
Thursday, January 9—*Megantic.*

Manchester Liners, Ltd

Manchester to Halifax or St. John.

Friday, December 27—*Manchester Port.*
Thursday, January 2—*Manchester Hero.*

* *

Bank of Montreal. — The directors have opened branches at Verigin and Calder, Sask., and Ethelbert, Man.

Canada Landed and National Investment.—The usual dividend at rate of 9 per cent. per annum has been declared for quarter to January 2 next.

Molsons Bank.—A dividend of 2¾ per cent. has been declared, being at the rate of 11 per cent. per annum, on the capital stock for the current quarter.

Trust and Loan of Canada.—For the half-year to September 30 an interim dividend at rate of 15 per cent., less tax, has been declared. Appropriations and adjustment of provision for income-tax, etc., deferred until the close of the company's year.

Imperial Tobacco of Canada.—The report for the year ended September 30, net profits, after providing for excess profits tax, were $3,624,487, to which must be added amount brought forward $1,058,679, less dividends paid $2,101,950, leaving $2,581,216, out of which the directors recommend a final dividend on the ordinary shares of 1 per cent., absorbing $270,025, and that $2,311,191 be carried forward.

National Bank of Scotland.—After providing for all bad and doubtful debts, the net profit for the year amounts to £284,866, to which there falls to be added the balance brought forward, £62,961, making together £347,828. This amount it has been resolved to apply as under, viz. :—To the payment of a dividend at the rate of 16 per cent. per annum, £160,000; less income tax, £44,600; to the heritable property account, £10,000; to the officers' pension fund, £10,000; to the investment account, £40,000: to the reserve fund, £100,000, and to carry forward £72,428.

The Whisky for Connoisseurs
TUCKEY'S
Ten Years Old
PURE MALT WHISKY
So't, Mellow, Old Pot
Still Scotch Whisky.
The Lancet says:
"It is well adapted for dietetic purposes owing to its purity and quality."
Chas. Tuckey & Co., Ltd.
London Offices · 3, Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

ANOTHER TRADE MISSION.

A trade mission, with its headquarters at Ottawa, has been appointed to co operate with the Canadian Mission in London, with a view to secure business arising from reconstruction work in Europe.

The mission will consist of Sir Charles Gordon (Montreal), Mr. Charles B McNaught (Toronto), Mr. H. B. Thomson (Victoria, B.C.).

* *

CANADIAN EXPRESS COMPANIES EARNINGS.

In an application to the Railway Commission for an increase in the express rates, Mr Phippen, K.C., counsel for the Express Traffic Association, filed a statement, which shows that the companies require an average increase of 25 per cent. per 100 lb. west of Sudbury, and of 37 per cent. over the present rates east of Sudbury. According to the statement (says the *Times*), the Canadian Express Company's receipts declined $38,650 in 1917 and $68,979 for eight months of this year, while the Dominion Express Company shows a loss during the first eight months of this year of $235,614.

* *

WIGMORE HALL CONCERTS.

G. Budden-Morris, the Australian pianist, is to give a series of Wednesday concerts at the Wigmore Hall—December 18 at 3, January 22 at 8, and February 12 at 8.

Adela Verne, who was so enthusiastically received on her last appearance, is to give an extra pianoforte recital on Saturday, December 21, at 3.

* *

DECEMBER MAGAZINES.

Englishwoman (1s.).—"The Coming General Election," Mrs. Henry Fawcett; "Women in Parliament," Mrs. Oliver Strachy; "United Irishwomen," K. F. Purdon; "Towards Reconstruction in France," Helen Colt.

Nineteenth Century and After (3s.).—"The Allied Peace Conference—a Warning," H. Wickham Steed; "Germany's Surrender and the Triumph of British Arms," G. A. B. Dewar; "The Final Test," J. A. R. Marriott; "England's Debt to Devastated France," Lord Blyth; "The Hun and His Prisoners," Rev. A. H. Sewell (late Senior Chaplain to British interned in Switzerland); "Imperial Preference—and After," G. B. Grundy.

Scottish Geographical Magazine (1s. 6d.).—"The Geographical Bearings of the Armistice Terms"; "Dalmatia," C. S. du Riche Preller.

Strand (1s. 3d.).—"Famous Tricks of Famous Conjurors," David Devant; "The Evidence for a Spirit World," Sir Oliver Lodge; "The Hardest Bridge Problems," R. F. Foster; Stories by E. Temple Thurston, W. W. Jacobs, Mme. M. Maeterlinck, Charlotte Brontë (just published), etc. (Christmas number.)

World's Work (1s. 6d.).—"The Pressing Coal Problem," E. T. Good; "Self-Government in Industry," G. A. Greenwood; "The Land of Milk and Honey" (Palestine), G. F. Lees; "Recovering Britain's Lost Acres," F. A. Talbot; "The Public Health Trust," E. Wooton; "Money from the Waste Bin," H. E. Fish; "The Canadian Way in the Y.M.C.A." Beatrice McCandlish Smith; "The Anglo-French Red Cross," Edmund Gosse.

* *

Sir Montagu Allan has resigned from the presidency of the Royal Trust, and has been succeeded by Mr. Huntly R. Drummond.

One of the last ships of the British Mercantile Marine to sink a German submarine was the s.s. *Manchester Division*, belonging to the Manchester Liners. This she did on her first voyage to sea, not long before the armistice was signed.

Sir Edmund Walker, President of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, announces that the bank will erect a new head office building which will be "by far the most important and beautiful building yet built on King Street, and will not be a sky-scraper." The plans are now being prepared, but it is unlikely that building operations will be undertaken for a couple of years.

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices

COMPANY MEETING

WESTERN CANADA INVESTMENT.

The eleventh annual general meeting of the Western Canada Investment Company, Limited, was held at 24, Coleman Street London, E.C., on Tuesday, December 17, Mr. J. G. Colmer, C.M.G. (chairman of the company), presiding

The chairman, in moving the adoption of the report and accounts, said that the affairs of the company were in a sound condition, especially having regard to the difficulties that had had to be faced owing to the war Shareholders were aware that in order to maintain their Debenture position they had had to pay a higher rate of interest than was current prior to 1914, although they had not been able to advance the interest charged on their loans.

It would be noticed that their Debentures, the authorised issue of which was £100,000, now stood at £89,360. The liability of the company was less to that extent, but, on the other hand, its earning power was also less, because the money borrowed on Debentures was loaned with subscribed capital to their customers in Canada. They hoped to place the balance of their Debentures when conditions became more normal. Although the earnings—£16,993—and the amount carried forward—£4,386—were apparently rather less than last year, they had not included, as in former years, the interest in arrear on advances made before the war to borrowers who were serving at the Front, and which amounted to about £2,000. The majority of these arrears, however, were looked upon as quite good by their local board in Winnipeg As against this, however, they had not taken credit in the revenue for discounts earned on agreements for sales not yet matured, or for profits on part of the properties foreclosed and sold. These two sums together were about £2,000, and were being retained as a reserve until the accounts were closed. In connection with their financial position, he pointed out that their general reserve was £12,000, as against £11,000 in the previous year. They were proposing to increase the reserve by a further £1,000, to write off the balance of the preliminary expenses and to pay a dividend at the rate of 5 per cent. on the Ordinary shares. Their investments in War Loan were about £4,000 more than last year.

The general impression, continued the chairman, appeared to be that a period of considerable activity might be expected in Canada for many years. The war had taught them all something more than they knew before of the great resources and possibilities of that wonderful country and of the manner in which they might be utilised. The experience thus gained and the immense business that had grown up within the last four years were sure to stimulate agricultural expansion and the development of the many other industries which were in operation. The results would probably be shown in increased production and in the provision of additional markets for the produce and manufacture of the Dominion. The prosperity of Canada meant prosperity for the company with which they were associated. He desired to place on record their appreciation, as British shareholders in a company whose business was confined to Canada, of the magnificent part the Dominion had taken in the memorable struggle which was now happily at an end.

Sir Reginald Macleod, K.C.B., seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

* *

Wellington, Grey, & Bruce Railway.—The numbers are announced of bonds which have been drawn and will be paid at par at the offices of the Grand Trunk Railway Company, in Montreal, or at Dashwood House, New Broad Street, on January 1, 1919. It is also announced that the estimated earnings of the railway for the half-year to the 31st inst., applicable to meet interest on the bonds, will admit of the payment of £3 7s. 9d. per £100 bond, and that this payment will be applied as follows:—£2 19s. 1d in final discharge of Coupon No. 69, due January 1, 1919, and 8s. 8d. on account of Coupon No. 70, due July 1, 1905

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Abraham, Lt. E. W., Vargas, B.C.—Old Vicarage, Chirk.

Alderson, Major Fred J. (C.F.A.), Winnipeg 8, Duchess Street, Langham Place.

Alderson, Mrs. W. F., Winnipeg 8, Duchess Street, Langham Place.

Alexander, Lt. S., Vancouver—6, Northgate Mansions, St. John's Wood.

Allsop, John, Halifax c/o R.M.S.P. Company, 18, Moorgate Street, E.C.2.

Anderson, Major F. W., Toronto First Avenue Hotel, High Holborn.

B

Bagwell, Lt. R. S. O., Duncan Uckfield.

Barff, Lt. Walter de W., Halifax—Officers' Y.M.C.A., Guilford Street.

Barner, Midshipman G. B., Crofton—H.M.S. *Minotaur*.

Beasley, P. G. Victoria—Leysdown, Isle of Wight.

Beauvais, Lt. R. A.—10th Res. Bn., Bramshott.

Beveridge, C. G. (R.A.F.), Coutts, Alta.—Hargrave, Huntingdon.

Bird, Major S. B., Vancouver—Aldershot.

Bissonette, Lt. T. H., Lancs. Fusiliers, Stirling, Ont.—c/o Cox & Co.

Bourgault, Lt. J. A., Montreal—1st London General, Camberwell.

Browning, M. J., Vancouver—Royal Club, S.W.1.

C

Cameron, E., Mabou, N.S.—Leicester.

Choumard, Lt. G.—3rd London General.

Cote, Capt. (Rev.) J. G., Quebec—Bramshott.

Cresswell, H. Addenbrooke, Vancouver—21, St. George's Square, S.W.1.

Crowly, Lt. C. E. (R.A.F.), Toronto—Didcot Camp.

D

Dunbar, Lt. W. G., Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Dykeman, E., St. John—16, Gloucester Square.

E

Excell, E. H., N. Vancouver—Portland.

F

Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., Vancouver—c/o Royal Geographical Society.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES

Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.

HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)

178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2,

Branch, 4, High Street, Buxton.

Fenwick, Capt. C. P. (C.A.M.C.), St. John's, N.F.—Convalescent Hospital, Etchinghill.

Ferris, F. F. (C.A.M.C.), Lomond, Alta.—Risboro Barracks, Shorncliffe.

Forbes, Major J. W., Winnipeg—Waldorf Hotel.

Fortin, Lt.-Com. R. L. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—H.M.S. *Devonia*.

G

Good, Lt. and Mrs., Truro, N.S.—30, Bedford Place.

Gooderham, Henry S., Toronto—Convalescent Hospital, Etchinghill.

Gornall, W. V., Millarville P.O., Alta.—31, Bedford Place.

Green, Lt. J. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—10, Pard Street, Clayton, Manchester.

H

Harris, Lt. N., Cranbrook—Witley.

Herbert, Lt. H. R. (P.P.C.L.I. and R.A.F.), and Mrs., Saskatoon Jermyn Court Hotel.

Hodgson, Capt. H. M., Alberni—Harpenden.

Holmes, Cadet F., Saskatoon—R.A.F. Hounslow.

Houston, Capt. W. E. C., Edmonton—Curzon Hotel.

Hughes, Lt. R. L. (R.F.A.), Toronto—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Humbly, Capt. L. B., Kamloops—Services' Club, 19, Stratford Place, W.

Huxley, Capt. H. Wynne (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Mount Oswald, Oswestry, Shropshire.

I

Irvine, Lt. W. H. (R.A.F.), Fredericton—Hummum's Hotel, Covent Garden.

J

Jones, Alex., Lethbridge Holehouse Road, Kilmarnock.

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.

Top of St Martin's Lane.

In the centre of all Theatres

One Price No Extras

5/6

K

Kitson, Lt. J. F. B. (R.N.V.R.), Walhachin—55, St. Mary's Mansions, Paddington

Knight, Capt. J. G., Vernon—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

L

Lanctot, Lt. J. (R.A.F.), Quebec—Cardiff.

Layle, Capt. R. R., Paradise, N.S.—5, Keith Grove, Shepherd's Bush.

Leprohon, Lt.-Col. E., Montreal Carlton Hotel.

Lever, A. W., Pekisko, Alta. 16, Richmond Park Road, Bournemouth.

Lloyd, Bettina A. R.—56, Mortimer Street.

Lockhart, Lt. W. S. (R.A.F.), Moncton—Imperial Hotel.

Lockwood, Major A. L. (R.A.M.C.), Westport, Ont. c/o Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall.

Mac., Mc.

Macauley, Lt. G. S., Glace Bay, N.S.—Hotel Dysart, Cavendish Square.

Mc[illegible] J. W., Vancouver—Bordon

Mackenzie, J. A., Edmonton—[illegible] Hall, Strand

M[illegible], Lt. J. G. and Mrs., Vancouver—[illegible] Road, W[illegible].

M[illegible], Mrs. Murray, St. John—10, Broad [illegible], Buxton

MacLean, Capt. R. R. R. (2nd Constn. Bn.), Moncton—3rd London General

MacLean, Lt. J. D. (7th Bn.), Campbellton, N.B.—Imperial Hotel.

MacLennan, Lt. A. G., Sydney, N.S.—Hotel Dysart, Cavendish Square.

MacPherson, Miss Grace, Vancouver—34, Bedford Place, W.C.

McClelland, John (McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart), Toronto—Savoy Hotel.

McConkey, P., Calgary—31, Bedford Square.

McConnell, Lt. Fraser B., Winnipeg—15th Res. Bn., Bramshott.

McKenzie, Lt. J. P. (R.E.), Saskatoon—R.E. Officers' Mess, Longmoor, Hants.

McLennan, C. P., Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.

M

Manley, Maj. R. H., Balfour, B.C.—25, Gunterstone Road, Barons Court, W.

Mason, Miss Amy E., Toronto—35, Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

Moffat, L. Kenneth, Victoria—Wireless School, Howendown, Winchester.

Support your Friends at the Front

BRAND'S

MEAT LOZENGES

Sustaining and Invigorating

A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.

In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.

Of all Chemists and Stores.

Moore, Capt. H. W., Victoria—5, Cyril Mansions, Battersea Park.

Morrow, Lt. H. M. (3rd C.R.T.), Halifax—Palace Hotel, Bloomsbury.

Morrow, Nursing Sister H. M., Halifax—Clarence House, Roehampton.

Muir, Lt. Ian (R.N.V.R.), Hill Island, B.C.—c/o Canadian Bank of Commerce.

O

O'Donnell, Capt. G. T., M.C. (R.A.M.C.), Debec, N.B.—42, Rusholme Road, Putney.

O'Gorman, Capt. J. J. (C.A.V.C.), Windsor, Ont.—Golden Cross Hotel.

Oldfield, E., Victoria—8, Durley Road, Stamford Hill.

P

Powers, Nursing Sister A. M. (C.A.M.C.), St. John—No. 16 C.G.H., Orpington.

R

Ramsan, Lt. T. N. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Ritchie, Lt. J. A. (R.A.F.), St. John—Regent Palace Hotel.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.

Mr. Swaine, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.

146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).

This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

Ritchie, S. L., Toronto—c/o Agent-General for Alberta.

Rodriguez, A. M., Winnipeg—c/o Agent-General for Alberta.

Roper, Mrs. J. F., Halifax—30, Bedford Place.

Rowe, Lt. T. H. E., Burnaby—22, Ilchester Mansions, Kensington, W.

S

Seibert, R. A., Kitchener—Kinmel Park, Rhyl.

Simpson, Capt. W. C. (11th Corps H.Q., B.E.F.), Saskatoon—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Slingsby, Commander C. H. (R.N.), Victoria—H.M.S. *Pekin*.

Speers, Lt. R. W. (49th Bn.), Edmonton—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place.

Spencer, Lt.-Col. Nelson, Medicine Hat—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Stayner, Lt. C. St. C. (26th Bn. and R.A.F.), Halifax—c/o Agent-General for New Brunswick.

Strickland, Lt. G. H., Kitchener—No. 3 London General Hospital.

Suppy, Lt. J. M., Vancouver—8, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

Swenson, Arthur, Vancouver—76, Selwyn Road, Upton Manor, E.13.

AMERICAN PLATELESS DENTISTRY.

Highly Recommended by the Profession

Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,

10, Duke St., Manchester Square

(nr Selfridges), W.1. Tel Mayfair 1080

T

Tupper, Capt. J. F., Dartmouth, N.S.—Marble Arch Hotel.

W

Williamson, F. O., Picton, Ont.—30, Woodside, Wimbledon.

Willis, Lt. J. S. (5th Bn.), Toronto—38, Grange Road, Ealing.

W[illegible], Sec. Lt. J. H. A. (R.A.F.), Montreal—[illegible] Cedars Road, Barnes, S.W.13.

W[illegible], Lt. F. A. (R.N.V.R.), Vancouver—10, Thomas Street, Woolwich, S.E.18.

Worsnop, C. B., Vancouver—R.A.C., Seaford

Among the recent callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.1, have been Lt. Gerald L. White, Lt. C. D. Fleming, Lt. A. E. Gibbs, Lt. F. R. Malcolm, Lt. F. Chenoweth, Lt. F. S. Foley, Lt. H. F. Hazell (R.A.F.), Thetford, Lt. C. G. Van Stone, Lt. C. A. Hunter, R.A.F., Lt. J. A. Sutherland, R.A.F., Lt. R. C. Blundell.

* * —

TRADE ENQUIRIES.

Several experienced Canadian business men are starting a firm in Halifax, N.S., whose travellers will cover the whole of Canada, and they wish to represent United Kingdom manufacturers upon a commission basis. Lines specially suggested are textiles, china, cutlery, toys, groceries and jams.

Other enquiries received by the Canadian Trade Commissioner, 73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2, are from Canadian firms regarding markets for timber and coal tar roofing cement; and from British firms regarding canned goods and raw fruits, buttons and wheat and other grains.

* *

North Coast Land.—In their report for the year ending June 30 last, the directors are unable to report any improvement in the financial or business condition of the company. During the year a few small properties were sold, at reduced prices, but there was no demand for farm lands, nor had the company been able to interest lumbermen in its timber limits. Owing to default in payment of licence fees some of the company's timber licences were forfeited, and unless others are taken care of before July, 1919, they also will be forfeited to the Government. The company still has 33 licences on the upper Fraser River. Taxes are in arrears on most of the company's properties, and the directors expected that all the company's farm lands would be sold at Provincial tax sales, to be held in October and November. A large sum of money is needed for the redemption of these lands before the expiration of one year. The company is negotiating for the surrender of its mortgaged properties in liquidation of the debts incurred in respect of instalments, unpaid interest and taxes, and is faced with considerable loss within connection, The London Committee of the company's Board of Directors has in hand the matter of securing money to take care of unpaid interest, taxes, and other payments accumulated since 1914. The profit and loss account for the year under review shows savings of $10,670, of which $5,071 had not been collected at the close of the year, and expenditure of $14,367. Thus an addition of $3,696 was made to the debit balance of $348,998 brought into the year's accounts.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.

Fancy Goods of all Descriptions.

SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS

and Everything for Soldiers.

LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather), DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.

T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.

76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

* *

In emphasising that Great Britain is an excellent market for Canadian frozen and chilled meat, Mr. Creelman, Commissioner of Agriculture in Ontario, declared that he did not believe that Great Britain would ever be self sustaining in agricultural products.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

Per page, in ordinary positions	£16
Prospectuses and Balance Sheets	£21
Per inch, single column (3 columns per page) ..	12/6
Per inch, broad column (2 columns per page) ..	18/6

Personal Paragraphs, Weddings, Engagements, etc., minimum 3 lines, 7/6; per line thereafter 1/6.

Rates for Special Position pages and other spaces quoted on application

Advertising space in "CANADA" is let subject to the proviso that the proprietors may refuse or omit insertions or cancel serial orders at their discretion.

LONDON OFFICE: CRAVEN HOUSE,
113, Kingsway W.C.2.
TORONTO OFFICE: 304, Tyrrell Building,
95, King Street East.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London."
Telephone: "Regent 3460"

CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE

Profit from the Land means More Wealth for

WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1.
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses: 48, Lord Street, Liverpool; 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham; 81, Queen Street, Exeter; 16, Parliament Street, York; 23, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow; 116, Union Street, Aberdeen; 17/19, Victoria Street, Belfast; 44, Dawson Street, Dublin; 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.
ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.
Manufactured by (wholesale only)
ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.
London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE, IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c

The following is an approximate estimate of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916:

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5 167,834
Silver	2,373 000	2,059,739
Lead	3,054 000	3,007,462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784,494
Zinc	2 550,000	4,043,985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294,325
Coke	957,000	1,606,350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1,326,273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917
$595,743,715.

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES.
INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum	6 Months	3 Months
The United Kingdom	35/6	20/6	10/3
Canada or Newfoundland	37/6 or $9	21/6 or $5.20	10/9 or $2.60
All Other Countries	39/6	22/6	11/3

Cheques and P.O. Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER CO., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.
To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates:—

		Per Annum	6 Months.	3 Months
To addresses in United Kingdom	Francs	46.50	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front	,,	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries	,,	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113 Kingsway, London, W.C.2 Please send me a copy of CANADA weekly commencin next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £

Name

Address

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—,

CANADA'S GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY · GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! See and learn about new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page v.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY

OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

[illegible] London, England [illegible] Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2, and published by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Craven House, 113, [illegible] Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., Canada Office: [illegible] Tyrrell Building, [illegible]

A MERRY CHRISTMAS!

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL.

EDITED BY WALTER J. M. LEFROY.

No. 677. Vol. LII.
Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper.

LONDON and TORONTO.
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1918.

Price 9d
(20 CENTS.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE EMPIRE'S GREATEST HIGHWAY

OPERATING OVER 18,000 MILES OF RAILWAY, the Canadian Pacific has the most complete and far-reaching service, not only in Canada itself, but also for the United States of America and Alaska.

FOR WIVES AND FAMILIES OF CANADIAN OFFICERS AND MEN RAIL TICKETS CAN BE ISSUED AT SPECIAL FARES TO ALL PARTS OF CANADA. AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PASSENGERS FROM EUROPE.

MONEY ORDERS issued and **PARCELS** forwarded by Dominion Express to Canada and U.S.A.

THROUGH TICKETS AT LOWEST RATES to all points in **CANADA, UNITED STATES, ALASKA, JAPAN, MANILA, CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA,** and **ROUND the WORLD. FAST FREIGHT SERVICES** from Europe to the rich markets of the New World.—**SHIP YOUR GOODS VIA C.P.R.** Apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY,

62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1; 67-68, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.4.
6, Water Street, LIVERPOOL;
1, Mount Street, MANCHESTER;
4, Victoria Square, BIRMINGHAM;
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL;
120, St. Vincent Street, GLASGOW;
41, Victoria Street, BELFAST,
or Local Agents everywhere.

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.

LIVERPOOL to ST. JOHN, N.B.

SCANDINAVIAN	Saturday, Dec. 28	METAGAMA ...	Friday, January 3
SCOTIAN ...	Tuesday, „ 31	MELITA ...	Saturday, „ 11

LONDON to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*MONTCALM ...	Saturday, Jan. 4	PRETORIAN ...	Tuesday, Jan. 14
*SARDINIAN ...	Saturday, „ 11	SICILIAN	Tuesday, „ 28

GLASGOW to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*TITAN	Tuesday, Jan. 7	*MONTEZUMA ...	Tuesday, Jan. 21
*TELEMACHUS ...	Saturday, „ 11		

AVONMOUTH to ST. JOHN, N.B.

*HOLBROOK	about Tuesday, Jan. 7	*TYSEUS ...	about Saturday, Jan. 11

* Freight only.

LIVERPOOL to HONG KONG.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (First Class only) ... Thursday, Jan. 2

All sailings subject to change.

For Sailings, Freights, or Passage, apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES, LTD.,

Managers and Agents:

14, Cockspur Street, LONDON, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, LONDON, E.C. 3.
Royal Liver Building, LIVERPOOL.
18, St. Augustine's Parade, BRISTOL.
25, Bothwell Street, GLASGOW.
55, Commercial Street, DUNDEE.
50, Foyle Street, LONDONDERRY.
Or Local Agents Everywhere.

A COLLEGE

SHIP
YOUR
GOODS
VIA

OFFICERS AND MEN
of the Canadian Forces returning to Canada on Leave can obtain Round-Trip Rail Tickets at Single Fare.
Special European Rates for Wives and Families.

Quebec to Vancouver, reaching all important points in Eastern and Western Canada and the Pacific Coast.

Connections with Cunard Line Sailings from Liverpool, London, Bristol, and Glasgow.

TRAVEL
ACROSS
CANADA
VIA

CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

CHEAPEST THROUGH RATES QUOTED TO ALL CANADIAN POINTS.

For CHEAPEST RATES TO CANADA apply:—**General Passenger Dept.**, 21, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; **Freight and Passenger Depts.**, Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2, Cunard Building, Liverpool; 125, Hope Street, Glasgow.

HEAD OFFICE & PUBLIC INFORMATION DEPARTMENT: Orient House, 42-45, New Broad Street, London, E.C.2.

MANCHESTER LINERS, LTD.

Regular Sailings to QUEBEC, MONTREAL, ST. JOHN, N.B., & PHILADELPHIA, U.S.
HALIFAX, N.S., & ST. JOHN, N.B.—Ss "MANCHESTER HERO," closing January 2
PHILADELPHIA Ss "MANCHESTER MERCHANT" (direct) closing January 16

For further particulars of freights, insurance rates, sailing dates, etc., apply to Owners, 108, Deansgate, Manchester.

FURNESS LINE.

REGULAR SAILINGS BETWEEN

HALIFAX—LIVERPOOL via ST. JOHN'S, N.F.
PHILADELPHIA—LEITH.
NEW YORK—LEITH AND DUNDEE.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LONDON.
BOSTON—LIVERPOOL (Warren Line).
HALIFAX—LONDON direct.
MONTREAL—HULL.
NEW YORK—CARDIFF.
BALTIMORE—LEITH.
PHILADELPHIA—LONDON.
PHILADELPHIA—GLASGOW.
NEWPORT NEWS AND NORFOLK—LIVERPOOL.
BALTIMORE—MANCHESTER.
BALTIMORE—LIVERPOOL (Johnston Line).

For Sailings, Rates of Freight, &c., apply to FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY, LIMITED.

NEW YORK—32, Broadway. NEWPORT NEWS—River Road. BALTIMORE—317, 319 and 321, Chamber of Commerce. PHILADELPHIA—Bourse Buildings. BOSTON—4, Liberty Square, Water Street. HALIFAX—Furness Building, 71 and 73, Upper Water Street. MONTREAL—Board of Trade Buildings. ST. JOHN'S—City Chambers.

CUNARD LINE.

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK.
[illegible] ... Sat. Dec. 28
ORCA (Freight only)... Sat. Jan. 4
PRINSES JULIANA (Cabin & Third Class) Thurs. Jan. 9
CARONIA ... Sat. Jan 11

LIVERPOOL TO BOSTON.
Particulars of sailings later.

LONDON TO NEW YORK.
IXION (Freight only) ... Sat. Jan. 4
POONA (Freight only) Thurs Jan 9

LONDON TO BOSTON.
OASRA (Freight only) ... Sat. Jan. 11

LONDON TO PORTLAND, Me.
VALACIA (Freight only) ... Sat Jan 4

BRISTOL TO NEW YORK.
Particulars of sailings later.

BRISTOL TO PHILADELPHIA.
Particulars of sailings later

BRISTOL TO PORTLAND, Me.
Particulars of sailings later.

All Canadian Sailings connect with Canadian Northern Railway System

General Passenger Agents for

TOYO KISEN KAISHA
To Japan and China.

[illegible] and further particulars apply Cunard Line, [illegible], London, E.C. 2; 29-31, Cockspur Street, [illegible] Baldwin Street, Bristol; 18a, High Street, Cardiff; [illegible] Street, Birmingham; or to Local Agents.

WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE
TO
CANADA.

LIVERPOOL to PORTLAND, Me.
CUFIC ... Friday, Dec. 27. | CANADA ... Saturday, Jan 4.
*RIMOUSKI, Wednesday, Jan. 1. | MEGANTIC, Thursday, „ 9.
*From London.

BRISTOL to PORTLAND, Me.
WELSHMAN, Tues., Dec. 31. | TURCOMAN, Tues., Jan. 21.
CORNISHMAN, Tuesday, Jan. 28.

For Rates of Passage, etc.,
Apply to N. Martin, 9, Rue Scribe, Paris; and to **WHITE STAR-DOMINION LINE**, No. 1, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 38, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, London; West India House, Bristol; 30, James Street, Liverpool.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES
INCLUDING POSTAGE AND QUARTERLY INDEXES.

	Per Annum	6 Months.	3 Months.
The United Kingdom	[illegible]	20 6	10 3
Canada or Newfoundland - - - - -	37 6 or $9.	21 [illegible] 20	10 9 or $2.60
All Other Countries -	39 6	22 6	11 3

[illegible] Orders payable to THE CANADA NEWSPAPER Co., LTD.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM FRANCE.

To cover the variation in Exchange, remittances in French money for subscription orders to "Canada" should be calculated at following rates

		Per Ann	6 Mos	3 Mos
To addresses in United Kingdom - -	France	46.60	27.00	13.50
To addresses in Canada, Newfoundland, or to Canadian Forces at the Front -	..	49.25	28.25	14.25
To all other Countries - - - - -	..	51.75	29.50	15.00

To the Publisher of "CANADA," Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. Please send me a copy of "CANADA" weekly, commencing next issue, for 52 weeks, for which I remit £ . :

Name ______

Address ______

______

CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LTD.

INLAND WATER SERVICES FOR FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS.

LOW THROUGH FREIGHT RATES ON ALL MERCHANDISE, EAST AND WEST BOUND.

LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED STEAMSHIPS AND UP TO-DATE HOTELS.

For Fares and all information apply to—
Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Richelieu Buildings, Montreal, and Branch Offices.
EUROPEAN AGENTS: Leopold Walford (London) Ltd., 29, Great St. Helens, London, E.C.
BRANCH OFFICES AND AGENTS IN ALL LEADING PORTS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY

PROPRIETORS OF THE DRY DOCK, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

One of the best equipped dry docks in America. Steamships docked and repaired at the lowest rates. Well equipped and thoroughly fitted with all modern appliances for temporary or permanent repairs. Length of dock, 640 ft. Depth of water, 27 ft.

PROPRIETORS AND OPERATORS OF ST. JOHN'S ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY.

All the electric power supplied in St. John's is generated on this system. City lighting and power for factories, etc., supplied at moderate rates. Those requiring electric power for any purpose should consult the undersigned.

OWNERS OF TEN CLYDE-BUILT STEAMSHIPS.

Royal Mail Steamers operating on the Bay and the Coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Lessees and Operators of the Newfoundland Railway, 726 miles.

FOR SALE—2,500,000 Acres of Mineral, Timber and Farming Lands, Prices according to Location and Quantity required.

The Newfoundland Express Company, carrying on Express Business with all Express Companies of the world and money orders issued to all parts.

The railway and steamship systems give the best connection between Newfoundland, Canada and the United States, and the best freight line between Canada and Newfoundland. **Steamship "KYLE"** connects at North Sydney with the Intercolonial Railway, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, leaving North Sydney on the arrival of the I.C.R. Express Trains.

Newfoundland offers to the Tourist, Sportsman, and Health-seeker the grandest scenery in the Western Hemisphere. A most beautiful climate in the summer months; cool, even, and invigorating. Finest caribou hunting grounds in the world. Best salmon and trout streams that have yet been discovered. The railway is equipped with Dining and Sleeping Cars, and everything to please the taste and add to the comfort of the Tourist is provided. All information in regard to Newfoundland or Labrador will be given on application to

THE REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

NEARING THE MILLION MARK

Canadian Government Railways

Officers and Men of the Canadian Overseas Forces returning on leave can obtain round trip tickets 90 days limit for Single Fare

apply
LONDON, Eng. 17-19. COCKSPUR ST S.W.1
" " 44-46. LEADENHALL ST E.C.
LIVERPOOL, Eng. 20. WATER ST
GLASGOW, Scot 75. UNION ST

H. H. MELANSON, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR. MONCTON, N.B.

OVER 700,000 SOLDIER LADS HAVE TRAVELLED THIS ROUTE WITHOUT MISHAP

BRITISH COLUMBIA

THE MINERAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

GOLD, SILVER, LEAD, COPPER, COAL, COKE, IRON, OIL, MERCURY, PLATINUM, &c.

The following is an approximate estimate of the mineral production for 1917, together with the comparative figures for 1916:—

	1917.	1916.
Gold	$2,994,000	$5 167.834
Silver	2,373.000	2,059.739
Lead	3,054,000	3,007.462
Copper	16,693,000	17,784.494
Zinc	2,550,000	4,043.985
Coal	7,562,000	7,294.325
Coke	957,000	1,606.350
Miscellaneous products	1,000,000	1 326 273
Totals	$37,183,000	$42,290,462

Total mineral production for all years up to and including 1917, **$595,743,715.**

Full information may be obtained on application to the Agent-General for B.C., British Columbia House, 1 & 3, Regent Street, S.W.1.

QUARTERLY VOLS. OF "CANADA."

Handsomely Bound in Red Cloth.

VOL. 51 (JULY—SEPTEMBER, 1918) is now bound, and may be obtained from **THE PUBLISHER, "CANADA,"** Craven House, 113, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Price **13/9**, postage extra.

A great name
has been made
during the War by

Bernard Weatherill

BREECHES EXPERT

12 Highest Awards, Gold Medals and Challenge Vase

Speciality:

Service Breeches

At the lowest possible price commensurate with first-class material and workmanship.

Write for Self-measurement Form (post free).

Spacious New Premises.

55, Conduit Street, W.1
LONDON
Telephone: 2071 Mayfair.

ASCOT Bridge House
Tel. 283 Ascot.

CAMBERLEY 52, London Road
Tel. 56 Camberley.

ALDERSHOT 11, High Street
Tel. 137 Aldershot.

Please support these efforts for the sake of the Men who have WON VICTORY for us.

The many branches of WAR-WORK of

THE CHURCH ARMY

WERE NEVER MORE NEEDED THAN NOW,

including many hundreds of

RECREATION HUTS, TENTS AND CENTRES

at home and in FRANCE, BELGIUM, MALTA, ITALY, MACEDONIA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, MESOPOTAMIA, EAST AFRICA, and INDIA; also in the occupied Districts of Germany and in Demobilisation Ports and Camps.

HOSTELS

for Men on Leave (Buckingham Palace Hotel and others), Returned Prisoners of War, Limbless Men, Wounded, Convalescents, Discharged Men, Soldiers' Clubs, Information Offices in Military Centres, Training Farms, &c., &c. None of these can be closed for many months to come.

Please contribute towards UPKEEP; Cheques being crossed "Barclay's, a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile, D.D., Hon. Chief Secretary, Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W.1.

(The Church Army War Funds are registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

"7 o'clock" Safety Razor.

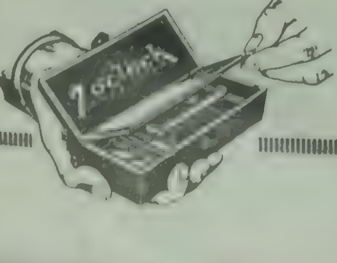
The only Safety Razor at less than one guinea that can be stropped without removing blade.

A really dependable razor at a popular price. It opens flat, and can be stropped without removing the blade. This construction also overcomes the difficulty of cleaning, which is the bugbear of so many safety razors.

Strongly made, heavily silvered, and with blades that [illegible] be surpassed, it is used by many men who could afford a far more expensive razor, but prefer the simple efficiency of the "7 o'clock." The Standard Set consists of heavily silver-plated stropping razor, six finest lancet steel blades, the whole in handsome case, with strop in hinged partition, and the price is 10/6.

Of all high-class dealers throughout the world.

The Proprietors of the "7 O'CLOCK" SAFETY RAZOR,
6a, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.



LUPTON'S
(Patent)
SPIRAL PUTTEES
"FASTEDGE"

Worn extensively by Officers of His Majesty's & the Allied Forces.

SPECIAL LIGHT WEIGHTS FOR TROPICAL CLIMATES.

Being Positively Non-frayable.

LUPTON'S PUTTEES Always look neat and smart. They are most moderate in price, and may be obtained from all High-class Military Tailors and Hosiers.

If ordered, puttees made specially to wind on the reverse way and to fasten the tape round the ankle for riding.

ASK FOR LUPTON'S PUTTEES.

Manufactured by (wholesale only)

ASTRACHANS Ltd., Albert Mill, Allan St., BRADFORD.

London Agent: A. STRICKLAND, 38, Bow Lane, E.C.

BOOK AT ONCE. REGISTER NOW.

Wives and Sweethearts and other relatives of Overseas service men going to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and U.S.A. should book at once. Available ships filling fast. Lowest prevailing rates. Munition workers and others thinking of going abroad can register now for future sailings. First come, first served. Expert disinterested advice free. Assisted passages for women. The Salvation Army world-wide organization. Address COMMISSIONER LAMB 122, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. Branches: 12, Pembroke Place, Liverpool; and Glasgow and Aberdeen.

CANADA

No. 677. SATURDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1918. Vol. LII. 9D. WEEKLY

A CANADIAN CHRISTMAS.

A PASTIME THAT [illegible]

CANADA

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY JOURNAL
FOR ALL INTERESTED IN THE DOMINION

PRICE 9d. OR 20 CENTS. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (see page ii).
OFFICES OF "CANADA":—
Craven House, 112, Kingsway, W.C.2 LONDON, ENGLAND | Room 304, Tyrrell Building, 95, King Street East, TORONTO.
Telephone—London: 3450 Regent.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London." Cables: "Chinook, London."

Cheques and P.O.O.s to be made payable to The Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

A REAL CANADIAN CHRISTMAS 425, 438, 439
CANADA IN 1918 426
IN THE PROMISED LAND (CAPT. R. J. RENISON) 429
MR. THOMAS ATKINS OF CANADA: CHAPTER II. 431
CHRISTMAS CELEBRATIONS IN LONDON 434
A LETTER FROM CANADA 434
CANADIAN DEMOBILISATION ARRANGEMENTS 435
CASUALTIES TO N.C.Os. AND MEN 436
CANADIANS BACK FROM GERMANY 436
PURELY PERSONAL 437
COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS 442
CANADA'S OVERSEAS FORCES: NOTES 445
CORRESPONDENCE: SOLDIERS' GRIEVANCES 446
FROM EAST TO WEST 451, 453

CHRISTMAS IN ARMISTICE.

THE fifth Christmas since the orderly and quiet life of the British peoples was so suddenly and ruthlessly shattered finds us at last with our heel on the neck of the enemy. We are not yet at peace, and, indeed, internal peace seems yet far off from the peoples of the Central Empires and from Russia. But the smoke and din of war have passed away from our armies, so that we may once more remember Christmas as the season of peace. For this week, therefore, *Canada* can return to the photographs of peace, and forget those of war, and so bring back a memory of pleasant days in the fine keen air and the clear snow of a Canadian Christmas.

We do most sincerely wish to all our readers a Happy Christmas, though to many the aching and abiding loss of dear ones prevents rejoicing except in the common good and the victory over wrong. The easy happiness of old-time Christmases is gone perhaps for this generation—the brutality of man in its stark hideousness has been so grossly shown by the Hun and all his satellites that, in Europe at least, the very air is tainted, and the degradation of so-called civilised man has oppressed our minds. The newer lands and cleaner air across the Atlantic will attract a multitude who would forget—some, what they have suffered, and others, what they have done. Meantime, the future of Europe is in the melting pot.

It will be a refreshment to all minds if only for a day this week we can blot out the memory of war and think of the sunshine in Canada and the unspoiled land and the great spaces. And those in khaki who have been down into the grim valley with their comrades, and, though many remained behind, themselves have come back alive—these men who have seen the raw facts of war are the most strongly determined that its ruin and horrors must never be seen in Canada. To such men the true meaning and promise of Christmas are a fresh inspiration and a hope—an inspiration which will assuredly have a marked effect on their day and generation, and a hope which, on their return to the homes that are so eagerly waiting to welcome them, will stimulate them to seek and wholeheartedly to assist in reaching a new and better standard in both social and political life. In days to come it may, we hope, be seen that the four years spent in war were not too great a price paid by the men of Canada for the uplifting of the Dominion through their example and their leading.

CANADA IN 1918.

THE Victory Year has brought to the soldiers of Canada, in conjunction with those of the rest of the Empire and of the Allies, fresh laurels and enduring glory. The sacrifices which these have entailed—a bitter toll of tears as well as of blood—have been the heavy price paid for the Peace which is now assured.

At the beginning of the year the Corps was at Lens, nibbling its way into the suburbs of the city. In the great battle of March, between the Scarpe and the Oise, Canadian cavalry, motor machine guns, and railway troops did good work. The Corps troops were not engaged in these critical operations, being held in reserve as "shock" troops. It looked, however, as if they must inevitably be involved, and General Currie issued an Order of the Day, in which he expressed his trust in the Corps, "knowing that where Canadians are engaged there can be no giving way," and adjuring his men "to fight as you have ever fought, with all your strength, with all your determination, with all your tranquil courage."

The main body of the Canadians were afterwards moved to the south of the Scarpe, and while there news came of fresh outrages which made their blood boil and stiffened their purpose—the bombing of Canadian hospitals at Etaples and elsewhere on Whit Monday and subsequent dates, and the sinking of the Canadian hospital ship, *Llandovery Castle*, on June 27, 116 miles south-east of the Fastnet, with a loss of 234 lives out of the 258—medical staff and crew—on board.

When the Germans made their attempt, in the beginning of August, to divide the British and French armies, the Canadians were brought up to the scene of the fighting with the utmost secrecy and expedition, and took part in the great Allied attack launched at dawn on the 8th, east and south-east of Amiens—the infantry being assisted by cavalry, tanks, and aeroplanes. The fighting—described by General Currie as one of the most successful operations conducted by the Allied arms since the war began—lasted until the 19th. The Canadians, who were specially thanked by General Rawlinson, the commander of the Fourth Army, captured 9,131 prisoners, 190 guns, and over 1,040 machine guns, freeing from the invader 67 square miles and 27 towns and villages.

After having advanced on the Amiens front as far as Roye, the Canadians were moved to the north of Arras, and attacked on the Scarpe on August 26. A further attack on September 2 carried a portion of the formidable Drocourt-Quéant line—the Hindenburg switch-line—with, in Sir Douglas Haig's words, the greatest skill and courage. These operations, which continued until September 5, resulted in the capture of 97 guns, 1,089 machine guns and trench mortars, and 10,350 prisoners, and the freeing of 56 square miles and 22 towns and villages. "All Canada," telegraphed Sir Robert Borden to General Currie, "recognises with a thrill of pride and gratitude the tremendous significance of this latest triumph, which must bring dismay to the heart of the enemy."

On September 27 another attack was launched north of the Sensée River. The Canadians, in the left centre, forced the passage of the Canal du Nord, and in subsequent fighting took Bourlon Wood, gained possession of the Marcoing-Masnières line, and, in face of strong enemy opposition, fought their way into Cambrai, which they entered on October 9. In this battle the Canadians took over 7,000 prisoners and 200 guns. General Currie, in a Special Order, dated October 3, pointed out that in the short period of two months the Canadian Corps—"a mighty force admired by all, feared and respected by foes"—had encountered and defeated decisively 47 German divisions—nearly a quarter of the total German forces on the Western Front.

The capture of Cambrai was quickly followed by that of Douai and Denain, the Corps in one week making an advance of 23 miles and taking 28 towns and villages. Valenciennes was entered on November 2, after further sharp fighting, and shortly before dawn on November 11 units of the 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade entered Mons—the scene of the first British fighting in 1914.

At 5 a.m. on that morning an armistice was signed between Germany and the Allies and the United States, and hostilities on all fronts ceased at 11 a.m. Six days afterwards the Canadians set out on their march to the Rhine, to form part of the army of occupation on German soil. The frontier was reached on December 5, and the crossing of the Rhine took place a week afterwards at Cologne and Bonn, in the latter of which towns the Corps Headquarters have been established.

Well might Sir Thomas White, the Acting Prime Minister, say in a message to Sir Arthur Currie :—

> The courage, endurance, heroism, and fortitude of the Canadian forces at the Front have spread their fame throughout the world, and will for all time be the priceless heritage and tradition of the Canadian people. Canada can never repay the debt which we owe for their sacrifices and suffering in her defence.
>
> Your leadership has been characterised by great courage, sound judgment, fine initiative and able strategy, inspiring confidence both in the Field and at home, and I desire to express to you personally the admiration of your fellow citizens of Canada for the brilliant results which have been achieved.

And well might the General, in response to Sir Robert Borden's congratulations, say, "The record of the soldiers of our great democracy is one unsurpassed in the annals of war."

The casualties reported up to November 13—which do not, however, include the Mons fighting—were 213,268, the known deaths being 50,585; presumed dead, 4,620; missing 842; wounded, 154,361; and prisoners, 2,860. It is General Currie's pride that :—

> In the last two years' strenuous fighting the Corps never lost a gun, never failed to take its objective, and has never been driven from an inch of ground after once it had been consolidated, while the casualties among the rank and file bear the smallest percentage in proportion to its strength of any force in the British Army.

For some months a Canadian force has been taking part in the Allied operations in Northern Russia; and a contingent is being despatched to Siberia under Brig.-General J. H. Elmsley.

Canadian V.C.s.

Among the many war honours given to members of the Canadian Corps, the award of the following 32 Victoria Crosses was announced during 1918, making a total of 53 to date, four having been gazetted in 1915, two in 1916, and fifteen in 1917 :—

Maj. G. R. Pearkes, M.C., C.M.R. (Victoria); Capt. C. P. J. O'Kelly, M.C. (Winnipeg); Sgt. G. H. Mullin, M.M. (Moosomin): Cpl. C. Barron (Toronto), Pte. T. W. Holmes (Owen Sound): Pte. C. J. Kinross (Calgary); late Pte. J. P. Robertson (Medicine Hat); late Lt. H. McKenzie, D.C.M. (Verdun); late Lt. G. M. Flowerdew (Kamloops); Lt. G. B McKean (Calgary); Pte. J. Kaeble (Sayabec, P.Q.); late Lt. J. E. Tait (Winnipeg); late Lt. J. Brillant, M.C. (Rimouski); Sgt. R. L. Zengel, M.M. (Woolford Station, Alta.); Cpl. H. J. Good (Bathurst, N.B.); Cpl. F. G. Coppins (Edmonton); Cpl. A. Brereton (Strathclair, Man.); late Pte. J. B. Croak (Glace Bay, N.S.); late Piper J. Richardson (Chilliwack, B.C.); late Sgt. R. Spall, E. Ont. (Winnipeg); late Cpl. H. G. B. Miner (Ridgetown, Ont.); Pte. T. Dinesen (Denmark); Lt.-Col. C. W. Peck, D.S.O. (Prince Rupert); Lt. C. S. Rutherford, M.C., M.M. (Colborne, Ont.); late Sgt. A. G. Knight (Regina); L.-Cpl. H. Metcalf, M.M. (Dunnysville, U.S.A.); Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark-Kennedy, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Montreal); Capt. B. S. Hutcheson, C.A.M.C. (Illinois); Lt. G. T. Lyall (St. Catharines); Pte. J. F. Young (Montreal); Pte. W. L. Rayfield (Victoria); late Pte. C. J. P. Nunney, D.C.M., M.M. (Ottawa).

The award of the V.C. to the following seven Canadians and others with Canadian associations, serving in the Imperial Forces was announced during 1918, bringing the total number of such V.C.'s to date up to thirteen :—

Late Lt.-Col. P. E. Bent, D.S.O., Leicestershire Regt. (Halifax): late Capt. W. W. Stone, Royal Fusiliers (Toronto); Sec.-Lt. A. A. McLeod (Stonewall, Man., where he died in November); Pte. R. E. Cruickshank, London Regt. (Winnipeg); Lt. R. Bourke, D.S.O., R.N.V.R. (Nelson); Maj. W. G. Barker, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F. (Warren, Man.); late Lt.-Col. B. W. Vann, M.C., Notts and Derby Regt.

Other Honours for Canadians.

The New Year Honours List included the following :—

K.C.M.G.: His Honour F. S. Barnard, Lt.-Governor of British Columbia; Maj.-Gen. S. B. Steele. *C.M.G.:* Mr. R. Boudreau, Clerk of the Privy Council, Ottawa. *Knights Bachelor:* The Hon. Simon Fraser, a native of Canada, formerly an Australian Senator: Mr. W. J. Gage, Toronto; Admiral C. E. Kingsmill; Maj.-General D. A. Macdonald, Quartermaster-General, Ottawa; Maj. Andrew Macphail, C.A.M.C., Professor of Medicine, McGill University.

Among the Military Honours, the K.C.B. was conferred on Lt.-Generals Sir R. E. W. Turner, V.C., and Sir Arthur Currie and Major-General David Watson.

In the list of the Order of the British Empire, published a little later in January, the K.B.E. was conferred on Mr. Frank Baillie, Director of National Aeroplane Factory, Toronto; Mr. Arthur H. Harris, Acting Director of Overseas Transport to the Canadian Government; and Lt.-Col. Campbell Stuart, Vice-Chairman, London Headquarters, British Mission to the United States.

In the King's Birthday Honours lists the following honours were included :—

G.C.M.G.: Rt. Hon. Sir G. E. Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce. *K.C.M.G.:* His Honour R. S. Lake, Lt.-Governor of Saskatchewan; Hon. J. D. Hazen, Chief Justice of New Brunswick. *C.M.G.:* Mr. A. E. Blount, Clerk of Senate, Ottawa; Mr. J. W. Borden, Accountant and Paymaster-General, Department of Militia, Ottawa. *Knight Bachelor:* Hon. Hormisdas Laporte, Chairman of the War Purchasing Commission. *K.C.B.:* Maj.-Gen. H. E. Burstall. *G.B.E.:* Sir C. B Gordon, Vice-Chairman of the British War Mission to the U.S.A. *K.B.E.:* A. Shirley Benn, M.P., Chairman, Belgian Relief Committee.

On the occasion of their Majesties' Silver Wedding, in July, the Rt. Hon. C. A. Hanson, M.P., then Lord Mayor of London, who has close Canadian associations, was made a baronet.

The Dominion Parliament.

The new Dominion Parliament—the thirteenth—was opened by the Duke of Devonshire on March 18, the Union Government having a majority of 70. The following measures, which were afterwards passed into law, were announced :—Votes to Women, Daylight Saving, Liquor Prohibition, and National Registration.

At a secret session, held on April 17, Sir Robert Borden communicated to members of both Houses of the Dominion Parliament a statement revealing the seriousness of the war situation, and the imperative necessity of a supreme effort to keep up the divisions at the Front to full strength, and to increase the agricultural production of the country. Following upon this, an Order-in-Council was passed giving the military authorities power to call out any class under the Military Service Act and abolishing exemptions.

The Budget, introduced by Sir Thomas White on April 30, provided for an increase in the taxes on income, businesses, and light beers, an increased duty on tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, and coffee, a duty of 10 cents on tea, and a special war tax of 10 per cent. on automobiles, jewellery, kinema films, gramophones, etc.

Parliament was prorogued on May 23.

Canada's fifth War Loan, launched on October 8, was nominally for $300,000,000, issued at par, maturing in five or fifteen years, with interest working out at 5½ per cent. The hope was expressed that the subscriptions to this, the Victory Loan, would reach $600,000,000. The actual amount obtained was $687,077,500, from 1,067,879 subscribers—in the words of the King, "A splendid demonstration of the maturity of the financial strength to which the Dominion has attained."

Dominion Ministers.

On June 8 Sir Robert Borden and the Hons. N. W. Rowell, A. Meighen, and J. A. Calder arrived in London to take part in the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet and Conference. The Prime Minister also came to London on November 16, in order to take part in the Peace Conference deliberations, being accompanied by Sir George Foster and the Hon. A. L. Sifton, and being later joined by the Hon. C. J. Doherty.

In May the Departments of Customs and Inland Revenue were merged, and the Hon. A. L. Sifton, Minister of Customs, was appointed to the joint portfolio. In July Lt.-Col. the Hon. P. E. Blondin, Postmaster-General, was appointed to the Senate, the difficulty of his defeat at the General Election being thus overcome. In November the Hon. T. W. Crothers, Minister of Labour, resigned on account of ill-health, and his duties were taken over by the Hon. Gideon Robertson, Minister without Portfolio.

Provincial Ministers.

The Premiers of Manitoba (Hon. T. C. Norris), Saskatchewan (Hon. W. M. Martin), and Alberta (Hon. C. Stewart) came to Europe in June in order to visit the soldiers from their Provinces in England and at the Front. The Hon. H. J. Cody, Minister of Education in Ontario, visited London in September.

The following Provincial Cabinet changes occurred during the year :—

Nova Scotia.—In March Mr. Wm. Chisholm was appointed Minister without Portfolio: in July the Hon. H. H. Wickwire, Minister without Portfolio, was made Minister of Highways, and Mr. R. E. Finn a Minister without Portfolio.

Quebec.—In March the Hon. Walter Mitchell, Provincial Treasurer, was appointed to the new Department of Municipal Affairs. Following upon the death of Sir P. E. Le Blanc on October 20, Sir Charles Fitzpatrick was appointed Lt.-Governor.

Ontario.—In February the Hon. W. J. Hanna resigned his post as Minister without Portfolio. In May the Ven. Archdeacon H. J. Cody was appointed Minister of Education, on the retirement of the Hon. Dr. Pyne, and Mr. G S. Henry, Minister of Agriculture.

Saskatchewan.—In May the Hon. Geo. Bell, Minister of Telephones, retired to become chairman of the Provincial Local Government Board, and his portfolio was taken over by the Hon. C. A. Dunning, Provincial Treasurer. Mr. W. E. Knowles was appointed Provincial Secretary. In December the Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture, resigned.

Alberta.—In August the appointment of the Hon. C. W. Cross as Attorney-General was revoked by the Lt.-Governor. This was followed by a reorganisation of the Cabinet, Mr. A. G. McKay, leader of the Ontario Liberal party, joining the Government as Minister of Municipal Affairs; the Hon. J. R. Boyle becoming Attorney-General; the Hon. J. L. Cote, Provincial Treasurer; Mr. A. G. McLean, Provincial Secretary; and the Hon. G P. Smith, Minister of Education and Public Health.

British Columbia.—Following the death of the Hon. H. C. Brewster at Calgary on March 4, while on his way home from a conference at Ottawa, the Hon. John Oliver, Minister of Agriculture and Railways, became Premier.

Mr. F. C. Wade was appointed Agent-General for British Columbia in August, in place of the late Sir Richard McBride, and in November Brig.-General R. Manley Sims took over the duties of Agent-General for Ontario in succession to the late Lt.-Col. R. Reid.

Other Happenings.

On February 10 Lord Beaverbrook became a member of Mr. Lloyd George's Government, being appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Minister in charge of Propaganda; but he had to resign at the beginning of November on account of ill-health.

In October Lord Shaughnessy resigned the presidency of the C.P.R., though retaining the chairmanship, and was succeeded by Mr. E. W. Beatty.

Two banking combinations took place during the year. the Royal Bank absorbing the Northern Crown Bank, and the Bank of British North America amalgamating with the Bank of Montreal.

Two Canadian Press parties visited the Mother Country and the Western Front during the summer.

Obituary.

Among prominent Canadians who have died during the year have been the following :—

January.—Ex-Alderman J. Shaw, ex-M.P.P., Toronto; Mr. O. J. Wilcox, ex-M.P.P., Essex; Mr. T. B. Rider, ex-M.P.P., Sherbrooke; Dr. Wilfred Campbell, Ottawa; Hon. A Broder, ex-M.P., Morrisburg; Mr. J. E. Bradshaw, ex-M.P.P., Prince Albert; Hon. A. B. Etter, Amherst (at New York).

February.—Col. G. A. Sweney, Toronto; Major R. Henry, Brantford; Mr. U. Wilson, ex-M.P., Napanee.

March.—Hon. H C. Brewster, Premier of B.C. (at Calgary); Senator D. Gillmor, Montreal; Dr. A. P. Hanna, M.P., Perth; Mr. J. D. McGregor, ex-Lt.-Governor of N.S., Halifax; ex-Mayor J. Purvis, Parry Sound; Mr. J. J. Molloy, ex-M.P.P., Winnipeg; Sir Collingwood Schreiber, K.C.M.G., Ottawa.

April.—Rev. N. Burwash, D.D., Toronto; ex-Mayor J. J. Lundy, Peterboro'; ex-Judge W. Wedderburn, St. John; Chief Justice H. M. Howell, Winnipeg; Mr. J. M. Martin, M.P., Montreal; Mr. H. J. Walker, ex-M.P., Warkworth; Mr. H. T. Machin, ex-Provincial Secretary of Quebec, Sherbrooke; Rev. Canon J. B. Worrell. Hamilton.

May.—Mr. H. Cameron, ex-M.P., Sydney; Rt. Rev. J. M. Mahony, R.C. Vicar General, Hamilton; Lt.-Col. S. Sharpe, D.S.O., M.P., Montreal; Mr. J. Ross Robertson, Toronto; Rev. M. de Sola, Montreal.

June. Ven. Archdeacon W. H. Naylor, Philipsburg, P.Q.; Lt.-Col. E. C. Arnoldi, Toronto; Prof. T. Trotter, Toronto; Mr. Justice F. Dugas, Joliette; Mr. J. S. Robertson, Toronto; Dr. J. Douglas, Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston (at Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.), Ven Archdeacon G. Martell, Halifax; Mr. A. E. Wells, ex-M.P., Amherst; Capt. A. Reid, Montreal

July.—Mr. J. A. Baker, M.P., London (Eng.); Sir Clive Phillips-Wolley, Victoria; Rev. A Pollock, D.D., Halifax; Senator J. Shehyn, Quebec; Lt.-Col. J. A. Macdonell, D.S.O., Vancouver (at Hot Springs, U.S.A.); Col. the Hon. J Mason, Toronto; Mr. J. Hargraft, ex-M.P., Toronto

[illegible] riff Hon. H Aylmer, Sherbrooke; Sir G. Christie Gibbons, K.C., London (at Montreal); Hon. J. Chauret, M.L.C., Montreal; Prof. J. Tingie, Ottawa; Mr. W. J. Poupore, ex-M.P., Montreal; Mr. H. H. Bligh, K.C., Ottawa; Chief Justice Sir Horace Archambault, Montreal; Mr. Morley Donaldson (vice-president, G.T.P.), Ottawa.

September.—Mrs. Fessenden, Hamilton; Mr. W. S. Taylor (C.P.R.), Montreal; Lt. Col. F. White, C.M.G., Ottawa.

October.—Mr. P. Lamarche, K.C., ex-M.P., Montreal; Lady King, London (Eng.); Sir P. E. Le Blanc, K.C., Lt.-Governor of Quebec; Lt.-Col. R. Reid, Agent-General for Ontario, London (Eng.); Mr. R. F. Wallis, M.P.P., Vancouver; Dr. F. F. Wesbrook, President of B.C. University, Vancouver; Dr. E. Jessop, ex-M.P.P., St. Catharines; Col. W. H Merritt, Toronto; Senator H. W. Richardson, Toronto.

November.—Mr W. F. Cowan, President of Standard Bank, Toronto; Mr. Justice A. W. Vowell, Victoria; Mr. H. B. Rainsford, Clerk of N.B. Legislature, Fredericton; Mr. J. McAllister, ex-M.P., Campbellton; Prof. F. J. Cronk, Montreal; Mr. Justice D. McNeil, Antigonish; Mr. E. H. C. Hay, ex-Provincial Minister of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Mr. M. O. Ramsland, M.P.P., Saskatoon.

December.—Mr. Cawthra Mulock, Toronto; Mr. C. Percy (G.T.R.), Montreal; Mr. Recorder H. J. Duffet, Sherbrooke; Dr. J. McKay, ex-M.P., St. Catharines; ex-Mayor J. McShane, ex-Provincial Minister of Public Works, Montreal; Mr. J. W. Molson, Montreal.

* *

CANADIANS' MARCH TO THE RHINE.

General Currie's Special Order.

The following is the full text of the Special Order of the Day (already alluded to in *Canada*) by Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Currie, issued to the Canadian Corps on November 25 :—

Some of you have already commenced, while others are about to begin, the march to the Rhine, liberating Belgium in your advance. In a few days you will enter Germany, and hold certain parts in order to secure the fulfilment of the terms of the armistice preliminary to the peace treaty.

The rulers of Germany, humiliated and demoralised, have fled. That unscrupulous nation, who in 1914 set at naught every treaty and violated every moral obligation, who have since perpetrated the most ferocious atrocities on land as well as on the sea, is beaten, famished and at our mercy. Justice has come; retribution commences. During four long years, conscious of the righteousness of your cause, you have fought many battles and endured cruel hardships, and now your mighty efforts are rewarded; our fallen comrades are avenged. You have demonstrated on the battle field your superior courage and unfaltering energy. By the will of God you have won! won! won!

Marching triumphantly through Belgium, you will be received everywhere as liberators, but the kindness and generosity of the population must not cause any relaxation of your discipline or alertness. Your task is not yet completed, and you must remain what you are—the close-knitted army, in grim, deadly earnest.

German agents, scattered throughout the country, must not be able to report to their masters any weakness or evidence of disintegration of your fighting power. It is essential that on the march and at the halt, discipline must be of the highest standard. Every possible protection should be taken at all times to guard against hostile acts by organised bodies, and to lessen the possibility, always present, of isolated murders or desperate guerilla acts by factions of the enemy. Above all, it is of capital importance to establish in Germany the sense of your overwhelming moral and physical standing, so as to complete by your presence and your potential strength the victories you have won on the battle field. All external signs of discipline must be insisted upon, and the example in this, as in all instances, must come from the leaders. Clothing and equipment must be, if possible, spotless, well kept and well put on. Badges and distinguishing marks must be complete, while the transport should be as clean as circumstances will allow. In short, you must continue to be, and appear to be, that powerful hitting force which has won the fear and respect of your foes, and the admiration of the world.

It is not necessary to say that the population and private property will be respected. You will always remember that you fought for justice, right and decency, and that you cannot afford to fall short of these essentials even in the country against which you have every right to feel bitter. Rest assured that the crimes of Germany will receive adequate punishment. Attempts will be made by insidious propaganda to undermine the source of your strength; but you, the soldier citizens of the finest and most advanced democracy in the world, will treat such attempts with the contempt they deserve. You know what self-imposed, stern discipline has made you—the hardest, most successful and cleanest fighters of this war. Beginning by the immortal stand at the second battle of Ypres, you befittingly closed, by the capture of Mons, your fighting record, in which every battle you fought is a resplendent page of glory.

I trust you, and the people at home trust you, while the memory of your dead comrades demands of you, to bring back that glorious record, pure and unsullied, to Canada.

* *

In memory of Pte. John Craigie Cunningham, M.A., P.P.C.L.I., who was killed in action in France on August 26, 1918, a book prize is to be offered annually at the Edinburgh School of Social Study, of the value of the interest on £100 War Loan, for an essay.

IN THE PROMISED LAND.

By Captain R. J. Renison (Canadian Chaplain Services, Author of "The Bivouac of the Dead,' etc).

PROBABLY in the legends of the 21st Battalion the ten days' rest at Auberchicourt will be idealised as the first taste of the Promised Land. Coming after the fierce battle which marked the final phase of the fall of Cambrai, the contrast was almost overwhelming.

For three years the Canadian Corps had taken its full share of the hardships incidental to the campaign, gradually increasing in intensity. From the trenches of the Ypres Salient to the mud of Passchendaele, from the bombs of Amiens to the desolation of the Arras region had been progression from one form of discomfort to another. The High Command must have had confidence in the ability of the Canadians to resist heart failure, or there would have been a judicious period of transition.

Towards the end of October the 2nd Canadian Division took possession of the town of Auberchicourt. The suburb of Aniche—the "Belgravia" of the city—was occupied by the 21st Canadian Battalion. It was in peacetime a prosperous mining centre, the home of many well-to-do citizens of the commercial class. The Germans had driven out the inhabitants, and we had the place to ourselves. Such billets had never been known in the experience of the most imaginative "Fifty-niners"—spring beds for all the troops, marble clocks on every mantelpiece, coal in every cellar, and a back garden with the "leeks and cucumbers of Egypt." One company officer refused a billet because the piano was out of tune.

CAPT. THE VEN. ARCHDEACON R. J. RENISON, D.D.,
Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont.
Photo : Elliott & Fry.

The latent domestic talents of many unsuspected artists were displayed in the decoration of the living-rooms of the houses. House furnishing was less expensive than the Canadian instalment plan, concerning which some innocent bachelors have already been consulting their married comrades.

This was especially noticeable when a Canadian Casualty Clearing Station arrived in the town and the nurses appeared in the streets. The M.O. pretended that he knew them, and immediately carried out a masterly offensive with complete success. For some reason which no one else could understand, the Q.M. was called in to convoy the prisoners. The men lined the streets on either side as the procession passed up to "B" mess for afternoon tea.

That night a most excellent H.Q. officer, àpropos of nothing at all, asked whether in peacetime two could live as cheaply as one.

A brigade service, under the command of Col. Millen, D.S.O., Acting Brigadier, was held on the 27th. The preacher spoke of St. John's vision of a new Heaven and a new earth, and said that the Gates of Pearl were the Gates of Sacrifice. The new world which was even then opening before us had been reached through the death of those who had died four years before. He mentioned the fact that the Canadian Corps was advancing along the historic line of the Mons retreat. Their voices seemed to cheer us from their resting-place:—

"We lie like castaways upon the shore
Whose lives were lost in the Great Retreat,
But where the wave hath ebbed, the flood shall roar,
And we await the tide's returning feet."

Few thought in August, 1914, that that returning tide would flow from the lakes and rivers of the New World.

At Last.

When the battalion, with the rest of the 2nd Division, moved out of Aniche on November 4, to Petit Forêt, scarcely a week of fighting remained, but no one even then could have believed it possible. Great events were happening in Europe. As suddenly as the war began, so did it hasten to a close. Turkey had surrenderd unconditionally, Austria-Hungary was already vanishing for ever after over a thousand years of chequered history, during which she had been consistently the enemy of Human Progress.

But the battalion went forward prepared for a continuation of the desperate fighting which had marked the last memorable hundred days. It soon became evident that something dynamic was happening. The villages in the remaining part of France and those in Belgium began to throb with electric excitement. St. Saulve, Baisseux, Genley, and Noirchain marked the stage of a triumphal procession. There was still fighting to be done but it became obvious that after four years the Boche was done. On November 9 the last casualties occurred. Lt. D. J. Macdonnell was wounded and five "other ranks." Pte. L. Sullivan was killed, the last of over seven hundred men who have died in France to make the history of the 21st Canadian Battalion. Their bodies rest in a foreign soil, but to Canada they have bequeathed their memory and their glory.

"On Fame's Eternal Camping Ground
Their silent tents are spread.
While Glory guards with solemn round
The Bivouac of the Dead."

When it is considered that over four thousand men have, in one way or another, passed through our ranks, and that it was given to only a few to see the realisation of the dream for which Britain drew the sword, one may truly say:—"Others have laboured and ye have entered into their labours!"

The Belgians' Welcome.

The Belgians of the Province of Hainault are Celtic in temperament and intensely Gallic in their sympathies. It was a revelation to those who judged Belgium by the experience of Flanders. Our troops were welcomed during the last few days with transports of joy. Men were kissed by women of all ages from seven to seventy. In many cases the Germans were going out of one end of the town while the Canadians were entering the other. The villages were *en fête*. French and Belgian flags which had been buried for years hung everywhere. Marvellous imitations of the Union Jack, obviously improvised from available material, testified the genuineness of the welcome. Chrysanthemums and asters, with an amazing profusion of autumn flowers, were literally showered upon all ranks. Most men received more floral tributes than they will ever have until the Great War Veterans conduct the funeral in the old home town.

The brass band came into its own, for its stirring marches seemed to set the people wild. Men, women, and children, emerging from the cellars where they had been for thirty-six hours, danced like Bacchantes in a delirium of delight. The symbol of the Wallon Cock crowing its head off, which was placarded everywhere, truly expressed the national psychology. The pipe band produced an indescribable effect upon the populace. Too late it was discovered what a potent weapon had been only partially utilised during the early months of the war. The girls at first tried to waltz to the strains of "The Cock of the North," but they felt themselves that they were not doing justice to the music. At last an old women appeared on a window sill and spontaneously dissolved into a Highland fling like Tam o' Shanter's witch—"A supple jade she was and strang." From that moment the censorship was removed.

A notable act of heroism must here be recorded. The Adjutant and the M.O. crossed some fields alone, and at a corner were embraced by five hundred Belgians. While they were returning to the battalion another expectant village was descried, and a council of war was held. It was decided *not* to make a detour, and this party arrived safely at H.Q. with only a few minor casualties.

But beneath the unique experience of these days which marked the apotheosis of the 21st Canadian Bn. in France, everyone saw the genuine gratitude of a nation delivered from slavery. It was pleasant, even if slightly undeserved, to hear Canadians hailed as the "Liberators of Belgium." And many a man wished that some good comrade, who had died in hope in dark hours, could have been by his side that day.

The Armistice.

But the rush of events on the world's stage was already absorbing the drama of the Western Front. When the battalion moved into Noirchain, on October 10, it was known that German envoys had crossed the frontier.

In its relationship to the individual it was inevitable that the end of a world war should seem like an anti-climax in the field. There is a sublime simplicity in the following message, which arrived at battalion H.Q. at 0840 hours:—"Hostilities cease at 1100 hours, November 11. Stand fast on line reached at that hour."

The answer was:—"Warning order re cessation of hostilities received. Thanks." That was all.

The advance of the battalion on the last day was the longest ever made from the front line, being nearly 14,000 yards.

When the order concerning the armistice had been communicated to the various companies, the bands paraded through the town, and there was general cheering. But looking back upon the day, everyone remarked upon its comparative quietness. The transition from war to peace is as great as from peace to war. As it was impossible, on the fateful 4th of August, 1914, to understand the full meaning of the years which were to follow, so the soldier, who had so long, through hope deferred, confined himself to the task in hand, could not at once realise that the end had come. Again, many of the older men were thinking of the early days and the good fellows who sleep "in Flanders Fields."

On November 11 the battalion moved into Mesvin, one of the south-eastern suburbs of Mons. It was a source of deep and thankful pride that the very last despatch from Sir Douglas Haig, the Commander-in-Chief, before the "cease fire" sounded, was sent from G.H.Q. at 1045 hours:—"The Canadians captured Mons early this morning."

The cycle was complete, for, on the high ridge overlooking Mons, the British Army first met the German and began the most famous retreat in military history. The official welcome to the British Army in Mons on November 16 said:—"we witnessed the wonderful retreat of 1914, and we knew that you would return."

The March to the Rhine.

While the battalion was at Mesvin it became known that the Canadian Corps, a part of the Second British Army, was to have the honour of taking part in the advance to the German frontier. The news was received with universal pleasure, for everyone felt that it was a logical seal to the Great Compact which Canada had made.

A Thanksgiving Service was held on Sunday, November 17. At 6.45 a.m. the historic march began. The battalion touched the eastern outskirts of Mons and proceeded along the Rouleux Road. The day was frosty and bright, and the battalion looked remarkably well as the men marched in fine spirits. Long lines of returning French and Belgian prisoners were met on the march, while during the day hundreds of British prisoners were met on their way from the German frontier.

At 1049 hours the battalion entered the village of Thieu, 12 kilometres from Mons, and went into billets for two days. From the inhabitants much was learned of the conditions during the four years of the German occupation. It was apparent that the country had not been touched by the destructive side of war. The mines and the fertile soil, so like the loam of Manitoba, and the density of the population all testified to the potential wealth of the district. But the people seem to have lived in slavery. The Germans, by commandeering and fines, seem to have systematically skinned the entire production of Belgium above the life-line. How any country could hope to control a conquered country by such methods is beyond the psychology of a Canadian. Among the Wallons there is a passionate resentment not only against the Germans, but also against those of their countrymen who were intimate with them during the occupation. Several riots were reported in the adjacent villages, where men were beaten and women branded and their hair cut by Vigilantes. Some cafés have been wrecked. Just a little "Descensus Averni" to show that human nature, even in martyred Belgium, is pretty much the same as in Winnipeg or Quebec.

A Densely Populated Countryside.

On November 21, at 0830 hours, the battalion fell in, prepared to advance to its second objective. The band played farewell before the house of the Burgomestre. The entire population cheered us through the streets. During a march of 20 kilometres the whole route was practically through closed streets of towns and villages which ran one into the other. After the vast spaces of unoccupied land in Canada, it was like a revelation to pass through part of the most densely populated country in the world. Most of the road was of stone blocks. Only one man fell out on the march, and the men finished fit and strong.

Along the whole way crowds lined the streets, and triumphal arches were found in every village. In the town of La Louvière there were elaborate decorations. Some of the mottoes were most interesting: "Canada for Ever" was one of the most popular. At one spot even the horses began to prance and move with rhythmic dignity as they passed under an arch decorated with yellow, black and red, with the following lyrical inscription:—

"Honour and Glory
To the Braves.
The Defenders of the Civilisation."

Several men reconstructed their private opinions of themselves during the day.

At 1530 hours the battalion entered the town of Trazegnies, where they found most excellent billets for the night.

There is a new song whose chorus expresses the feelings of every Canadian:—

"The Army, the Army,
I liked it fine and we'll see the Rhine
The Army, the Army,
But I'll never go there any more."

THE WESTERN MOTHER.

Lo, how I yearn for my children
  Far-flung to Humanity's aid!
Glad though my soul at the knowledge
  My debt to Humanity's paid.

I gave to ensure the salvation
  Of hopes that are nursed at my breast
By those who have grasped at that Freedom
  Enshrined in my bounteous West.

Came they world-weary and soul-sick,
  I folded them deep in my arms,
Crooned of new life at the dawning,
  And soluced their hurts with my charms.

Giving with lavish abundance
  The wealth of my mountains and loam,
But guarding my intimate glories
  For those who shall call me "Home."

"By pain," saith the Maker of Nations,
  And lo, how He tries me much!
Hungry's my heart for their voices,
  Eager my breast for their touch.

Vast are my borders, but vaster
  The dreams that are born to my men.
'Tis dreams that have taken them from me—
  Through dreams shall I claim them again!

STANLEY HARRISON.

* *

WOUNDED CANADIAN OFFICERS.

Hospitals and Wounds.

GRANVILLE SPECIAL HOSPITAL, BUXTON.—Lt. W. E. Frame, 1st M.M.G. Bde. (left knee, fractured femur); Lt. A. H. Freudemacher, 31st (right knee); Lt. B. McDaniel, 10th (hip, left thigh); Lt. D. S. Macpherson, Art. (face, left eye); Lt. J. A. Ross, 44th (left leg, fractured); Lt. J. D. Scott, 3rd (scalp and left knee)

Convalescent Officers' Hospital, Matlock Bath

Capt. G. G. Aitken, M.C., Art. Pool, secd. C.C. Survey; Lt. H. Andrews, 14th; Lt. A. A. Anderson, 58th; Lt. A. J. Buckingham, 29th; Lt. R. B. Bruce, 6th Res.; Lt. J. L. Berube, 24th; Lt. H. E. Bond, 72nd; Lt. R. M. Best, C.A.R.D.; Maj. G. N. Briggs, C.A.D.C. (Eng.); Lt. W. C. Bate, Eng.

Capt. (Rev.) H. Cawley, attd 3rd Bde., C.F.A.; Capt. R. F. Craig, 9th Bde., C.F.A.; Lt. (Act. Capt.) R. W. B. Coster, 26th; Lt. W. J. Carty, 31st; Lt. C. Carmichael, 19th; Lt. A. C. Cochrane, 6th Bde., C.F.A.; Lt.-Col. J. S. Carruthers, C.A.M.C.; Lt. W. E. Crothers, 102nd; Capt. P. B. Duff, 5th Eng.; Lt. H. R. Day, 44th; Maj. V. W. Dyas, 1st C.O.R.; Lt. J. B. Davies, 4th C.M.R.

Lt. W. A. Fellows, 2nd; Lt. H. C. Fetterly, Cyc.; Lt. W. S. Grant, M.M., 50th; Lt. J. Hunter, 43rd; Lt. A. P. Haig, 44th; Lt. J. A. P. Haydon, 42nd; Lt. J. Johnson, 1st C.R.T.; Lt. C. W. H. Jackson, 4th T.M.B.; Lt. A. R. Jones, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. J. S. Lamrock, 102nd.

Lt. T. R. Merritt, 1st Bde., C.F.A.; Capt. P. J. O'Dwyer, 1st Fld. Amb.; Lt. R. V. Prenter, 72nd; Lt. W. A. Pettigrew, C.F.C.

Lt. W. D. Rolfe, 25th; Capt. (Rev.) V. G. Rae, attd. No. 2 C.C.C.S.; Lt. R. I. Russell, 47th; Lt. A. R. Ramsey, 4th C.M.R.; Lt. K. B. Robertson, 10th Bde., C.F.A.; Capt. J. H. Reid, C.A.D.C. (Eng.); Lt. J. Rafter, 10th.

Lt. J. C. Smith, 47th; Lt. G. H. Strickland, 2nd Bn. Eng.; Lt. (Act. Capt.) H. MacG. Steven, 1st Tun. Co.; Lt. F. L. Smith, Tank Depôt; Lt. J. W. Stewart, 3rd Res.; Lt. J. Taylor, 13th Bde., C.F.A.; Lt. D. J. Thomas, 72nd; Lt. T. B. Woodyatt, 58th; Lt. J. W. Wilesmith, 8th; Lt. M. H. Wright, M.M., 50th; Lt. P. C. Willmot, 25th; Lt. G. N. Yuill, 1st Res.

Discharged from Hospital.

Lt. H. Andrews, 14th Bn.; Lt. G. V. Atkins, 102nd; Lt. C. C. Atkinson, 13th Bde., C.F.A.; Lt. E. G. Adams, 14th; Capt. E. A. Burke, 2nd Div. H.Q.; Lt. M. B. Button, 21st; Lt. C. N. Barry, 4th D.A.C.; Lt. F. Book, 50th; Lt. A. D. Baxter, 25th; Lt. E. T. Brownridge, 75th; Capt. G. W. Brown, 13th Bn., attd. 4th Bde. H.Q.; Lt. R. H. Baker, 78th.

Lt. D. H. Cole, 4th Bde., C.F.A.; Capt. E. T. Curran, C.A.M.C., attd 50th; Lt. M. K. Craig, 42nd; Lt. G. B. Chisholm, 15th; Lt. L. G. Cronyn, 11th Bn. Eng.; Lt. W. R. Cook, 46th; Lt. T. Corless, 4th M.G.; Lt. W. E. Dunning, 13th; Lt. G. R. M. Dingle, 3rd; Lt. J. B. Davies, 4th C.M.R.

Lt. A. M. Edward, 5th; Lt. G. Elsey, 27th; Lt. G. Gratt, P.P.C.L.I.; Lt. D. McK. Goudy, 21st; Lt. R. E. Heaslip, 15th; Lt. F. L. Hayden, M.M., 13th; Lt. C. U. Haywood, 75th; Lt. G. N. Hughes, 3rd C.D.M.T. Co., C.A.S.C.; Lt. L. H. Handelman, 46th; Lt. J. R. Harris, 50th; Capt. E. J. Hallett, 85th; Lt. E. L. Hosking, 20th Res.

Lt. J. O. Jones, 87th; Lt. W. P. Littlewood, R.C.R.; Lt. C. E. Lewis, 78th; Maj. R. B. Mills, F.G.H.; Lt. F. Metcalfe, 2nd; Capt. W. C. Morgan, C.A.M.C.; Capt. H. E. Pearson, 10th; Lt. W. J. Paterson, C.L.H.; Lt. W. H. Roe, 7th; N./S. I. M. Simms, 3rd C.S.H. (to unit); Lt. F. W. Smith, 25th; Lt. A. S. Scott, 42nd; Lt. E. A. Stewart, 5th.

N./S. A. F. Thompson, No. 2 C.C.C.S.; Lt. F. P. J. Travis, Que. and R.A.F.; Lt. J. J. Tobin, 78th; Capt. G. Tindale-Lee, Art.; Lt. L. G. Valiquet, 47th; Lt. E. S. Webb, 21st; Lt. A. F. Wallace, 7th; Lt. W. T. Webb, 10th; Lt. J. R. Wilson, 102nd; Lt. F. Waghorn, 1st M.M.G. Bde.; Lt. G. Williams, 1st C.M.R.

Dangerously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. J. Maxwell, 2nd (influenza), No. 4 C.C.C.S.; Lt. R. S. Smith, 7th (pneumonia), No. 1 C.C.S.

Seriously Ill (Other than Wounds).

Lt. T. P. Elder, B.C. and R.A.F. (influenza), Endsleigh Palace Hospital, London.

* *

BRIGADE OF GUARDS' MEMORIAL SERVICE.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, February 5, 1919, in St. Paul's Cathedral, at 2.30 p.m., in memory of all ranks of the Brigade of Guards who have been killed or have died during the war.

Admission will be by ticket only, and immediate preference will be given to relatives and next-of-kin of the fallen. Owing to the very large number involved, the seating accommodation will be taxed to the utmost, but endeavour will be made to supply each family with two tickets. Early application—stating the regimental number, rank, name and regiment of the deceased—should be sent to the headquarters of the regiment concerned, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1., and the envelope marked on the outside "Memorial Service."

The doors of the Cathedral will be opened at 1.30 p.m., when a selection of music will be performed by the massed bands of the Brigade of Guards.

MR. THOMAS ATKINS OF CANADA.

The Adventures of Two Canadian Privates in the Great War.

By Robin Richards.

(All Rights Reserved.)

CHAPTER II.—SALISBURY PLAIN.

BURTON paced solemnly towards the misty loom of the water tank he was supposed to be guarding, and swore viciously to himself. Tired from a route march that day, and a spell of guard duty the night before, he had anticipated a pleasant rest that evening reading and playing cards with his chum, Carew, in their tent, for the two were happy in the possession of a tent to themselves, secured by much persuasion and adroit mendacity.

Just as they had settled down, their blankets pulled over them, and their boots hanging from a peg in the tent pole, half-a-dozen candles burning under each pair to dry them and warm the tent, the platoon sergeant had warned them for extra guard duty and turned them out.

Burton cursed the platoon sergeant unto the third and fourth generation of platoon sergeants, and gloomily listened to the water squelching in his boots. He wondered how Carew had got on. That fellow 'ul always get a soft job, he bet. The dim form of the sentry on the next beat approached him, and he challenged him from force of habit, receiving an irritable request to go to the devil.

"Hello, Don, is that you?" said Burton, pleased. "Didn't know you were on this particular racket. Thought you'd likely get a cushy job watching the quartermaster's stores or something."

Carew took no notice of the slur.

THE FIRST CANADIAN DIVISION ON SALISBURY PLAIN.

"Say, Harry," he said, "did you notice that it was old Simpson who turned us out again? We're the only fellows of his platoon on to-night. He's been sore with us ever since we celebrated his achievements with that gem of verse. Don't think he liked us tidying his kit for him that day either. But we really ought to do something to assert ourselves and express our mild disapproval of this extra guard business."

"What time is it now?" asked Burton.

"Half - past eleven—about."

"Well, look here; Simpson's in the guard tent now, and you bet he's gone to sleep and left the corporal to look after the reliefs. I'll go and yell there's suspicious characters lurking around the tank—you're a blamed, suspicious character, Don—and make him turn out and investigate. Then you can follow on about 4.30 on our next guard. It'll keep him busy, anyway."

"Sure, go ahead," approved Carew, and added, as the other was moving off, "there's a bit of a muddy pond with a path leading straight to it, at the foot of the slope, just south of the tank. Be careful no one falls into it."

Burton chortled and proceeded to turn out the sergeant. Carew followed and listened with joy to the noisy altercation in the tent, then ran back to his own beat as the tent-flap was thrown back and the sergeant came out, tunic unbuttoned, and rubbing his eyes. He waited behind the tank for ten minutes until he heard a splash and a curse, then came round the corner and yelled "Halt!"

He heard Burton choking with laughter in the background.

The dim figure in the pond took no notice, splashing heavily towards the edge, and Carew shouted again, clicking the bolt of his rifle suggestively.

"Don't you move till I find out who you are," ordered Carew, as the splashing ceased. "What are you doing in our pond?"

"I'm your sergeant, you fool," spluttered the unfortunate Simpson, who had staggered down the slippery path and fallen headlong into the pool. "Come and give me a hand out of here. I'll get Burton sure over this job."

"Beg pardon, sergeant. Didn't recognise you," said Carew brightly. "Don't be hard on a man doing his duty, sergeant."

He came gingerly down the slope and held out a hand to the unhappy non-com., who scrambled up on the slippery edge. Burton came running by above the pool, making a great deal of commotion.

"Halt!" shouted Carew again.

"That you, sentry?" called Harry. "Did you see Sergeant Simpson? He was chasing a spy down here, and I believe he's been done in."

The sergeant stood in helpless wrath. Then—"You two fellers better be careful. Get back on your beats now," he said, and pounded off towards the tent.

The two fell on each other's necks and rejoiced exceedingly.

"Nice work," commented Harry. "Our pond is a good pond."

"Better not do it next time, though," remarked Don. "he's got it in for us."

And, indeed, retribution was swift upon them

The two were relieved shortly after the excitement, and managed to obtain some sleep during their four hours off duty. Turned out again at 4 a.m., they filled pipes to mitigate that particular Salisbury Plain just-before-dawn feeling, and lighting up together were neatly caught by the officer of the guard and Simpson.

The officer, new to his work, eyed them severely

"Have these men good characters, sergeant?" he asked

The sergeant, a step behind, could hardly restrain his unqualified approval at the turn of affairs.

"Well, hardly, sir," he replied. "They make more trouble than all the rest of the company together. They've been warned about this smoking before."

"What's your name, you?" asked the lieutenant, pointing at Carew."

"Carew, sir."

"Caruso?" repeated the officer, querulously. The non-com. giggled.

"No—Carew—sir," said Don, quelling an almost uncontrollable impulse to jump on the sergeant's face.

"Bring out the next relief, sergeant, and take these men to the guard-tent. They'll go before the colonel in the morning." He moved off.

"Now I should have to sing that last sentence," muttered Harry.

"We got off guard, anyway," said Don, optimistically.

. . . . .

"What luck?" asked Burton, as Carew came out of the orderly room and picked up his cap.

"Four days' pay, four days' C.B.!" replied the other. "How did you make out?"

"Got six days of each," complained Harry. "Simpson said I was insubordinate and used bad language to him, the liar. Wouldn't that jar you now? Something must be done, Don."

"Thumbs down!" remarked Carew, and the two strolled off to their tent.

Frenzied yells broke out from the rear of the canteen, and the two men in the tent sat up and listened.

"Was that first post went just now?" asked Burton.

"Sure—one more damn defaulters' call to answer to-night. D'you know why they're making all that fuss over there, Harry?"

"No, unless it was you started it just now, you old devil. What were you saying to that old whisky-soak, Harris?"

Carew chuckled happily to himself as the row outside quietened down.

"I just pointed out to him some of the natural advantages of England, and Salisbury Plain in particular," he answered.

"Come on, out with it!" cried Burton, exasperated, seizing him by the shoulders.

"Harry," replied Carew, "the first duty of a soldier—Help! Ouch! Well then, listen! You remember that lecture we had yesterday—about taking advantage of the configuration of the country, hills and formations, or words to that effect?"

"Get on," said Burton.

"Well, I took that very much to heart, Harry, because I—I repeat, I—wish to be a good soldier, so that when I get old I can take down the tarnished sabre and the blood-stained uniform from the wall, and show them to the golden-haired grandchildren prattling round my ——"

"Help!" groaned Harry.

"Trouble is, there's no poetry in you," said Don, with resignation. "Anyway, coming out from that lecture I looked towards the canteen"—("You bet," remarked Harry)—"to see if I could see you," continued the other, "and noticed that it'd been erected just on the brow of a fairly steep but smooth declivity. The canteen tent, as you know, Harry, faces towards us and the level ground—behind the tent there is some twenty feet of level, just enough for the wagons that bear the luscious casks, in the contents of which you delight so much, then the slope down to the valley——"

"O Lord!" remarked Burton.

"These casks," resumed Carew, "are unloaded and piled at the back of the tent, with one solitary and unfortunate sentry to guard 'em. Do you begin to get me, Harry?"

"Elucidate some more," said Burton

Carew sighed and continued.

'A determined man," he went on, "or say, four determined men, full of the joy of life and anticipation of unlimited beer, might easily persuade the guard to busy himself elsewhere, abstract a barrel from just inside the tent, roll it to the edge of the slope and let it run, and be back to their tents establishing an alibi within the space of thirty seconds. I suggested this to Harris, who happens to be the temporary guard and latest complaining victim of Simpson's irregularity, and I fear the suggestion badly twisted the upright character of an otherwise trustworthy man. Never be tempted, Harry. Harris improved on the suggestion by organising a demonstration in the front of the canteen, while his gang got busy at the back. That was the row you heard."

The defaulters' call sounded, and the two men got up. "Oh, that damn 'double up.'" groaned Burton as they plodded through the mud towards the provost-sergeant's tent.

"But that's real good, Don, and I'll recommend you for the D.S.O." he added. "But let's hear it all. Where does Simp. come in?"

"Wait till we're back in the tent," said Don, lining up for the brief roll-call.

FLOODS AMONG THE TENTS ON SALISBURY PLAIN.

As they stepped back into their home a few minutes later, Harris stuck his head round the tent-flap.

"Don," he called.

Then, as Carew came closer, "We got that barrel out all right, and Micky's located it, down in the valley. There's five of us and you two. Let's go down now. We've got a mess-tin down there."

Carew took charge of the situation and issued his orders.

"Listen," he said. "You fellows have got nearly an hour to make yourselves beastly drunk. When you hear Lights Out you beat it back to camp by roundabout ways. Don't stay a minute later. Don't let the beggars stay, Harris. Burton, you go down now with 'em and stay till they're all gone, and then come back and find Simpson. Tell him that I, with some more bad characters, am down in the valley with a stolen beer barrel and that we're blind drunk. Tell him you're sore with me, and explain exactly where we are. You can't go with him and show him the way, remember, because you're a defaulter and can't leave the lines. Watch him start to bring off a fine coup all by himself, and then come and tell me, and he'll never resist a free drink."

Harry chuckled, and the two men stepped from the tent and separated, Harris ahead and Burton keeping in sight as well as possible.

The sergeant, for whose benefit all this deep-laid scheme had been evolved, came by on his way to the mess, and stopped Harry.

"You're not allowed to leave the lines, you know," he said; "where's that smart pal of yours?"

Burton improved the shining hour.

"Carew?" he asked. "Lot I care where the beggar's gone. He's wandering about somewhere. I've got no use for him anyway."

"What's the trouble?" inquired Simpson. "You two fellers been scrapping? Well, remember what I tell you—come and let me know if he's gone outside the lines and get your own back"—and he went off laughing.

Burton continued his way, rejoicing.

He could see the Y.M.C.A. tent half a mile away, the windows of the canvas erection shining brightly, and he headed towards it through the dim white lines of tents, tripping and cursing occasionally over the ropes and pegs that held them. He came to the vacant space of trodden ground between battalion lines, and broke off to the right towards the valley, seeing Harris's unmistakable shuffle ahead of him as the latter passed the ray of light escaping from a thrown back tent flap.

Burton loved the life on Salisbury Plain, though to most of the Canadians it was abomination. Wet and full of discomforts, as it was, he felt hard as nails, and enjoyed to the full the vague pranks his chum Carew and himself managed to perpetrate. There was a quaint madness in the air, too, that night, like some strange moonlit summer's night, that made anything possible.

Harris joined him as he started to descend the hill

"Over to the right here, Harry," he muttered. "Say, what's that partner of yours up to? He don't give us much time."

"Do you like Simpson?" asked Harry.

"No, I'd like to see the beggar smashed," replied the other. "He don't know his job anyway. He had no [illegible] putting me in that sentry job to-night, I'm not for guard. Just wanted to give the other fellow a rest—greased him up a bit, I guess."

They crossed a rough track on the side of the hill, and going carefully down the slope, heard five minutes later the clank of a mess-tin being cautiously manipulated.

"Lord, you've eyes like a cat," whispered Harry admiringly. "Go ahead and tell those fellows, or they'll be beating it."

Harris called to the others in a low voice, allaying their suspicions The barrel lay tilted up neatly on its side, looking lonely and deserted, but as the two came up four shadows came from the darkness and joined them, silently proffering a mess-tin.

Harris drank and passed it to Burton, who explained the time limit and their intentions regarding their superior officer. The men agreed, regretfully deciding that the end justified the means, even though the latter entailed the abandonment of a perfectly good beer-barrel half-full of its natural contents.

Let's get as comfortable as possible," remarked Harris, and they sat round, smoking and relating the usual anecdotes of their lives—and loves—one of the number occasionally acting as scout and making a reconnaissance in the direction of the camp.

"D'you hear about Milroy there?" asked a man. "He's only just out of the guard-room—got eight days, didn't you, old son?"

Milroy, a tall man with a bored expression, grunted assent, and requested the speaker to confine himself to his own experiences.

The irrepressible continued. "Milroy was down to one of these dump villages on picket duty, guarding the station road, and managed to steal some kind of lubrication—got pretty well oiled up. About 1 o'clock in the morning a car come along with a couple of brass hats, and Milroy stopped 'em—said they wasn't allowed to pass. They raised a row and Mil got irritated."

"Just wanted to write a letter to my girl," said the subject aggrieved. "Wanted to borrow a headlight so I could see to write"

"We knew it wasn't quite right," put in another man, "but we couldn't persuade him different, so we allowed he'd have to write his letter. But, anyway, you didn't ought to've pulled your bayonet on 'em, Mil," he reproved.

The first man continued: "He made 'em back the car across the road and kept 'em waiting while he sat in the hedge under the light of their old lamp and wrote a letter to his girl at home, reading out the bits that he liked best to 'em."

"They didn't like old Mil asking 'em how to spell words," remarked the other man, seriously.

"Called me a damned undisciplined Colonial," said Milroy regretfully. "Then the relief come along and I got arrested and eight days. I never knew they was in a hurry. Them kind is always in a hurry."

Somebody handed him the replenished mess-tin, and it went the rounds.

Burton stood up. "Time to get back, fellows," he said, and started on his way back to the camp as the others disappeared silently into the darkness.

"Lights Out" was sounded as Harry came opposite the sergeant's mess, stepping in front of Simpson as the latter emerged a minute later.

"Hullo, you again," said the sergeant, who radiated a strong smell of whisky, "What are you doing?"

"Look here, sergeant, I want to speak to you a minute," Harry said, and hesitated. "No, I don't think I'll bother you though." and started off.

"Hold on!" cried Simpson, "you'd better tell me now what it is."

"Well," blurted out Harry, hanging his head, "Carew and some of the others grabbed a cask of beer from the canteen tent and rolled it down the hill, and they're sitting round it soaking now!"

"Ah!" commented the sergeant, "you weren't invited, eh?"

Burton made no reply.

"Whereabouts are they?"

The other raised his head with a desperate air.

"Go down the hill to the track," he described, "along the track, till you're opposite the canteen tent, and then straight down the hill below you. Five minutes . . . . Told him I'd get even with him," he added inconsequentially. Burton was an artistic liar.

"You come on and show me. No—you're a defaulter, aren't you? You go back to your tent at once and don't say anything about this till you're asked. Sure that direction's right?"

"Sure," replied Harry.

The sergeant turned and looked at his fellow non-coms. crowding from the mess-tent, then decided he'd see the job through by himself.

"Get on back now—right away!" he ordered, and started off down the hill.

Burton waltzed back to the tent, doubled up with laughter, and gave the glad tidings to Carew.

"We'll give him nearly an hour to get settled," remarked Don calmly, and explained his plan to his chum. They waited, smoking in the dark till Harry grew impatient, and the piano-thumping from the officers' mess ceased, Carew pulling on his boots.

"Come on, Harry," he said, "you're required here if you feel like it."

"Well, I guess," replied the other, and they moved out into the mud towards the mess tent

"Old Dixon I want," whispered Don, referring to their company commander, "keep your eye open for him. Want him to fall over us."

The officers came out and dispersed towards their quarters, Captain Dixon a little apart, and Carew came forward in front of him, holding Burton's arm and talking loudly.

"'C' company did it," he said excitedly, "they're all down there now, drinking up that stolen beer Bet Dixon would be sore if he knew his own, pet company Burton accepted his cue nobly.

"Yes," he said, "it rolled straight down the hill behind the canteen tent into the valley. They found it easy, Simpson, too Wouldn't the provost make a score if he could round 'em up Serve 'em right if they did get caught, drunken swine!"

They passed on, noting the officer make an irresolute step towards them as they faded into the shadows.

Captain Dixon considered things. There had been an unholy row at the canteen that evening, he remembered, but surely, Sergeant Simpson couldn't be implicated. But he'd heard the name unmistakably. Wishing he'd stopped the two men, he called to one of his subalterns, and told him of the conversation he had overheard. He hated to take advantage of his men by a careless confidence, but this was too serious to be overlooked.

"Let's go down and see, sir, anyway," said the lieutenant. "Don't feel a bit like sleeping—just the night for a stroll, too, Let's be the uninvited guests at the party," he continued eagerly.

The night had cleared, there was plenty of light, and the prospect of a stroll with some excitement at the end of it pleased the two men, though the elder officer was much perturbed by the idea of "C" company being the criminals.

"Rather a roast if we catch some of Watson's men," he said hopefully, and the subaltern giggled.

"Behind the canteen, that fellow said."

They made their way to the canteen tent and walked round it and to the edge of the hill.

A flash of light showed far away and down. "Lord," said the subaltern, "there is some one there," and the two officers started laboriously down the slope in the direction of the betraying gleam

. . . .

Simpson felt very pleased with himself as he found the track and started along it, making as little noise as possible. He hated Carew, with the unreasoning dislike that an uneducated man so frequently has for the socially-superior subordinate with whom he is brought in daily contact, and he was overjoyed at the thought of squaring up the matter of the pond, which he laid instinctively at Carew's door.

The night was clear and light, and he picked his way carefully along the side of the hill, turning to the left, and going straight down the slope he saw the top of the canteen tent above him, a darker mass against the sky. He crept on quietly down the hill, ears and eyes alert for the sound of voices or the dull glow of a pipe.

As he reached the foot of the slope a gleam, a little to his left, drew his eye, and he picked up a mess-tin dropped by one of the men, a moment later stumbling against the barrel. Disgusted at finding no one lying in drunken stupor beside it, he mechanically attempted to lift the end of the cask, noting with pleasure that it still contained much liquid. Flashing his electric torch, he found the bunghole, and tilted the cask to fill the mess-tin, feeling that life still had compensations.

He had not been abstemious at the mess that night, and should have known better than to mix beer and whisky, but life is short, and, anyway, he was a disappointed man. . . . .

He crooked his elbow again, feeling that it would be sinful to waste such an opportunity. He'd probably catch Carew coming Simpson sat down by the cask, flinging an arm affectionately across it . .

He was disturbed by a flash in his eyes, and tried to pull himself up.

"You' under 'resht, C'rew," he muttered thickly.

back. . . . .

"Disgusting exhibition!" snapped Dixon, "my own sergeant, too. Go up and fetch a guard, Morris," he added to the subaltern. "Better bring a stretcher."

The listeners on the hillside bolted wildly back to their tent, arriving just in time to be turned out again to form part of the relief expedition that finally deposited Simpson in the guardroom

They returned joyfully through the lines.

"Something attempted, something done ——" chanted Carew.

"Has earned a night's repose," carolled Burton, attempting harmony.

"D'you suppose nobody else has?" enquired the sentry. "Go to bed!"

(To be continued.)

* *

Rifleman W. Holmes (203742), 11th Bn., Rifle Brigade, of Peterborough, Ont., is now at "A" Company, No. 10 Convalescent Depôt, B.E.F., France. He left his home town on October 8, 1914, reaching England on the 17th, and enlisted on November 2, 1914, in the 2/5 Bn. of the Essex Regt. Rifleman Holmes says that his former foreman in Canada is now Cpl. J. Wood, No. 2 Officers' Mess, C.M.G. Depôt, Seaford.

STORIES OF THE WAR.

Many Canadians serving with Imperial units on sea, on land and in the air, as well as in the O.M.F.C., have good stories to tell. The Editor will be glad to consider and pay for such articles as are suitable. In view of early relaxation of censorship restrictions articles should be sent in without delay.

ON TREK THROUGH THE CAUCASUS.

Winnipeg Officer's March with Ill-fated Baku Force.

The travel difficulties which originally beset the small British force which was sent as a "forlorn hope" to occupy Baku (to protect the famous oil wells of that place), and which, as the result of the looked-for assistance of the Armenians not being forthcoming, was subsequently almost annihilated by the Turks, are told in a letter from a Canadian officer to his brother in Egypt.

The officer in question is Lt. R. S. Horsfield (Winnipeg), of the 39th Company, Machine Gun Corps, who prior to going to Baku was in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force. His brother, Capt. Roderick Horsfield, also of Winnipeg, is serving in Egypt with the Light Railway Branch of the Royal Engineers.

Lt. Horsfield's letter, dated August 11, says in part:—"I have been 'on trek' for the last three weeks, during which time I guess our column covered nearly 300 miles. At present we are having a well-earned rest up in the hills, preparatory to continuing the journey for another 170 odd miles. We have had to negotiate some very difficult passes through the mountains, and the roads we traversed were appalling. I walked most of the way every day in order to give my horse the maximum amount of rest. We have all had a very arduous time, only being able to snatch a few hours' rest each day. The horses and mules have 'stuck it' fine, considering the strenuous climbing of long hills and the fairly heavy loads.

CHRISTMAS AT A BACKWOODS STORE.

"The country is very bleak and barren and very mountainous. We are now stationed at a point nearly 7,000 feet up—higher than any point touched by the Canadian Pacific through the Rockies or Selkirks—from which a good view of the surrounding country can be obtained and a glimpse of a small town in the valley, partially hidden by tall poplars and other green trees. Small mountain torrents are numerous, and it is splendid to be able to get good spring water instead of the muddy 'Mesopot.' waters. In the valleys there is plenty of cultivated land, and all kinds of cereals seem to thrive well. Fruits of various kinds are obtainable locally, but at most extortionate prices—eggs and honey also, but these luxuries are so scarce that they do not go far when a whole army has to be fed."

Speaking of the commissariat, the writer says:—"Our supplies are nearly all obtained through local purchase, owing to the great length of our lines of communication. . . . You will be unlikely to receive any news of me during the winter months, as we shall be snowbound and cut off from the world."

A month or two after the above letter was penned the small British force at Baku was compelled to retreat, but as the subsequent casualty lists do not contain the name of Lt. Horsfield, it is presumed he is still alive.

* *

The first Allied officer to reach Turkish soil after the signing of the Turkish Armistice was Capt. Henry Wiser, of Prescott, Ont.

At the Tower Bridge Police Court last week a detective said the waylaying, assaulting and robbery of Canadian soldiers was a nightly occurrence in the neighbourhood of Blackfriars and Waterloo Road. Officers in plain clothes had been put on special duty and the ordinary police patrol had been doubled.

WANTED: BACK NUMBERS OF "CANADA."

The following issues are needed to complete volumes for binding:—June 24, August 12 and September 3, 1916; August 18, September 1, November 10 and 17, and December 8, 1917; March 30, April 6, August 17, 24 and 31, October 12 and 19, and September 7, 1918. Will anyone possessing these copies please communicate with Lieut. Col. J. MacRae-Gilstrap, Ballimore, Tignabruaich, Argyll?

CHRISTMAS CELEBRATIONS.

Y.M.C.A. Arrangements: At the Beaver Hut.

LONDON, December 28.

Under the Canadian Y.M.C.A.'s Christmas programme, the Beaver Hut will specialise in catering for the men on leave from England, France, Belgium and Germany. Here, briefly, is what it will offer its guests on Christmas Day:—

7.30-8.—Carols in dormitories.
8-10.—Breakfast.
10.30.—Religious service in theatre. Parties guided to various churches.
11-12.—Exhibition of billiards.
12-2.—Turkey dinner.
2-3.30.—Theatre: Wilby Lunn Company.
3.30-4.30.—Visits to private houses.
5-7. Supper.
7.30.—Christmas tree and games.
7.45.—Theatre: Vaudeville Company.

The carols will be sung to the accompaniment of xylophones and orchestral music from the balcony over the dormitories. Music will be provided throughout the hut all day and evening by the regular Beaver Hut orchestra and others.

The billiard match will be between two of England's foremost exponents of the game.

Five hundred men will prepare for the turkey in the dining-room. As the seating capacity of the dining-room is little better than 200, two sittings will be necessary. Only men on leave are to be entertained at dinner. Should fewer than the full accommodation gather in the hut and other centres, a final morning round-up along the Strand and Trafalgar Square will discover the last lucky men. The feast will have a "cabaret" accompaniment, for entertainers of divers accomplishments will punctuate the courses.

Unlike last Christmas in the Little Theatre, the predecessor of Beaver Hut, when the day was as Canadian as possible, this one will be for all men of the Allied Forces on leave, without discrimination.

Private Hospitality.

For many boys their visits to private homes will be the feature of the day. The International Y.M.C.A. Hospitality League, which cultivates this work energetically on behalf of all the Allied Y.M.C.A.s operating in London, has placed at the disposal of the Canadian "Y." a list of 300 hostesses, while it is confidently asserted by the Social Officer of the Beaver Hut that numbers mean nothing, since every man who desires to enjoy home entertainment will find his wish gratified. The hostesses or their representatives will come to the hut in the afternoon, meet their guests, and personally conduct them to their homes. This means, in most cases, another turkey dinner and a happy, sociable, musical evening with refined and hospitable people who are as fond of so entertaining as they are truly anxious to demonstrate to the "Colonials" how kind the English can be.

The evening in the hut will be as jolly as it will be free and easy. The old games will be played, pleasant feminine companionship will be available, and Christmassy features will be provided. It is part of the plan that the Hut will play Santa Claus to every man who sleeps in it the night before Christmas.

Needless to say, the hut will be artistically decorated for the occasion. This work has been undertaken by the splendid Women Volunteer Force, who will see to it that Christmas thoughts are thrust upon their guests by means of holly, evergreen (mistletoe, of course), maple leaves, bunting, flags, etc.

At Victoria Station the men from France will be given as warm a welcome as the limited Y.M.C.A. accommodation there will permit. A social and dance will be the evening programme.

"Father Christmas" Whose Magic Touched Children in Canada.

Quite the biggest and most successful social gathering ever held under the auspices of the London Pay Office took place on December 19 at the Queen's Hall, Langham Place, when a Christmas entertainment was given to the members of the staff and their friends.

There was a full and varied programme, lasting from 3 p.m. to 10.30, and calculated to satisfy the varied tastes of the three or four thousand guests. To begin with, there were selections by the Canadian Military Choir, and at four o'clock Brig.-Gen. J. G. Ross, C.M.G., Paymaster-General, offered a hearty welcome to the guests.

The huge Christmas Tree (provided by Gen. McDougal) was laden with gifts not only for the children of members of the staff in London, but also for every child (of members of the staff) who is in Canada. The agreeable duty of impersonating Father Christmas fell to Pte. D. G. Thomas. Refreshments (provided by the Canadian Y.M.C.A.) were served at five o'clock, and an hour later the evening entertainment—dancing, variety show by the Millbank Minstrels, and a fancy-dress competition—was commenced.

The patronesses were Mrs. J. G. Ross and Mrs. J. L. Regan. The whole affair cost a large sum of money, but the bulk of this was provided through the generosity of the manager of Lloyd's Bank, the London managers of the Bank of Montreal, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Royal Bank of Canada, and the Dominion Bank, and of Mr. Dudley Oliver.

On Wednesday of last week about twenty Canadian V.A.D.s from No. 2 London General Hospital, Chelsea, had Christmas dinner at the Overseas Ladies' Club, St. James's Square.

A LETTER FROM CANADA.

(From Our Own Correspondent.)

MONTREAL, December 6.

The reconstruction period is already beginning to emphasise one point, and that is the growing tendency to invest the Dominion Government with more powers than the Provincial Legislatures. It is becoming abundantly clear that most of the problems arising from demobilisation will have to be directed and solved by Ottawa, with the assistance of the Provincial Governments.

In regard to labour, for instance, the establishment of a national system of employment agencies, controlled by Dominion and Provincial authorities, was decided upon by the recent conference of Provincial Premiers held at Ottawa. It was decided that clearing houses should be established at Ottawa and at Winnipeg. There is already a feeling of apprehension that if very comprehensive measures for absorbing the discharged soldiers are not evolved at an early date, there will be a considerable amount of distress. Returning soldiers are discovering that when they get into mufti, the glamour which surrounded them in khaki has a tendency to disappear.

In this same connection another matter which threatens to demand Federal intervention and assistance is that of technical education. While education remains under the jurisdiction of Provincial Legislatures, there is, nevertheless, a strong feeling in favour of the Federal Government granting financial aid to technical institutions. At the recent conference of Premiers it was contended that the present would be an opportune time for the Federal Government to come to a decision on this matter. At the same conference it was also suggested that there should be co-operation between Dominion and Provincial Governments in regard to the construction and improvement of highways. All these proposals would seem to indicate that the old National Policy may yet become a stronger one, and if the British North America Act stands in the way, then the necessary amendments will have to be sought.

Waiting for the "Boys."

Relatives and families of soldiers returning from England have had to exhibit extended patience in regard to waiting for and welcoming their boys. For some reason there has been a conspiracy between the military authorities and the railways to keep the relatives in the dark as to what hour the trains may be expected, with the result that in the first days of winter women and children have been stanuing in the great railway terminals from 8 p.m. until after midnight, and have even then gone home with the information that the train may be in "early to-morrow." The Halifax *Morning Chronicle* points out that when the *Mauretania* came in to New York, the people knew what units were aboard and at what time they would arrive. The *Chronicle* suggests that Canada might follow this practice. As a matter of fact, the authorities are now beginning to respond in Montreal. It has just been announced that an officer will be kept on duty at the depôt to answer telephone enquiries as to the time of arrival of trains.

Building Operations.

As in England, so in Canada, building operations have been suspended during the war, and now that peace has come, it appears that the building trade is rather nervous about making a start, as it is so far uncertain what attitude labour is going to adopt, also whether prices will go down. According to the statement of the vice-president of the Builders' Exchange here, labour is already rather cheaper. The Government gave a promise at the recent Building Trades' Congress in Ottawa that various public works will be proceeded with as early as possible, even though the cost should be a little higher than was the case when contracts were started before the war. The Federal Government has just announced that a fund of $25,000,000 will be available by way of loan to the Provincial Governments for the carrying out of housing schemes either through municipalities or otherwise. Thousands of soldiers' homes have been disbanded during the war, their wives and families have lived in rooms or gone elsewhere, and it is expected that there will be some demand for small dwellings. Whether the thousands of munition workers who came into the cities from the country will go back to rural life remains to be seen.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE BOYS' DINNER.

It is proposed to hold in London, towards the end of January, 1919, a dinner of Old U.C.C. Boys now in Europe. Will all Old Boys who wish to attend kindly send their names and addresses *at once* to the Hon. Secretary of the London Branch of the Old U.C.C. Boys' Association, 17, Victoria Street, S.W.1, who will furnish full particulars as to place and hour of the dinner? It is hoped that all Old Boys will make an effort to attend. Dr. Parkin and Mr. Jackson will probably both be present.

TWO DIVISIONS TO BE DEMOBILISED.

Important Decisions—55,000 to Return by End of January.

IN a statement made by Sir Edward Kemp, Minister, Overseas Military Forces of Canada, several important decisions are announced on matters incidental to the cessation of hostilities.

While the British Press contains very considerable criticism of the delay in the demobilisation of the British Army, the people of Canada should find great cause for satisfaction in the fact that the present plans of the Canadian Overseas Minister provide for the return of no less than 55,000 Canadian soldiers to Canada by the end of January. These are being drawn from various branches of the Service in France and in the British Isles as officers and men can be spared pending the conclusion of peace. Of the 20,000 to be returned in January, 17,500 will come from France.

After February 1, states Sir Edward Kemp, the rate of return to Canada will reach approximately 30,000 per month, of which the larger proportion will be from France.

It is understood that the War Office has agreed to the demobilisation of two Divisions of the Canadian Corps at an early date, and it is hoped that the return of one of these Divisions to Canada will begin very early in February.

BREAKING IN A TRAIL AFTER A HEAVY SNOWFALL IN CANADA.

The Ministry announces the appointment of the Overseas Disposal Board organised to dispose of stores as same become surplus to military requirement. Certain materials of war are to be returned to Canada upon demobilisation, the remainder being sold here. Already good progress is reported in carrying on the activities of this enterprise. The membership of the Board includes Brigadier-General D. M. Hogarth, C.M.G., D.S.O., Quartermaster-General; Col. K. C. Folger, D.S.O., Director of Ordnance Services; Lt.-Col. T. Gibson, D.S.O., Ministry, O.M.F.C.; and Mr. D. R. McClelland, Ministry, O.M.F.C.

The Return of Cadets.

After extended negotiations with the Imperial Air Ministry on the subject of other ranks drawn from the Overseas Military Forces of Canada who had been recommended for commissions and despatched to the Royal Air Force Schools of Instruction, but who had not time to qualify as officers, Sir Edward Kemp states that these cadets will now be returned to concentration camps and demobilised as cadets. The same policy applies to other ranks from the Canadian Forces who were despatched to units of the Imperial Army for commissions, but who did not have the opportunity of continuing the course of instruction. As has already been announced, cadets from units in the Canadian Corps awaiting courses in England when the armistice was signed are being returned to Canada as cadets, and are receiving a credit of $100 at the Canadian Officers' Repayment Stores with which to purchase uniform. This disposal of the cadet question is a recognition of the services rendered by these other ranks in the field which resulted in their being recommended for commissions.

Acting Ranks

The question of acting rank of officers and other ranks has also had the consideration of Sir Edward Kemp and the Overseas Military Council. The decision is that all those holding acting rank prior to November 11 will retain same on discharge.

Other important problems under consideration at the Overseas Ministry at present include the question of discharge pay and return of soldiers' dependents to Canada.

General Mewburn Favours Increased Discharge Pay.

Speaking at Toronto, Brig.-General Mewburn, Minister of Militia, stated that during the war 611,741 men had enlisted in Canada, and 465,984 of these were volunteers. The organisation of 258 infantry battalions had been authorised, and most of them had been recruited up to strength. There were also a number of drafts giving units which were sent as reinforcements. Now, however, only 50 battalions were in existence.

Approximately 100,000 fighting troops would remain in France until March.

The Minister (according to the *Times* correspondent) said that he favoured increasing the period of pay after discharge from three to six months.

To British Columbia via the Panama Canal.

The fine Canadian Pacific liners *Empress of Russia* and *Empress of Asia*, which were taken over by the Imperial Government during the war, and transferred from the Pacific to the Atlantic, will shortly be returned to their own services.

It is proposed (as already announced in *Canada*) to transport a contingent of B.C. soldiers direct from this side to British Columbia, viâ the Panama Canal, in the *Empress of Asia*, whilst the *Empress of Russia*, which is due to sail from Liverpool to Hong Kong on January 2, will take a limited number of first-class passengers to that port.

* *

V.C. FOR HUSBAND OF CANADIAN LADY.

Clergyman C.O. Who Was Eleven Times a Casualty.

The *London Gazette* supplement of December 14 announced the award of the Victoria Cross to

Capt. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) Bernard William Vann, M.C., late 1/8 Bn., attached 1/8 Bn., Notts and Derby R. (T F.)

For most conspicuous bravery, devotion to duty and fine leadership during the attack at Bellenglise and Lehaucourt on September 29, 1918.

He led his battalion with great skill across the Canal du Nord through a very thick fog and under heavy fire from field and machine guns.

On reaching the high ground above Bellenglise the whole attack was held up by fire of all descriptions from the front and right flank.

Realising that everything depended on the advance going forward with the barrage, Lt.-Col. Vann rushed up to the firing line and with the greatest gallantry led the line forward. By his prompt action and absolute contempt for danger the whole situation was changed, the men were encouraged and the line swept forward.

Later, he rushed a field-gun single-handed and knocked out three of the detachment. The success of the day was in no small degree due to the splendid gallantry and fine leadership displayed by this officer.

Lt.-Col. Vann, who had on all occasions set the highest example of valour, was killed near Ramicourt on October 3 when leading his battalion in attack.

Lt.-Col. (Rev.) B. W. Vann was married in December, 1917, to Miss Doris Beck, of Port Arthur, niece of Mrs. R. M. Dennistoun, of Winnipeg. The deceased officer was at the outbreak of war chaplain and assistant master at Wellingborough School, having previously (following the completion of his education at Jesus College, Cambridge) for two years been a country curate. He applied for an army chaplaincy, but, impatient at the delay in achieving his object, joined the Sherwood Foresters in August, 1914.

A Remarkable Career.

From that moment (writes a correspondent in the *Times*) he began a career of adventure and splendour that has seldom been excelled :—

No less than 11 times was he returned a casualty. At last he fell, but a few days before the armistice was signed, leading his battalion into the attack. The war is rich enough in stories transcending the imagination of story-tellers, but the plain tale of how a young English clergyman rose in a few months after joining the Army as a combatant to the command of his battalion is one that deserves to be remembered. Army Chaplains have won the Victoria Cross in this war, but never before has there been a priest who won it as the commanding officer of an infantry battalion.

His was no case of setting aside an old vocation and forgetting it in the new adventure. All the time the men who revered and loved him as a fearless leader knew him, and loved him no less, as a spiritual father. Never was he happier than when the moment served for him to minister to the men whom he commanded ; always in his baggage he carried a portable altar and the sacred vessels, and his greatest joy was to plead the Great Sacrifice and to give his men Communion.

Another *Times* correspondent says :–

It was his extraordinary courage and tenacity which will be remembered by all who knew him ; where danger was Bernard Vann must inevitably be. Vann's physical strength and his prowess at football [he was also a 'Varsity hockey blue] were a byword in his brigade. . . . His death (near Ramicourt on October 3) was typical of his life. A difficult operation had to be carried out at a few hours' notice in face of strong opposition. Heavy machine-gun fire held up a portion of the line, and there, as a matter of course, was Bernard Vann, leading and encouraging his men—to be killed instantaneously by a sniper's bullet at the moment of victory. He had been wounded seven or eight times, and had been awarded the Military Cross and Bar and the Croix de Guerre with Palm.

Mrs. Vann, who is in delicate health, is at present residing at Cirencester.

CASUALTIES TO N.C.O's. AND MEN.

List of Friday, December 20.

Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Curry, 2537338 W.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Monfonton, 3231237 W.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Broadhead, 3108081 K. C.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Keillor, 622849 L.-Cpl. J. O.
Manitoba Regiment.—Sickner, 292024 R.
British Columbia Regiment.—Daem, 760292 L.; Husband, 428668 D.

Died.

Artillery.—Leonard, 37437 Gnr. R. A.; Reid, 2601844 Gnr. A. R.; Willis, 1250332 Dvr. W.
Engineers.—McCreedy, 503095 2nd Cpl. A.; Sewell, 541952 Spr. H. G.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Deadder, 3182043 P. S.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Covey, 469902 J. T.; Hounsell, 473212 P. B.
Quebec Regiment.—Greening, 3086282 R.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Levesque, 23722 C.; Rioux, 3106793 F. X.; Thomson, 158693 Cpl. A. B.
Manitoba Regiment.—Pyatt, 425226 J. D.
Railway Troops.—Odling, 2204887 A.
Army Service Corps.—Brown, 18760 J. G.
Forestry Corps.—Hunt, 1048716 E. G.

Died as Prisoner of War.

Central Ontario Regiment.—Hemmings, 799389 W. J.

Wounded.

British Columbia Regiment.—Lemond, 3106413 F. C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Quebec Regiment.—Beauchamp, 660766 J.; Bickel, 151534 C. H.; Chippendale, 3082671 H.; Ryon, 841429 H. P.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Wilson, 799572 A. J.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Stansfield, 189294 J.
Alberta Regiment.—Degagnes, 844292 J.
British Columbia Regiment.—Gillis, 790327 D.; Yahner, 443117 A.

List of Saturday, December 21.

Previously Reported Wounded and Missing, Now Reported Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Zwicker, 222887 H. U.
Alberta Regiment.—Goodwin, 808695 G. J.
British Columbia Regiment.—Allen, 901497 W.; Johnston, 2138283 D.

Previously Reported Wounded, Now Reported Died of Wounds.

Alberta Regiment.—Ducharme, 529139 A. A.; Poitras, 4100790 T.

Died.

Artillery.—Williams, 2152553 Gnr. F.; Wilson, 11 Gnr. G. H. G.
Quebec Regiment.—Larime, 110306 E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Tyler, 799050 W. A.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Fletcher, 434359 C. E
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Hood, 3352569 W. C.
Alberta Regiment. Buchanan, 100848 J
Machine Gun Corps.—Estey, 817050 G. A.
Forestry Corps.—Botte, 234758 Sgt. L. A. E.; Butcher, 1013569 E

Died as Prisoner of War.

Manitoba Regiment.—Jakens, 152479 J.

Wounded.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Crute, A11044 Sgt. E.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Jones, 3035743 I. T.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Ede, 446248 P. J.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Caine, 29310 J. G.; Carey, 736759 P.; Ogden, 2379666 J. Le R.

List of Monday, December 23.

Killed.

Quebec Regiment.—Lea, 3082462 C.

Died.

Artillery.—Mallett, 273174 B. F.
Central Ontario Regiment.—Grieve, 690937 W.; Merritt, 3033650 A. S.; Norelius, 123109 C.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Cash, 53089 Cpl. H. W.
Machine Gun Corps.—Lowrie, 643482 E. H.
Railway Troops.—Stoot, 778356 C. L. V.
Army Medical Corps.—Ackerman, 536141 C. D.

Wounded.

Quebec Regiment.—Baldwin, 841901 C.

Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Not Missing.

Manitoba Regiment.—Whiffin, 2128924 T. A.

* * *

BACK FROM GERMANY.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

(A)

Capt. John Kidd Bell, 8th Bn. (Winnipeg); Capt. B. D. Bellew, 7th Bn (Vancouver); Lt. H. V. Brisbin, C. Ont. and R.A.F.; Lt. Arthur J. Cyr, For. Corps and R.A.F. (New Waterford, N.S.); Lt. J. A. S. Gardner, C.M.G.C. (Wesley College, Winnipeg); Lt. C. Roy Hall, Que. and R.A.F. (Sweetsburg, P.Q.); Lt. J. C. Little, W. Ont. (Paisley, Ont.); Lt. John H. Molson, Que. (Drummond Street, Montreal); Lt. G. Maclean, E. Ont.; Lt. Robt. C. Pitman, N.S. and R.A.F. (Saskatoon); Lt. Ian A. Ross, Que. (Montreal); Lt.-Col. J. F. H. Ussher, C.M.R. (of Ussher, Playfair & Martins, Toronto).

Artillery. Pullin, 5900 Cpl. H. R.; Robinson, 650373 W. J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Allen, 478501 G.; Greene, [illegible] R.; McConnel, [illegible] W. T. [illegible]
Quebec Regiment. Burley, 140030 R.; Elder, 3010016 F. R.; Foley, 1031393 M.; Hamelin, 26967 P.; Hepburn, 887331 J.; Houston, 3081162 G. W.; Hubble, [illegible] Act. L.-Cpl. J.; Laing, 437141 H. P.; MacDonald, 2075478 J.; McGowan, 132984 P.; MacGregor, 1030400 J. F.; McKenzie, 3083424 J.; Montgomery, [illegible] J.; Mousseau, 243098 H.; Payton, 47039 J.; Porter, 193144 A.; Servant, 316593 H.
Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Cooke, 8172 L.-Cpl. A.; McCarthy, 246187 B. L.; Murphy, 8128 W.
Central Ontario Regiment. Auston, 238006 A. W.; Ball, 657023 F. C.; Cole, 788643 H.; Crawford, 3106733 W. J.; Edwards, 9873 B.; Feller, 9905 A.; Guinyon, 9199 J.; Harding, 113274 B.; Hyslop, 113313 H.; Mavin, 164306 Sgt. F. J.; Menzies, 2537497 W.; Mulholland, 3106515 G.; Parker, 405577 J. A.; Pugh, 3310309 C. G.; Shellswell, 3317343 M.; Shipman, 757187 A. K.; Simpson 452625 S.; Wallace, 404948 E.; Wallace, 228024 R. B.; Wright, 142025 A. R.
Western Ontario Regiment. Clark, 412695 A. J.; Jenkins, 775949 W.; Lockwood, 2354406 H. B.; Wardle, 406850 Sgt. S.
Manitoba Regiment.—Angelo, 830644 A.; Armour, 420821 L.-Cpl. J.; Brown, 235026 G. M.; Campbell, 1000334 E. G.; Cohn, 829837 S.; Dalley, 291601 R. R.; Erickson, 226755 E. C.; Gentles, 856119 A.; Gibb, 71258 F. J.; Harris, 865805 F.; Hood, 895732 F.; Johnson, 234715 C. S.; Johnson, 721546 J.; Larson, 2129176 G.; Loxton, 291125 H.; McDonald, 875 J. A.; McInnes, 153735 F.; Mercer, 829299 T.; Millership, 820701 G.; Mochrie, 292221 A. R.; Moodie, 865360 R. A.; Mullins, 524 R. S.; Murison, 865108 T.; Niven, 865268 P.; O'Connor, 820509 E.; Rogers, 865409 F.; Salmon, 219917 J. A.; Sapte, 229399 B.; Schoultz, 1000379 R.; Slack, 1303 M. B.; Swan, 234063 A.; Weston, 915 A. L.; Whiffin, 2128924 T. A.; Wilson, 516 T.
Saskatchewan Regiment.—Fraser, 73779 A. J.; McBain, 73597 W. G.; Neale, 171177 H. G.; France, 622575 P.; Sumersford, 781552 T. H.; Welbourn, 258263 F. W.
Alberta Regiment.—Empey, 811730 H.
British Columbia Regiment.—Bell, 706515 J. B.; Burgess, 706759 G.; Craig, 21324 J. B.; Foster, 16549 E.; Fretwell, 16888 H.; Gillie, 16561 M.; Heap, 104277 E.; Mitchell, 706905 J. T.; Pike, 442463 J.

(B)

Cavalry.—Cloak, 476290 A.; Graves, 476307 A.; Wood, 651448 F.
Artillery.—Drummond, 40756 Gnr. J.; Gilpin, 302184 Gnr. H.; Kirkpatrick, 83404 Bdr. N.; Lebar, 300408 Gnr. F.
Engineers.—Arkinstall, 503415 Spr. W.; Bell, 503368 L.-Cpl. J. D.; Gray, 503217 Spr. A.; Longworth, 503291 Spr. J.; May, 503466 Spr. W.; Riley, 503250 Spr. H.; Scholes, 503218 Spr. J. H.; Smith, 503445 Spr. W.; Thomas, 503327 Spr. B.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Ellis, 477285 A. E.
Quebec Regiment. Augier, 793480 G.; Baldwin, 4030133 R. J.; Best, 458644 R.; Cable, 793768 S.; Clarke, 3030082 J.; Conroy, 457870 J.; D'Amour, 22857 J.; Dufresne 3080129 J. P.; Findlay, 24247 A.; Giguere, 23141 A.; Harper, 436051 H.; Hawkins, 437218 S. J.; Heavyside, 24260 J.; Kellaway, 25853 H. S.; Lumond, 437902 H.; Landry, 889097 J. E. I.; McFern, 1054680 H.; Malt, 466182 F.; Milnes, 437893 E.; Raymond, 26492 J.; Regan, 25883 V.; Smith, 24174 A. W.; Tudor, 3106313 M. A.; Wheelock, 3106116 B.
Eastern Ontario Regiment. Byron, 8076 G.; Colborne, 246583 W. E.; Cummings, 7614 D.; Deslaurier, 8202 H. J.; Graham, 8546 W. F.; Groves, 725138 A.; McCarthy, 8007 C. J.; McFarlane, 8352 P.; Post, 195654 A. T.; Sharpe, 1033283 W.; Wilson, 8386 J.; White, 60052 F. A.; Whiting, 115 McG. F. J.
Central Ontario Regiment. Boulton, 9886 A.; Boyce, 9868 W. H.; Collins, 113145 S. R.; Cunning, 427685 L. F.; Dane, 681228 W.; Dickson, 27470 J. C.; Duncan, 193048 W.; Forster, 775482 T. A. D.; Franks, 9674 H.; Girdler, 404840 L.-Cpl. D. F.; Henry, 113286 A.; Hoare, 111235 A. M.; Hunt, 9217 H. S.; Johncock, 681576 H. M.; Johnston, 109418 R.; Kearney, 412611 H.; Laxton, 404972 W. J.; MacRae, 225496 D. L.; McLeod, 9752 J.; Milne, 18063 J. K.; Olsen, 3106650 B.; Peters, 10066 W. K.; Richardson 109568 J. C.; Ryder, 10067 L.; Shaw, 728581 P.; Stevens, 57727 G.; Stoddart 18095 A.; Taylor, 9725 C.; Vernon, 113609 T.; Walpole, 238031 F. J.; Walter, 400825 T. J.; Watson, 109177 C.; Welch, 109672 R.; White, 109675 J.; Whitehouse, 109677 R. S.; Wilkings, 109680 J. F.; Williams, 3030839 P.; Woodward 113647 H.
Western Ontario Regiment.—Smith, 880631 O.
Manitoba Regiment.—Buckboro, 622624 B.; Burk, 1215 T. H.; Davis, 150352 M. S.; Gislasen 294004 H. T. A.; Jackson, 865956 C. L.; Pearson, 2380890 K. A.; Peters, 736806 D.; Scaife, 1000451 A.; Smith, 460166 R.; Smith, 1000452 W.; Townley, 865013 W.; Trotignon, 1001048 L.; Vinie, 1000816 W. W.; Ussher, 420575 N.
Saskatchewan Regiment. Ansell, 426127 V.; Beattie, 106079 W. K.; Blampied, 73639 C. L. S.; Breare 472595 O.; Brown, 446763 J. H.; Chapman, 108143 A. V.; Cooke, 106155 H.; Dell, 13323 R.; Donaldson, 74188 W.; Farebrother, 424779 P. F.; Grieveson, 73351 C.; Hardy, 73986 H. F.; Harker, 106267 F. M.; Heal, 424399 E. J.; Holroyd, 440510 E.; Hotchkiss, 73366 W.; Humphrey, 73905 S. G.; Loveridge, 441028 F. R.; MacKinnon, 108422 A.; McKinnon, 73935 H.; MacLean, 622366 M.; McPherson, 426746 D.; Moore, 73815 A. S.; Nixon, 106465 W. R.; Ryan, 106531 F.; Scott, 74051 C. A.; Sinclair, 427282 W.; Walker, 106601 A.; Whitelaw, 424251 W.; Wild, 147657 J.; Wright 446558 L.
Alberta Regiment. Barber, 100315 T. J.; Crook, 19703 R.; Chapman, 811547 L. R.; Ferguson, 434377 G.; Embery, 3310674 F.; Green, 446201 L.-Cpl. A. B.
British Columbia Regiment.—Ambrose, 207145 B.; Burrell, 687085 C. D.; Hutchinson, 16783 T.; Jenkinson, 826718 J. W.; Lane, 2021915 T. H.; Lawrence, 16789 G. W.; McKenzie, 129877 T.; McLean, 16339 W. E.; Orr 17164 J. D.; Parsons, 76143 F.; Pfaff, 76184 G. E.; Wallis, 16942 W.; Williams, 16487 G. B.
Machine Gun Corps.—Ward, 415704 O.
Railway Troops.—Bechill, 502006 I. M.; Blair, 509056 A.; Langston, 238 A. F.

(C)

Cavalry.—Brown, 552442 T. E.; Cleveland, 114015 A. D.; Smith, 116094 J.; Thomas, 3691 A. M.; Wells, 551249 C.
Artillery.—Bourdelais, 85154 Gnr. C.
Engineers.—Love, 503311 W. T.; McLean, 442740 J.
Nova Scotia Regiment.—Cowan, 68133 T.; Smith, 455206 G.; Wilson, 67514 M.
New Brunswick Regiment.—Arsneault, 712758 A. P.; Campbell, 69143 Actg. Sergt. C. D.; Kinch, 69495 L.-Cpl. J. G.
Quebec Regiment. Anderson, 25074 R.; Blaine, 2134958 E.; Brisebois, 61543 H.; Crisebois, 3155407 N.; Campbell, 141599 A.; Carr, 24114 H. W.; Christie, 796561 L., M.M.; Decoste, 712068 A.; Desmarais, 113174 J. C.; Desruisseaux, 748984 E.; Dougall, 24827 R.; Duncan, 660243 J.; Fleury, 24352 A.; Gallagher, 22743 B.; Gillies, 204910 J. A.; Haines, 22872 J. H.; Hynd, 47009 R.; James, 25098 W. A.; Lamontagne, 3155731 E.; Leclair, 3082846 E. E.; Lewis, 445000 C. R.; Livingstone, 108346 J. D.; Lussier, 3155763 A.; McDonald, 24969 D. A.; McIntyre, 24083 Cpl. E.; MacKay, 24971 R.; MacLachlan, 24960 L.-Cpl. R. R.; Magill, 3080579 H.; Martin, 464540 J. S.; Mills, 436951 A. L.; Morris, 84019 C. E.; Nantel, 25980 A.; Palmer, 24283 J.; Paquet, 4040330 E.; Peoples, 24637 J.; Ruffee, 46336 H. G.; Sanguins, 426182 N.; Sawyer, 24181 G. G.; Smith, 486503 E.; Stephenson, 3317130 S.; Sykes, 24403 T.; Templeman, 24657 H. W.; Tomlinson, 602160 J.; Weyland 4040239 C.
Eastern Ontario Regiment. Beddoe, 8169 L.-Cpl. A. B.; Bray, 18758 E.; Eaton, 8204 H.; Finch, 7964 H. H. L.; Gregory, 7861 C.; Hancock, 8100 T.; Hayes, 669810 W.; Malone, 211068 T. J.; Pollard, 8139 J. G.; Russell, 657347 T. A.; Stacey, 8141 G.; Stone, McG. 121 B. C.; Taylor, 400596 Sergt. W. [illegible]
Central Ontario Regiment. Barrett, 19370 W. H.; Baxter, 9881 J.; Beattie, 10101 F.; Breedon, [illegible] F. W.; Chamberlain, 18927 E.; Clarkson, 135630 J. K.; Cole, 109163 J.; Creegan, 405613 H.; Cusin, 10012 E.; Cuthbert, 10113 S.; Dunbar, [illegible] A. P.; Foster, [illegible] W. A.; Fulford, [illegible] J. T.; Gibson, [illegible] W. H.; Gilmour, [illegible] F.; Greer, 787029 C. W.; Hick-9926 L.-Cpl. R. J.; Hoare, 491194 F.; Howard, 27305 V. G.; Kehoe, 27213 J.; Kent, 9991 F.; Lawrence, 113362 H.; Lucas, 9903 G. J.; McAuley, [illegible] J.; McCharles, 111350 L.-Cpl. M. D.; Machum, 111304 L.-Cpl. D. W.; McLean, 113442 W. J.; MacNaughton 9936 A. S.; McPhail [illegible] A.; Mann 444649 Actg. L.-Cpl. W. M. R.; Meakin 457810 S.; Meares 9695 J.; Miller, 10871 H.; Moore, 109501 H.; More, 401587 F. S.; O'Shaughnessy, 111405 T.; Payne, 408774 G.; Perkins, 109542 L.; Petrovitch 19434 S.; Ramsay, 439091 A. K.; Reid, 400781 J.; Richer, 113815 E.; Routledge 109577 J. E.; Smith, 18089 L.-Cpl. L. P.; Smith, 109611 L.-Cpl. J.; Smith 9720 L.-Cpl. H.; Smith, 9828 W.; Slvlter, 144967 T.; Stanley, 109171 S. I.

(*Continued on page 440.*)

PURELY PERSONAL

All communications for this page must be duly authenticated, and should reach us on Tuesday morning before the date of publication.

At Buckingham Palace, on the 19th inst., Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Knight, of Meadvale, Redhill, Surrey, were received by the King, who handed to them the Victoria Cross awarded to their son, the late Sergt. Arthur G Knight (No. 426402), 10th (Alberta) Bn., of Regina, Sask., who was fatally wounded shortly after performing his gallant deed. Full particulars of the late Sergt. Knight's gallantry appeared in *Canada* on August 23.

* *

At the Investiture on the 19th inst., Lt.-Col. Howard Bodwell (Eng.) was invested with the insignia of the C.M.G., Lt.-Col. Charles Constantine (Art.) received the D.S.O. and Bar, and Major Fred. J. Alderson (C.F.A.), Major Arnott Mordy, and Lt. James Dunwoody (Cav.) the D.S.O.

* *

Major John Young was decorated with the M.C. and two Bars, Capt. George Chisholm with the M.C. and Bar, and the following with the M.C.:—Major Basil Wolfe-Merton, Major Armand Smith, Capts. Robert Hay (Eng.), Robert Morris (C.M.G.C.), Victor Quelch, Edward Rainboth (C.M.G.C.), Charles Read, and Park Tucker; Lts. Horatio Darling (C.R.T.), James Fitzgerald, William Frame (C.M.G.C.), Peter Gelineau, Cecil Hill, Walter Holmes (C.M.R.), John Trewhitt (C.F.A.), and John Tudhope (C.M.G.C.).

* *

At Buckingham Palace last Saturday Major-General Casimir Van Straubenzee, Royal Artillery, of Toronto, was invested with the C.B., Lt.-Col. Lionel Page with the D.S.O. and two Bars, Major James Rankin with a Bar to the D.S.O., and Major John Girvan with D.S.O. and Bar, and the following with the D.S.O.:—Col. K. C. Folger (Ord. Corps.), Lt.-Cols. William Chandler and Alex. Ogilvie (C.F.A.), Majors Walter Maxfield (C.M.R.), John McEvan, and Percival Torrance (Cav.).

* *

Capt. Arthur T. Whealy, R.A.F. (Toronto), was decorated with the D.S.C. and Bar, Capt. Gerald Lindsell with a Bar to the M.C., and the following with the M.C.:—Lt.-Col. George Robinson, Major Harold A. S. Wurtele (R.A.F., of Quebec), Capts. Lennox Black, William Colquhoun, Hugh Dickson, David McLaws, and James Whittle, Lts. George Atkins, Arthur Deacon (C.M.R.), Harry Gee (C.M.G.C.), Ronald MacGillivray, and William Molson.

* *

Sir Robert Borden and the Rt. Hon. Dr. Lloyd (Premier of Newfoundland) attended meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet on December 19 and 23.

* *

General Currie has been awarded the American Distinguished Service Medal.

* *

The Committee for General Purposes and the Trustees and Managers of the Stock Exchange on Wednesday of last week entertained Sir Charles Hanson at dinner.

* *

The Hon. Sir Edgar Bowring, the newly appointed High Commissioner for Newfoundland, has arrived in London, and is staying at the Hyde Park Hotel.

Prof. J. G. Adami, of McGill University (D.D.M.S., C.A.M.C.), is among those selected to deliver special lectures at the Royal Institution.

* *

Mr. T. R. Whitley, manager of the Royal Bank of Canada in London, has returned from a visit to Paris, where the Bank will shortly open a branch.

THE LATE LT.-COL. B. W. VANN, V.C., M.C.
(See page 438).
Photo: Langfier.

Mr. W. R. Allan, of Winnipeg, a director of the Union Bank of Canada, is staying at the Ritz Hotel.

* *

The following have joined the Royal Colonial Institute: Sir Alexander Harris, K.C.M.G. (Governor of Newfoundland), and Messrs. Edmund N. R. Garrett (Calgary), Herbert W. M. Rolston (Victoria), and Samuel F. McColl (Winnipeg).

* *

Other recently elected fellows of the Royal Colonial Institute include Messrs. Robert McC. Hallie, James D. O'Connor and James T. Wilson, of Halifax, N.S.: Mr. Ernest M. Clark and Capt. Edward J. Wilkinson, of Vancouver; and Lt. John G. Webster, of Dog Pound, Alberta.

* *

Among the departures for Canada have been Mr. James Rodger, a director of Gault & Sons. Ltd., Montreal, accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Bauche. Mr. H. J. Bethune, of Toronto.

* *

Major Jackson Dodds, who was Secretary of the Bank of British North America at the outbreak of war and a member of the H.A.C., is now A.D.O.S., 64th Corps, in France

* *

His Excellency Yovan Yovanovitch, the Serbian Minister, has handed to Col. H. W. Blaylock, C.B.E., the Insignia of the Order of St. Sava presented to him by the Prince Regent in recognition of the assistance which the Canadian Red Cross Society has rendered to Serbia since the cessation of hostilities.

Lt.-Col. Nelson Spencer, D.S.O., M.L.A., of Medicine Hat, who has for some time been in command of the 31st Bn. in France, is returning immediately to Alberta for the opening of the Provincial Legislature

* *

Mr. J. Ramsey, M.L.A., of Edmonton, sails on Thursday for home, in order to attend the opening of the Alberta Legislature. Miss Roberta MacAdams, who has been visiting her numerous soldier-constituents in the English camps, also returns to Edmonton this week.

* *

Lt. F. R. Henry, R.A.F. (the son of Mr. F. Henry, ex-Mayor of Edmonton, Alta.), who has been released after spending 20 months in Germany, is leaving for San Diego, California, early in the New Year. His parents are wintering at San Diego.

* *

Lt. R. H. Yeates, R.N.V.R., of Hamilton, who has been serving for two years at the Gibraltar Base, leaves for Canada this week. Lt. R. C. Anderson, 1st Tank Bn., of Hamilton, is also returning home this week.

* *

Mr. J. H. Turner, who has been seriously ill since the death of his wife, is slowly recovering. He is residing at the South Kensington Hotel, De Vere Gardens. Mr. J. A. Turner, his son, is progressing favourably after a severe attack of influenza.

ENGAGEMENTS AND MARRIAGES.

The marriage arranged between Capt. E. H. Henry, Canadian Scottish, and Mrs. Percy Banning, took place on Monday at St. George's Church, Hanover Square.

* *

The wedding took place on the 17th inst., by special licence, of Col. Redford H. Mulock, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F., son of Mr. W. R. Mulock, K.C., and Mrs. Mulock, of Winnipeg, to Edythe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. Goodman, of Edgbaston, Birmingham.

* *

Major John C. Hartley, D.S.O., M.C., M.M., C.M.G.C., of Toronto, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Hartley, of Burnley, Lancs., was married on December 12, in London, to Violet, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Darby, of "Hillside," Sevenoaks, Kent. The gallant bridegroom served in South Africa with the 9th Lancers, and in the present war has won rapid promotion and three decorations for bravery. Joining the 4th C.M.R. as a private, he was awarded the M.M. and a commission after a year's service in France, and early in the present year won the M.C. His D.S.O. has not yet been gazetted.

* *

The wedding took place at the Parish Church, Croydon, on December 15, of Lt. H. R. (Dick) Herbert, P.P.C.L.I. and R.A.F., of Saskatoon, Sask., to Winifred Barbara ("Queenie"), only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ellis, 42, High Street, East Croydon. The Rev. J. N. Wells, assistant curate, officiated, and in the absence of her father on active service, the bride was given away by her brother, L./Cpl. Fred Ellis (1914 Star), on leave from France. Mr. W. Shoosmith, Special Constabulary, acted as groomsman, and the bride was attended by Miss Ruby Warne. Among the Canadians present were Mr. P. E. Frost (late of Montreal), Arthur Rackham, 5th Bn. (Winnipeg), S.Q.M.S. P. Filkin, Mr. R. W. Trowsdale (Saskatoon), and Sergt. E. W. Henderson, C.F.A. (Regina). The honeymoon was spent at Bournemouth

A REAL CANADIAN CHRISTMAS:

A CHAMPIONSHIP SNOW-SHOE RACE.

A RACE BETWEEN A

ON THE CURLING RINK.

A SKI-ING PARTY

MERRY TOBOGGANERS.

SKATING

MERRY SPORTS ON ICE AND SNOW.

E AND AN ICE-YACHT.

AN EXCITING GAME OF ICE-HOCKEY.

THE JOYS OF BOB-SLEIGHING.

HORSE RACING ON THE ICE.

UKEY.

A SLEIGH DRIVE.

Steers, 113673 V. E.; Stewart, 427118 C.; Sutherland, 10172 W. A.; Suttell, 18243 N.; Turner, 27564 A. C.; Wells, 18698 H. J.; Wilkie, 9966 R. D.; Willan, 806615 W. R.; Willis, 9968 F. M.; Winslow, 113644 W. G.

Western Ontario Regiment.—MacPhail, 730709 C. C.

Manitoba Regiment.—Brown, 736490 A.; Deschouwer, 2380719 E.; Gilmour, 736662 Actg. Cpl. D. J. McK.; Guilbride, 28627 S. A.; Knott, 1527 H. N.; Medlicott, 701195 L.-Cpl. O. R. R.; O'Connor, 859397 J. J.; Powell, 1001211 A. E.; Reid, 2379629 R.; Stankovitch, 737139 S.; Stubbs, 904 D. M.; Walker, 28685 W. H.; Wood, 1072122 F.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Arnold, 106059 C. O.; Cadger, 114413 R.; James, 13335 A.; Leach, 21633 J. H.; Lewis, 13336 H.; Linge, 925030 Sergt. G. W.; MacGlashan, 74193 I.; Morin, 622963 J. A.; Pavey, 3130308 G. H.; Tough, 106592 J.; Tweedie, 252848 M. A.

Alberta Regiment.—Dinwoodie, 696823 G. A.; Wegg, 781711 D. J.

British Columbia Regiment.—Baynes, 76004 W. E.; Boscott, [illegible] H. J. D.; Connon, 76171 S. A.; Cranmer, 21130 W. J.; Davies, 76238 C. E.; Galligban, 16771 W.; Grant, 16770 G. C.; Holland, 16901 A.; Hughes, 422630 T.; Humphrey, 23394 H.; Kehoe, 423446 E.; Kilpatrick, 2025232 C. J.; Lee, 16570 A.; Lewis, 76329 C. L.; MacLean, 16589 D.; McRae, 76076 R.; Miller, 21960 G.; Nicholson, 16674 G. W.; Plummer, 664887 A. F.; Smith, 423239 J. J.; Spiers, 422153 J.; Wilkinson, 21227 A.

Machine Gun Corps.—Auty, 2137619 L. L.; Murray, 414931 A.

(D)

Cavalry.—Biglow, 552952 G. L.

Quebec Regiment.—Henderson, 3080450 T. F.

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Taylor, 8032 T.

Central Ontario Regiment.—McDonald, 27236 A.; McGinn, 3031536 T.

Manitoba Regiment.—Jordan, 1001191 H. J.; Keres, 447111 G.; Lindsay 721919 J.; Mead, 524323 E. W.

Saskatchewan Regiment.—Witley, 73716 I. S.

British Columbia Regiment.—Coulling, 21133 F.; Harrington, 525479 K. R.

Machine Gun Corps.—Burgess, 107125 V.

IMPERIAL FORCES

Capt. Evans A. McKay, M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. C. R. Moore, R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. Clinton C. Conover, R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. Harold V. Fellows, R.A.F. (Quebec); Lt. P. J. A. Fleming, R.A.F. (Lachine, P.Q.); Capt. James H. Forman, D.F.C., R.A.F. (Kirkfield, Ont.); Lt. John L. Gower, R.A.F. (Toronto); Lt. Clarence H. Living, R.A.F. (Ottawa); Lt. Reginald G. Godson, R.E. (R.M.C., Kingston).

N.C.O.s. and Men

38710 Dvr. A. Kaye, R.F.A. (Ontario); 23567 W. Brunton, R. Scots (Winnipeg); 203123 F. Holmes, Sherwood Foresters (Nova Scotia); 390 J. Mason, Northumberland Fusiliers (Quebec); 27075 F. Brown, R. Scots (Winnipeg); 10229 L.-Cpl. L. Dummer, K.O. (R. Lancaster Regt.) (Vancouver); 34756 C. J. Holmes, York and Lancaster Regiment; 5780 W. Hornblower, Queen's (R.W. Surrey Regt.) (Toronto); 47799 J. F. Gilham, Lancashire Fusiliers (Quebec); 9649 T. Fowler, R. Munster Fusiliers.

* *

WOMEN'S INSTITUTES IN ENGLAND.

The Work of Mrs. Alfred Watt.

Mrs. Alfred Watt, M.A., came to England from Victoria, B.C., in 1913, and shortly after the outbreak of war started to lecture on increasing and conserving the food supply. She advocated the starting of the Canadian Women's Institutes as a means of organising the villages in food production. After a year of propaganda she was able, through the opportunity given by the Agricultural Organisation Society, to start the first Women's Institute in Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

MRS. ALFRED WATT, M.A., M.B.E., LEAVING BUCKINGHAM PALACE, AFTER THE INVESTITURE LAST WEEK, WITH HER TWO SONS, ROBIN (A.D.C. TO GENERAL CURRIE) AND SHOLTO.

Photo: News Illustrations.

There are now about 800 Women's Institutes in England and Wales. There are eight regular organisers at work, and about forty voluntary county organisers under the Board of Agriculture, with Mrs. Watt as Chief Organiser. There is a Women's Institute Section of the Women's Branch of the Board of Agriculture, consisting of the Hon. Mrs. Alfred Lyttelton, Lady Denman and Mrs. Harris. There are Women's Institutes in every county save Lancashire, Cheshire, Cumberland and Carmarthenshire. There are county federations uniting the Women's Institutes in twenty counties. Village industries have been started in hundreds of villages, notably in Sussex, Northamptonshire, Worcestershire, Leicestershire, Kent and Dorset, including home industries of every sort—soft toys and basket-making being especially well established. The Women's Institutes filled a definite War need, and are now taking their rightful place as a force in rural reconstruction.

Mrs. Watt says that she has met everywhere the greatest kindness and hospitality, and that she has seen the dawn of Empire in the villages of England. It has been a wonderful experience, and she feels now that there is a sisterhood of country women throughout the Empire through the Women's Institutes here and in the Dominion.

Lady Isabel Margerson writes in "The First Women's Institute School" (compiled by Mrs. Watt and Miss Nest Lloyd, and published at 3s. 6d.): "Mrs. Watt's gifts have been lavishly spent in building Women's Institutes, and they will always bear in Great Britain the mark of her genius and vision. She has cemented the already strong link that binds the women of the Empire together, and in years to come we shall remember with gratitude the debt that we owe her."

JEWELLER TO H.M. THE KING
BY APPOINTMENT

THE Military Jewellery made by the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company is of finest quality, and is the best value obtainable. A selection of representative badges will be submitted for approval, if desired, at the Company's risk, or a catalogue will be sent post free on application.

Illustrated is the Royal Air Force Badge Brooch in Gold and Enamel with Diamond Monogram, Price £8 15 0. Other sizes made throughout of Diamonds mounted in Palladium from £25 0 0 to £70 0 0

WARNING.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere in London or abroad only one address: 112 Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS
COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated [illegible]

MAKERS OF THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENT MACE.
112 REGENT STREET LONDON, W.1

The Flowing Tide of Pelmanism.

10,000 ENROLMENTS IN A MONTH!

"PEACE, PELMANISM AND PROSPERITY."

The coming of Peace has given a tremendous impetus to the Pelman movement.

Within a single month ten thousand men and women have enrolled for a Pelman Course!

"Peace, Pelmanism, and Prosperity" is, in effect, the national watchword of the day. Thousands who have hitherto been prevented from taking it up are now hastening to begin their study of Pelmanism, which, during the strenuous war years, has proved of such enormous help to business and professional success.

Many big firms are enrolling their employees *en masse*: one famous business house has just enrolled 165 members of its staff.

Every enrolment is made with a definite aim. To gain a bigger salary or a better position; to increase efficiency, to economise time and work; to develop more ability; to broaden experience and to make learning easy,—whatever the object may be, Pelmanism never fails to prove its value. There is no man or woman, in fact, who has conscientiously studied "the little grey books" without deriving benefit; the most popular phase being exemplified by the hundreds who have reported 100 *per cent.*, 200 *per cent.*, *and even* 300 *per cent. increases of salary as a direct consequence of Pelmanising.*

The evidence for Pelmanism is freely open to everyone to examine, and will be sent to any reader who applies to-day to the address given below.

SALARY DOUBLED IN THREE MONTHS.

REMARKABLE LETTERS.

There is only one way of judging Pelmanism, and that is by *results.* In the records of the Institute there are many thousands of letters reporting the most remarkable "benefits" ever recorded; benefits as substantial and so direct that they speak more plainly than volumes of argument could do. A few extracts are given hereunder from some of these letters.

From Bristol a Pelmanist writes:

"After taking up Pelmanism for about three months I was offered a very high post in the firm in which I am employed. This advancement, *which doubled my salary* (which was not inconsiderable before), I attribute entirely to Pelmanism."

The foregoing is typical of, literally, hundreds of letters, some of which tell of incomes *trebled* and even *quadrupled* as a result of Pelmanism. These letters are not asked for; they are sent of the writers' free will. Pelmanists are only too ready to acknowledge the vast good they have derived from the Course.

Here is another letter from a journalist, who had only got as far as Lesson 4 when he wrote:

"Already I feel a definite change in my mentality, a stirring and stretching in the mind. I cannot praise too highly the *perfectly natural method of progression.* There is no trick or quackery about it, and for the return your System gives it seems to me nonsensically cheap at the fees you charge."

WORTH A HUNDRED TIMES THE PRICE.

Many business men have remarked that the Course, to them, would be cheap at ten, twenty, or one hundred times the price. One man, a solicitor, said that a single lesson of the Course was worth £100. The cost, in short, is infinitesimal as compared with results, and small though the fee is, it may be paid by instalments if desired. Cost is no obstacle to anyone becoming a Pelmanist.

Here is another letter—short and sweet—from a busy accountant:

"Since becoming a Pelmanist I have benefited materially, having been promoted twice in twelve months, with 50 per cent. financial increase."

Large numbers of medical men have taken the Pelman Course, and many of them recommend their patients and friends to do the same. Higher praise from such a cautious and conscientious body of professional men it would be impossible to gain. Here is a letter from one:

"I cannot be sufficiently thankful that I took a Pelman Course. . . . I attribute my success in a large measure to the application of Pelman principles. The study was done in the spare time left to me by a large industrial practice."

Another letter, also from a medical man:

"I took the Pelman Course because my practice was not in a satisfactory condition, and I could not discover the cause. Your lessons enabled me to discover the weak points and correct them, with most satisfactory results. Your Course has proved to be a splendid investment for me. My chief regret is that I did not take it at the beginning."

"RESULTS ARE WONDERFUL."

Another Pelmanist expresses himself thus:

"The results are wonderful. I used to wonder (before taking up the Pelman Course) if there was any possible exaggeration, but honestly *no pen can express one tittle of the value the Course really is.* What I have gained up to the present could never be called costly even if it had cost me £50."

It may be remarked that this gentleman had only worked through *two* lessons when he wrote the foregoing. Comment would be superfluous.

One of the most interesting letters received by the Pelman Institute during recent months contains the following very frank admissions:

"I admit having read your announcements for some ten years, and yet I was not (to my eternal regret be it admitted) persuaded to commence your Course until I noticed your consistent advertising in *The Times*. . . . I do not see how anyone can study the Pelman lessons seriously and not gain thereby —reaping a reward which, besides its definite and tangible advantage, also brings with it developments which have no parallel in money values.

"To those of my acquaintance who ask my opinion of the Pelman training, I have said, and shall continue to say: Take it—follow instructions carefully—and if at the end of the Course you do not admit having gained something good—right out of proportion to its cost—I will personally refund your outlay."

Such a letter from a business man surely shows that Pelmanism is at least as good as—if not better than—it claims. And that is the opinion of many students. The following extract from a Pelmanist's letter has previously been published, but will bear repetition. In the course of a very warm tribute to the system he said:

"I used to think the claims made for Pelmanism were fantastic and impossible; now I consider them to be understatements of the truth."

CONSIDER THESE POINTS.

There is no parallel to the amazing success of Pelmanism amongst all classes; and every month, every week, its success and popularity increase.

It is perfectly simple and easy to master, takes but very little time, and can be studied anywhere. Being taught entirely by correspondence, it does not matter where you live. Many successful Pelmanists took up the Course when living overseas in remote corners of the Empire.

It has now been adopted by over 400,000 men and women, *and no thorough student of the Course has ever yet failed to secure "results."*

* * * * * *

Full particulars of the Pelman Course are given in "Mind and Memory," which also contains a complete descriptive Synopsis of the twelve lessons. A copy of this interesting booklet, together with a full reprint of "Truth's" famous Report on the work of the Pelman Institute, and particulars showing how you can secure the complete Course for one-third less than the usual fee, may be obtained, gratis and post free, by any reader of "Canada" who applies to the Pelman Institute, 21, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.

COMMISSIONS, ETC., FOR CANADIANS.

From the "London Gazette."

Personal Staff :—A.D.C.— Temp. Capt. J. McNaughton, M.C., Que., relinquishes his appt. (August 15).

Attd. to Hd.-Qr. Units :—Chief Engineer.—Temp. Brig.-Gen. C. J. Armstrong, C.M.G., Can. Engineers (November 4). Staff-Capts.—Lt. (act. Capt.) C. W. Glover, R.G.A., Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. (September 20). Temp. Maj B. G. Wolfe-Merton, M.C., B.C. (October 19).

Hd.-Qrs. of Admin. Servs. and Depts. :—Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.—Temp. Maj. T. A. Lomer, D.S.O., C.A.M.C., relinquishes his appt. (October 13).

Special Appointments :- (Graded for purposes of pay under S.P., Cl. 22). —Temp. Lt. (act. Capt.) G. N. Ledger, Forestry Corps, and to be temp. Capt. (July 1). (Graded for purposes of pay under S.P. Cl. 14).—Temp. Maj. P. M. Anderson, Man. (August 16). Temp. Capt. E. T. Hulatt, Man., ceases to be graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., and ceases to be secd. for duty on Lines of Communication (November 17). The undermentioned temp. Lts. cease to be graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Class, and cease to be secd. for duty with the War Office (British Military Mission).—H. T. Minchin, B.C. (August 12); W. J. Wright, N.S. (October 17).

Memoranda.—Temp. Capt. H. D. Ives, 13th (Quebec) Bn., relinquishes the appt. of Orderly Officer (October 14). Temp. Capt. R. D. Sutherland, Engineers, to be secd. as Staff Learner, and to retain his present grading as Staff Capt. (October 31). Temp. Lt. A. Murray, Art., to be Orderly Officer (October 27).

Engineers.—Temp. Maj. G. R. Turner, M.C., D.C.M., to be secd. as Staff Learner (October 6). Temp. Capts. to be secd. as Staff Learners :—J. P. Harvey, M.C. (July 29).

Artillery.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. :—M. A. Kent (September 14 to October 4), R. Kent, M.C. Temp. Lts. relinquish the act. rank of Capt. :—J. K. Latchford, W. S. McCann. The *Gazette* notifications October 31, 1918, concerning temp. Lt. J. A. McCullough, are cancelled.

Nova Scotia Regiment.—Temp. Maj. F. P. Day relinquishes the act. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd. a Bn. Temp. Maj. J. McI. Millar, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg a Bn. Temp. Lt. H. N. McNeil to be act Capt.

Quebec Regiment.—Temp. Maj. I. M. R. Sinclair, M.C., to be act. Lt.-Col. while comdg a Bn. (September 30 to October 14). Temp. Capt. H. J. Daubney, M.C., to be secd. while spec. empld (February 22 to April 29). Temp Lts. to be act. Capts. :—F. S. Stowell, A. T. Howard, E. B. Q. Buchanan. Temp. Lt. C. D. Craig to be secd. for duty with Gas Servs. (February 28).

Eastern Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs. G. W. Little, J. Edgar. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. :—D. A. Cameron, A. Cockeram, D.S.O., J. H. Eastwood, J. H. Carvosso, M.C., M. Allan, A. N. B. Mortimer, M.C.

1st Central Ontario Regiment.—Temp. Capt. (now temp. Maj.) R. P. Saunders, M.C., relinquishes the appt. as Adjt. Temp. Capt. G. C. Patterson, M.C., to be secd. for duty while spec. empld. Temp. Capt. B. R. Gale to be secd., while holding the appt. as Comdt. Temp. L's to be act. Capts. :—R. W. Warnica, T. A. Morrow. Temp. Lt. H. G Morrow retains the act. rank of Capt. (September 20 to September 27).

2nd Central Ontario Regiment.—The *Gazette* notification February 22 concerning temp. Capt H. V. Gould, M.C., is cancelled. Temp. Lt. R. Morrison remains secd. as Adjt on ceasing to be empld. as an Instr. Temp. Lt. W. A. Dunlop, M.C., to be act. Capt.

Manitoba Regiment.—Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. :—F. A. Keall, J. R. Hardy, M.C., G. A. Harris, A. R. Kilborn, D.S.O., M.C., M.M., J. G. Foggo, A. W. MacKinnon, J. P. MacKinnon, M.C., R. F. Macnaghton, D.S.O. 2188750 Pte. G. S. Dodd to be temp. Lt.

British Columbia Regiment.—Temp. Lt. N. D. Theobald to be act. Capt.

Mach. Gun Corps.—Temp. Capt. E. V. Chambers, M.C., to be act. Maj. Temp. Lts. to be act. Capts. :—C. W. Tubbs, H. Smith, M.C., I. F. Price Temp. Lt. J. R. McLean relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

Forestry Corps.—Temp. Lt. A. O. T. Beardmore relinquishes the act. rank of Capt.

C.A.M.C.—Temp. Capt. A. G. MacLeod to be act Maj. while empld. as S.M.O. November 1, 1918. (Substituted for *Gazette* notification December 6, 1918.)

C.A.S.C.—Temp. Lt. A. F. W. Thomson to be act. Capt.

Imperial Forces.

General Staff.—G.S.O., 3rd Grade :—Temp. Capt. G. R. Vick, Gen. List.

Headquarters of Administrative Services and Departments.—Temp. Appt. at War Office :—Asst. Dir. :—Maj. and Ord. Officer, 3rd Cl., C. M. Stephen, C.M.G., R.A.O.C., from a Dep. Asst. Dir., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld.

R.A.F. Flying Branch.—Capt G. M. Turnbull to be act Maj whilst empld as Maj. (A.). Lts. to be Lts. (A.), from Observer Officers :—N. S. Garrett, A .B. Hahn. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (A.) :—O. Greening (Capt., Can. Engrs.), and to be Hon. Capt.; G. H. Baker (Lt., Lond. Regt., T.F.) and J. H. MacMillan (Lt., E. Ont. Regt.), and to be Hon. Lts.; R. A Snelgrove (Sec. Lt., Notts. and Derby. Regt.). Sec. Lt. H. S. McFadden (late Gen. List, R.F.C., on prob.) is confirmed in his rank as Sec. Lt. (A.). To be temp. Sec. Lts., Observer Officers, and to be Hon. Lts. :—G. W. Drowne (Lt., Man. Regt.), F. L. Mitchell (Lt., C. Ont. Regt.), H. F. Richardson (Lt., E. Ont. Regt.). Lt. F. G. Mathers (Capt., Man. Regt.) and Lt. R. W. White (Capt., E. Ont. Regt.) relinquish their commns. on ceasing to be empld. Sec. Lts. (Hon. Lts.) N. W. Helwig, D.F.C. (Lt., 2nd Ont. Regt.) and J. H. Odell (Lt., C.F.A.) relinquish their commns. on ceasing to be empld. Administrative Branch.—Lts. (A.) to be Lts. :—A. B. Monk, A. C. Simpson. Sec. Lt. L. P. Woodill relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt. Technical Branch. Lt. W. R. S. Humphreys to be Lt., from (A.) Grade A. Memoranda.—Capt J. G. Ireland, A.F.C., is confirmed in the rank of Capt. C. Dean (late Sec. Lt., R.A.F.) is granted the hon. rank of Sec. Lt.

R.A.M.C.—Temp. Capts. to be act. Majs. :—O. E. Finch, M.B.; J. F. McLay, M.C., M.B.

R.E.—Temp. Sec. Lt. J. Watt to be act. Capt.

M.G.C. (Infantry).—Capt. C. B. Costin, M.C. (W. York, Regt.) to be act. Maj. whilst comdg. a Co.

Tank Corps.—Temp. Maj. W. H. Bell (R. Can. Dns.) to be act. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn.

Highland Light Infantry.—Temp. Lt. E. V. H. Toovey relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and retains the rank of Lt.

3rd Scottish Rifles.—Lt.-Col. G. D. Luard (Maj., ret. pay, Res. of Off.) relinquishes his commn. on completion of his tenure of comd., and is granted permission to retain his rank and wear the prescribed uniform.

Labour Corps.—Lt (act. Capt.) W. Holland, 2nd Ont. Regt., is apptd. to the Corps, and to be temp. Capt.

16th Battalion, London Regiment (T.F.).—Lt. B. C. Lewall relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health caused by wounds, and retains the rank of Lt.

Memorandum.—Lt. C. G. Weiss, R.F.A., Spec. Res., to be act. Capt. whilst empld. on Special Works Services.

Newfoundland

Royal Newfoundland Regiment.—2nd Bn.—To be temp. 2nd Lts. 240 Sgt. J. L. Dee, 1843 Sgt W. C. Hawker, 870 Cpl. J. P. Lang.

* *

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.

The following Canadians and Anglo-Canadians are "mentioned" in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch, dated November 8, and published in the *London Gazette* Supplement of December 20 :—

Commands and Staff.—Major (a/Lt.-Col.) H. L. Bingay, R.E. ; Major E. F. Budden, D.S.O., R.A. (R.M.C., Kingston) ; Major E. L. Calverley, Essex Regt. ; Lt.-Gen Sir A. W. Currie, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., comdg. Canadian Corps (Victoria, B.C.) ; Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.) W. R. H. Dann, D.S.O., Bedfordshire Regt. (formerly of Winnipeg) ; Major Jackson Dodds, R.A.O.C. (Secretary of the Bank of B.N.A.) ; Major (T/Lt.-Col.) J. H. Fessenden, D.S.O., R.A.S.C. ; Major (a/Lt.-Col.) F. L. N. Giles, D.S.O., R.E. ; Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T/Maj.-Gen.) P. G. Grant, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ; Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.) R. J. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Cheshire Regt. (Halifax, N.S.) ; Major-General W. C. G. Heneker, C.B., D.S.O. (Sherbrooke, P.Q.) ; Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.) H. G. Joly de Lotbinière, D.S.O., R.E. (R.M.C., Kingston) ; Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.) W. B. Lesslie, C.M.G., R.E. (R.M.C., Kingston) ; Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T/Maj.-Gen.) L. J. Lipsett, C. B., C.M.G., R. Irish Regt. (killed in action on Oct. 14) (Winnipeg) ; Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. J. H. Poett, C.B., C.M.G. ; Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T/Lt.-Col.) H. G. Reid, D.S.O., R.A.S.C. (Can. Mil. List) ; Major (T/Lt-Col.) H. S. Rogers, D.S.O., R.E. (R.M.C., Kingston) ; Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. (a/Lt.-Col.) C. B. O. Symons, D.S.O., R.E. ; Capt. and Bt. Major A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, M.C., H.L.I.

Welsh Horse Yeo. (T.F.).—Lt. P. G. Swann, attd. M.G. Corps (Cav.) (formerly a private in the C.M.R.).

Royal Horse Artillery.—Major A. W. Van Straubenzee, D.S.O., "A" Bty Royal Field Artillery.—Lt. (A/Capt.) J. Armour, M.C., B/175th Army Bgde. ; Sec. Lt. Arthur B. Gash, B/104th Army Bgde. (R.M.C., Kingston) ; Lt. (A/Capt.) W. H. Hay, M.C., D/76th Bgde., attd. 62nd Div. Arty. (Toronto) ; Sec Lt. W. H. Sparrow, attd. A/177th Bgde. (Toronto). R.F.A. (S.R.).—Lt. (A/Capt.) E. W. James, attd. H.Q., 4th Div. Arty. (Vancouver). R.F.A. (T.F.).—Lt. R. P. Bishop, attd. 5th Fd. Survey Co., R.E. (Victoria). R.G.A.—Major (T/Lt.-Col.) F. H. Courtney, D.S.O., 92nd Bgde. ; Maj. and Bt.-Lt.-Col. (A/Lt.-Col.) Cyril S. S. Curteis, D.S.O., 83rd Bgde. (North Saanich, B.C.) ; Major (A/Lt.-Col.) Julian Y. H. Ridout, D.S.O., attd. H.Q., 6th Bgde.

* *

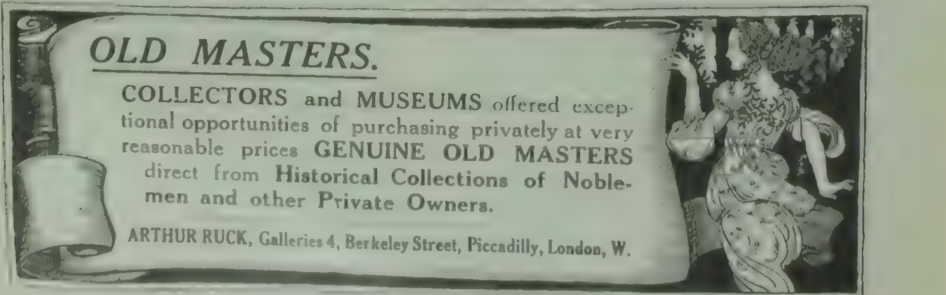
A WARM WELCOME HOME.

The first train on the Canadian Government Railways after the arrival at Halifax of 6,000 troops on the *Olympic* was sent off in 15 minutes, and in the space of 12 hours 11 trains left for Quebec and Montreal.

One hundred Canadian officers who disembarked from the American liner *Pannonia* at Portland, Maine, had a very warm reception (says the *Times*). Enormous crowds were at the station when they left for Montreal, and each officer was presented with a bouquet of American beauty roses.

* *

75640 Pte. D. C. Durrant, 29th (B.C.) Bn., was probably the last Canadian prisoner to escape from Germany before the armistice was signed.



OLD MASTERS.

COLLECTORS and MUSEUMS offered exceptional opportunities of purchasing privately at very reasonable prices GENUINE OLD MASTERS direct from Historical Collections of Noblemen and other Private Owners.

ARTHUR RUCK, Galleries 4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

THE GREAT PEACE CHRISTMAS

THE Greatest War has ended, appropriately enough, in time for us all to celebrate the Greatest Christmas. "Peace on earth, goodwill towards men!" This is the season's note. It is in all men's minds.

At a time like this, when the world is celebrating such a record Festival, Sir Arthur Pearson begs to suggest that a Peace Offering—a Christmas Peace Offering should be made to men who may not see the joy to which every face to-day bears witness—the heroic soldiers and sailors blinded in the War.

These gallant fellows have learned—and are learning—at St. Dunstan's to overcome the handicap of blindness. Many of them are boys from the land of the Maple Leaf. Numbers of you who read will have sons or relatives from the great country overseas who were about due for service in France, when the Armistice happily put an end to their risk of a similar fate.

To these in particular—and to the great numbers of Canadians in general, whose compatriots have made the penultimate sacrifice for Freedom, Sir Arthur Pearson now appeals for support of the fund for the After-Care of these brave men.

In the growing relief and abiding joy—now little more than a month old—which the Great Peace has brought, in peculiar abundance, to the first-named—and in the general rejoicing of all Canadians at the Old Empire's liberation from the greatest menace that ever faced it—a combined Peace-and-Thank-Offering to these men would, it is suggested, be the most suitable method of marking the greatness of the Occasion.

"Peace on earth—goodwill towards men!" Peace once more fills our world. Will you not show goodwill towards these men who have given so much to secure it?

Donations should be addressed to Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart., St. Dunstan's, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.

"I expect to pass through this world but once. If, therefore, there is any good thing which I can do, or any kindness I can show my fellow-man, *let me do it now!* Let me not defer it, nor neglect it,—*for I shall not pass this way again!*"

Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Care Committee
(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

7,000
CHILDREN NEED FOOD.

Please help them in these times of

HIGH FOOD PRICES.

Private Robinson bringing his motherless bairns to Dr. Barnardo's Homes.

The Homes are caring for Tommies' Bairns.

6,917 Children admitted since War broke out.

WILL YOU SEND A

10/-

THANK-OFFERING

FOR DELIVERANCE FROM THE GREAT STRUGGLE?

Give yourself the joy of feeling that for at least ten days you are supporting one Orphan Child.

Cheques and Orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes Food Bill Fund," and crossed; and Parcels of Blankets, Clothing and Toys may be addressed to the Honorary Director:

William Baker, Esq., M.A., LL.B., Dr. Barnardo's Homes,
18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.

10,715 Barnardo Boys have fought for You.

Please mention 'Canada,' [illegible]

CANADA'S FIGHTING MEN!

On your discharge you will need many things that won't wait

CIVIL CLOTHING, GIFTS for FOLK at HOME, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, TOOLS, etc. Crowds will be rushing for similar goods largely made in England.

Buy yours now to await you on arrival in Canada. BETTER, because bought leisurely. CHEAPER, because saving intermediate profits.

USE YOUR DEFERRED PAY NOW!

We will purchase anything for you now and accept payment when you receive your deferred pay in Canada. Write at once for full particulars

The Overseas Buying Agency (W. H. GORE & CO.)

(20 years Buying Agents for Britishers abroad.)

Only Address:

64, HAYMARKET,
LONDON, S.W.1.

Bankers:

London City & Midland Bank, Haymarket, S.W.1
Parr's Bank, Lombard Street, E.C.
Cox & Co. (Foreign Department), London, S.W.1.

CANADIANS CONNECTED WITH THE GRAIN & AGRICULTURAL SEED TRADES

ARE **INVITED TO INSPECT** AND TAKE BACK FIRST-HAND INFORMATION RELATING TO OUR LATEST **GRAIN & SEED SEPARATORS & GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY.**

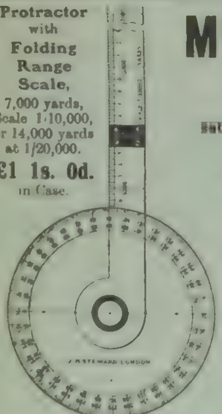
Special machines for WHEAT and BARLEY and for making purest samples of CLOVER, FLAX SEED, etc.; and other apparatus adapted for Canadian requirements.

Our Patent "2-MINUTE" BUTTER CHURNS offer great possibilities. Introduce them

R. BOBY, LTD., Bury-St.-Edmunds, SUFFOLK.

(Assoc'd with Vickers, Ltd.). London Office:—63, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

MILITARY SCALES AND COMPASSES.



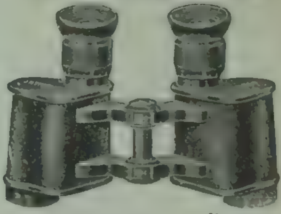
Protractor with Folding Range Scale, 7,000 yards, Scale 1/10,000, or 14,000 yards at 1/20,000. **£1 1s. 0d.** in Case.

Established 1852.

"THE ORILUX" LAMP.

In Case **£1 5s. 0d.** for Belt.
The only Electric Lamp that has stood the test of Active Service for years.
Spare battery, in waterproof, 2/8
Spare Bulb, 1/6

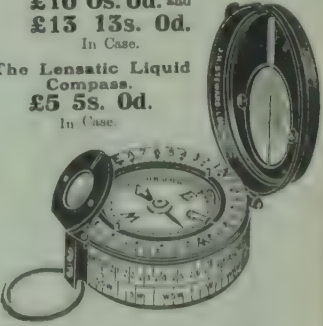
Telephone: GERRARD 1867.



Prism Field Glass × 6 diameters.
£10 0s. 0d. and **£13 13s. 0d.**
In Case.

Liquid Luminous Compass. £3 3s. 0d. in Case.

Folding Steel Rule.
With Yard Scales 1/10,000, 1/20,000, &c.
8/6 in Case.



The Lensatic Liquid Compass.
£5 5s. 0d.
In Case.

J. H. STEWARD, Ltd., MILITARY INSTRUMENT MAKERS,
406, Strand, and 457, West Strand, London.

CANADA'S OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES.

OFFICERS arriving in London on leave without having made provision for accommodation should apply to 23, Carlton House Terrace, Pall Mall, immediately on arrival in town.

All warrant officers, N.C.Os. and men on leave remaining in London for a period of over six hours must report at either No. 3, Southampton Street, Strand, or at 46, Grosvenor Gardens, near Victoria Station, for the purpose of having their passes viséd. Any soldier who does not conform to this regulation will be immediately returned to his unit.

The registered telegraphic address of the Military Dependents' Branch, O.M.F.C., British Columbia House, 1, Regent Street, London, S.W.1, is "Mildepcan, Piccy, London." All Canadian officers and men with dependents in this country should make a note of this telegraphic address.

Pay Accounts of "Other Ranks."

In order to facilitate the preparation of pay accounts prior to demobilisation each soldier will be furnished by his Paymaster with an "Agreement of Account" form showing his balance at a certain specified date. If the soldier is satisfied that the balance stated is correct, he should sign and return the form to his Paymaster. If any doubt exists as to its accuracy, the soldier should submit his objection to his Paymaster, who will investigate the matter.

MAJOR-GENERAL P. E. THACKER, C.B., C.M.G.,
Adjutant-General O.M.F.C.
Photo: F. A. Swaine.

BRIG.-GENERAL H. M. DYER, C.M.G., D.S.O.,
G.O.C. Canadians, Seaford.
Photo: E. Hilton.

BRIG.-GENERAL H. F. MCDONALD, C.M.G., D.S.O.
To take up an appointment in Canada.
Photo: Canadian War Records.

Disposal of Surplus Baggage.

The Routine Order respecting the disposal of surplus baggage (published in last week's *Canada*) is cancelled, and the following (No. 5072) substituted :—Any officer or other rank having surplus baggage *now stored in the custody of the Officer i/c Estates and Legal Services Branch* can have it delivered to him, or sent to any address in the United Kingdom or in Canada, free of charge, on notifying the officer concerned, at 133, Oxford Street, London, W.1, of the address to which it should be delivered.

Notes on Officers.

Lt. P. W. Johnson, E. Ont., has ceased to be employed as Area Anti-Gas Officer, Witley.

Lt. C. St. C. Stayner, 26th Bn. and R.A.F., of Halifax, and Lt. A. D. Clarke, R.A.F., of Rothesay, N.B., have returned to Canada.

Lt. E. B. Haffner, Sask. and R.A.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Haffner, Gertrude Avenue, Winnipeg (and formerly C.P.R. land agent in Winnipeg), leaves for Canada in a day or two. Lt. Haffner was the first officer to join the 78th Bn. on its organisation, and came overseas as second-in-command of the 232nd. Whilst on service in France he was attached to the 5th Corps, Third Army, and returned to England last April to join the R.A.F. He had almost completed his pilot's course when the armistice was signed. His brother, Lt. Harry J. Haffner, 8th Field Co., Engineers, who left Victoria with the 48th Bn., was killed in action on May 30, 1916.

Secondings.—Lt. Leacock, C.A.S.C. (officer under Contracts Branch).

Resignations.—Nursing Sisters J. M. Bennett and S. B. McKee, C.A.M.C. (in Canada).

General McDonald Returning to Canada.

Brig.-Gen. Harold F. McDonald, C.M.G., D.S.O., of Winnipeg, B.G.G.S. at London Headquarters, will shortly vacate that position, as he has been called to Canada to fill an important post under the Militia Department. Next to General Turner, V.C., no officer is better known or more popular with all ranks in England than General McDonald, whose rapid rise from the rank of subaltern to brigadier-general has been due solely to ability and pluck

The gallant officer, who carries his left sleeve empty as the result of losing an arm during the Somme operations in 1916, whilst brigade major of the First Brigade, left Winnipeg with the First Contingent. He then held a lieutenancy in the 79th Cameron Highlanders (16th Bn.), and was among the numerous officers who were wounded at the Second Battle of Ypres. On that occasion he nearly lost his eyesight. It was during a dangerous reconnaissance of the enemy lines under heavy fire on September 2, 1916 (accompanied only by his "batman"), that a shell splinter carried off his arm, but he refused to allow the stretcher-bearers to remove him until he had reported the result of his reconnaissance to headquarters

Gen. McDonald is the youngest son of the late Archibald McDonald, chief factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. at Fort Qu'Appelle, and brother of Mr. H. H. McDonald, a well-known Western banker and financier. It was for succouring Gen. McDonald at Ypres, in April, 1915, that Capt. (now Major) Scrimger, C.A.M.C. was awarded the Victoria Cross.

Relinquishment of Appointments at C.T.S.

The following have relinquished their several instructional appointments at the C.T.S. :—Major J. Jeffery, M.C., Que. (chief instructor); Major C. J. Marshall, Man., Capt. A. J. Plant, M.C., Que., and Capt. F. Caldwell, M.C., N.B. (instructors); Lt. (a/Capt.) J. S. Wilson, 1st C. Ont.; Capt. E. Michelmore, M.C., Man., and Lt. (a/Capt.) R. C. Arthurs, M.C., Alta. (cadet company commanders); Capts. C. W. S. Dunn and J. S. Legge, N.S., Lt. R. N. Lyon, Que., Lt. G. V. Irwin, W. Ont., Lt. J. B. Harrison, Man., Lt. J. F. Perkins, W. Ont., and R. C. J. de Satge, Que. (assistant instructors).

Returned to Canada.

Lt.-Col. W. A. Lowry, Capt. G. A. Coldwell, Lts. W. N. Bradley, A. E. Dumontier, J. H. Gainor, M.C., and A. H. Hayter, D.C.M., Alta.; Major F. L. C. Bond and Lt. H. R. Douglas, C.R.T.; Major F. P. Day, Capt. J. R. Gale, Lts. J. Ballantyne, J. Brogan, and C. W. Sutherland, N.S.; Capt. F. S. Allan, Lts. J. T. Downey, M.C., C. S. Dunning, A. Findlay, D.C.M., M.M., G. H. Fletcher, A. E. Worley, and P. Waters, Que.; Capts. H. J. Bird, L. J. Carroll, M. R. Jacobi, Lt. (a/Capt.) F. Clinkett, Lts. W. G. Dickson, M.M., A. H. Dixon, R. H. Hoover, M.M., K. S. Miller, R. L. Sparks, and S. A. Watson, D.C.M., 2nd C. Ont.; Capt. N. V. Buchanan, M.C., Lt. C. E. Horsman, M.M., and W. S. McCann, Art.; Capt. G. D. Cameron, J. W. Reith, M.C., Lts. P. T. Burke, M.C., A. B. Cameron, M.M., J. P. Gibson, W. Hewlitt, and G. F. Smith, Man.; Capt. D. R. Charleson, M.C., and Lt. M. E. Hutchinson, W. Ont.; Capts. G. E. H. De Witt, D. M. Foster, D. W. Massey, E. McNeill, and S. J. Redpath, C.A.D.C.; Capt. H. P. A. Edge, Lts. G. B. Bickle, D. McL. Campbell, M.C., W. W. Ferguson and G. A. Fergusson, 1st C. Ont.; Capt. R. A. Major, M.C., and Lt. R. R. Counsell, M.C., N.B.; Capts. G. W. H. Millican, M.C., A. G. Scott, M.C., Lts. H. D. Brown, G. E. Carter, W. T. Fielder, H. H. Gawthorpe, J. R. Gilley, C. S. Grafton, V. W. Hays, W. J. Hutchens, R. S. Jackson, M.C., G. Johnson, F. W. Knight, W. H. J. Kreitzer, and J. R. McLean, C.M.G.C.; Capt. N. J. MacCrimmon, and Lt. E. C. Clarke, E. Ont.: Lts. C. J. Amm (a/Capt.) C. S. Carter, H. C. Fielding, W. T. Fleet, R. Girdlestone, and (a/Capt.) R. G. Gordon, C.F.C.; Lts. J. P. Boye, L. T. Bruce, C. B. Elliot, E. Hyam, and H. M. Lewis, Eng.; Lts. F. W Broughton and T. H. Cox, B.C.; Lts. R. Carson, J. W. L. Child, A. C. Dunaway, and H. Illingworth, Sask.: Lt. G. B. Hunt, C.A.S.C

UNION BANK OF CANADA

Incorporated 1865. Head Office: WINNIPEG.

Paid-up Capital - $5,000,000. Rest and Undivided Profits - $3,600,000.

Total Assets Exceed - $143,000,000.

The Bank has over 300 Branches in CANADA, and AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN AMERICA.

MONIES TRANSFERRED to and from Canada and the United States by CABLE, LETTERS OF CREDIT, BANK DRAFTS, etc.

DEPOSITS RECEIVED at favourable rates, which may be ascertained on application to:

LONDON OFFICES: 6, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2, and 26, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 49, WALL STREET.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1825. Incorporated by Royal Charter and Act of Parliament.

Subscribed Capital, £5,000,000. Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000. Reserve Fund, £900,000.

Head Office: EDINBURGH. London Office: 37, NICHOLAS LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.4.

JOHN STIRLING COCKBURN, General Manager; GEORGE A. HUNTER, Secretary. SIR JOHN FERGUSON, K.B.E., Manager; DUGALD SMITH, Assistant Manager.

The Agency of Colonial and Foreign Banks is undertaken, and the Acceptances of Customers residing in the Colonies domiciled in London retired on terms which will be furnished on application.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The views expressed by correspondents are not necessarily endorsed by the Editor.

LADY ROBERTS' FIELD GLASS FUND.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—May I, through the hospitality of your columns, ask all officers and others who have received glasses or telescopes on loan through my Fund, to send them back to me now for return to their owners. All instruments lent through my Fund bear the letters N.S.L. (National Service League) followed by a letter and a number. I should be glad if officers and others returning glasses would enclose in the case a note of acknowledgment for the owner.

I wish to record my gratitude not only to the public for the munificent loan of 30,000 glasses, but also to the Press for the valued help which it has given this undertaking.

The address for glasses and correspondence is The Manager, Lady Roberts' Field Glass Fund, 64, Victoria Street, S.W.1.—Yours faithfully,

ROBERTS

SOME GRIEVANCES.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—As a First Division man I beg to add my grouse to those appearing in your issue of last week.

The following points are of vital interest to many other members of the O.M.F.C., and although I am quoting my own case in this letter the facts apply to practically all of us. Can you arouse interest in the right quarter to obtain action which will help us out of our difficulties?

The following are my points:—

(*a*) A long leave to those who desire it before their return to Canada.

(*b*) An increase to the present inadequate London subsistence allowance.

(*c*) Free transportation to all dependents to Canada.

(*d*) Something definite regarding the gratuity to be paid on discharge.

In the event of nothing being done with regard to (*c*) I shall return to this country upon obtaining my discharge instead of taking my wife and two sisters to Canada.—Yours truly,

FIRST DIVISION.

OFFICERS' GRATUITY ON DISCHARGE

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—I have been told that the Canadian scheme is to give officers three months' pay as a gratuity on discharge, irrespective of length of service or date of commission in the Field.

There is a very strong feeling among officers here that such a scheme is obviously unfair. It is generally felt that a fairer scheme would be a plan along the lines of the Imperial Government scheme (which is determined on the basis of service).

If some such plan is not adopted, and Canadian officers receive less than Imperial officers, it will undoubtedly lead to great dissatisfaction among all Canadian officers in France, especially among those who came to France early in the war, and have been for a long time out of touch with their civil occupations.

Canada is read with much interest in practically all officers' messes in France, and it is felt that your publication is the best available medium to bring the above matter before the Government and public.—Yours faithfully,

France. SAPPER.

PLEA FOR THE MIDDLE-AGED BUSINESS MAN.

To the Editor of CANADA.

SIR,—Is the Canadian Government prepared to offer any financial assistance to married, middle-aged business men who are not desirous of taking up their claim of 160 acres of land, but who, having sacrificed their business to enlist for active service, would like to get a fresh start in the business they have previously "made good" at, but lack the necessary finances?

I am a Vancouver citizen, 37 years of age, married, with a family, and disposed of my business at some considerable loss in order to enlist in the C.F.A. three years ago, and have now two and a half years' active service.—Yours sincerely,

France. "CASUALTY."

THE MAN IN THE RANKS

To the Editor of CANADA.

DEAR SIR,—In a recent copy of your excellent paper I read a letter from an officer asking that a gratuity in addition to the three months' post discharge pay be paid to Canadian soldiers, which prompts me to state the case of the man in the ranks.

Surely, if a gratuity is necessary to an officer to reinstate him in civilian life it is even more necessary to the man in the ranks, who will apparently only receive $100 on discharge above his pay, whether he has been away from home three months or three years. The British Tommy is to receive a sum of money for each month of active service in addition to a gratuity. Surely this is the only satisfactory system, for for each month we have been away from business, college or home, our business careers and homes have suffered accordingly.

I believe our Government intends to do its best for the returning soldier, but so far it appears that only the man who will go back to the farm will be helped. In the city we want a chance to make good, build up a career and build up a home, and we want our Government to remember that a break of a few years overseas in a young fellow's life is a handicap to success unless Canada helps us more than is apparent at present.—Yours, etc.,

France. W. H. B.

* *

CANADIAN RED CROSS IN FRANCE AND BELGIUM.

Col. H. W. Blaylock, C.B.E., Chief Commissioner of the Canadian Red Cross Society, and Messrs. Cassels and Cambie, London War Committee, have returned from an extended trip to France and Belgium. They visited Corps Headquarters in company with Capt. D. J. Murphy, and spent considerable time in the various towns which have been taken from the Germans by the Canadian Corps.

On all sides they were struck by the devastation and ruin in the North of France and the pitiable plight of the refugees trudging along the roads back to their ruined homes.

As a result of the trip recommendations have been made to Canada for temporary extension of the Society's efforts among these people.

From all quarters nothing but praise was heard of the way the Society's work had been carried on during the recent advance. In many cases Canadian Red Cross lorries were in French towns with food and clothing for the sick inhabitants before the Boche had actually left.

Canadian Finance.

COMPANY MEETINGS.

NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The annual general meeting of the proprietors of the National Bank of Scotland, Limited, was held on 19th inst. in the Bank's head office.

His Grace the Duke of Montrose, K.T., Governor, in moving the adoption of the report, referred to the happy termination of the war, and to the reconstruction period now at hand, when credit must be liberally provided and capital and labour work amicably together. He mentioned that for the first time in the Bank's history the deposits had exceeded £30,000,000, and that the note circulation showed an increase of £913,000 on the year, the total now being £3,167,000, compared with £844,000 before the war. Cash loans at call and short notice, Treasury Bills, and War Loans amounted to over £25,000,000, or 72 per cent. of the total liabilities to the public. All depreciation on the Bank's investments had been met and £100,000 had again been placed to the Reserve Fund, which now amounts to £900,000. With the greatly increased liabilities, the Directors felt that the large profits being earned at present should be used as far as possible in further strengthening the Bank's position. To provide increased facilities in connection with foreign exchange and all other classes of overseas business a specially equipped Colonial and Foreign Department is being opened at the Glasgow office. Since the outbreak of war 482 members of the staff had been released for service with his Majesty's Forces, of whom 76 had been killed or were missing.

In referring to the agreement entered into with Lloyds Bank, his Grace stated that the assent of 3,231 proprietors, representing £953,914, or 95 per cent. of the stock, had been received, and the Directors are convinced that, while the Bank will continue to be administered in all respects as before, the union will prove to be in the best interests of all concerned. In accordance with the agreement, Mr. Philip Ernest Noble and Mr. Wilfred S. de Winton, Directors of Lloyds Bank, have joined the Board, which is represented on Lloyds Board by Sir George Younger, Bart., and Mr. Charles Ker, C.A Two vacancies in the Extraordinary Board were filled by the election of the Marquess of Ailsa and Sir Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh.

The report was unanimously adopted.

The dividend of 16 per cent. will be paid as usual by two equal instalments in January and July next.

* *

LONDON-AMERICAN MARITIME TRADING COMPANY.

Earl Wemyss, presiding at the meeting of the London-American Maritime Trading Co., Ltd., held last Thursday, said the Government had promised to release the ships as quickly as they could. They were relying upon that promise, and he was told that as an earnest of the Government bona-fides they had recently released oil tankers. That was something on account, but he could not help thinking it might be some time before the main body of shipping was released. If anything could be done to secure priority of release for this company's ships it would be done. But when the ships were released he did not suppose that they would have absolute freedom for freights and that they would not be in any way controlled. He did not know that it was even desirable they should be absolutely free, but he was sure that British shipping would not be put into a worse position than that of neutrals and other countries, and that therefore they might take it that they would have better conditions in the future than in the past

He expressed approval of the cancelling of the agreement with the Rio de Janeiro Light and Power Company for a time charter, which, he said, had been a disadvantageous one. Next, with regard to the debentures, they had placed with the trustee for the debenture holders a sufficient sum to pay off the balance of the debentures, which would accordingly be redeemed at the next drawing in April. As regarded the position of the reserves, it would be seen that the reserve of £20,000 had disappeared, having gone in part settlement of the arrangement with the Rio de Janeiro Light and Power Company. The reserve for contingencies was £64,083, which would meet any possible claim for excess profits duty. The special reserve remained at £89,037. It would be seen from the report that there was a trading profit of £41,875, as compared with £21,012. They were paying the preference dividend in full and 10 per cent. on the ordinary shares. He hoped the shareholders would consider this satisfactory under the circumstances.

They had purchased the Thompson Steam Shipping Company on the same terms as they purchased the Leander Company, which had been of such inestimable benefit to the shareholders. They started their career four years ago with ten ships; they had had twelve sunk, and had at present ten ships; the debentures and preliminary expenses had been paid off, and about 69 per cent. had been distributed to the shareholders.

* *

CANADIANS AND FRENCH LOAN.

The French Liberation Loan has been favourably received (says the Montreal correspondent of the *Morning Post*), in view of the expectation that Canadian subscriptions will be spent in Canada in purchases by the French Government. The Finance Minister and the Royal and Union Banks were among the first subscribers. The Bank of Montreal has taken one million francs, and the Sun Life Insurance Company two million.

* *

UNION BANK OF CANADA.

Mr. John Wilson, manager of the Union Bank of Canada in London, gave a dinner to the London staff of the Bank at the Holborn Restaurant on December 16.

The invited guests numbered 120, and included Sir Harry McGowan, K.B.E., Sir James McKechnie, Sir J. Gordon Hairne, Sir Robert Nevison, Col. the Hon. Sydney Peel, Col. Guy St. Aubyn, Mr. Ben Bailey, Col. H. W. Blaylock, O.B.E., Col. Claude Bryan, Sir John Ferguson, Sir Pearce Guy, Major Hanson, Major Hume Blake, and Mr. Frank Young.

Mr. F. W. Ashe, assistant-general manager of the Bank, who is on a visit to England, replied to the toast of the Bank. Several members of the staff contributed to the musical programme.

* *

The first cargo of fresh frozen-fish from Newfoundland arrived in England last week.

6½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES.
TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN
COMPANY (*Incorporated* 1885).
PAID-UP CAPITAL £205,479
RESERVE FUND 215,753
TOTAL ASSETS 831,049
This Company is at present receiving LOANS on Debenture at 6½ per Cent. for One to Five Years.
FINLAYSON, AULD & MACKECHNIE, Writers
Agents in Great Britain,
144, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY.
LTD.
HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO, CANADA.
BRANCHES:
Montreal Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton.
Executor and Trustee.
Paid-up Capital - £308,219 3 7
Reserve Fund - £308,219 3 7
Assets under Administration £15,764,925.
Acts as Agent for clients and corporations and has exceptional facilities for investing British and Foreign Funds in carefully selected First Mortgages on Farms and improved City properties in Canada.
Guaranteed Trust investments.
Correspondence invited.
28 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2
A. L. NUNNS, London Representative
Bankers:—
Bank of Scotland. Canadian Bank of Commerce.

CANADIAN SECURITIES.

Prices of Canadian Securities active in London during the week previous to going to press.

Government and Provincial.

Alberta. 4 p.c., 10-yr., 94¼.
Canada. 3½ p.c., 1909-34, 78½; 3¾ p.c., 1914-19 100 13/16 (t.b.l.); 3 p.c., 1938, 73½ (t.b.l.); C.P.R Land Grant, 74; 3½ p.c., 1930-50, 73¾; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 84½ (t.b.l.); 4½ p.c., 1920-25, 95¼.
Manitoba.—4 p.c. Deb., 1928, 87⅞; 4 p.c., 78¾.
Newfoundland.—3½ p.c., 1941, 70¼; 4 p.c., 1695-35, 64
Nova Scotia.—4½ p.c., 80½.
Ontario.—3½ p.c., 71⅛; 4 p.c., 78¼.
Quebec.—3 p.c., 71¼; 4½ p.c., 1954, 83.
Saskatchewan.—4½ p.c., 5-yr., 1919, 104; 4 p.c., 1951, 75¾; 5¾ p.c., 1924-34, 98⅞; £10 pd., 9⅛

Municipal

Calgary.—4½ p.c., 1930-42, 78¾; 4½ p.c., 1928-37, 86; 5 p.c., 84.
Edmonton.—1932-52, 74; 1923-53, 88¼; 5 p.c., 1953, 62
Hamilton.—4 p.c., 80½.
Maisonneuve.—5 p.c., 83¼.
Montreal.—4 p.c., 1948-50, 75; 4½ p.c., 1951-53, 85
Moose Jaw.—4½ p.c., 75½.
New Westminster.—4½ p.c., 70¾; 5 p.c., 79½.
N. Vancouver.—4½ p.c., 1932-61, 65; 5 p.c., 1963, 69.
Port Arthur.—5 p.c., 81.
Regina.—4½ p.c., 84¼.
St. John.—4 p.c., 1934, 73.
Saskatoon.—4½ p.c., 1940, 74¾; 5 p.c., 1941-61, 80½.
Toronto.—3½ p.c., 1929, 84; 4 p.c., 1944-8, 76.
Vancouver.—4 p.c., 1931, 80¾; 4 p.c., 1926-47, 86; 4 p.c., 1950-52, 69½.
Victoria.—4 p.c., 1920-60, 64.
Winnipeg.—4 p.c., 1940, 80; 4 p.c., 1940-60, 75; 4½ p.c., 1943-63, 84½.

Railways

Algoma Central & Hudson Bay.—1st Mt. 5 p.c (stmpd.), 58.
Atlantic & St. Lawrence.—6 p.c., 106½.
Canadian Northern Pac.—4 p.c. 1st Gtd. Debs., 69; 4½ p.c. 1st Term Deb., 73⅜; Ontario Div. Gtd. 1st Deb., 82½; 4 p.c. Cons. Deb., 68; 1st 3 p.c. Deb., 64¾; 4 p.c. 1st Deb. Gtd. Manitoba Govt., 82½; 1st 4 p.c. Land, 92; 1st Mt. Sask. Gtd. Deb., 72; 4 p.c. Deb. Stck. Gtd. Dom. Govt., 83¾; 5 p.c. Inc. Con. Deb., 49; 5 p.c. Land Deb., 93¾.
Can. Pacific.—176 (t.b.l.); 4 p.c. Pref., 74½ (t.b.l.); 4 p.c. Cons. Debs., 81½ (t.b.l.).
Dom. Atlantic.—1st Deb., 75¾.
Edmonton, Dun., & B.C.—1st Debs., 71¼.
Grand Trunk Pacific.—Branch Lines 4 p.c. 1st Mt. (Gtd. Sask. Govt.), 70; 3 p.c. 1st Mt. (Gtd. Dom. Govt.), 63; 4 p.c. Mt. (Prairie Sec.), 63¾; 4 p.c. (Mount Sec.), 64¾; 4 p.c. Deb., 64½.
Grand Trunk.—Cons., 11⅝; Gtd., 55; 1st Pref., 63; 2nd Pref., 51¼; 3rd Pref., 25⅛; 5 p.c. Deb., 88¾; 4 p.c. Debs., 69½; 5½ p.c. Notes, 1920, 99½; 6 p.c., 3-yr., Oct. 1, 1921, 99⅞.
Gt. Western.—5 p.c. Deb., 85¾.
Gt. Northern of Canada.—74½; 1st Mt., 70
Manitoba South-Western.—1st Mt., 92½.
New Brunswick.—1st Mt., 91.
Ontario & Quebec.—64; 5 p.c. Debs., 91¾
Pac. Gt. Eastern.—1st Mt., 78¾.
Quebec & Lake St. John.—Prior Lien, 65.
Toronto, Grey & Bruce.—1st Mt., 72.

Financial, Land and Investment.

Bank of Montreal (London Reg.).—42.
Canadian Bank of Commerce 4½.
Canadian Land & Irrigation.—8/3; 18/- pd., 6/4½
Canada Co.—32/3.
Canada N. Prairie.—36/3.
Hudson's Bay.—8 13/16; Pref., 95/-.
Land of Canada.—18/-.
North Coast Land.—4/-.
Western Canada Land.—4/-.; 5 p.c. Deb., 50⅝.

Tramways, Light and Power

B.C. Electric.—Defd., 45; Prefd., 52½; Prefce., 67; 4½ p.c. Deb., 62½.
Calgary Power.—5 p.c. 1st Mt. Bds., 68½.
Kamistiquia Power.—Cap., 111.
Shawinigan Water & Power.—Cap., 122½.
Toronto Power.—4½ p.c. Con. Debs., 81½.
Vancouver.—4½ p.c. Gtd. Deb., 61½.
West Kootenay Power.—Bds., 94.

Iron, Coal and Steel.

Algoma Steel.—1st Mt., 72.
Canada Steel Foundries.—1st Mt., 91½.
Dom. Steel.—Pref., 84½.
Lake Superior.—Inc. Bds., 72.

Mining.

Casey Cobalt.—2/4½.
Kirkland Lake Prop.—45/7½.
Le Roi No. 2.—8/7½.
Mond Nickel.—78/-; Pref., 22/10½; Non-Cum. Pref., 23/1½; 6 p.c. Red. Deb., 100.
Mining Corporation of Canada.—10/7½.
Sudbury Syndicate.—25/7½.
Tough Oakes.—12/6.

Miscellaneous

Asbestos Corporation of Canada.—Com., 42½.
B.C. Telephone.—1st Deb., 75.
Bell's United Asbestos.—43/1½.
Canada Cement.—7 p.c. Pref., 96½.
Canada Car.—7 p.c. Pref., 102½; Mt. Bds., 90½.
Canada West Lumber.—1/6; Deb., 45¾; Inc. Deb., 17½.
Canadian Marconi.—13/-.
Cockshutt Plow.—7 p.c. Pref., 82.
Col. W. Lumber Yards.—Pref., 12/3.
Furness Withy.—67/6; Pref., 83.
Forest Mills of B.C.—1/6; 5 p.c. Deb., 26; Inc. Deb., 11½.
Imp. Tobacco of Canada.—23/10½; Pref., 19/9.
Lake Superior Paper.—Bds., 81.
Spanish River Pulp & Paper.—20; 6 p.c. Bds., 86.

Banking and Finance.

NOTES ON INVESTMENTS.

The Passing of 1918.

Elsewhere *Canada* summarises the principal events of the past year, many of which, of course, have had an important bearing upon the financial world, where business has necessarily remained subjective to the continued restrictions imposed by the Treasury. Here it is only necessary to refer *en passant* to the great part the Dominion has played in financing the war, only recently emphasised by the brilliant success of the Victory Loan. One of the most welcome features of the year now drawing to its end has been the very substantial recovery in the values of Canadian securities, as set out below in our usual comparative table. It is difficult and dangerous to prophesy, but all the available data seem to justify Canadians in their confidence that they will be able to hold their own in the new era now commencing. Pending, however, a complete return to normal conditions in the financial world, and the advent of the new investment standard, prices—especially for fixed interest bearing securities—must remain in a state of flux, and the effect of this is seen in the irregular movements in Government, Provincial and Municipal securities. But it is eminently gratifying to find that many issues have in 1918 passed their end-July, 1914, mean quotations, notably C.P.R., Canadian Bank of Commerce, Hudson's Bays, Dominion Steel—now nearly three times their pre-war quotation—and Canadian General Electric. The Railways have been dominated by the continued rise in expenses, and the nationalisation developments, and after early weakness have recovered on the hopes engendered from the Government's relief measures in the shape of higher rates, the recovery in several cases running into double figures. One of the most important developments in the Banking world was the amalgamation of the Bank of British North America with the Bank of Montreal, and another the absorption by the Royal Bank of Canada of the Northern Crown Bank, a distinctly Western institution. Much interest was aroused by the decision—announced in the latter part of the year—of the Bank of Montreal to open a branch in the French capital. In Banking law the outstanding feature was the support by the House of Lords of the Court of Appeal's judgment in favour of the appellants in *Banbury* v. *Bank of Montreal*, in which it was definitely decided "that a Bank owed no duty to its customers to advise as to investments, that the branch manager had no authority to bind the bank—the matter at issue in this particular case—and that the action was within Lord Tenterden's Act, and was therefore not maintainable against the Bank." In connection with new issues the London Money Market has remained practically closed to Canada, and the only appeal was that of the Province of Saskatchewan, which successfully floated a 5½ per cent. Loan here. One of the uncomfortable developments was Prince Albert's default, and the delay in dealing with this painful incident has caused some adverse comment in financial circles in London.

PRICE MOVEMENTS IN 1918 IN REPRESENTATIVE CANADIAN SECURITIES.

	Prices at end of Month.													Rise.	Fall.	Mean quotation July 27, 1914.
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec., 1918.	Dec. 1917.			
Canada 4%, 1940-60	81½	81½	80	80	80½	80½	81	82	82½	84	84	84½	81½	3	—	98
„ 4½%, 1920-27	93	93½	94½	95½	94½	95½	95½	95½	96½	96½	95	95½	92½	3	—	—
British Columbia 4½%, 1941	84½	84½	82	82	82	82	84	86	86	87	87	88	83½	4½	—	99
Ontario 4½% Reg., 1945-65	82	82½	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	83	81	82	—	1	—
Manitoba 4½% Reg., 1953	82	82	78	78	78	78	78	81	81	81	82	82	82	—	—	101½
Nova Scotia 4½% Consold., 1931-61	82	82	82	80	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	82½	—	2½	99
Quebec (Prov.) 4½%, 1954	84½	83½	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	83	83	84½	—	1½	100
Montreal 4½ %Reg., 1951-53	82	82	82	80	80	81	81	81	84	83	84	84	82	2	—	101
Toronto 4½%, 1948	82	82	82	82	83	83	82	82	83	84	85	85	84	1	—	98
Winnipeg 4½%, 1943-63	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	82	82	83	83	83	83	—	—	97
Edmonton 5%, 1953	80½	81½	81½	81½	81½	79½	79½	79½	79½	79½	80½	83½	80	3½	—	98
Vancouver 4½% Consold., 1953	77	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	78	78	79	—	1	98
Canadian Pacific Railway	160	160½	159½	157½	157½	157	160	173xd	173½	180	177	177	160	17	—	179
„ 4%, Perpetual Debentures	79	77	76½	76½	75xd	75½	76½	77½	79	79	78	80	79	1	—	97
Grand Trunk Railway Ordinary	9½	8¾	8⅝	8½	9½	11½	11¾	12½	12½	12⅝	12	11⅝	10	1⅝	—	13½
„ „ Guaranteed	51	51	49	45	51½	54	53	56	54½	56	57	55½	51	4½	—	80
„ „ 1st Preference	53	53	51½	50	53½	58½	59	60	60	63½	65	64	52	12	—	91
„ „ 2nd Preference	42½	43	41½	39	44	49	49	50	50	53	53	52	44	8	—	72
„ „ 3rd Preference	21½	21¾	20	18½	20¾	24	25½	26¾	26½	26½	26	25½	22	3½	—	30½
„ Pacific Railway 4% Debentures	58½	60½	58½	55	56½	61	61	61	61	61	64	65	56½	8½	—	81
Canadian Northern Railway, 5% Income Bonds	43½	43½	42½	40½	43½	44½	48½	47½	47½	47½	47½	47½	35½	12	—	80½
„ Bank of Commerce ($100)	39	39½xd	40	40½	40½xd	41	41½	42½xd	43	43	42½xd	42½	38	4½	—	42*
Hudson's Bay	7 7/16	7 13/16	7⅝	7 5/16	7½	7¾	8 1/16xd	7 13/16	7 13/16	9⅛	8 7/16	8⅝	7 5/16	1 5/16	—	7½
Trust and Loan of Canada, £3 paid	5¾	5¾	7¼	7½	7½	7½xd	7½	7¾	7¾	8	7¾xd	7¾	5½	2¼	—	6⅜
British Columbia Electric Railway Defd.	28	28	28	25½	34	40	40½	38	36½	44½	46½	46½	28	18½	—	107
Montreal St. Railway, 4½% Debs.	91	89	89	87	92½	92½	93½	92	92	92	92	97	91	6	—	100
Canadian Car & Foundry 7% Pref	55	65	86½	85½	86	88½	94½	96½	96½	97½	98½	100½	75	25½	—	97½
Canadian General Electric	112	112	108	109	109	108½xd	111	113	112½xd	114½	114½	114½	112xd	2½	—	99½
Dominion Steel Corporation	60	60	60	62½	61½	63½	63½	65	65	65	65	65	60	5	—	22½
Canadian Vickers 6% Mort. Debs.	103	102	101	101	101	101	102	102	103	104	103	103	103	—	—	—
Lake Superior Corporation	16	17	18½	15½	17½	17½	21	21	21	20	19	19	14½	4½	—	15
Montreal Light, Heat and Power	225½xd	225½	225½	225½xd	225½	225½	222½xd	223½	223½	221½	221½	221½	227½	—	6	235½
Shawinigan Water and Power	118½	120½	119½xd	119½	119½	118½xd	119½	122½	122½	121½	121½	121½	118½xd	3	—	135
Toronto Power Consold. 4½% Debs.	76½	80½	80½	76½	77	77	82½	83½	82½	84	82	82	76½	5½	—	92

* Adjusted to present denomination—$100.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Announcements under this heading are charged for at a minimum of 4s., or $1, for 36 words or under, every additional word one penny, or two cents, which in all cases must be prepaid. All notices must be properly authenticated.

BIRTHS.

Brunton.—On December 13, in Montreal, the wife of Lt. Sir Stopford Brunton, Bart., of a daughter.

Cruikshank.—At Regina, Sask., on December 15, the wife of James Cruikshank, twins (son and daughter); all well.

MARRIAGES.

Dyson—Way.—On December 14, at Trinity Church, Finchley Road, George Henry Dyson, 54th Battalion Canadians, to Olave Christina, younger daughter of the late Thos. R. Way and of Mrs. Pharal, Sympson [illegible], Bucks.

Mulock—Goodman.—On December 17 by special licence, Col. Redford H. Mulock, D.S.O., Royal Air Force, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Mulock, of Winnipeg, to Edythe Goodman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Goodman, of Edgbaston, Birmingham.

DEATHS.

Growse.—At Niagara Falls, of influenza, Edward Henry, youngest son of the late John L. Growse, of Bildeston, Suffolk, aged 41 years. R.I.P.

Powell.—On Monday, November 25, at Winnipeg, Maud, beloved wife of Geoffrey Powell, aged 34 years.

Kay.—On December 15, at St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa, Maj. John Kay, M.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Kay, of Toronto.

Scott.—On December 19, at Bromley, Kent, Louisa Maria Scott, widow of Capt. F. G. Scott, and daughter of T. A. Stayner, late Postmaster-General of Canada, aged 96.

On Service.

Lake.—Reported missing, leading a night patrol on night of August 13-14, 1918, now unofficially reported killed, Thomas Ashton Lake, Sec. Lieut., Sherwood Foresters, elder son of Robert and Hedley Lake, Calgary, aged 24. In proud and loving memory.

OBITUARY.

At Montreal, Mrs. Creelman, wife of Lt.-Col. J. J. Creelman, D.S.O.; Mr. James McShane (87), formerly Mayor and for some time Harbour-Master. At Toronto, Mr. John Maughan (84). At Chatham, N.B., Mr. Wm. Wilkinson, former County Court Judge. At Los Angeles, Cal., Mrs. Nicholas Bawlf, of Winnipeg.

Mr. John William Molson, who died recently in Montreal, aged 69, was for many years president of the Molsons Bank, being a grandson of its founder.

* *

EMIGRATION PROSPECTS.

It is officially stated that in view of the general shipping situation and the need for repatriating the various Expeditionary Forces and their dependents, little or no shipping will be available for emigrant traffic before next autumn at the earliest.

* *

Canadian Headquarters point out that the Canadian Land Settlement and Farm Training Schemes are open not only to members of the Canadian forces but to all soldiers and sailors who have served during the war in the forces of the United Kingdom or any of the self-governing Dominions or Colonies.

Col. F. M. Gaudet, of Quebec, has been presented by the staff and workers of No. 14 National Filling Factory, Hereford, with an inscribed silver bowl as a token of esteem and appreciation of his services as managing director from April, 1917, to November, 1918.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, $15,000,000 (£3,082,192). Reserve Fund, $13,500,000 (£2,773,972).

Head Office - - TORONTO.

Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., President. Sir JOHN AIRD, General Manager. H. V. F. JONES, Assistant General Manager.

THE BANK HAS 374 BRANCHES IN CANADA, COVERING EVERY PART OF THE DOMINION.

It has Branches also in

St. John's (Newfoundland), New York, Seattle, San Francisco, Portland (Oregon), Mexico City, and London, England.

Agents in all the principal cities of the United States.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Canadian Branches (except Yukon Territory).

TRANSFERS OF MONEY made to ALL POINTS in NORTH AMERICA.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers unexcelled facilities for the transaction of every kind of Banking Business, and places at the disposal of customers the experience of half a century of Banking and the advantages afforded by *a well-organised system of branches in every part of Canada.*

London Office - - 2 LOMBARD STREET, E.C. 3.

CHARLES CAMBIE, Manager. A. R. PHIPPS, Assistant Manager.

Ontario after the War—WATER POWER.

The whole industrial success of Ontario may be said to depend upon the development of its water power.

The water power of Ontario is cheapened and made generally available by Government control and operation, and nearly every city and town in Ontario has already been provided with hydro-electric power both for lighting and manufacturing purposes.

The importance of this phase of development may be realised from the fact that Ontario to-day has 16,000 factories depending upon water power, with an annual output amounting to $579,000,000.

The enormous reserve of Ontario's water power may be realised from the fact that, of the many millions of horse-power available, only about 10 per cent. has, up to now, been brought under control.

ONTARIO

For full particulars apply to—

Brig.-Gen. R. MANLEY-SIMS, C.M.G., D.S.O., Agent-General for Ontario, 163, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.

CANADA.

THE DOMINION BANK. Head Office TORONTO.

Capital Authorised, $10,000,000. Capital Paid-Up, $6,000,000. Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits, $7,530,000.

SIR EDMUND B. OSLER, President. W. D. MATTHEWS, Vice-President.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager.

LONDON BRANCH: 73, CORNHILL, E.C.3 J. HAYDN HORSEY *Manager.*

THIS BANK possesses exceptional facilities for the transfer of funds by mail or cable to and from all points in Canada and the United States, including payments against documents. **CURRENT ACCOUNTS** opened, and interest allowed on Special Deposits. Terms ascertainable on application. **PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares, including War Loan Securities, effected. Exchange transactions negotiated with all Allied and Neutral Countries. **EVERY DESCRIPTION** of Banking business transacted.

LONDON BANKERS: Bank of England. National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1727.

Paid-up Capital - - - - £2,000,000
Rest and Undivided Profits - £1,030,470
Deposits - - - - - £29,202,380

Head Office - ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.
Cashier & General Manager: A. K. WRIGHT. Secretary: J. B. ADSHEAD.
London Office - - - 3, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.2.
WM. WALLACE, Manager. ALEX. DICK, Deputy-Manager.
Glasgow Office - - - EXCHANGE SQUARE.
A. DENNISTOUN, Agent. THOMAS LILLIE, Sub-Agent.

167 BRANCHES THROUGHOUT SCOTLAND.

Banking Business of every description transacted. Accounts opened and Agency business undertaken for Foreign and Colonial Banks and other financial establishments. Drafts, Circular Notes, and Letters of Credit issued—available throughout the world. Cable transfers are also made. Deposits received at interest repayable at call or at notice. Correspondence invited.

IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up $7,000,000.00
Reserve Fund 7,000,000.00

Head Office - - - - TORONTO

[illegible] President. E. HAY, General Manager.

127 [illegible] THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

AGENTS:—[illegible], Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd. Special facilities for transfer of moneys to all parts of Canada by mail or cable. Information furnished regarding Canadian Securities and Investments.

Letters of Credit, Drafts and Travellers' Cheques issued available in all parts of the World. Special attention to collections.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT at all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposit at current rates.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

"CANADA" is the only newspaper which has always published each week since the outbreak of war the full official lists of rank and file casualties, without any mutilation or curtailment.

"CANADA'S" biographical notes on officers are by far the most complete that are published, and its records of Canadians serving in Imperial units are a unique feature.

BANK OF MONTREAL. EST. 1817.

Paid-up Capital, $16,000,000. Reserve Fund, $16,000,000. Undivided Profits, $1,901,613.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR CHARLES GORDON, G.B.E., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS, Esq.
H. R DRUMMOND, Esq.
LT. COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
GEORGE B. FRASER, Esq.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
D. FORBES ANGUS, Esq.
HAROLD KENNEDY, Esq.
COLONEL HENRY COCKSHUTT.
C. R. HOSMER, Esq.
WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.
H. W. BEAUCLERK, Esq.
J. H. ASHDOWN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL -
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., *General Manager*
F. J. COCKBURN, *Assistant General Managers.*
H. P. MACKENZIE
G. C. CASSELS
D. R. CLARKE

Branches and Agencies throughout Canada and Newfoundland. Also at New York, Chicago, Spokane, U.S., and Mexico City
LONDON OFFICES - 47, THREADNEEDLE ST, E.C.2, 9, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.1, and 24, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.1.
FINANCIAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.
London Committee SIR THOMAS SKINNER, BART., A MACNIDER, Esq., LT.-COL. F. R. S. BALFOUR GEORGE CYRIL CASSELS, *Manager.*
The bank undertakes Monetary Business with all Allied and Neutral Countries, and with its numerous Branches offers exceptional facilities for the transaction of a general Banking business in Canada, Newfoundland, the United States, and Mexico.

Head Office:
107, ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,
with BRANCHES in all the PROVINCES OF CANADA.

Cable Address: "Royaltrust, Montreal."

Reference may be made to the BANK OF MONTREAL, 47, Threadneedle Street, E C 2, 9 Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and 24, Cockspur Street, S W.1, for information about the Company.

THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

EXECUTORS and TRUSTEES.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, BART., *President.*
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., *Vice-President.*
R. B. ANGUS.
E. W. BEATTY, K.C.
A. D. BRAITHWAITE.
E. J. CHAMBERLIN.
H. R DRUMMOND.
SIR CHARLES GORDON, K.B.E.
HON. SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G.
C R. HOSMER
WM McMASTER.
LT.-COL. HERBERT MOLSON, M.C.
LORD SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR
A. E. HOLT, *Manager.*

CAPITAL:
FULLY PAID ... $1,000,000
RESERVE FUND $1,000,000

The Company acts as Agent and Attorney for clients residing in Europe—in the investment of Monies and care of Securities—collection of Revenues, &c., &c.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorised, $25,000,000. Capital Paid Up, $14,000,000. Reserve Funds, $15,000,000. Aggregate Assets, $360,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—MONTREAL, CANADA.
SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, PRESIDENT. E. L. PEASE, VICE-PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR.
C. E. NEILL, GENERAL MANAGER.

462 Branches in Canada and Nfld. 39 Branches in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica & Venezuela.

BRANCHES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tobago, Trinidad. BRITISH HONDURAS—BELIZE. BRITISH GUIANA—GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND ROSE HALL (CORENTYNE)
Branch in Spain—BARCELONA.

LONDON OFFICE:
Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.
T. R. WHITLEY, Manager; JAS. MACKIE, Joint Manager.

NEW YORK AGENCY:
Corner of William and Cedar Streets.
F. T. WALKER, C. E. MACKENZIE, & J. A. BEATSON, Agents.

Established 1869.

THE MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA

Established 1864. HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL.

Capital Paid Up, $7,000,000. Reserve Funds, $7,421,292. Total Deposits (December 1917), $103,000,000.
Total Assets (December 1917), $136,000,000.

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C V.O., *President.* K. W. BLACKWELL, *Vice-President.* E. F. HEBDEN, *Managing Director.*
D. C MACAROW, *General Manager.*

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.
213 BRANCHES IN CANADA, EXTENDING FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC.
INTEREST PAID ON SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Agents in Great Britain:—THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, LIMITED, AND THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND
They issue drafts and letters of credit available at any banking point in Canada Cable transfers can also be made

NEWFOU[illegible]DLAND The Norway of The New World.

A LAND OF SURPA[illegible]EAUTY AND RARE INTEREST FOR THE TRAVELLER.

For the Photographer, the Artist, [illegible] the Lover of the Beautiful in Nature, its attractions cannot be exaggerated.
Its Dependency, LABRADOR, exceeds in its picturesque natural panoramas the much-praised Fiords of Norway.

THE SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE.

Abounding in game of the finest, in fin, fur, and feather. Lordly Caribou in countless herds. Rivers teeming with salmon. Lakes filled with trout. Forests alive with birds and furry creatures. All sport free except Caribou hunting, which requires a licence fee of $50 (£10), and salmon fishing, which involves a rod tax of $10 (£2).

FOREST, MINE, AND FARMLAND WEALTH.

Splendid opportunities to acquire lands for Farming, Mining, Lumbering and Pulp and Paper Making on reasonable terms, with generous concessions from the Government of Newfoundland in the way of free entry for all machinery and equipments requisite in establishing new industries.

Copper and **Iron Mines** in active operation

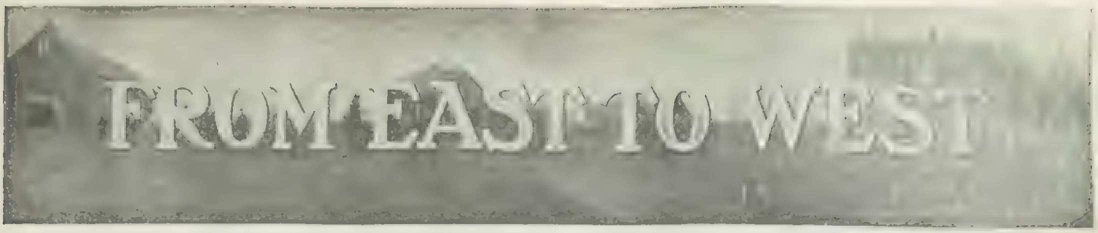
Saw Mills cutting extensively of lumber for export.

Two of the world's largest **Paper Mills** recently established.

For information respecting SPORT, apply to Mr. John G. STONE, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, St. John's, N.F.; respecting LANDS, to Hon. W. W. HALFYARD, Minister of Agriculture and Mines, St. John's, N.F; and otherwise to

Hon. R. A. SQUIRES, K.C., Colonial Secretary, St. John's, Newfoundland.

A number of descriptive booklets issued by the Reid Newfoundland Company have been placed in the hands of Messrs Thomas Cook and Son for distribution.



FROM EAST TO WEST

ONTARIO PROVINCE.

OTTAWA.—Mr. C. H. Cahan, K.C., will resign the post of Director of Public Safety on January 1.

——The number of soldiers already placed in civil occupations after having graduated in industrial courses under the Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment Department is 1,347. There are now 6,076 returned men undergoing training.

TORONTO.—The Hon. Dr. H. J. Cody, Provincial Minister of Education, has outlined a scheme for the development of technical and industrial education in the Province. He indicated that schools would be built at Brantford, Peterboro and in the St. Catharines, Welland, and Thorold districts.

Sixty-five out of 72 teachers in the Catholic separate schools of this city threaten to strike unless they receive an immediate increase of salaries.

——Graduates and undergraduates of the University of Toronto have decided that a memorial shall be established, commemorating the part taken by the University in the war, and also the provision of scholarships for returned soldiers or the sons of those killed.

——At a meeting of the British Seamen's and Firemen's Union 3,000 people endorsed a resolution declaring Germans undesirable immigrants.

QUEBEC PROVINCE.

QUEBEC.—By a decision of Justice Lemieux, the Quebec Government has a right to collect a tax on all successions, even on legacies made outside of the Province by residents of this Province.

——A rich asbestos mine has been discovered at Lake Frontier, Montmagny County, near the American border, near the tracks of the Quebec Central Railway.

Mr. Arthur Amos has been appointed a member of the Dominion Power Board. He is chief engineer of the hydraulic service of Quebec, and one of the important problems facing the Government is the best method of developing the St. Lawrence River for power purposes.

A BOB-SLEIGH SLIDE.

MONTREAL.—The report of the Dominion Commercial Travellers' Association at the annual meeting showed a membership of 8,536, of whom 286 joined the Colours.

——An impressive service at which memorial tablets were unveiled in memory of Capt. G. Chatton Stephens and his infant son was held at the Church of the Messiah.

——The late Mr. Morley Donaldson, former vice-president and general manager of the G.T.P. Railway, left estate valued at $74,154.

When you get back to Canada see that "CANADA" is sied regularly to your local reading room or club.

NOVA SCOTIA.

HALIFAX.—Lieut.-Governor Grant formally presented Mrs. James Croak, of New Aberdeen, with the Victoria Cross won by her late son, Private John Bernard Croak, of the 13th Canadian Bn., on August 8, 1918.

——Capt. B. F. Hayes, of the White Star R.M.S. *Olympic*, has been presented with a silver salver by the city of Halifax and with a loving-cup by the Board of Trade. Captain Hayes described how the *Olympic* cut the U 103 in two some months ago.

——The Canadian Club has elected Dean Llwyd president, Dr. E. Blackaddar and Dr. E. Blackadman vice-presidents, Mr. L. O. Forsyth secretary, and Mr. F. O. Robertson treasurer.

——At the close of the Liberal Conference in this Province, all differences were composed. The Hon. G. H. Murray (the Premier), the Hon. W. S. Fielding, and Senator Power were elected honorary presidents.

SYDNEY.—The Duke of Devonshire formally opened the new headquarters of the G.W.V.A. here. He was given a very cordial public reception on his first visit to the city.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

FREDERICTON.—The will of Hon. A. R. McClelan, a former Lt.-Governor of this Province, bequeathing $150,000 to various charities, has been upheld in the Courts.

MONCTON.—The City Council has given a grant of $300 and $50 per month to the local Great War Veterans' Association until it is established on a self-supporting basis.

MANITOBA PROVINCE.

WINNIPEG.—The board of directors of Wesley College are asking for an added endowment of $400,000. Mr. B. H. Ashdown, chairman of the board, has given $100,000.

—The local Canadian Club gave a luncheon to Lt.-Col. John Pringle. Mr. R. W. Craig has been elected president of the club for the ensuing year.

—A number of farms in the Swan River valley have changed hands at good prices. J. Barker, of Kenville, has sold his improved half-section for $19,500, and J. Stavast purchased a half-section for $15,000.

——The Neepawa Board of Trade has been organised with Mr. H. L. Wethey president, Mr. W. E. N. King vice-president, and Mr. F. B. Ralph secretary.

SASKATCHEWAN.

REGINA.—Mr. W. G. Yule, of Winnipeg, has arrived in Regina to assume his duties as manager of the Royal Bank here, succeeding Mr. A. B. Weatherby, who goes to Vancouver.

——In order to supplement the Provincial revenues, a Bill providing for additional taxations of corporations has been given a first reading in the Legislature. Banks, insurance, trust and express companies are particularly affected.

——Premiums taken out in Saskatchewan for hail insurance during the past season will come close to the figure of last year, $1,800,000. Of the companies that have reported this year to date the ratio of losses is about 20 per cent., as compared with 70 per cent. last year and 76 per cent. in 1917.

——Assistance to the extent of $25,000 will be given by the Regina Winter Fair Board to the city to erect the proposed new wing to the grandstand at the exhibition grounds.

——Preliminary estimates give an estimated cost of $1,620,000 for a gas producer power plant to generate 9,000 kilowatts of power from the lignite coal beds at Estevan, with which it is proposed to supply the cities of Moose Jaw, Regina and Weyburn and intervening towns on that stretch of 180 miles with light and power.

(*Continued on page 453.*)

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

N.B.—All letters asking for information or advice must contain an enquiry coupon from the current issue of "Canada," except when the enquirer is an annual subscriber.

Detailed replies by letter are not made except to annual subscribers. Non-subscribers desiring detailed or exhaustive replies by letter must enclose a P.O. for 5s., which will cover three questions.

Copies should be kept of questions, and these should be numbered when more than one is asked.

Enquiries regarding investment matters should be marked "Financial" on the left-hand top corner of envelope.

The fullest particulars of special investment opportunities in Canada mentioned from time to time in the column headed "Investment Notes and Opportunities" are supplied on request to readers who are annual subscribers.

J. W. J. (Seaford).—The whole question is now being considered by the authorities.

A Constant Reader (Halifax, Yorks.).—As you did not serve in France you will not be entitled to the 1915 Star.

M. J. L. (C.F.C., Catford).—The question of discharges in this country is under consideration, and for the present applications will under no circumstances be considered.

G. D. T. (Sheffield).—The question of transfers cannot at present be considered, as the Canadian Air Force has not yet received establishment.

A. H. C. (B.E.F., France).—We are endeavouring to secure some reliable information on the subject from the Imperial Military authorities.

E. F. P. (R.A.F., Upavon).—Write to Mr. C. F. Bailey, Khaki University of Canada, c/o Ontario Government Offices, 163, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Canadian Captain (Birmingham). — (1) Apply to Col. K. C. Folger, Q.M.G.'s Department, O.M.F.C., Argyll House, Regent Street, London, W.1. (2) No hospital deductions are made.

J. W. O. (Fort Augustus, Scotland).—The demobilisation of Canadians serving in the Imperial Forces is a matter of which we have no knowledge. It comes under the jurisdiction of the Imperial authorities. Write to the Department of Demobilisation and Resettlement, 8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Saskatchewan (B.E.F., France). — The O.M.F.C. authorities have asked for the recall of all Canadian officers seconded to the Imperial Army, provided such officers can be spared. Such officers will then automatically come under the O.M.F.C. demobilisation scheme. You will then presumably be returned to Canada at an early date.

Gunner Q. (Kinmel Park).—The Order in Council governing the granting of the post-discharge gratuity (on discharge in Canada) originally applied to all ranks who had served continuously for six months (any part thereof having been performed Overseas); but in November, 1917, it was semi-officially stated that a bonus (according to length of service) would also be paid to men who had not left Canada. We have never heard of the $10 (Prince of Wales') grant you mention

S. L. G. (Ward 4).—Obviously you are not a regular reader, else you would not refer as "an officers' only concern" to the only newspaper which has always given the full rank and file casualty lists. If the horse-shoers deserve extra pay as artificers, what pay do the front line men deserve as Hun killers? Mere money cannot pay you or anyone who has played a real man's part in this war—so why try to discriminate in dollars and cents between services rendered? Your ward mate who is so badly wounded will receive a pension—inadequate for his suffering and mutilation—but here, again, mere money cannot recompense. He has made a greater sacrifice than yourself and many others—though a less sacrifice than those who will not return.

* *

RAILWAY BARNINGS (Gross).

Seven Days Ended December 14.

Canadian Northern, $1,067,000; inc., $313,000. Canadian Pacific, $3,780,000; inc., $872,000. Grand Trunk, £284,774; inc., £135,051 Grand Trunk Pacific, Prairie Section, £36,970; inc., £13,073.

* *

Trust and Loan Co. of Canada.—An interim statement for half-year ended September 30 last states that interim dividend at 15 per cent. per annum, less tax, is payable from 13th inst. Appropriations and adjustment of provision for income tax, etc., is deferred until close of year. Net profits were £57,231, and the balance March 31, 1918, less dividend paid in June, £8,355, leaving a balance at September 30 of £65,586.

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power.—At the adjourned meeting of the holders of the 5 per Cent. First Mortgage 50-Year bonds of the Barcelona Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd., held on December 19, resolutions were unanimously passed sanctioning the scheme of reorganisation. The 1 per cent. interest on the Five per Cent. bonds, which under the scheme was due to be paid on the 1st inst., will be paid on and after January 6, 1919, at the Bank of Scotland against surrender of coupon No. 14 due December 1, 1918.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

MEXICO ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS, LIMITED.
FIVE PER CENT. FIRST CHARGE DEBENTURES.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that COUPON No. 41, due 1st January, 1919, on the Five per Cent. First Charge Debentures to Bearer of the Mexico Electric Tramways, Limited, will be PAID on and after that date at the Registered Office of the Company, 3, London-wall-buildings, London, E.C.2.

Coupons must be left four clear days for examination previous to payment.

Listing Forms can be obtained at the above address.

Dated this 20th day of December, 1918.
For Mexico Electric Tramways, Limited,
R. H. MERRY, Secretary.

MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.
SIX PER CENT. FIRST MORTGAGE SINKING FUND BONDS.

The above Company announces that COUPON No. 17 for Interest due on 1st January next will be PAID on and after that date at the Office of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 2, Lombard street, E.C.3. Coupons must be left three clear days for examination.

21st December, 1918.

ENQUIRY COUPON.

"CANADA," No. 677. Dec. 28, 1918

This coupon must be cut out and enclosed with all letters of enquiry, except those from annual subscribers.

STEAMSHIP SAILINGS.

Canadian Pacific and Allan Lines.

From Liverpool to St. John.

Saturday, December 28—*Scandinavian.*
Tuesday, December 31—*Scotian.*
Friday, January 3—*Metagama.*
Saturday, January 11—*Melita.*
Friday, January 17—*Minnedosa.*

Cunard Steamship Co.

Liverpool to New York.

Thursday, January 9—*Ortega.*
Saturday, January 11—*Caronia.*

White Star and Dominion Lines.

Liverpool to New York.

Wednesday, January 1—*Cretic.*
Saturday, January 4—*Lapland.*
Saturday, January 4—*Belgic.*
Wednesday, January 8—*Adriatic.*
Friday, January 10—*Cedric.*
Wednesday, January 15—*Baltic.*

Liverpool to Portland.

Saturday, January 4—*Canada.*
Thursday, January 9—*Megantic.*

Manchester Liners, Ltd.

Manchester to Halifax or St. John.

Thursday, January 2—*Manchester Hero.*
Thursday, January 16—*Manchester Corporation.*

* *

Maritime Oil Fields.—The report for the year ended September 30 shows a net profit of £2,207, in which is included the company's share of a dividend (still to be declared) of 4 per cent., less income tax, on the Preference shares of New Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.; £347 was brought forward, making £2,554. Subject to payment of the above dividend, the directors recommend a dividend of 3 per cent., less income tax, on the Ordinary shares, and to carry forward £401.

New Brunswick Gas and Oilfields.—The report for the year ended July 31 states that the gross revenue from all sources amounted to £24,745, and the net profit, after carrying £5,000 to general depreciation fund, was £13,841; £15,600 was brought forward, making £29,442. The directors recommend a dividend of 4 per cent., less income tax, on the Preference shares, and to carry forward, subject to provision for development expenditure, £25,922.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession.
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr. Selfridges), W.1. Tel. Mayfair 1939

LONDON PORTRAIT CO., LTD.,
107, REGENT STREET, W.
SOME Photographers for the Canadian Forces.
WE Specialise for Officers' Portraits at Moderate Prices.

Canadian Government
TRADE COMMISSIONER SERVICE
IN THE
UNITED KINGDOM.

The Department of Trade and Commerce of Canada has established the following Trade Commissioners in the United Kingdom :—

HARRISON WATSON (Chief Trade Commissioner for United Kingdom),
73, Basinghall Street, London, E.C.

J. E. RAY,
Central House, Birmingham.

ACTING CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSIONER,
87, Union Street, Glasgow.

F. A. C. BICKERDIKE,
4, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

J. FORSYTH SMITH,
Century Building, 31, North John Street, Liverpool.

N. D. JOHNSTON,
Sun Building, Clare Street, Bristol.

These Gentlemen will be pleased to furnish Commercial or other information with respect to Canada.

Trade enquiries will be sent to Canada and published without charge in the Weekly Bulletin, which is distributed to business men throughout the Dominion

FROM EAST TO WEST.

SASKATCHEWAN *(Continued from page 451)*

SASKATOON.—At the opening of the University of Saskatchewan last month 60 returned soldiers commenced vocational training classes there. The majority of these are interested in a farm motor course.

——The biggest real estate deal here for a long time was the sale by the Saskatchewan Investment and Trust Company, Limited, who sold the Helgerson block, corner of Second Avenue and 22nd Street, directly across the street from the Bank of Montreal, to Barries', Limited, for $50,000 cash. The property has a frontage of 50 feet on Second Avenue and 140 feet on 22nd Street. The price was $1,000 cash per foot frontage. It is the intention of the purchasers to erect a large modern store building on the property.

MOOSE JAW.—The departmental estimated and actual revenue and expenditure for the city for the eight months ending August 31 shows that the actual expenditure was a trifle less than the estimated expenditure, and that the actual revenue was slightly in excess of the estimated total. The actual net expenditure was $196,631, and the actual net revenue, $120,449.

ALBERTA PROVINCE.

EDMONTON.—During October the city tax collector received $1,400,000 in taxes. Over $2,000,000 is required this year.

——Beavers have taken possession of Gaetz Lake, near Red Deer, and have cut down a large number of trees to build houses and provide winter food.

CALGARY.—The Provincial Government has supplied funds for the purpose of providing pensions to needy mothers in this city.

——During August and September only 4,436 cattle of all kinds were shipped from the yards here to the United States, of which number 1,430 were fat dry cows and 2,976 steers.

* *

Lt. Travers Williams-Taylor (son of Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, general manager of the Bank of Montreal), who recently arrived in London from Cairo, after being released by the Turks, is visiting relations in England before returning to Montreal early next month.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.—At a conference of representatives of this Province in the Dominion Parliament it was decided to recommend that provision should be made to give definite authority to each Province with regard to returned soldier problem with full power to act, the opinion being expressed that it was desirable that there should be the fullest co-operation between returned men and the Government.

VANCOUVER.—Fire has destroyed the wire and nail manufacturing plant of the Morrison Steel and Wire Company; loss, $150,000.

Mr. Joseph Martin, K.C., announces that he has entered into a new legal partnership with Mr. Geo. H. Cowan. The new firm will be known as Cowan, Martin, Grant, Dixie, and Gurd.

——The late Mr. F. N. Trites, one of the most widely known real estate men in British Columbia, died at Agassiz. In 1909 his company sold 660 acres of land in Point Grey to the Provincial Government for $2,614,000.

——The output of news print paper by British Columbia mills in 1917 was 75,833 tons, compared with 65,229 tons for the year previous. In 1917, 3,170 tons of wrapping paper were made; also 43,644 tons of sulphide pulp and 65,620 tons of ground wood pulp. The output of sulphide pulp in 1916 was 14,389 tons.

PRINCE RUPERT.—Tobacco has been successfully grown at Terrace, 80 miles east of here in the Kitsumgalum Valley. The quality is said to be equal to the tobacco grown in the southern part of the Province. There was a large crop of strawberries and bush fruits at Terrace this summer, and shipments were made to Edmonton and other points on the prairie along the G.T.P. for the first time.

* *

CASUALTIES TO OFFICERS.

Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

Died.

Adair, Maj. & Qmr. H. J., C.A.M.C.
Bright, Lt. C., C.A.S.C.
Jack, Capt. J. G., C.A.S.C.
Jenner, Sister L. M., Nursing Service.
Latter, Capt. E. H., M.C., Sask.

CANADA
THE FARMER'S PARADISE
Profit from the Land means More Wealth for
WAR BONDS

For free Maps, Pamphlets, and full Official Information, apply to
COMMISSIONER OF EMIGRATION FOR CANADA,
11, 12, 13, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.1
or to the nearest Canadian Government Emigration Agent, at any of the following addresses: 48, Lord Street, Liverpool, 139, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 81, Queen Street, Exeter, 16, Parliament Street, York, 28, High Street, Cardiff; 107, Hope Street, Glasgow, 116, Union Street, Aberdeen 17 19, Victoria Street, Belfast, 44, Dawson Street, Dublin, 54, Castle Street, Carlisle; Market Place, Peterborough. Or to any Licensed Booking Agent.

The Canadian Officers' STORE.
CARMICHAEL
THE
BREECHES
SPECIALIST.
Self-measurement forms and patterns mailed on application.
Military Tailor
to all
Canadian Regiments.
61, CONDUIT STREET, W.1.
Telephone: 1239 Mayfair.

CANADIANS IN LONDON

Arranged Alphabetically.

A

Abernethy, Flora (V.A.D.), Kingston—Devonshire House, Piccadilly.
Alderson, Maj. F. J. (15th Bty., C.F.A.), Winnipeg—8, Duchess Street.
Anderson, Lt. R. C. (Tank Bn.), Hamilton—Crown Chambers, Jermyn Street.
Arbuthnot, John, Victoria—Piccadilly Hotel.
Arbuthnot, Miss Rose, Victoria—Chiseldon, Westdown Road, Seaford.
Armitage, Maj. C. L., Salmon Arm—26, Endless Street, Salisbury.
Ashe, F. W., Toronto—Savoy Court Mansions.
Ashton, Maj. E. J., Ottawa—Savoy Hotel.

B

Bailey, C. F., Toronto—Savoy Hotel.
Baker, Capt. R. W. (27th and R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Barnes, Midshipman G. B. (R.C.N.), Crofton, B.C.—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.

CANADIAN MILITARY BADGES
Special Prices on Quantity Orders for Canteens, etc.
HEMSLEYS (MONTREAL)
178, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2,
Branch, 4, High Street, [illegible]

Bate, Lt. H. Trennick (R.C.N.), Ottawa—United Sports Club, 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.
Bell, Mrs. Majorie, Halifax—Selwyn College, Cambridge
Belodeau, Capt. J. R., New Westminster—K.C.R.C. Hospital, Bushey Park.
Bidwell, Rt. Rev. E. J. (Bishop of Ontario), Kingston—Thetford, Norfolk.
Bilodeau, Capt. J. P. (C.A.M.C.), Montreal—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.
Bourinot, Lt. A. S. (R.A.F.), Ottawa—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Brooks, H. R. (R.N.V.R.), Kamloops—H.M.S. *Implacable*.
Brown, Lt. Le Roy L. (R.A.F.), Westmoreland Point, N.B.—72, Pollard Road, Whetstone, N.20.
Browne, Mrs. E. F., Toronto—38, Colville Terrace, Bayswater.
Browning, Lt. L. L., Kitchener—9, Baron's Court Road, West Kensington.
Burt, Lt. G. D. (R.N.V.R.), Victoria—H.M.S. [illegible]

SHAFTESBURY HOTEL.
Top of St Martin's Lane
In the centre of all Theatres
One Price No Extras.
5/6

Burt, Lt. P. C., Fort George—1, Springfield Gardens, Upper Clapton.
Butler, C. D. Ewan, Vancouver—c/o W. H. Smith & Son, Milford Lane, W.C.

C

Cameron, W. A., Kelowna—33, Ladbroke Grove.
Carter, Maj. A. D. (R.A.F.), Sackville, N.B.—Waldorf Hotel.
Carter, J. W. (R.A.F.), Salisbury, N.B.—Cranwell, Lincs.
Chown, Dorothy (V.A.D.), Kingston—Devonshire House, Piccadilly.
Clark, Capt. W. (7th Bn.), Vancouver—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Clark, Lt. L., Kootenay Lake—39, Acacia Road, Hampstead.
Clarke, Charles, Toronto—Cavendish Club, Piccadilly.
Coles, Lt. J. W. (26th Bn.), Moncton—c/o New Brunswick Office
Creighton, Lt. O. E., Dartmouth, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club

D

Day, Frank D., Edmonton—c/o High Commissioner's Office
Dixon, A. C., Halifax—13, Carlton Road, [illegible]
Dixon, Mrs. Blanche, Halifax—13, Carlton Road, Ealing.
Duncan, Mrs. D. H., Halifax—38, Leinster Square, W.
Dundas, R. A. (R.A.F.), Seaforth, Ont.—Cranwell, Lincs
Duplanche, Victor, Calgary—c/o Mrs. Wood, 9, Julian Road, Folkestone

E

Edmonds, C. H., Vancouver—Feltham House, Goldings Hill, Loughton.
Elliott, Capt. Byron, Vancouver—Ontario Hospital Orpington.
Ellis, Capt. J. F., Sherbrooke, P.Q.—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.
Ellis, Maj. M. (R.E.), Shawinigan Lake—4, Merton Road, Southsea.

F

Factor, Samuel, Toronto—Officer Cadet Club, 25, Noel Street.
Farrell, Lt. Gordon (R.A.F.), Vancouver—Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Findlay, James, Vancouver—Waverley Hotel.
Foreman, Lt. J. L. (R.N.V.R.), Ottawa—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

Support your Friends at the Front
BRAND'S
MEAT LOZENGES
Sustaining and Invigorating.
A most Acceptable Gift to Officers and Men.
In Boxes, 1/3, 1/10 and 3/6.
Of all Chemists and Stores.

Forrester, Spr. W. M., Winnipeg—Strand Imperial Hotel.
Forster, Capt. R. P. (Tank Corps), Edmonton—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.

G

Gauld, Charles L., Toronto—c/o G.T.R., Cockspur Street.
Gilbert, Lt. H. D. (26th Bn.), Rothesay, N.B.—13th Res. Bn., Witley.
Godrey, Sub-Lt. V. S. (R.C.N.), Ottawa—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Grant, Midshipman H. T. (R.C.N.), Halifax—H.M.S. *Minotaur.*
Grant, Capt. J. M., Vancouver—53, Cadogan Square, S.W.
Graves, A. Percival, Vancouver—39, Upper Gloucester Place, W.
Grey, J. J. (R.A.F.), Victoria—Kingsley Hotel.
Grey, Lt. R. S., Victoria—Kingsley Hotel, W.C.

OVERSEAS OFFICERS.
MR. SWAINE, 146, New Bond Street, London, W.1, requiring Portraits of Officers for publication and certain specific purposes, would be happy to receive sittings. These are free of charge or obligation, and Mr. Swaine presents in each case a finished copy from any two proofs selected.
146, NEW BOND STREET (and Southsea).
This invitation also applies to Overseas Nurses.

H

Harper, Surgeon T. (R.N.), Victoria—H.M.S. *Furious.*
Henry, Lt. F. R. (R.A.F.), Edmonton—c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place.
Hope, Adrian N. (R.C.N.), Halifax—H.M.S. *Minotaur.*
Hornby, Dorothy H., Victoria—66, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.
Houghton, Lt. W., Victoria—H.M.S. *Tumult.*

I

Innes, Maj. Carling, Ottawa—Argyll House.

J

Johnson, A. B., Fort George, B.C.—c/o High Commissioner's Office.
Jones, Spr. R. V., Toronto—Strand Imperial Hotel.

AMERICAN PLATELESS
DENTISTRY.
Highly Recommended by the Profession
Mr. G. MURRAY BARKER,
10, Duke St., Manchester Square
(nr Selfridges), W.1. Tel., Mayfair [illegible]

K

Kingsmill, Lt. J. A., Toronto—Park House, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

L

Laughton, Daryl L. (C.A.D.C.), Winnipeg—Carlton Hotel.
Leighton, J. J. (C.G.A.), Moncton—c/o New Brunswick Office
Lockhart, Lt. B. M. (87th Bn.), Moncton—Bramshott.
Loiseau, Adolphe, Montreal—22, Francis Street, W.C.1.

Mac., Mc.

MacAloney, Capt. C. W., Halifax—46, Grosvenor Street, W.
MacCready, W. H. (87th Bn.), St. Stephen, N.B.—Beaver Hut.
MacDonald, Lt. N. S. (R.A.F.)—13 T.D.S., Tornhill, Salop
McNulty, M. A., Edmonton—9, Baron's Court Road, West Kensington.

M

Marton, Cadet S. D. E., Prince Rupert—Bordon Camp

UNIFORMS
CLEANED & PRESSED
by special process making them as new.
Service quick and efficient.
Prices very moderate.
CHEMICAL CLEANING & DYEING CO.,
6, Argyll St., Oxford Circus, W.1.
Telephone—Gerrard 1911—2 and 3300.
Telegrams—"Cleaning" London.

Mayes, Cpl. F., West St. John, N.B.—c/o New Brunswick Office.
Medland, Lt. E. C. (R.W.F.), Winnipeg—Regent Palace Hotel.
Mingo, Capt. Edgar W. (13th Bn.), Denmark, N.S.—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Mitchell, Lt. S. H. (87th Bn.), Montreal—Bramshott
Murray, Lt. J. H. (2nd Bn.), Melita, Man.—7, Pitcairn Street, Wandsworth, S.W.8.
Murray, Sec. Lt. L. J. (R.A.F.), Moncton—Washington Inn, St. James's Square.
Murray, Maj. L. M., Halifax—c/o Agent-General for Nova Scotia.

P

Payzant, Lt. Chas. (R.A.F.), Halifax—Rendcombe, Gloucester.
Pearson, Lt. A. M. (R.A.F.), Winnipeg—Strand Palace Hotel.
Pender, Lt. M. (R.G.A.), Pender Island, B.C.—Bathurst House, 14, Belgrave Square, S.W.
Power, Lt. F. E. (R.A.F.), St. John—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Purdy, F. W., Toronto—34, Bedford Place.

R

Ramsey, J. (M.L.A.), Edmonton—Russell Hotel.
Ramsey, Lt. Tom (49th Bn.), Edmonton—Charing Cross Hotel.
Rattray, Maj. L. C., Duncan—Caledonian Hotel, St. James's.
Raymond, W. J., Vancouver—Perlycross, Whitehall Road, Thornton Heath.
Ryder, Cadet C. T., St. Stephen, N.B.—O.T.C., C.S.M.E., Seaford.

S

Seigust, Lt. E. A. (R.A.F.), Calgary—Brooklands.
Shelley, Capt. C. W., Montreal—Runnymede House, Egham.

SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS.
Fancy Goods of all Descriptions.
SOLDIERS' SAFETY RAZORS
and Everything for Soldiers.
LADIES' HANDBAGS (Silk and Leather).
DRESSING CASES, SOLID LEATHER ATTACHE CASES.
T. HOUGHTON, Ltd., Leather Goods and Cutlery Specialists.
76, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

Simpson, Capt. W. C. (11th Corps H.Q.), Saskatoon—Royal Overseas Officers' Club.
Sinclair, F. L., Kamloops—9, Westcroft Road, Hammersmith, W.
Skelton, Lt. H. Fleming, Victoria—Duxford, Cambs.
Slingsby, Cmdr. C. H. R. (R.N.), Victoria—H.M.S. *Pekin.*
Sprague, Capt. R. G., Bridgewater, N.S.—c/o Messrs. Black, Moore & Co.
Stinson, Nursing Sister (C.A.M.C.), Ottawa—[illegible], Ennismore Gardens, S.W.
Stirling, Capt. J. T. (C.A.M.C.), Winnipeg—Canadian Hospital, Bushey Park.
Stothers, Laura and Frieda (V.A.Ds.), Ottawa—Ivanhoe Hotel.

T

Taylor, Mrs. G. O., Moncton—42, Temple Fortune Hill, Golders Green.
Thompson, Midshipman E. A. (R.C.N.), Halifax—H.M.S. *Minotaur.*
Townsend, Capt. L. W., Brandon—Orthopædic Hospital, Northfield, Birmingham.
Tremain, Lt.-Col. H. B., Windsor, N.S.—Langham Hotel.
Turnbull, Cadet T. G. C., Montreal—196, Church Road, Hove.

W

Watt, Lt. H. Robin (A.D.C.), Victoria—Little Ote Hall, Burgess Hill, Sussex.
Waugh, Maj. J. Whitby—Savoy Court Hotel.
Webber, A., Didsbury—Ontario Hospital, Orpington

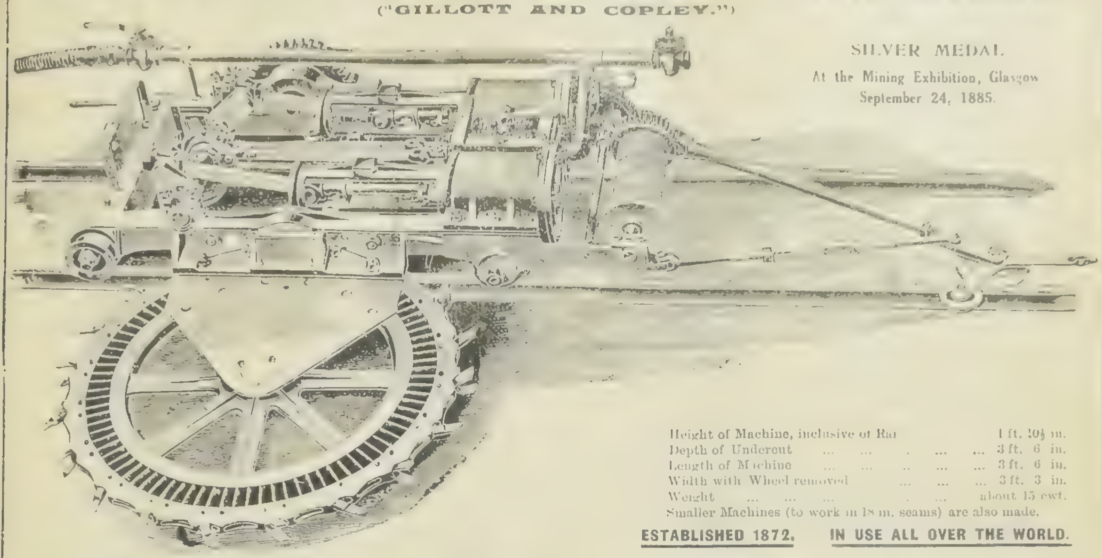
Y

Yeates, Lt. R. H. (R.N.V.R.), Hamilton—Regent Palace Hotel.

Among the callers at the headquarters of the Canadian Red Cross Society, Hotel York, Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.2, have been:—Capt. D. Anderson, Maj. D. H. Sutherland, Lt. Clifford Dean (R.A.F.), Lt. George Maclean, Lt. G. H. Mackay, Lt. C. E. Willows, Lt. R. H. Reid, Capt. W. C. Ross

GILLOTT'S IMPROVED ROTARY COAL CUTTING MACHINE.

("GILLOTT AND COPLEY.")



SILVER MEDAL

At the Mining Exhibition, Glasgow
September 24, 1885.

Height of Machine, inclusive of Rail	1 ft. 10½ in.
Depth of Undercut	3 ft. 6 in.
Length of Machine	3 ft. 6 in.
Width with Wheel removed	3 ft. 3 in.
Weight	about 15 cwt.

Smaller Machines (to work in 18 in. seams) are also made.

ESTABLISHED 1872. **IN USE ALL OVER THE WORLD.**

JOHN GILLOTT & SON, Lancaster Works, Barnsley,

Make a Specialite of

COAL-CUTTING MACHINERY; MACHINES FOR COAL HOLING; MACHINES FOR FIRECLAY HOLING, HARD OR SOFT; MACHINES TO TAKE OUT A PRICKING BETWEEN TWO COALS. The only machines in successful operation and giving profitable results.

Will cut from 20 yards per hour in hardest Coal or Fireclays. Is made almost wholly of Steel. Amount of work guaranteed. Is lighter, more portable, durable and compact, and will do more and better work than any other machine. 20,100 yards holed in 1,726 hours in six months in a 28 in. seam of Coal, including all stoppages, and producing 12,500 tons of Coal. We had 17 of our machines at work at the Colliery where this was done.

INSPECTIONS MADE WITH VIEW TO WORKING MACHINERY AND APPROXIMATE RESULTS GIVEN. ASK FOR CIRCULAR "B."

CANADIAN PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY.

This Directory of Canadian Professional Firms will not only bring those using it INTO TOUCH WITH NEW CLIENTS in various parts of Canada, where this paper circulates, but also among the readers of *Canada* in Great Britain, Ireland, France, and elsewhere. Secretaries of Companies, Directors, Liquidators, Solicitors, Brokers, Financial Firms, and Investors generally in Great Britain make use of this Directory.

Instructions can be sent to our Offices in Toronto or London, England.

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

OTTAWA—

ORDE, POWELL, LYLE & SNOWDON, Solicitors, &c., 48, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, &c.

REGINA, SASK.—

ALLAN, GORDON, BRYANT & GORDON, Barristers, Solicitors, &c.

Any of our readers requiring the services of Canadian legal firms in cities or towns other than those mentioned above, should write to "CANADA," when the name of a good firm will be supplied.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

TORONTO, ONT.—

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAMSON & COMPANY, Chartered Accountants, Auditors, and Trustees, Merchants Fire Chambers, Toronto. Cable address: "Willco, Toronto." Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia, Church Street.

RATES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

Per page, in ordinary positions	£16
Prospectuses and Balance Sheets	£21
Per inch, single column (3 columns per page) ..	12/6
Per inch, broad column (2 columns per page) ..	18/6

Personal Paragraphs, Weddings, Engagements, etc., minimum 3 lines, 7/6; per line thereafter, 1/6.

Rates for Special Position pages and other spaces quoted on application.

Advertising space in "CANADA" is let subject to the proviso that the proprietors may refuse or omit insertions or cancel serial orders at their discretion.

LONDON OFFICE: CRAVEN HOUSE,
113, Kingsway, W.C.2.
TORONTO OFFICE: 304, Tyrrell Building,
95, King Street East.
Telegrams: "Canada Newspaper, London."
Telephone: "Regent 3450."

Manufacturers' Directory and Buyers' Guide.

NOTE—

"T.A." Telegraphic and Cable Address.

Files and Tool Steel—

THOMAS JOWITT & SONS, Scotia Works, Sheffield.

Nickel Silver and Brass Mills—

BARKER & ALLEN, Ltd., Birmingham, England. Nickel Silver and Brass Sheet Metal Manufacturers. Wires of every description. Cables "Allensil," Birmingham, England.

Weldless Steel Tubes—

TUBES, Ltd., Rocky Lane, Aston Manor, Birmingham. Tubes for Boilers, Engineering Purposes, Motor Cars and Cycles.

Zinc White Manufacturers—

ORRS ZINC WHITE, Ltd., Widnes, Lancashire, England. T.A. "Orr Widnes."

McNAUGHT'S

PATENT WOOL-WASHING MACHINES.

JOHN & Wm. McNAUGHT, ST. GEORGE'S FOUNDRY,
ROCHDALE, ENGLAND.

ALSO MAKERS OF

WOOL-DRYING MACHINERY.

Prices and particulars on application.

LOWEST FARES, SHORTEST ROUTE, BEST SERVICE, VIA—

TO
OTTAWA, KINGSTON,
TORONTO, HAMILTON,
NIAGARA FALLS, LONDON, etc.
Also to
BUFFALO, DETROIT,
CHICAGO, and all WESTERN
UNITED STATES points.

CANADA'S
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
GRAND TRUNK
SYSTEM
GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY

ALSO
WINNIPEG, SASKATOON,
EDMONTON, REGINA,
CALGARY, PRINCE RUPERT
and other points in
WESTERN CANADA
and
ALASKA.

Travel via PRINCE RUPERT to Vancouver and Victoria. Costs no more! See and learn about new parts of Canada.

¶ Reduced Fares for Officers and Men going home on leave. ¶ Special European low fares for their dependents.
¶ Assistance with regard to passports. ¶ Canadian Express Money Orders issued in DOLLARS and CENTS.

EUROPEAN TRAFFIC OFFICES:

LONDON, S.W.1: 17-19, Cockspur Street (Trafalgar Square).
LONDON, E.C.3: 44-46, Leadenhall Street.
LIVERPOOL: 20, Water Street.
GLASGOW: 75, Union Street.
PARIS: 47, Rue Cambon.

H. H. NORMAN, Secretary, Dashwood House, E.C.2.
FRED. C. SALTER, European Traffic Manager.

418-12 (19)

THE BEST RECORD OF CANADA'S SHARE IN THE WAR.

"CANADA" is the only journal which contains every week the complete lists of Canadian casualties, decorations, commissions, and other official news received up to the morning of going to press.

See Subscription Form on page ii.

THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY
OFFERS FOR SALE
FARMING AND GRAZING LANDS
IN THE PROVINCES OF
MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, AND ALBERTA
ON EASY TERMS OF PAYMENT.

TOWN LOTS FOR SALE AT WINNIPEG, FORT WILLIAM, EDMONTON, PRINCE ALBERT, ETC.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY INCORPORATED 1670

The Company has General Stores at Winnipeg, Vancouver, Nelson, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge and other places where purchasers will find the best goods at moderate prices. Transportation by the Company's Steamers, brigades of boats and canoes throughout the Territories not traversed by railways.

Full information at the Company's Offices, Winnipeg, Canada, or 1, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Printed by the Avenue Press (L. [illegible] [illegible], 113, [illegible] and by the Canada Newspaper Co., Ltd., "Canada" Offices, 504, Tyrrell Building, 95, King St. East, Toronto.—Saturday, Dec. 28, 1918

115239

JUL 26 1982

UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA
Library
VICTORIA, B.C.

DATE DUE